



















# CATALOGUE

OF THE

*Printed Books in the Advocates' Library*







# CATALOGUE

OF

THE PRINTED BOOKS

IN THE

LIBRARY

OF THE

FACULTY OF ADVOCATES

VOL. IV.

HOMER—MARX

UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA  
ALBION ANGELES LIBRARY

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD AND SONS

EDINBURGH AND LONDON

MDCCCLXXVI



# CATALOGUE

THE PRINTED BOOKS

LIBRARY

SOCIETY OF ADVOCATES

UNION OF CALIFORNIA  
AND CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

*Printed by R. & R. CLARK, Edinburgh.*

## P R E F A T O R Y   N O T E.



Vols. II. and III. and the greater part of Vol. IV. were carried through the Prefs under the editorship of the late keeper, Mr. Thomas Hill Jamieson, assisted by Mr. Jón A. Hjaltalín, in the manner explained in the Prefatory Note to Vol. II.

In course of the autumn of 1875 it was, however, found necessary, owing to Mr. Jamieson's long and painful illness, which resulted in his death in January following, to commit the superintendence of the adjustment of the MS. slip entries, and the correction of the proofs, entirely to Mr. Hjaltalín, under whose superintendence it has been arranged that the remaining Volumes of the Catalogue shall be brought out.

With the view of completing the work within the compass of Six Volumes, it has been found indispensable to carry the shortening of the entries to a still greater extent than had been done by Mr. Jamieson. It is believed that this will be generally approved of, as being not only calculated to bring the work within the means at the disposal of the Faculty, but as tending to facilitate its practical use for all the best purposes of a Library Catalogue.

ADVOCATES' LIBRARY,

EDINBURGH, *February* 5, 1876.







# CATALOGUE

OF THE

## PRINTED BOOKS in the ADVOCATES' LIBRARY.

### HOMER.

[*Colophon* :] Ἡ τοῦ ὁμήρου ποιησὶς ἀτασσα ἐντυπωθεῖσα πέρας εἶληφεν ἥ ὃν θεῶ ἐν φλωρεντία ἀναλωμασι μὲν, τῶν ευγενῶν καὶ ἀγαθῶν ἀνδρῶν, καὶ περὶ λόγους ἑλληνικοὺς σπουδαίων βερνάρδου καὶ νηρίου τανάροου τοῦ νεϊλίου φλωρεντίνου. Πῶς δὲ καὶ δεξιότητι δμητρείου μεθ' ἡλιανέως κρητῆς, τῶν λογίων ἀνδρῶν χάριν καὶ λόγων ἑλληνικῶν ἐφιμεμένων, ἔπει τῷ ἀπὸ τῆς χρύστου γενήσεως χίλιον τετρακοσιοστῷ ὁγδοικοστῷ ὁγδὼ μὲν Δεκεμβρίου ἐνάτη. 2 tom.

fol. Florentiae, 1488. (1.)

Opera Græco-latina, quae quidem nunc extant omnia. Hoc est: Ilias, Odyssæa, Batrachomyomachia, et Hymni: Praeterea Homeri uita ex Plutarcho, cum Latina item interpretatione ... In haec operam suam contulit Sebastianus Castalio ... Editio tertia ... fol. Basileae 1567. (2.)

— [*Gr. & Lat.*] Perpetuis item iustificis in Iliada simul & Odyssæam Io. Spondani ... commentariis. Pindari quin etiam Thebani epitome Iliados Latinis uersib. & Daretis Phrygij de bello Troianolibri, à Corn. Nepote eleganter latino uersi carmine ... 2 tom. fol. Basileae, 1583. (3.)

— Cum interpretat. lat. ad verbum etc. ... Adjecti sunt Homerici centones ... Editio nouissima. 2 tom.

8° Amst. 1650. (4.)

Ιλιάς καὶ Οδυσσεΐα καὶ εἰς αὐτὰς σχολία, ἡ ἐξηγήσις τῶν παλαιῶν. Ilias & Odyssæa et in easdem scholia, sive interpretatio veterum ... cum versione Latina. Accedunt Batrachomyomachia, Hymni & Epigrammata unacum fragmentis ... opera, studio & impensis Josuae Barnes. 2 tom. 4° Cantabrigiae, 1711. (5.)

Opera omnia, [*Gr. & Lat.*] ex recensione et cum notis Samuelis Clarkii, S. T. P. Accessit varietas lectionum MS. Lips. et edd. veterum cura Jo. Augusti Ernesti, qui et suas notas adspersit. 5 tom.

8° Lipsiæ, 1759-64. (6.)

Ομήρου ἐπη. Homeri et Homeridarum opera et reliquiae. Ex recensione Frid. Aug. Wolfii. Nova recognitio multis locis emendatio. 5 tom. 8° Lips. 1807-17. (7.)

The works of Homer. Englished by T. Hobbes. 12° Lond. 1677. (8.)

Homers Werke von Johann Heinrich Vofs. Fünfte ... Auflage. 4 Bde. 8° Stuttgart, 1821. (9.)

### ILIAD.

Ομήρου Ιλιάς. Homeri Ilias. [*Greek text; preceded by Ηρόδοτου βίος Ομήρου. Πλουταρχου βίος Ομήρου.*]

8° Venetiis in aedibus Aldi et Andreæ Afulani foci, 1524. (10.)

Ιλιάς καὶ Οδυσσεΐα μετὰ τῆς ἐξηγήσεως. Ilias et Ulyssæa, cum interpretatione. Variæ lectionis in utroque opere annotatio. [*Gr. only.*]

fol. Basileae apud Jo. Hervagium, 1535. (11.)

Εὐσταθίου ἀρχιεπισκόπου Θεσσαλονίκης παρακείμεναι εἰς τὴν Ὀμήρου Ἰλιάδα καὶ Οδύσσειαν μετὰ εὐπεριωτάτου καὶ παννὸς ὠφελίμου πίνακος. [*With Greek text.*] 4 tom.

fol. Romae apud Antonium Bladum, 1542-50. (12.)

Ποιήσεις Ομήρου ἀμφω ἡτε Ιλιάς καὶ ἡ Οδυσσεΐα ... Opus utrumque Homeri Iliados et Odyssæae, diligenti opera Jacobi Micylli et Joachimi Camerarii recognitum. Adjecta etiam est ejusdem Batrachomyomachia. Περφύριου φιλοσόφου Ὀμηρικά ζητήματα. Του αὐτοῦ Περφύριου, περὶ τοῦ ἐν Ὀδυσσεΐᾳ τῶν νυμφῶν ἄντρον. Porphyrij philosophi Homericarum quaestionum liber. Ejusdem de nympharum antro in Odyssæa opusculum. 4° Basileae, 1551. (13.)

Ιλιάς. Ilias, id est de rebus ad Troiam gestis. [*Gr. only.*] 8° Paris. apud Adr. Turnebum, 1554. (14.)

Κεῖρας Ἀμαλθείας, ἡ ὡκεανὸς τῶν ἐξηγησέων Ὀμηρικῶν, ἐκ τῶν τοῦ Εὐσταθείου παρεκβολῶν ... Copiae cornu sive oceanus



enarrationum Homericarum, ex Eustathii in eundem commentariis ... Hadriano Iunio autore [*with text of Ilias.*]  
fol. Basileae, 1558. (15.)

Ilias, Græce et Latine, annotationes in usum ... Gulielmi Ducis de Cumberland, &c. ... Scriptis atque editis Samuel Clarke Fil. S. T. P. 2 tom. Editio secunda.  
+ Londini, 1754. (16.)

Τῆς τοῦ Ομήρου Ἰλιάδος ἡ τέρτιος ὑποκρίσεως [και ἐκδοσεως]  
[*Gr. only.*] fol. Glasguae, 1756. (17.)

[*The Library possesses also the "proof" and "reviz." sheets of this edition.*]

Ἰλιάς καὶ τὰ ἄλλα ὁμήρου. Ilias ad veteris codicis Veneti fidem recensita, scholia in eam antiquissima ex eodem codice aliisque, nunc primum edidit, cum asteriscis, obeliscis, aliisque signis criticis, Joh. Baptista Caspar d'Ansse de Villoison.  
fol. Venetiis, 1788. (18.)

— Cum brevi annotatione; curante C. G. Heyne. I.—VIII.  
8° Lipsiæ, 1802. (19.)

— [Another edition.] 2 tom.  
8° Lips. 1804. (20.)

— Editio nova in usum scholarum. Accedunt Hymni Homeridarum et Epigrammata.

8° Halae, 1817. (21.)

— Cum excerptis ex Eustathii commentariis et scholiis minoribus in usum scholarum edidit J. A. Müller. Denuo edidit A. Weichert. 2 tom. 8° Misene, 1819. (22.)

Carmina Homérica. Ilias et Odyssæa, a rhapsodorum interpolationibus repurgata ... Cum notis ac prolegomenis ... opera ... Richardi Payne Knight. [*Gr. only.*]  
4° Lond. 1820. (23.)

Ἰλιάς. The Iliad, chiefly from the text of Heyne: with copious English notes ... and preliminary observations ... by the rev. William Trollope, M.A. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1827. (24.)

Ἰλιάς. Littera digamma restituta. Ad metri leges redegit et notatione brevi illustravit Thomas Shaw Brandreth. 2 vols.  
8° Londini, 1841. (25.)

The Iliad, with English notes, and grammatical references. Edited by the rev. Thomas Kerchever Arnold. [*Arnold's School Classics.*]  
12° Lond. 1852. (26.)

— Ad optimas editiones recensita cura Gulielmi Veitch ...  
12° Edinb. 1863. (27.)

— With English notes by F. A. Paley, M.A. 2 vols. [*Bibliotheca Classica.*]  
8° Lond. 1866–71. (28.)

Iliadis fragmenta antiquissima, cum picturis, item scholia vetera ad Odyssæam, edente Anglo Maio.

fol. Mediolani, 1819. (29.)

Fragments of the Iliad from a Syrian palimpsest. Edited by William Cureton, M.A. 4° Lond. 1851. (30.)

Man. Moschopuli scholia ad Homeri Iliados librum I. & II., adhuc inedita, cum notis ... Joannis Scherpefeelii. Accedit commentarius Joachimi Camerarii. [*Gr. & Lat.*]  
8° Traiecti ad Rhenum, 1719. (31.)

Ἰστορίας ... τῶν ὁμήρου καὶ τῶν ... Ἰλιάδος. Eustathii ... commentarii in ... Iliadem. Alexander Politus nunc primum Latinè vertit ... Accedunt notae Antonii M. Salvini. [*Gr. & Lat. with text. Books I.–V.*] 3 tom.  
fol. Florentiae, 1730–35. (32.)

Initia Homérica: the first and second books of the Iliad ... with parallel passages from Virgil, and a Greek and English lexicon. 12° Lond. 1840. (33.)

The Iliad; according to the text of Dr. Kennedy: with original notes, &c., comprising also the various readings and comments of the most eminent critics on Homer. By A. R. Fauffet, A.M. Vol. I. Books I.–VIII.

12° Dublin, 1846. (34.)

Second edition.

12° Lond. 1860. (35.)

The first three books of Homer's Iliad. With a glossary, and English notes. By Charles Anthon, L.L.D. Edited by J. R. Major, D.D. 12° Lond. 1846. (36.)

— A new edition, by Benjamin Davies, Ph.D. 12° Lond. 1846. (37.)

Homer for beginners. Iliad 1–3, with English notes by the rev. Thomas Kerchever Arnold, M.A.

8° Lond. 1851. (38.)

Iliad: books I. VI. XX. and XXIV. With a copious vocabulary ... By James Fergusson, M.D.

12° Edinb. 1851. (39.)

Fourth edition.

8° Edinb. [1865.] (40.)

— Books I. II. III. With concise notes ... and a synopsis of Buttmann's Lexilogus. By George B. Wheeler, A.M. 8° Dublin, 1856. (41.)

Ilias. Lib. I.–XII. Ex novissima recensione Frederici A. Paley. 8° Cantab. 1867. (42.)

— With English notes for the use of schools. By F. A. Paley, M.A. [*Grammar school classics.*]

8° Lond. 1867. (43.)

— From the text of Dindorf. With preface and notes by S. H. Reynolds. [*Catena classicorum.*]

8° Lond. 1870. (43a.)

The fourth, fifth, and sixth books of Homer's Iliad, according to the ordinary text. With English notes, critical and explanatory, and Homeric glossary. By Charles Anthon, L.L.D. A new edition, by Benjamin Davies, L.L.D. 12° Lond. 1859. (44.)

Homer for the English. Iliad, book V. The prowess of Diomed. [*Gr. & Eng.*] 8° Lond. 1860. (45.)

— Book VI. Greek and English. The parting of Hector and Andromache.

8° Lond. 1860. (46.)

The Iliad construed literally and word for word: by the rev. Dr. Giles. Vol. I.—Books I.–VI. [Vol. II.—Book IX.] [*Gr. & Eng.*] 8° Lond. [1861.] (47.)

— Books XX. XXI. and XXII., with English notes, grammatical & explanatory, and a literal translation.

8° Camb. 1862. (48.)

The Iliads ... Neuer before in any language truly translated. With a comment upon some of his chief places; donne according to the Greeke, by Geo. Chapman.

fol. Lond. [1611.] (49.)

— With introduction and notes by the rev. Richard Hooper, M.A. Second edition. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1865. (50.)

Iliads translated, adorn'd with sculpture, and illustrated with annotations, by John Ogilby, Esq.

8° Lond. 1669. (51.)

The Iliad of Homer with notes by Madam Dacier. Done from the French by Mr. Ozell, and by him compared with the Greek. Vol. II.

8° Lond. 1712. (51a.)

————— Vol. III. by Mr. Broome.

8° Lond. 1712. (51b.)

————— Vols. IV. V. by Mr. Oldifworth.

8° Lond. 1712. (51c.)

The Iliad, translated by Mr. Pope. 6 vols.

fol. Lond. 1715-20. (52.)

————— A new edition, with additional notes critical and illustrative, by Gilbert Wakefield, B.A. Vols. IV.-VI. [Books XIII.-XXIV.]

8° Lond. 1796. (53.)

————— With an introduction & notes, by the rev. Theodore Alois Buckley, M.A. With Flaxman's designs. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1853. (54.)

————— Translated by James Macpherson. In two volumes.

4° Lond. 1773. (55.)

The Iliad and Odyssæy, translated into English blank verse, by William Cowper. 2 vols.

4° Lond. 1791. (56.)

The Iliad. Translated into English blank verse by William Cowper. Second edition prepared ... by his kinsman J. Johnson, LL.B. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1802. (57.)

————— Translated into English prose, with explanatory notes; by a graduate of the University of Oxford. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1821. (58.)

————— Translated by William Sotheby. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1831. (59.)

————— Translated by T. S. Brandreth, Esq. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1846. (60.)

————— [Translated] with notes. By W. G. T. Barter.

8° Lond. 1854. (61.)

————— Reiffue. 8° Lond. 1864. (62.)

————— Literally translated, with explanatory notes, by Theodore Alois Buckley, B.A. [Bohn's Classical library.]

8° Lond. 1851. (63.)

————— Faithfully translated into unrhymed English metre. By F. W. Newman.

8° Lond. 1856. (64.)

————— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1871. (65.)

————— Reproduced in dramatic blank verse; by T. S. Norgate.

8° Lond. 1864. (66.)

————— Rendered into English blank verse. By Edward, Earl of Derby. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1864. (67.)

————— Fifth edition.

8° Lond. 1865. (68.)

————— Sixth edition. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1867. (69.)

————— In English hexameter verse, by J. Henry Dart, A.M.

8° Lond. 1865. (70.)

————— Translated from the original Greek into English hexameters, by Edward W. Simcox.

8° Lond. 1865. (71.)

————— Translated into English accentuated hexameters, by Sir John F. W. Herschel, Bart., K.H.

8° Lond. 1866. (72.)

Homer and the Iliad; by John Stuart Blackie. [Contains an English metrical version of the Iliad.] 4 vols.

8° Edinb. 1866. (73.)

The Iliad. Translated into English verse in the Spenferian stanza. Vol. I. by Philip Stanhope Worsley, M.A.

8° Edinb. 1865. (74.)

————— Vol. II. Books XIII.-XXIV.

Translated by John Conington, M.A.

8° Edinb. 1868. (75.)

————— In English rhymed verse. By Charles Merivale. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1869. (76.)

————— Translated [in verse] by J. G. Cordery. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1871. (77.)

An essay towards a translation of Homer's works, in blank verse, with notes, by Joseph Nicol Scott, M.D.

[Part of Book I. of Iliad.] 4° Lond. 1755. (78.)

The Iliad; faithfully rendered in Homeric verse from the original Greek, by Philhellen Etonensis. [Book I.]

8° Lond. 1844. (79.)

————— The first, second, and third cantos: translated with a view to render a literal interpretation, as near as may be, in a metrical version most conformable, though not identical in construction, with the original Greek hexameter.

8° Lond. 1850. (80.)

————— Translated into blank verse, by Ichabod Charles Wright, M.A. Books I. to XVIII. [2 vols.]

8° Camb. 1859-64. (81.)

————— In English hexameter verse. By J. Henry Dart, M.A. Part I. Book I.-XII.

8° Lond. 1862. (82.)

————— Book I. in English hexameters according to quantity, by John Murray.

8° Lond. 1862. (83.)

————— Book first. Translated into English hexameters. By James Inglis Cochrane.

8° Lond. 1862. (84.)

Gradus ad Homerum: or the A. B. C. D. of Homer. Being a heteroclite translation of the first four books of the Iliad into English heroics, with notes. By X. Y. Z.

8° Oxford, 1862. (85.)

Iliad A. literally translated into English hexameters by James T. B. Landon, M.A.

8° Oxon. 1862. (86.)

————— B. literally translated into English hexameters, by James T. B. Landon, M.A.

8° Oxon. 1863. (87.)

The first book of the Iliad ... Rendered in the heroic couplet by Omega.

8° Lond. 1866. (88.)

————— Translated into fourteen syllable verse by Charles S. Simms.

4° Manchester, 1866. (89.)

[The Iliad. A rhymed translation of Books I. II. Title-page wanting.]

12° n. p. n. d. (90.)

Iliad, Books I. to VIII. [and Books IX. and XVIII.] literally translated: with exegetical notes and an introductory essay on the peculiarities of the Homeric dialect. By Charles W. Bateman, LL.B.

8° Dublin, 1862. (91.)

De eerste 12 boecken van de Ilyadas. Beschreven in't Grieks door Homerum Vader ende Prince alder Poeten. Wt Grieks in Franschen Dicht vertaald door Mr. Hugues Salel. Ende nu uyt Francoyschen in Nederduydschen Dicht vertaald door Karel van Mander.

8° Haerlem, 1611. (92.)

Les XXIII. livres de l'Iliade ... traduits du Grec en



vers Francois; les XI. premiers par M. Hugues Salel abbé de Saint Cheron, et les XIII. derniers par Amadio Jamin, secretaire de la chambre du Roy, avec le premier et second de l'Odyssée par Jacques Peletier du Mans ...

12° Paris, 1577. (93.)

L'Iliade. Nouvelle traduction.

8° Suivant la copie a Paris, 1682. (94.)

L'Iliade traduite en Francois, avec des remarques, par Madame Dacier. Nouvelle edition. 3 tom.

12° Amst. 1712-17. (95.)

[An English translation of the above, for No. 51a.]

L'Iliade, avec des remarques; précédée de réflexions sur Homère et sur la traduction des poètes, par P. J. Bitaubé. Quatrième edition. 1804. [P. J. BITAUBÉ, *Oeuvres complètes*, i. ii. iii.] (96-99.)

L'Iliade. Avec un discours sur Homère. Par Monsieur de la Motte. [Livres I.-XII.] 8° Paris, 1714. (100.)

Ilias, verdeutscht durch Friedrich Leopold Graf zu Stolberg. 2 Bde. 8° Flensburg, 1778. (101.)

— Von Johann Heinrich Vofs. Fünfte Auflage. 2 Bde.

8° Stuttgart, 1821. (102.)

L'Iliada ... trapportata dalla Greca nella Toscana lingua, da Federico Malipiero nobile Veneto ...

4° Venetia, 1642. (103.)

— Recata poeticamente in verso sciolto Italiano dall'Ab. Melchior Cefarotti ... 9 tom.

8° Padova, 1786-94. (104.)

— Traduzione del Cav. Vincenzo Monti. Terza edizione. 2 tom. 8° Milano, 1820. (105.)

Ilias Latinis versibus expressa a Raymundo Cunichio Ragusino ... fol. Romae, 1776. (106.)

\* Incerti auctoris, fortasse Rufi Festi Avieni, epitome Iliados Homeri ... [POETÆ Latini minores, ed. Wernsdorf, vol. iv. pars poster.] (107.)

\* Dissertation critique sur l'Iliade d'Homère ... Par ... TERRASSON. 1715. (108.)

\* APOLLONII Sophistæ lexicon Graecum Iliadis et Odyssæ. 1773. (108a.)

\* An examination of the primary argument of the Iliad. By Granville PENN. 1821. (109.)

\* Scholia in Homeri Iliadem; ex recensione Immanuelis Bekkeri. 2 tom. 4° Berolini, 1825. (110.)

\* Eustathii commentarii ad Homeri Iliadem, ad fidem exempli Romani editi. 4 tom.

4° Liège, 1827-30. (111.)

\* Index in Eustathii commentarios in Homeri Iliadem et Odyssæam studio Matthæi DEVARII ... 1828. (112.)

\* Joannis Tzetzae exegetis in Homeri Iliadem. [DRACO, *Liber de metris poetarum*.] (113.)

\* Homer. The Iliad. By the rev. W. Lucas COLLINS, M.A. 1870. (114.)

#### ODYSSEY.

ΟΔΥΣΣΕΙΑ ΜΕΤΑ ΤΩΝ ΕΠΙΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΠΟΓΡΑΦΗΣ. [Gr. only.] fol. Basilæe, 1558. (115.)

ΟΔΥΣΣΕΙΑ ΜΕΤΑ ΤΩΝ ΕΠΙΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΩΝ ΤΗΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΠΟΓΡΑΦΗΣ. Odyssæa et in eandem scholia & interpretatio Didymi. Cum versione Latina. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1655. (116.)

ΟΔΥΣΣΕΙΑΣ ΕΠΙΓΡΑΜΜΑΤΩΝ ΚΑΙ ΑΠΟΓΡΑΦΗΣ. [Gr. only.]

fol. Glasguæ, 1758. (117.)

Odyssæa, Batrachomyomachia, Hymni et Epigrammata. Gr. et Lat. Opera J. G. Hageri. Editio quarta. 2 tom.

8° Chemnicii, 1819-20. (118.)

— Cum scholiis veteribus. Accedunt Batrachomyomachia, Hymni, Fragmenta. [Gr. only.] 2 tom.

8° Oxon. 1827. (119.)

— Ex recognitione Immanuelis Bekkeri.

8° Berolini, 1843. (120.)

The Odyssæy of Homer: books i. ii; construed literally and word for word by the rev. Dr. Giles. [Gr. & Eng.]

12° Lond. [1859.] (121.)

— Books I.-VI.; construed literally and word for word by the rev. Dr. Giles. [Gr. & Eng.]

8° Lond. [1862.] (122.)

— Edited with marginal references, various readings, notes and appendices, by Henry Hayman, B.D. Vol. I. Books I.-VI. 8° Lond. 1866. (123.)

Odysses, translated, adorn'd with sculpture, and illustrated with annotations, by John Ogilby, Esq.

fol. Lond. 1665. (124.)

The Odyssæy of Homer, [translated by Mr. Pope.] 5 vols. fol. Lond. 1725-26. (125.)

— A new edition, with additional notes critical and illustrative, by Gilbert Wakefield, B.A. 5 vols.

8° Lond. 1796. (126.)

— With notes, by the rev. Theodore Alois Buckley, M.A. With Flaxman's designs.

8° Lond. 1853. (127.)

— Translated into English blank verse by William Cowper ... Second edition ... With a preface by his kinsman J. Johnson ... 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1802. (128.)

— Carefully revised and corrected, with a commentary in explanation of the practical purpose of the text, by Οὐ πῆς, F.R.S. &c. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1843. (129.)

— With the Hymns, Epigrams, and the Battle of the frogs and mice, literally translated, with explanatory notes by T. A. Buckley, B.A. [Bohn's Classical library.]

8° Lond. 1851. (130.)

— Translated according to the Greek, by George Chapman. With introduction and notes by Richard Hooper, M.A. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1857. (131.)

— Translated into English verse in the Spenserian stanza, by Philip Stanhope Worsley, M.A. 2 vols.

8° Edinb. 1861-62. (132.)

— Reproduced in dramatic blank verse: by T. S. Norgate. 8° Lond. 1863. (133.)

— Rendered into English blank verse, by George Mufgrave, M.A. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1865. (134.)

— Translated into blank verse by George William Edginton; with illustrative notes and three maps. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1869. (135.)

— In English hendecasyllable verse by Henry Alford. Part I. Books I.-XII.

8° Lond. 1861. (136.)

The fifth and ninth books of the Odyssæy. Rendered into English verse. By Ernest Edwin Witt, B.A.

8° Lond. 1869. (137.)

L'Odyssée ... Traduite en François avec des remarques  
Par Madame Dacier. Nouvelle édition. 3 tom.

12° Amst. 1717. (138.)

L'Odyssée ; avec des remarques ; précédée d'observations  
sur l'Odyssée, et de réflexions sur la traduction des poètes,  
par P. J. Bitaubé. Troisième édition. 1804. [P. J.  
BITAUBÉ, *Oeuvres complètes*, iv. v. vi.] (139.)

Odyssée, übersetzt von Johann Henrich Vofs.

8° Hamburg, 1781. (140.)

— Fünfte ... Auflage. 2 Bde.

8° Stuttgart, 1821. (141.)

L'Odissea ... Trapportata dalla Greca nella Toscana  
fauella da Federico Malipiero ...

4° In Venetia, 1643. (142.)

Odyssæ Latinis verbis expressa a Barnardo Zamagna  
Ragufino ... fol. Senis, 1777. (143.)

La Ulyxea de Homero, traduzida de Griego en lengua  
Castellana, por el Secretario Gonçalo Perez.

8° Anvers, 1556. (144.)

\* Kurze Anleitung für Erzieher, die Odyssée mit  
Knaben zu lesen, von Ludorf Georg DisSEN ... 1809.

(145.)

\* Commentatio de extrema Odyssæ parte, inde a rhap-  
sodiæ ↓ versu cxcvii ævo recentiore orta quam Homérico.  
Scripsit Frider. Aug. Guil. SPOHN. 1816. (146.)

\* Urgeſtalt der Odyssée ... von Dr. Bernard THIERSCH.  
1821. (147.)

\* Scholia antiqua in Homeri Odyssæam ... auctius et  
emendatius edita a Philippo Buthmanno D. Accedunt frag-  
mentorum Iliadis Ambrosianorum notitia et excerpta.

8° Berolini, 1821. (148.)

\* Eustathii commentarii ad Homeri Odyssæam. Ad  
fidem exempli Romani editi. 2 tom. [*The Index is*  
*entered at No. 112.*] 4° Lipsiæ, 1825-26. (149.)

\* The Odyssæy. By the rev. W. Lucas COLLINS,  
M.A. 1870. (150.)

[For other editions of the text, see Nos. 11, 12, 13, 23 ;  
and of translations, 56, 92 : *lexicon*, 108a.]

#### HYMNS.

Hymni Homerici, cum reliquis carminibus minoribus  
Homero tribui solitis, et Batrachomyomachia. Addita est  
Demetrii Zeni versio Batrachomyomachia dialecto vulgari,  
et Theodori Prodromi Galeomyomachia. Textum recensuit,  
et animadversionibus criticis illustravit, Carolus David Ilgen.

8° Halis Sax. 1796. (151.)

— Denuo recensuit auctuario animadversionum et varietate  
lectionis instruxit atque Latine vertit Augustus Matthiæ.  
2 tom.

8° Lips. 1800-5. (152.)

— Et epigrammata. Edidit Godofredus Hermannus.

8° Lips. 1806. (153.)

Hymnus in Cererem, editus a Davide Ruhnkenio ;  
accedunt duæ epistolæ criticæ.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1782. (154.)

— Accedunt duæ epistolæ criticæ, et  
G. H. Mitscherlichii adnotationes in Hymnum in Cererem.

8° Ludg. Bat. 1808. (155.)

Υμνος εις Απολλωνα. Hymnus in Apollinem. [Gr. &  
Lat.] [Mich. MAITTAIRE, *Miscellanea Græcorum ... car-  
mina*, p. 36.] (156.)

The Hymns of Homer : the Batrachomyomachia : and  
two original poetical hymns. By George Chapman. With  
an introductory preface by S. W. Singer.

12° Chifwick, 1818. (157.)

[For other editions of the text, see Nos. 21, 118, 119 ;  
and of translations, 130, 162.]

#### BATRACHOMYOMACHIA.

Jubilæum Græciæ A. MDCCXVII. ... Homeri carmine  
Βατραχομυομαχία. Ranarum, murium et cancrorum  
pugna, Trachiniorum, Myonenfium & Acarnanum Græ-  
carum gentium bello, curate illustrato ... celebratum ab  
Hermann von der Hardt. [Gr. & Lat.]

8° Helmst. 1717. (158.)

Batrachomyomachia Græce ad veterum exemplarium  
fidem recusa [cura Mich. Maittaire.]

8° Lond. 1721. (159.)

Homer's Battle of the frogs and mice. With the  
remarks of Zoilus. To which is prefix'd, the life of the  
said Zoilus. [By Dr. Thomas Parnell.]

8° Lond. 1717. (160.)

The Iliad in a nutshell : or, Homer's Battle of the frogs  
and mice. Illustrated with notes. [By S. Wesley.]

8° Lond. 1726. (161.)

Homer's Batrachomyomachia, hymns and epigrams.  
Hesiod's Works and days. Musæus' Hero and Leander.  
Juvenal's fifth satire. Translated by George Chapman.  
With introduction and notes, by Richard Hooper, M.A.

8° Lond. 1858. (162.)

Batrachomyomachia, tuba Romana cantata a Jacobo  
Balde.

12° Ingolst. 1637. (163.)

[For other editions of the text, see Nos. 13, 118, 119,  
151, 152 ; and of translations, 130, 157.]

#### EPIGRAMS.

Text, see Nos. 21, 118, 153 ; translations, 130, 162.

#### MISCELLANEA.

\* Ομηροκεντρα, ἢ καὶ κεντρονες. Homero-centra, quæ et  
Centrones. [Gr. & Lat.]

4° [Venetiis apud Aldum, 1502.] (164.)

\* — [Another edition.]

12° Excud. Henr. Steph. 1578. (165.)

\* Homerus confutatus a Dione CHRYSOSTOMO ... 1585.  
(166.)

\* Homeri ... gnomologia, duplici parallelismo illustrata,  
uno ex locis S. Scripturæ, quibus gnomæ Homericæ aut  
propè affines, aut non proflus abfimiles. Altero ex gentium  
scriptoribus ... Per Jacobum Duportum.

4° Cantabrigiæ, 1660. (167.)

\* Homericus Achilles Caroli DRELINCURTH pencillo  
delineatus ... 1693. (168.)

\* Ομηρος εβραϊος, five historia Hebræorum ab Homero  
Hebraicis nominibus ac sententiis conscripta in Odyssæa &  
Iliade. Exposita ... studiò ... Gerardi Croesi. Tom. I.  
8° Dordraci, 1704. (169.)

\* Apologie d'Homere et bouclier d'Achille ; [ou  
remarques sur le discours de Mr. de La Motte.]

8 Paris, 1715. (170.)



- \* *Apologie d'Homere ...* Par HARDUIN. 1716.  
(171.)
- \* *Jacobi Fridrici REIMANNI Ilias post HOMERUM, hoc est incunabula omnium scientiarum ex Homero eruta ...*  
1728. (172.)
- \* *Dissertationes Homericae ...* Ab Angelo Maria RICCIO ... 1740. (173.)
- \* *Everhardi FEITHII antiquitatum Homeriarum libri iv. ...* 1743. (174.)
- \* *Incerti scriptoris Graeci fabulae aliquot Homericae de Ulixis erroribus ethice explicatae; vertit, notasque necessarias adjecit Johannes Columbus. [Gr. & Lat.]*  
8 Lugd. Bat. 1745. (175.)
- \* *Nova clavis Homerica ... Opera Joannis SCHAUPELBERGERI.* 1761—68. (176.)
- \* *Christ. Adolphi KLOTZII epistolae Homericae.* 1764.  
(177.)
- \* *De Homero philosophandi magistro. Auctore C. Gottlieb EHRENSHAUSS.* [1765.] (178.)
- \* *An essay on the original genius and writings of Homer ...* By Robert WOOD. 1775. (179.)
- \* *Geographischen Anmerkungen zu Robert Woods Versuch über das Originalgenie des Homer.* Von H. W. A. de MARÉES. 1797. (180.)
- \* *Allegoriae Homericae quae sub HERACLIDIS nomine feruntur ...* 1782. (181.)
- \* *Car. Traug. Gottl. SCHOENEMANN ... Commentatio de geographia Homeri ...* 1787. (182.)
- \* *Prolegomena ad Homerum ...* Scripsit Frid. Aug. WOLFUS. 1795. (183.)
- \* *Psychologia Homerica ... auctore Carolo Wilhelmo HALBKART ...* 1796. (184.)
- \* *A vindication of Homer ...* By J. B. S. MORRITT. 1798. (185.)
- \* *Lexicon Homericum ...* Edidit Gottlobius Ernestus FRIDERICUS DÜRR. 1812. (186.)
- \* *Bemerkungen über Homer's Geographie, von F. A. UERT.* 1814. (187.)
- \* *Classical manual; or a mythological historical and geographical commentary on Pope's Homer, and Dryden's Æneid of Virgil.* 8° Lond. 1827. (188.)
- \* *The state of society in the age of Homer.* By William BRUCE. 1827. (189.)
- \* *Antiquitas Homerica.* Edente J. TERPSTRA. 1831.  
(190.)
- \* *De Aristarchii studiis Homericis ...* Scripsit K. LEHRIS. 1833. (191.)
- \* *Die Alexandrinischen Bibliotheken ... und die Sammlung der Homerischen Dichte durch Pisistratus ...* Von Dr. Friedrich RITSCHL ... 1838. (192.)
- \* *An essay on the versification of Homer ...* By James M'IVOR. 1839. (193.)
- \* *Homerus.* By the rev. John WILLIAMS. 1842.  
(194.)
- \* *A complete Greek and English lexicon for the poems of Homer and the Homeridæ.* By G. Ch. CRUSIUS. 1852. (195.)
- \* *Studies on Homer ...* By W. E. GLADSTONE. 1858.  
(196.)
- \* *New readings of Homer.* 8° Lond. 1860. (197.)
- \* *On translating Homer ...* By Matthew ARNOLD. 1861. (198.)
- \* *Homeric translation in theory and practice ...* By FRANCIS W. NEWMAN. 1861. (199.)
- \* *Homer and English metre ...* By William G. T. BARTER. 1862. (200.)
- \* *Marmor Homericum.* Designed and executed by Baron H. De Triqueti. Presented by George Grote, Esq., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., to University College, London. Photographed by Mr. S. Thompson. With text, consisting chiefly of passages from Homer, translated by Philip Stanhope Worsley, M.A.  
fol. Lond. [1866.] (201.)
- \* *Prælectiones academicæ in Homerum, Oxonii habitæ annis MDCCLXXVI.—MDCCLXXXIII. a Joanne RANDOLPH.* 1870. (202.)
- \* *An enquiry into the life and writings of Homer.* 1735. [By Thomas BLACKWELL.] (203.)
- \* *Proofs of the Enquiry ... translated into English.* 1747. [By Thomas BLACKWELL.] (204.)
- \* *Histoire d'Homère ...* Par M. de SALES. 1808.  
(205.)
- \* *Über Homers Leben und Gefänge, von Johann Heinrich Just KÖPPEN ...* 1821. (206.)
- \* *Homeri Poetæ vita. Graece et Latine.* [Thomas GALE, *Opuscula mythologica, &c.*] (207.)
- HOMER (JOHN JAMES).  
Monarch fire and life assurance company. An exposure of the disgraceful scenes enacted at the late election for a director ...  
8° Lond. 1852.
- HOMER (REV. PHILIP BRACEBRIDGE), B.D., of Rugby.  
The introduction to the Greek tongue.  
12° Lond. 1825.  
Observations on a short tour, made in the summer of 1803, to the western Highlands of Scotland, interspersed with original pieces of descriptive and epistolary poetry. [Anon.]  
12° Lond. 1804.
- HOMERSHAM (MATILDA).  
Ethel's romance: a novel. In three volumes.  
8° Lond. 1868.
- HOMERSHAM (SAMUEL COLLETT), C.E.  
Review of the report by the General board of health on the supply of water to the Metropolis; contained in a report to the directors of the London (Watford) spring water company.  
8° Lond. 1850.
- HOMES or HOLMES (NATHANIEL), D.D.  
Usury is injury; cleared in an examination of its best apologetic, alleged by a country minister, out of Doctor Ames, in his cases of conscience, as a party and patron of that apologetic.  
4° Lond. 1640.  
The new world, or the new reformed church discovered out of the second Epistle of Peter, the third chap. verse 13. First opened briefly ... in the country; afterwards more

fully delineated, and prosecuted before the honourable House of Parliament, May 30, An. Dom. 1641.

4° Lond. 1641.

[The peasant's price of spiritual liberty: three sermons on 1 Chron. iv. 21, 22, 23. *Wants title-page.*]

4° [Lond. 1642.]

Gospel musick; or, the finging of Davids Psalms, &c., in the publick congregations, or private families asserted, and vindicated, against a printed pamphlet, entitled, Certain reasons by way of confutation of finging Psalms in the letter. Objections sent in, in writing. Samples of some tender consciences. By thy loving brother, N. H., D.D. M.M.S. Unto which is added, the judgement of our worthy brethren of New England touching finging of psalms, as it is learnedly and gravely set forth in their preface to the finging psalms, by them translated into metre.

4° L. pr f Henry Overton in Popes-Head Alley, 1644.

An essay concerning the Sabbath, or the Sabbath day's rest from controversy, wherein is asserted that our Christian Sabbath Lords-day, or Sunday, is the very same day of the week, which was anciently observed by the Jews and Gentiles for their solemn day of their solemn weekly worship, before Israels coming out of Aegypt, and after that by the Gentiles, prefaced with an introduction thereunto touching the true meaning of Gen. 2, v. 2, 3: And on the seventh day God ended his work, and rested that day, and blessed, and sanctified it.

8° Lond. 1673.

## HOMEWARD BOUND.

Homeward bound; a seaman's sunday book, containing plain and practical sailing directions for the quarter-deck and forecastle. By a sailor's friend.

8° Lond. 1863.

A hint for the homeward-bound. By a clergyman who has spent ten years in Victoria.

8° Lond. 1865.

## HOMFRAY (FRANCIS), M.A.

Thoughts on happiness, a poem.

8° Lond. 1817.

A sermon preached in the parish church of Uxk ... [Dan. xii. 3.]

8° Oxford, 1820.

## HOMILIES.

Certain sermons or homilies appointed to be read in churches in the time of Q. Elizabeth of famous memory, and now thought fit to be reprinted by authority from the Kings most excellent Majesty.

fol. Lond. 1673.

— [Another edition. Edited by John Griffiths.]

8° Oxford, 1859.

The first homily of "The former Book of homilies," to which is added a defence of the Bible society, with some account of its proceedings, extracted from statements and documents published by the society.

8° Lond. 1818.

The old paths. Readings founded on the first five homilies, viz., on holy Scripture; on sin; on salvation; on faith; on good works; and on the homily of repentance. Edited by a layman.

12° Lond. 1851.

English metrical homilies ... with an introduction and notes by John SMALL, M.A. 1862.

## HOMILIST.

The homilist. Conducted by the rev. David Thomas. Vols. II.—V.

8° Lond. n. d.

— New series. Vols. I.—IV.

8° Lond. n. d.

— Third series. Vols. I.—X.

8° Lond. 1863-67.

— Fourth series. Vols. I.—IV.

8° Lond. 1868-69.

— Editor's series. Vols. I.—IV.

8° Lond. 1870-71.

An analytical index to The homilist. Vols. I. to VII.

8° Lond. 1860.

## HOMMAIRE DE HELL. See HELL.

HOMMEL (KARL FERDINAND), *German jurist*, 1722-81.

Obletamenta juris feodalis ...

4° Lipsiæ, 1755.

Skeleton juris civilis; five jurisprudentia universa paucis tabulis delineata. Editio tertia.

fol. Lipsiæ, 1763.

Jurisprudentia numismatibus illustrata, nec non figillis, gemmis, aliisque picturis vetustis varie exornata.

8° Lipsiæ, 1763.

Palingenesia librorum juris veterum ... 2 tom.

8° Lipsiæ, 1767-68.

Rhapsodia quaestionum in foro quotidie obvenientium neque tamen legibus decifarum. Editio tertia.

5 tom.

Litteratura juris.

4° Baruthi, 1769-79.

8° Lipsiæ, 1779.

## HOMMIUS (FESTUS).

Specimen controversiarum Belgicarum. Seu confessio ecclesiarum reformatarum in Belgio, cujus singulis articulis subjuncti sunt articuli discrepantes, in quibus nonnulli ecclesiarum Belgicarum doctores hodie a recepta doctrina dissentire videntur. In usum futurae Synodi nationalis. Latine edidit et collegit Festus Hommius ...

4° Lugd. Bat. 1618.

## HOMO.

A few suggestions on the slave trade. By Homo. 1814. [PAMPHLETEER, iv. 227.]

Hints for the Reform bill, in a letter addressed to ... Viscount Palmerston, K.G. [Signed Homo.]

8° Lond. 1857.

## HOMODEIS (ANTONIUS PHILOTHEUS DE).

Ætnæ topographia, atque ejus incendiorum historia. [GRÆVIUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Sicilia*, vol. ix.]

HOMODEIS (SIGNOROLUS DE), *Italian jurist*. D. 1362.

Utrum praeferendus sit doctor an miles; cum additionibus Ludovici de Bolognini. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traclatus universi juris*, xviii. 33.]

Repetitiones. [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, ii. 178, 363; iii. 216; iv. 303; v. 193; vi. 361; vii. 2, 40, 51, 56, 158, 164; viii. 67, 163, 268, 382.]

## HOMŒOPATHIC SOCIETY.

Annals and transactions of the British homœopathic



society and of the London homœopathic hospital. Vols. I.-V. 8° Lond. [1862]-68.

### HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY.

Transactions of the Homœopathic medical society of the State of New York. For the year 1864. 8° Albany, 1864.

### HOMŒOPATHIC WORLD.

The homœopathic world. A monthly magazine of medical news, literature, cases from practice ... Edited by Dr. Ruddock. Vols. I.-IV. 4° Lond. 1866-69.

### HOMŒOPATHY.

Homœopathy briefly examined, in a letter to Sir Henry Hallford, M.D., Bart. By a licentiate. 8° Lond. 1837.

Report of the Edinburgh homœopathic dispensary, Spring Gardens, Stockbridge, during 1841-1842. 8° Edinb. 1842.

The British JOURNAL of homœopathy. 1843-70.

A concise view of the system of homœopathy, and refutation of the objections commonly brought forward against it. 8° Dublin, 1845.

Confessions of a homœopathist. 8° Dublin, 1846.

The prospects of homœopathy; a series of papers illustrative of the position and prospects of medical science. Published under the superintendence of the English homœopathic association. 8° Lond. 1847.

Report by the acting committee of the Edinburgh homœopathic dispensary, on the treatment of Asiatic cholera from October 8, to October 27, 1848. 8° Edinb. [1848.]

The concluding task of the disciples of homœopathy: an address, delivered to the members of the British homœopathic association; together with a report of proceedings, connected with the formation of a London homœopathic hospital. 8° Lond. 1849.

The new test act: a recent conspiracy against the medical practitioners of homœopathy and the public, by the College of physicians and the faculty of medicine: considered in a letter to the patrons of the University of Edinburgh, by an alumnus. 8° Edinb. 1851.

Veterinary homœopathy ... 12° Lond. 1851.

Homœopathy. Report of the speeches on irregular practice, delivered at the nineteenth anniversary meeting of the Provincial medical and surgical association, held at Brighton, Aug. 13th & 14th, 1851. 8° Lond. 1851.

Speeches delivered at the annual dinner of the Homœopathic congress. 8° Edinb. 1852.

The clergy and homœopathy. Four letters, showing the errors of the clergy in advocating the doctrines of Hahnemann. By a member of the Royal college of physicians, London. 8° Lond. 1853.

Horæ homœopathicae. By an amateur. 8° Lond. 1853.

The British and foreign homœopathic DIRECTORY. 1855-63.

A few facts relating to the homœopathic system of medicine ... 12° Liverpool, 1856.

A practical guide to domestic homœopathy ... Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

Monthly homœopathic REVIEW. 1857-71.

The British workmans' family guide to homœopathic treatment. Compiled chiefly from the works of Drs. Guernsey, Malan, Hering, and Moore. 8° Manchester, 1858.

Homœopathic hand book and guide to the domestic use of the medicines. 12° Lond. 1859.

The homœopathic manual, containing hints for domestic practice. With an appendix on English and Asiatic cholera. New edition. 12° Lond. 1864.

Discussion on homœopathy in the council of state of Berne. Translation of official report, by B. R. Scheibler. 8° Lond. 1864.

Family practice; or, simple directions in homœopathic domestic medicine. Compiled from the standard medical works of Jahr, Hull, Hempel, Bryant, &c. 8° Bath, 1865.

— Fourth thousand. 8° Bath, 1867.

The principal uses of the sixteen most important homœopathic medicines ... Compiled from the standard medical works of Jahr, Hull, Hempel, Bryant, &c. 8° Bath, 1866.

Popular guide to homœopathy, for family and private use: compiled from the domestic works of Guernsey, Malan, Hering, & Hempel ... 12° Lond. 1866.

The London and provincial homœopathic medical DIRECTORY. 1866.

The true and the false sciences. A letter on homœopathy. 8° Lond. 1866.

Homœopathy in Aberdeen. (Reprinted from the Monthly homœopathic review.) 8° Lond. 1868.

Illustrated and descriptive guide in the selection of a homœopathic medicine chest ... 8° Lond. 1871.

### HOMUNCULUS.

John Bull and his wonderful lamp. A new reading of an old tale. By Homunculus. 4° Lond. 1849.

### HONAN (MICHAEL BURKE).

The personal adventures of "Our own correspondent" in Italy. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

### HONDEDEUS (JOANNES VINCENTIUS), *Italian jurist*.

Decisivarum conclusionum, five consultationum juridicarum volumina duo ... fol. Norimbergæ, 1681.

### HONDIUS (JODOCUS), *Belgian geographer*, 1563-1611.

Nova et accurata Italiæ hodiernæ descriptio, in qua omnium eius regionum, urbium, pagorum, dominiorum, montium, fluviorum, fontium, lacuum et portuum, historia exhibetur. Geographicis tabulis et urbium præcipuarum iconibus illustrata. Addita est Siciliæ, Sardinia, Corsicæ & itinerarium per Italiam brevis delineatio. oblong 4° Lugd. Bat. 1627.

### HONDORFF (ANDREAS), *German pastor*. D. 1572.

Theatrum historicum illustrium exemplorum ad honeste,

pie, beateque vivendum mortale genus informantium ... in decem classes ... distinctum ... idiomate Germanico conscriptum ... Philippi Loniceri ... labore ... Latinitate donatum ... auctum & illustratum.

fol. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1575.

HONE (ETHEL).

Rington Priory : a tale. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1864.

HONE (J. FREDERICK).

Comments on the epistles, as appointed to be read at the communion table ...

12° Lond. 1842.

HONE (RICHARD BRINDLEY), M.A., *archdeacon of Worcester*.

Lives of eminent Christians. Vol. I. Archbishop Usher, Dr. Hammond, Bishop Wilton, John Evelyn.

8° Lond. 1833.

— Vol. II. Bernard Gilpin, Philip de Mornay, Bishop Bedell, Anthony Horneck.

8° Lond. 1834.

— Vol. III. Bishop Ridley, Bishop Hall, Robert Boyle. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1841.

— Vol. IV. John Bradford, Archbishop Grindal, Sir Matthew Hale.

8° Lond. 1843.

A plea for peace. A charge, delivered at his primary visitation, in May 1850.

8° Lond. 1850.

Church synods : a charge ...

8° Lond. 1853.

Visitations—their uses ; Convocation—the lay question ; church ornaments—the law thereon : a charge ...

12° Worcester, 1858.

Pew rights ; the church rate question ; church ornaments ; and chiefly the expansion of the kingdom of Christ, at home and throughout the world : a charge ...

8° Worcester, 1859.

The future life of blessedness.

8° Lond. 1865.

The words of institution, are they to be understood literally or figuratively ?

12° Lond. 1868.

HONE (WILLIAM).

Last speech ... before his execution at Tyburn, for high treason, 20th July, 1683. [Thomas WALLCOT, *Last Speeches*, &c. 1683.]

HONE (WILLIAM), *bookseller*, 1779–1842.

The three trials of William Hone, for publishing three parodies ; viz. the late John Wilkes's Catechism, The political litany, and The sinecurist's creed ; on three ex-officio informations, at Guildhall, London, during three successive days, December 18, 19, & 20, 1817 ; before three special juries, and Mr. Justice Abbott, on the first day, and Lord Chief Justice Ellenborough, on the last two days.

8° Lond. 1818.

\* Trial by jury and liberty of the press : the proceedings at the public meeting December 29, 1817, at the City of London Tavern, for the purpose of enabling William Hone to surmount the difficulties in which he has been placed by being selected by the ministers of the crown as the object of their persecution ... Fifth edition.

8° Lond. 1818.

Ancient mysteries described, especially the English miracle plays.

8° Lond. 1823.

The table book. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1827–28.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1859.]

Full annals of the revolution in France 1830.

8° Lond. 1830.

The every day-book : or the guide to the year ... In two volumes.

8° Lond. [1859.]

The year book of daily recreation and information ...

8° Lond. [1859.]

\* Some account of the conversion of the late William Hone, with further particulars of his life, and extracts from his correspondence.

8° Lond. 1853.

HONECORT (WILLARS DE).

Facsimile of the sketch-book of Willars de Honecort, an architect of the thirteenth century ; with commentaries and descriptions by M. J. B. A. Laffus, and M. J. Quicherat : translated and edited, with many additional articles and notes, by the rev. Robert Willis, M.A.

4° Lond. 1859.

HONERT (JOHANN VAN DEN).

Oratio de vita et obitu Francisci Fabricii. [Fr. FABRICIUS, *Opera omnia* ...]

HONEST MAN.

The character of an honest man ; whether stiled Whig or Tory, and his opposite, the knave : together with some short reflections on some passages in a late pamphlet [by *Elkanah Settle*] called The character of a Popish successor, and considerations thereupon. By a lover of truth and peace. 1683. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 358.]

HONESTUS. *Pseud.* of Edward NORTON.

The Bank charter act of 1844.

HONESTY.

Honesty is the best policy. [A Jacobite pamphlet.] 1688. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, x. 211.]

Honesty the best policy. Or the mischiefs of faction shewed in the character of an high, and a low-church clergyman.

8° Lond. 1711.

"Honesty is the best policy ;" an apophthegm submitted (without permission) for the consideration of the right hon. Sir Charles Wood. By a late Company's officer.

8° Lond. 1863.

HONEY.

To commercial travellers. Honey gathered in commercial rooms : by a "Working bee." 8° Lond. 1856.

HONG-KONG.

A letter from Hong-Kong, descriptive of that colony. By a resident. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1845.

HONIBALL (THOMAS).

The perpetual time calculator, for ascertaining the number of days from any given day to any other within the year ...

4° Lond. 1815.

## HONIBORNE (T. S.)

Six lectures on the evidences of the Christian religion, recently delivered in London. 8° Lond. 1844.

## HONIGBERGER (JOHN MARTIN).

Thirty-five years in the East: adventures, discoveries, experiments and historical sketches relating to the Panjab and Cashmere; in connection with medicine, botany, pharmacy, &c. Together with an original materia medica, and a medical vocabulary in four European and five eastern languages. 8° Lond. 1852.

Cholera, its cause and infallible cure; and on epidemics in general. 8° Calcutta, 1857.

## HONNEUR.

Traité du point d'honneur. [*Wants the title.*] 12° n. p. 1676.

HONORATUS ANTONINUS, *bishop of Constantia, in Africa.*

Ad Arcadium actum in exilium a Generico rege Wandalarum, epistola consolatoria. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, viii. 665.]

HONORÉ DE SAINT-MARIE ( ), *French theologian*, 1651–1729.

Dissertations historiques et critiques sur la chevalerie ancienne et moderne, seculiere et reguliere, avec des notes. 4° Paris, 1718.

— [*Another edition.*] 4° Paris, 1729.

Dissertazioni storiche e critiche sopra la cavalleria antica e moderna, secolare e regolare ... da un religioso ... dal Franzese tradotte. 4° Brescia, 1761.

HONORIUS I., *Pope*, 626–38. *D.* 638.

De apostolis, in Christi ad cœlos ascensione obstupescens, epigramma. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xxi. 214.]

HONORIUS II. (LAMBERT), *Pope*, 1124–30. *D.* 1130.

Decretum Honorii de causa Urbani Landavenfis episcopi. [*Henry WHARTON, Anglia sacra*, ii. 643.]

\* Gesta Honorii II. papæ, ex chronico Falconis Beneventani et aliis. [*BOUQUET, Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum Scriptores*, xv. 251.]

Epistola xxvii. [*Ibid.* 256.]

HONORIUS III. (CENSIVS SABELLI), *Pope*, 1216–27. *D.* 1227.

Epistola ad Raimundum Rogerium Comitem Fuxensem. [*BALUZE, Miscellanea*, ii. 252.]

Epistola ad Amalricum Comitem Tolosanum. [*Ibid.* ii. 254.]

Epistola ad Ludovicum VIII. Francorum Regem. [*Ibid.* ii. 255.]

HONORIUS AUGUSTODUNENSIS, *presbyter.*

Opera philosophica ac theologica quae reperiri potuerunt

omnia; recensita et aucta per R. P. Andream Schottum. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xx. 963.]

Ex Honorii Summa totius et imaginis mundi (a. 726–1133 cum septem continuationibus). [*PERTZ, Monumenta Germaniae historica*, xii. 125.]

Hexameron. [*PEZ, Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*, ii. i. 71.]

De decem plagis Ægypti spiritualiter. [*Ibid.* ii. i. 91.]

Expositio Psalmorum selectorum. [*Ibid.* ii. i. 97.]

Scala coeli major; seu dialogus de ordine cognoscendi Deum in creaturis. [*Ibid.* ii. i. 157.]

Scala coeli minor; seu de gradibus charitatis opusculum. [*Ibid.* ii. i. 171.]

Summa gloria de apostolico et Augusto; seu de prae-  
cellentia sacerdotii prae regno liber. [*Ibid.* ii. i. 179.]

Liber xii. quaestionum, in quibus praecipue quaeritur, num, sanctus archangelus Michael beato Petro Apostolo, an Petrus Michaeli praecedat? [*Ibid.* ii. i. 201.]

Libellus octo quaestionum de angelis et homine. [*Ibid.* ii. i. 215.]

De animae exilio et patria, alias de artibus libellus. [*Ibid.* ii. i. 228.]

Libellus de libero arbitrio. [*Ibid.* ii. i. 237.]

Sacramentarium; seu de causis et significato mystico rituum divini in ecclesia officii liber. [*Ibid.* ii. i. 249.]

Eucharistion; seu liber de corpore et sanguine Domini. [*Ibid.* ii. i. 349.]

De vita claustrali. [*Ibid.* ii. i. 363.]

Libelli iv. de luminatibus ecclesiae, sive de scriptoribus ecclesiasticis. [*J. A. FABRICIUS, Bibliotheca ecclesiastica*, ii. 73.]

Versus ad Jordanem Ravennensem episcopum. [*MABILLON, Vetera analecta*, p. 387.]

HONORIUS (JULIUS), *Greek orator.*

Excerpta quae ad cosmographiam pertinent.

8° [Lugd. Bat. 1696.]

## HONORIUS (S.)

ARMENII & Honorii, monachorum, Sententia de libris canonicis Veteris ac Novi Testamenti ...

## HONOUR.

Honour's invitation, or a call to the camp ... Written by a young gentleman of quality now in the service. 1673. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, i. 345.]

The laws of honour, or a compendious account of the ancient derivation of all titles, dignities, offices, &c. ...

8° Lond. 1726.

Honour: a tale. 1844. [*By Eliza PEAKE.*]

Honour and shame. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1845.

Honour and dishonour. By the author of "Stretton of Ringwood Chace." In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

## HONTALBA Y ARZE (PEDRO DE).

Dictamen en justicia sobre la jurisdicción de los señores Reyes de Castilla y fu supremo Consejo de la camara. fol. Madrid, 1738.



HONTER (JOHANN), *Hungarian theologian*. D. 1549.  
 Rudimentorum cosmographicorum libri III. cum tabellis  
 geographicis elegantissimis ... 8° n. p. 1583.

HONULEZ-ARDENNE (J. G. C. A. DE).

Historia litteraria ... five conspectus poli-historicus  
 reipublicæ litterariæ seu orbis eruditi ...  
 8° Frankfurti, 1762.

HONY (WILLIAM EDWARD), B.D., *archdeacon of Sarum*.

Church rates: a charge ... 12° Lond. 1859.

HONYMAN (ANDREW), *bishop of Orkney*.

The seasonable case of submission to the church-govern-  
 ment, as now re-established by law, briefly stated and  
 determined. By a lover of the peace of this church and  
 kingdom. 4° Edinb. 1662.

A survey of the insolent and infamous libel entituled  
 Naphtali, &c. Wherein several things, falling in debate in  
 these times, are considered ... Part I. ... [Anon.]

4° [Edinb.] 1668.

— Part II. ... [Anon.] 4° Edinb. 1669.

\* Jus populi vindicatum ... being a full reply to the  
 first part of the Survey of Naphtaly ... 1669. [By Sir  
 James STEWART.]

HOO PEIH SEANG.

The ceremonial usages of the Chinese, B.C. 1121, as  
 prescribed in the "Institutes of Chow dynasty strung as  
 pearls;" or Chow Le Kwan Choo. Being an abridgment  
 of the Chow Le classic, by Hoo Peih Seang. Translated  
 from the original Chinese, with notes, by William Ray-  
 mond Gingell. 4° Lond. 1842.

HOOD (ALEXANDER).

Notice of a case in which the patient suddenly forgot  
 the use of spoken and written languages. [No title-page.]  
 8° n. p. n. d.

HOOD (CHARLES).

A practical treatise on warming buildings by hot water.

8° Lond. 1837.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1844.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

HOOD (EDWIN PAXTON).

The age and its architects: ten chapters on the English  
 people in relation to the times. 12° Lond. 1850.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

Old England: historic pictures of life in old castles,  
 forests, abbeys, and cities, &c. 12° Lond. 1851.

The dark days of Queen Mary. 12° Lond. 1851.

The good old times of Queen Bess. 12° Lond. 1851.

The literature of labour; illustrious instances of the  
 education of poetry in poverty. 12° Lond. 1851.

Genius and industry: the achievements of mind among  
 the cottages. 12° Lond. 1851.

Self-education: twelve chapters for young thinkers.

12° Lond. 1851.

Self-formation: twelve chapters for young thinkers.

Third edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

Common sense; arguments in anecdotes, for field  
 rambles and fireside fittings. 12° Lond. 1852.

The uses of biography: romantic, philosophic and  
 didactic. 12° Lond. 1852.

Dream land and ghost land; visits and wanderings there  
 in the nineteenth century. 8° Lond. 1852.

The mental and moral philosophy of laughter: a vista  
 of the ludicrous side of life. 12° Lond. 1852.

John Milton: the patriot and poet; illustrations of the  
 model man. 12° Lond. 1852.

Swedenborg: a biography and an exposition.

8° Lond. 1854.

The burning and the shining light; a discourse occasioned  
 by the death of the rev. Benjamin Parsons, of Ebley ...  
 [John v. 35.] 8° Lond. 1855.

William Wordsworth; a biography.

12° Lond. 1856.

Havelock: the broad stone of honour. A tribute of  
 the tongue and pen. 12° Lond. 1858.

Blind Amos and his velvet principles: a little book of  
 proverbs and parables for young folk. 12° Lond. 1859.

Words from the pall of the Prince: two sermons ...

12° Lond. 1862.

Dark sayings on a harp; and other sermons on some of  
 the dark questions of human life ... 8° Lond. 1865.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

Lamps, pitchers, and trumpets; lectures delivered to  
 students for the ministry on the vocation of the preacher.  
 Illustrated by anecdotes. 8° Lond. 1867.

The world of moral and religious anecdote. Illustrations  
 and incidents gathered from the words, thoughts and deeds  
 in the lives of men, women, and books. 8° Lond. 1870.

The world of anecdote: an accumulation of facts, in-  
 cidents, and illustrations, historical and biographical, from  
 books and times recent and remote. 8° Lond. 1870.

The peerage of poverty; or, learners and workers in fields,  
 farms, and factories. Fifth edition. 8° Lond. [1870.]

Bye-path meadow. 8° Lond. 1870.

The case of Constance Kent, viewed in the light of the  
 confessional, rough notes of a sermon ... In reply to The  
 case of Constance Kent viewed in the light of the holy  
 Catholic Church, by the rev. James Davies, M.A. [Job  
 xxxii. 20.] 8° Lond. n. d.

HOOD (ISOBEL).

\* Memoirs and manuscript ... By the late rev. John  
 MACDONALD ... 1848.

HOOD (JANE).

Fairy land ... by the late Thomas and Jane HOOD.  
 1861.

HOOD (JOHN).

Australia and the East: being a journal narrative of a

voyage to New South Wales : with a residence of some months in Sydney and the bush, and the route home by way of India and Egypt. 8° Lond. 1843.

HOOD (MARY ISABELLA), *Viscountess Hood*.

Sketches of Scripture female characters. 8° Lond. 1854.

HOOD (PETER), *surgeon, M.D.*

Practical observations on the diseases most fatal to children. 12° Lond. 1845.

The successful treatment of scarlet fever : also observations on the pathology & treatment of crouping inspiration in infants. 8° Lond. 1857.

On the treatment of sprained ankle. 8° Lond. 1858.

A treatise on gout, rheumatism and the allied affections. 8° Lond. [1871.]

HOOD (ROBIN). *See* ROBIN HOOD.

HOOD (SAMUEL).

Letters to the Ministry, from Governor [Francis] BERNARD, General Gage, and Commodore Hood ... 1769.

HOOD (SAMUEL), M.D.

Analytic physiology. 8° Liverpool, 1822.

HOOD (T. H.)

Notes of a cruise in H.M.S. "Fawn" in the Western Pacific in the year 1862. 8° Edinb. 1863.

HOOD (THOMAS), *comic writer, 1798-1845.*

Works, comic and serious, in prose and verse. Edited with notes, by his son. 7 vols. 8° Lond. 1862-63.

— [*Another edition.*] edited with notes, by his son and daughter. 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1869-71.

Poems. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.

— Illustrated by Birket Foster. 4° Lond. 1871.

Serious poems. Edited by Samuel Lucas, M.A. With preface by Thomas Hood, the younger. 8° Lond. [1867.]

Comic poems ... 8° Lond. [1867.]

Whims and oddities, in prose and verse : with forty original designs. Second series. 8° Lond. 1827.

The plea of the midsummer fairies, Hero and Leander, Lycus the centaur, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1827.

National tales. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1829.

The comic annual. 8° Lond. 1830.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1832.

Tylney Hall. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1834.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1857.

Up the Rhine. 12° Lond. 1840.

Whimsicalities ; a periodical gathering. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1844.

— [*Another edition.*] To which are added : "York and Lancaster," and "Lost and found"—a fragment (hitherto unpublished), the "Epping hunt" and "Eugene Aram" ... 8° Lond. 1870.

Hood's MAGAZINE, and comic miscellany. 1844-48.

Passages from the poems of Thomas Hood, illustrated by the Junior Etching Club. In thirty-four plates. fol. Lond. 1858.

Hood's own : or, laughter from year to year : being a further collection of his wit and humour, with a preface by his son. Second series. 8° Lond. 1861.

Fairy land ; or recreation for the rising generation. By the late Thomas and Jane Hood, their son and daughter, etc. 8° Lond. 1861.

The early poems and sketches of Thomas Hood, including "The odes and addresses to great men," etc. etc. etc. Edited by his daughter. 8° Lond. 1869.

Miss Kilmansegg and her precious leg : a golden legend. 8° Lond. 1870.

\* Memorials. Collected, arranged, and edited by his daughter ; with a preface and notes by his son. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

— New and revised edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

HOOD (THOMAS), *son of the preceding.*

Pen and pencil pictures. 12° Lond. 1857.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

The daughters of King Daher : a story of the Mohammedan invasion of Scinde : and other poems. 8° Lond. 1861.

A disputed inheritance : the story of a Cornish family. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

Captain Masters's children : a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

Vere Vereker's vengeance. A sensation in several paroxysms. 8° Lond. 1865.

Jingles and jokes for the little folks. 8° Lond. [1865.]

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1869.]

Fairy realm : a collection of the favourite old tales. Illustrated by the pencil of Gustave Doré. Told in verse by Tom Hood. 4° Lond. [1866.]

Rates and taxes and how they were collected. Edited by T. Hood. 8° Lond. 1866.

Griset's grotesques. With rhymes by Tom Hood. One hundred quaint designs by Ernest GRISSET. 1867.

A golden heart : a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

Moxon's standard penny readings [edited by T. Hood.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. [1867-68.]

The lost link : a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

The rules of rhyme : a guide to English versification. With a compendious dictionary of rhymes, an examination of classical measures, and comments upon burlesque, comic verse, and song-writing. 8° Lond. [1869.]

Tom Hood's comic readings in prose and verse : a companion to "Carpenter's Penny readings." 8° Lond. [1870.]

Petfetilla's pofy : a fairy tale for young and old. 8° Lond. 1870.

Money's worth. A novel. In a prologue and three books. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

Love and valour. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

The pleasant tale of Pufs and Robin, and their friends Kitty and Bob. 4° Lond. 1871.

## HOOD (WHARTON P.), M.D.

On bone-fetting (so called) and its relation to the treatment of joints crippled by injury, rheumatism, inflammation, &c. 8° Lond. 1871.

## HOOD (WILLIAM CHARLES), M.D.

Suggestions for the future provision of criminal lunatics. 8° Lond. 1854.

Criminal lunatics: a letter to the chairman of the Commissioners in lunacy. 8° Lond. 1860.

HOOGEVEEN (HENDRIKS), *Dutch philologist*, 1712-91.

Doctrina particularum linguæ Græcæ. 2 tom. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1769.

Ludicra. Accedit Theodori Hooegeveen Historia morbi domestici. 8° Delphis, 1770.

## HOOGEVEN (THEODOR).

Carmen elegiacum continens historiam morbi domestici variolis infecta domo ... [H. HOOGEVEN, *Ludicra*, p. 86.]

HOOGSTRATEN (DAVID VAN), *Dutch philologist*, 1658-1724.

Poematum libri undecim. Editio altera. 8° Roterodami, 1710.

## HOOGVERFF (HENRICUS VAN).

Differtatio philosophico-juridica inauguralis, de variis Juris Romani partibus Stoam redolentibus. Traject. ad Rhen. 1760. [OELRICHS, *Thesaurus novus dissertationum juridicarum*, III. II. 63.]

## HOOK (C. F.)

Verfes for holy seafons ... By C. F. H. Edited by Walter Farquhar Hook, D.D. 8° Lond. 1846.

The baron's little daughter, and other tales in prose and verse. By the author of "The lord of the forest and his vassals," and "Verfes for holy seafons." Edited by William Grefley, M.A. 8° Lond. 1848.

Hymns for little children. By the author of "Verfes for holy seafons," etc. 12° Lond. 1848.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1858.

Narrative hymns for village schools. 4° Lond. 1853.

Hymns descriptive and devotional ... By the author of "Hymns for little children," etc. 8° Lond. 1858.

## HOOK (JAMES), LL.D., 1771-1828.

Pen Owen. 3 vols. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1822.

— [Another edition.] 8° Edinb. 1850.

Percy Mallory. By the author of Pen Owen. 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1824.

HOOK (THEODORE EDWARD), *novelist and dramatist*, 1788-1841.

Sayings and doings, or sketches from life. Second series. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1825.

— Third series. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1828.

Maxwell. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1830.

The life of general the right honourable Sir David Baird, Bart., G.C.B., K.C., &c. &c. [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1832.

The parson's daughter. [Anon.] 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1833.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1867.

Love and pride. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1833.

— [Another edition, entitled: The widow and the marquess; or, love and pride.] 8° Lond. [1868.]

Jack Brag. [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1837.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1863.]

Births, deaths, and marriages. [Anon.] 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1839.

— [Another edition, entitled: All in the wrong.]

8° Lond. [1863.]

Precepts and practice. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1840.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1863.]

The French stage and the French people, as illustrated in the memoirs of M. Fleury. Edited by Theodore Hook, Esq., F.S.A. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.

Peregrine Bunce; or, settled at last. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1842.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1857.

Ned Musgrave; or, the most unfortunate man in the world. A comic novel. A new edition.

8° Lond. 1853.

Cousin Geoffry, the old bachelor: a novel. Edited by Theodore Hook. 8° Lond. 1859.

Fathers and sons. New edition. 8° Lond. [1860.]

Gurney married: a sequel to Gilbert Gurney.

8° Lond. [1863.]

\* The life and remains of T. E. Hook. By R. H. D. BARHAM. 1849.

HOOK (WALTER), M.A., *rector of Woollavington, Petworth*.

A book of family prayer. From Bishop Andrewes, Bishop Wilton, and Bishop Hamilton. Selected and arranged by the rev. Walter Hook, M.A.

8° Chichester, 1869.

The proper names in holy Scripture accented.

8° Oxford, 1870.

HOOK (WALTER FARQUHAR), D.D., *dean of Chichester*.

The peculiar character of the Church of England, independently of its connection with the state, considered in a sermon ... [2 Tim. i. 13.] 8° Lond. 1822.

An attempt to demonstrate the catholicism of the Church of England and the other branches of the Episcopal Church: in a sermon ... [1 Cor. xii. 26, 27.] 4° Lond. 1825.

The Society for promoting Christian knowledge recommended to the support of churchmen, in a sermon ... [Matt. xxviii. 19, 20.] 8° Lond. 1830.

The last days of our Lord's ministry; a course of lectures. 8° Lond. 1832.

Questions and answers on confirmation.

12° Lond. 1834.

On the Church and the establishment. Two plain sermons. 8° Lond. 1834.



- The Catholic clergy of Ireland: their cause defended, in a sermon. [*AAs* xi. 29, 30.] 8° Lond. 1836.  
*Private prayers.* 12° Lond. 1836.  
 A farewell sermon ... [*Ezek.* xxxiii. 9.] 8° Lond. 1837.
- An inaugural discourse preached in the parish church of Leeds, on the 16th day of April, 1837. [*AAs* xx. 27.] 8° Lond. 1837.
- Five sermons preached before the University of Oxford. 8° Oxford, 1837.
- Hear the church. A sermon ... [*Matt.* xviii. 17.] 8° Lond. 1838.
- A call to union on the principles of the English reformation. A sermon ... With notes and an appendix, containing copious extracts from the reformers. [*AAs* vii. 26.] 8° Lond. 1838.
- The gospel, and the gospel only, the basis of education: a sermon ... [*Mark* xvi. 15, 16.] 8° Lond. 1839.
- \* Letters to the rev. Walter Farquhar Hook, D.D., vicar of Leeds, &c.; and to the rev. Philip N. Shuttleworth, D.D., warden of New College, Oxford. By a churchman, and a friend to unity. 8° Oxford, 1839.
- The novelties of Romanism: or, Popery refuted by tradition. A sermon ... [*1 Cor.* xi. 16.]
- Letter to the right rev. the ld. bp. of Ripon, on the state of parties in the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1841.
- Sermons on various subjects. 8° Lond. 1841.
- \* Puseyite divinity: a review of "Sermons on various subjects," by rev. W. F. Hook. 12° Lond. 1843.
- Prayers for young Christians. 8° Lond. 1841.
- A church dictionary. A new and greatly enlarged edition. 12° Lond. 1842.
- Fifth edition. 12° Lond. 1846.
- Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1852.
- Peril of idolatry. A sermon. [*1 John* v. 21.] 8° Lond. 1842.
- Reasons for contributing towards the support of an English bishop at Jerusalem, stated in a letter to a friend. 8° Lond. 1842.
- Mutual forbearance recommended in things indifferent: a sermon ... [*Rom.* xiv. 5, 6.] 12° Lond. 1843.
- The sin and danger of lukewarmness: a sermon ... [*Rev.* iii. 16.] 8° Lond. 1844.
- Take heed what ye hear. A sermon, with a preface on some of the existing controversies in the church. [*Mark* i. 24.] 8° Lond. 1844.
- An ecclesiastical biography, containing the lives of ancient fathers and modern divines, interspersed with notices of heretics and schismatics, forming a brief history of the church in every age. 8 vols. 12° Lond. 1845-52.
- On the means of rendering more efficient the education of the people. A letter to the ld. bp. of St. David's. Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1846.
- She loved much; and the hem of his garment: two sermons, with a preface containing some remarks on the late schisms. [*Luke* vii. 47; *Matt.* ix. 20.] 12° Lond. 1846.
- The three reformations: Lutheran—Roman—Anglican. 8° Lond. 1847.
- The invocation of saints, a Romish sin; the communion of saints, an article of the creed: a sermon ... [*Rev.* viii. 3.] 12° Lond. 1847.
- The mother of our Lord, and Mariolatry: a sermon ... [*Luke* i. 43.] 12° Lond. 1847.
- The eucharist a sacrament and a sacrifice: a sermon ... [*1 Peter* ii. 5.] 12° Lond. 1847.
- I magnify mine office: a sermon ... [*Rom.* xi. 13.] 8° Lond. 1847.
- Sermons suggested by the miracles of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 2 vols. 8° Leeds, 1847-48.
- Our holy and our beautiful house, the Church of England: a sermon ... [*Isa.* lxiv. 11.] 12° Lond. 1848.
- Auricular confession: a sermon ... with a preface, appendix, and copious notes. [*1 John* i. 9.] 12° Lond. 1848.
- Treatise on the lxxxiv. Psalm. Reprinted from the "Christian's Miscellany." 8° Lond. 1848.
- The nonentity of Romish saints and the inanity of Romish ordinances. 8° Lond. 1849.
- Gorham v. the bishop of Exeter. A letter to Sir Walter Farquhar, Bart.; on the present crisis in the Church. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1850.
- The duty of English Churchmen, and the progress of the Church in Leeds: a sermon ... [*Matt.* v. 16.] 8° Lond. 1851.
- Discourses bearing on the controversies of the day. 8° Lond. 1853.
- The Lord's day. 8° Lond. 1856.
- Second edition. 8° Lond. 1856.
- \* Remarks on a sermon by Dr. Hook, entitled "The Lord's day." In a letter to the author, by a London clergyman. 12° Lond. 1856.
- Our need of a learned and united clergy: a sermon ... [*2 Kings* vi. 1, 2.] 8° Lond. 1857.
- Self-deceit: a sermon ... [*Isa.* xlii. 18, 19.] 12° Oxford, 1857.
- The Christian taught by the Church's services. Edited by Walter Farquhar Hook. 8° Lond. 1858.
- Doing with our might what our hand findeth to do: a sermon ... [*Eccles.* ix. 10.] 8° Chichester, 1859.
- Doing to others as we would be done by. A sermon ... [*Matt.* vii. 12.] 8° Lond. 1859.
- Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury. Vol. I. Anglo-Saxon period. 8° Lond. 1860.
- Vol. II. Anglo-Norman period. 8° Lond. 1862.
- Vols. III.-V. Middle-age period. 8° Lond. 1865-67.
- New series. Vols. I.-IV. 8° Lond. 1868-72.
- A sermon preached ... at the two hundred and tenth anniversary festival of the sons of the clergy. [*Matt.* x. 8.] 8° Lond. 1864.
- Short meditations for every day in the year. Edited by the very rev. Walter Farquhar Hook, D.D. New edition, revised and corrected. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1864.
- A book of family prayer. Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1865.
- The dis-establishment of the theocracy: a sermon ... [*1 Sam.* xii. 23.] 8° Oxford, 1868.

The difestabliſhed church in the republic of the United States of America : a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1869.

On the uſe of the Athanaſian creed : a letter to his pariſhioners. 12° Lond. n. d.

The croſs of Chriſt : or, meditations on the death and paſſion of our bleſſed Lord and Saviour. 12° Lond. n. d.

#### HOOKE (ANDREW).

An eſſay on the national debt, and national capital ; or, the account truly ſtated, debtor and creditor ... The ſecond edition ... 8° Lond. 1751.

#### HOOKE (J. J.)

Queſtions and answers on geography, the globes, and aſtronomy ... 12° Lond. 1867.

The ſciences epitomized. 8° Lond. 1870.

#### HOOKE (NATHANIEL). D. 1763.

The Roman hiſtory, from the beginning of Rome to the ruin of the commonwealth. 4 vols. 4° Lond. 1738-71.

An account of the conduct of [Sarah CHURCHILL], the Dowager-Duchels of Marlborough ... 1742. [*Drawn up by Nathaniel Hooke.*]

Obſervations on I. The answer of M. l'abbé de Vertot to the Earl of Stanhope's Inquiry concerning the Senate of ancient Rome ; dated December 1719. II. A diſſertation upon the conſtitution of the Roman Senate, by a gentleman, published 1743. III. A treatiſe on the Roman Senate, by Dr. Conyers Middleton, published in 1747. IV. An eſſay on the Roman Senate by Dr. Thomas Chapman ; published in 1750. 4° Lond. 1758.

#### HOOKE (NATHANIEL), colonel.

The ſecret hiſtory of Colonel Hooke's negotiations in Scotland in favour of the Pretender in 1707. Including the original letters and papers which paſſed between the Scotch and Irifh lords and the courts of Verſailles and St. Germain. Written by himſelf. With a tranſlation of letters, containing a narrative of the Pretender's expedition into Scotland in 1708, and his return to Dunkirk ... 8° Lond. 1760.

Correſpondence of Colonel N. Hooke, agent from the court of France to the Scottiſh Jacobites, in the years 1703-1707. Edited from tranſcripts in the Bodleian Library, by the rev. William Dunn Macray, M.A. [for the Roxburghe Club.] Volume the firſt. 4° Lond. 1870.

— Volume the ſecond. 4° Lond. 1871.

#### HOOKE (ROBERT), M.D., 1635-1702.

The poſthumous works of Robert Hooke, containing his Cutlerian lectures, and other diſcourſes read at the meetings of the Royal Society ... To theſe diſcourſes is prefixed the author's life ... publiſh'd by Richard Waller. fol. Lond. 1705.

Micrographia : or, ſome phyſiological deſcriptions of minute bodies made by magnifying glaſſes ... fol. Lond. 1665.

An attempt to prove the motion of the earth from obſervations. 4° Lond. 1674.

Animadverſions on the firſt part of the Machina coeleſtis

of ... Hevelius ... together with an explanation of ſome inſtruments made by Robert Hooke. 4° Lond. 1674.

A deſcription of helioſcopes and other inſtruments made by Robert Hooke. 4° Lond. 1676.

Lampas : or, deſcriptions of ſome mechanical improvements of lamps & waterpoſes, together with ſome phyſical and mechanical diſcoveries. 4° Lond. 1677.

Lectures and collections ... 4° Lond. 1677.

Five curious and intereſting papers, (particularly the firſt, fourth, and fifth) ... Selected from Hooke's Philoſophical collections ... 4° Glaſg. 1807.

#### HOOKE (W. H.)

Why does England reject the advances of Rome ? answered by a few hiſtoric reflections. 12° Lond. 1850.

HOOKE (WILLIAM), miniſter of Taunton, New England. D. 1677.

New Englands teares, for Old Englands feares. Preached in a ſermon on July 23, 1640, being a day of publike humiliation, appointed by the churches in behalfe of our native countrey in time of feared dangers. [Job ii. 13.] 4° Lond. 1641.

A diſcourſe concerning the witneſſes, relating to the time, place, and manner of their being ſlain. 4° Lond. 1681.

#### HOOKE (REV. HORACE).

The child's book on the Sabbath. 8° New York, n. d.

#### HOOKE (JOHN), M.P. D. 1601.

Antique deſcription and account of the city of Exeter ... By John Vowell, alias Hooker, gent. 4° Exon. 1765.

The life and times of Sir Peter Carew, Kt., (from the original manuſcript), with a hiſtorical introduction, and elucidatory notes, by John Maclean, Eſq., F.S.A. 8° Lond. 1857.

#### HOOKE (JOSEPH DALTON), M.D.

The botany of the Antarctic voyage of H.M. diſcovery ſhips Erebus and Terror in the years 1839-1843, under the command of Captain Sir James Clark Roſs, Kt., R.N. &c. ... I. Flora Antarctica. 2 parts. 4° Lond. 1844-47.

— II. Flora Novæ-Zelandiæ. 2 parts. 4° Lond. 1853-55.

Himalayan journals ; or, notes of a naturaliſt in Bengal, the Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas, the Khafia mountains, &c. With maps and illuſtrations. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

— A new edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

Illuſtrations of Himalayan plants chiefly ſelected from drawings made for the late J. F. Cathcart, Eſq<sup>re</sup>, of the Bengal civil ſervice. The deſcriptions and analyſes by Joſeph Dalton Hooker. The plates executed by W. H. Fitch. fol. Lond. 1855.

Flora Indica : being a ſyſtematic account of the plants of Britiſh India, together with obſervations on the ſtructure and affinities of their natural orders and genera. By J. D. Hooker and Thomas Thomſon. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1855.

Genera plantarum ad exemplaria imprimis in herbariis Kewenſibus ſervata definita ; auctoribus G. BENTHAM et J. D. Hooker. 1862.

Handbook of the New Zealand flora: a systematic description of the native plants of New Zealand and the Chatham, Kermadec's, Lord Auckland's, Campbell's, and Macquarie's islands. 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1864-67.  
The student's flora of the British islands.

8° Lond. 1870.

Flora Nigritiana, by J. D. Hooker and George Benthams.  
[W. J. HOOKER, *Niger flora*.]

HOOKER (RICHARD), Esq. *Pseud.* of Dr. William WEBSTER.

HOOKER (RICHARD), *rector of Bishopbourne, Kent*.  
D. 1600.

Works ... fol. Lond. 1676.

— With an account of his life and death by Isaac Walton. A new edition, with additions: arranged by the rev. John Keble, M.A. 3 vols. 8° Oxford, 1836.

— Fourth edition. 3 vols.

8° Oxford, 1863.

Of the lawes of ecclesiasticall politie. Eyght [*four*] bookes. fol. Lond. by John Windet, n. d.

— The fift booke.

fol. Lond. by John Windet, 1597.

Of the laws of ecclesiastical polity. The first book, concerning laws, and their severall kinds in general.

8° Lond. 1851.

— Edited by R. W. Church, M.A.

8° Oxford, 1868.

Selections from the fifth book of Hooker's Ecclesiastical polity. 12° Oxford, 1839.

On the power of ecclesiastical dominion. Being the eighth book of the Ecclesiastical polity.

12° Lond. 1850.

\* A digest of Hooker's treatise on the laws of ecclesiastical polity. By the rev. J. B. SMITH, D.D. 1840.

\* An analysis of the fifth book of Hooker's Ecclesiastical polity; with examination questions. By the rev. J. GORLE. 1858.

The answers of Mr. Richard Hooker to a supplication preferred by Mr. Walter Travers to the HH. Lords of the Privie Counsell. 4° Oxford, 1612.

\* Life. By Isaac WALTON. 1675.

HOOKER (THOMAS).

The danger of desertion; or a farewell sermon. [*Jer.* xiv. 9.] ... Together with ten particular rules to be practised every day by converted Christians. 4° Lond. 1641.

HOOKER (WILLIAM), M.D.

Physician and patient; or, a practical view of the mutual duties, relations, and interests of the medical profession and the community. Edited by Edward Bentley, M.D.

8° Lond. 1850.

HOOKER (SIR WILLIAM JACKSON), K.H., LL.D.,  
*botanist*, 1785-1865.

Journal of a tour in Iceland, in the summer of 1809.

8° Lond. 1811.

Exotic flora ... 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1823-27.

Icones filicum ... Figures and descriptions of ferns, principally of such as have been altogether unnoticed by botanists, or as have not yet been correctly figured. By William Jackson Hooker and Robert Kaye Greville. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1831.

The journal of botany, being a second series of the Botanical miscellany ... 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1834-42.

Icones plantarum; or figures, with brief descriptive characters and remarks, of new or rare plants, selected from the author's herbarium. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1837-41.

— New series. 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1842-54.

A century of ferns ... a selection from the author's "Icones plantarum." 8° Lond. 1854.

Flora Boreali-Americana; or, the botany of the northern parts of British America: compiled principally from the plants collected by Dr. Richardson & Mr. Drummond on the late northern expeditions, under command of Captain Sir John Franklin, R.N. To which are added (by permission of the Horticultural Society of London), those of Mr. Douglas from North-west America, and of other naturalists. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1840.

The botany of Captain Beechey's voyage; comprising an account of the plants collected by Messrs. Lay and Collie, and other officers of the expedition during the voyage to the Pacific and Berings Strait. By Sir William Jackson Hooker, LL.D., and G. A. Walker Arnott, Esq., LL.D. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1841.

The London journal of botany ... 7 vols.

8° Lond. 1842-48.

Species filicum; being descriptions of the known ferns, particularly of such as exist in the author's herbarium, or are with sufficient accuracy described in works to which he has had access ... 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1846-64.

Kew gardens; or a popular guide to the royal botanic gardens of Kew. 8° Lond. 1847.

— Thirteenth edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Sixteenth edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

Niger flora; or, an enumeration of the plants of western tropical Africa collected by the late Dr. Theodore Vogel, botanist to the voyage of the expedition sent by her Britannic Majesty to the river Niger in 1841, under the command of Capt. H. D. Trotter, R.N., &c. Including the spicilegia Gorgonea by O. B. Webb, Esq.; and flora Nigritiana by Dr. J. D. Hooker, R.A., F.R.S., and George Benthams, Esq. With a sketch of the life of Dr. Vogel. Edited by Sir W. J. Hooker. 8° Lond. 1849.

A century of orchidaceous plants, selected from Curtis's Botanical magazine, consisting of a hundred of those most worthy of cultivation, systematically arranged, and illustrated with coloured figures and dissections chiefly executed by Mr. Fitch; the descriptions by Sir W. J. Hooker, accompanied by an introduction on the culture and general management of orchidaceous plants, and with copious remarks on the treatment of each species, by John Charles Lyons, Esq. 4° Lond. 1849.

Hooker's Journal of botany and Kew garden miscellany. Edited by Sir W. J. Hooker, K.H., D.C.L. 9 vols.

8° Lond. 1849-57.

The British flora, comprising the phanerogamous, or



flowering plants, and the ferns. By Sir William Jackson Hooker and George A. Walker Arnott. Sixth edition.

12° Lond. 1850.

— Seventh edition. 12° Lond. 1855.

— The eighth edition. 12° Lond. 1860.

*Victoria regia*, or illustrations of the royal water lily, in a series of figures chiefly made from specimens flowering at Lyon and at Kew. By Walter Fitch. With descriptions by Sir W. J. Hooker. fol. Lond. 1851.

Museum of economic botany : or, a popular guide to the useful and remarkable vegetable products of the museum of the royal gardens of Kew. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

Filices exoticæ ; or, coloured figures and descriptions of exotic ferns, chiefly of such as are cultivated in the royal gardens of Kew. 4° Lond. 1859.

Garden ferns ; or, coloured figures and descriptions, with the needful analyses of the fructification and venation, of a selection of exotic ferns adapted for cultivation in the garden, hothouse, and conservatory. The drawings by Walter Fitch, F.L.S. 8° Lond. 1862.

Synopsis filicum ; or, a synopsis of all known ferns, including the Osmundaceæ, Marattiaceæ, and Ophioglossaceæ (chiefly derived from the Kew herbarium), accompanied by figures representing the essential characters of each genus. By the late Sir William Jackson Hooker, and John Gilbert Baker, F.L.S. 8° Lond. 1868.

## HOOKWELL.

Dr. Hookwell ; or, the Anglo-Catholic family. 1842. [By Robert ARMITAGE.]

HOOLE (ELIJAH), D.D., *Wesleyan missionary*.

Personal narrative of a mission to the south of India.

8° Lond. 1829.

Madras, Myfore, and the south of India : a personal narrative of a mission to those countries. 12° Lond. 1844.

The year book of missions ; containing a comprehensive account of missionary societies, British, Continental, and American. 8° Lond. 1847.

Dureifani-Tamil-Puttagam. The lady's Tamil book, containing the morning and evening services, and other portions of the Book of common prayer, in Romanized Tamil : accompanied by the English version in parallel columns. Together with an Anglo-Tamil grammar and vocabulary.

8° Lond. 1859.

HOOLE (INNES).

Hearts versus heads, or diamond cut diamond. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1823.

HOOLE (JOHN), *translator of Tasso*, 1727-1803.

Timanthes ; a tragedy. 8° Lond. 1770.

Cleonice, princess of Bithynia, a tragedy.

8° Lond. 1775.

HOOLE (SAMUEL), M.A., *son of the preceding*.

Aurelia ; or the contest : an heroi-comic poem ... By the author of *Modern manners*. 4° Lond. 1783.

Sermons.

8° Lond. 1786.

Discourses.

8° Lond. 1833.

HOOLEY (S. CUTLER).

Six sermons.

8° Lond. 1851.

HOOP (ADRIANUS VAN DER).

Disputatio de iis qui antiquitus apud Romanos de criminibus judicantur. [MEERMAN, *Supplementum novi thesauri juris*, p. 605.]

HOOPER (Mrs. B.)

A poem occasioned by the cessation of public mourning for her royal highness the Princess Charlotte ; together with sonnets and other productions. 12° Lond. 1818.

HOOPER (F. A.), M.A.

Progressive exercises in Latin verse. 8° Oxford, 1868.

HOOPER (FRANCIS BODFIELD), *rector of Upton Warren, Bromsgrove*.

Palmoni : an essay on the chronographical and numerical systems in use among the ancient Jews. To which is added an appendix containing an examination of the Assyrian, Egyptian and other ancient chronographies, etc. etc. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1851.

A quietus for the coming struggle : with a demonstrated answer to the questions ; is either beast of Rev. xiii. the Papacy ? By a presbyter. 8° Lond. 1853.

The Revelation of Jesus Christ by John, expounded ... In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1861.

The prophecies of Daniel collated and expounded. Extracted from the author's exposition of the Apocalypse. 8° Lond. 1861.

A summary of "The Revelation expounded." With an appendix ... 8° Lond. 1863.

Reply to Dr. Wild and the 'Edinburgh : ' a defence of the bishops and the memorialists ; in a letter to the rev. G. J. Wild, LL.D., containing a reply to his "Brief defence of the 'Essays and Reviews,' " and an answer to certain statements in the Edinburgh Review, No. 230.

8° Lond. 1861.

HOOPER (FREDERIC E. E.)

The Indian revolt : a poem. In two parts.

8° Lond. 1858.

HOOPER (Mrs. GEORGE). See Jane M. WINNARD.

HOOPER (GEORGE), D.D., *bishop of Bath and Wells*, 1640-1727.

A sermon preach'd before the King & Queen, at White-hall, January xiv. 1694. [John vii. 17.]

8° Lond. 1694.

A discourse concerning Lent, in two parts ; the first, an historical account of its observance ; the second, an essay concerning its original ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1695.

A sermon preach'd before the hon. the House of Commons, at St. Margaret's, Westminster, on Friday the 4th of April, 1701, being the day of publick fast and humiliation. The second edition. [Phil. iii. 20.] 4° Lond. 1701.

An inquiry into the state of the ancient measures, the Attick, the Roman, and especially the Jewish; with an appendix concerning our old English money and measures of content. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1721.

### HOOPER (GEORGE).

The Italian campaigns of General Bonaparte in 1796-97 and 1800. 8° Lond. 1859.

Waterloo: the downfall of the first Napoleon: a history of the campaign of 1815. 8° Lond. 1862.

### HOOPER (GEORGE N.)

Notes on the construction of private carriages in England; and a report on the carriage department of the Paris Exhibition of 1855 ... 8° Lond. 1857.

### HOOPER (JAMES CLIFFORD).

Memoirs and sermons of the late rev. James Clifford Hooper. Edited by his brother-in-law, the rev. Frederick Fox Thomas. 8° Lond. 1865.

### HOOPER (JAMES JOHN), M.A.

The establishment of a school of jurisprudence in the University of Oxford: considered and advocated in a letter to the rev. Dr. Hawkins, provost of Oriel College. 8° Lond. 1854.

### HOOPER (JANE WINNARD). See Jane M. WINNARD.

HOOPER (JOHN), *bishop of Gloucester and Worcester*, 1495-1554.

Early writings: edited for the Parker society by the rev. Samuel Carr, M.A. 8° Camb. 1843.

Later writings, together with his letters and other pieces. Edited for the Parker society by the rev. Charles Nevinston, M.A. 8° Camb. 1852.

\* The first protest, or, the father of English nonconformity. [*St. Bartholomew's literary papers. Tracts series, No. I.*] 8° Lond. n. d.

### HOOPER (JOHN), *rector of Allwy.*

The doctrine of the second advent, briefly stated in an address ... 12° Lond. 1829.

The present crisis, considered in relation to the blessed hope of the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ. 12° Lond. 1830.

"The Word was made flesh." A sermon ... [*John i. 14.*] 12° Lond. 1831.

The ecclesia: or the called according to Christ Jesus. Also a dissertation on the times and the seasons. 12° Lond. 1845.

The translation: or, the changing of the living saints, and their deliverance from the judgments which are coming on the earth. 8° Lond. 1846.

Ἡ Βασιλεία: or, the kingdom of God in its present state and future manifestation. 8° Lond. 1846.

Ἀποκαλύψις: or, the revelation of Jesus Christ minutely interpreted and considered in relation to the church's expectation of the nearness of the Lord's appearing and kingdom. 8° Lond. 1846.

— A new edition with an interpretation of the whole book of Daniel, showing its connection and analogy with the Apocalypse. 8° Lond. [1847.]

Catholicae doctrinae: or, a word in season. A new and considerably enlarged edition. 8° Lond. 1847.

Prayers for family worship; with a dissertation on the passover and the divine constitution of the church. 8° Lond. 1851.

Marriage: considered in the light of the holy Scriptures. 12° Lond. 1851.

### HOOPER (JOHN WILLMORE), *curate of Hexham.*

Sermons preached in Hexham Abbey church. 8° Lond. 1870.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1872.

### HOOPER (RICHARD), M.A.

Musie and musicians, (especially English), to the days of Henry Purcell: a brief historical sketch. 8° Lond. 1855.

### HOOPER (ROBERT), M.D.

A compendious medical dictionary ... 12° Lond. 1798.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1820.

— Seventh edition, revised, corrected and enlarged by Klein Grant, M.D. 8° Lond. 1839.

— Eighth edition, revised ... by Klein Grant, M.D. 8° Lond. 1848.

The physician's vade-mecum. New edition considerably enlarged and improved by William Augustus Guy, M.B. 8° Lond. 1842.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1846.

— Fifth edition, considerably enlarged and improved: with an outline of general pathology and therapeutics. By William Augustus Guy, M.B. 8° Lond. 1856.

— Seventh edition, greatly enlarged and improved. By William Augustus Guy, M.B.; and John Harley, M.D. 8° Lond. 1864.

— Eighth edition ... 8° Lond. 1869.

### HOOPER (SAMUEL HOBBS), *vicar of Drax, Selby, Yorks.*

The church rate knot untied: an attempt to show how our parish churches can be maintained without the compulsory payment of church rates. 8° Selby, 1867.

### HOOPER (W.), *chemist.*

Hooper's Brighton feltzer and other aerated waters. 12° Lond. 1864.

### HOOPER (WILLIAM), M.D.

Rational recreations, in which the principles of numbers and natural philosophy are clearly and copiously elucidated by a series of easy, entertaining, interesting experiments, among which are all those commonly performed with cards. Fourth edition. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1794.

HOOPER (WILLIAM HULME), *lieutenant, R.N.*, 1827-54.

Ten months among the tents of the Tufki, with incidents

of an arctic boat expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, as far as the Mackenzie river and Cape Bathurst.

8° Lond. 1853.

**HOOPPELL (ROBERT ELI), M.A., principal of the Winterbottom nautical schools, Shields.**

The crimes, and tendencies to crime, of the present day: a sermon ... [1 Cor. xv. 10.] 8° Lond. [1865.]

Reason and religion; or, the leading doctrines of Christianity. 8° Lond. 1867.

**HOORNBECK (JOHANN), Dutch theologian, 1617–66.**

Examen bullæ papalis, qua Innocentius X. abrogare nititur pacem Germaniæ. Editio secunda, cui accesserunt bullæ Urbani VIII. de suppressione Jesuitarum, de cultu imaginum; de festis; una cum scholiis. Addita est in fine bulla Clementis VI. quâ mandat angelis Paradisi, &c. 4° Ultrajecti, 1653.

Disputatio theologica de Judâ, an S. Cœnæ fuerit participes? 4° Traj. ad Rhen. 1653.

Dissertatio theologica, de Herode.

4° Ultrajecti, 1653.

Disputatio theologica anti-Sociniana, de præceptis Christi.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1655.

Epistola ad ... Jo. Duræum Scoto-Britannum, quâ respondet examini Jo. Beverley de independentismo ...

8° Lugd. Bat. 1660.

Disputatio theologica, de promissionibus V. T.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1661.

**HOOTON (CHARLES).**

Adventures of Bilberry Thurland. [Anon.] 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1836.

Colin Clink. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1841.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1858.

St. Louis' Isle, or Texiana: with additional observations made in the United States and in Canada.

8° Lond. 1847.

Woodhouselee; or, the astrologer. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1848.

Launcelot Widge: a novel. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1849.

**HOP BLOSSOMS.**

The hop blossoms; or the reward of youthful integrity. Translated from the German. 8° Bath, 1864.

**HOP GARDEN.**

The hop garden: a story of town and country life.

8° Lond. [1868.]

**HOP (JOHANNES).**

Dissertatio philologico-juridica inauguralis, de iudiciis a prætoribus et provinciarum rectoribus ad causas privatas dijudicandas dari solitis. Lugd. Bat. 1729. [OELRICHS, *The-saurus novus dissertationum juridicarum*, i. 507.]

**HOPE.**

The pains of hope: and other poems. 8° Lond. 1817.

"The hope that is in us." A poem.

12° Lond. 1843.

Imaginations and imitations. [Poems.] By Hope.

8° Lond. 1846.

The patience of hope. 1860. [By Dora GREENWELL.]

Hope evermore ... 1860. [By Mrs. Gordon SMYTHIES.]

Hope on; or, "The house that Jack built." A tale for the young. By the author of "King Jack of Haylands." "Sufy's flowers," &c. 8° Lond. 1871.

The reviewer reviewed, or a letter to the rt. hon. Stuart Wortley, M.P., on the new marriage act. By Hope.

8° Lond. 1849.

**HOPE CAMPBELL.**

Hope Campbell; or, know thyself. [By Catherine D. BELL.]

**HOPE LESLIE.**

Hope Leslie; or, early times ... 1828. [By Miss SEDGWICK.]

**HOPE (Mrs. ).**

Memoir of the late James Hope, M.D., physician to St. George's Hospital. 12° Lond. 1842.

The early martyrs. 2 series. New edition.

8° Lond. 1858.

Life of S. Philip Neri, apostle of Rome, and founder of the congregation of the Oratory. 12° Lond. 1859.

The life of S. Thomas à Becket, of Canterbury. With a preface by the rev. Father Dalgairns. 8° Lond. 1868.

**HOPE (ALEXANDER JAMES BERESFORD), M.P.**

Poems. 8° Lond. 1843.

Essays. 8° Lond. 1844.

Hymns of the church literally translated ...

12° Lond. 1844.

The new Government scheme of academical education for Ireland considered, in a letter to a friend.

8° Lond. 1845.

The report of her Majesty's commission on the law of marriage, relative to marriage with a deceased wife's sister, examined in a letter to Sir Robert Harry Inglis, Bart., M.P. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1849.

The celebrated Greek and Roman writers. A lecture ...

8° Lond. 1856.

Public offices and metropolitan improvements.

8° Lond. 1857.

— Third edition; with an appendix. 8° Lond. 1858.

The common sense of art: a lecture ...

8° Lond. 1858.

Church rates: speech on moving the rejection of the Church rates abolition bill, March 15, 1859.

8° Lond. 1859.

The hop growers' policy: speech ...

8° Maidstone, [1860.]

The English cathedral of the nineteenth century.

8° Lond. 1861.

Church rates and dissenters: a speech ...

8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1861.



A popular view of the American civil war.

- 8° Lond. 1861.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.  
 — Third edition. 8° Lond. 1861.  
 England, the North, and the South. 8° Lond. 1862.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.  
 — Third edition. 8° Lond. 1862.  
 — Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

The results of the American disruption: the substance of a lecture ... in continuation of A popular view of the American civil war, and England, the North and the South.

- 8° Lond. 1862.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.  
 — Third edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

The American disruption. 1. A popular view of the American civil war. 2. England, the North and the South. 3. The results of the American disruption. In three lectures ... Fifth edition.

- 8° Lond. 1862.  
 — Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

The social and political bearings of the American disruption.

- 8° Lond. 1863.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 — Third edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

The social influence of the Prayer book: a lecture ...

8° Lond. 1863.  
 The condition and prospects of architectural art. Inaugural lecture ...

8° Lond. 1863.

The world's debt to art: a lecture ...

8° Lond. 1864.

Metric weights and measures: speech in moving the rejection of the Metric weights and measures bill, Wednesday May 13, 1868. Revised.

8° Lond. 1868.

The Irish Church and its formularies: a letter to the lord primate of all Ireland.

8° Lond. 1870.

HOPE (CHARLES), of Hopetoun.

\* A congratulatory poem upon the happy nuptials of the right honourable Charles Hope of Hopetoun, and the very virtuous lady Henrietta Johnston, daughter to the right honourable the Earl of Annandale, which was solemnized on the 31st of August, 1699. S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

HOPE (Rt. Hon. CHARLES), Lord President of the Court of Session.

Charge delivered to the grand jury of the county of Stirling, on 23 June, 1820. 4° Edinb. [1820.]

Notes by the Lord President, on the subject of hearing counsel in the Inner House. 8° Edinb. 1826.

HOPE (ELIZABETH).

The immaterial system of man, contemplated in accordance with the beautiful and the sublime, and in reference to a plan for general education. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1835.

HOPE (ERICA).

Linden Grange; or discussions on confirmation, and other subjects connected therewith. Edited by Lady Charles Fitzroy. 8° Lond. n. d.

HOPE (F. W.), M.A.

The coleopterist's manual; containing the lamellicorn insects of Linneus and Fabricius. 8° Lond. 1837.

— Part the third, containing various families, genera and species of beetles, recorded by Linneus and Fabricius. Also descriptions of newly discovered and unpublished insects.

8° Lond. 1840.

HOPE (GEORGE H.), M.D.

Till the doctor comes, and how to help him.

8° Lond. [1871.]

HOPE (I.)

Britanny and the Bible: with remarks on the French people and their affairs. 8° Lond. 1852.

Brittany and the chafe; with hints on French affairs.

8° Lond. 1853.

HOPE (JAMES), M.D., physician to St. George's hospital, London.

A treatise on the diseases of the heart and great vessels ... 8° Lond. 1832.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1849.

\* Memoir ... By Mrs. HOPE. 1842.

HOPE (JAMES R.), B.C.L.

Ecclesiastical duties and revenues bill. Substance of a speech ...

8° Lond. 1840.

HOPE (JOHN).

Occasional attempts at sentimental poetry, by a man in business: with some miscellaneous compositions of his friends. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1769.

HOPE (Rt. Hon. JOHN), Lord Justice-Clerk.

A letter to the lord chancellor, on the claims of the Church of Scotland, in regard to its jurisdiction, and on the proposed changes in its polity. 8° Edinb. 1839.

HOPE (JOHN), W.S.

The British league evening classes; or water versus whisky & tobacco: an answer to the rt. hon. Fox Maule, his grace the Duke of Argyll, and the rev. Thomas Guthrie, D.D., in regard to certain statements made by them at a meeting in the Music Hall, 31st December 1850.

8° Edinb. 1851.

National education in Scotland: a letter to the rt. hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, embodying a new suggestion for the harmonising of sound religious instruction, with the claims of the Established and other presbyterian churches.

8° Edinb. 1854.

HOPE (JOHN).

The house of Scindea: a sketch. 8° Lond. 1863.

HOPE (T. RADFORD).

A visit to Iacmel, and the story of Diane.

8° Leeds, 1852.

HOPE (THEODORE C.)

Architecture at AHMEDABAD photographed: with an historical and descriptive sketch, by Theodore C. Hope. 1866.

HOPE (Sir THOMAS), *bart. of Craighall*. D. 1626.

In serenissimum invictissimumq. monarcham, Carolum, Dei gratia Scotiae, Angliae, Franciae, et Hiberniae Regem, carmen seculare. 4° Edinb. 1626.

Minor practicks; or, a treatise of the Scottish law; to which is subjoined, a discourse on the rise and progress of the law of Scotland, [by *Alexander Bayne*]; and an alphabetical abridgement of the Acts of Sederunt, from the Restoration to this present year. 8° Edinb. 1726.

\* Practical observations upon divers titles of the law of Scotland commonly called Hope's Minor practicks. With notes upon divers parts of the book, shewing what alterations have happened in the law, since the first writing of this treatise, and other useful observations dispersed through the whole work. To which is subjoined, An account of all the religious houses that were in Scotland at the time of the Reformation. By the late John Spotiswood of that ilk, advocate. 8° Edinb. 1734.

A diary of the public correspondence of Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall, Bart. 1633–1645. From the original in the library at Pinkie House. 4° Edinb. 1843.

HOPE (THOMAS), *merchant*. D. 1831.

Costume of the ancients. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1809.

Anastasis, or memoirs of a Greek. Second edition. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1820.

An essay on the origin and prospects of man. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1831.

An historical essay on architecture ... 8° Lond. 1835.

— Illustrations ... from drawings made by the author, in Germany, France, Italy, &c. 8° Lond. 1835.

## HOPE (W.)

London sewage. A letter to John Thwaites, Esq., chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works. 8° Lond. 1864.

The sewage of the Metropolis. A letter to John Thwaites, Esq. ... in reply to the second manifesto of the "Coal, corn, and finance committee." 8° Lond. 1865.

Sewage irrigation: a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1871.

HOPE (Sir WILLIAM), *Bart., of Balcomie*.

The compleat fencing master. 8° Lond. 1692.

A new, short and easy method of fencing; or, the art of the broad and small sword rectified and compendiz'd ... 4° Edinb. 1707.

A vindication of the true art of self-defence: with a proposal ... for erecting a court of honour in Great Britain ... 8° Edinb. 1724.

## HOPE-EDWARDES (WILLIAM JOHN).

Προομιαι. 8° Camb. 1870.

HOPEFUL (JOSHUA), "*of Hopehaven, Skye*."

Letters addressed to substitute heirs under Scotch entails ... on the present attempted invasion of their rights. 8° Edinb. 1828.

## HOPER (J. F.)

Golden A. B. C. Etched from the German, by J. F. Hoper. 4° n. p. n. d.

## HOPFFGARTEN (FRIDERICUS ABRAHAMUS DE).

Exercitatio juris publici de bello foelenni Imperii ... 4° Lipsiae, [1721.]

## HOPKINS (CHARLES).

Boadicea, Queen of Britain; a tragedy. 4° Lond. 1697.

HOPKINS (CHARLES), *lieutenant, R.N.*

Hints and suggestions for a new theory of tides. 8° Lond. 1843.

Suggestions for an improved theory of the tides. 8° Lond. 1855.

## HOPKINS (EDWARD J.)

The organ, its history and construction ... by Edward J. Hopkins. Preceded by an entirely new history of the organ, memoirs of the most eminent builders of the seveneenth and eighteenth centuries, and other matters of research in connection with the subject, by Edward F. Rimbault, LL.D. 8° Lond. 1855.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1870.

## HOPKINS (EVAN), C.E.

On the connexion of geology with terrestrial magnetism ... 8° Lond. 1844.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

An illustrated introduction to the Connexion of geology and magnetism; or the principles of terrestrial physics. 8° Lond. 1855.

Cosmogony; or, the principles of terrestrial physics. 8° Lond. 1865.

## HOPKINS (HENRY).

Exercises in composition, on an improved plan. 12° Lond. 1844.

## HOPKINS (HENRY), P.M.

Three lectures on free-masonry, regarded as a moral and religious system, and in its social duties and influences ... Third edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

## HOPKINS (JAMES).

The solar system truly solved; demonstrating, by the perfect harmony of the planets, founded on the four universal laws, the sun to be an electrical space; and a source of every natural production displayed throughout the solar system. 8° Lond. 1849.

## HOPKINS (JOHN).

The whole Book of Psalms, collected into English meter by Thomas Sternhold, John Hopkins and others, 1640. See BIBLE, Versions, *Englisb*, b.

## HOPKINS (JOHN).

Amasia, or, the works of the Muses: a collection of poems. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1700.

## HOPKINS (JOHN BAKER).

The Yogi's daughter; a tragedy, in five acts.

8° Lond. 1854.

Elviré: a reminiscence of Paris. 8° Lond. 1855.

Words on the war. 8° Lond. 1855.

A ... 8° Lond. 1865.

The fall of the confederacy. 8° Lond. 1867.

The English revolution. 8° Lond. 1868.

HOPKINS (JOHN HENRY), D.D., LL.D., *bishop of Vermont, U.S.*

The Church of Rome in her primitive purity, compared with the Church of Rome at the present day; with an introduction by the rev. Henry Melville, B.D.

12° Lond. 1839.

The Bible view of American slavery: a letter from the bishop of Vermont (New England), to the bishop of Pennsylvania. 8° Lond. 1863.

The law of ritualism, examined in its relation to the word of God, to the primitive church, to the Church of England, and to the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States. 12° Lond. 1867.

## HOPKINS (JOHN WALTER).

Methodist Bob: a tale. 12° Lond. 1854.

## HOPKINS (LOUISA PAYSON).

The guiding star; or, the Bible God's message. 8° Lond. 1854.

## HOPKINS (MANLEY).

A handbook of average, for the use of merchants, agents, ship-owners, masters, and others. With a chapter on arbitration. To which are added appendices containing some of the most recent and important decisions in our courts bearing on these subjects. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

Hawaii: the past, present, and future of its island-kingdom: an historical account of the Sandwich Islands (Polynesia): with a preface by the bishop of Oxford. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition, with a preface by the bishop of Oxford. 8° Lond. 1866.

A manual of marine insurance. 8° Lond. 1867.

## HOPKINS (REV. MARK), D.D.

The Sabbath and free institutions. A paper ... 1863. 8° New York, n. d.

## HOPKINS (S.)

The voice of the church, or, the church in her ordinances. A series of sermons on the main doctrines of Christianity, in accordance with the services of the respective Sundays of the ecclesiastical year, from the first Sunday in Advent to Whit Sunday, &c. 12° Lond. 1853.

## HOPKINS (SAMUEL), M.A.

The religious and political evils of Catholicism; or, the Protestant interests in danger. 8° Lond. 1829.

## HOPKINS (SAMUEL M.)

Reports of cases, argued and determined in the Court of Chancery of the State of New York. Vol. I. 8° New York, 1827.

## HOPKINS (THOMAS).

Bank notes the cause of the disappearance of guineas, and of the course of exchange being against us, whilst the balance of trade is in our favour: with practicable means suggested to enable the Bank of England to resume its payments in specie, without sustaining any loss. 8° Lond. [1810.]

Economical enquiries relative to the laws which regulate rent, profit, wages, and the value of money. 8° Lond. 1822.

On rent of land, and its influence on subsistence and population. 8° Lond. 1828.

Great Britain for the last forty years; being an historical and analytical account of its finances, economy, and general condition, during that period. 8° Lond. 1834.

## HOPKINS (THOMAS), M.B.M.S.

On the atmospheric changes which produce rain, wind, storms, and the fluctuations of the barometer ... 8° Lond. 1844.

— Second edition, with additional essays and diagrams. 8° Lond. 1854.

On winds and storms; with an essay on weather and its varieties. 8° Lond. 1860.

HOPKINS (THOMAS MARSLAND), *incumbent of St. Saviour's, Paddington, London.*

Sermons. 12° Lond. 1864.

## HOPKINS (WILLIAM).

Devotional musings; or, thoughts in verse, on creation, providence, and redemption. 12° Lond. 1850.

HOPKINS (WILLIAM BONNER), B.D., *vicar of Littleport.*

Some points of Christian doctrine considered with reference to certain theories recently put forth by the right hon. Sir J. Stephen, K.C.B., LL.D. 8° Camb. 1849.

Apostolic missions: five sermons preached before the University of Cambridge in May 1852. 8° Camb. 1853.

Inaugural address delivered at the meeting of the Isle of Ely church schoolmasters' association ... 12° Wisbech, 1855.

Thankfulness and hope: a sermon ... [A.D. xxviii. 15.] 8° Wisbech, 1857.

Church music: a sermon ... [Rev. xv. 2, 3.] 8° Lond. [1860.]

The words spoken by Christ our Lord upon the crosses: being seven sermons, preached in Lent. 8° Wisbech, 1866.

Take heed unto thyself, and unto the doctrine: a sermon ... [1 Tim. iv. 16.] 8° Camb. 1869.

HOPKINSON (SIR CHARLES), *colonel, C.B.*

Hints to cadets and others proceeding to India. 8° Lond. 1850.



## HOPKINSON (HENRY).

Love's matchless might ; or, Blanche, her choice.  
8° Lond. 1868.

## HOPKINSON (JOHN).

Descriptio Paradisi. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, vii. 609.]

## HOPKINSON (JOHN), M.A.

A sermon, preached ... at Marholm church, on the interment of the rt. hon. Earl Fitzwilliam. [Ps. cxii. 6.]  
8° Peterborough, 1833.  
"Holinefs of the House of God." Two sermons ...  
8° Stamford, [1841.]

## HOPKINSON (JOSEPH), Jun.

The working of the steam engine explained by the use of the indicator ... With an appendix, containing a series of useful tables.  
8° Lond. n. d.  
— With a description of the mode of expanding steam and the compounding of engines. Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1857.

## HOPKIRK (THOMAS).

Flora Glottiana ; a catalogue of the indigenous plants on the banks of the river Clyde, and in the neighbourhood of the city of Glasgow.  
8° Glasg. 1813.

## HOPLEY (EDWARD).

Art, and how to enjoy it : a reply to the question, How shall I know a good picture ? addressed to amateurs interested in painting.  
8° Lond. 1859.

## HOPLEY (HOWARD).

Under Egyptian palms ; or, three bachelors' journeyings on the Nile.  
8° Lond. 1869.

## HOPLEY (THOMAS), F.S.S.

A lecture on respiration ...  
8° Lond. 1855.  
An introductory lecture on education ... Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1856.  
— Third edition.  
8° Lond. 1857.  
A lecture on bodily exercise ... Third edition.  
8° Lond. 1857.  
— Bodily exercise ... [Second lecture.]  
8° Lond. 1858.

Wrongs which cry for redress. To the men and women of the United Kingdom. Letter I.  
8° Lond. 1859.

Facts bearing on the death of Reginald Channell Chancellor : with a supplement and a sequel.  
8° Lond. 1860.

## HOPNER (JOHAN), Danish poet, 1642-75.

Carmina. [ROSTGAARD, *Delicia quorundam poetarum Danorum*, i. 157.]

## HOPPE (JOACHIM), proconsul of Dantzic, 1656-1712.

Commentatio succincta ad Institutiones Justinianas.  
4° Francofurti, 1736.

## HOPPENROD (ANDREAS), German pastor. D. 1584.

Excerpta ex annalibus Gernrodensibus. [HOFFMANNUS, *Scriptores rerum Lufaticarum*, iv. 144.]

## HOPPER (AUGUSTUS MACDONALD), M.A., archdeacon of Norwich.

A charge delivered at his second visitation, in May, 1869.  
8° Norwich, 1869.  
A charge delivered at his third visitation, in June, 1870.  
8° Norwich, 1870.

## HOPPER (JOACHIM), Dutch jurist, 1523-76.

Ad Justinianum de obligationibus Πειθαγών libri quinque.  
fol. Lovanii, 1553.

De juris arte libri tres. Eiusdem juris civilis, sive ad Pandectas libri sex priores.  
4° Lovanii, 1555.

— [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, i. 81.]

Seduardus, sive de vera jurisprudentia ad regem libri xii. nempe : Νομοθεσίας, sive de iuris & legum condendarum scientia, libri IIII. Rerum divinarum et humanarum, sive de iure civili publico libri IIII. Ad Pandectas, sive de iure civili privato libri IIII. Adiectus est eiusdem auctoris de institutione principis liber singularis. [Accesserit : Themis hyperborea, sive de tabula regum Frisiae.] Editio nova cura Hermanni Conringii.  
4° Brunsvigae, 1656.

Conspectus seu dispositio Pandectarum synoptica ; publicae luci denuo exposita a F. Spizio.  
4° Altorfii, 1713.

## HOPPER (JOHN ROBERT).

A sermon ... Second edition. [1 Tim. i. 5.]  
8° Wells, n. d.

## HOPPER (RICHARD).

The history of Leamington Priors : from the earliest records to the year 1842.  
8° Leamington, 1842.

## HOPPER (THOMAS).

A letter to the rt. hon. Lord Viscount Duncannon ... in explanation of the proceedings of the architects, competitors for building the new Houses of Parliament, who petitioned for an examination into the propriety of the selection made by the commissioners appointed under the Great Seal, to select and classify not less than three, not more than five, plans for the consideration of the committees of both Houses, and to report generally on the other plans.  
4° Lond. 1837.

## HOPPS (JOHN PAGE), Unitarian minister.

Seven lectures for the people ... Third edition.  
8° Lond. 1861.

Thoughts for the heart and life. Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1862.

Discourses of daily duty and daily care.  
8° Lond. [1862.]

Sermons for the times.  
8° Lond. 1864.

Verbes by the way.  
8° Lond. 1865.

The parables of Jesus : being twenty Sunday morning meditations thereupon.  
8° Lond. [1868.]

The life of Jesus; re-written for young disciples.  
8° Lond. [1869.]

HOPPUS ( ).

Hoppus's Measurer enlarged and revised ... With a copious introductory explanation of the several tables.  
Edited by William Richardson. 8° Lond. [1871.]

HOPPUS (JOHN), LL.D., *professor of logic in the University of London*.

Sketches on the Continent in 1835: in Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, Savoy, and France ... Second edition. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1836.

Schism, as opposed to the unity of the church.

12° Lond. 1839.

The crisis of popular education. 8° Lond. 1847.

Memorials of a wife. 12° Lond. 1856.

Recollections of student-life, and thoughts on our time: an address to theological students ... 8° Lond. 1868.

HOPS.

Reasons against ascertaining the title of hops, drawn up in the year 1711, in order to have been put into the hands of the members of the hon. House of Commons, if the House had then proceeded upon the bill, for ascertaining the title of hops. By a member of the Lower House of Convocation. 4° n. p. n. d.

Hops: the growths, districts, and acreage, arranged and compiled from the annual parliamentary returns, moved for by John Locke, Esq., M.P. for Southwark. 1860-61.

8° Lond. 1861.

HOPSON (CHARLES R.), M.D.

A general system of chemistry, theoretical and practical ... Taken chiefly from the German of M. Wiegand.

4° Lond. 1789.

HOPTON (SIR RALPH).

\* The answer of the deputy lieutenants of the county of Devon to the Declaration of Sir Ralph Hopton and other his traitorous adherents that have lately in a hostile manner invaded the said county, and plundered, and pillaged, many of the inhabitants thereof. 4° Lond. 1641.

\* A true relation of a late victory obtained by Sir Ralph Hopton against my Lord of Stamfords forces in Cornwall, which (through the mercifulness of the general Sir Ralph Hopton) was gotten with little blood-shed ... Being the copy of a letter written from Salt-Ash by a very impartial hand, dated the 24 of this present Jan. 1642.

4° Oxford, 1642.

HOPTON (MRS. SUSANNAH), 1627-1709.

Collection of meditations and devotions: in three parts. 8° Lond. 1717.

HOPTON (WILLIAM).

A conversation on mines, &c., between a father and son ... 8° Manchester, 1864.

HOPWOOD (FRANK GEORGE), M.A., *rector of Winterton, Warrington*.

Ministerial sympathy: a sermon ... [1 Cor. xii. 20, 21.] 12° Liverpool, 1862.

HOPWOOD (HENRY), M.A., *rector of Bothal, Morpeth, Northumberland*.

Elisha's staff in the hand of Gehazi; and other sermons. 12° Lond. 1844.

Christ in his church: sermons. 8° Camb. 1846.

School geography, with a chapter on the ecclesiastical geography of the British empire. Third edition. 12° Lond. 1856.

HORACE. See HORATIUS.

HORACE VERNON.

Horace Vernon; or life in the West. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1838.

HORÆ. See HEURES.

HORAN ( ).

The beaver trappers, translated from the German of Horan. By John Henderson. And other stories. 12° Lond. [1871.]

The military chest: an incident of the war between Prussia and France. Translated from the German, by John Henderson. 12° Lond. n. d.

HORANYI (ALEXIUS).

Memoria Hungarorum et Provincialium scriptis editis notorum ... 3 tom. 8° Viennæ, 1775-77.

HORAPOLLO.

Ori Apollinis Niliaci Hieroglyphica. Venet. apud Aldum, 1505. [*Vita, et fabellæ AESOPi.*]

— Græce et Latine, curante J. C. de Pauw.

4° Traj. ad Rhen. 1727.

— Edidit, diversorum codicum priorumque editionum varias lectiones et versionem Latinam subjunxit, adnotationem ... et indices adjecit Conradus Leemans.

8° Amst. 1835.

The Hieroglyphics of Horapollo Nilous, by Alexander Turner Cory. [*Gr. & Engl.*] 8° Lond. 1840.

De sacris Aegyptiorum notis, Aegyptiacæ expressis, libri duo, iconibus illustrati & aucti. Nunc primum in Latinum ac Gallicum sermonem conuersi. 8° Paris. 1574.

HORATII.

The Horatii: a tragedy. 1846. [*By I. H. WRIGHT.*]

HORATIUS (QUINTUS FLACCUS), *Latin poet*, 65-8 B.C.

Horatius cum quatuor commentariis.

fol. Venetiis, apud Bonetum Locatellum, 1494. (1.)

Opera cū quibusdam annotatōib'. Imaginibusq. pulcherrimis. aptisq. ad Odarū concētus & sentētias.

fol. Argentinae, 1498. (2.)

Horatii Flacci, Auli Persii, Iunii Juvenalis ... Opera: metrica carminum ratione, & argumentis ubiq. tum etiam annotationibus in Horatii poemā adiectis.

8° Basil, 1531. (3.)

Poemata. Ratio mensuum quibus Odae eiusdem poetæ

tenentur. Centimetrum Marii Seruij. Variæ lectiones ex vetustiss. codicibus.

8° Parisiis, apud Robertum Stephanum, 1544. (4.)

[*Title-page wanting. Colophon of Tom. I.:*] 2. Horat. Flacci, simul cum Acronis tum Porphyrii commentarium, finis. Basilæ apud Henrichum Petri, mense Septembri, anno M.D.LV. [*Contains the text. Tom. II. is titled thus: Horatiani huius voluminis tomus alter, quo, qui poetæ huius opera, siue iustis commentariis, siue succinctis annotationibus illustrarunt, præcipue omnes comprehenduntur ... Incomplete, ending with p. 1406.*]

Poemata. Novis scholiis et argumentis ab Hen. Stephano illustrata: eiusdem Henr. Stephani diatribæ de hac sua editione ... 8° n. p. n. d. (5.)

— Editio tertia ... 8° Excudebat Paulus Stephanus. 1600. (6.)

Horatius Flaccus emendatus ... Theodori Pulmanni in eum annotationes ... Aldi Manutii scholia & de metris Horatianis. M. Ant. Mureti scholia. Jo. Hartungi annotationes. 8° Antverpiæ, ex officina Chr. Plantini, 1577. (7.)

Opera. Grammaticorum XL. tam antiquiss. quam neotericorum partim iustis commentariis, partim succinctis annotationibus ... illustrata ... fol. Basil. 1580. (8.)

L'opere, comentate da Giovanni Fabrini da Fighine in lingua vulgare Toscana, con un bellissimo ordine, che'l vulgare è commento del Latino; & il Latino è commento del vulgare. [*Lat. & Ital.*] Terza edizione.

4° Venetia, 1581. (9.)

— Ultima edizione. 4° Venetia, 1599. (10.)

Petri Gualterii ... expositio analytica & brevis in vniuersum Q. Horatii Flacci poema ex ipsius commentariis vigiliarum ac triplicis artificij mox in apertum proferendis breuiter exscripta ... [*With text.*]

8° Parisiis, 1582. (10a.)

Dionysii Lambini ... in Q. Horatium Flaccum ex fide atque auctoritate complurium librorum manuscriptorum à se emendatum ... [*With text.*] Editio quarta.

4° Francofurti, 1596. (11.)

Q. Horatius Flaccus: cum commentariis & enarrationibus commentatoris veteris Jacobi Cruquii ...

4° Lugd. Bat. 1597. (12.)

Q. Horacio Flacco, sus obras con la declaracion magistral en lengua Castellana, por el Doctor Villen de Biedma. [*Lat. & Span.*] fol. Granada, 1599. (13.)

Poemata omnia ... 4° Francofurti, 1600. (14.)

Q. Horatius Flaccus. Cum Lævini Torrentii commentario ... item Petri Nannii in Artem poeticam.

4° Antverpiæ, 1608. (15.)

Opera omnia, a Pet. Gualt. Chabotio triplici artificio explicata. Nunc vero a I. Iac. Grassero ... aucta ... & illustrata ... fol. Basileæ, 1615. (16.)

Quintus Horatius Flaccus. Accedunt Danielis Heinsii de satyra Horatiana libri duo ... cum ejusdem in omnia poetæ animadversionibus ... 2 tom.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1629. (17.)

Opera. fol. Paris. è typographia regia, 1641. (18.)

Poemata. Scholiis five annotationibus, instar commentarii illustrata a Joanne Bond. 12° Amstelod. 1643. (19.)

Q. Horatius Flaccus cum commentariis selectissimis variorum, & scholiis integris Jo. Bond ... accurate Corn. Schrevelio. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1658. (20.)

Opera, ad serenissimum Delphinum, diligenter recensuit T. Faber. 12° Salmurii, 1671. (21.)

Les œuvres, traduites en François, avec des notes, et des remarques critiques sur tout l'ouvrage, par M. Dacier. Dernière édition, avec l'original Latin ... 10 tom.

12° Paris, 1691. (22.)

Opera. Interpretatione et notis illustravit Lud. Desprez ... in usum Delphini ... 4° Paris. 1691. (23.)

Q. Horatius Flaccus. Accedunt Jani Rutgersii lectiones Venusinae. 12° Trajecti Batavorum, 1699. (24.)

Opera, ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recensita ... Acceperunt variae lectiones ... [Edente Jac. Talbot.] 4° Cantabrigiæ, 1699. (25.)

Poemata, cum notis selectissimis Andreae Dacierii, e Gallico in Latinum versis; quibus suas adjecit Edwardus Zurck. 8° Lond. 1702. (26.)

Q. Horatius Flaccus, ex recensione & cum notis atque emendationibus Richardi Bentleii. Editio altera.

4° Amst. 1713. (27.)

Poemata, ex antiquis codd. et certis observationibus emendavit, variasque scriptorum et impressorum lectiones adjecit, Alexander Cuningamus.

8° Hagæ Comitum, 1721. (28.)

Traduction des œuvres d'Horace par le Pere Tarteron. Nouvelle édition. [*Lat. & Fr.*] 2 tom.

12° Paris, 1723. (29.)

Opera. 2 tom.

8° Lond. aeneis tabulis incidit Jo. Pine, 1733—37. [*The first impression.*] (30.)

Quintus Horatius Flaccus. [Ed. J. Jones.]

8° Lond. 1736. (31.)

Poemata, cum commentario Joh. Minellii ... Ed. nova.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1744. (32.)

Works. With original text, and reduc'd to natural order of construction, with accents to regulate the right pronunciation, and a close and truly literal English translation ... [*by John Stirling.*] 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1751. (33.)

Les poésies d'Horace, traduites en François avec des remarques et des dissertations critiques, par le R. P. Sanadon. [*Lat. & Fr.*] 8 tom. 8° Amst. 1756. (34.)

Quintus Horatius Flaccus, ad lectiones probatores diligenter emendatus et interpunctio nova saepius illustratus. Editio quarta. 4° Glasguae, excudebant R. et A.

Foulis, 1760. (35.)

Works. Translated into verse, with a prose interpretation ... and occasional notes, by Christopher Smart. [*Lat. & Eng.*] In four volumes. 8° Lond. 1767. (36.)

Opera ad fidem LXXVI. codicum ... Curante Josepho Valart. 8° Paris, 1770. (37.)

Horatius, selectis fere omnium interpretum ac præcipue Dacierii et Sanadonis notis et argumentis illustratus. Opera et studio Francisci Dorighello. Editio secunda. 3 tom.

8° Patav. 1776. (38.)

Opera, recensuit varietate lectionis et perpetua adnotatione illustravit M. Christianus David Jani. 2 tom.

8° Lipsiae, 1778. (39.)



- Cum notis selectis. 2 tom.  
8° Venetiis, 1783. (40.)
- Cum variis lectionibus, notis variorum et indice locupletissimo, [cura Caroli Combe.] 2 tom.  
4° Londini, 1792-93. (41.)
- Ex optimis recensionibus. In usum scholarum curavit M. Jac. Baden ...  
8° Havniae, 1793. (42.)
- Ad exemplar Bentleii excudenda curavit, notis criticis adjectis indicibusque et verborum et rerum illustravit J. C. F. Wetzel.  
8° Lignitii, 1799. (43.)
- Illustravit Christ. Guil. Mitscherlich. 2 tom.  
8° Lips. 1800. (44.)
- [Another edition.] 2 tom.  
8° Reutlingae, 1814-16. (45.)
- Mit erklärenden Anmerkungen für Studierende von Joh. Heinr. Maist. Ernesti. 2 Thle.  
8° Berlin, 1800-1. (46.)
- Ad MSS. codices Vaticanos, Chisianos, Angelicos, Barberinos, Gregorianos, Vallicellanos, aliosque, plurimis in locis emendavit notisque illustravit praesertim in iis, quæ Romanas antiquitates spectant, Carolus Fea, J. C. Bibliothecæ Chisianæ et Rommanar. antiquitatum præfectus. Editio Romana prima post principem. 2 tom.  
12° Romæ, 1811. (47.)
- Ad optimorum librorum fidem accurate edita.  
8° Lips. 1812. (48.)
- Diligenter emendata et interpunctione nova sæpius illustrata cura Joannis Hunter, LL.D. 2 tom.  
8° Cupri Fif. 1813. (49.)
- Mit Einleitungen, Anmerkungen und einem mythologisch-historisch-geographischen Wörterbuche. Zum Schulgebrauch von Aug. Christ. Borheck. 2 Thle.  
8° Lemgo, 1814. (50.)
- Recensuit et illustravit Frid. Guil. Doering. Editio secunda. Tom. I.  
8° Lips. 1815. (51.)
- Ad exemplar recensionis Bentleianæ plerumque emendata et brevibus notis instructa edidit Thomas Kidd.  
8° Cantab. 1817. (52.)
- With an ordo and verbal translation. By John Stirling, D.D. ... A new edition, critically revised, with the ordo and translation interlineally arranged, by P. A. Nuttall, LL.D. ... With preliminary dissertations illustrative of the life, writings, and versification of Horace. Vols. I. IV.  
8° Lond. 1827-30. (53.)
- Quintus Horatius Flaccus, cum variis lectionibus, argumentis, notis veteribus ac novis, quibus accedit index recens, omniumque locupletissimus; curante et emendante N. E. Lemaire. 3 tom. [*Bibliotheca classica Latina.*]  
8° Paris, 1829-31. (54.)
- Horatius restitutus: or the books of Horace arranged in chronological order according to the scheme of Dr. Bentley ... with a preliminary dissertation on the chronology and the localities of that poet, by James Tate, M.A.  
8° Camb. 1832. (55.)
- The works of Horace: the Odes on the basis of Anthon; the Satires and Epistles by McCaul, with copious notes, partly original and partly selected, by George B. Wheeler, A.B. Vol. II.  
12° Dublin, 1846. (56.)
- Third edition. 2 vols.  
12° Dublin, 1856. (57.)
- Illustrated chiefly from the remains of ancient art; with a life, by the rev. Henry Hart Milman.  
8° Lond. 1849. (58.)
- Opera omnia. With a commentary by the rev. Arthur John Maclean, M.A. [*Bibliotheca classica.*]  
8° Lond. 1853. (59.)
- Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1869. (60.)
- Abridged from the larger edition in the Bibliotheca classica. Second edition. [*Grammar school classics.*]  
8° Lond. 1864. (61.)
- Works. With a biographical memoir, by the rev. Henry Thompson, M.A. Illustrated with engravings, from the most authentic sources.  
8° Lond. 1854. (62.)
- Followed by English introductions and notes: abridged, and adapted for school use, from the edition of Fr. Dübner. [*Arnold's School classics.*]  
12° Lond. 1854. (63.)
- Quintus Horatius Flaccus. [Illustrated by T. D. Scott.]  
8° Lond. 1855. (64.)
- Ad codices sæculi noni decimique exactum commentario critico et exegetico illustratum edidit Franciscus Ritter. Adjecti sunt indices verborum et annotationes. 2 tom.  
8° Lipsiæ, 1856-57. (65.)
- Horace, with English notes: by the rev. J. E. Yonge. 2 parts.  
12° Lond. 1857-58. (66.)
- New edition. 2 parts.  
12° Lond. 1865-66. (67.)
- Opera. The works of Horace, with English notes, original and selected. By Joseph Currie.  
8° Lond. [1860.] (68.)
- Ex recensione novissima Jo. C. Orellii.  
8° Lond. 1864. (69.)
- The complete works. Edited by the rev. J. E. Yonge, M.A.  
8° Lond. 1867. (70.)
- Horace. The text revised by J. E. Yonge.  
8° Lond. 1868. (71.)
- Opera. Cura H. H. Milman, D.D.  
8° Lond. 1868. (72.)
- Illustrated from antique gems by C. W. King, M.A. The text revised, with an introduction, by H. A. J. Munro, M.A.  
8° Lond. 1869. (73.)
- Opera. [*Collectio PISAURENSIS*, ii. 1.] (74-5.)
- [MAITTAIRE, *Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Latinorum*, p. 442.] (76.)
- [*Corpus poetarum Latinorum*, p. 523.] (77.)
- Eclogæ, unacum scholiis perpetuis ... Adjecti etiam, ubi visum est, & sua, textumque ... restituit Willielmus Baxter. Editio secunda. 8° Londini, 1735. (78.)
- Eclogæ Horatianæ, containing nearly all the writings of Horace, with an enquiry into the first principles of Latin prosody. By Edward Woodford, LL.D.  
8° Edinb. 1849. (79.)
- Eclogæ ex Q. Horatii Flacci poematibus [edidit A. W. Zumpt.] [*Chambers' Educational course.*]  
8° Edinb. 1851. (80.)
- The Odes, Satyres, and epistles translated into English, by Thomas Creech. Third edition.  
12° Lond. 1711. (81.)

Works. With ... a ... literal English translation [by John Stirling.] 1751. [See No. 33.]

Works. Translated into verse with a prose interpretation ... by Christopher Smart. 1767. [See No. 36.]

The works of Horace in English verse by Duncombe and other hands, with notes historical and critical. Second edition, to which are added many imitations. 4 vols. 12° Lond. 1767. (82.)

Opera. With an ordo and verbal translation. By John Stirling, D.D. 1827. [See No. 53.]

Works translated literally into English prose by C. Smart, A.M. A new edition by T. A. Buckley, B.A. [Bohn's Classical library.] 8° Lond. 1850. (83.)

Q. Horacio Flacco ... en lengua Castellana, por el doctor Villen de Biedma. 1599. [See No. 13.]

Les oeuvres traduites en François ... par M. Dacier. 1691. [See No. 22.]

Traduction des oeuvres d'Horace par le Pere Tarteron. 1723. [See No. 29.]

Les poésies d'Horace traduites en François ... par le R. P. Sanadon. 1756. [See No. 34.]

Werke von Johann Heinrich Vofs. 2 Bde.

8° Heidelberg, 1806. (84.)

L'opere, comentate da Giovanni Fabrini da Fighine in lingua vulgare Toscana ... 1581. [See No. 9.]

#### ODE *vel* CARMINA.

Opera lyrica, breuibus, doctisq. annotationibus illustrata per Hermannum Figulum ... 8° Francof. 1546. (85.)

Carmina. Curavit J. J. Oberlinus.

4° Argent. 1788. (86.)

Carminum libri v. ... Recensuit notis illustravit et Gallicis versibus reddidit C. Vanderbourg. 2 tom.

8° Lutet. Par. 1812-13. (87.)

Traduction en vers des Odes. Avec le texte conforme à celui des éditions classiques, par E. A. de Wailly.

12° Paris, 1818. (88.)

Carmina, recensuit et in ordine metrorum dispersit Gul. Jac. Aislabe, A.M. 12° Londini, 1826. (89.)

The Odes of Horace illustrated by parallel passages from the Greek, Roman, and British poets, with notes critical and explanatory, by the rev. Alexander James Howell, B.A.

8° Oxford, 1838. (90.)

— Literally translated into English verse; with notes: by Henry George Robinson. [Lat. & Eng.] In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1844-59. (91.)

Carmina. The Odes and Epodes. With short English notes for the use of schools. 8° Oxford, 1854. (92.)

The Odes of Horace in four books. Translated into English lyric verse, by Lord Ravensworth. [Lat. & Eng.] 8° Lond. 1858. (93.)

The Odes, Epodes, Carmen seculare, and the first satire, of Horace: translated into English verse by Christopher Hughes. With the Latin text, index of proper names and of first lines. 8° Lond. 1867. (94.)

The Odes and Epodes of Horace. A metrical translation into English, with introduction and commentaries by Lord Lytton. With Latin text. 8° Edinb. 1869. (95.)

— New edition.

8° Lond. 1872. (95a.)

Odes and Epodes, construed literally and word for word: by the rev. Dr. Giles. [Lat. & Eng.]

8° Lond. n. d. (96.)

Odae selectae ... adornavit Joh. Casp. Müller.

8° Magontiaci, 1784. (97.)

Select odes, in English lyrics. A specimen of a new translation of the poet. By J. T. Black, F.R.S.S.A. Edited by Gilbert Malcolm Sproat, Esq. [Lat. & Eng.]

8° Lond. 1857. (98.)

Selected odes ... with introductions and notes by the rev. W. J. Brodribb, M.A. 8° Lond. 1871. (99.)

The Sapphic odes of Horace, translated into nearly corresponding English verse, by the rev. John Peat, M.A. [Lat. & Eng.] 12° Lond. 1845. (100.)

The Odes; first two books; with the scanning of each verse, an interlineal translation, everywhere literal, and a copious body of notes etymological, grammatical, and explanatory. By Charles Dalton. 8° Lond. 1863. (101.)

— Books I. and II., in English verse, with the Latin in parallel pages. By James Walter Smith, LL.D.

4° Lond. 1867. (102.)

The first book of the Odes of Horace, with a vocabulary, edited by John T. White, D.D. [Grammar school texts.]

8° Lond. 1871. (103.)

The Odes and Satires of Horace that have been done into English, by the most eminent hands ... with his Art of poetry by my Lord Roscommon.

8° Lond. 1715. (104.)

The Odes, Epodes, and Carmen seculare, translated into English verse, by William Boscawen.

8° Lond. 1793. (105.)

— Translated into English verse by G. J. White Melville. 8° Lond. 1850. (106.)

The Odes of Horace translated into unrhymed metres, with introductions and notes by F. W. Newman.

12° Lond. 1853. (107.)

— Translated into English verse, with a life and notes, by Theodore Martin. 8° Lond. 1860. (108.)

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1861. (109.)

The Odes, Epodes, and Satires. Translated into English verse by Theodore Martin. Third edition.

8° Edinb. 1870. (110.)

The Odes and Carmen seculare of Horace translated into English verse by John Conington, M.A.

8° Lond. 1863. (111.)

— Newly translated into verse, by Charles Stephens Mathews, A.M. 8° Lond. 1867. (112.)

The four books of Horace's Odes translated into English verse by Edward Yardley. 8° Lond. 1869. (113.)

The lyrics of Horace done into English rhyme, by Thomas Charles Baring, M.A.

8° Lond. 1870. (114.)

Odes, Epodes, and Carmen seculare, literally translated, with a treatise on lyric metres, and notes original and selected. By Henry Owgan, LL.D. 12° Dublin, n. d. (115.)

Lyrics and bucolics ... A selection from the Odes of Horace. Translated by T. Herbert Noves. 1868.

(116.)

Translations from the lyrics of Horace, in English verse, by E. H. Bodie, M.A. 8° Lond. 1868. (117.)

The Odes of Horace: translated into English verse, with the original measures preserved throughout, by Richard W. O'Brien, M.A. Book I. 12° Dublin, 1857. (118.)

The I. and II. books of the Odes, translated into English verse, to which are added the Carmen sæculare, and appendix by Hugo Nicholas Jones. 8° Lond. 1865. (119.)

The Odes of Horace. Book first. Translated into English verse by M. C[armichael].

12° Edinb. 1871. (120.)

The first ode of the second book of Horace paraphrased. 1714. [By Jonathan Swift.] (121.)

Sämmtliche lyrische Dichtungen. In den Verfassern der Originale verdeutscht von Klammer Schmidt.

8° Halberstadt, 1820. (122.)

\* Deutsche Erklärung über das erste Buch der Oden des Horaz ... vom D. Suck. 8° Halle, 1811. (123.)

\* Clavis Horatiana; or a key to the Odes of Horace.

12° Lond. 1823. (124.)

[See for other translations No. 134.]

EPODE. *Text*, *see* Nos. 94, 95, 95a, 96; *translations*, 94, 95, 95a, 105, 106, 112, 115.

CARMEN SECULARE. *Text*, *see* No. 94; *translations*, 94, 105, 111, 112, 115, 119.

#### SATIRA vel SERMONES.

Satires, Epistles and Art of poetry, done into English, with notes by S. Dunster, D.D. [Lat. & Eng.] The third edition. 8° Lond. 1719. (125.)

The Satires. In Latin and English; with critical notes collected from his best Latin and French commentators, by Philip Francis, D.D. Vol. III. [of Works.] Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1765. (126.)

Satiren. Erklärt von L. F. Heindorf.

8° Breilau, 1815. (127.)

Eclogae Horatianae. Pars II. Sermones prope omnes continens. Addita est familiaris interpretatio Orellii. Edidit Thomas Kerchever Arnold, M.A.

8° Londini, 1843. (128.)

Satires and Epistles; with notes and excursus, by Thomas Keightley. 12° Lond. 1848. (129.)

Horatii Satiræ. The Satires of Horace. With short English notes ... 8° Oxford, 1855. (130.)

Horace's Satires, Epistles and Art of poetry; construed literally and word for word; by the rev. Dr. Giles. [Lat. & Eng.] 12° Lond. [1859.] (131.)

Satires, Epistles, and Art of poetry, translated into English verse, by William Boscawen.

8° Lond. 1797. (132.)

Satires and Epistles, translated literally into English prose, with critical preface and notes, principally original. By Henry Owgan, LL.D. 12° Dublin, 1854. (133.)

Satires, Epistles, and Odes. Translated by John Benfon Rofe.

8° Lond. 1869. (134.)

The Satires, Epistles, and Art of poetry of Horace. Translated into English verse by John Conington, M.A.

8° Lond. 1870. (135.)

The Satires, in rhythmic prose for the student ... By R. M. Millington, M.A. 8° Lond. 1870. (136.)

— Translated into English metre by Andrew Wood, M.D. 8° Edinb. 1870. (137.)

Select satires of Horace, translated into English verse, and for the most part adapted to the present times and manners. By Alexander Geddes. 4° Lond. 1779. (138.)

A rhythmical translation of the first book of the Satires, by R. M. Millington, M.A. 8° Lond. 1869. (139.)

The first book of the Satires, in English verse: with illustrations from Rich's "Antiquities;" a life of Horace; and articles on the Roman house, amphitheatre, and circus. By R. M. Millington, M.A. 8° Lond. 1870. (140.)

Satiren. Aus dem Lateinischen überetzt und mit Einleitungen und erläuternden Anmerkungen versehen von C. M. Wieland. Neue Ausgabe. 2 Thle.

8° Leipz. 1804. (141.)

[For other editions of the text, *see* No. 94; *translations*, 94, 104.]

#### EPISTOLÆ.

The Epistles and Ars poetica. With short English notes ... 8° Oxford, 1855. (142.)

Erster Brief des zweiten Buches, erklärt von Carl Zell.

8° Heidelb. 1819. (143.)

The Epistles of Horace in rhythmic prose, for the student. By R. M. Millington, M.A. 8° Lond. 1870. (144.)

Part of the seventh epistle of the first book of Horace imitated. 1713. [By Jonathan Swift.] (145.)

Horace to Scæva, Epist. xvii. Book I. imitated.

8° Lond. 1730. (146.)

[For other editions of the text, *see* Nos. 125, 129, 131; *translations*, 125, 133, 134, 135.]

#### ARS POETICA vel EPISTOLA AD PISONES.

Vincentii Madii in Horatii librum de arte poetica interpretatio. [With text.] 1550. (147.)

Liber de arte poetica. Iac. Grifoli Lucinianensis interpretatione explicatus ... 8° Lutetiae, 1552. (148.)

Ars poetica, et in eam paraphrasis, et παραφρασαι, siue commentariolum Ioannis Sambuci.

8° Antverpiæ, 1564. (149.)

De Arte poetica methodus per Nic. Colonium exposita.

4° Bergomi, 1587. (150.)

Horace's Art of poetry translated. By William Pople, 1814. [Lat. & Eng.] 4° Lond. 1753. (151.)

Epistolæ ad Pisones, et Augustum: with an English commentary and notes. To which are added two dissertations: the one, on the provinces of the several species of dramatic poetry; the other on poetical imitation. [By the rev. R. Hurd.] The second edition. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1753. (152.)

Epistolæ ad Pisones, et Augustum, with an English commentary and notes; to which are added, critical dissertations, by the rev. R. Hurd. Fifth edition. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1776. (153.)



Epistola ad Pisones, de arte poetica. The Art of poetry, an epistle to the Pisos. Translated ... [*into verse*], with notes, by George Colman. [*Lat. & Eng.*]

4° Lond. 1783. (154.)

Horazens Dichtkunst, in neu entdeckter Ordnung ... Lateinisch nach einer achthundertjährigen Handschrift. Überfetzt in eben dieselbe Versart mit Commentar ... und einem Aufzuge aus Aristoteles Dichtkunst von J. Christoph Regelsberger. 8° Wien, 1797. (155.)

De arte poetica ad Pisones epistola cum continua exegesi selectisque notis. Adjuncta Aristotelis de poetica, Græce cum notis criticis, Latine cum notis exegeticis. Edidit Laurentius Sahl. 8° Havniæ, 1802. (156.)

De arte poetica liber, præmissa disputatione de consilio quod Horatius in condendo poemate suo secutus sit, edidit ... Carolus Gottlob Schelle. 8° Lips. 1806. (157.)

Poetica de Horatio; e o ensaio sobre a critica de Alexander Pope. Em Portuguez ... Por huma Portugueza. [*Lat. & Portuguesê.*] 8° Londres, 1812. (158.)

The Art of poetry, with translations in prose and verse. By Daniel Bagot, B.D. [*Lat. & Eng.*] 8° Edinb. 1863. (159.)

De arte poetica liber. [*Lat. & Fr.* BATTEUX, *Les quatre Poétiques*, i.] (160.)

Horace's Art of poetry. Made English by the right honourable the Earl of Roscommon.

4° Lond. 1680. (161.)

A new translation of Horace's Art of poetry, attempted in rhyme by Mr. Henry Ames.

8° Lond. 1727. (162.)

Horace's Art of poetry, an epistle to the Pisos, translated into English verse: by a graduate of Cambridge.

8° Camb. 1854. (163.)

— Literally translated into English, with notes, by H. G. Robinson. 12° Lond. 1861. (164.)

Dell' arte poetica. [*Gr. & Ital. with notes.* METASTASIO, *Opere*, xiv. 81, edit. 1811–12.] (165.)

Bref till Pisöerna om Skaldekonsten, öfversatt af Gudmund Jöran Adlerbeth. 8° Stockholm, 1807. (166.)

\* Commentaria in Artem poeticam ... auctore Iodoco Vuillichio [WILLICH.] 1545. (167.)

\* Viti AMERBACHII in Artem poeticam commentaria. 1547. (168.)

\* Ars poetica ad mentem Horatii compendio exposita a Mauro FEYERABEND. 1798. (169.)

[For other editions of the text, see Nos. 125, 131, 142; translations, 125, 134.]

#### MISCELLANEA.

\* Eilhardi LUBINI in Q. Horatii Flacci duos Satyrarum, totidem Epistolarum, & epistolam satyricam de arte poetica libros paraphrasis scholiastica nova. 15 . . . (170.)

\* Henrici MEIBOMII parodiarum Horatianarum reliquiae. 1589. (171.)

\* D. Friderici RAPPOLTI commentarius in Q. Horatii Flacci Satyras & Epistolas omnes, Artem item poeticam, quinque carmina peculiaria, & libros duos priores Carminum ... 1675. (172.)

\* Nouveau eclarcissement sur les oeuvres d'Horace ... Par M. DACIER. 1708. (173.)

\* Horace turn'd whigg: or, a low-church ode. Horatii Epodon septimum imitated. 4° Lond. 1710. (174.)

\* Five ... letters suppos'd to be writ to Dr. B—y [BENTLEY] upon his edition of Horace ... 1712. (174a.)

\* Aristarchus anti-Bentleianus. Quadraginta sex Bentleii errores super Horatii Flacci Odarum libro primo ... Autore Richardo JOHNSON. 1717. (175.)

\* Alexandri CUNINGAMII Animadversiones in Richardi Bentleii Notas ... ad Q. Horatium Flaccum. 1721. (176.)

\* Lettre critique a Monsieur le Marquis de D \* \* \* sur la nouvelle edition des Ouvrages d'Horace par M. du Hamel. 12° Paris, 1722. (177.)

\* Epistola Critica [Jer. MARKLANDI] ad ... F. Hare in qua Horatii loca aliquot et aliorum veterum emendantur. 1723. (177a.)

\* Catalogus editionum Q. Horatii Flacci, ab ann. 1476 ad ann. 1739, quae in Bibliotheca Jacobi Douglas adferuntur. 4° Lond. 1739. (178.)

\* Christi Adolphi KLOTZII vindiciae Q. Horatii Flacci ... 1764. (179.)

\* Clavis poetarum ... five index philologico-criticus in Horatium ... auctore Gottlob Benedicto SCHIRACH. 1768. (180.)

\* Vorlesungen über Horaz. Von Johann Christian BRIEGLIEB. 1770. (181.)

\* Q. Horatii Flacci carmina, collatione scriptorum Graecorum illustrata ab Henrico WAGNERO. 1770. (182.)

\* Bibliotheca Horatiana; five syllabus editionum Q. Horatii Flacci interpretationum versionum ab an. mccccclxx. ad an. mdccclxx. 8° Lipsiae, 1775. (183.)

\* Q. Horatius Flaccus, collatione scriptorum Graecorum perpetua ... illustratus ... auctore Stephano WESTON. 1805. (184.)

\* Onomasticon poetarum illustratum in primis Q. Horatii Flacci ... auctore Jo. Henrico Martino ERNESTI. 1818. (185.)

\* Parerga Horatiana; quibus continentur vita Horatii ... [auctore] Joh. Henr. Mart. ERNESTI. 1818. (186.)

\* Historisch-mythologisch-geographisches Wörterbuch über den Horaz. Von J. S. G. HOLZAPFEL. 1819. (187.)

\* Original views of passages in the life and writings of Horace ... By John MURRAY. 1852. (188.)

\* Horace at the University of Athens. 1862. [By G. O. TREVELYAN.] (189.)

\* Horace. By Theodore MARTIN. 1870. (190.)  
Vorlesungen über Horaz. [P. F. A. RITCH, *Vorlesungen über die klassischen Dichter der Römer.*] (191.)

Van OMERENS Vorlesungen über Horaz. [Ibid.] (192.)

HORBERY (MATTHEW), D.D., 1707–73.

Works. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1828.

HORCH (HEINRICH), *German theologian*, 1652–1729.

Disertatio de igne sacro et de musica igni victimas asfumente accinente. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxii. 97.]

Canones hermeneuticæ sacræ. [Ibid. xxxii. 119.]

HORDAL (JIAN), *French jurist*. D. 1618.

*Heroinæ nobilissimæ Joannæ Dacæ Lotharingæ, vulgo Aurelianensis puellæ historia.* 4° Ponti-Mussi, 1612.

HORDERN (JOSEPH), M.A., *rector of Burton Agnes, near Hull*.

*Affize fermon ... [Isa. lviii. 2.]*

4° Chetter, [1824.]

*A second affize fermon ... [Josbua xxiv. 14.]*

4° Chetter, [1824.]

*Plain directions for reading to the sick.*

12° Lond. 1826.

— Fourth edition.

12° Lond. n. d.

*Sermons.*

8° Lond. 1830.

*The armour of light. Four fermons ... [Rom. xiii. 12.]*

12° Lond. 1851.

HORDERN (JOSEPH CALVELEY), *chaplain in the Royal Navy*.

*Sermons preached to seafaring men.* 8° Portsea, 1860.

*Five fermons preached before her Majesty's judges of affize ...* 8° York, 1870.

HORE (MAURICE P.)

*Sketches, miscellaneous, descriptive and statistical, containing an accurate account of that part of the United States of America, comprising the seat of the Federal government, &c. &c.* 8° Cork, 1832.

HORLOCK (HOLLED DARRELL CAVE SMITH), D.D., *vicar of Brix, Chippingham*.

*An exposition of the parables.* 8° Bath, 1844.

*The reformation of the church. A fermon ... [2 Chron. xxix. 16, 17.]* 12° Bath, 1845.

HORLOCK (K. W.)

*Letters on the management of hounds. By Scrutator [Pseud.]* 8° Lond. 1852.

*Horfes and hounds: a practical treatise on their management. By "Scrutator" [Pseud.]* 8° Lond. 1855.

*The squire of Beechwood; a true tale. By "Scrutator" [Pseud.]* In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

*The master of the hounds. By "Scrutator" [Pseud.]* In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1859.

*Lord Fitzwarine. By "Scrutator" [Pseud.]* In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

*Recollections of a fox-hunter. By "Scrutator" [Pseud.]* 8° Lond. 1861.

*The country gentleman. By "Scrutator" [Pseud.]* In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1862.

*The heronry: a tale. By "Scrutator" [Pseud.]* In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1864.

*Practical lessons on hunting and sporting. By Scrutator [Pseud.]* 8° Lond. 1865.

*The science of fox-hunting, and management of the kennel. By Scrutator [Pseud.]* 8° Lond. 1868.

HORMAYR (JOSEPH FREYHERR VON), *German historian*, 1781–1848.

*Allgemeine Geschichte der neuesten Zeit vom Tode Friedrich des Großen bis zum zweyten Pariser Frieden.* 3 Bde. 8° Wien, 1817–19.

*Die Burgvesten und Ritterschlösser der Österreichischen Monarchie. [Preface signed J. F. v. H.]* 3 Theile. 8° Brunn, 1819.

HORMISDAS; *pope* (514–23). D. 523.

*Epistola.* [CANISIUS, *Antique lectiones*, ii. ii. 143.]

HORN.

*Horn et Rimenhild. Recueil de ce qui reste des poèmes relatifs à leurs aventures, composés en François, en Anglois, et en Écossais, dans les treizième, quatorzième, quinzième, et seizième siècles. Publié d'après les manuscrits de Londres, de Cambridge, d'Oxford, et d'Edinburgh, par Francisque Michel [for the Bannatyne Club].*

4 Paris, 1845.

HORN (ANDREW).

*The insufficiency of reason and the necessity of revelation to demonstrate the being and perfections of the Deity.* 12° Lond. 1820.

HORN (CHRISTOPH), *German chemist*.

*De auro medico philosophorum; id est: de illo occulto salutari, solari omnium mineralium, vegetaliū, et animalium corporum spiritu; seu balsamo vivifico, & maxime alexiterio, bezoartico, theriacali. Arcano arcanorum omnium in re medica summo, ac praestantissimo, dialogus scholasticus. [ZETNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, v. 869.]*

HORN (FRANZ CHRISTOPH), *German novelist*, 1781–97.

*Umrisse zur Geschichte und Kritik der schönen Literatur Deutschlands, während der Jahre 1790 bis 1818.* 8° Berlin, 1819.

*Die Poesie und Beredsamkeit der Deutschen, von Luthers Zeit bis zur Gegenwart.* 4 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1822–29.

HORN (FREDERIK GREFFE AF), *Swedish politician*, 1763–1823.

*Små Skaldestycken.* [Anon.]

8° Trykt hos B. Brännich, n. d.

HORN (FRIDERIK), *Danish jurist*, 1708–81.

*Meditationer over Procurator-Professionen.*

8° Kiöbenhavn, 1737.

HORN (GEORG), *German historian*, 1620–70.

*De originibus Americanis libri quatuor.*

8° Hagae Comitum, 1652.

*Historiae philosophicae libri septem ...*

4° Lugd. Bat. 1655.

*Historia ecclesiastica et politica.*

12° Lugd. Bat. 1665.

*Dissertatio de vera aetate mundi, qua sententia illorum*

refellitur qui statuunt natale mundi tempus annis minimum  
1440 vulgarem aeram anticipare. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1659.

Defensio dissertationis de vera aetate mundi, contra  
castigationes Isaaci Vossii ... 4° Lugd. Bat. 1659.

Auctarium Defensionis pro vera aetate mundi.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1659.

Arca Noë, seu historia imperiorum et regnorum a con-  
dito orbe ad nostra tempora. 12° Lugd. Bat. 1666.

Dissertationes historicæ et politicæ.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1668.

Orbis politicus ... Editio secunda.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1668.

Orbis imperans. 12° Lugd. Bat. 1668.

Arca Mosis, sive historia mundi, quæ complectitur  
primordia rerum naturalium omniumque artium & scienti-  
arum. 12° Lugd. Bat. 1669.

Ulysses; sive, studiosus peregrinans, omnia lustrans littora.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1671.

HORN (JOHANN), *German theologian*.

Narratio pragmatica conversionum, quas theologia moralis  
seculo decimo octavo experta est apud Lutheranos, Refor-  
matus, Catholicos atque sectas Christianas minores ...

4° Goettingæ, 1802.

Ueber die biblische Gnosis, pragmatische Darstellung der  
Religionphilosophie des Orientes zur Erklärung der  
heiligen Schrift. 8° Hannover, 1805.

HORN (JOHANN FRIEDRICH), *German jurist*.

De subjecto juris naturalis dissertatio.

12° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1663.

Architectonica de civitate. Editio novissima, quam notis  
illustravit, ac indice locupletissimo adauxit Simon Kuchen-  
becker. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1699.

HORN (J.)

Description of Dover ... 12° Dover, 1817.

— Second edition. 12° Dover, 1819.

HORN (J. S.)

Graduated standard arithmetical exercises ...

12° Manchester, [1869.]

Horn's penny geography of the British Empire. [*No  
title-page.*] n. p. n. d.

HORN (W. O. VON).

Three days in Gellert's life; founded on facts, chiefly  
collected from "Gellert's correspondence," translated from  
the German. 8° Lond. n. d.

HORN (WILHELM).

Poemata ad Wilhelmum III. Magnae Britanniae regem.  
8° Roter. 1698.

HORNBLOWER (MRS. FRANCIS).

Poems. 8° Lond. 1843.

HORNBOOK (ADAM).

The family feud. 8° Lond. 1855.

HORNBURG (CHRISTIAN GOTTLÖB).

Viro perillustri ... Christiano Gottlob Heyne ... Pietas  
Lycei Chemnicensis interprete C. G. Hornburg. [*Latin  
elegiacs.*] 4° Chemnicii, [1812.]

HORNBY, Lady.

Constantinople during the Crimean war.

8° Lond. 1863.

HORNBY (CHARLES).

A caveat against the Whiggs, in a short historical view  
of their transactions; wherein are discover'd their many  
attempts and contrivances, against the establish'd government  
both in church and state, since the restoration of King  
Charles II. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1710.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1711.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1714.

— Part 2. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1712.

— — Third edition. 8° Lond. 1713.

— Part 3. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1712.

— Part 4. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1712.

Three letters containing remarks on some of the number-  
less errors and defects in Dugdale's Baronage; and occa-  
sionally on some other authors. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1738.

HORNBY (E. T. S.), M.A.

Childhood, a poem. 8° Lond. 1821.

HORNBY (MRS. EDMUND).

In and around Stamboul. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1858.

HORNBY (THOMAS).

A treatise on the new method of land surveying.

8° Lond. 1827.

HORNBY (WILLIAM).

The scourge of drunkenness, a poem by William Hornby,  
A.D. 1614. Edited by James O. Halliwell, Esq., F.R.S.  
4° Lond. 1859.

HORNE ( ).

A history or description general and circumstantial of  
Burghley House, the seat of the right honourable the  
Earl of Exeter. [*Anon.*] 8° Shrewsbury, 1797.

HORNE ( ).

The adventures of Naufragus. Written by himself.

8° Lond. 1827.

Zara; or, the Black Death: a poem of the sea. By  
the author of "Naufragus." 8° Lond. 1833.

HORNE (GEORGE), D.D., *bishop of Norwich*, 1730-  
92.

A letter to ... Lord North, chancellor of the University of  
Oxford, concerning subscription to the xxxix articles; and  
particularly the undergraduate-subscription in that Univer-  
sity. By a member of Convocation. 8° Oxford, 1773.

— With a preface and notes by the editor.

8° Oxford, 1834.



Discourses on several subjects and occasions. 4 vols.

8° Oxford, 1793-94.

An apology for certain gentlemen in the University of Oxford, aspersed in a late anonymous pamphlet, with a short postscript concerning another pamphlet, lately published by the rev. Mr. Heathcote. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1799.

A commentary on the book of Psalms. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1848.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. 1860.

Bishop Horne's arrangement of the Psalms, with notes and comments by various authors. Part I.

8° Lond. 1850.

Aphorisms and opinions. With notes and a biographical sketch.

8° Lond. 1857.

\* Memoirs of George Horne ... To which is added his ... own collection of his thoughts on a variety of great and interesting subjects. By William Jones. 1795.

HORNE (HENRY).

Essays concerning iron and steel. 12° Lond. 1773.

HORNE (J. H.)

A guide to the correct administration of medical galvanism, being a companion to the improved electro-galvanic machines, manufactured and sold by Horne, Thornthwaite, and Wood ...

8° Lond. n. d.

HORNE (JOANNES VAN), *Dutch physician*. D. 1670.

Μικροκοσμος, seu, brevis manufactio ad historiam corporis humani.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1660.

HORNE (MELVILLE), *curate of St. Stephen's, Salford*.

The moral and political crisis of England: most respectfully inscribed to the higher and middle classes.

8° Lond. 1820.

HORNE (RICHARD HENRY).

The death of Marlowe: a tragedy; in one act.

8° Lond. 1837.

The history of Napoleon: edited by R. H. Horne. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1840-41.

A new spirit of the age. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1844.

Ballad romances. 8° Lond. 1846.

Judas Iscariot, a miracle play ... With other poems.

12° Lond. 1848.

Gregory VII., a tragedy. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1849.

The poor artist; or seven eye-sights and one object. [*Anon.*]

12° Lond. 1850.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1871.

The dreamer and the worker; a story of the present time. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1851.

Australian facts and prospects: to which is prefixed the author's Australian autobiography.

12° Lond. 1859.

Prometheus the fire-bringer. 8° Edinb. 1864.

HORNE (THOMAS), D.D.

Sabbath reflexions on the Sabbath; with examination

of the grounds of that partial sanctification of it which characterizes the present age ... By a clergyman of the Established Church.

8° Lond. 1795.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. 1796.

HORNE (THOMAS), B.D., *rector of St. Catharine Colman*.

The religious necessity of the Reformation asserted, and the extent to which it was carried in the Church of England vindicated, in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1828 at the lecture founded by the late rev. John Bampton, M.A.

8° Oxford, 1828.

HORNE (THOMAS HARTWELL), D.D., 1780-1862.

The complete grazier; or farmer and cattle-dealer's assistant ... By a Lincolnshire grazier. 8° Lond. 1805.

— Fourth edition. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1816.

— Eighth edition; edited, enlarged, and partly rewritten by W. Youatt. 8° Lond. 1846.

— Eleventh edition, enlarged ... by Robert Scott Burn.

8° Lond. 1864.

Lakes of Lancashire, Westmorland, and Cumberland; delineated in forty-three engravings, from drawings by Joseph Farrington; with descriptions, historical, topographical, and picturesque.

4° Lond. 1816.

An introduction to the critical study and knowledge of the holy Scriptures. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1818-21.

— Supplementary pages to the second edition ...

8° Lond. 1822.

— Sixth edition. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1828.

— Ninth edition. 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.

— Tenth edition, revised, corrected, and brought down to the present time. Edited by the rev. Thomas Hartwell Horne; the rev. Samuel Davidson, D.D., and Samuel Prideaux Tregelles, LL.D. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

A summary of the evidence for the genuineness, authenticity, uncorrupted preservation, and inspiration of the holy Scriptures. Eleventh edition [*of Vol. I. of the Introduction.*]

8° Lond. 1861.

An introduction to the criticism of the Old Testament and to Biblical interpretation ... Originally written by the rev. T. H. Horne. Now revised and edited by the rev. John Ayre, M.A. [*This is a new edition of Vol. II. of the tenth edition of the Introduction.*]

8° Lond. 1860.

A summary of Biblical geography and antiquities. Eleventh edition [*of Vol. III. of the Introduction.*]

8° Lond. 1861.

An introduction to the textual criticism of the New Testament; with analysis, etc., of the respective books, and a bibliographical list of editions of the Scriptures in the original texts and the ancient versions. The critical part re-written, and the remainder revised and edited by Samuel Prideaux Tregelles, LL.D. Second edition [*of Vol. IV. of the tenth edition of the Introduction.*]

8° Lond. 1860.

The Scripture doctrine of the Trinity briefly stated and defended ...

12° Lond. 1820.

A CATALOGUE of the Library of ... Queen's College ... Cambridge, methodically arranged by T. H. Horne. 1817.

A compendious introduction to the study of the Bible, being an analysis of An introduction ... Third edition.  
12° Lond. 1829.

A Protestant memorial, for the commemoration, on the fourth day of October, 1835, of the third centenary of the Reformation, and of the publication of the first entire Protestant English version of the Bible, Oct. 4, 1535. Sixth edition.  
12° Lond. 1835.

Landscape illustrations of the Bible, consisting of views of the most remarkable places mentioned in the Old and New Testament ... Engraved by W. and E. Finden. With descriptions by T. H. Horne. In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1836.

Popery, the enemy and the falsifier of Scripture. Or, facts and evidences, illustrative of the conduct of the modern Church of Rome, in prohibiting the reading and circulation of the holy Scriptures in the vulgar tongue; and also of the falsification of the sacred text in translations of the Bible executed by Romanists. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1844.

Popery delineated in a brief examination and confutation of the unscriptural practices maintained and inculcated by the modern Church of Rome ... Second edition. [Anon.]  
12° Lond. 1848.

Principles of the law of nations. By Archer Polson. To which is added Diplomacy by Thomas Hartwell Horne. 1848.

The communicant's companion, comprising an historical essay on the Lord's supper ... 8° Lond. 1855.

Reminiscences personal and bibliographical of Thomas Hartwell Horne ... with notes by his daughter Sarah Ann Cheyne, and a short introduction by the rev. Joseph B. McCaul.  
8° Lond. 1862.

HORNE TOOKE (JOHN). See John Horne Tooke.

HORNECK (ANTHONY), D.D., 1641-96.

An account of Mr. Edward Slater's return to the communion of the Church of England: and of the recantation he made at the church of St. Mary Savoy, the fifth of May, 1689.  
4° Lond. repr. Edinb. 1689.

Devotions on the sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Extracted from the work of Dr. Anthony Horneck, entitled "The crucified Jesus."  
12° Lond. 1865.

An account of the deportment of Stern and Boroski. [John STERN'S *Last confession, prayers and meditations.*]

\* Life. [Richard B. HONE, *Lives of eminent Christians*, ii. 306.]

HORNEIUS (CONRADUS), *German theologian*, 1590-1649.

Disputationes ethicae decem depromptae ex Ethica Aristotelis ad Nicomachum.  
8° Wittebergae, 1641.

HORNEMAN (CLAUDIUS FREES).

Specimen exercitationum criticarum in versionem LXX interpretum ex Philone ...  
8° Gottingae, 1773.

HORNEMAN (FREDERICK).

The journal of Frederick Horneman's travels from Cairo

to Mourzouk, the capital of the kingdom of Fezzan in Africa, in the years 1797-98.  
4° Lond. 1802,

HORNER (FEWSTER ROBERT), M.D.

Homoeopathy: reasons for adopting the rational system of medicine; being a letter to the governors of the Hull general infirmary. Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1857.

HORNER (FRANCIS), M.P., 1778-1817.

\* Memoirs and correspondence. Edited by his brother Leonard HORNER. 1843.

HORNER (JONAH), M.D.

Instruction to the invalid on the nature of the water cure ...  
12° Lond. 1855.

On health: what preserves, what destroys, and what restores it ...  
8° Lond. 1857.

— Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1858.

— Third edition.  
8° Lond. 1863.

HORNER (JOSEPH A.)

Poetic pencillings.  
12° Lond. 1863.

The Bromley papers: a series of notes and sketches.  
8° Lond. 1863.

Our life abstainers—where are they? a paper addressed to the temperance reformers of the United Kingdom.  
12° Lond. 1863.

Who will not help? a plea for the suffering teetotallers of Lancashire ...  
8° Lond. 1863.

Edgar Akroyd; a Yorkshire tale of the present time. Part I.  
8° Lond. n. d.

HORNER (LEONARD), F.R.S.

On the employment of children in factories & other works in the United Kingdom, and in some foreign countries.  
8° Lond. 1840.

Memoirs and correspondence of Francis Horner, M.P. Edited by his brother, Leonard Horner, Esq., F.R.S. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1843.

— Second edition, with additions. 2 vols.  
8° Boston, 1853.

HORNER (SUSAN).

A century of despotism in Naples and Sicily.  
8° Edinb. 1860.

The Tuscan poet Giuseppe Giusti, and his times.  
8° Lond. 1864.

HORNER (W. G.)

Natural magic. A familiar exposition of a forgotten fact in optics. Including strictures on A. Gellius and his interpreters.  
8° Bath, 1832.

HORNER (WILLIAM), *schoolmaster*.

Questions for the examination of pupils, on Tytler's Elements of general history.  
12° Bath, 1843.

HORNET (HARRY).

No Popery! George Gordon's ghost; Catholic emancipation; the Papist's petition; the Prince Regent's reply; the middle course; and other poems. 4° Lond. 1813.

**HORNMANN (HENRICH).**

Disputatio monetarum, in discussione contentium crediti et solutionis. [BUDELIUS, *De monetis*, p. 667.]

**HORNOLD (SEBASTIAN), German poet.**

Poemata. [GRÜTER, *Delitæ poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 563.]

**HORNOR (S. STOCKTON).**

Rhyme and reason. 8° Lond. 1868.

**HORNSBY ( ), lieutenant.**

The manual exercise for the long rifle. 12° Lond. 1863.

**HOROZCO (ALONSO DE), Spanish ecclesiastic, 1500–91.**

Recopilacion de las obras. fol. Alcala de Henares, 1570.

Historia de la Reyna Saba, quando dispufo con el Rey Salomon en Hierufalem; en la qual fe declara como cada un Chriftiano ha de fervir y adorar al Rey de los Reyes Jefu Chritto nuestro Señor ... 8° Salamanca, 1568.

**HOROZCO Y COVARRUVIAS (JUAN), Spanish ecclesiastic.**

Tratado de la verdadera y falsa profecia. 4° Segovia, 1588.  
Emblemas morales. 4° Segovia, 1591.  
Doctrina de principes enfeñada por el santo Job. 4° Valladolid, 1605.

**HORREBOW (NIELS), Danish jurist, 1712–60.**

Tilforladelige Efterretninger om Island, med et nyt Landkort og 2 Aars meteorologiske Observationer. 8° [Kiöbenhavn,] 1752.

The natural history of Iceland ... Translated from the Danish original. fol. Lond. 1758.

**HORRION (JOANNES). D. 1641.**

Panegyricus die natali academiz Theodorianæ Paderbornensis, Theodoro Paderbornensi Episcopo S. R. I. principi, fundatori ejus ... a Collegio academico Societatis Iesu oblatus, et in tres libros divisus. Editio altera. 4° Amst. 1672.

**HORROCKS (JAMES D.).**

Zeno, a tale of the Italian war, and other poems; to which are added translations from modern German poetry. 8° Lond. 1854.

The brief career; or, the Jew's daughter; a novel. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

**HORROCKS or HORROX (JEREMIAH), astronomer. D. 1641.**

Opera posthuma; viz. Astronomia Kepleriana, defensa & promota. Excerpta ex Epistolis ad Crabtraeum suum.

Observationum coelestium catalogus. Lunæ theoria nova. Accedunt Gul. Crabtraei Observationes coelestes. Quibus accefferunt Johannis Flamstedii, de temporis aequatione diatriba. Numeri ad lunæ theoriæ Horroccianam. In calce adjiciuntur, nondum editæ Johannis Wallisii exercitationes tres, viz. De cometarum distantis investigandis. De rationum & fractionum reductione. De periodo Juliana. 4° Londini, 1678.

\* Memoir of his life and labours ... By Arundell Blount WHATTON, B.A. 1859.

**HORROR.**

Horror versus morality; or, the tendency of the present popular style of writing on the public morals considered. 8° Lond. 1850.

**HORRY (S. C.).**

The laws of licensed victuallers. 12° Lond. 1837.

The law and practice of insolvents in the Bankrupt Court. 12° Lond. 1844.

The lord chancellor's new Bankruptcy & insolvency act: with notes and explanations to the respective clauses, and an historical sketch of the laws of bankruptcy from the earliest period. 8° Lond. 1861.

Every day law for every day life ... 8° Lond. [1862.]

**HORSBURGH (JAMES).**

Memoirs, comprising the navigation to and from China, by the China sea, and through the straits and channels in the Indian archipelago, also the navigation of Bombay harbour. 4° Lond. 1805.

Directions for sailing to and from the East Indies, China, New Holland, Cape of Good Hope, and the interjacent ports. Part first. 4° Lond. 1809.

— Sixth edition [*with title*: East India directory.] 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1852.

— Corrected according to the most recent surveys. Seventh edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Eighth edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1864.

**HORSBURGH (MATILDA).**

The story of a red velvet Bible. By M. H. 8° Edinb. 1862.

Nothing to do: or, the influence of a life. By M. H. New edition. 8° Edinb. 1862.

Labourers in the vineyard: dioramic scenes in the lives of eminent Christians. By M. H. With a recommendatory preface, by the rev. A. K. H. Boyd, B.A. 8° Edinb. 1863.

Henry Morgan: or, the sower and the seed. By M. H. 8° Edinb. 1863.

Mary Mansfield: or, 'No time to be a Christian.' By M. H. 8° Edinb. 1864.

The children of the Great King: a tale of the Crimean war. By M. H. 8° Edinb. 1865.

Rosa Lindefay: the light of Kilmain. By M. H. 8° Edinb. [1867.]

Jottings from the diary of the fun. By M. H. 8° Edinb. [1868.]



The fangreal ; or, the hidden treasure, how it was fought and where it was found. By M. H.

8° Edinb. [1868.]

Cottage readings from the Bible history. Intended for mothers' meetings and cottage homes. By M. H.

8° Lond. [1869.]

Quiet talks with my young friends. By M. H.

8° Edinb. [1869.]

## HORSE, HORSES.

The laws relating to horses. 8° Lond. 1825.

A comparative view of the form and character of the English racer and saddle-horse during the last and present centuries.

4° Lond. 1836.

— Second edition.

4° Lond. 1855.

The deteriorated condition of our saddle-horses : the causes & the remedy. The state of our cavalry, & that of our army generally is administered.

8° Lond. 1853.

The horse book : being simple rules for managing and keeping a horse ...

12° Lond. 1858.

Adventures of a gentleman in search of a horse.

8° Lond. 1861.

The horse : how to choose him and how to use him ... New edition.

8° Lond. [1862.]

Horses ... By AMATEUR. 1865.

The horse, his beauties and defects. By a "Knowing hand."

8° Lond. 1868.

Horses and donkeys : true stories for young children. By the author of "The dove," and other stories.

8° Lond. 1868.

## HORSE GUARDS.

The Horse guards ... 1850. [By Lieut. Col. HORT.]

## HORSELL (W.)

The Board of health and longevity ; or, hydropathy for the people.

12° Lond. 1845.

The vegetarian armed at all points ...

8° Lond. n. d.

The science of cooking vegetarian food ; to which are added a brief sketch of the rise and progress of the Vegetarian society ... and a domestic directory.

8° Lond. n. d.

## HORSEMANSHIP.

Hints on horsemanship. By an officer of the household brigade of cavalry.

8° Lond. 1839.

## HORSEY (GEORGE).

The probate and administration act, 1857 ... and a summary of the law of executors and administrators in reference to probates and administrations. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1858.

The law of property and Trustees' relief act, 1859. (22 & 23 Vict. cap. 35.) With notes.

12° Lond. 1860.

## HORSEY (JOHN G.)

A voyage from Australia to England ...

4° Lond. 1867.

HORSFALL (RICHARD), *vicar of Dacre, Ripley, York/bire.*

Evangelical sermons on the principal doctrines, duties, & privileges of Christ's religion.

8° Lond. 1867.

HORSFALL (WILLIAM), *bleacher and dyer.*

Mr. Roebuck and the Ten hours' bill for bleaching and dyeing works.

8° Bolton, 1860.

HORSFALL (WILLIAM),

Horsfallian system of teaching English grammar, with exercises adapted thereto. New edition.

12° Glasg. n. d.

HORSFIELD (THOMAS), M.D.

Zoological researches in Java, and the neighbouring islands.

4° Lond. 1824.

Part I. of a descriptive catalogue of the lepidopterous insects contained in the Museum of the honourable East India Company, illustrated by coloured figures ...

4° Lond. 1828.

A catalogue of the lepidopterous insects in the Museum of the hon. East-India Company. By Thomas Horsfield and Frederic Moore. Vol. I.

8° Lond. 1857.

Plantæ Javanicæ rariores, descriptæ iconibusque illustratæ, quas in insula Java, annis 1802-1818, legit et investigavit Thomas Horsfield. E siccis descriptiones et characteres plurimarum elaboravit Joannes J. Bennett. Observationes strukuram et affinitates præsertim respicientes passim adjecit Robertus Brown.

fol. Lond. 1838-52.

HORSFIELD (REV. THOMAS WALKER).

The history and antiquities of Lewes and its vicinity.

2 vols.

4° Lewes, 1824-27.

The history, antiquities, and topography of the county of Suffex.

2 vols. 4° Lewes, 1835.

HORSFORD (JOHN), D.D.

A voice from the West Indies : being a review of the character and results of missionary efforts in the British and other colonies in the Charibbean Sea. With some remarks on the usages, prejudices, &c., of the inhabitants.

8° Lond. 1856.

Philanthropy : the genius of Christianity : with biographical sketches of some of the most eminent philanthropists.

8° Lond. 1862.

## HORSHAM.

Horsham ; its history and antiquities.

8° Lond. 1868.

HORSLEY (HENEAGE), A.M., *dean of Brechin.*

The true and Scriptural method of raising pecuniary supplies in support of the several congregations of the reformed Catholic Church in Scotland ; suggested in a letter, addressed to the congregation of St. Paul's, Castle Street, Dundee.

8° Dundee, 1842.

"The pillar and ground of the truth:" a sermon ... addressed to the serious consideration of the members of the

Episcopal communion in Scotland at the present crisis.  
[1 *Tim.* iii. 15.] 8° Dundee, 1839.

A letter ... to Sir Culling Eardley Smith, Bart., on the subject of the Maynooth grant, embodying the opinions of the late Bishop Horsley on the policy and necessity of extending measures of legislative relief to Roman Catholics.  
8° Lond. 1845.

HORSLEY (JOHN), M.A., *rector of Newington Butts*.

An enquiry into the force of the objection made against the resurrection of Christ, from the circumstance of his not appearing openly to the rulers and people of the Jews after he rose from the dead; wherein what Mr. Woolston offers on that head, in his sixth discourse, is particularly consider'd.  
[*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1730.

HORSLEY (JOHN), M.A., F.R.S. D. 1731.

Britannia Romana; or, the Roman antiquities of Britain, in three books. The I. contains the history of all the Roman transactions in Britain ... II. Contains a complete collection of the Roman inscriptions and sculptures which have hitherto been discovered in Britain ... III. Contains the Roman geography of Britain ...  
8° Lond. 1732.

— [Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'ANVILLE, *A complete body of ancient geography*.]

Materials for the history of Northumberland. 1729—30. [With an appendix.] [No title-page.]  
8° n. p. n. d.

\* Memoirs of the lives of Thomas Gibson ... John Horsley, M.A. ... By John Hodgson. 1831.

HORSLEY (JOHN), F.C.S.

A catechism of chemical philosophy ...  
8° Lond. 1856.

Medicated cod-liver oil historically and chymically considered ...  
8° Lond. 1856.

The toxicologist's guide: a new manual on poisons ...  
8° Lond. 1866.

The great social question of the day. Juvenile crime, its cause and remedies ... An essay ... 12° Lond. n. d.

HORSLEY (SAMUEL), D.D., *bishop of St. Asaph*, 1733—1806.

An authentic narrative of the dissensions & debates in the Royal Society. Containing the speeches at large of Dr. Horsley, Dr. Maskelyne, Mr. Maseres, Mr. Poor, Mr. Glenie, Mr. Watfon & Mr. Maty. [*Anon.*]  
8° Lond. 1784.

\* A letter to the rt. rev. Samuel, ld. bp. of St. David's; occasioned by his sermon on the principle of vitality in man, &c. ...  
8° Lond. 1789.

On the prosodies of the Greek and Latin languages. [*Anon.*]  
8° Lond. 1796.

Elementary treatises on the fundamental principles of practical mathematics. 8° Oxford, 1801.

Hosea translated from the Hebrew, with notes ... And a sermon on Christ's descent into hell. 1804. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

On Virgil's two seasons of honey, and his season of sowing wheat. With a new and compendious method of investigating the risings and settings of the fixed stars.  
4° Lond. 1805.

Sermons. 2 vols. 8° Dundee, 1810.

Traacts in controversy with Dr. Priestley upon the historical question of the belief of the first ages in our Lord's divinity: to which is added an appendix by the rev. Heneage Horsley, A.M. Third edition.  
8° Dundee, 1812.

Speeches in Parliament. 8° Dundee, 1813.

Nine sermons on the nature of the evidence by which the fact of our Lord's resurrection is established; and on various other subjects. To which is prefixed a dissertation on the prophecies of the Messiah dispersed among the heathen.  
8° Lond. 1815.

The Book of Psalms; translated from the Hebrew, with notes. 1815. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

Biblical criticism on the first fourteen historical books of the Old Testament; also on the first nine prophetic books.  
4 vols. 8° Lond. 1820.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1844.

Three sermons on the Sabbath. 8° Lond. 1853.

HORSLEY (WILLIAM), M.D.

Remarks on the Pitcaithly and Dunbarney waters in Perthshire ...  
12° Edinb. 1814.

HORSLEY (WILLIAM).

A treatise on maritime affairs: or a comparison between the commerce and naval power of England and France: with a view to some paradoxes advanced by M. Deslandes: and more particularly, to several popular prejudices entertained of late concerning the formidable power of France.  
8° Lond. 1744.

Serious considerations on the high duties examin'd: address'd to Sir Matthew Decker. 8° Lond. 1744.

The political history of Europe. Being a collection of the public treaties and state tracts, digested into order and historically introduced, commencing with the treaty of Munster, 1648; to which is prefixed a short historical & chronological account of the state of affairs from the year 800, down to the said treaty ...  
4° Lond. 1746.

The universal merchant; containing the rationale of commerce in theory and practice, an inquiry into the nature and genius of banks ... the establishment ... of the banks of London and Amsterdam ... an account of the banks of Hamburgh, Nuremberg, Venice, and Genoa ... the doctrine of bullion and coins amply discussed, and therefrom the course and par of exchange regularly deduced ...  
4° Lond. 1753.

HORSLEYDOWN (JOHN).

John Horsleydown; or the confessions of a thief: written by himself, and revised by Thomas Littleton Holt.  
8° Lond. 1860.

HORSMAN (Right Hon. EDWARD), *advocate*, M.P.

Speech on the bishopric of Manchester bill, July 13, 1847. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1847.

Five speeches on ecclesiastical affairs delivered in the House of Commons, in the sessions of 1847 and 1848.  
8° Lond. 1849.

Speech at Stroud, on the present state of parties and public questions, Jan. 2, 1861. 8° Lond. 1861.

### HORSMAN (GILBERT).

Precedents in conveyancing, settled and approved by G. Horsman and other eminent counsel. With proper tables. Second edition. 2 vols. fol. In the Savoy, 1757.

### HORST (GEORG CONRAD).

Zauber Bibliothek oder von Zauberei, Theurgie und Mantik, Zaubern, Hexen, und Hexenprocessen, Dämonen Gespenstern und Geistererscheinungen ... 6 Theile.  
8° Mainz, 1821.

### HORST (JACOB), *German physician*, 1537–1600.

Herbarium Horstianum, seu de selectis plantis et radicibus libri duo, in compendium redacti, plurimisque simplicibus enumeratis ac declaratis aucti per Gregorium Horstium.  
8° Marpurgi, 1630.

### HORST (JOH. DAN.), *German physician*, 1620–85.

De maris æstu. 4° Marp. Cat. 1643.

### HORSTIUS (JACOB MERLON), *German pastor*. D. 1644.

Aphorismi Eucharistici; id est, piæ et sanctæ celebrationis et communionis monita, ex præcipuis asceticis collecta et illustrata. 12° Salisburgi, 1661.

### HORT (FENTON J. A.), M.A.

Thoughts on the Revised code of education, its purposes and probable effects. 8° Camb. 1862.

### HORT (JOHN JOSIAH), *lieutenant-colonel*.

The days when we had tails on us. [Anon.] Second edition. 8° Lond. 1849.

The embroidered banner, and other marvels.

8° Lond. 1850.

The secretary. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

Penelope Wedgebone: the supposed heiress.

8° Lond. [1850.]

The white charger that cost me two hundred pounds; lost me seventy thousand pounds; drove me from society; eventually deprived me of my friends; and finally compelled me to quit the service. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1850.

The guards and the line. 4° Lond. 1851.

The Horse guards. By the two mounted sentries. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1851.

### HORT (RICHARD).

The Rock: illustrated with various legends and original songs, and music, descriptive of Gibraltar.

4° Lond. 1839.

### HORTEGA (JUAN DE).

Tratado subtilissimo de arithmetica y geometria.

4° Granada, 1563.

### HORTENSE, *Queen, mother of Napoleon III.*

\* Memoirs. Compiled by Lafcelles WRAXALL and Robert Wehran. 1862.

### HORTENSIO.

L'Hortensio, comedia de gl'academici intronati di Siena.

12° Venetia, 1595.

### HORTENSIVS.

Deinology: or, the union of reason and elegance; being instructions to a young barrister. With a postscript, fugesting some considerations on the viva voce examination of witnesses at the English bar. By Hortensius.

8° Lond. 1789.

### HORTENSIVS (ÆGIDIUS), *French jurist*.

Ad quatuor Institutionum Justiniani libros totidem commentariorum libri. 4° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1642.

Repetitiones. [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, i. 486–88, ii. 338–71, 485, 494; v. 493; vii. 367, 466, 493; viii. 483.]

### HORTENSIVS (JOACHIMUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 567.]

### HORTENSIVS (LAMBERT), *Dutch philologist*, 1501–75.

Secessionum civilium Ultrajectinarum & bellorum ab anno 1524, usque ad translationem episcopatus ad Burgundos, libri vii. fol. Basileæ, [1546.]

### HORTENTIO (THEOPHILUS).

Hillworth: or omissions rectified. 8° Lond. 1858.

### HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, CALEDONIAN.

Memoirs of the Caledonian Horticultural Society. Vols.

I. II. IV., (2 pts.)

8° Edinb. 1814–29.

### HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.

Transactions of the Horticultural Society of London. Vols. I.–VII.

4° Lond. 1812–30.

— Second series. Vols. I. II. III., pts. 1, 2.

4° Lond. 1835–42.

The journal of the Horticultural Society of London. Vols. I.–IX.

8° Lond. 1846–55.

The journal of the Royal Horticultural Society of London. New series. Vol. I. Edited by the rev. M. J. Berkeley.

8° Lond. 1866.

Proceedings of the Royal horticultural society. Vol. II. 1862. [No title-page.]

8° Lond. 1862.

— Vol. IV. 1864.

8° Lond. 1864.

— New series. No. 1, Jan. 1866.—No. 12, Jan. 69.

8° Lond. 1866–69.



## HORTICULTURE.

The horticultural register and general magazine. By Joseph Paxton and Joseph Harrison [and James Main.] Vols. I.—V. 8° Lond. 1831—36.

The horticultural JOURNAL, and florists' register. 1834—40.

The annals of horticulture and year-book of information on practical gardening. [1846—50.]

8° Lond. 1846—50.

The journal of horticulture, cottage GARDENER, and country gentleman ... 1861—71.

West of Scotland horticultural MAGAZINE. 1863—66.

The international horticultural exhibition and botanical congress, held in London, from May 22d to May 31st, 1866. Report of proceedings. 8° Lond. 1866.

The horticultural DIRECTORY. 1867—71.

## HORTO.

Caroli Clusii ... *Exoticorum liber septimus [et octavus]*; five aromatum et simplicium aliquot medicamentorum apud Indos nascentium historia: primum quidem Lusitanica lingua διαλογίζωσς conscripta ... deinde Latino sermone in epitome contracta, & iconibus ad vivum expressis locupletioribusque annotatiunculis illustrata a Carolo Clusio. Quinta editio. [CLUSIUS, *Exoticorum libri decem*, p. 145.]

HORTON (Rev. EDWARD), M.A.

The Christian day, and other poems. 8° Lond. n. d.

HORTON (JAMES AFRICANUS B.), M.D.

The medical topography of the west coast of Africa; with sketches of its botany. 12° Lond. 1859.

Physical and medical climate, and meteorology of the west coast of Africa; with valuable hints to Europeans for the preservation of health in the tropics.

8° Lond. 1867.

West African countries and peoples, British and native. With the requirements necessary for establishing that self-government recommended by the committee of the House of Commons, 1865; and a vindication of the African race.

8° Lond. 1868.

Guinea worm or dracunculus: its symptoms and progress—cause—pathological anatomy—results—and radical cure.

8° Lond. 1868.

Letters on the political condition of the Gold Coast since the exchange of territory between the English and Dutch governments, on January 1, 1868; together with a short account of the Ashantee War, 1862—4, and the Awoonah war, 1866; addressed to the right hon. E. Cardwell, D.C.L., and the right hon. Earl Granville, K.G., D.C.L.

8° Lond. 1870.

HORTON (RICHARD).

Tables for planting and valuing underwood and woodland; also lineal, superficial, cubical, wages, marketing and decimal tables ...

12° Lond. 1832.

The complete measurer ... 8° Lond. 1862.

HORTON (Sir ROBERT JOHN WILMOT), Bart., M.P.

A letter to the electors of Newcastle-under-Line.

8° Lond. 1826.

A letter to the Duke of Norfolk, on the Catholic question.

8° Lond. 1826.

Speech in the House of Commons, on the 6th of March, 1828, on moving for the production of the evidence taken before the Privy Council, upon an appeal against the compulsory manumission of slaves in Demerara and Berbice: with notes and appendix.

8° Lond. 1828.

A letter to the rt. rev. the ld. bp. of Rochester, in explanation of his suggestion of Protestant securities.

8° Lond. 1828.

Protestant securities suggested, in an appeal to the clerical members of the University of Oxford. 8° Lond. 1828.

Correspondence upon some points connected with the Roman Catholic question, between the rt. hon. R. Wilmot Horton, M.P., and the rt. rev. P. A. Baines, D.D., bishop of Siga, &c. With an appendix, containing a literal reprint of the Italian translation of this correspondence, published at Rome, &c.

8° Lond. 1829.

Protestant safety compatible with the remission of the civil disabilities of Roman Catholics; being a vindication of the security suggested by the rt. hon. R. Wilmot Horton for the settlement of the Roman Catholic question. With an introductory statement, &c.

8° Lond. 1829.

First letter to the freeholders of the county of York, on negro slavery: being an inquiry into the claims of the West Indians for equitable compensation.

8° Lond. 1830.

— Second letter ...

8° Lond. 1830.

The causes and remedies of pauperism in the United Kingdom considered ... [Series 1 to 4.] 8° Lond. 1830.

The object and effect of the oath in the Roman Catholic relief bill considered; with observations upon the doctrine of certain Irish authorities with respect to tithes; and on the policy of a concordat with the see of Rome. With an appendix.

8° Lond. 1838.

Exposition and defence of Earl Bathurst's administration of the affairs of Canada, when colonial secretary, during the years 1822 to 1827, inclusive.

8° Lond. 1838.

Ireland and Canada; supported by local evidence.

8° Lond. 1839.

Correspondence between the right hon. Sir Robert Wilmot Horton, Bart., and J. B. Robinson, Esq., upon the subject of a pamphlet lately published, entitled "Ireland and Canada."

8° Lond. 1839.

Reform in 1839 and reform in 1831.

8° Lond. 1839.

Observations upon taxation as affecting the operative and labouring classes, made at the Crown and Anchor on the evening of the 6th of August, 1839. To which is added, a letter to Joseph Hume, Esq., M.P.

8° Lond. 1840.

HORTON (T.)

Moral and sacred poetry. Selected and arranged by the rev. T. Willcocks and the rev. T. Horton. 1829.

## HORTON (THOMAS GALLAND).

The true theory of a church : or, the right principle of Christian confederation elicited and developed.

12° Lond. 1854.

A holiday or a holy-day, which? A lecture on the Lord's day ...

12° Lond. 1856.

Gethsemane and other poems.

8° Lond. 1857.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1858.

Lectures on the Romans. Vol. I.

8° Lond. 1863.

The fulness of the blessing of the gospel of Christ : being a series of lectures on the eighth chapter of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans.

8° Lond. 1865.

## HORTUS EYSTETTENSIS.

Hortus Eystettenfis; five, diligens et accurata omnium plantarum, florum, stirpium, ex variis orbis terrae partibus singulari studio collectarum, quae in celeberrimis viridariis, arcem episcopalem ibidem cingentibus, olim conspiciantur, delineatio et ad vivum repraesentatio; curis ... Episcopi, ac S. R. I. Principis Joannis Antonii I.

2 tom.  
fol. n. p. 1713.

## HORWITZ ( ).

Chefs studies ... By KLING and Horwitz ... 1851.

## HORWOOD (ALFRED J.), barrister.

Yearbooks of the reign of King Edward the First. Edited and translated by Alfred J. Horwood [for the Master of the Rolls].

8° Lond. 1863.

— Years XX. and XXI. Edited and translated by Alfred J. Horwood [for the Master of the Rolls].

8° Lond. 1866.

## HOSACK (JOHN).

A treatise on the conflict of laws of England and Scotland.

8° Lond. 1847.

The rights of British and neutral commerce, as affected by recent royal declarations and orders in council.

12° Lond. 1854.

Mary Queen of Scots and her accusers, embracing a narrative of events from the death of James V. in 1542, until the death of the Regent Murray in 1570.

8° Edinb. 1869.

— Second edition, continued to the death of Mary in 1581. Vol. I.

8° Edinb. 1870.

## HOSANNA.

Hosanna; or, a song of thanksgiving sung by the children of Zion: and set forth in three notable speeches at Grocers Hall, on the late solemn day of thanksgiving, Thursday, June 7, 1649; the first was spoken by Alderman Atkins; the second by Alderman Isaac Pennington; the third by Hugh Peters (no alderman, but) clericus in cuerpo. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 52.]

HOSE (FREDERICK), M.A., rector of Dunstable, Bedfordshire.

The following of the holy child Jesus: a sermon ...

With a preface, by the rev. Hugh Smyth, A.M. [2 Sam. xii. 23.]

8° Lond. 1859.

## HOSE (HENRY J.), M.A.

A graduated series of exercises on the Elements of Euclid; books I.—VI., XI. 1—21; XII. 1, 2.

12° Lond. 1855.

## HOSEA, BOOK OF. See BIBLE.

## HOSEASON (JOHN COCHRANE), commander, R.N.

Remarks on the late war with Russia; together with plans for the attack on Cronstadt, Sweaborg, and Helfsingfors. With an appendix and map illustrative of the distribution of the Russian army at the commencement of the war.

8° Lond. 1857.

Remarks on the rapid transmission of troops to India, and on the practicability of promptly establishing effectual means of conveyance between the sea-coast and the interior by the navigation of the great rivers by steam.

8° Lond. 1858.

Remarks on the inefficiency of the steam navy for general service and the purposes of war ...

8° Lond. 1866.

The relative cost of the English, Prussian, and Austrian soldier.

12° Lond. 1871.

## HOSIER (JOHN).

The mariner's friend, or a treatise on the stars.

8° Lond. 1809.

## HOSKING (WILLIAM), F.S.A., architect and engineer, 1800—61.

A selection of architectural and other ornament ... By John JENKINS and William Hosking.

1827.

An introductory lecture delivered at King's College, London, January 24, 1842, on the principles and practice of architecture ...

8° Lond. 1842.

The theory, practice, and architecture of bridges of stone, timber and wire ... Section I. Theory, by James HANN. Section II. Practice, by William Hosking.

1843.

A guide to the proper regulation of buildings in towns, as a means of promoting and securing the health, comfort, and safety of the inhabitants.

12° Lond. 1848.

Healthy homes. A guide to the proper regulation of buildings, streets, drains and sewers, with a postscript especially addressed to surveyors and commissioners of sewers.

12° Lond. 1849.

## HOSKINS (G. A.)

Visit to the great oasis of the Libyan desert.

8° Lond. 1837.

Spain, as it is.

2 vols. 12° Lond. 1851.

What shall we do with our criminals? with an account of the prison of Valencia, and the penitentiary of Mettray.

8° Lond. 1853.

A winter in Upper and Lower Egypt.

8° Lond. 1863.

## HOSKINS (GEORGE GORDON).

Designs for chimney pieces. fol. Darlington, 1871.

HOSKINS (JAMES T.), B.A.

Woman's rights. 8° Lond. n. d.

HOSKINS (JOSEPH), *dissenting minister at Bristol*.

Hymns on selected texts of Scripture, and occasional subjects, revised by James Moody and Mr. Bottomley. 8° Bristol, 1789.

HOSKINS (S. ELLIOTT), M.D.

Charles the Second in the Channel Islands; a contribution to his biography and to the history of his age. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

HOSKINS (T. A.)

The holy child Jesus. 8° Lond. 1869.

HOSKINS (WILLIAM EDWARD), M.A.

Sermons. 12° Canterbury, 1841.

A sermon, preached in the Cathedral of Canterbury ... [*Palm* xl. 13.] 8° Lond. 1844.

HOSKOLD (H. D.)

A practical treatise on mining, land and railway surveying, engineering, &c. ... 8° Lond. 1863.

HOSKYNs (CHANDOS WREN), M.P.

A short inquiry into the history of agriculture in ancient mediæval and modern times. 8° Lond. 1849.

Talpa: or chronicles of a clay farm. An agricultural fragment. By C. W. H. 8° Lond. 1852.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

Agricultural statistics: a reprint. 8° Lond. 1856.

The battle-line of history: a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1864.

Occasional essays. 8° Lond. 1866.

Land in England, land in Ireland, land in other lands. 8° Lond. 1869.

HOSKYNs (JOHN LUGH, M.A., *rector of Aston Turbald, Bucks.*

The repentance of Esau: a sermon ... [*Heb.* xii. 16, 17.] 8° Oxford, 1858.

HOSKYNs-ABRAHALL (JOHN), Jun., M.A.

Verselets, Latin and English. 8° Oxford, 1863.

Western woods and waters: poems and illustrative notes. 8° Lond. 1864.

HOSMER (ARTHUR HENRY), M.A.

An inquiry as to the catholicity of the Church of England, in regard to the doctrine of the holy eucharist. 12° Lond. 1856.

Hearing mafs, and other customs, considered. 8° Lond. 1870.

Some remarks on the late judgment in Herbert v. Purchas. 8° Lond. 1871.

HOSPINIAN (RUDOLPH), *Swiss theologian*, 1547–1626.

De origine, progressu, usu et abusu templorum, ac rerum omnium ad templa pertinentium, libri v. fol. Tiguri, 1587.

De origine, progressu, ceremoniis et ritibus festorum dierum Judæorum, Græcorum, Romanorum & Turcarum, libri tres ... fol. Tiguri, 1592.

Festa Christianorum. Hoc est de origine, progressu, ceremoniis et ritibus festorum dierum Christianorum liber unus, in quo ostenditur ex probatis authoribus, veram primitivam ecclesiam paucissima habuisse festa, progressu autem temporum prodigiose à superstitionis hominibus numerum eorum accumulatum ... fol. Tiguri, 1593.

Historia sacramentaria, hoc est, libri quinque de coenae Dominicæ prima institutione: eiusque vero usu et abusu in primitiva ecclesia: tum de origine, progressu, caeremoniis & ritibus missæ, transubstantionis ... quibus coenæ prima institutio ... in Papatu ... profanata est. Cum refutatione sophismatum ... Rober. Bellarmini ... fol. Tiguri, 1598.

De monachis, hoc est: de origine et progressu monachatus, & ordinum monasticorum equitumque militarium tum sacrorum quam secularium, omnium; libri sex. Editio nova ... fol. Genève, 1669.

Historia Jesuitica, hoc est, de origine, regulis constitutionibus, privilegiis ... Iesuitarum. Item de eorum dolis, fraudibus, imposturis, nefariis facinoribus ... & sanguinolenta doctrinâ ... fol. Tiguri, 1670.

Concordia discors, hoc est de origine et progressu formulæ concordie Bergenfis liber unus ... fol. Genève, 1678.

## HOSPITAL, HOSPITALS.

A serious and useful scheme to make an hospital for incurables ... 1733. [*By Jonathan SWIFT.*]

A copy of the royal charter, establishing an hospital for the maintenance and education of exposed and deserted young children. 8° Lond. 1739.

Observations on the structure of hospitals for the treatment of lunatics, and on the general principles on which the cure of insanity may be most successfully conducted, to which is annexed an account of the intended establishment of a lunatic asylum at Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1809.

A comparative statement of the economy of thirty-two provincial hospitals and infirmaries ... to which are added, an analysis of the income and expenditure, and a statistical table of the number of in and out-patients which have been received during the last fifteen years at the Birmingham General Hospital. By one of the committee of that institution. 8° Birmingham, 1844.

Hospitals and sisterhoods. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

Eastern hospitals and English nurses; the narrative of twelve months' experience in the hospitals of Koulali and Scutari. By a lady volunteer. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

Hospital for sick children, 49 Great Ormond Street. Patron,—Her Majesty the Queen. "Between the cradle



and the grave;" from Dickens' *All the year round*. February 1862. 12° Lond. 1862.

Hospital transports: a memoir of the embarkation of the sick and wounded from the Peninsula of Virginia in the summer of 1862. Compiled and published at the request of the Sanitary commission. 8° Boston, 1863.

## HOSPITAL SUNDAYS.

Hospital fundays. Dedicated to the friends who first cared for them. 8° [Lond. 1871.]

HOSPITAL (L'). See L'HOSPITAL.

HOSSCH (SIDRON), *modern Latin poet*, 1596–1653.

Elegiarum libri sex ... 8° Antverpiæ, 1656.

— Item Gulielmi Becani idyllia et elegia. 12° Norimb. 1738.

## HOST.

A discourse concerning the adoration of the host. 1685. [By William PAYNE.]

HOST (MATTHÆUS), *German philologist*, 1509–87.

Historica antiquitas rei nummarie, mensurarum, ponderum, etc., in tres tomos distincta, quorum primus continet exquisitam nummorum veterum Romanorum, Graecorum Hebraicorum et externorum inter se et cum præcipuis nummis Germanicis collationem. [A. RECHENBERG, *Historie rei nummarie scriptores aliquot*, i. 1.]

## HOSTE, Lady.

Memoirs and letters of Capt. Sir William Hoste, Bart. [By Lady Hoste.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1833.

HOSTE (Sir WILLIAM), *Bart.*, K.C.B., 1780–1828.

\* Memoirs and letters. [By Lady Hoste.] 1833.

HOSUM (MOGENS KNUDSEN), *Danish pastor*. D. 1745.

Inauspicatus dies Jovis. 4° Havniæ, 1706.

## HOTEL.

The hotel du petit St. Jean: a Gasccon story. 1869. [By Miss DEMPSTER.]

## HOTHAM (CHARLES).

The petition and argument of Mr. Hotham, fellow of Peter-house in Cambridge ... against the masters negative voice of that college, and for a remedy to be granted the college against the usurpations of Doctor Seaman the present master ... 4° Lond. 1651.

## HOTHAM (Sir JOHN).

Reasons why Sir John Hotham, trusted by the Parliament, cannot in honour agree to the treaty of pacification, made by some gentlemen of York-shire, at Rothwell, Sept. 29, 1642. 4° n. p. n. d.

## HOTHAM (Sir RICHARD).

A candid state of affairs relative to East India shipping for the year 1773, addressed to the proprietors.

4° Lond. 1774.

## HOTMAN (ANTOINE), *French jurist*. D. 1596.

[Observationum ad veterum nuptiarum ritum, liber unus. Imperfecta copy.] 8° [per J. Le Preux, 1585.]

— [GRAVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, viii. 1107.]

De sponsalibus, de veteri ritu nuptiarum et jure matrimoniorum, item de spuris et legitimatione. [Ibid. viii. 1147.]

Traicté de la dissolution du mariage par l'impuissance et froideur de l'homme ou de la femme. Seconde édition. [Amn.] 8° Paris, 1595.

## HOTMAN (FRANÇOIS), *French jurist*, 1524–90.

In tractatum de actionibus ex libro Institutionum juris quarto. 8° Lugduni, 1548.

— [BERGIERIUS, *De actionibus tractatus*, ii. 476.]

Commentariorum in orationes M. T. Ciceronis volumen primum. fol. Oliva Roberti Stephani, 1554.

In sex leges obscurissimas commentarius I. Gallus. l. vinum. l. frater à fratre. l. pacta conventa. l. eam quam. l. precibus. 4° Lugduni, 1564.

Commentarius in quatuor libros Institutionum juris civilis. Secunda editio. fol. Basil. 1569.

— Quinta editio. fol. Lugduni, 1588.

De feudis commentatio tripartita; hoc est disputatio de jure feudali. Commentarius in usus feudorum. Dictionarium verborum feudaliū. fol. Lugduni, 1573.

Francogallia. Libellus statum veteris reipublicae Gallicae, tum deinde a Francis occupatae, describens. Editio secunda. 8° Coloniae, 1574.

— Juxta editionem Francofurtensem adauctam. Accessit Antonii Matharelli responsio quae directa est ad editionem Genevensis, quae anno 1573 prodit ...

8° Francof. 1665.

Franco-Gallia; or, an account of the ancient free state of France ... translated into English by [Lord Moleworth] the author of the Account of Denmark.

8° Lond. 1711.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1721.

Confilia, tum in civilibus, tum in criminalibus causis exposita ... Accessit eiusdem auctoris disputatio ... de controversia patris & nepotis in regni successione. Item Joh. de Terra rubea veteris doctoris tractatus de iure futuri successoris legitimi in regis hereditatibus ...

fol. Excudebat E. Vignon, 1586.

Quæstionum illustrium lib. Disputatio contra c. Raynuthius, de testamentis. Vetus renovata explanatio in l. frater à fratre ... Quinta editio.

8° Apud Guillelmum Laemorium, 1591.

P. Sixti V. Fulmen brutum in Henricum ... Regem Navarrae & Henricum Borbonium Principem olim Condæm evibratum ... 8° n. p. 1604.

Origo et historia Belgicorum tumultuum, immanissimæque crudelitatis per Cliviam et Westphaliam patratae, fidelissime

conscripta et tabellis æneis repræsentata ... Accedit historia tragica de furoribus Gallicis. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1619.

Anti-Tribonianus, sive discursus in quo jurisprudentiæ Tribonianæ sterilitas et legum patriarum excellentia exhibitur. Editio auctior. [In French.] 4° Bruxellis, 1681.

— [HOFFMANNUS, *Historia juris Romano-Julianici*, t. ii.

33. Lat.]

— [Variorum *opuscula ad cultiorem JURISPRUDENTIAM adsequendam pertinentia*, vii. 135.]

Gulielmi FORNERII tractatus de feudis ... Quibus accedunt Elementa juris feudalis Francisci Hottomanni ... 1694.

Francisci et Joannis Hotomannorum patris ac filii et clarorum virorum ad eos epistolæ. Quibus accedit, epistolarum miscellanearum virorum doctorum ... appendix ex bibliotheca Jani Gulielmi Meelii. 4° Amst. 1700.

[Confolatio e sacris literis petita.] [Title-page wanting.] 8° n. p. n. d.

Legum Romanarum enumeratio alphabetica. [Variorum *opuscula ad cultiorem JURISPRUDENTIAM adsequendam pertinentia*, v. 113.]

De senatus-consultis. [Ibid. v. 223.]

I. De verbis feudalibus commentarius utilissimus. II. De legibus Romanis tam certi quam incerti nominis. III. De jurifconsultorum vitis, qui à Pomponio commemorantur. IIII. De magistratibus Romanorum. V. De Senatu Romano & insignibus aliquot senatusconsultis. VI. De formulis & sollempnibus pop. Rom. verbis. [BRISSENIUS, *Lexicon juris*; edit. 1587.]

De magistratibus Romanorum, eorumque institutione. [GRÆVIUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum Romanorum*, ii. 1864.]

De senatu et insignibus aliquot senatus-consultis. [Ibid. ii. 1891.]

De formulis antiquis. [Ibid. ii. 1909.]

HOTMAN (JEAN), son of the preceding, 1552–1636.

Francisci et Joannis Hotomannorum [HOTMAN] patris ac filii ... epistolæ ... 1700.

HOTSON (W. C.)

The principles of arithmetic. 12° Camb. 1840.

HOTTEN (JOHN CAMDEN), bookfeller.

A dictionary of modern slang, cant, and vulgar words ... preceded by a history of cant and vulgar language; with glossaries of two secret languages, spoken by the wandering tribes of London, the coffermongers, and the patterers. By a London antiquary. Second edition ...

8° Lond. 1860.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1865.

A hand-book to the topography and family history of England and Wales ... 8° Lond. [1863.]

Thackeray the humorist and the man of letters: the story of his life, including a selection from his characteristic speeches, now for the first time gathered together. By Theodore Tilton. [Pseud.] 8 Lond. 1864.

The history of signboards. By Jacob LARWOOD and J. C. HOTTEN. 1866.

Abyssinia and its people; or, life in the land of Préster John. Edited by John Camden HOTTEN.

8° Lond. 1868.

Charles Dickens, the story of his life. By the author of the "Life of Thackeray." 8° Lond. [1871.]

Literary copyright: seven letters addressed by permission to the right hon. the Earl Stanhope, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. 8° Lond. 1871.

HOTTINGER (F.)

The connection between the German and English languages shown by a vocabulary of analogous words, arranged by F. Hottinger. 12° Lond. 1862.

HOTTINGER (JOHANN CONRAD), nephew of the following.

Commentarius philologicus de decimis Judæorum. [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xx. 283.]

HOTTINGER (JOHANN HEINRICH), Swiss theologian, 1600–67.

Dissertatio de jubilæo ... 4° Tiguri, [1650.]

Historia ecclesiastica Novi Testamenti. 2 tom.

8° Tiguri, 1651.

Historia orientalis quæ ... agit I. de Muhammedismo ... II. De Saracenismo ... III. De Chaldaismo ... IV. De statu Christianorum & Judæorum ...

4° Tiguri, 1651.

— Editio posterior.

4° Tiguri, 1660.

Disputatio de substantia et accidente, et vario utriusque in theologia usu. 4° Tiguri, [1653.]

Disputationum historicarum de origine errorum Pontificiorum circa S. Scripturam: prima. 4° Tiguri, [1654.]

Juris Hebræorum leges 261 juxta νομοθεσίας Μωσαϊκæ ordinem ... [Heb. & Lat.] 4° Tiguri, 1655.

Parallela Socino-Muhammedica: sive luculentissimus Socinianismi et Muhammedismi consensus.

4° Heidelbergæ, 1657.

Smegma orientale; fordibus barbarismi, contemtui præferentim linguarum orientalium oppositum.

4° Heidelbergæ, 1658.

Examini de notis ecclesiæ pars ἀνασκευαστική.

4° Heidelbergæ, 1659.

Theaurus philologicus, seu clavis Scripturæ ...

4° Tiguri, 1659.

Cippi Hebraici sive Hebræorum, tam veterum, prophetarum, patriarcharum; quam recentiorum, Tannaeorum, Rabbiorum monumenta, Hebraicè a Iudæo quodam ... conscripta. Nunc vero Latinitate donata ... à Joh. Henrico Hottingero. Ejusdem accedunt, I. Dissertatio de nummis orientalium, Hebræorum maximè & Arabum. II. Præfatio de variis Orientis monumentis, mensuris & inscriptionibus. III. Elenchus tractatum ab autore eodem editorum.

12° Heidelbergæ, 1659.

— [Heb. & Lat.] [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxiii. 1033.]

Solatium fidelium, sive disputatio theologica de resurrectione mortuorum. 4° Heidelbergæ, 1659.

Disputatio theologica de S. Cœnæ causis.

4° Heidelbergæ, 1660.

Disputatio theologica de baptismo prima.

4° Heidelbergæ, 1660.

Differtatio theologica, de necessitate ministerii ecclesiastici ...

4° Heidelbergæ, 1661.

Gymnasii theologiçi disputatio prima, de theologiæ etymologia, et synonymia.

4° Tiguri, 1662.

Disputatio theologica de translationibus Scripturæ Sacræ in linguas vernaculas; et boni interpretis virtutibus sive requisitis, prima ...

4° Tiguri, 1662.

Disputatio exegetica de Scripturæ lectione, translatione et explicatione; petita ex Nehemiæ cap. viii. v. 9.

4° n. p. 1662.

Bibliothecarius quadripartitus ...

4° Tiguri, 1664.

Conditien van Inschryvinge voor alle de werken van Joan. Henricus Hottingerus, in sijn leven Hoog-Leeraar tot Heidelberg en Zurich.

S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

Juris Hebræorum leges cclxi, juxta Νομοθεσίας Μοσαϊcæ ordinem, atque seriem depromtæ, et ad Judæorum mentem explicatæ ductu Rabbi Levi, Barzelonitæ. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, iii. 913.]

Differtatio de geographia terræ Canaan. [Ibid. vi. 1111.]

Differtatio de variis Orientalium inscriptionibus. [Ibid. xxviii. 1309.]

Differtatio de nummis Orientalium, Judæorum maxime et Muhammedanorum. [Ibid. xxviii. 1323.]

HOTTINGER (JOHANN JACOB), son of the preceding, 1652–1735.

Opuscula philologica, critica et hermeneutica.

8° Lipsiæ, 1817.

ΠΕΝΤΑΣ differtationum biblico-chronologicarum, quæ tum ex indicibus temporis adventui Messiae assignati, præcipue in LXX. hebdomadibus Danielis; tum ex SS. evangelistarum de Johanne, Christo, & Paulo, historia, Jesum, & in plenitudine temporis natum, & Christum esse, adversus Judæos demonstratur: & Sacri etiam codicis sinceritas passim defenditur. Accedit appendix triplex: I. De Samaritanis primis, eorumque in Assyriam deportatione. II. De novis ex Assyria, &c., missis Samariæ incolis. III. De XII. tribuum dispersione. Præfationem de chronologia sacra ejusque scriptoribus præmisit Frid. Adolphus Lampe.

8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1723.

HOTTOMAN (FRANCISCUS). See François HOTMAN.

HOUARD (DAVID), French jurist, 1725–1802.

Anciennes loix des François conservées dans les coutumes Angloises, recueillies par Littleton; avec des observations historiques et critiques, où l'on fait voir que les coutumes et les usages suivis anciennement en Normandie, sont les mêmes, que ceux qui étoient en vigueur dans toute la France sous les deux premières races de nos Rois. 2 tom.

4° Rouen, 1766.

Traité sur les coutumes Anglo-Normandes, qui ont été publiées en Angleterre depuis le onzième jusqu'au quatorzième siècle; avec des remarques sur les principaux points

de l'histoire et de la jurisprudence Françaises, antérieures aux établissemens de Saint Louis. 4 tom.

4° Paris, 1776.

HOUBIGANT (CHARLES FRANÇOIS), French commentator, 1686–1783.

Biblia Hebraica, cum notis criticis et versione Latina. 1753. See BIBLE, Old Testament and parts in Hebrew, a.

Prolegomena in Scripturam sacram. 2 part.

4° Paris, 1753.

HOUBRAKEN (ARNOLD), Dutch painter and poet, 1660–1719.

The heads of illustrious persons of Great Britain, engraven by Mr. Houbraken, and Mr. Vertue. With their lives and characters by Thomas BIRCH. 1743.

De groote Schouburgh der Nederlantsche Konstschilders en Schilderessen ... Den tweeden druk. 3 tom.

8° Garvenhage, 1753.

HOUGHARIUS. See Eligius EUCHARIUS.

HOUDART DE LA MOTHE (ANTOINE). See LA MOTHE.

HOUDIN (ROBERT).

Memoirs of Robert Houdin, ambassador, author, and conjuror. Written by himself. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1859.

The sharper detected and exposed. 8° Lond. 1863.

HOUEL (JEAN), French engraver, 1735–1813.

Voyage pittoresque des Isles de Sicile, de Malte et de Lipari, où l'on traite des antiquités qui s'y trouvent encore; des principaux phénomènes que la nature y offre; du costume des habitans, et de quelques usages. 4 tom.

fol. Paris, 1782–87.

HOUGH (JAMES), M.A., curate of Ham.

A reply to the letters of the Abbé Dubois, on the state of Christianity in India. 8° Lond. 1824.

A harvest sermon, for 1832 ... [Prov. x. 5.]

12° Lond. 1832.

An explanation of the rite of confirmation, as administered by the Church of England. 12° Lond. 1833.

The Christian legacy, peace in life, death, and eternity: fifteen discourses. 12° Lond. 1836.

The Protestant missions vindicated against the aspersions of the rev. N. Wiseman, D.D. 8° Lond. 1837.

The history of Christianity in India, from the commencement of the Christian era. 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1839–60.

Memoir of an Indian chaplain, the reverend Charles Church, M.A. ... 12° Lond. 1859.

HOUGH (JOHN), D.D., bishop of Worcester, 1651–1743.

An impartial relation of the whole proceedings against St. Mary Magdalen College in Oxon, in ... 1687 ... [Anon.] 4° n. p. 1688.



Of the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts. A sermon ... [1788, 3, 31.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1785.  
 Sermons, &c. to which is prefixed a memoir of his life, by William Ruffell, B.D. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1821.

### HOUGH (LEWIS), M.A.

Hits. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1865.]  
 William Guthrie. In three volumes. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1865.

HOUGH (THOMAS GEORGE PATTINSON), M.A., *vicar of Ham, Kent, non-m-Thomas.*

Sermons preached at St. Andrew's Church, Ham Common, Surrey. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1849.

The Crystal Palace and the fourth commandment: a sermon ... [Ezek. xx. 20.] 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1852.

### HOUGH (WILLIAM), lieutenant-colonel.

The practice of courts martial: also a legal exposition and explanation of the Mutiny-act, and articles of war ... By Captain Hough. The legal portion of the work ... by George Long. Second edition. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1825.

— [Another edition.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1835.

Political and military events in British India, from the year 1756 to 1849. 2 vols. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1853.

India as it ought to be under the New charter act. Improvements suggested. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1853.

The attack on intrenchments: containing celebrated cases during the last and present centuries, as reported in the official despatches by the several commanders-in-chief. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1855.

Precedents in military law: including the practice of courts martial; the mode of conducting trials; the duties of officers at military courts of inquests, courts of inquiry, courts of requests, &c. &c. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1855.

An improved system for the military education of officers in the British army ... 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1857.

### HOUGHTON COLLECTION.

A set of prints engraved after the most capital paintings in the collection of her Imperial Majesty the Empress of Russia, lately in the possession of the Earl of Orford, at Houghton in Norfolk. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1788.

HOUGHTON, Lord. See Richard Monckton MILNIS.

### HOUGHTON (E. H.), M.A.

Poems and translations. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1871.

### HOUGHTON (JOHN), F.R.S.

A collection of letters for the improvement of husbandry and trade. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1681.

— [Another edition, entitled: Husbandry and trade improved] ... revised, corrected, and published, with a preface and useful indexes, by Richard Bradley. 4 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1727.

An account of the acres and houses with the proportional tax, &c., of each county in England and Wales ... 1693. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, x. 596.]

### HOUGHTON (JOHN).

Mercantile tables for ascertaining the amount of goods sold by the hundred-weight, or by the ton.

8<sup>o</sup> Liverpool, 1811.

— Carefully revised by Jehoshaphat Aspin, accountant. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1852.

### HOUGHTON (PENDLEBURY).

Sermons. In two volumes. By Pendlebury Houghton. With a sketch of his character, by the rev. John G. Robberds. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1825.

### HOUGHTON (ROBERT WALPOLE).

The words of Scripture on the glorious advent of the Lord Jesus Christ and the restoration of Judah and Israel. [Compiled by Robert Walpole Houghton.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1848.

### HOUGHTON (T. S.)

The printers' practical everyday-book ... 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1841.

### HOUGHTON (THOMAS).

Europe's glory ... Being a projection; or, a scheme of reasonable terms, for establishing a firm and general peace ... 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1695.

The alteration of the coyn, with a feasible method to do it ... to which is annexed, a projection, or scheme of reasonable terms, for establishing a firm and general peace in Europe. 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1695.

HOUGHTON (WILLIAM), *vicar of Manaccan, Cornwall.*

Calvinism Scripturally examined, and shewn to be inconsistent with the statements, and totally opposed to the general tenor of the word of God. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1836.

— Second edition. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1849.

An inquiry into the theology of the Anglican reformers; with extracts from their writings on the doctrines of apostolical succession, holy baptism, the holy eucharist, predestination, faith and works. And a concluding dissertation on their value & authority in illustrating the teaching of the Church of England. Second edition. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1853.

Rationalism in the Church of England: an essay in six parts, (reprinted from the "Ecclesiastic") ... with an appendix on "Essays and reviews." 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1863.

Pauline theology: an essay reprinted (with additions) from the "Ecclesiastic." 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1866.

HOUGHTON (WILLIAM), M.A., F.L.S., *rector of Popham, Kent, non-m-Mors.*

An essay on the Canticles or the Song of Songs. With a translation of the poem, and short explanatory notes. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1865.

Country walks of a naturalist with his children. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1869.

Sea-side walks of a naturalist with his children. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1870.

Some of Bishop Colenso's objections to the Pentateuch and Book of Joshua examined. 8<sup>o</sup> Birmingham, n. d.

**HOUK (FRIEDRICH GOTTFRIED)**, *German jurist. D.* 1767.

Oratio inauguralis de proprio obligationum jure ex variis causarum figuris, dicta publice d. xx. Jun. 1746, cum professionem juris civil. ordinariam in ill. Trajectina Academia auspicaretur. Traject. ad Rhen. 1764. [OELRICHS, *The-saurus novus dissertationum juridicarum*, iii. i. 399.]

Disputatio juridica de officio praeefecti vigilum circa incendia, ad L. i. et 3 D. de offic. praef. vigil. praefide Everardo Ottone, J. U. D. ... habita Traj. ad Rhen. 1733. [Ibid. iii. ii. 195.]

Dissertatio juridica inauguralis de rationibus veterum jectorum falso suspectis. Traj. ad Rhen. 1734. [Ibid. i. i. 315.]

**HOULDEY (WILLIAM EPHRAIM)**, *curate of Deptford.*  
Ziska: the blind hero of Bohemia; a sketch of the Hussite reformation in the fifteenth century.

8° Lond. [1871.]

**HOULDING (HENRY).**

From Lancashire to London on foot.

8° Manchester, 1867.

**HOULDING (JOHN RICHARD).**

Australian capers; or, Christopher Cockle's colonial experience. By Old Boomerang, author of Australian tales, and sketches from real life, rhymes, etc. With an introduction by the rev. Dr. Steel. 8° Lond. 1867.

Australian tales, and sketches from real life. By Old Boomerang. 8° Lond. 1868.

**HOULDITCH (ANNE)**, *afterwards Mrs. Savile Shepherd.*

Hymns, adapted to the comprehension of young minds. Third edition. 12° Exeter, [1847.]

Ellen Seymour; or, the bud and the flower.

12° Lond. [1850.]

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. [1860.]

Reality; or, life's inner circle. 8° Lond. 1852.

**HOULOUVE (BERTRAND LOUIS LE CAMUS D').**

Traité des intérêts des créances. 12° Paris, 1774.

**HOULSTON (WILLIAM).**

The circle discerned from the square, and its area gauged in terms of a triangle common to both; also an original, simple, and exact method pointed out of approximating as closely as possible to the numeral value of the triangle ...

8° Lond. 1862.

**HOUR, HOURS.**

LEISURE HOURS employed ... 1759.

Hours of sorrow, or thoughts in verse, chiefly adapted to seasons of sickness, depression, and bereavement.

12° Lond. 1836.

Hours of silence.

12° Lond. 1839.

LIGHTER HOURS, a series of poems ... 1843.

EARLY HOURS and summer dreams. 1844.

The LEISURE HOUR. 1852-71.

The CANONICAL HOURS ... 1856.

The ENCHEIRIDION, or daily hours of private devotion ... 1860.

Hours at home: an illustrated magazine of amusing and instructive reading. 8° Lond. 1861.

The hours of the passion, including in full the daily office for morning and night, chiefly after the ancient English use of Salisbury, with other devotional forms, for private & household use. Compiled and edited by a priest of the English Church. 12° Oxford, 1864.

Hours with working women: a book for mothers' meetings and district visitors. 12° Lond. [1865.]

The CHILDREN'S HOUR. 1866-71.

The HOLY HOUR; or the intimate union of the soul with Jesus in his agony in the garden ... 1870.

Hours in a Swiss class room. By an English school-master. 8° Lond. 1870.

The last hours of JESUS.

EVENING HOURS with my children.

PLEASANT HOURS in foreign lands ...

**HOUSCHONE (WILLIAM).**

Scotland pulling down the gates of Rome: or Christ against Antichrist. The Lambs friends against the Dragons followers. Containing, first, Christs herald proclaiming his second coming, in allarm to most kingdoms of Europe: from the late presaging comet which appeared, December, 1680, and January 1681, and now in August 82. With the judgment of the learned in the like preceding cases; as the pious and literate Beza upon that star 1572 and 73. Widekind and Synops. Bohem. yea, reverend Knox. Secondly, the Popish confessions and catechisms lately dispersed, and their damnable principles examined ...

4° Lond. 1683.

The conduct and conveyance of our fathers and martyrs testimony in the Church of Scotland, justified and continued. The paralel testimony in 38 and 49 reciprocal, with the present testimony against popery, prelacy, liberty of conscience, stated and delineated, from the Bible, reason, and testimony of history. By W. H. 8° n. p. 1690.

**HOUSE, HOUSES.**

Houfes with the fronts off. 1854. [By J. H. FRISWELL.]

The house of Elmore: a family history. 1855. [By F. W. ROBINSON.]

The house that Jack built, philosophically considered and practically illustrated. 4° Lond. 1855.

The house among the hills. [*Verse.*]

8° Lond. 1864.

The house of the Lord. [*Verse.*] 12° Ely, n. d.

**HOUSE PLANNING.**

The grammar of house planning. 1864. [By Robert SCOTT BURN.]

**HOUSE OF COMMONS.** See also ENGLAND, Parliament; IRELAND, Parliament; and SCOTLAND, Parliament.

Pro aris et focis: or, a vindication of the proceedings of

the Commons on the writs of habeas corpus and writ of error in the case of the Aylesbury men. In a letter from a member of Parliament to a friend in the country. The third edition. [No title-page.] fol. n. p. 1575.

Protest of the House of Commons (in 1604) against certain infringements of the Court, &c., highly and strenuously asserting the immunities & privileges of their House. [J. MORGAN, *Phoenix Britannicus*, p. 115.]

A record of some worthy proceedings in the honourable, wife, and faithfull House of Commons in the late Parliament. 8° n. p. 1611.

— [J. MORGAN, *Phoenix Britannicus*, p. 502.]

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ii. 148.]

An order made to a select committee chosen by the whole House of Commons to receive petitions touching ministers. [Dec. 19.] 4° Lond. 1640.

A declaration of the House of Commons, touching the breach of their privileges, and for the vindication thereof: and of divers members of the said House, &c. [19 January 1641.] 4° Lond. 1641.

The copy of an order agreed upon in the House of Commons upon Friday the eighteenth of June, wherein every man is rated according to his estate, for the King's use. 1641. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 298.]

An order made by the House of Commons for the establishing of preaching lecturers, through the kingdom of England and Wales. Passed ... Septemb. 8, 1641.

4° Lond. 1641.

Articles of accusation, exhibited by the Commons House of Parliament now assembled against Sr. John Brampton, knight, Sr. Robert Berkley kt., Justices of his Majesties Bench, Sr. Francis Crawley, knight, one of the justices of the Common pleas, Sr. Humphrey Davenport, knight, Sr. Richard Weston, knight, and Sr. Thomas Trevor, knight, barons of his Majesties Exchequer. 4° n. p. 1641.

Articles of impeachment, of the Commons assembled in Parliament in the name of themselves, and of all the Commons of England, against Matthew Wren, D.D., late bishop of Norwich, and now bishop of Ely, for severall crimes, and misdemeanours committed by him, when he was bishop of Norwich. 4° n. p. 1641.

A vindication of the nine reasons of the House of Commons, against the votes of bishops in Parliament: or, a reply to the answers made to the said reasons, in defence of such votes. 4° Lond. 1641.

The orders, proceedings, punishments, and privileges of the Commons House of Parliament in England.

4° n. p. 1641.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, v. 240.]

A true copy of the petition of the gentlewomen, and tradesmen's wives in and about the city of London, delivered to the ... House of Commons ... on February the 4th 1641 ... likewise the answer, which the honourable assembly sent to them, by Mr. Pym, as they stood at the House door. 1642. [Harleian MISCELLANY, vii. 567.]

His Majesties message to the House of Commons, concerning an order made by them, for the borrowing of one hundred thousand pounds of the adventurers money for

Ireland. Together with the answer of the Commons assembled in Parliament thereunto. [13 Aug. 1642.]

4° Lond. 1642.

A declaration of the Commons assembled in Parliament; concerning the rise and progresse of the grand rebellion in Ireland. Together with a multitude of examinations of persons of quality, whereby it may easily appear to all the world, who were and still are the promoters of that cruell and unheard of rebellion. With some letters and papers of great consequence of the Earl of Antrim, which were intercepted. Also some letters of mart, which were granted by the Lord Mohun, Sir Ralph Hopton, &c. And likewise another from the rebels in Ireland, who term themselves the Supreme council for the catholique cause.

4° Lond. 1643.

A declaration of the Kings Majesties most gracious messages for peace: sent to the two Houses of Parliament at Westminster. With a full answer thereunto in the behalf of the Parliament. [5 Dec. 1645—13 Jan. 1645-6.]

4° reprinted Lond. 1645.

Some advertisements for the new election of burgessees for the House of Commons. 1645. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 62.]

Questions propounded to the Assembly of divines by the House of Commons, April ult. 1646. Touching the point of jus divinum in the matter of church-government.

4° Lond. 1646.

The answer of the Commons assembled in Parliament, to the Scots Commissioners papers of the 20th, and their letter of the 24th of October last. [28 Nov.] 4° Lond. 1646.

A declaration of the Commons of England assembled in Parliament, of their true intentions concerning the ancient and fundamental government of the kingdom, the government of the church, the present peace; securing the people against all arbitrary government, and maintaining a right understanding between the two kingdoms of England and Scotland, according to the Covenant and treaties.

4° Lond. 1646.

A letter from the House of Commons assembled in the Parliament of England at Westminster, to ... the lords, ministers, and others of the present General Assembly of the Church of Scotland ... containing a narrative of the proceedings of the Parliament of England in the work of reformation ... [Aug. 3.]

4° Lond. 1648.

A declaration of the honourable House of Commons, in answer to the Scotch-papers. 4° Lond. 1648.

A true and full relation of the officers and armies forcible seising of divers eminent members of the Commons House, Decemb. 6 & 7, 1648. [By William PRYNNE.]

A vindication of the imprisoned and secluded members of the House of Commons ... 1649. [By William PRYNNE.]

Votes, &c., of the hon. House of Commons: Febr. 25, &c., 1662, upon reading his Majesties gracious declaration and speech, &c. [No title-page.] 4° n. p. n. d.

Votes and addresses of the hon. House of Commons assembled in Parliament, made this present year 1673, concerning Popery and other grievances. [No title-page.]

4° n. p. n. d.

A copy of the journal book of the House of Commons for the sessions of Parliament begun upon the 21 day of



October 1678, and continued to the 30 day of December following. 8° Lond. 1680.

An exact collection of the most considerable debates in the honourable House of Commons, at the Parliament held at Westminster, 21st October 1680. 8° Lond. 1681.

The debates in the House of Commons assembled at Oxford the twenty first of March, 1680[—1.] [—28th March.] fol. Lond. 1681.

[Proceedings on Saturday 13th June 1685, on the communication of his Majesties message informing the House of Commons of the invasion of the Duke of Monmouth; and their address to the King in consequence.]

S.Sh. Edinb. 1685.

An address agreed upon at the committee, for the French war, and read in the House of Commons, April 19, 1689.

S.Sh. Edinb. 1689.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 52.]

The address of ... the House of Commons: presented to his Majesty on Thursday the 25 day of April 1689, with his Majesty's answer thereunto.

S.Sh. reprinted Edinb. 1689.

The address of the House of Commons to the King. [With their votes, etc., 28th Nov. 1695.]

fol. Lond. reprinted Edinb. 1695.

The humble address of the House of Commons to the King.

S.Sh. reprinted Edinb. 1696.

The humble address of the House of Commons to the King, [on the peace.]

S.Sh. Edinb. 1697.

The humble address of the House of Commons to the King.

S.Sh. Edinb. 1699.

A justification of the proceedings of the honourable the House of Commons, in the last sessions of Parliament.

fol. Lond. 1701.

A vindication of the rights of the Commons of England. By a member of the hon. the House of Commons. The second edition.

fol. Lond. 1701.

A state of the proceedings in the House of Commons, with relation to the impeached lords, and what happened thereupon between the two Houses. fol. Lond. 1701.

The several proceedings and resolutions of the House of Commons, in relation to the dangers that threaten England and the liberties of Europe, from the late succession to the crown of Spain.

fol. Lond. 1701.

The humble address of the House of Commons to the Queen. 1703. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xii. 429.]

The proceedings and debates of the House of Commons ... Taken and collected by Sir Thomas CREW. 1707.

The rights and liberties of the Commons of Great Britain, asserted and explained. In a letter from Scotland to a member of the House of Commons. 4° [Lond. 1708.]

A letter from Scotland, to a member of the House of Commons, against the eldest sons of Scots peers sitting in the House.

4° Lond. 1709.

The humble representation of the House of Commons to the Queen with her Majesty's most gracious answer thereunto.

4° Lond. reprinted Edinb. 1711.

A collection of debates in the House of Commons in the year 1680, relating to the Bill of exclusion of the Duke of York ...

8° Lond. 1725.

An historical account of the proceedings of the last

House of Commons. Relating to the trade, rights, & liberties of their country. Extracted from their votes: with proper remarks. Addressed to the new elected members.

8° Lond. [1734.]

An humble address to the knights, citizens, and burghesses, elected to represent the Commons of Great Britain in the ensuing Parliament. By a freeholder. 1734. [By William PULTENEY, Earl of Bath.]

Some remarks on a late pamphlet [by Pulteney], entitled, An humble address to the knights, citizens, and burghesses in the ensuing Parliament. 8° Lond. 1735.

Minutes of several resolutions of the hon. House of Commons, in the fifth, sixth, and seventh sessions of the eighth Parliament of Great Britain, being a summary view of the most remarkable transactions of that august assembly in the last three days; illustrated with explanatory notes on the same; to which is annexed, an abstract of the state of the National debt, as it stood in the years 1738, 1739, 1740.

8° Lond. 1741.

The history and proceedings of the House of Commons of Great Britain, with the speeches and debates in that House, from the death of ... Queen Anne [to the 7th George II. 1734] ... 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1741.

The history and proceedings of the House of Commons from the Restoration to the present time, containing the most remarkable motions, speeches, resolves, reports, and conferences to be met with in that interval ... 14 vols. [Printed for R. Chandler.]

8° Lond. 1742—44.

Orders, essential, fundamental and standing orders, reports, declarations, memorandums, rules, agreements and resolutions of the House of Commons relating to their forms of proceeding, privileges, &c. Collected out of the Journals ... To which are added, proceedings of the House against the hon. Mr. Murray. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1756.

Debates of the House of Commons for the year 1667, to the year 1694 ... Collected by Anchitell GREY. 1763.

Proceedings and debates of the House of Commons in 1620, and 1621 ... Collected by a member of that House.

2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1766.

The debates and proceedings of the British House of Commons ... 1743[—1774] ... compiled from authentic papers, and compared with the journals. Vols. I.—VI., VIII.—XI. [Printed for J. Almon.]

8° Lond. 1766—75.

Considerations on the expediency of admitting representatives from the American colonies into the British House of Commons.

8° Lond. 1770.

The Parliamentary register, or history of the proceedings and debates of the House of Commons. Vols. I.—XL. [1774—95.] [Printed for J. Almon [and J. Debrett.]]

8° Lond. 1775—95.

The state of the nation with respect to its public funded debt, revenue, and disbursement; comprised in the reports of the select committee on finance, appointed by the House of Commons to examine and state the total amount of the public debts, and of the interest and charges attending the same, as they stood the 5th January 1797 ... 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1798.

Parliamentary portraits; or sketches of the public character of some of the most distinguished speakers of the House of Commons. 1815. [By Thomas BARNES.]

Links of the Lower House. Or, an alphabetical list of the members of the House of Commons, shewing the counties, cities, or boroughs for which they sit ... [No title-page.] 8° [Lond. 1821.]

Alphabetical list of the members of the Commons House of Parliament; shewing the places they represent, and distinguishing those who hold places, & who are dependent on the present administration; & also those who hold commissions in the navy & army, & how they voted on fourteen great questions, divided on during the sessions of 1821 and 1822, & the minorities on thirty-six questions. [PAMPHLETEER, xxi. 291.]

Analysis of the British House of Commons, as at present constituted; in which are exhibited the nature & extent of the suffrage, patronage, & population, in every county, city, & borough. With the votes of every member ... 1822. [Ibid. xxii. 451.]

Random recollections of the House of Commons ... 1835. [By James GRANT.]

Remarks on certain evils to which the printed evidence taken by the committees of the House of Commons is at present subject; with illustrations furnished by the late inquiry into the record commission. 8° n. p. 1837.

The standing orders of the House of Commons, relative to private bills. [1846-1850; 1852-55.]

12° Lond. 1846-55.

List of the present members of the House of Commons, for the several counties, cities, and boroughs in Great Britain and Ireland; &c. &c. [No title-page.]

8° Lond. [1847.]

A few remarks on a recent vote of the House of Commons. By a naval officer. 8° Lond. 1850.

Suggestions for the formation of a "national" party in the House of Commons. Addressed to the members of the new Parliament and the constituencies of the United Kingdom. By an M.P. 8° Lond. 1857.

The House of Commons, the British Museum, and the National Sunday league. 8° Lond. 1857.

Sundry great wrongs, grievances, and oppressions of late years committed and done by the clergy, their officers and ministers, against the King's liege people and freemen of the realme, contrarie to the good lawes, statutes, and free customs of the realme; of all which the wise men of the realme, assembled by the King's writt in Parliament, in the name of all the Commons, most humbly pray remedy of the Kings most excellent majestie. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ii. 14.]

Orders, standing orders, and resolutions of the honourable House of Commons, relating to their forms of proceeding, privileges, &c. &c. Collected out of the journals, and digested under their several heads. 8° Lond. n. d.

Reasons humbly offered to the hon. House of Commons, why the eldest sons of the noblemen of Scotland have a right to be elected members of that House. fol. n. p. n. d.

HOUSE OF LORDS. See also ENGLAND, Parliament; IRELAND, Parliament; SCOTLAND, Parliament.

A discourse of the peerage and jurisdiction of the Lords spiritual in Parliament; proving from the fundamental laws of the land, the testimony of the most renowned authors,

and the practice of all ages, that they have no right in obtaining any jurisdiction in capital matters.

fol. Lond. 1679.

The honours of the Lords spiritual asserted: and their privileges to vote in capital cases in Parliament maintained by reasons and precedents. Collected out of the records of the Tower, and the journals of the House of Lords.

fol. Lond. 1679.

A true and compleat list of the lords ... together with the knights, citizens, and burgeses of the present Parliament summoned to meet the 19th of this instant May 1685, in the first year of the reign of King James the Second, as they have been returned into the Crown office.

S.Sh. Lond. 1685.

Some reflections upon the humble petition to the King's most excellent majesty, of the Lords ... who subscribed the same; presented Nov. 17, 1688. S.Sh. Lond. 1688.

A true copy of the petition of the Lords ... for the calling of a free Parliament. Together with his Majesties gracious answer to their lordships. S.Sh. Lond. 1688.

The several proceedings and resolutions of the House of Peers, in relation to the Lords impeached or charged.

fol. Lond. 1701.

An account of the proceedings of the Lords ... in Parliament assembled, in relation to the bill, intituled, An act for preventing occasional conformity. 4° Lond. 1703.

The proceedings of ... the Lords ... in Parliament assembled, upon the observations of the commissioners for taking, examining, and stating the public accounts of the kingdom delivered into the House of Peers. [15 Jan.-5 Feb. 1702.] [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xii. 395.]

The humble representation of the ... Lords ... presented to her Majesty on Tuesday the 18th day of January 1703, and her Majesty's most gracious answer thereunto. 17 January 1703. [Ibid. xii. 423.]

The humble representation and address of the ... Lords ... in Parliament assembled, presented to her Majesty the fourteenth day of March, 1704; and her Majesties most gracious answer thereunto: with their lordships thanks for the same. Together with the papers annexed to the said address, and laid before her Majesty. fol. Lond. 1704.

The humble address of ... the Lords ... in Parliament assembled, presented to her Majesty on Tuesday the seventeenth day of December, 1706. With her Majesty's most gracious answer: and what was said by his grace the Duke of Marlborough on that occasion. S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

House of Lords appeal cases. 1711-1854. 113 vols.

fol. Lond. 1711-1854.

1851-7. 98 vols.

4° Lond. 1851-71.

The history and proceedings of the House of Lords from the Restoration in 1660, to the present time ... Vols. I.-VI., VIII. [Printed for E. Timberland.]

4° Lond. 1742-43.

The Parliamentary register, or history of the proceedings and debates of the House of Lords ... Vols. V. VIII. X. XIV. XV. XXX. XXXVI. XXXIX. [1775-90.]

8° Lond. 1776-94.

Minutes of evidence taken at the bar of the House of

Lords, before a committee of the whole House, to whom it was referred to consider the Orders in Council ...

8° Lond. 1808.

The standing orders of the House of Lords relative to private bills, [for the years 1844; 1846-50; 1853; 1855.]

12° Lond. 1844-55.

The standing orders of the Lords and Commons relative to private bills [for Sessions 1857, 1859-65; 1867-71.]

8° Westminster, 1856-70.

Standing orders of the House of Lords, except as to local and personal bills; with an appendix of resolutions regarding the proceedings of the House.

4° Lond. 1860.

The House of peers: a letter to Mrs. Partington, from a peer.

8° Lond. 1871.

### HOUSE (ERWIN), A.M.

The missionary in many lands: a series of interesting sketches of missionary life. Revised from the original American edition.

8° Lond. [1861.]

— Illustrated and enlarged.

8° Lond. [1871.]

### HOUSEHOLD.

Sketches of her Majesty's household.

8° Lond. 1848.

The lady's guide to the ordering of her household, and the economy of the dinner table. By a lady.

8° Lond. 1861.

A household handy book; shewing how to cook ... how to carve ... how to bake ... how to brew ... how to pickle and preserve.

12° Lond. 1865.

The household: a book of reference upon subjects relating to DOMESTIC ECONOMY ... 1866.

The book of the household; or, family dictionary of everything connected with housekeeping and domestic medicine ...

8° Lond. 1867.

Household stories from the land of Hofer. 1871. [By R. H. BUSK.]

### HOUSEHOLD TRUTHS.

Household truths for working men. New edition.

12° Lond. [1860.]

Household truths for mothers and daughters.

12° Lond. [1860.]

### HOUSEHOLD WORDS.

Household Words. A weekly journal. Conducted by Charles Dickens. Vols. I.-XIX.

8° Lond. 1850-59.

— Extra number for Christmas 1851[-58.]

8° Lond. 1851-58.

— The household narrative of current events (for the year 1850,) [and 1851], being a monthly supplement to Household Words.

8° Lond. 1850-51.

### HOUSEHOLDERS' PERMANENT BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY.

"Every man his own landlord." Rules of the Householders' permanent benefit building society.

8° Manchester, 1860.

### HOUSEKEEPER.

Passages in the life of a young housekeeper, related by herself: with practical hints for the arrangement and management of a household in town or country.

8° Lond. 1862.

The young housekeeper as daughter, wife, and mother. 1870. [By R. KEMP PHILP.]

### HOUSE-TOP.

"In a corner of the house-top." 8° Lond. [1867.]

### HOUSEWIFE.

The practical housewife. 1855. [By R. Kemp PHILP.]

### HOUSMAN (FRANCIS).

A selection of precedents in conveyancing ... with practical notes.

8° Lond. 1861.

### HOUSMAN (ROBERT), A.B.

\* Life and remains ... By Robert Fletcher HOUSMAN. 1841.

### HOUSMAN (ROBERT FLETCHER).

The life and remains of the rev. Robert Housman, A.B., the founder, and for above forty years the incumbent minister of St. Anne's, Lancaster, and formerly curate to the rev. T. Robinson, M.A., of Leicester.

8° Lond. 1841.

### HOUSSET (M. E. J. P.)

Observations historiques sur quelques écarts, ou jeux de la nature, pour servir à l'histoire naturelle.

8° Neuchatel, 1785.

### HOUSTON (Mrs. ).

Texas and the Gulf of Mexico; or, yachting in the New World. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1844.

Hesperos: or, travels in the west. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1850.

### HOUSTON (Mrs. ).

"Recommended to mercy." [Anon.] In three volumes.

12° Lond. 1862.

— Fourth edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1863.

Hazel Combe; or, the golden rule. By the author of "Recommended to mercy." In three volumes. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1863.

Taken upon trust. By the author of "Recommended to mercy." In three volumes. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1863.

### HOUSTON (A.)

L'Escoffe Francoise: discours des alliances commēcees depuis l'an sept cents septante sept, & continuees iusques à present, entre les couronnes de France & d'Escoffe. [Dedication signed.]

8° Paris, 1608.

### HOUSTON (ARTHUR), A.M., LL.D.

The emancipation of women from existing industrial disabilities: considered in its economic aspect.

8° Lond. 1862.



The principles of value in exchange explained and expressed in simple and comprehensive formulæ: two lectures ... 8° Lond. [1866.]

### HOUSTON (JOHN).

A treatise on the law of stoppage in transitu, and incidentally of retention and delivery. 8° Lond. 1866.

### HOUSTON (JOHN CLARKE).

Criticisms criticised: a letter to the author of two articles in "The Eclectic Review" of April and Aug. 1848, on the punishment of death. 8° Lond. 1849.

### HOUSTON (THOMAS).

The cock fight; a heroic poem. With Egbert and Birtha; a ballad. 4° Edinb. 1799.

### HOUSTON (THOMAS), D.D.

Youthful devotedness; or, the youth of the church instructed in the duties of practical religion. 12° Paisley, 1849.

The judgment of the Papacy, and the reign of righteousness. 8° Paisley, 1851.

A practical treatise on Christian baptism. 8° Paisley, 1853.

### HOUSTONE ( ).

Mr. Houstone's answer; to an illegal excommunication. S.Sh. Maybol, 1694.

### HOUSTOUN (JAMES), M.D.

Some new and accurate observations, geographical, natural and historical; containing a true ... account of the situation, product, and natural history of the coast of Guinea, so far as relates to the improvement of that trade for the advantage of Great Britain in general and the Royal African company in particular. 8° Lond. 1725.

Dr. Houftoun's memoirs of his own lifetime. Containing among other curious particulars, during upwards of thirty years' travels, an account of I. the Scotch Settlement at Darien. II. The great advantages accruing to Great Britain from an incorporated union of the whole island. III. The rise and progress of the Royal African and Asiento companies ... collected from the author's original manuscripts, and publish'd by Jacob Bickerstaff, M.A. 8° Lond. 1747.

— [Enlarged edition by the author himself, entitled: The works of James Houftoun, M.D. ...] 8° Lond. 1753.

### HOUSTOUN (WILLIAM), M.D.

Reliquiae Houftounianae, seu plantarum in America meridionali a Gulielmo Houftoun M.D.R.S.S. collectarum icones, manu propria aere incisae, cum descriptionibus e schedis ejusdem in Bibliotheca Josephi Banks, Baroneti, R.S.P. affervatis. 4° Lond. 1781.

### HOUTHEIM (LIBERT), Belgian poet. D. 1582.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Belgicorum*, ii. 1145.]

HOUTTEVILLE (ALEXANDRE CLAUDE FRANÇOIS), *French ecclesiastic*, 1686–1742.

Essai philosophique sur la providence. 12° Paris, 1728.

### HOVE.

Page's (late Folthorp's) court guide and general DIRECTORY for Brighton, Hove, and Cliftonville ... 1866–72.

HOVEDEN (ROGER DE), *historian; flourished about the end of the 12th century.*

Annalium pars prior [et] posterior. [Henricus SAVILE, *Rerum Anglicarum scriptores*, p. 401.]

Chronica Magistri Rogeri de Houedene. Edited by William Stubbs, M.A. [for the Master of the Rolls.] 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1868–71.

The annals of Roger de Hoveden; comprising the history of England, and of other countries of Europe, from A.D. 732 to A.D. 1201. Translated from the Latin, with notes and illustrations by Henry T. Riley, B.A. 2 vols. [Bohn's *Antiquarian library*.] 8° Lond. 1853.

### HOVELL (DENNIS DE BERDT).

Medicine and psychology: the annual address to the Hunterian society for 1866. 8° Lond. 1866.

On pain and other symptoms connected with the disease called hysteria. 8° Lond. 1867.

The power above matter. An address read before the Hunterian society, on the 11th of October, 1871. 8° Lond. 1871.

### HOVELL-THURLOW (Hon. T. J.)

The company and the crown. 8° Edinb. 1866.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1867.

Trade unions abroad and hints for home legislation: reprinted from a report on the Amsterdam exhibition of domestic economy. 8° Lond. 1870.

### HOVENDEN (JOHN EYKYN).

A supplement to Vesey Junior's reports of cases in Chancery; containing notes, occasionally illustrated by cases decided by Lords Hardwicke, King, &c., from the MSS. of Mr. Forrester. By John Eykyn Hovenden, Esq. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1827.

### HOVENDEN (ROBERT M.)

Ephemerides: or, occasional recreations at the sea port town of Tant-perd-tant-payé. 12° Lond. 1844.

A tract for future times, on the excitement, hypocrisy and idolatry of the nineteenth century. 8° Lond. 1850.

Vers de société. 8° Lond. 1862.

### HOW.

How not to do it ... 1859. [By Robert Michael BALLANTYNE.]

How to live; or youth's gospel. [By D. T.] 1862.

How Mary Edmonds did what she could; and what came of it after many days. 12° Lond. [1867.]

How to save money and to keep it safe; or, village clubs and their successors. Part I.—Old clubs. Part II.—New opportunities. 8° Lond. 1868.

How I rose in the world: a novel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

How do I know? walks and talks with uncle Merton. By the author of "What makes me grow?" etc. 8° Lond. 1869.

How to manage a baby. Ladies' sanitary association. 12° Lond. n. d.

How nicely we are (locally) governed. By one who knows. Lond. n. d.

#### HOW (JEREMIAH).

The freemason's manual; or, illustrations of masonry ... with brief notices of all the rites professing to be connected with freemasonry. 12° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

#### HOW (JOHN).

The case of John How, in behalf of himself and others, the inhabitants of the parish of St. Nicholas, within the walls [of] Dublin. fol. n. p. [1716.]

#### HOW (THOMAS).

Ideagraphy: being a complete system. With its practical variations, arranged progressively. 8° Lond. 1836.

#### HOW (WILLIAM), physician, 1619–56.

Phytologia Britannica, natales exhibens indigenarum stirpium sponte emergentium. [Anon.] 4° Londini, 1650.

HOW (WILLIAM WALSHAM), M.A., *rector of Whittington*.

I Thessalonians v. 21. "Prove all things; hold fast that which is good." A sermon ... 8° Lond. 1850.

Daily family prayer for churchmen. Compiled chiefly from the Book of common prayer. 8° Lond. 1852.

Plain words; or, sixty short sermons for the poor and for family reading. 8° Lond. 1859.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1861.]

— Second series. 8° Lond. [1861.]

— Third series. 8° Lond. [1870.]

Psalms 51. A course of seven Lent sermons. 12° Lond. 1860.

Pastor in parochiâ. 8° Lond. [1868.]

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. [1872.]

Twenty-four practical sermons. 8° Lond. n. d.

Prayers for schools. 12° Lond. n. d.

Psalms and hymns. Compiled by the rev. Thomas Baker MORRELL, M.A., and the rev. William Walsham How, M.A.

#### HOWARD GREY.

Howard Grey: a story for boys. By one who has studied them. 8° Lond. 1859.

#### HOWARD (Miss ANNE).

The handbook for Hastings, St. Leonard's and their neighbourhood. [Anon.] 12° Hastings, 1845.

Ridley Seldon, or the way to keep Lent.

12° Lond. 1845.

Brampton rectory; or, the lesson of life. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1849.

Compton Merivale: another leaf from the lesson of life. By the author of Brampton rectory. 12° Lond. 1850.

Memorials of James MACKNESS, Esq., M.D. 1851.

The youth and womanhood of Helen Tyrrel. By the author of "Brampton rectory" ... &c. 12° Lond. 1854.

Hastings, past and present ... By the author of "A handbook to Hastings and St. Leonards" ... and other works. 8° Hastings, 1855.

The words and works of our blessed Lord, and their lessons for daily life. By the author of "Brampton rectory." In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

#### HOWARD (BENJAMIN C.)

Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of the United States. December term 1855–[59.] Vols. XVIII.–XXIII. 8° Washington, 1858–60.

#### HOWARD (C.)

A strange family: a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

HOWARD (CHARLES), *tenth Duke of Norfolk*. D. 1786.

Historical anecdotes of some of the Howard family. 8° Lond. 1769.

#### HOWARD (CHARLES F.)

Gilbert Midhurst, M.P. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1859.

#### HOWARD (Hon. EDWARD).

The usurper: a tragedy. 4° Lond. 1648.

The womens conquest: a tragi-comedy. 4° Lond. 1671.

The six days adventure, or the new Utopia. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1671.

The man of Newmarket. [A comedy.]

4° Lond. 1678.

Caroloïades, or, the rebellion of Forty One ... a heroick poem. 8° Lond. 1689.

#### HOWARD (EDWARD).

Remarks on the new philosophy of Des-Cartes. In four parts. I. Of the principles of humane knowledge. II. Of the principles of material things. III. Of the principles, as they relate to the visible world. IV. Of the principles of the earth. 4° Lond. 1700.

HOWARD (EDWARD), *lieutenant, R.N.* D. 1842.

Rattlin the reefer. [Anon.] Edited by the author of "Peter Simple." 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1836.

The old commodore. By the author of "Rattlin the reefer," &c. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1837.

Outward bound; or, a merchant's adventures. By the author of "Rattlin the reefer." 12° Lond. 1838.

Memoirs of admiral Sir Sidney Smith, K.C.B., &c. By the author of "Rattlin the reefer," &c. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1839.

Jack ashore. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1840.

The centiad: a poem in four books. 12° Lond. 1841.

Sir Henry Morgan the buccaneer. By the author of "Rattlin the reefer," &c. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1842.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1857.]

HOWARD (EDWARD), M.D.

Adam: a mystery. 8° Lond. 1850.

The genesis: a poem. With an introduction by George Gilfillan. 8° Lond. 1856.

True forgiveness: a drama, in three acts. (Illustrating the commercial crisis of 1866.) 8° Lond. 1870.

HOWARD (Lord EDWARD G. F.)

The substance of a speech delivered by Lord Edward Howard in the House of Commons, July 13th, 1860, on the Poor law bill. 8° Lond. 1860.

HOWARD (EDWIN).

"The advantages of literary societies to the localities in which they are situated, with the best means of rendering them efficient, having especial reference to Exeter." An essay ... 8° Lond. [1850.]

HOWARD (FRANK).

The sketcher's manual ... 8° Lond. 1837.

— Seventh edition. 8° Lond. [1860.]

Colour, as a means of art ... 12° Lond. 1838.

The St. Helens crown glass company's trade book of patterns for ornamental window glass: with designs for church, hall, staircase and memorial windows, by F. Howard. 4° St. Helens, 1850.

HOWARD (FREDRICK), *fifth Earl of Carlisle*, 1748–1825.

Poems, consisting of the following pieces, viz. I. Ode written on the death of Mr. Gray. II. For the monument of a favourite spaniel. III. Another inscription for the same. IV. Translation from Dante, Canto XXXIII. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1773.

Thoughts upon the present condition of the stage, and upon the construction of a new theatre. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1808.

HOWARD (GEORGE BROADLEY), B.A.

The Christians of St. Thomas and their liturgies: comprising the Anaphoræ of St. James; St. Peter; the twelve Apostles; Mar Dionysius; Mar Xystus; and Mar Evannis; together with the Ordo Communis. Translated from Syriac MSS. obtained in Travancore. 8° Oxford, 1864.

HOWARD (GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK), *seventh Earl of Carlisle*.

Sanitary reform. Speech in the House of Commons, on

Tuesday, 30th March, 1847, on moving for leave to bring in a Bill for improving the health of towns in England. 8° Lond. 1847.

Public health bill. Speech in the House of Commons on Tuesday, 10th February, 1848, on moving for leave to bring in a Bill for promoting the public health. 8° Lond. 1848.

Two lectures, upon the poetry of Pope, and on his own travels in America ... 8° Lond. 1851.

Lectures and addresses in aid of popular education; including a lecture on the poetry of Pope. 8° Lond. 1852.

Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. 8° Lond. 1854.

Criminals, and their reformation: an address ... 12° Liverpool, 1858.

The second vision of Daniel: a paraphrase in verse. 8° Lond. 1858.

The viceregal speeches and addresses, lectures and poems, of the late Earl of Carlisle, K.G. Collected and edited by J. J. Gaskin. 8° Dublin, 1866.

Poems. Selected by his sisters. 8° Lond. 1869.

HOWARD (H.)

The choice spirits' museum: a collection of songs, to which is annexed the celebrated Dutch & German story of Mynheer Eupharson & Mynheer Vanlawken. 4° Lond. 1765.

HOWARD (H. L.) *Pseud. of Charles J. Wells.*

HOWARD (HENRY), *Earl of Northampton.*

A defensive against the poison of supposed prophecies. fol. Lond. 1620.

HOWARD (HENRY), *sixth Duke of Norfolk.*

\* The Duke of Norfolk's case: or, the doctrine of perpetuities fully set forth and explain'd. Being the learned arguments and opinions of the right hon. the Earl of Nottingham, late lord high chancellor of England, the right hon. the late lord keeper North, the lord chief-justice Pemberton, the lord chief-baron Mountague, Sir William Ellis, &c. ... Together with final decretal order of the House of Peers on the behalf of the hon. Charles Howard, Esq. fol. n. p. 1688.

HOWARD (HENRY), *seventh Duke of Norfolk.*

\* A true account of the proceedings before the House of Lords; (from Jan. 7, 1691, to Feb. 17 following,) between the Duke and Dutchess of Norfolk: upon the Duke's bill, entitled, An act to dissolve the marriage, &c. Occasioned by two libellous pamphlets lately published, and dispersed under the same pretence and title. fol. Lond. 1692.

The Duke of Norfolk's case: with reasons for passing his bill. S.Sh. Lond. 1700.

HOWARD (HENRY).

England's newest way in all sorts of cookery, pastry, and all pickles that are fit to be used. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1710.



HOWARD (HENRY), *Earl of Surrey*. D. 1547.

The works of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, and of Thomas Wyatt the elder. Edited by Geo. Frederic Nott, D.D. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1815.

Poetical works of Henry Howard ... minor contemporaneous poets, and Thomas Sackville, Lord Buckhurst. Edited by Robert Bell. 8° Lond. 1854.

The poetical works of William SHAKESPEARE and the Earl of Surrey ... 1856.

Poems. [With memoir. *Aldine edition*.] 8° Lond. 1866.

HOWARD (HENRY), *painter*.

A course of lectures on painting : edited, with a memoir of the author, by Frank Howard. 12° Lond. 1848.

HOWARD (HENRY).

The anatomy, physiology and pathology of the eye. 8° Montreal, 1850.

HOWARD (HENRY CHARLES), *thirteenth Duke of Norfolk*.

The lives of Philip Howard, Earl of Arundel, and of Anne Dacres, his wife. Edited from the original MSS. By the Duke of Norfolk. 8° Lond. 1857.

HOWARD (HENRY EDWARD JOHN), D.D., *dean of Lichfield*.

The Book of Genesis, according to the version of the LXX., translated into English, with notes. 1855. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

The books of Exodus and Leviticus, according to the version of the LXX., translated into English with notes. 1857. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

HOWARD (HENRY GRANVILLE), *Earl of Arundel and Surrey, fourteenth Duke of Norfolk*.

A letter to J. P. Plumptre, Esq., M.P. on the Bull "In coena Domini." 8° Lond. 1848.

HOWARD (Hon. JAMES).

The English monsieur ; a comedy. 4° Lond. 1674.

All mistaken : or, the mad couple : a comedy. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1710.

— [Dodsley's *Select collection of old PLAYS*, vol. xii.]

HOWARD (JAMES), M.D.

The evils of England, social and economical. By a London physician. 8° Lond. 1818.

HOWARD (JAMES), M.P.

Continental farming and peasantry. 8° Lond. 1870.

HOWARD (JOHN), F.R.S., *philanthropist*, 1726–90.

The state of the prisons in England and Wales, with preliminary observations, and an account of some foreign prisons and hospitals. Second edition.

8° Warrington, 1780.

— Third edition. 4° Warrington, 1786.

An account of the principal lazarettes in Europe ; with various papers relative to the plague ... 4° Lond. 1789.

\* Anecdotes of the life and character of John Howard. Written by a gentleman ... 8° Lond. 1790.

\* View of the character and public services of the late John Howard. By John AIKIN, M.D. 1792.

\* Memoirs ... By James Baldwin BROWN. 1818.

\* Memoirs ... By Thomas TAYLOR. 1836.

\* John Howard and the prison world of Europe ... By Hepworth DIXON. 1849.

\* Life. By the rev. John FIELD. 1850.

\* A memorial of John Howard. By John STOUGHTON. 1853.

\* Correspondence of John Howard, the philanthropist, not before published. With a brief memoir and anecdotes. By John FIELD. 1855.

HOWARD (JOHN), *first Duke of Norfolk*.

Household books of John Duke of Norfolk, and Thomas Earl of Surrey ; temp. 1481–1490. From the original manuscripts in the Library of the Society of Antiquaries, London : edited by J. Payne Collier, Esq., F.S.A. [for the Roxburghe Club.] 4° Lond. 1844.

HOWARD (JOHN ELIOT).

Eight lectures on the Scriptural truths most opposed to Pufeyism. 8° Lond. 1845.

— Second edition. 12° Bath, 1847.

"The island of faints ;" or, Ireland in 1855.

8° Lond. 1855.

Seven lectures on Scripture and science.

8° Lond. 1865.

The quinology of the East Indian plantations.

fol. Lond. 1869.

HOWARD (JOHN H.)

Gymnafts and gymnastics. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1868.

HOWARD (JOHN HENRY).

The laws of the British colonies in the West Indies, and other parts of America, concerning real and personal property, and manumission of slaves ; with a view of the constitution of each colony. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1827.

The duties of solicitors in sales by auction, or private contract, &c. 8° Lond. 1827.

HOWARD (LEONARD), D.D., *rector of St. George's, Southwark, London*.

A collection of letters from the original manuscripts of many princes, great personages, and statesmen, together with some curious and scarce tracts, and pieces of antiquity, religious, political, and moral. [Vol. I.] 4° Lond. 1753.

— To which are added, memoirs of the unfortunate prince Anthony the first of Portugal, and The oeconomy of high life. In two volumes. 4° Lond. 1756.

HOWARD (LUKE).

A few plain words of instruction given forth as moved of the Lord, for all people, whose minds and hearts are inclinable after the way of peace and rest with the Lord,

which the leaders of the people in this age have caused them to erre from and have forgotten their resting place ...

4° Lond. 1658.

#### HOWARD (LUKE).

The climate of London ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1818.

— Second edition, in which the observations are continued to the year MDCCCXXX. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1833.

*Liber Theclasticus*; translated. 1827. See BIBLE, Apocrypha, 7.

The Apocrypha of the Book of Daniel; translated, with notes. 1829. See BIBLE, Apocrypha, 7.

Barometrographia: twenty years' variation of the barometer in the climate of Britain ... fol. Lond. 1847.

Papers on meteorology, relating especially to the climate of Great Britain, and to the variations of the barometer. Being Part I. of the appendix to Barometrographia.

4° Lond. 1854.

Essay on the modifications of clouds. [First published 1803.] Third edition.

4° Lond. 1865.

#### HOWARD (MIDDLETON).

The conquest of Quebec: a poem. 4° Oxford, 1768.

#### HOWARD (NATHANIEL).

Introductory Greek exercises. 12° Lond. 1843.

Latin exercises extended. New edition, adapted to the syntax of the Public school Latin primer, by H. Prior, M.A. 8° Lond. 1869.

#### HOWARD (PHILIP), *Earl of Arundel*. D. 1595.

\* Life ... By Henry Charles HOWARD. 1857.

\* The story of Philip Howard, Earl of Arundel, etc. 8° Lond. 1858.

#### HOWARD (PHILIP).

The Scriptural history of the earth and of mankind; compared with cosmogonies, chronologies, and original traditions of ancient nations ... with an attempt to explain philosophically the Mosaic account of the creation and deluge, and to deduce from this last event the causes of the actual structure of the earth ...

4° Lond. 1797.

#### HOWARD (PHILIP THOMAS), O.P.

\* Life ... By Fr. C. F. Raymond PALMER, O.P. 1867.

#### HOWARD (Sir ROBERT), M.P., 1626–98.

Five new plays, viz. the Surprisal, the Committee, comedies. And the Indian queen, the Vestal virgin, the Duke of Lerma, tragedies ... Second edition.

fol. Lond. 1692.

The duell of the stags: a poem. 4° Lond. 1668.

Historical observations upon the reigns of Edward I. II. III. and Richard II. with remarks upon their faithful counsellors and false favourites. Written by a person of honour. 8° Lond. 1689.

The history of religion, as it has been manag'd by priestcraft. [*An account of the growth of DEISM in England* ... 1709, p. 273.]

#### HOWARD (ROBERT), M.D.

Revelations of Egyptian mysteries: history of the creation; the cause and the progress of the degeneration of nature; the conflagration and manner of the resurrection of the world, as allegorically represented by the Egyptian philosophy ... 8° Lond. 1850.

A treatise on salt, showing its hurtful effects on the body and mind of man, and on animals ... As taught by the ancient Egyptian priests and wise men in accordance with the author's experience. 8° Lond. 1850.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

Saturnian religion, the shield of health; showing that diseases are propagated and the rules of Christianity violated by the modern systems of diet and medicine.

12° Lond. 1851.

Burning of the world, and the new earth, explained from nature, and from the armorial symbols of the sovereigns, nobles, and people of all nations. The four ages. The origin of gold, silver, copper and iron; and how iron will cause the burning of the earth. 8° Lond. 1853.

Fire in steam power and otherwise. Excessive use of fire, as causing lightning-storms, continual rain and gloomy weather; as taught by the ancients. The climate of England particularly, and of Europe generally, now greatly changed from this cause. Also of coal-mine explosions, earthquakes, &c. 12° Lond. 1853.

The hitherto unknown and sure remedy for cholera; with its true cause and real nature explained. From a manuscript by the late Dr. Howard. Also from his published works: "Of the volcanic phenomenon as a morbid affection of the earth, in relation to diseases of the animal body." "Of the composition and constant renovation of the atmosphere." "Of prophylactics and remedial agents." Edited by the author of "Salt abstinence," &c. &c. 12° Lond. 1854.

#### HOWARD (ROBERT), M.A.

A plea for the establishment of additional public schools in Yorkshire for the upper and middle classes. 8° Lond. 1870.

#### HOWARD (T.)

The trigonomet. A description of Braham's patent engineers' trigonomet ... 12° Bristol, 1849.

#### HOWARD (THOMAS), *Earl of Surrey*.

Household books of John [HOWARD], Duke of Norfolk, and Thomas Earl of Surrey; temp. 1481–90.

#### HOWARD (THOMAS), *fourth Duke of Norfolk*.

\* Trial of Thomas Duke of Norfolk by his Peers, for high treason against the Queen, on Wednesday 16th day of January 1571, for attempting to marry Mary Queen of Scots, without the consent and approbation of Queen Elizabeth ... 8° Lond. 1709.

#### HOWARD (THOMAS).

Plain and practical sermons. 12° Lond. 1850.

## HOWARD (W.)

A paraphrase in verse, on part of the first book of Milton's *Paradise lost*. By W. Howard.

4° Lond. 1738.

## HOWARD (WALTER).

The Howard papers ... By H. Kent Staple CAUSTON. 1862.

HOWARD (WILLIAM), *Viscount Stafford*.

\* The circumstances before and after the speech of William late Viscount Stafford. S.Sh. Lond. 1680.

## HOWARD (WILLIAM), M.D.

Narrative of a journey to the summit of Mont Blanc, made in July, 1819. 12° Baltimore, 1821.

## HOWARD (WILLIAM).

The grand desideratum. Controversy superseded by an important discovery in theology illustrated by the higher views of astronomy; or, metaphysics reduced to Scripture simplicity ... 8° Lond. 1863.

HOWARTH (HENRY), B.D., *rector of St. George's, Hanover Square, London*.

The abiding obligation of the moral laws of Moses, stated and enforced in four sermons ... 8° Camb. 1833.

A plea for the Established Church. A sermon ... [*Jer.* vi. 16.] 8° Bedford, [1834.]

The Christian duty of providing for the sick and needy. A sermon ... [*Ps.* xli. 1.] 8° Bedford, [1837.]

The liturgy as it is, illustrated in a series of practical sermons. 8° Lond. 1843.

A sermon preached in the cathedral church of St. Paul ... at the festival of the sons of the clergy. Together with an appendix, containing the address of the committee, list of the stewards, preachers, and subscribers, &c. &c. [*Ps.* xxxvii. 23-25.] 8° Lond. 1847.

A sermon preached in the church of St. George's, Hanover Square ... [*Acts* vii. 50.] 8° Lond. 1851.

On human greatness. A sermon ... [*Ps.* lxxxii. 6, 7.] 8° Lond. 1852.

Will God be for us? a sermon ... [*2 Chron.* xx. 13, 14, 15.] 8° Lond. 1854.

On numbering our days: a sermon preached ... the day after the funeral of the right hon. Lord Lyndhurst. [*Ps.* xc. 11, 12.] 8° Lond. 1863.

## HOWAT (Rev. H. T.)

Sabbath hours: a series of meditations on gospel themes. 8° Edinb. 1865.

Elijah, the desert prophet. 8° Edinb. 1868.

## HOWDEN (PETER).

Horfe warranty: a plain and comprehensive guide to the various points to be noted ... 8° Lond. [1862.]

## HOWDEN (R.)

The raven and mavis: a tale. 12° Edinb. 1820.

An answer to Andrew Moffat's small poem, on fingering church-music. 12° Edinb. n. d.

## HOWE (ALEXANDER HAMILTON), M.D.

A theoretical inquiry into the physical cause of epidemic diseases ... 8° Lond. 1865.

Reflections on cholera. 8° Lond. 1866.

HOWE (CHARLES), *diplomatist*, 1661-1745.

Devout meditations, or, a collection of thoughts upon religious and philosophical subjects. By a person of honour. 8° Edinb. 1751.

## HOWE (EDWARD).

The boy in the bush. 8° Lond. 1869.

## HOWE (FISHER).

Turkey, Greece, and Palestine in 1853. 8° Glasg. n. d.

## HOWE (HARRIET D'OYLEY).

The murmurer convinced ... From the German. By Harriet D'Oyley Howe. 12° Lond. [1855.]

The old missionary box and its owners. 12° Lond. [1855.]

Katherine Woodrington; or, talents neglected. 12° Lond. [1856.]

Something to amuse you; a book for the young. 8° Lond. [1861.]

## HOWE (JAMES).

A work on leasing lands, perused by Lords Erskine and Somerville; which is presumed will be found to be a complete definition of the law between landlord and tenant. 8° Lond. 1813.

## HOWE (JAMES).

A letter addressed to the magistrates in the county of Buckingham, upon their intended revision of the parochial assessments; also pointing out the absolute necessity of some enactment to relieve the agriculturist, and elucidating the position of landlord and tenant. By a civilian. [*Name signed at end.*] 8° Lond. [1850.]

Two systems for relieving the farmers; one, without interfering with the freedom of trade ... the other, "The sliding scale" ... 8° Lond. 1851.

## HOWE (JOHN), M.A., 1630-1705.

Works: comprising the whole of the two folio volumes, edit. 1724, with a life of the author, by the rev. J. P. Hewlett. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.

— With a general preface by Henry Rogers. 6 vols. 12° Lond. 1862-63.

A letter written out of the country to a person of quality in the city: who took offence at the late sermon of Dr. Stillingfleet, dean of St. Pauls, before the lord mayor. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. 1680.

The case of the Protestant dissenters, represented and argued. [*Anon.*] fol. Lond. 1689.

A view of that part of the late Considerations addressed to H. H. about the trinity which concerns the Sober enquiry on that subject. 8° Lond. 1695.

A sermon preach'd on the late day of thanksgiving,



Decemb. 2, 1697. [*Ps.* xxix. 11.] To which is prefix'd Dr. Bates's congratulatory speech to the King, Novemb. 22, 1697, in the name of the dissenting ministers, in and about London. 4° Lond. 1698.

Some consideration of a Preface to an Enquiry, concerning the occasional conformity of dissenters, &c. [*by Defoe.*] 4° Lond. 1701.

A sermon concerning union among Protestants, preached and published about twenty years ago. [*Col.* ii. 2.] 8° Lond. 1703.

The Redeemer's tears wept over lost souls; and two discourses, on self-dedication, and, on yielding ourselves to God. With an introductory essay, by Robert Gordon, D.D., Edinburgh. 8° Lond. 1822.

— Union among Protestants: Carnality of religious contention: Man's enmity to God: and Reconciliation between God and man. With a life of the author by the rev. W. Urwick, D.D. 8° Lond. 1846.

— [*WARD'S Library of divinity*, i.]

A treatise of delighting in God ...

12° Lond. 1839.

\* Christian theology: selected and systematically arranged, with a life of the author, by Samuel Dunn.

12° Lond. 1836.

\* Memoirs ... Collected by Edmund CALAMY. 1724.

\* Life and character ... By Henry ROGERS. 1836.

HOWE (JOHN), *fourth Lord Chedworth*, 1754–1804.

Notes upon some of the obscure passages in Shakespear's plays; with remarks upon the explanations and amendments of the commentators in the editions of 1785, 1790, 1793. 8° Lond. 1805.

Letters ... to the rev. Thomas Crompton; written in the period from Jan. 1780, to May, 1795.

4° Lond. 1828.

HOWE (JOSEPH), *premier of Nova Scotia*.

Speech on the union of the North American provinces, and on the right of British colonists to representation in the imperial Parliament, and to participation in the public employments and distinctions of the empire.

8° Lond. 1855.

Letter to the rt. hon. William E. Gladstone, M.P., being a review of the debate on the Foreign enlistment bill, and our relations with the United States.

8° Lond. 1856.

British North American association. A letter to the right honourable C. B. Adderley, M.P., on the relations of England with her colonies. 8° Lond. 1863.

The organization of the Empire. 8° Lond. 1866.

Confederation considered in relation to the interests of the Empire. 8° Lond. 1866.

HOWE (L.)

Oakleigh Mafcott. A novel. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1855.

HOWE (RICHARD), *Earl Howe*, 1725–99.

\* Life. By George MASON. 1803.

\* Life. By Sir John BARROW. 1838.

HOWE (SAMUEL G.), M.D., *superintendent of the Perkins Institution, and Massachusetts Asylum for the blind*.

A discourse on the social relations of man ...

8° Boston, 1837.

A letter to the editor of the North British Advertiser (Scotland). 8° Boston, 1841.

Thoughts on language: a lecture ...

8° Boston, 1842.

Infantry in Massachusetts.

8° Boston, 1843.

On the causes of idiocy; being the supplement to a report by Dr. S. G. Howe and the other commissioners appointed by the governor of Massachusetts to inquire into the condition of the idiots of the Commonwealth, dated February 26, 1848. With an appendix.

8° Edinb. 1858.

HOWEL THE GOOD.

Ancient laws and institutes of WALES, comprising laws supposed to be enacted by Howel the Good. 1841.

HOWEL (JAMES). See James HOWELL.

HOWEL (THOMAS), M.D.

Journal of the passage from India by a route partly unfrequented, through Mesopotamia, Armenia, and Natolia, or Asia Minor. 8° Lond. n. d.

HOWEL (WILLIAM), LL.D.

An institution of general history; or the history of the world. Being a complete body thereof from the beginning of the world [to the death of Constantine Ducas, A.D. MLXVII.] ... 4 parts. fol. Lond. 1680–85.

Medulla historiæ Anglicanæ: the ancient and present state of England, being a compendious history of all its monarchs from the time of Julius Cæsar. Continued by an impartial hand to the death of Queen Anne.

8° Lond. 1719.

HOWELL (C. R.)

Jesus: all in all. With a preface by the rev. Samuel Martin. 8° Lond. 1863.

— [*Another edition.*]

12° Lond. 1866.

HOWELL (CATHERINE AUGUSTA).

Pages of child-life. 8° Bath, [1859.]

Pictures of girl life. 8° Lond. 1865.

HOWELL (CHARLES).

Alive or dead? a tale of St. Crispin's parish.

8° Lond. n. d.

HOWELL (HENRY H.)

The geology of the Warwickshire coalfield and the permian rocks and trias of the surrounding district. [*Memoirs of the geological survey of Great Britain.*]

8° Lond. 1859.

The geology of a part of Leicestershire. By Talbot AVELINE and Henry H. Howell. 1860.

The geology of the neighbourhood of Edinburgh. By H. H. Howell and Archibald Geikie. [*Memoirs of the geological survey of Great Britain.*] 8° Lond. 1861.

## HOWELL (J. W.)

The Christian's banquet. "A portion of meat in due season." 12° Lond. 1859.

The marriage that will suit you, and how to enjoy it. 12° Lond. 1859.

HOWELL (JAMES), *royal historiographer*, 1599–1666.

Δενδρολογία. Dodona's grove, or the vocall Forrest. [Anon.] fol. Lond. 1640.

Dendrologie, ou la forest de Dodonne.

4° Paris, 1641.

Instructions for forreine travell. Shewing by what cours, and in what compasse of time, one may take an exact survey of the kingdomes and states of Christendome, and arrive to the practicall knowledge of the languages, to good purpose. 12° Lond. 1642.

— Collated with the second edition of 1650. Carefully edited by Edward Arber. [English reprints, No. 16.] 8° Lond. 1869.

England's tears for the present wars, which, for the nature of the quarrel, the quality of strength, the diversity of battles, skirmishes, encounters, and sieges, happened in so short a compass of time, cannot be paralleled by any precedent age. 1644. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 38.]

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, viii. 240.]

Two discourses, lately reviewed and enrich'd by the author. One, the pre-eminence and pedigree of Parliament. Whereunto is added a vindication of some passages reflecting upon the author, in a book call'd the Popish royall favorit, penn'd and publish'd by Master Prynne ... The second, England's teares. 4° Lond. 1644.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 47.]

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 34.]

Lustra Ludovici; or, the life of the late victorious King of France, Lewis the XIII., and of his Cardinall de Richelieu. Divided into seven lustres.

fol. Lond. 1646.

The instruments of a king, or a short discourse of the sword, the scepter, the crown. [Preface signed J. 8<sup>o</sup>.] 4° Lond. 1648.

A survey of the signorie of Venice, of her admired policy, and method of government, &c. With a cohortation to all Christian princes to resent her dangerous condition at present. fol. Lond. 1651.

The process and pleadings in the court of Spain, upon the death of Anthony ASCHAM, resident for the Parliament of England, &c. 1651. Sent from Madrid from a person of quality [R. W.] and made English [by J. H.]

A German diet, or the ballance of Europe: wherein the power and weakness, glory and reproach, virtues and vices ... of all the kingdoms and states of Christendom are impartially poiz'd. fol. Lond. 1653.

Some sober inspections made into the carriage and consultations of the late long-Parliament, whereby occasion is taken to speak of parliaments in former times, and of Magna Charta; with some reflexes upon government in general. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1656.

Londinopolis: an historical discourse or perlustration of the city of London, the imperial chamber, and chief emporium of Great Britain: whereunto is added another of the city of Westminster, with the courts of justice, antiquities and new buildings thereunto belonging.

fol. Lond. 1657.

Lexicon tetraglotton, an English, French, Italian, Spanish dictionary ... fol. Lond. 1660.

Twelve several treatises of the late revolutions in these three kingdoms; deducing the causes thereof from their originals. 8° Lond. 1661.

Προεδρία Βασιλική: a discourse concerning the pre-eminency of kings ... whereunto is also adjoyned a distinct treatise of ambassadors, &c. fol. Lond. 1664.

— Ex Anglicano sermone in Latinum versa labore B. Harripii. Huic adjungitur alius ejusdem authoris tractatus de legatis, Latinè redditus à D. J. Harmaro.

8° Lond. 1664.

Mr. Howell's vindication of himself from the charge of being no friend to Parliaments, and a malignant. 1677. [Harleian MISCELLANY, vi. 115.]

Epistolae Ho-Eliaanae. Familiar letters domestic and forren [sic.] Divided into four books, partly historical, political, philosophicall, upon emergent occasions. Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1678.

— Tenth edition. 8° Lond. 1737.

The Grecian story: being an historical poem, in five books. To which is annexed The grove: consisting of divers shorter poems upon several subjects.

4° Lond. 1684.

A perfect description of the people and country of Scotland. [Anon. It appears under Howell's name in the second edition, but is attributed by Sir Walter Scott and others to Sir Anthony Weldon.] [Owen FELLTHAM, Batavia: or the Hollander displayed, &c.]

## HOWELL (JAMES).

Time tables. 4° Lond. [1867.]

## HOWELL (JOHN).

A practical discourse on the Lord's day, with devotions proper for the day. 8° Lond. 1704.

## HOWELL (JOHN), "polyartist." D. 1863.

An essay on the war-galleys of the ancients. 8° Edinb. 1826.

The life and adventures of Alexander Selkirk. 12° Edinb. 1829.

The life of Alexander Alexander, written by himself, and edited by John Howell. In two volumes. 8° Edinb. 1830.

## HOWELL (JOHN WARREN), M.R.C.S.

The unity of nature, by John Warren Howell, compiled from his posthumous papers by Charles Pooley, M.R.C.S.E. 8° Lond. 1849.

## HOWELL (OWEN).

Westminster Abbey, and Life. Two poems.  
8° Lond. 1843.

## HOWELL (ROBERT BOYLE C.)

The terms of communion at the Lord's table, and with  
the church of Christ. 12° Lond. 1844.

## HOWELL (T. B.)

COBBETT's collection of state trials ... Vols. XI.—XXI.  
Compiled by T. B. Howell. 1811–17.

## HOWELL (THOMAS).

A day's business in the port of London. A lecture ...  
8° Lond. 1850.

A few stray thoughts upon Shakespeare.  
8° Lond. 1867.

## HOWELL (THOMAS JONES).

COBBETT's collection of state trials ... Vols. XXII.—  
XXVIII. Continued from the year 1783 to the present  
time by Thomas Jones Howell. 1817–20.

## HOWELL (MRS. W. MAY).

Reminiscences of Australia. The diggings and the  
bush. 8° Lond. 1869.

## HOWELL (WILLIAM).

The two worlds; or, here and hereafter: an epic in five  
books. 8° Lond. 1865.

The true theory of the Greek alphabet. 8° Lond. 1870.

## HOWELLS (MORGAN).

\* Boanerges; neu, hanes bywyd y Parch. Morgan  
Howells ... By Edward MORGAN. 1853.

## HOWELLS (W.)

Cambrian superstitions: to which are added a concise  
view of the manners and customs of the principality, &c.  
12° Tipton, 1831.

## HOWELLS (WILLIAM D.)

Venetian life. 8° Lond. 1866.

HOWELS (WILLIAM), *minister of Long Acre episcopal  
chapel, London.*

Sermons, with a memoir by Charles Bowdler. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1833–34.

Twenty sermons. 12° Lond. 1835.

Fifty two sermons; printed from notes taken by Henry  
Hopley White. 8° Lond. 1836.

Remains; being a collection of extracts from his sermons  
taken down when preached, by the rev. William Prior  
Moore, A.M. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

\* A brief memoir of the late rev. W. Howels ... By  
Edward MORGAN. 1854.

## HOWES (Mrs. ).

\* The friend and brother; or, sympathy in affliction:  
being notes of a discourse delivered upon the death of the  
late Mrs. Howes ... [John xi. 35.] 12° Lond. 1859.

## HOWES (JOHN).

A plea for children. Respectfully addressed to the  
clergy of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1853.

HOWES (JOHN GEORGE), M.A., *incumbent of St.  
Mary's-the-Less, Cambridge.*

Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord: a sermon  
preached ... on ... the day of the funeral of his late royal  
highness the Prince Consort. [James iv. 9, 10.]  
8° Cambridge, 1861.

## HOWGILL (FRANCIS).

The great case of tythes and forced maintenance once  
more revived ... Also the institution and division of parishes,  
and their rise ... 4° n. p. 1665.

The true rule, judge, and guide of the true church of  
God discovered ... and wherein it consisteth. In  
opposition to the pretended catholic Church of Rome her  
rule, foundation, guide, and judge. Being returned in  
answer to Captain Robert Everard his book, titled An  
epistle to all the Nonconformists ... 4° n. p. 1665.

Persecutions inconsistent with Christianity ... Whereto  
is added certain solid reasons, why no outward force, or  
impositions ought to be used in matters of faith ... By ...  
Richard HUBBERTHORN ... Francis Howgill ... 1670.

\* Memoirs. By James BACKHOUSE. 1828.

## HOWGRAVE (FRANCIS).

An essay of the ancient and present state of Stamford ...  
4° Stamford, 1726.

## HOWIE (JOHN), of Lochgoin, 1735–91.

An alarm unto a secure generation, or a short historical  
relation of some of the most strange and remarkable appear-  
ances of comets, fiery meteors, bloody signs, ships of war,  
armies of foot, and horsemen fighting, &c., that have been  
seen (as the tokens or forerunners both of promised mercies  
and threatened judgments) through different ages, particularly,  
those lately observed in the parishes of Finwick, Egleham,  
and Kilmarnock: with some arguments and observations  
upon the whole, in way of application unto our present  
circumstances. In a letter from John Howie to William  
Young, student in the University of Glasgow.

12° Glasg. 1780.

Faithful contendings displayed ... Collected and kept  
in record by Mr. Michael SHIELDS: collected and trans-  
cribed by John Howie. 1780.

Biographia Scoticana; or, a brief historical account of  
the lives, characters, and memorable transactions of the  
most eminent Scots worthies, noblemen, gentlemen, ministers  
and others, from Mr. Patrick Hamilton, who was born  
about the year of our Lord 1503, and suffered martyrdom  
at St. Andrews, February 1527, to Mr. James Renwick,  
who was executed in the Grassmarket of Edinburgh,



February 17, 1688. Together with a succinct account of the lives of other seven eminent divines, and Sir Robert Hamilton of Preston, who died about, or shortly after the Revolution. As also, an appendix, containing a short historical hint of the wicked lives and miserable deaths of some of the most remarkable apostates, and bloody persecutors in Scotland, from the Reformation to the Revolution. The third edition. 8° Edinb. 1796.

The Scots worthies. Revised from the author's original edition, by the rev. W. H. Carlaw, M.A. 8° Edinb. 1870.

\* Memoirs of the life of John Howie; who lived in Lochgoin, parish of Fenwick, and died January 5th, 1793. Containing a series of religious exercises, foul foliloquies, meditations, and an account of the Lord's goodness to him in general. To which is subjoined a short later will, or dying testimony of James Howie, who lived in Lochgoin, and died soon after the Revolution. 12° Glasg. 1796.

#### HOWISON (JAMES), M.D.

A dictionary of the Malay tongue ... English and Malay, and Malay and English, to which is prefixed a grammar of that language. 4° Lond. 1801.

#### HOWISON (JOHN), *surgeon, E.I.C.S.*

Sketches of Upper Canada. 8° Edinb. 1821.

Tales of the colonies. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1830.

European colonies in various parts of the world, viewed in their social, moral, and physical condition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1834.

#### HOWISON (WILLIAM).

An essay on the sentiments of attraction, adaptation and variety. To which are added a key to the mythology of the ancients; and Europe's likenesses to the human spirit. 12° Edinb. 1822.

A grammar of infinite forms; or, the mathematical elements of ancient philosophy and mythology. 12° Edinb. 1823.

The contest of the twelve nations; or, a view of the different bases of human character and talent. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1826.

#### HOWITT (ANNA MARY), *artist*.

An art-student in Munich. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

The school of life. 8° Lond. 1856.

Lucy Meridyth. [Mary GILLIES, *Little Lizzie*, 1866.]

#### HOWITT (E.)

Selections from letters written during a tour through the United States in ... 1819 ... 12° Nottingham, n. d.

#### HOWITT (MARGARET), *daughter of the following*.

Twelve months with Frederika Bremer in Sweden. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1866.

Birds of a feather; or, the two schoolboys. 12° Lond. 1867.

#### HOWITT (MARY).

The defoliation of Eyam ... By William and Mary Howitt. 1827.

The seven temptations. 8° Lond. 1834.

Wood Leighton; or, a year in the country. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1836.

Birds and flowers, and other country things. [Poems.] 12° n. p. [1837.]

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1855.]

The citizen of Prague. Translated by Mary Howitt. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.

Ballads and other poems. 8° Lond. 1847.

Our cousins in Ohio. 8° Lond. 1849.

Biographical sketches of the queens of Great Britain, from the Norman conquest to the reign of Victoria; or, royal book of beauty. Edited by Mary Howitt. 8° Lond. 1851.

The heir of Waft-Wayland. 8° Lond. 1851.

The dial of love. 12° Lond. 1852.

Stories of English and foreign life. By William and Mary Howitt. 1853.

Pictorial calendar of the seasons exhibiting the pleasures, pursuits, and characteristics of country life for every month in the year and embodying the whole of Aikin's Calendar of nature. Edited by Mary Howitt. 8° Lond. 1854.

Mary Howitt's illustrated library for the young. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1855.

Trust and trial; a story from the Danish, by Mary Howitt. 8° Lond. 1858.

Marien's pilgrimage, a fire-side story: and other poems. 8° Lond. [1859.]

A popular history of the United States of America: from the discovery of the American continent to the present time. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1859.

A treasury of tales for young people. The story of Rockbourne Hall, introducing the young folk's readings, and their conversations about old favourite tales. Edited and written by Mary Howitt. 8° Lond. [1860.]

— [Another edition.] 8° Edinb. [1870.]

Lillieflea: or, lost and found. A story for the young. 8° Lond. 1861.

A picture story book, for the young. 4° Lond. [1861.]

The favourite scholar, and other tales, by Mrs. Mary Howitt: and Mrs. S. C. Hall. 12° Lond. [1861.]

The golden casket: a treasury of tales for young people. Edited by Mary Howitt. 8° Lond. [1861.]

Ruined abbeys and castles of Great Britain: by William and Mary Howitt ... 1862.

The story of little Cristal. 12° Lond. 1863.

Stories of Stapleford. 8° Lond. [1863.]

The cost of Caergwyn. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

The children's year. New edition revised. 8° Lond. 1864.

Tales in prose for young people. New edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

Sketches of natural history. [Verse.] 8° Lond. [1864.]

— Seventh edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

- Mr. Rudd's grandchildren. 8° Lond. [1864.]  
 Tales in verse for young people. New edition. 8° Lond. 1865.  
 The little peacemaker: followed by Prince Hempfeed on his travels; and William and his teacher. 8° Lond. [1866.]  
 The lords of Wyven. [1866.] [Oliver Optic, *The boat club*.]  
 Our four-footed friends. 4° Lond. 1867.  
 Pictures from nature. With twelve illustrations, beautifully printed in colours. 4° Lond. 1869.  
 Vignettes of American history. 8° Lond. [1869.]  
 The childhood of Mary Leefon. 8° Edinb. [1870.]  
 The favourite scholar. 8° Lond. [1870.]  
 The poet's children. 8° Lond. n. d.  
 The picture book for the young. By Mary Howitt. With twenty illustrations by E. Morin. 4° Lond. n. d.

### HOWITT' (RICHARD).

- Impressions of Australia Felix, during four years' residence in that colony; notes of a voyage round the world; Australian poems, &c. 8° Lond. 1845.  
 Wasps' honey; or, poetic gold and gems of poetic thought. 8° Lond. 1868.

### HOWITT (WILLIAM).

- The defolation of Eyam; the emigrant, a tale of the American woods: and other poems. By William and Mary Howitt. 8° Lond. 1827.  
 A popular history of priestcraft in all ages and nations. 8° Lond. 1833.  
 Pantika; or traditions of the most ancient times. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1835.  
 Colonization and Christianity: a popular history of the treatment of the natives by the Europeans in all their colonies. 12° Lond. 1838.  
 The rural life of England. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1838.  
 Visits to remarkable places; old halls, battle fields, and scenes illustrative of striking passages in English history and poetry. 8° Lond. 1840.  
 — Second series. 8° Lond. 1842.  
 The student-life of Germany: from the unpublished MS. of Dr. Cornelius. 8° Lond. 1841.  
 The rural and domestic life of Germany: with characteristic sketches of its cities and scenery, collected in a general tour, and during a residence in the country in the years 1840-41 and 42. 8° Lond. 1842.  
 German experiences; addressed to the English, both stayers at home and goers abroad. 8° Lond. 1844.  
 Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.  
 — Third edition. 8° Lond. 1857.  
 The hall and the hamlet: or, scenes and characters of country life. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.  
 The year-book of the country; or, the field, the forest, and the fireside. 8° Lond. 1850.  
 — Third edition [*entitled: A country book ...*] 8° Lond. 1859.

- Madame Dorrington of the Dene: the story of a life. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.  
 The literature and romance of northern Europe; constituting a complete history of the literature of Sweden, Denmark, Norway and Iceland. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1852.  
 Stories of English and foreign life. By William and Mary Howitt. 8° Lond. 1853.  
 A boy's adventures in the wilds of Australia; or, Herbert's note-book. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 Land, labour, and gold; or, two years in Victoria: with visits to Sydney and Van Diemen's Land. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 — Second edition, containing the most recent information regarding the colony. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.  
 Tallangetta, the squatter's home; a story of Australian life. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.  
 John Cassell's illustrated history of England. The text, to the reign of Edward I. by J. T. Smith; and from that period by William Howitt. 8 vols. 4° Lond. 1857-64.  
 The man of the people. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 Ruined abbeys and castles of Great Britain: by William and Mary Howitt. The photographic illustrations by Bedford, Sedgfield, Wilton Fenton, and others. 4° Lond. 1862.  
 Ruined abbeys and castles of Great Britain and Ireland. Second series. The photographic illustrations by Thompson, Sedgfield, Ogle and Hemphill. 4° Lond. 1864.  
 The Wye: its ruined abbeys and castles. Extracted from "The ruined abbeys and castles of Great Britain." 8° Lond. 1863.  
 The ruined abbeys of Yorkshire, extracted from "The ruined abbeys and castles of Great Britain." With photographic illustrations by Sedgfield and Ogle. 8° Lond. 1865.  
 The ruined abbeys of the Border, extracted from "The ruined abbeys and castles of Great Britain." With photographic illustrations by Wilton and Thompson. 8° Lond. 1865.  
 The history of the supernatural in all ages and nations; and in all churches, Christian and pagan: demonstrating a universal faith. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 The boy's country-book: being the real life of a country boy, written by himself ... Edited by William Howitt. Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 Letters on transportation, as the only means of effectual convict reform ... Also letters on the revolting cruelties practised under the game laws, showing those laws to be one of the most prolific sources of conviction. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 The history of discovery in Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand, from the earliest date to the present day. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.  
 Luke Barnicott; followed by The castle east of the fun; and Holidays at Bärenburg Castle. 8° Lond. [1866.]

Woodburn Grange: a story of English country life. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

The northern heights of London; or, historical affections of Hampstead, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Hornsey and Islington. 8° Lond. 1869.

The mad war-planet; and other poems.

8° Lond. 1871.

People's & Howitt's JOURNAL of literature ... I.—VI.

HOWLET (JOHN). *Pseud. of Robert PARSONS.*

HOWLETT (JOHN), *vicar of Great Dunmow, Essex.*

An essay upon the population of Ireland.

8° Lond. 1786.

Enquiry into the influence which enclosures have had upon the population of this kingdom. Second edition ...

8° Lond. 1786.

Enclosures a cause of improved agriculture, of plenty and cheapness of provisions, of population, and of both private and national wealth; being an examination of two pamphlets entitled, the one, A political enquiry into the consequences of enclosing waste lands, &c., the other, Curfory remarks upon enclosures, by a country farmer ...

8° Lond. 1787.

The insufficiency of the causes to which the increase of our poor, and of the poor's rates have been commonly ascribed; the true one stated; with an enquiry into the mortality of country Houses of industry, and a slight general view of Mr. Acland's plan for rendering the poor independent.

8° Lond. 1788.

Examination of Mr. Pitt's speech in the House of Commons, on Friday, February 12, 1796, relative to the condition of the poor.

8° Lond. 1796.

Dispersal of the gloomy apprehensions of late repeatedly suggested from the decline of our corn trade, and conclusions of a directly opposite tendency established upon well authenticated facts; to which are added, observations upon the first report from the committee on waste lands, &c.

8° Lond. 1797.

The Monthly reviewers reviewed, in a letter to those gentlemen, pointing out their misrepresentations and fallacious reasonings, in their account of a pamphlet entitled Dispersal of the gloomy apprehensions deduced from the decline of our corn-trade, &c. Together with additional illustrations of some of the principal positions contained in that pamphlet.

8° Lond. 1798.

An enquiry concerning the influence of tithes upon agriculture, whether in the hands of the clergy or the laity. Together with some thoughts respecting their commutation. To which are added, remarks upon the animadversions of Mr. A. Young and his correspondents relative to the subject of tithes; as well as those of the county agricultural surveyors employed under the direction of the Board of agriculture.

8° Lond. 1801.

HOWLETT (JOHN HENRY), M.A.

Metrical chronology: in which most of the important dates in ancient and modern history are expressed by consonants used for numerals, and formed by aid of vowels into

significant words ... to which are subjoined tables of chronology and regal genealogies, combined and separate.

4° Lond. 1824.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1840.

— Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1846.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

Instructions for reading the liturgy. 8° Lond. 1826.

— Abridged edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Third and enlarged edition. 8° Lond. [1866.]

HOWLETT (ROBERT).

On the various methods of printing photographic pictures upon paper. With suggestions for their preservation.

8° Lond. 1856.

HOWLETT (SAMUEL B.)

A treatise on perspective. 8° Lond. 1828.

HOWLETT (THOMAS), B.D.

The only sacrifice for sin: being the substance of a sermon ... [*Heb. ix. 25, 26.*] 8° Lond. 1867.

HOWLEY (EDWARD).

A concise history of the English constitution.

8° Lond. 1857.

The universities and secondary schools of Ireland, with proposals for their improvement. 8° Dublin, 1871.

HOWLEY (SARAH).

\* An account of the admirable conversion of one Sarah Howley, a child of eight or nine years old, her wonderful ejaculations and sayings ... By a minister of the gospel.

8° Edinb. 1704.

HOWLEY (WILLIAM), D.D., *archbishop of Canterbury*, 1765–1848.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of London ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1818.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of London ... 4° Lond. 1822.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of London ... 4° Lond. 1826.

A charge delivered at his primary visitation in August and September, 1832. 8° Lond. 1832.

A charge delivered at his ordinary visitation in September, 1840. 8° Lond. 1840.

A charge delivered at his ordinary visitation, 1844.

8° Lond. 1844.

A letter addressed to the clergy and laity of his province.

8° Lond. 1845.

HOWMAN. *See* John de FECKENHAM.

HOWMAN (ARTHUR EDWARD), M.A.

Remarks on the universal education of the lower classes, and on the principles of Mr. Brougham's plan, as affecting the Established church: in a sermon ... [*1 Cor. ix. 25.*]

8° Lond. 1822.



## HOWMAN (EDWARD JOHN), A.M.

Thoughts on the rating question, in a letter, addressed to the hon. and rev. William Capel. 8° Lond. 1842.

HOWORTH (WILLIAM), M.A., *rector of Whitton, Ipswich.*

Sermons doctrinal and practical. 12° Lond. 1839.  
The Redeemer; a poem. 8° Lond. 1840.  
Life and the issue of it. 8° Lond. n. d.

## HOWS (JOHN W. S.)

Golden leaves from the American poets. Collected by John W. S. Hows; with an introductory essay by Alexander Smith. 8° Lond. 1866.

## HOWS (W. A. H.)

A history of pawnbroking, past and present. 12° Lond. 1847.

## HOWSE (H. E.), Jun.

A selection of hymns and psalms for Christian worship. 8° Bath, 1839.

## HOWSE (JOSEPH).

A grammar of the Cree language; with which is combined an analysis of the Chippeway dialect. 8° Lond. 1844.

## HOWSE (RICHARD).

A synopsis of the geology of Durham and part of Northumberland. By Richard Howse and J. W. Kirkby. 8° [Sunderland,] 1863.

## HOWSHIP (JOHN).

Practical observations on ... some of the most common diseases of the lower intestines and anus. 8° Lond. 1820.

A practical treatise on ... some of the most important complaints that affect the secretion and excretion of the urine. 8° Lond. 1823.

Practical remarks upon indigestion. 8° Lond. 1825.

Practical remarks on the discrimination and appearances of furgical disease. 8° Lond. 1840.

HOWSON (JOHN), D.D., *bishop of Durham*, 1556–1631.

Uxore dimissa propter fornicationem aliam non licet superinducere. Tertia thesis Ioannis Housoni inceptoris in sacra theologia, proposita et disputata in vespertiis Oxonij. 1602. 12° Oxoniæ, 1602.

A sermon preached at St. Maries in Oxford the 17 day of November 1602, in defence of the festivities of the Church of England, and namely that of her Majesties coronation. [Scott's edition of *Somers' Tracts*, i. 109.]

Certaine sermons made in Oxford, anno dom. 1616; wherein is proved that Saint Peter had no monarchicall power over the rest of the apostles, against Bellarmine, Sanders, Stapleton, and the rest of that companie.

4° Lond. 1622.

HOWSON (JOHN SAUL), D.D., *dean of Chester.*

The life and epistles of St. Paul. By W. J. CONYBEARE and J. S. Howson. 1852.

The way to do harm, and the way to do good: a sermon ... [Prov. xxviii. 4.] 12° Marlborough, 1855.

Sermons to schoolboys ... 8° Lond. 1858.

— Second series 1857–1865. 8° Lond. 1866.

School drill—school music—and school prayers: three short addresses ... 8° Lond. 1860.

The guiding of God's providence: a sermon ... [Prov. iii. 6.] 12° Lond. 1861.

Deaconesses; or the official help of women in parochial work and in charitable institutions: an essay reprinted with large additions, from the Quarterly Review, Sept. 1860. 8° Lond. 1862.

The Hulsean Lectures for 1862. Five lectures on the character of St. Paul ... With a sermon preached before the University on Ascension day, 1863.

8° Lond. 1864.

Moses succeeded by Joshua: a sermon ... [Deut. iii. 27, 28.] 8° Lond. 1865.

Hagar and Arabia: a sermon ... [Gal. iv. 25.]

8° Lond. 1865.

Scenes from the life of St. Paul, and their religious lessons. Illustrated. 4° Lond. 1866.

"Samuel among them that call upon his name:" an inaugural sermon ... [Ps. xcix. 6.] 8° Chester, 1867.

The metaphors of St. Paul. 8° Lond. 1868.

A sermon preached in the cathedral church of St. Paul, May xiii. MDCCCLXVIII. ... [Deut. xxv. 4.]

8° Lond. 1868.

Our own things and the things of others: a sermon ... [Phil. ii. 4.] 8° Liverpool, 1869.

Proportion in religious belief and practice: a sermon ... [Rom. xii. 6.] 8° Lond. 1870.

Meditations on miracles of Christ. 8° Lond. 1871.

The companions of St. Paul. 8° Lond. 1871.

## HOY (JOHN).

Poems on various subjects. 8° Edinb. 1781.

## HOYER (MICHAEL).

Tragœdiæ aliaque poemata. 8° Antv. 1641.

## HOYLAND (JOHN).

Epitome of the history of the world, from the creation to the advent of the Messiah, exhibiting the fulfilment of Scripture prophecies, particularly in relation to the Jews. 2 vols. 8° York, 1814.

Historical survey of the customs, habits and present state of the gipsies. 8° York, 1816.

HOYLE (CHARLES), *vicar of Overton, Wilts*, 1772–1848.

Three days at Killarney; with other poems. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1828.

The pilgrim of the Hebrides; a lay of the north country. By the author of "Three days at Killarney." 8° Lond. 1830.

## HOYLE (EDMUND).

A short treatise on the game of whist ...

12° Lond. 1742.

Hoyle's games improved. Being practical treatises on the following fashionable games, viz., whist, quadrille, piquet, chefs, backgammon, draughts, cricket, tennis, quinze, hazard, lanquenet, and billiards ... Revised and corrected by Charles Jones.

8° Lond. 1779.

— Modernized ... By George Frederick Pardon.

8° Lond. 1863.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. n. d.

— Made familiar ... By Eidrah Trebor, [Robert Hardie,] Esq. Eleventh edition.

8° Lond. n. d.

## HOYLE (JOSUA), D.D.

A rejoinder to Master Malones Reply concerning reall pference.

4° Dublin, 1641.

Jehoiadah's iustice against Mattan, Baals priest; or the Covenanters iustice against idolaters: a sermon ... By J. H., minister of the gospel.

4° Lond. 1645.

## HOYLE (WILLIAM).

Our national resources; and how they are wasted. An omitted chapter in political economy.

8° Lond. [1871.]

Intemperance and crime; their causes and remedies. Second edition.

12° Lond. n. d.

## HOYM (E. A. A. DE).

Vindiciae iustitiae iudicii recuperatorii Ducalis Guelphici.

4° Helmst. 1737.

## HOZIER (HENRY M.), captain.

The seven weeks' war: its antecedents and its incidents. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1867.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1871.

Record of the expedition to Abyssinia, compiled ... by Major Trevenen J. HOLLAND and Captain Henry Hozier. 1870.

HOZIER (PIERRE D'), *French genealogist*, 1592–1660.

Les noms, surnoms, qualitez, armes, et blasons des chevaliers et officiers de l'ordre de S. Esprit, créés par Louis XIII. ... le 14 May 1633; avec les figures et tables douces ...

fol. Paris, 1634.

## HRABANUS MAURUS. See RABANUS MAURUS.

HRÓLFR KRAKI, *king of Denmark*.

\* Hier byriast saga af Hrolfe Konge Kraka. [Björner, *Nordiska Kämpadater*.]

## HROSWITHA. See ROSWITA.

HUARTE NAVARRO (JUAN DE DIOS), *Spanish physician*. B. circa 1530.

Examen de ingenios para las ciencias. Donde se muestra la diferencia de habilidades, que ay en los hombres; y el genero de tetras, que a cada uno responde en particular. Tercera edición de muchos querida. 12° Leyde. 1652.

— [Another edition.]

4° Madrid, 1668.

L'examen et parfait jugement des esprits propres & naiz aux sciences ... Mis en François par Gabriel Chapuis, Tourangeau.

12° Paris, 1588.

— Supplément.

12° Paris, 1634.

Scrutinium ingeniorum, pro iis qui excellere cupiunt ... Latinitate donatum interprete Æschasio Majore.

8° Jenæ, 1663.

HUBBACK (JOHN), *barrister*.

A treatise on the evidence of succession to real and personal property and peerages.

8° Lond. 1844.

## HUBBACK (Mrs. J.)

The younger sister. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1850.

The wife's sister; or, the forbidden marriage. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1851.

Life and its lessons. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1851.

Malvern; or, the three marriages. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1855.

The old vicarage; a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1856.

Agnes Milbourne: or, "Foy pour devoir." In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1856.

The rival suitors; a novel. In three volumes.

12° Lond. 1857.

The stage and the company; a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1858.

The mistakes of a life: a novel. In three volumes.

12° Lond. 1863.

## HUBBARD (J. J.)

A brief historical account of the parish of Allhallows the Great, in the city of London, with notices of the charitable gifts therein ...

8° Lond. 1843.

HUBBARD (JOHN), *dissenting minister*.

Love to an unseen Saviour; two sermons on 1 Pet. i. 8. [W. COWARD, *Christ's loveliness and glory*, 5<sup>c</sup> c. p. 1.]

## HUBBARD (JOHN GELLIBRAND), M.P.

The currency and the country.

8° Lond. 1843.

A letter to the right hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bart., M.P., chancellor of the exchequer, on the monetary pressure and commercial distress of 1847.

8° Lond. 1848.

How should an income tax be levied? considered in a letter to the right hon. Benjamin Disraeli, M.P., chancellor of the exchequer.

8° Lond. 1852.

Reform or reject the income-tax: objections to a reform of the income-tax considered, in two letters to the editors of the Times, with additional notes.

8° Lond. 1853.

The church and church rates: a letter to the electors of the borough of Buckingham.

8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

The attendance of non-communicants at the administration of the holy communion.

8° Lond. 1864.

The conscience clause of the education department. Illustrated from the evidence taken by the select committee on education; and from the correspondence of the committee of council on education.

8° Lond. 1865.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1865.

The conscience clause in 1866: speeches delivered in the chapter-house of York Minster on the 13th October 1866, by J. G. Hubbard, M.P., and the rev. George Trevor.

8° Lond. 1866.

HUBBARD (WILLIAM), *minister of Ipswich, Massachusetts*, 1621–1704.\*

The present state of New-England; being a narrative of the troubles with the Indians there. 4° Lond. 1677.

HUBBELL (Mrs. MARTHA STONE), 1814–56.

Memorial of an only daughter. By her mother.

8° Lond. 1858.

HUBBERSTY (J. L.)

Brief observations on the necessity of a renewal of the property tax, under certain modifications.

8° Lond. 1820.

HUBBERTHORN (RICHARD).

Persecution inconsistent with Christianity, humane society, and the honour of princes. From the testimonies of themselves, and approved authors, and martyrs, herein impartially collected. Whereto is added certain solid reasons, why no outward force, nor imposition ought to be used in matters of faith, &c. By those faithful witnesses who died under suffering for the testimony of Jesus: viz., Richard Hubberthorne, Samuel Fisher, Francis Howgill. This being the third edition of the said reasons. 4° n. p. 1670.

HUBBOFF, *prince of Armenia*.

Genealogical catalogue of the kings of Armenia, by Prince Hubboff. Translated from the Armenian into the Russian language, by Lazar Kooznets. Translated from the Russian into English, and compared with the original Armenian manuscript, by James Glen. [*Miscellaneous TRANSLATIONS from Oriental languages*, vol. ii.]

HUBER (FRANÇOIS), *Swiss naturalist*, 1750–1830.

Nouvelles observations sur les abeilles, adressées à M. Charles Bonnet; suivies d'un manuel-pratique de la culture des abeilles, par D. . . . . cultivateur d'abeilles.

8° Paris, 1796.

New observations on the natural history of bees, translated from the original. Second edition.

12° Edinb. 1808.

Mémoires sur l'influence de l'air et de diverses substances gazeuses dans la germination de différents grains. Par François Huber et Jean Senebier. 8° Genève, 1801.

HUBER (J. C. D.)

German poetry. A selection of epigrams, fables, legends, ballads, enigmas, etc., from different German poets; with an appendix for children. Collected and arranged for English students. 8° Lond. 1856.

HUBER (JEAN), *Swiss painter*, 1722–90.

Observations sur le vol des oiseaux de proie.

4° Genève, 1784.

HUBER (Mlle. MARIE), *Swiss theological authoress*, 1695–1753.

Sentiments différents de quelques théologiens sur l'état des âmes séparées des corps. En quatorze lettres. [Anon.] 8° n. p. n. d.

The world unmask'd; or, the philosopher the greatest cheat; in twenty-four dialogues ... To which is added, the state of souls separated from their bodies ... Translated from the French. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1736.

HUBER (MICHEL).

Notices générales des graveurs divisés par nations, et des peintres rangés par écoles, précédées de l'histoire de la gravure et de la peinture depuis l'origine de ces arts jusqu'à nos jours, et suivies d'un catalogue raisonné d'une collection choisie d'estampes. 8° Drefde, 1787.

Manuel des curieux et des amateurs de l'art; contenant une notice abrégée des principaux graveurs, et un catalogue raisonné de leurs meilleurs ouvrages, depuis le commencement de la gravure jusqu'à nos jours ... Par M. Huber et C. C. H. Rost. 8 tom. 8° Zurich, 1797–1804.

HUBER (PIERRE).

The natural history of ants. Translated from the French, by J. R. Johnson, M.D., with additional notes.

12° Lond. 1820.

HUBER (ULRIC), *Dutch jurist*, 1636–94.

Opera minora et rariora juris publici et privati. Edidit, suisque animadversionibus illustravit Abrahamus Weling. 2 tom. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1746.

De genuina aetate Assyriorum et regno Medorum disputationes VII. 8° Franeckeræ, 1662.

Ad jus in re & ad rem, quod dicitur, repetitæ animadversiones: et vindiciæ adversus benedicta viri G. F[el]tmani. 12° Franequeræ, 1675.

Digressiones Justinianæ, quibus varia & in primis humaniora juris continentur. 4° Leovardix, 1677.

— Editio tertia. 4° Franequeræ, 1696.

Lectiones juris contractæ ad Institutiones & Pandectas Justiniani. 8° Franequeræ, 1678.

Auspicia domestica exercitationum, quibus otium, quod illustres Frisæ ordines ei apud academiam suam fecerunt, occupare constituit. Accedunt amœniora quaedam alia. 8° Franequeræ, 1682.

De ratione juris docendi et discendi dialogus. 8° Franequeræ, 1684.

— [BUDER, *De ratione ac methodo studiorum juris*, p. 33.]

Orationes tres de studiis juris rite prudenterque institutendis, et cum elegantioribus literis conjungendis. [Ibid. p. 245.]

Repetitio juris ex positionibus Ulrici Huberi, ad Institutiones & titulos singulares Pandectarum. 8° Franequeræ, 1683.

De jure civitatis libri tres; editio plus tertia parte nova. 8° Franequeræ, 1684.

— Editio tertia. 4° Franequeræ, 1694.

— Cum commentariis Nicolai Christophori ... cura Jo. Christiani Fiferi. 4° Francofurti, 1752.



Positiones, five lectiones juris contractæ, secundum Institutiones & Pandectas ad primordia disciplinæ usumque seculi adtemperatæ ... ac scholiis nonnullis auctæ à Chr. Thomasio. 8° Lipsiæ, 1685.

Specimen philosophiæ civilis, et studendi bonis libris. Continet excerpta Aristotelica e libris ad Nicomachum; Cartesii de affectibus librum; Institutionem reipublicæ, cum excerptis Ovidianis. 8° Franequæræ, 1686.

De concursu rationis & sacræ Scripturæ liber. Præfixa est epistola de occasione scripti, et subiectæ quædam theses examinatæ. 8° Franequæræ, 1687.

Disputationes juris fundamentales secundum duos priores Institutionum juris libros. 4° Franequæræ, 1688.

De foederibus, testamentis, liberationibus, satisfactionibus, acceptatione, jure crediti divini, æquitate, dispensatione et redemptione, dissertationes juridico-theologicæ VII. ... Accedit, de prætorio, quod Paulus commemorat 1 Phil. 13, liber singularis. 8° Franequæræ, 1688.

Prælectiones juris Romani ... Pars III.

4° Franequæræ, 1690.

— Accedunt ... additiones Christiani Thomasi ... et remissiones ad jus Saxonicum, quæ hujus et communis juris differentias exhibent, cura Lüderi Menckenii. Editio nova. 3 tom. 4° Lipsiæ, 1707.

— Accedunt Christiani Thomasi jcti additiones et Lüderi Menckenii jcti remissiones ad jus Saxonicum. Editio novissima quam recensuit variisque annotationibus instruxit Judocus le Plat jc. 3 tom. 4° Lovanii, 1766.

Institutionum historiæ civilis ... ab ortu imperiorum ad nativitatem Gul. Arausionensis [anno 1650] tom. tres.

8° Franequæræ, 1692.

Eunomia Romana, sive censura censuræ Juris Justiniani ... 4° Franequæræ, 1700.

Oratio de nexu humanorum litterarum cum jurisprudentia; adduntur commentaria Abrahami Wielingii. [*Variorum opuscula ad cultiorem JURISPRUDENTIAM adsequendam pertinentia*, iii. 147.]

HUBER (VICTOR A.), *German traveller*.

Stories of Spanish life, from the German: edited by Lieut.-Col. Crawford. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1837.

The English universities ... an abridged translation, edited by Francis W. Newman. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1843.

HUBER (ZACHARIAS).

Dissertationes juridicæ et philologicæ ...

4° Franequæræ, 1702.

— Editio secunda. 4° Traj. ad Rhen. 1740.

HUBERD (FRANCIS).

The true copie of a speache made by F. Huberd, Esquier, the abstract whereof was delivered on Wednesday the 30 of March after the proclamation of the Kings most excellent Majesty in the county of Essex. [*Wants title-page*].

4° n. p. n. d.

HUBERT.

Hubert; or, the orphans of St. Madelaine ... 1845. [By F. L. BINGHAM.]

VOL. IV.

Hubert's crusade. By the author of "The chorister's rest," "The child comforters," "Lilian's year." 8° Lond. [1864.]

HUBERT (CONRAD), *German theologian*.

Historia vera de vita, obitu, sepultura, accusatione hæreseos, condemnatione, exhumatione, combustione honorifica tandem restitutione D. Martini Bucer et Pauli Fagii; item historia Catharinæ Vermiliæ D. Petri Martyris Vermili conjugis. 8° Argentinae, 1562.

HUBERT (GEORGE).

A short treatise on the proposed repeal of the law which prohibits marriage with a deceased wife's sister.

8° Lond. 1849.

HUBERT (HENRY SAMUEL MUSGRAVE), M.A., *rector of Baldon-Marsh*.

The royal progress in Germany. A poem.

8° Thetford, 1845.

England in the days of Wiclif. 12° Lond. 1849.

Emblematical sermons. 12° Lond. 1850.

England's towers; or, the Church of England, under God, the national bulwark against Popery.

12° Lond. 1851.

To protect native industry is a national duty, as well as a national benefit: a patriotic essay. 12° Lond. 1850.

Ruin, and not prosperity, must be the fate of every country, whose trade and commerce are not subservient to the promotion of native agriculture: a patriotic essay. No. 2.

12° Lond. 1850.

Poetical Scripture history. 12° Lond. 1853.

Homiletical sermons. 12° Lond. 1854.

The church-rate knot untied: a tract for the present time. 8° Lond. 1855.

Jerville: a tale. 8° Lond. 1856.

Readings for the thoughtful. 12° Lond. 1856.

HUBERT (HERMANN).

Disputatio juridica de argentiis veterum prima; præfide Everardo Ottone, habita Traject. ad Rhen. 1739. [OELRICHS, *Thesaurus dissertationum juridicarum*, ii. i. 1.]

— Disputatio altera. [Ibid. ii. i. 55.]

HUBERT, alias FORGES (ROBERT).

A catalogue of many natural rarities, with great industry, cost, and thirty years travel in foreign countries, collected by Robert Hubert. 8° Lond. 1665.

HUC (E.), *French missionary*. 1813–1860.

Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China during the years 1844–5–6. Translated from the French by W. Hazlitt. 2 vols. 12° Lond. [1851–52.]

Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Vol. III. From the establishment of the Manchoo-Tartar dynasty to the commencement of the eighteenth century. 8° Lond. 1858.

The Chinese empire: forming a sequel to the work

entitled "Recollections of a journey through Tartary and Thibet." 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

**HUCBALD**, monk of Saint Amand, 840-930.

Ex vita Sancti Lebuini auctore Hucbaldo. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ hiflorica*, ii. 361.]

**HUCIO** (BARTOLUS DE).

Tractatus substitutionum, omnem substitutionum materiam complectens. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus univ'rsi juris*, viii. i. 211.]

De materia quaratarum tractatulus resolutius. [Ibid. viii. i. 437.]

**HUCKS** (W. H.)

County courts. A table of fees, chargeable in the above courts ... 8° Lond. [n. d.]

County court fees and costs ... Also insolvency and protection fees; and registrars' and high bailiffs' tables. Compiled by W. H. Hucks. 8° Hertford, 1856.

**HUDDERSFIELD**.

Tindall's Huddersfield DIRECTORY and year book for 1866.

**HUDDSFORD** (GEORGE), M.A.

Salmagundi, a miscellaneous compilation of original poetry ... [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1791.

**HUDDSFORD** (WILLIAM), D.D., principal of Trinity College, Oxford. D. 1772.

Catalogus librorum manufcriptorum viri clarissimi Antonii à Wood: being a minute catalogue of each particular contained in the manuscript collections of Antony à Wood, deposited in the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford. 8° Oxford, 1761.

The lives of these eminent antiquaries, John Leland, Thomas Hearne, and Anthony à Wood; with an authentic account of their respective writings and publications, from original papers; in which are occasionally inserted, memoirs relating to many eminent persons, and various parts of literature. [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1772.

**HUDDY** (MATTHEW).

A sermon preach'd at Exon, Sept. the 9th, 1718, at a meeting of the united ministers of Devon and Cornwall. [Jud. 3.] 8° Lond. 1718.

**HUDIBRAS**.

Mercurius Menippeus. The loyal satirist, or, Hudibras in prose. Written by an unknown hand in the time of the late rebellion, but never till now published. 4° Lond. 1682.

Vulgus Britannicus: or, the British Hudibras. 1710. [By Edward WARD.]

The modern Hudibras. In two cantos.

8° Lond. 1831.

**HUDLESTON** (ANDREW), D.D.

Rulers a terror to evil works. A sermon ... [Rom. xiii. 3.] Second edition. 4° Whitehaven, 1826.

Plain and popular subjects of religion and morality, treated in a plain and popular manner. 8° Camb. 1832.

The easy and teachable genius of the Christian religion. A sermon ... [Matt. xi. 25, 26.]

4° Whitehaven, 1830.

Sermons. 8° Lond. 1850.

**HUDLESTONE** (RICHARD).

A short and plain way to the faith and church. 8° Lond. 1844.

**HUDSON** (ALFRED), M.D.

Observations on some of the complications of fever. No. I. Cerebro-spinal complication. 8° Dublin, 1857.

Lectures on the study of fever. 8° Dublin, 1867.

**HUDSON** (CHARLES), M.A.

Where there's a will there's a way: an ascent of Mont Blanc by a new route and without guides. By Charles Hudson and Edward Shirley Kennedy.

8° Lond. 1856.

— Second edition, with two ascents of Monte Rosa. 8° Lond. 1856.

**HUDSON** (CORRIE).

A practical guide to the payment of legacy and succession duties ... 8° Lond. 1867.

**HUDSON** (E. M.)

The second war of independence in America. Translated by the author from the second revised and enlarged German edition. With an introduction by Bolling A. Pope. 8° Lond. 1863.

**HUDSON** (ELIZABETH HARRIOT).

Queen Bertha and her times. 8° Lond. 1868.

Bertha, our first Christian queen, and her times. 8° Lond. [1870.]

**HUDSON** (FEARNSIDE), F.C.S.

Inorganic chemistry, for science classes. 8° Lond. 1865.

**HUDSON** (GEORGE), M.P.

\* Report of the evidence of George Hudson, on the trial of the cause of Richardson versus Wodson, York summer assizes, 1850. Edited by a barrister. 8° Lond. [1850.]

**HUDSON** (H.), captain.

An attempt to explain some of the wonders and mysteries of mesmerism, biology, and clairvoyance. 8° Chorley, 1852.

**HUDSON** (HENRY).

Hours, a poem in four idylls. 8° Lond. 1817.

## HUDSON (J.)

The history and principles of the Book of common prayer, practically explained. 12° Lond. 1847.

## HUDSON (J. C.)

A letter to the mistresses of families, on the cruelty of employing children in the ... task of sweeping chimneys; and on the facility with which the practice may be almost wholly abolished. 1821. [PAMPHLETEER, xxii. 407.]

The executor's guide. 8° Lond. 1838.

— New and enlarged edition ... 12° Lond. 1854.

— New and enlarged edition ... Revised by the author with reference to the latest reported cases and acts of Parliament. 8° Lond. 1857.

— New and enlarged edition ... Revised by the author with reference to the latest reported cases and acts of Parliament. 8° Lond. 1860.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

Tables for valuing annuities subject to legacy duty. 8° Lond. 1842.

The parents' hand-book; or, guide to the choice of professions, employments and situations. 8° Lond. 1842.

Plain directions for making wills in conformity with the law ... To which is added a clear exposition of the law relating to the distribution of personal estate in the case of intestacy. New edition ... 8° Lond. 1859.

## HUDSON (J. S.)

Home slavery or, an earnest appeal, to the common sense of the nation, on the oppressive effects of the food laws. 8° Lond. 1842.

## HUDSON (J. W.), Ph.D.

The history of adult education, in which is comprised a full and complete history of the mechanics and literary institutions, athenæums, philosophical, mental and Christian improvement societies, literary unions, schools of design, &c., of Great Britain, Ireland, America, &c.

8° Lond. 1851.

## HUDSON (JAMES).

A letter to Rowland Gardiner Alston, Esq., in reply to his expostulatory letter to the churchwardens of Ware, on the subject of their recent memorial to the bishop of London. By the churchwardens, James Hudson and William Cater.

8° Ware, 1843.

## HUDSON (JOHN), 1662–1719.

GEOGRAPHIÆ veteris scriptores Græci minores, cum interpretatione Latina, dissertationibus, ac annotationibus, [curante Jo. Hudson.] 1698–1712.

## HUDSON (JOHN).

A complete guide to the Lakes ... with Mr. Wordworth's description of the scenery of the country, &c., & five letters on the geology of the Lake district, by the rev. prof. Sedgwick. Fourth edition. Edited by the publisher.

12° Kendal, 1853.

## HUDSON (JOSEPH).

Remarks upon the history of the landed and commercial

policy of England from the invasion of the Romans to the accession of James the First. [Anon.] 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1785.

## HUDSON (R.)

The land valuer's best assistant: being tables on an improved plan for calculating the value of estates ... A new edition.

12° Lond. n. d.

## HUDSON (SAMUEL), rector of Earles Stonham.

David's labour and rest: or, a discourse on Acts xiii. v. 36, preached at the funeral of Mr. Richard Shute, the late ... pastor of the congregation of Stowmarket in Suffolk ...

4° Lond. 1689.

## HUDSON (T. PERCY), M.A.

Elementary trigonometry ... 8° Camb. 1862.

Arithmetic for school and college use ...

12° Lond. 1866.

## HUDSON (WASHINGTON).

Practical plane and solid geometry ...

4° Lond. 1868.

## HUDSON (REV. WILLIAM).

This transitory life: seven lectures ...

8° Lond. 1870.

## HUDSON (WILLIAM ELLIOT).

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Courts of King's Bench and Exchequer Chamber in Ireland. By Will. Elliot Hudson and John Brooke. Vol. I.

8° Dublin, 1829.

## HUE (FRANÇOIS), 1757–1819.

Dernières années du règne et de la vie de Louis XVI.

8° Paris, 1823.

## HÜBER (PHILIBERTUS).

Austria ex archivis Mellicensibus illustrata, libri III.

fol. Lipsiæ, 1722.

## HÜBLER (DANIEL GOTTHOLD JOSEPH).

Handbuch der allgemeinen Völkergeschichte alter Zeiten vom Anfange der Staaten bis zum Ende der römischen Republik. 5 Bände. 8° Freyberg, 1802–10.

Synchronistische Tabellen über die neue Geschichte der europäischen Reiche. 4° Freyberg, 1802.

Geschichte der Römer unter den Imperatoren wie auch der gleichzeitigen Völker, bis zur großen Völkerwanderung. 4 Bände. 8° Freyberg, 1803–7.

## HÜBNER (ANT. CHRIST.)

Dissertatio de feudo Franco. [JENICHEN, *Thesaurus juris feudal*, ii. 377.]

## HUEBNER (TOBIAS), German poet. D. 1636.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 567.]

## HUELAMO (MELCHIOR DE).

Disursos predicables de las ceremonias y misterios de la misa. 4° Cuença, 1600.



HUELLMANN (JANUS ANDREAS).

Miscellanea epigraphica. 8° Zutphaniae, 1758.

HÜLLMANN (KARL DITTRICH), *German historian*.

Geschichte der Mongolen bis zum Jahre 1206.

8° Berlin, 1796.

Historisch-etymologischer Versuch über den keltisch-germanischen Volksstamm. 8° Berlin, 1798.

Deutsche Finanz-geschichte des Mittelalters.

8° Berlin, 1805.

Geschichte des byzantinischen Handels bis zum Ende der Kreuzzüge. 8° Frankfurt a. d. Oder, 1808.

Anfänge der griechischen Geschichte.

8° Königsberg, 1814.

Urgeschichte des Staats. 8° Königsberg, 1817.

Geschichte des Ursprungs der Stände in Deutschland. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1817.

Staatsrecht der Alterthums. 8° Köln, 1820.

HÜLSE (ANTONIUS), *Dutch theologian*, 1615–1685.

Authentia absoluta S. textus Hebraei vindicata contra criminationes Isaaci Vossii, in libro ... de translatione LXX. interpretum. Adduntur epistolae binae; una ad Colvium de parallelismis textualibus, altera ad Vossium de periculo suae sententiae. 4° Roterodami, 1662.

HÜLSE (HEINRICH), *Dutch theologian*, 1654–1723.

Jura Guilielmi III. restauratoris et Magni, in regna Angliæ, Scotiæ & Hiberniæ, &c., ex fonte naturali & divino asserta ... 4° Lugd. Bat. 1697.

Disputatio de corpore velo et sepulchro Moysi. [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxiii. 771.]

Dissertatio de Jehova Deo rege ac duce militari in prisco Israele. [Ibid. xxiv. 137.]

Dissertatio de Schechinah. [Ibid. xxiv. 171.]

HÜLSE (JOHANN).

Disputatio theologica inauguralis, de labe originali.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1678.

HÜLSE (LEVINUS), *Dutch geographer and mathematician*.

Impp. Romanorum numismatum series, à C. Julio Cæsare ad Rudolphum II. Addita est brevis ipsorum vita ... Secunda editio. 8° Francofurti, 1605.

Dictionarium Teutsch-Italiänisch und Italiänisch-Teutsch ... 8° Franckfurt, 1686.

HÜLSEMANN (JOHANN), *German theologian*, 1602–61.

Calvinismus irreconciliabilis; seu, delineatio causarum, earumque applicatio ad Calvinismum, propter quas Josephus Hallus, Exoniensis episcopus Papismum censuit esse irreconciliabilem. Cum epistola apologetica auctoris ad Joannem Duræum Anglum. 8° Wittebergæ, 1644.

HÜNE (ALBERT).

Vollständige historisch-philosophische Darstellung aller

Veränderungen des Negerclavenhandels von dessen Ursprunge an bis zu seiner gänzlichen Aufhebung. 2 Thle.

8° Göttingen, 1820.

HÜNERWOLFF (JAC. AUGUSTUS).

Anatomia pæoniæ ... 8° Arnsteti, 1680.

HUERTA (DE LA). See LA HUERTA.

HUERTA (ANTONIO DIAZ).

Oracion funebre que en las reales exequias, que celebros en real convento de Señoras de la encarnacion de Madrid en su real Capilla dia 21, de Diciembre de 1746. A la augusta memoria de el muy alto, muy poderoso y muy excelente principe el Señor D. Philipo Quinto Catholico Rey de las Españas, dixo el M. R. Padre Antonio Diaz Huerta. 4° Madrid, 1746.

HUES (ROBERT).

De globis, cœlesti et terrestri eorumque usu. Primum conscriptus et editus à Roberto Hues Anglo semelque atque iterum à Iudoco Hondio excusus, et nunc elegantibus iconibus et figuris locupletatus; ac de novo recognitus multisque observationibus oportunè illustratus ac passim auctus operâ ac studio, Johannis Ifacii Pontani. [Title-page mutilated.] 4° Amstelodami, 1617.

HUET (PIERRE DANIEL), *bishop of Avranches*, 1630–1721.

Poemata. Ejusdem notæ ad Anthologiam epigrammatum Graecorum. Quarta editio. 12° Ultraj. 1700.

— [D'OLIVET, *Recentiores poetæ Latini et Græci selecti quinque*, p. 1.]

Liber de origine fabularum Romanensium ... ex Gallico Latine reddidit Gul. Pyrrho. 8° Hagæ-Comitis, 1683.

De interpretatione libri duo; quorum prior est de optimo genere interpretandi, alter de clavis interpretibus ... Editio altera. 8° Hagæ-Comitis, 1683.

Demonstratio evangelica. Tertia editio.

fol. Paris. 1690.

Alnetanæ quæstiones de concordia rationis et fidei ... iii. lib. 4° Lipsiæ, 1692.

Tractatus de situ Paradisi terrestri, nunc primum Latine factus. Accedit commentarius de navigationibus Salomonis.

8° Amst. 1698.

— [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, vii. 273–497.]

Histoire du commerce et de la navigation des anciens. Seconde édition. 8° Paris, 1716.

— Troisième édition. 8° Paris, 1727.

— Nouvelle édition. 8° Lyon, 1763.

A view of the Dutch trade in all the states, empires, and kingdoms in the world ... As also what goods and merchandize are proper for maritime traffick, whence they are to be had, and what gain and profit they produce. Translated from the French of Monsieur Huet. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1722.

Huetiana: ou pensées diverses de Mons. Huet. Nouvelle

edition, augmentée de la description en vers Latins du voyage de l'auteur en Suède. 12° Amst. 1723.

The weakness of human understanding ... Translated from the French, by Edw. Combe, A.M. ... 8° Lond. 1725.

Pet. Dan. Huetii commentarius de rebus ad eum pertinentibus. 8° Amst. 1718.

Memoirs of the life of P. D. Huet, written by himself; and translated from the original Latin, with copious notes, by John Aikin, M.D. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1810.

Tabulæ donationis quibus P. D. Huetius, episcopus quondam Abrincensis, suam bibliothecam Jesuitarum domui professæ Parisiensi addixit. [SCHELHORN, *Amanitates literariæ*, v. 164.]

HÜTTER (KARL).

Das Vehmgericht des Mittelalters. 8° Leipzig, 1793.

HÜTTNER (JOHANN CHRISTIAN).

De mythis Platonis. 4° Lipsiæ, 1788.

Voyage a la Chine; traduit de l'Allemand.

12° Paris, 1799.

HUFELAND (CHRISTOPH WILHELM), *German physician*, 1762–1836.

L'art de prolonger la vie humaine; traduit sur la seconde édition de l'Allemand de C. G. Hufeland. Divisé en deux parties. 8° Lausanne, 1809.

Hufeland's art of prolonging life. Edited by Erasmus Wilfon. 8° Lond. 1853.

On the relations of the physician to the sick, to the public, and to his colleagues. 12° Oxford, 1846.

HUG (JOHANN LEONHARD), *German theologian*, 1765–1846.

Die Erfindung der Buchstabenschrift, ihr Zustand und frühester Gebrauch im Alterthum. Mit Hinsicht auf die neuesten Untersuchungen über den Homer. 4° Ulm, 1801.

Untersuchungen über den Mythos der berühmten Völker der alten Welt, vorzüglich der Griechen; dessen Entstehen, Veränderungen und Inhalt. 4° Freyburg, 1812.

Lucubratio de oratione Ciceronis pro M. Marcello. 4° Friburgi, 1817.

De Pentateuchi versione Alexandrina commentatio ... 4° Friburgi, 1818.

Einleitung in die Schriften des Neuen Testaments. 2 Thle. 8° Stuttgart, 1821.

An introduction to the writings of the New Testament: translated by the rev. Daniel Guildford Wait, LL.D. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1827.

De antiquitate Codicis Vaticani. 1837. [Granville PENN, *Annotations to the Book of the New Covenant*, p. 91.]

HUGEL (KARL ALEXANDER ANSELM, Baron von), *German traveller*. B. 1796.

Travels in Kashmir and the Punjab: containing a particular account of the government and character of the Sikhs: from the German; with notes by Major T. B. Jervis, F.R.S. 8° Lond. 1845.

HUGELIUS (CAROLUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 574.]

HUGENIUS (CHRISTIANUS). See Christian HUYGENS.

HUGH.

Hugh. A romance. 1871. [By Leslie GORE.]

HUGH BRYAN.

Hugh Bryan: the autobiography of an Irish rebel. 8° Lond. 1866.

HUGH FISHER.

Hugh Fisher: or, home principles carried out. 8° Glasg. n. d.

HUGH NOLAN.

Hugh Nolan, the lobster boy; or, a foolish son is a heaviness to his mother. 8° Edinb. [1867.]

HUGH WYNFORD.

Hugh Wynford; or, the cousin's revenge. 8° Lond. [1866.]

HUGHAN (WILLIAM JAMES).

Constitutions of freemasons. 8° Lond. 1869.  
Masonic sketches & reprints. 1. History of free-masonry in York. 2. Unpublished records of the craft. 8° Lond. 1871.

HUGHES (A. W.)

Outlines of Indian history, comprising the Hindū, Mahomedan, and Christian periods from the earliest date to the resignation of the viceroyalty of British India by Sir John Lawrence ... 8° Lond. 1871.

HUGHES (ALFRED).

Leaves from the note-book of a chief of police. 8° Lond. [1864.]

HUGHES (BENJAMIN).

An epistle to Junius. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1774.

HUGHES (C. JABEZ).

The principles and practice of photography familiarly explained ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.  
— Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1864.  
— Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

HUGHES (CHARLES JOSEPH), M.A., *rector of Perivale, Ealing*.

Useful formulæ, chiefly in the pure mathematics ... 8° Lond. 1859.

HUGHES (DAVID), of the Middle Temple.

A treatise on the law relating to insurances. 8° Lond. 1828.

HUGHES (E. J. R.)

A plain sermon on the duty of acting upon what we hear. [James i. 22.] 12° Lond. 1850.

HUGHES (EDWARD), *bread-master of the Royal naval lower school, Greenwich Hospital.*

Select English poetry, with prose instructions, notes and questions ... 8° Lond. 1851.

— Fifth edition. 12° Lond. 1856.

Select specimens of English prose, with explanatory notes and questions ... 12° Lond. 1853.

An atlas of Bible lands ... 12° Lond. 1852.

Outlines of Scripture geography and history; illustrating the historical portions of the Old and New Testaments.

12° Lond. 1853.

A school atlas of physical, political and commercial geography. With descriptive letterpress by Edward Hughes. The maps compiled and engraved by Edward Weller, F.R.G.S. 4° Lond. 1853.

A manual of explanatory arithmetic ... Second edition.

12° Lond. 1855.

Outlines of physical geography, descriptive of the inorganic matter of the globe, and the distribution of organized beings ... Fifth edition.

12° Lond. 1855.

Examination questions on the third edition of Hughes's Physical geography. 8° Lond. 1852.

Reading lessons. First book. Edited by Edward Hughes. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Second book. Edited by Edward Hughes.

8° Lond. 1855.

— Third book. Edited by Edward Hughes.

8° Lond. 1856.

— Fourth book. Edited by Edward Hughes.

8° Lond. 1858.

HUGHES (EDWARD FRANCIS).

The benighted traveller; a tale: and other poems.

12° Lond. 1846.

HUGHES (EDWARD GEORGE).

Comprehensive tables for the calculations of earth-work, as connected with railways, canals, docks, harbours, &c.

4° Lond. 1846.

HUGHES (EDWARD T.), M.D.

Practical remarks on state vaccination: a letter addressed to the smallpox and vaccination committee of the Epidemiological society. 8° Lond. 1855.

HUGHES (G. A.)

The new punctiuncula stenographic system of embossing, by which the blind of all nations will be able to emboss for themselves on any paper without the use of type ...

8° Lond. 1843.

HUGHES (GEORGE), M.A.

Emmanuel! a poem. By a graduate of Oxford.

8° Lond. 1817.

Horæ viaticæ. 8° Lond. 1818.

Madeline, a tale. 8° Lond. 1818.

Poems. 8° Lond. 1822.

The last sigh of the Moor: a poem. 8° Lond. 1829.

Rhymes by a poetaster. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1846.

— Second edition [entitled: Poems by George Hughes.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

HUGHES (GEORGE), M.A., *Edinburgh.*

A simplified grammar of the French language. In three parts. 12° Lond. 1869.

HUGHES (GRIFFITH), *minister of St. Lucy's parish, Barbadoes.*

The natural history of the island of Barbados, in ten books. fol. Lond. 1750.

HUGHES (H.)

Memoir of David CHARLES, [prefixed to his sermons; translated from the Welsh. 1846.]

HUGHES (Rev. H.) B.A.

Solutions of problems given in the examination for the junior mathematical scholarship in the years 1866, 1867, 1868. 8° Oxford, 1869.

HUGHES (H. B. M.)

Peter the hermit: a lay of the holy wars. And other poems. Second edition. 12° Bath, 1855.

HUGHES (HENRY), M.A., *incumbent of All Saints', Gordon Square, London, 1807-52.*

Sermons intended for popular instruction.

12° Lond. 1833.

Lectures on the gospel, as gathered from the life of Christ: with an appendix on baptismal regeneration.

12° Lond. 1834.

The voice of the Anglican Church; being the declared opinions of her bishops on the doctrines of the Oxford Tract writers; collected, with an introductory essay.

8° Lond. 1843.

A few plain thoughts on the Christianity of excluding a Jew from Parliament; suggested by the recent division in the House of Lords.

8° Lond. 1849.

Sermons.

8° Lond. 1850.

The government scheme of education explained, and defended from the attacks with which it has been assailed, by certain parties. In a letter to the most hon. the Marquis of Lansdowne.

12° Lond. 1850.

Romish sacraments and the confessional, as now taught and practised in the English Church, and the duty of the church at the present crisis. Two sermons.

8° Lond. 1850.

The proofs of the presence of the Holy Spirit with the Anglican Church. A sermon ... [1 Cor. xii. 11.]

12° Lond. 1850.

The portraiture of a Christian young man.

12° Lond. 1852.

HUGHES (HENRY), C.M.

Association of some of the facts and figures of holy Scripture, designed to assist the memory of students in acquiring and retaining them ... 8° Oxford, [1870.]



HUGHES (HENRY MARSHALL), M.D., 1803–58.

A clinical introduction to the practice of auscultation, and other modes of physical diagnosis ...

12° Lond. 1845.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

HUGHES (HUGH), D.D., *rector of St. John's, Clerkenwell, London.*

Female characters of Holy writ : in a course of sermons. First series. 8° Lond. 1845.

— A new and revised edition. [Series I. and II.] 8° Lond. [1861.]

HUGHES (J.), B.A.

A review of Mr. Spurgeon's discourses ; or, a new and complete refutation of Calvinism, from reason, analogy, and Scripture : wherein is proved, from historical and internal evidence, that the chief design of the Epistle to the Romans was to remove the Jewish error of particular election.

12° Lond. 1857.

HUGHES (J. VAUGHAN), M.D.

Blood disease. 8° Lond. 1859.

Rheumatism, gout, and sciatica ; their comparative treatment under the old and the new system ; with an introduction.

8° Lond. [1870.]

HUGHES (J. W. C.), M.A.

Bradshaw's hand-book to Brittany ... and a complete itinerary and guide to all the objects of interest.

8° Lond. [1867.]

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1868.]

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1869.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1870.]

HUGHES (JABEZ). See C. Jabez HUGHES.

HUGHES (JAMES), B.A.

Our national religion, our national glory ; or the favourable influence of true religion upon the liberty, energy, and taste of the British nation. A sermon ... [Ser. ix. 23, 24.] 8° Lond. 1847.

HUGHES (JAMES), M.A., *incumbent of East and West Looe, Cornwall.*

The Sabbath made for man : a sermon. [Mark ii. 27.] 8° Lond. 1854.

HUGHES (JAMES), M.A.

Bibliolary, an essay. 8° Lond. 1862.

HUGHES (JAMES ROYDON), M.A., *rector of Newton, Longville, Bucks.*

The Lord's-day question ; or, thoughts on the proposal to open the Crystal Palace and the National Gallery on Sunday. 12° Lond. 1856.

"Should he deal with our sifter as with an harlot?" (Gen. xxxiv. 31), or, a warning ... 12° Lond. 1860.

HUGHES (JAMES STANNUS), M.D.

On diseases of the prostate gland. 8° Dublin, 1860.

— (Revised edition.) 8° Dublin, 1870.

HUGHES (JOHN), *secretary to the Commissioners of the Peace, 1677–1720.*

An ode to the Creator of the world. Occasion'd by the fragments of Orpheus. [Anon.] fol. Lond. 1713.

The siege of Damascus ; a tragedy. 4° Lond. 1720.

\* The history of the siege of Damascus, by the Saracens, in the year 633. As it is related by Abu Abdo'llah Mahommed Ebn Omar Alwákidi, the Arabian historian. Very useful for the readers and spectators of the tragedy of the Siege of Damascus, written by Mr. John Hughes.

4° Lond. 1720.

\* Letters, by several eminent persons deceased, including the correspondence of John Hughes, Esq. ... and several of his friends ... with notes explanatory and historical. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1772.

HUGHES (JOHN), A.M.

An itinerary of Provence and the Rhone, made during the year 1819. 8° Lond. 1822.

The Boscobel traicts relating to the escape of Charles the Second after the battle of Worcester, and his subsequent adventures. Edited by J. Hughes, Esq., A.M.

8° Lond. 1830.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1857.

Lays of past days. By the author of "Provence and the Rhone."

8° Lond. 1850.

HUGHES (JOHN), *incumbent of Aberystwith.*

Sermons. 8° Aberystwith, 1843.

The self searcher : or, brief remarks on self examination. 12° Lond. 1848.

HUGHES (JOHN).

Concise tables to facilitate the calculation of earthwork and land, required in the construction of railways, canals, and other public works ... 12° Lond. 1846.

HUGHES (JOHN).

Holwyddoreg ar hanefiaeth Yfgyrthyrol : yn cynnwys hanefiaeth yr Hen Destament a'r Newydd ; at wafanaeth yr ysgolion fabbothol ac addysg deuluaid, &c. &c.

12° Gwrecsam, 1860.

\* Marwnadau ... Gan Edward FRANCIS, a'r Robert Hughes. 1860.

Cydymaith yr Yfgyrthyr ; yn cynnwys sylwadau ar ddilyfrwydd ac ylbrydoliaeth yr Yfgyrthyrau, &c. &c.

8° Wrexham, n. d.

HUGHES (JOHN ARTHUR).

Garden architecture and landscape gardening ... 8° Lond. 1866.

HUGHES (JOHN GWYTHYR).

A sketch of the philosophy of Pufeyism, in seven essays. 8° Lond. 1844.

HUGHES (Rev. JOHN W. CONWAY), M.A., *Oxford*.

Marriage with a deceased wife's sister forbidden by the laws of God. 8° Edinb. 1869.

HUGHES (JOSEPH).

The history of the township of Meltham, near Huddersfield; in the West-Riding of the county of York, from the earliest time to the present. Edited with additions by C. H. 8° Huddersfield, 1866.

— [*Another edition*.] 8° Lond. 1866.

\* Memoir of the late rev. Joseph Hughes ... By John LEITCHILD. 1835.

HUGHES (JOSHUA), B.A., *vicar of Llandinagad, Llandovery*.

The Saviour's warning against false teachers. A sermon ... [*Matt. vii. 15, 16.*] 8° Llandovery, 1850.

HUGHES (JULIO HENRY), *comedian*.

The world's fair, and the progress of truth: a poem. 12° Lond. 1851.

HUGHES or HEWES (LEWES).

Certain grievances, or, the Popish errors and ungodliness of the service-book; plainly laid open, with some reasons wherefore it may and ought to be removed ... The fifth time imprinted, corrected, and much enlarged. Whereunto is annexed most strange and fearful judgments shewed upon churches in time of divine service ... 4° [Lond.] 1642.

HUGHES (MARY), late Robson.

The life of William Penn; abridged and adapted to the use of young persons. 8° Lond. 1822.

HUGHES (R. M.), *lieutenant-colonel*.

The duties of judge advocates. 12° Lond. 1845.

The laws relating to Lascars and Asiatic seamen employed in the British merchants' service, or brought to the United Kingdom in foreign vessels ... With prefatory remarks by Lt. Col. R. M. Hughes. 8° Lond. 1855.

HUGHES (RICHARD), M.R.C.S.

On disease of the spine causing posterior angular projection, abscess, and paralysis. 8° Lond. 1861.

A manual of pharmacodynamics. 8° Lond. 1867.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

A manual of therapeutics. 8° Lond. 1869.

On the various forms of paralysis and their treatment. [Reprinted from the British Journal of Homœopathy, October 1868, and January 1869.] 8° Lond. 1869.

HUGHES (ROBERT).

Marwnadau i'r diweddar Barchedig John Hughes ... Gan Edward Francis, a'r Robert Hughes. 1860.

HUGHES (ROBERT EDGAR), M.A.

Two summer cruises with the Baltic fleet, in 1854–5. Being the log of the "Pit" yacht, 8 tons, R.T.Y.C.

8° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1856.

HUGHES (ROWLAND).

Diffyniad Wesleyaeth. Traethawd ar athroniaeth y cyfansoddiad Wesleyaidd, yn yr hwn yr eglurir ac yr amddiffynir hanfodolion y gyfundrefn: yn cynwys hefyd crynodeb of Drefn Lywodraethol y dosbarth hwnw o'r eglwys grifionogol brotestanaidd. 12° Caernarfon, 1853.

HUGHES (Mifs S.)

The birthday gift; or, thirty-and-one texts selected from the Old and from the New Testament.

4° Lond. n. d.

HUGHES (SAMUEL).

An analytical index to the Common law reports ... By Thomas COVENTRY and Samuel Hughes. 1827.

HUGHES (SAMUEL), F.G.S., *civil engineer*.

A treatise on gas-works and the practice of manufacturing and distributing coal gas ... including also a chapter on the hydrocarbon or water gas, and on the rating of gas-works in parochial assessments. 12° Lond. 1853.

— Second edition, with illustrations. Revised by W. Richards, C.E. 12° Lond. 1865.

A treatise on waterworks for the supply of cities and towns; with a description of the principal geological formations of England as influencing supplies of water ...

12° Lond. 1856.

Gas legislation: being a copious index to the Metropolis gas act, 1860; with a commentary on the act and observations on recent gas legislation. 12° Lond. 1861.

London and its gas companies: state and condition of the companies supplying gas to the metropolis, described in a letter ... 8° Lond. 1863.

HUGHES (T. M.)

Revelations of Spain in 1845. By an English resident. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1845.

The ocean flower; a poem: preceded by an historical and descriptive account of the island of Madeira; a summary of the discoveries and chivalrous history of Portugal, and an essay on Portuguese literature. 8° Lond. 1845.

Iberia won; a poem descriptive of the Peninsular war; with impressions from recent visits to the battle grounds, and copious historical and illustrative notes.

12° Lond. 1847.

An overland journey to Lisbon at the close of 1846: with a picture of the actual state of Spain and Portugal. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1847.

HUGHES (TERENCE).

The controversy between England and Scotland on the question of divorce stated; with an address to the public to reflect on the subject ere they commit themselves implicitly into the hands of lawyers. 8° Glasg. 1861.

## HUGHES (THOMAS).

The misfortunes of Arthur. [*Collier's Select collection of old PLAYS*, xiii.]

HUGHES (THOMAS), *Wesleyan minister*.

Wellington. A lecture upon his career and character. 12° Lond. 1853.

Mental furniture : or, the adaptation of knowledge for man. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Second edition [*entitled*: Knowledge: the fit and intended furniture of the mind.] 8° Lond. 1868.

The great barrier. 8° Lond. 1860.

Events common to all : things peculiar to the good. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

The vicissitude of life : a sermon, preached on the death of the Prince Consort ... [*Job xxxiv. 19, 20.*] 8° Lond. [1862.]

Prayer and the divine order : or, the union of the natural and the supernatural in prayer. 8° Lond. 1863.

The divine and the human in nature, revelation, religion, and life. 8° Lond. 1864.

The midnight cry : a sermon ... [*Matt. xxv. 6.*] 8° Lond. 1864.

The ideal theory of Berkeley, and the real world : free thoughts on Berkeley, idealism, and metaphysics. 8° Lond. 1865.

Christian life the true preparation for death : a sermon on the death of Thomas Garland, Esq., Fairfield, Redruth; with a brief sketch of his life. [*Matt. xxiv. 46.*] 8° Lond. 1865.

Faithful endurance and high aim : being a sermon preached on the death of the late rev. John Wesley Etheridge, M.A., Ph.D. ... [*Heb. xi. 27.*] with a brief memoir of his life. 8° Lond. 1867.

The human will ; its functions and freedom. 8° Lond. 1867.

The condition of membership in the Christian church, viewed in connexion with the class-meeting system in the Methodist body. 8° Lond. 1868.

Things new and old relative to life : being sermons on different subjects. 8° Lond. 1871.

HUGHES (THOMAS), *barriſter, M.P.*

Tom Brown's schooldays. By an old boy. Third edition. 8° Camb. 1857.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1868.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1869.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1871.

The scouring of the white horse ; or, the long vacation ramble of a London clerk. By the author of "Tom Brown's school days." 8° Camb. 1859.

Account of the lock-out of engineers, &c., 1851-2. 8° Camb. 1860.

Tom Brown at Oxford. In three volumes. 8° Camb. 1861.

The struggle for Kansas. 1862. [*LUDLOW, A sketch of the history of the United States*, p. 319.]

VOL. IV.

A layman's faith. 8° Lond. 1868.  
Alfred the Great. 8° Lond. [1871.]

## HUGHES (THOMAS).

The stranger's handbook to Chester and its environs ... 8° Chester, n. d.

## HUGHES (THOMAS B.)

The advantages of friendly loan societies contrasted with the ruinous effects of pawning. 12° Lond. 1841.

## HUGHES (THOMAS SMART), B.D. D. 1847.

Travels in Sicily, Greece, and Albania. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1820.

An address to the people of England in the cause of the Greeks, occasioned by the late inhuman massacres in the isle of Scio, &c. 1822. [*PAMPHLETEER*, xxi. 167.]

Considerations on the Greek revolution, with a vindication of the author's "Address to the people of England" from the attack of Mr. C. B. Sheridan. 1823. [*Ibid.* xxii. 199.]

Remarks on a pamphlet entitled "An essay on the eternity of the world. By a sceptic. Second edition." 1826. [*Ibid.* xxvi. 467.]

A letter to Godfrey Higgins, Esq., on the subject of his "Horae Sabbaticae, or an attempt to correct certain superstitious and vulgar errors respecting the Sabbath." 8° Camb. 1826.

— [*PAMPHLETEER*, xxvii. 197.]

A sermon ... [*Dan. xii. part of 4th verse.*] 8° Lond. 1827.

An examination of St. Paul's doctrine respecting the divinity of Christ : in which are noticed some of Mr. Belsham's arguments in his translation and exposition of St. Paul's epistles. 8° Camb. 1828.

Some account of the lives of William Samuel POWELL and James Fawcett. 1832.

History of England by HUME ... With a continuation by T. S. Hughes. 1834.

The history of England, from the accession of George III., 1760, to the accession of Queen Victoria, 1837. Third edition. 7 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.

An essay on the political system of Europe ; its connection with the government of Great Britain, and the general policy of the European states. By the rev. Thomas Smart Hughes. With a memoir. 8° Lond. 1855.

\* Memoir of the rev. T. S. Hughes, author of the History of England from the accession of George III. to the accession of Queen Victoria. 8° Lond. 1855.

HUGHES (THOMAS SNEAD), *curate of Corsham*.

A sermon preached ... October 7, 1857, the day of general humiliation and prayer ... for the restoration of tranquillity in India. [*Ps. lxxv. 7.*] 8° Lond. 1857.

## HUGHES (WILLIAM).

The parson's law. 8° Lond. 1641.

The grand abridgment of the law continued ; or, a collection of the principal points of the common law of



England, contained in all the Reports from the first of Elizabeth to the year 1660. 3 vols.

4° Lond. 1660-62.

### HUGHES (WILLIAM).

The compleat vineyard, or an excellent way for the planting of vines, according to the German and French manner, and long practised in England. 8° Lond. 1670.

The American phyitian; or a treatise on the roots, plants, trees, shrubs, fruit, herbs, growing in the English plantations in America. 12° Lond. 1672.

HUGHES (WILLIAM), *of Gray's Inn, barrister.*

Practical directions for taking instructions for, and drawing, wills. 12° Lond. 1833.

Three students of Gray's Inn. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.

The practice of sales of real property: with an appendix of precedents. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1846-47.

— Second edition. Lond. 1849.

The practice of mortgages of real and personal estate, with precedents of forms, adapted to every kind of mortgage security. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1848-49.

Concise precedents in modern conveyancing, with practical and explanatory notes. Vols. I. II. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855-56.

The practice of conveyancing. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1856.

### HUGHES (WILLIAM), F.R.G.S.

Atlas of constructive geography, and blank projections for the use of schools. fol. [Lond. 1840.]

The illuminated atlas of Scripture geography. 8° Lond. 1840.

Bible maps: or, a historical and descriptive atlas of Scripture geography. fol. Lond. 1841.

Principles of mathematical geography; comprehending a theoretical and practical explanation of the construction of maps. 12° Lond. 1843.

— Second edition [*entitled: A manual of mathematical geography ...*] 8° Lond. 1852.

— Third edition [*entitled: A treatise on the construction of maps ...*] 8° Lond. 1864.

Remarks on geography as a branch of popular education, chiefly with reference to the principles upon which it should be taught in normal schools. 8° Lond. 1847.

Geography. For the use of beginners. [*Gleig's School series.*] 12° Lond. 1851.

A manual of British geography ... 12° Edinb. 1851.

The geography of England and Wales. 12° Lond. 1852.

A manual of geography, physical, industrial and political. 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1852.

— [*Another edition.*] 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1856.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

A child's first book of geography ... [*Gleig's School series.*] 12° Lond. 1854.

An atlas of classical geography, containing twenty-four

maps; constructed by William Hughes, and edited by George Long. With an index of places. 8° Lond. 1854.

— New edition, with coloured outlines, and an index of places. 8° Lond. 1858.

The general atlas: a series of twenty-nine maps ... 4° Lond. 1855.

Philips' family atlas of physical, general, and classical geography; a series of maps, constructed from the latest and best authorities expressly for this work; accompanied by illustrative letterpress, describing the climate, soil, resources, and chief natural productions of each country.

Edited by William Hughes. fol. Lond. 1858.

— [*Another edition.*] fol. Lond. 1861.

A class book of modern geography ... 8° Lond. 1859.

Elementary class-book of modern geography. 8° Lond. 1860.

The training-school atlas ... New edition. fol. Lond. 1861.

A class-book of physical geography. 8° Lond. 1861.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1868.

Philips' atlas of physical geography ... Edited by William Hughes, F.R.G.S. 4° Lond. 1862.

The geography of British history ... 8° Lond. 1863.

Philip's general atlas of the world ... Edited by William Hughes. Accompanied by a valuable index of reference. fol. Lond. 1864.

— [*Another edition entitled: Philips' Imperial library atlas.*] fol. Lond. 1864.

Philips' atlas of Australia ... from the latest and best authorities, by John Bartholomew, F.R.G.S. Edited by William Hughes. fol. Lond. [1864.]

Philips' physical atlas for beginners. 4° Lond. 1866.

An abridged text-book of British geography, physical, political, and historical. 8° Lond. 1865.

Elementary class-book of physical geography. 8° Lond. 1866.

The family atlas of modern geography ... New and revised edition, by William Hughes. 4° Lond. 1868.

The modern atlas of the earth, with an introduction to physical and historical geography ... New and revised edition. By William Hughes. 4° Lond. 1868.

Philips' school atlas of classical geography ... 4° Lond. 1868.

Philips' atlas for beginners ... Edited by William Hughes, F.R.G.S. New and improved edition, with consulting index. 4° Lond. 1869.

Philips' student's atlas of modern geography. Edited by William Hughes. 4° Lond. 1870.

Geography in its relation to physical science: an inaugural lecture ... 8° Lond. 1870.

Geography in its relation to history: a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1870.

Philips' select atlas of modern geography ... Edited by William Hughes, F.R.G.S. 4° Lond. 1870.

A Scripture atlas. 8° Lond. [1871.]

Our ocean highways. Edited by J. Maurice DEMPSEY & William Hughes, F.R.G.S. 1871.

The class atlas. Drawn and engraved by W. Hughes,  
F.R.G.S. 4° Lond. n. d.

HUGHES (WILLIAM).

It's all for the best. A Cornish tale.  
12° Lond. 1852.

HUGHLINGS (J. P.)

The logic of names: an introduction to Boole's Laws  
of thought. 8° Lond. 1869.

HUGHLINGS-JACKSON (J.), M.D.

Cases of disease of the nervous system in patients the  
subjects of inherited syphilis. 8° Lond. 1868.

HUGHMAN (ROBERT).

The foil: an historical poem ... 8° Lond. 1843.

HUGHSON (DAVID), LL.D. *Pseud.* of Edward  
PUGH.

The life of Joanna Southcott. 1814.

HUGMAN (WILLIAM CURTIS), F.R.C.S.

A practical treatise on morbus coxarius or hip-joint  
disease ... 8° Lond. 1849.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

HUGO, abbot of Flavigny.

Chronicon, (ad ann. 1102.) [PERTZ, *Monumenta Ger-*  
*maniae historica*, x. 502.]

HUGO, archbishop of Lyons. D. 1106.

Tractatus de corpore et sanguine Christi contra Beren-  
garium. [Max. *bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, xviii. 417.]  
\* Varia de Hugone ... [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, vi. 411.]

HUGO, archbishop of Rouen. D. 1164.

Contra haereticos, sive de ecclesia et ejus ministris, libri  
tres. [Max. *bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, xxii. 1340.]  
Epistolæ xix. [BOUQUET, *Rerum Gallicarum et Franci-*  
*carum scriptores*, xv. 693.]

HUGO, archbishop of Sienna.

Epistolæ xv. [BOUQUET, *Rerum Gallicarum et Franci-*  
*carum scriptores*, xv. 710.]

HUGO, archdeacon of Tours.

Dialogus, ad Fulbertum amicum suum, de quodam mira-  
culo, quod contigit in translatione Sancti Martini. [MA-  
BILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 213.]

HUGO, count of St. Paul.

De expugnata per Latinos urbe Constantinopoli. [BOU-  
QUET, *Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum scriptores*, xviii.  
517.]

HUGO A. S. VICTORE.

Opusculi de studio legendi caput ultimum, de ingenio.  
[MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 132.]

HUGO DE AVALON, bishop of Lincoln. D.  
1200.

\* Magna vita S. Hugonis Episcopi Lincolnienfis. From  
manuscripts in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and the  
Imperial Library, Paris. Edited by the rev. James F.  
Dimock, M.A. [for the Master of the Rolls.]  
8° Lond. 1864.

HUGO DE S. CARO, cardinal. D. 1262.

Opera omnia in univsum vetus et novum Testamentum.  
8 tom. fol. Lugduni, 1645.

HUGO DE SANCTA MARIA, Belgian monk.  
D. about 1130.

Opera historica. Accedunt alia Francorum historiarum, ed.  
G. Waitz. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniae historica*, xi.  
337.]

Tractatus de regia potestate et sacerdotali dignitate.  
[BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, iv. 9.]

HUGO, FRANCIGENA.

Tractatus de conversione Pontii de Larazio, et exordii  
Salvanienfis monasterii vera narratio. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*,  
iii. 205.]

HUGO PICTAVINUS.

Historia Vizeliacensis monasterii, auctore Hugone Pic-  
tavino ... qui eam iussu Pontii Abbatis scribere aggressus est  
anno 1156 et sub ipso Guillelmo absoluit an. 1167.  
[DACHERIUS, *Spicilegium*, iii. 446.]

HUGO ( ).

SPITTLER. Von Heeren und Hugo ... 1812.

HUGO ( LE). See LE HUGO.

HUGO (CELSUS). See DESCOUSU.

HUGO (FRANÇOIS VICTOR).

Commentary on the Merchant of Venice. Translated  
with permission of the author, by Edward L. Samuel.  
8° Lond. 1863.

HUGO (GUSTAF), German jurist, 1764–1844.

Commentatio de fundamento successionis ab intestato ex  
jure Romano antiquo et novo. 4° Gottingae, 1785.  
Lehrbuch eines civilistischen Cursus. Erster Band.  
Lehrbuch der juristischen Encyclopädie. 8° Berlin, 1817.  
— Zweyter Band. Lehrbuch des Naturrechts, als einer  
Philosophie des positiven Rechts. 8° Berlin, 1809.

- Dritter Band. Lehrbuch der Geschichte des Römischen Rechts. Fünfte Auflage. 8° Berlin, 1815.  
 — Vierter Band. Lehrbuch des heutigen Römischen Rechts. Fünfte Auflage. 8° Berlin, 1816.  
 — Fünfter Band. Chrestomathie von Beweisstellen für das heutige Römische Recht. Zweyte Auflage. 8° Berlin, 1807.

Civilistisches Magazin. Erster [und zweyter] Band. Dritte Auflage. 8° Berlin, 1810–12.

— Dritter[–Fünfter] Band. 8° Berlin, 1812–17.

Beyträge zur civilistischen Bücherkenntniß der letzten vierzig Jahre. 2 Bde. 8° Berlin, 1828–29.

Lehrbuch der Geschichte des Römischen Rechts seit Justinian, oder der juristischen und meist civilistischen gelehrten Geschichte. 8° Berlin, 1830.

Historia juris Romani usque ad Justinianum: e Germanico in Latinum sermonem addita annotatione conversa, a literarum et juris Romani cultore Batavo. Vol. I. 8° Amst. 1827.

HUGO (HERMANN), 1588–1629.

De prima scribendi origine, et universa rei literariæ antiquitate ... 8° Antverpiæ, 1617.

— Cui notas, opusculum de scribis, apologiam pro Wächtlero, præfationem et indices adjecit C. H. Trotz. 8° Traj. ad Rhenum, 1738.

Pia desideria emblematis, elegiis & affectibus SS. Patrum illustrata. 8° Antwerpiæ, 1628.

— Editio quinta. 8° Antv. 1632.

Obsidio Bredana armis Philippi IV. fol. Antwerpiæ, 1629.

De militia equestri antiqua et nova. fol. Antwerpiæ, 1630.

HUGO (JOANNES).

Tractatus de officio quatuor prælatorum quibus omnis anima subjicitur. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xiii. ii. 289.]

HUGO (LUDOLPH), *German jurist*.

De abusu appellationum tollendo, et camera imperiali immenso earum cumulo levanda consultatio.

4° Guelpherbyti, 1662.

HUGO (THOMAS), M.A., F.S.A.

The voice of the dead. A sermon preached upon the occasion of the death of the Duke of Wellington ... [Heb. xi. 4.] 8° Lond. 1852.

A course of sermons on the Lord's Prayer, with illustrations from the Fathers. 8° Lond. 1854.

Why are you not a communicant? a sermon ... [1 Cor. xi. 29.] Second edition. 12° Lond. 1855.

The dignity of the human body, and the duty of its care: two sermons ... [John iii. 17; Gal. vi. 10.] 8° Lond. 1856.

Good preachers a need of the age: a sermon ... [2 Cor. iv. 5.] 8° Lond. 1856.

The change of the vile into the glorious body: a sermon ... [Phil. iii. 21.] 8° Lond. 1856.

The mutual connexion of literature and religion: a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1856.

Woman and her mission: a sermon ... [Rom. xvi. 12.] 8° Lond. 1857.

Christianity the grand elevator of the world: a sermon ... [Isa. lviii. 12.] 8° Lond. 1857.

The concert of revelation and nature. A sermon ... [Gen. i. 31.] 8° Lond. 1857.

The history of Taunton priory, in the county of Somerset. 8° Lond. 1860.

A ramble by the Tone, in a series of letters to the "Taunton Courier." Reprinted, with additions, from that paper. 8° Taunton, 1862.

An address delivered before the honourable Artillery Company, in the funeral service performed in memory of ... the Prince Consort ... 8° Lond. 1862.

The Bewick collector: descriptive catalogue of the works of Thomas and John Bewick; including cuts, in various states, for books and pamphlets, private gentlemen, public companies, exhibitions, races, newspapers, shop-cards, invoice heads, bar bills, coal certificates, broadsides, and other miscellaneous purposes, and wood blocks. With an appendix of portraits, autographs, works of pupils, &c. &c. ... 8° Lond. 1866.

— A supplement ... 8° Lond. 1868.

The mediæval nunneries of the county of Somerset, and diocese of Bath and Wells; together with the annals of their impropriated benefices, from the earliest times to the death of Queen Mary. 8° Lond. 1867.

Bewick's woodcuts ... with an introduction, a descriptive catalogue of the blocks, and a list of the books and pamphlets illustrated by Thomas Hugo. 1870.

HUGO (THOMAS).

Varus: a tragedy. 8° Liverpool, 1864.

Edwy: a tragedy. 8° Lond. 1864.

Jean de Laval; or, the tyranny of power: a drama. 8° Lond. 1865.

Napoleon I.: a tragedy. 8° Lond. 1866.

Charles the Ninth: a tragedy. 8° Lond. 1868.

HUGO (VICTOR MARIE), *French novelist*.

Notre-Dame; a tale of the "Ancien régime;" from the French of V. M. Hugo ... with a prefatory notice, literary & political, of his romances, by the translator of Thierry's "History of the conquest of England by the Romans," &c. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1833.

Hunchback of Notre-Dame. 8° Lond. n. d.

The last days of a condemned; from the French ... With observations on capital punishment, by Sir P. Hesketh Fleetwood, Bart., M.P. 8° Lond. 1840.

Excursions along the banks of the Rhine. 8° Lond. 1843.

The slave-king: a historical account of the negroes in St. Domingo. 12° Lond. 1852.

Napoléon le Petit. Nouvelle édition. 8° Lond. 1862.

Napoleon the little. 8° Lond. 1852.

Châtiments. 1853. Nouvelle édition. 8° Lond. 1862.



Les misérables. Authorised English translation [by  
Lafcelles Wraxall.] In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1862.

— Fourth edition. In one volume.

8° Lond. [1864.]

William Shakespeare. Authorised copyright English  
translation by A. Baillot.

8° Lond. 1864.

Capital punishment. Claude Gueux.

8° Lond. 1865.

Toilers of the sea. Authorized English translation, by  
W. Moy Thomas. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1866.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1867.

By order of the king. The authorised English trans-  
lation of Victor Hugo's *L'Homme qui rit*. In three  
volumes.

8° Lond. 1870.

Ruy Blas: a drama ... adapted to the English stage,  
from the French ... by Charles Webb.

12° Lond. n. d.

## HUGOLINUS.

Mandata Velletrenfibus, Coranis, et Sarminitanis data  
ab Hugolino ... pro conservanda pace cum Nimphanis et  
Sitinis. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, ii. 248.]

HUGOU (NICOLAS JEAN). See Nicolas Jean Hugou  
de BASSEVILLE.

## HUGUENOTS.

Dialogus quo multa exponuntur quæ Lutheranis et  
Hugonotis Gallis acciderunt. 1573. [Par Nicolas BAR-  
NAUD.]

The Protestant reformation in France; or, history of  
the Hugonots ... 1847. [By Mrs. MARSH.]

## HUGUES (JEAN), *Dutch navigator*.

Histoire de la navigation de Jean Hugues aux Indes  
Orientales ... avec annotations de B. Paludanus. Deuxième  
édition.

fol. Amst. 1619.

Le grand routier de mer de Jean Hugues, contenant une  
instruction des routes & cours qu'il convient tenir en la  
navigation des Indes Orientales, et au voyage de la coste  
du Bresil ... Nouvellement traduit de Flameng en François.

fol. Amst. 1619.

Description de l'Amerique, et des parties d'icelle, comme  
de la nouvelle France, Floride, des Antilles ... &c.

fol. Amst. 1619.

## HUGUET (R. PÈRE), *Marist*.

On charity in conversation: from the French ... By a  
missionary apostolic.

8° Lond. 1860.

Devotion of the seven Sundays consecrated to St.  
Joseph. (Taken from 'The glories' of St. Joseph) ...  
Translated by A. M. Marshall, E. de M.

8° Lond. n. d.

## HUIE (DAVID R. W.)

Remarks on the valuation of widows' funds; with tables  
to assist the actuary in such investigations, based on the  
experience of the widows' funds of the ministers and school-  
masters in Scotland.

8° Edinb. 1868.

## HUIE (JAMES).

An abridgement of all the statutes now in force relative  
to the revenue of the excise.

8° Edinb. 1804.

— [Another edition.]

8° Edinb. 1818.

— Fourth edition. Revised and brought down to the  
end of the year 1822.

8° Lond. 1823.

## HUIE (REV. JAMES A.)

The history of the Jews, from the taking of Jerusalem  
by Titus to the present time ... [Anon.] [Edinburgh  
Cabinet library.]

8° Edinb. 1840.

Records of female piety: comprising sketches of the  
lives and extracts from the writings of women eminent for  
religious excellence.

12° Edinb. 1841.

History of Christian missions from the Reformation to  
the present time.

8° Edinb. 1842.

Leaders of revival.

12° Edinb. 1862.

## HUIE (JAMES L.)

Quentin Durward: a drama, founded on the celebrated  
novel of the same name, by the author of "Waverley."

8° Edinb. 1823.

## HUILIER (L'). See L'HUILIER.

## HUISE (JOHN).

Florilegium phrasticon; or, a survey of the Latine tongue,  
according to the elegancy of it's proper dialect; necessary  
for all young students in the same for their better imitation  
and practise thereof, either by their voice, or pen ...  
Enlarged with a thousand phrases, wanting in the former  
edition, by Alexander Rofs.

8° Lond. 1659.

## HUSH (ROBERT).

A treatise on the nature, economy, and practical manage-  
ment of bees.

8° Lond. 1815.

The wonders of the animal kingdom; exhibiting deline-  
ations of the most distinguished wild animals, in the various  
menageries of this country.

8° Lond. 1830.

Memoirs of George the Fourth.

2 vols.

8° Lond. 1830.

The historical gallery of celebrated men of every age  
and nation.

8° Lond. 1830.

HUISSEAU (JACQUES D'), *French hagiographer*. D.  
1626.

La discipline des eglises reformées de France.

8° Geneve, 1679.

## HUIT (JO.), D.D.

Prayers of intercession for their use who mourn in secret,  
for the public calamities of this nation: with an anniversary  
prayer for the 30th of January.

8° Lond. [1659]; reprinted 1716.

## HUITFELD (ARILD), *Danish historian*, 1549–1609.

En kaart historiske Beskrifffuelse, paa hues merckeligt,

fom sig aarlige under Kong Christian den Tredie ... haffuer tildragit.

— [Another edition.] 4° Kiöbenhaffn, 1595.

— [Another edition.] fol. Kiöbenhaffn, 1592.

Historiske Beskrivelse om hies sig haffuer tildragit vnder Kong Christiern den Anden.

— [Another edition.] 4° Kiöbenhaffn, 1596.

— [Another edition.] fol. Kiöbenhaffn, 1652.

Konning Friderich den Første ... Histori ...

— [Another edition.] 4° Kiöbenhaffn, 1597.

— [Another edition.] fol. Kiöbenhaffn, 1650.

Kong Hansis Krönike ... 4° Kiöbenhaffn, 1599.

— [Another edition.] fol. Kiöbenhaffn, 1650.

Historiske Beskrivelse om hies sig haffuer tildraget vnder ... Christiern den Første ... som vaar den første aff det Oldenborgiske Stamme ...

— [Another edition.] 4° Kiöbenhaffn, 1599.

— [Another edition.] fol. Kiöbenhaffn, 1650.

En kaart Chronologia, Forfølge oc Continuatz, paa hies som her vdi Danmarck skeed oc bedreffuen er, fran Canuto VI. oc det Aar 1182. Oc indtil det Oldenborgiske Stamme vidtager. I. Part.

— [Another edition.] 4° Kiöbenhaffn, 1600.

— [Another edition.] fol. Kiöbenhaffn, 1650.

— Den anden Part ... 4° Kiöbenhaffn, 1601.

— [Another edition.] fol. Kiöbenhaffn, 1601.

— Den tredie Part ... 4° Kiöbenhaffn, 1600.

— [Another edition.] fol. Kiöbenhaffn, 1650.

Danmarckis Rigis Krönike, fran Kong Dan den Første, oc indtil Kund den 6 ...

— [Another edition.] 4° Kiöbenhaffn, 1650.

— [Another edition.] fol. Kiöbenhaffn, 1650.

Den geistlige Histori offuer alt Danmarckis Rige ... Sammeledis it Register om de Norske Bisper.

— [Another edition.] 4° Kiöbenhaffn, 1604.

HULBERT (CHARLES AUGUSTUS), M.A., incumbent of Slaithwaite, near Huddersfield.

ΘΕΟΤΟΧΟΣ; or the mother of our Lord.

— 8° Lond. 1842.

Sabbath recreations: or hymns and sacred poems, (chiefly original). Second edition. 12° Huddersfield, 1845.

The tword of the Spirit: a sermon ... [Eph. vi. 17.]

— 12° Lond. 1853.

The gospel revealed to Job: or, patriarchal faith and practice illustrated, in thirty lectures on the principal passages of the Book of Job ...

— 8° Lond. 1853.

Annals of the church in Slaithwaite, (near Huddersfield), West-Riding of Yorkshire, from 1593 to 1864, in five lectures, with a continuation and notes.

— 8° Lond. 1864.

HULBERT (DANIEL PAUL MEEK), M.A.

Ordination; matrimony; vestigialia; and extreme unction theologically considered. 12° Lond. [1850.]

Education, emigration, and supremacy, theologically considered. 12° Lond. [1850.]

Reciprocity, for 1851; or an "exhibition" of humanity, and fraternity, and divinity. The third issue, corrected.

— 12° Canterbury, [1851.]

HULBERT (J. F.)

Wisdom; and miscellaneous poems.

12° Lond. 1848.

HULIN (PIERRE AUGUSTIN, Comte), French general, 1758–1841.

Explications offertes aux hommes impartiaux, au sujet de la commission militaire instituee pour juger le Duc d'Enghien.

8° Paris, 1823.

Memoir relative to the military commission appointed for the trial of the Duke d'Enghien.

8° Lond. 1823.

HULKE (J. W.), F.R.C.S.

A practical treatise on the use of the ophthalmoscope ...

8° Lond. 1861.

HULL.

The visitor's guide to the town of Hull ...

8° Hull, 1852.

The Hull, Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, and Northern and Midland counties ALMANACK and diary. 1864.

The DIRECTORY of the boroughs of Hull ... [6c.] 1867.

HULL (C. P.)

The European in India, or Anglo-Indian's vade-mecum: a handbook of useful and practical information for those proceeding to or residing in the East Indies ... Also an account of Anglo-Indian social customs & native character: to which is added a medical guide for Anglo-Indians ... by R. S. Mair, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. 8° Lond. 1871.

HULL (E. L.), B.A.

Sermons preached at Union Chapel, King's Lynn.

8° Lond. [1865.]

— Second series.

8° Lond. 1870.

HULL (EDWARD), M.A.

Three sermons on the seventeenth article of the Church of England ...

8° Liverpool, 1821.

A letter to his grace the archbp. of Canterbury, on his grace's "Bill to refrain pluralities."

8° Liverpool, 1831.

The institution and abuse of ecclesiastical property.

8° Lond. 1831.

HULL (EDWARD), B.A.

The geology of the country around Cheltenham. [Memoirs of the geological survey of Great Britain.]

8° Lond. 1857.

The geology of parts of Wiltshire and Gloucestershire. By A. C. RAMSAY ... and Edward Hull. 1858. [Ibid.]

The geology of the country around Woodstock, Oxfordshire. [Ibid.]

8° Lond. 1859.

The geology of the country around Wigan ... [Ibid.]

8° Lond. 1860.

— Second edition, with an appendix of the fossils. [Ibid.]

8° Lond. 1872.

The geology of the Leicester coalfield and the country around Ashby-de-la-Zouch. [Ibid.]

8° Lond. 1860.

The geology of the country around Prescot, Lancashire ... [Ibid.]

8° Lond. 1860.

The coal-fields of Great Britain: their history, structure,

and resources: with notices of the coal-fields of other parts of the world. Second edition ... 8° Lond. 1861.

The geology of the country around Altringham, Cheshire. [Memoirs of the geological survey of Great Britain.]

8° Lond. 1861.

The geology of parts of Oxfordshire and Berkshire. By Edward Hull and William Whitaker. [Ibid.]

8° Lond. 1861.

The geology of the country around Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire ... By Edward Hull. With an appendix on the fossils by J. W. Salter. [Ibid.] 8° Lond. 1862.

The geology of the country around Stockport, Macclesfield, Congleton and Leek ... By Edward Hull and A. H. Green. [Ibid.] 8° Lond. 1866.

The triassic and permian rocks of the midland counties of England. [Ibid.] 8° Lond. 1869.

HULL (GEORGE), M.D.

Scarlatina and diphtheria; with their treatment and remedy. 8° Lond. 1858.

HULL (HUGH M.), F.R.S.

The experience of forty years in Tasmania.

12° Lond. 1859.

HULL (JOHN), M.D.

The British flora, or a Linnean arrangement of British plants. 2 parts. 8° Manchester, 1799.

Elements of botany. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1800.

HULL (JOHN DAWSON), B.A.

The church of God; a book for the age.

8° Lond. 1832.

Hymns and spiritual songs for all hours. Revised and enlarged edition. 8° Lond. [1860.]

Lays of many years. 12° Lond. n. d.

HULL (ROBERT), M.D.

Curfory notes on the morbid eye. 8° Lond. 1840.

A few suggestions on consumption. 8° Lond. 1849.

HULL (SUSANNA E.)

The education of the deaf and dumb practically considered; with an illustrated method of articulate speech.

8° Lond. 1865.

Practical remarks on the education of the deaf and dumb. Second edition. 8° Lond. [1868.]

HULL (THOMAS), *actor and poet*, 1728–1808.

Moral tales in verse, founded on real events. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1797.

HULL (WILLIAM), D.D.

The mirrour of majestie, wherein the mother-church inviteth her damfels to contemplate the harbourlesse ghest, yet waiting at the doore of mans heart for entertainment. Set forth in five sermons. 4° Lond. 1615.

HULL (WILLIAM), *perpetual curate of St. Gregory's, Norwich*.

Discourses on some important theological subjects, doctrinal and practical. 8° Lond. 1830.

Ecclesiastical establishments not inconsistent with Christianity: with a particular view of some leading objections of the modern dissenters. 8° Lond. 1834.

— Second part: including remarks on the voluntary system, and, on the baronial functions of the bishops.

8° Lond. 1834.

Baptismal regeneration, as exhibited in the formularies of the church, briefly explained and vindicated.

12° Lond. 1836.

On Calvinism.

12° Lond. 1841.

HULL (WILLIAM), Jun.

The history of the glove trade. 8° Lond. 1834.

HULL (WILLIAM WINSTANLEY), M.A., *of Lincoln's Inn*.

An inquiry concerning the means and expedience of proposing and making any changes in the canons, articles, or liturgy, or in any of the laws affecting the interests of the Church of England. 8° Oxford, 1828.

A statement of some reasons for continuing to Protestants the whole legislature of Great Britain and Ireland: in reply to the considerations of the rev. John Davison, B.D.

8° Lond. 1829.

The difuse of the Athanasian creed advisable in the present state of the United Church of England & Ireland.

8° Oxford, 1831.

Thoughts on church reform. 8° Lond. 1832.

A collection of prayers for household use, with some hymns and other poems. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1852.

A letter concerning the revision of the Book of common prayer. 8° Lond. 1860.

HULLAH (Mrs. ).

A few words about music: containing hints to amateur pianists ... By M. H. 12° Lond. 1851.

HULLAH (JOHN PYKE), *organist of the Charter-house, London*.

Wilhelm's method of teaching fingering, adapted to English use. 8° Lond. 1841.

— Revised and reconstructed in 1849. 2 parts.

8° Lond. 1854.

Grammar of vocal music. 8° Lond. 1843.

The PSALTER, or Psalms of David in metre, with appropriate tunes. 1843.

The whole Book of PSALMS, with the canticles and hymns of the Church, set to appropriate chants. 1844.

The duty and advantage of learning to sing. A lecture ... 8° Lond. 1846.

School songs, for two and three voices.

8° Lond. 1850.

A course of exercises to accompany a Grammar of musical harmony. 8° Lond. 1852.



Musie as an element of education : being one of a series of lectures ... 8° Lond. 1854.

A short treatise on the stave : to serve as an introduction to the practice of reading or playing from score. 4 Lond. 1855.

Musie in the parish church, a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1856.

Rudiments of musical grammar. The substance of lectures ... 8° Lond. 1857.

Tunes for psalms and hymns. 8° Lond. 1859.

The history of modern music : a course of lectures ... 8° Lond. 1862.

A grammar of counterpoint. Part I. 8° Lond. 1864.

A course of lectures on the third or transition period of musical history ... 8° Lond. 1865.

The song book, words and tunes from the best poets and musicians. Selected and arranged by John Hullah. 8° Lond. 1866.

The cultivation of the speaking voice. 8° Oxford, 1870.

HULLETT (JOHN), B.A., *incumbent of Allestree, near Derby*.

A sermon preached ... on occasion of the death of William Evans, Esq., late of Allestree Hall. [John iii. 12.] 8° Derby, 1856.

Sermons ... 8° Lond. 1858.

— Second series. 8° Lond. 1859.

The true light and other sermons. 8° Lond. 1861.

HULLEY (EDWARD).

Tables showing the values of annuities and assurances. 8° Lond. 1828.

HULLEY (JOHN).

The gymnasium and its fittings ... By E. G. RAVENSTEIN and John Hulley. 1867.

HULLMANDEL (C.)

The art of drawing on stone. 8° [Lond. 1824.]

HULLOCK (Sir JOHN), *Baron of the Exchequer*, 1754–1829.

Law of costs. 8° Lond. 1792.

— [Another edition.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1810.

HULLS (JONATHAN).

A description and draught of a new-invented machine for carrying vessels or ships out of, or into any harbour, port, or river, against wind and tide, or in a calm. 12° Lond. 1737.

— [A reprint in facsimile of the original publication. Lond. 1737.] 12° Lond. 1860.

HULME (F. EDWARD).

A series of sketches from nature of plant form. 4 Lond. 1868.

HULME (GEORGE), A.M.

Affize sermon ... [Matt. xv. 19.] 8° Lond. 1825.

"The criminal a just object of Christian compassion." An affize sermon ... [Matt. v. 44, 45.] 8° Lond. 1826.

HULME (NATHANIEL), M.D., 1732–1807.

A treatise on the puerperal fever. 8° Lond. 1772.

HULME (ROBERT THOMAS), M.R.C.S.

Calcification of the dental pulp : three lectures on diseases of the dental periosteum. 8° Lond. 1862.

The teeth in health and disease : with practical remarks on their management and preservation. 8° Lond. 1864.

On the use of artificial teeth in the prevention of indigestion and the cure of diseases due to imperfect nutrition. 8° Lond. 1867.

HULME (SAMUEL).

A comparative view of Popery and spiritual Christianity. 8° Lond. 1852.

HULME (SAMUEL JOSEPH), M.A., *rector of St. Martin, Carfax*.

Christ the revealer of the will of God : a sermon ... [Mark iii. 35.] 8° Oxford, 1864.

HULME (THOMAS).

Hints to emigrants, addressed chiefly to persons contemplating an emigration to the United States of America, with copious extracts from the journal of Thomas Hulme, Esq., &c. &c. 8° Liverpool, 1817.

HULS (WILHELMUS).

Omnium Romanorum pontificum vitæ, quas ipsis autorum pontificiorum verbis, multo labore & studio descripsit. 8° Vefaliae, 1639.

HULSCHER (ABRAHAM).

Exercitatio philosophica de homicidio suiipsum ... 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1696.

HULSE HOUSE.

Hulse house ; a novel. 1860. [By Miss LISTER.]

HULSIUS. See HULSE.

HULTHIN (BENJAMIN MAGNI).

Dissertatio gradualis de decimis Christianorum. 4° Londini Gothorum, [1754.]

HULTON (CAMPBELL BASSET ARTHUR GREY), M.A., *rector of Emberton, Newport-Pagnell*.

A catechetical help to Bishop Butler's Analogy. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1859.

HULTON (WILLIAM ADAM).

A treatise on the law of convictions. 12° Lond. 1835.

## HUMAN BLIGHT.

The human blight and cattle blight; or, an explanation of the cholera and cattle plague. 8° Lond. 1866.

## HUMAN HEART.

The human heart. [A tale.] 8° Lond. 1824.

## HUMAN NATURE.

Human nature. A philosophical exposition of the divine institution of reward and punishment ... With an introductory essay. To which is added, a series of ethical observations ... 8° Lond. 1844.

Human nature considered in its covenanted relationship to God: or, Christ and his church as bride and bridegroom, being the leading principle of Scripture truth. By a member of the Church of Scotland. 8° Glasg. 1856.

## HUMANITAS.

Free trade, with reference to its effects upon the operative classes, briefly considered. By Humanitas. 8° Lond. 1844.

## HUMANITY.

Humanity; or the cause of the creatures advocated. A poem. 1828. [By William BALL.]

Humanity; a poem of sympathy. 8° Lond. 1859.

## HUMANUM.

Humanum est errare, or false steps on both sides. 4° n. p. [1688.]

## HUMANUS.

A letter to John Abernethy, Esq., written in consequence of a paragraph which appeared in most of the London papers, stating his having addressed "a letter to the secretary of state, on the necessity of repealing the late act of Parliament which subjects resurrection men (as they are called) to severe punishment for violating the sanctuary of the tomb." By Humanus. 8° Lond. 1823.

## HUMBALDUS.

\* Epistola abbatum Lemovicensium ad Richardum archiepiscopum Bituricensem de electione Humbaldi episcopi Lemovicensis. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, vi. 405.]

## HUMBER (WILLIAM).

A practical treatise on cast and wrought iron bridges and girders ... selected from the public works of the most eminent engineers. 4° Lond. 1857.

A complete treatise on cast and wrought iron bridge construction, including iron foundations ... Illustrated by numerous examples drawn to a large scale. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1861.

— Third edition. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1861.

A record of the progress of modern engineering: comprising civil, mechanical, marine, hydraulic, railway, bridge and other engineering works. With essays and reviews. Edited by William Humber. [For 1863–66.] 3 vols. 4° Lond. 1863–68.

A handy-book for the calculation of strains in girders and similar structures, and their strength; consisting of

formulae and corresponding diagrams, with numerous details for practical application, etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1868.

## HUMBERSTONE (M.)

The absurdity and injustice of the window tax, considered with especial reference to the new survey. 12° Lond. 1841.

HUMBERT, *bishop of Sylva Candida*. D. circa 1063.

Adversus calumnias Michaelis patriarchæ Constantinopolitani, et Leonis archiepiscopi Achridani in Bulgaria, liber unus. Contra Nicetam Pectoratum, presbyterum et monachum Monasterii Studiani Constantinopoli. Accessit brevis relatio rerum Constantinopoli ab Apostolicæ sedis legatis gestarum. [CANISIUS, *Antiquæ lectiones*, iii. i. 277.] — [Max. *bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, xviii. 389.]

HUMBERT, *general of the Dominican Order*, 1200–77.

Opera. [Max. *bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, xxv. 420.]

## HUMBERT.

Epistola, qua statuit, ut Cartusienfium lites statim five juris follemnitate finiantur. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 484.]

## HUMBERT ( de).

Abrégé historique de l'origine et des progrès de la gravure ... Par Mr. le Major H[umbert.] 8° Berlin, 1752.

## HUMBERT (CHARLES F.)

On the advantages that would accrue to the landed and agricultural interest of the United Kingdom, from a general act of Parliament ... to enable owners of settled and encumbered estates to borrow money for their improvement upon the security of the estates themselves: a letter to the rt. hon. the Earl of Essex. 8° Lond. n. d.

HUMBERT (JEAN), *Swiss Orientalist*, 1792–1851.

Anthologie Arabe, ou choix de poésies Arabes inédites, traduites en Français avec le texte en regard, et accompagnées d'une version Latine littérale. 8° Paris, 1819.

HUMBERT (LEWIS MACNAUGHTAN), *rector of Chiddingfold, Godalming*.

Prayers and devotions. 2 parts. 8° Farnham, 1850.

Memorials of the hospital of St. Cross, and alms house of noble poverty. Illustrated ... 8° Winchester, 1868.

HUMBLE (HENRY), M.A., *precentor of St. Ninian's, Perth*.

The recent episcopal decisions: a review of the transactions of, and decisions at, the Episcopal synod, May 27th; the diocesan synod of Aberdeen, June 15th, and by adjournment, August 5th; and at the Episcopal synod, July 21st. 8° Edinb. 1858.

A letter to the right rev. the lord bishop of S. Andrew's, on the occasion of his lordship's recent charge to his clergy: with an appendix. 8° Lond. 1859.

Remarks on a recent debate in Convocation in reference to the Scottish liturgy ... 8° Lond. 1862.

Associations of churchmen for church purposes, not contrary to the law of God, and agreeable to ecclesiastical precedents: a sermon ... [*Is. xi. 13.*] 8° Aberdeen, 1866.

The nature of ecclesiastical establishments: a paper read at the meeting of the Church Union, Scotland, held in Aberdeen, 21st May, 1869. 8° Lond. 1869.

The rights of faithful laymen in the church of Christ. 8° Edinb. 1870.

HUMBLE (MICHAEL MAYTHORN), A.B.

The Church of England and the Fathers; a paper ... 8° Lond. 1854.

HUMBLE (STEPHEN).

An introduction to the study of perspective, &c. Illustrated ... 4° Edinb. 1831.

HUMBLE (WILLIAM), M.D.

Dictionary of geology and mineralogy. 8° Lond. 1843.

HUMBLEY (W. W. W.), M.A.

Journal of a cavalry officer; including the memorable Sikh campaign of 1845–1846. 8° Lond. 1854.

HUMBOLDT (CHARLOTTE DE).

Corinth, a tragedy; and other poems. 8° Lond. 1838.

HUMBOLDT (FRIEDRICH HEINRICH ALEXANDER, Baron von), *German naturalist and traveller*, 1769–1859.

The travels of Baron von Humboldt and Alexander Bonpland. Travels in South America, in the years 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, and 1804, translated from the French, by Richard Hawkefworth, LL.D. 8° Lond. 1806.

Voyage de Humboldt et Bonpland. Première partie. Physique général, et relation historique du voyage. Premier volume, contenant un essai sur la géographie des plantes, accompagné d'un tableau physique des régions équinoxiales, et servant d'introduction à l'ouvrage. Rédigé par Al. de Humboldt. 4° Paris, 1807.

— Vues des Cordillères, et monumens des peuples indigènes de l'Amérique. fol. Paris, 1810.

— Atlas pittoresque. Planches. fol. Paris, 1810.

— Voyage aux régions équinoxiales du Nouveau continent, fait, en 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, et 1804, par Al. de Humboldt et A. Bonpland: rédigé par Alexandre de Humboldt. Avec deux atlas ... 3 tom. 4° Paris, 1814–25.

— Atlas géographique et physique des régions équinoxiales du Nouveau continent, fondé sur des observations astronomiques ... par Al. de Humboldt. 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1814–34.

— Troisième partie. Essai politique sur le royaume de la Nouvelle Espagne ... Par Alexandre Humboldt. Avec un atlas. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1811.

— Atlas géographique et physique du royaume de la Nouvelle-Espagne, fondé sur des observations astronomiques ... fol. Paris, 1811.

— Quatrième partie. Astronomie. Recueil d'observations astronomiques, d'opérations trigonométriques ... faites pendant le cours d'un voyage aux régions équinoxiales du Nouveau continent depuis 1799 jusqu'en 1803, par Alexandre de Humboldt; rédigées ... par Jabbo Oltmanns. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1801.

— Sixième partie. Botanique. Plantes équinoxiales, recueillies au Mexique, dans l'île de Cuba, dans les provinces de Caracas, de Cumana, et de Barcelone, aux Andes de la Nouvelle-Grenade, de Quito, et du Pérou, et sur les bords du Rio-Negro, de l'Orénoque et de la rivière des Amazones. 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1808–9.

— Nova genera et species plantarum quas in peregrinatione Orbis novi collegerunt, descripserunt, partim adumbraverunt Amat. Bonpland et Alex. de Humboldt. Ex schedis autographis Amati Bonplandi in ordinem digessit Carol. Sigismund Kunth. Accedunt tabulæ aeri incisæ et Alexandri de Humboldt notationes ad geographiam plantarum spectantes. 7 tom. fol. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1815–25.

— Monographie des melastomacées, comprenant toutes les plantes de cet ordre recueillies jusqu'à ce jour, et notamment au Mexique dans l'île de Cuba ... [*Éc.*] par Al. de Humboldt et A. Bonpland: mise en ordre par A. Bonpland Melastomes. fol. Paris, 1816.

— Rhexies. fol. Paris, 1823.

— Mimoses et autres plantes légumineuses du Nouveau continent, recueillies par MM. de Humboldt et Bonpland. Décrites et publiées par Charles Sigismund Kunth. Avec figures coloriées. fol. Paris, 1819.

— Révision des graminées publiées dans les Nova genera et species plantarum de Humboldt et Bonpland; précédée d'un travail général sur la famille des graminées; par Charles Sigismund Kunth ... fol. Paris, 1829.

— Supplement accompagné de cent planches coloriées d'après les dessins de Madame Eulalie Delile. fol. Paris, 1829.

Tableaux de la nature, ou considérations sur les déserts, sur la physionomie des végétaux, et sur les cataractes de l'Orénoque; traduits de l'Allemand, par J. B. B. Eyriès. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1808.

— [*Another edition.*] 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1828.

Political essay on the kingdom of New Spain ... translated from the original French, by John Black. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1811.

— Plates. 8° Lond. 1811.

Researches concerning the institutions and monuments of the ancient inhabitants of America; with descriptions & views of some of the most striking scenes in the Cordilleras ... translated into English by Helen Maria Williams. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1814.

Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of the New continent during the years 1799–1804, by Alexander de Humboldt and Aimé Bonpland ... Translated into English by Helen Maria Williams. 7 vols. 8° Lond. 1814–29.



— Translated and edited by Thomasina Ross. 3 vols. [Bohn's Scientific library.] 8° Lond. 1852-53.

A geognostical essay on the superposition of rocks in both hemispheres: translated from the French.

8° Lond. 1823.

Selections from the works of the Baron de Humboldt, relating to the climate, inhabitants, productions and mines of Mexico. With notes by John Taylor.

8° Lond. 1824.

Fragmens de géologie et de climatologie Asiatiques. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1831.

Asie Centrale. Recherches sur les chaines de montagnes et la climatologie comparée. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1843.

Cosmos: sketch of a physical description of the universe: translated under the superintendence of Lieut. Col. Edward Sabine, R.A. Vols. I. II. III., pt. I. IV., pt. I.

Lond. 1846-58.

\* Briefe über Alexander von Humboldt's Kosmos. Ein Commentar zu diesem Werke für gebildete Laien. Erster Theil. Bearbeitet von Bernhard Cotta.

8° Leipzig, 1848.

Views of nature: or, contemplations on the sublime phenomena of creation, with scientific illustrations. Translated from the German by E. C. Otté and Henry G. Bohn. [Bohn's Scientific library.] 8° Lond. 1850.

Letters ... written between the years 1827 and 1858, to Varnhagen von Ense. Together with extracts from Varnhagen's diaries, and letters from Varnhagen and others to Humboldt. Authorized translation from the German, with explanatory notes and a full index of names.

8° Lond. 1860.

\* Alexander von Humboldt: a biographical monument. By Prof. KLENCKE ... 1852.

\* The travels and researches of A. von Humboldt. By W. MACGILLIVRAY. 1857.

\* The life and travels of Alexander von Humboldt: with an account of his discoveries, and notices of his scientific fellow-labourers and contemporaries.

8° Lond. [1861.]

\* Alexander Von Humboldt; or, what may be accomplished in a lifetime. By F. A. SCHWARZENBERG. 1866.

HUMBOLDT (WILHELM, Baron von), brother of the preceding, German statesman, 1767-1835.

Ästhetische Versuche; erster Theil. Über Göthes Hermann und Dorothea. 8° Braunschweig, 1799.

Prüfung der Untersuchungen über die Urbewohner Hispaniens vermittelt der baskischen Sprache.

4° Berlin, 1821.

Letters to a lady. From the German, with an introduction by Dr. Stebbing. 8° Lond. 1849.

Letters to a female friend. Translated from the second German edition, by Catharine M. A. Couper, with a biographical notice of the writer. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

The sphere and duties of government. Translated from the German, by Joseph Coulthard, junr.

12° Lond. 1854.

\* Life. Translated ... from the German of SCHLESIER ... 1852.

## HUMBUG.

Humbug, a satire. By the author. Canto I. 12° Ramsgate, n. d.

## HUME (ABRAHAM), LL.D., F.S.A.

The learned societies and printing clubs of the United kingdom ... 12° Lond. 1847.

— With a supplement containing all the recently-established societies & printing clubs, & their publications to the present time, by A. J. Evans. 12° Lond. 1853.

Sir Hugh of Lincoln: or an examination of a curious tradition respecting the Jews, with a notice of the popular poetry connected with it. 8° Lond. 1849.

Missions at home, or a clergyman's account of a portion of the town of Liverpool. 12° Lond. 1850.

Condition of Liverpool, religious and social; including notices of the state of education, morals, pauperism, and crime. Second edition. 8° Liverpool, 1858.

Remarks on the census of religious worship for England and Wales, with suggestions for an improved census in 1861. 8° Lond. 1861.

The Church of England the home missionary to the poor, especially in our large towns, written in reply to the articles of Herbert S. Skeats, Esq. ... 8° Lond. 1862.

Ancient meols; or some account of the antiquities found near Dove Point, on the sea-coast of Cheshire; including a comparison of them with relics of the same kinds respectively procured elsewhere. 8° Lond. 1863.

Results of the Irish census of 1861, with a special reference to the condition of the Church in Ireland.

8° Lond. 1864.

State and prospects of the Church in Liverpool ...

8° Liverpool, 1869.

Defence not defiance; or, a few words for the Church of England. I. The Church of England the best home missionary. II. The actual progress of dissent in England; and III. Further exposure of fallacies and misstatements.

8° Oxford, n. d.

HUME (ALEXANDER), minister of Logic. D. 1609.

Hymns and sacred songs. Reprinted from the edition of Waldegrave, 1599, [for the Bannatyne Club.]

4° Edinb. 1832.

The day Festival, a poem. [John LEYDEN, Scottish descriptive poems, &c., 1803.]

HUME (ALEXANDER), A.M., master of the High School, Edinburgh.

A diduction of the true and catholik meaning of our Saviour his words, This is my bodie, in the institution of his laste supper through the ages of the Church from Christ to our owne dayis. Whereunto is annexed a reply to M. William Reynolds, in defence of M. Robert Bruce his arguments in this subject: and displaying of M. John Hamiltons ignorance and contradictions; with fundry absurdities following upon the Romane interpretation of these words. [Imperfect.] 8° Edinb. 1602.

Grammatica nova in usum juventutis Scoticæ, ad methodum revocata ... 8° Edinb. 1612.

A reioynder to Doctor Hil concerning the descense of  
Christ into hell ... 4° n. p. n. d.

HUME (Sir ALEXANDER).

Notices of the life and works of Titian.  
8° Lond. 1829.

HUME (ALEXANDER).

Scottish songs. 8° Lond. 1835.  
English songs and ballads. 8° Lond. 1838.

HUME (CATHERINE).

The last speech and dying words of Katheren Hume,  
who was executed for the murder of Hellen Currie, upon  
the 23 of April 1719, at Adincraw near Berwick.  
S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

HUME (CHARLES), A.B.

Proposal for supplying the fuburbs of London with some  
of the churches not required in the city. 8° Lond. 1853.

HUME (CHARLES JOHN), M.A., *rector of Meonstoke,*  
*Bishops Waltham, Hants.*

Why are we Protestants? a lecture ...  
12° Winchester, 1851.

HUME (DAVID), *of Godscroft, 1560-1630.*

Poemata omnia. Accessere ad finem Unio Britannica, &  
Praelium ad Lipfiam solutâ oratione ... 8° Parisiis, 1639.

Le contr' assassin; ou responce a l'Apologie des Jesuites,  
faite par vn pere de la Compagnie de Jesus de Loyola, &  
refutee par vn tres humble seruiteur de Iesus Christ, de la  
Compagnie de tous les vrais Chrestiens, D. H.

8° Imprimé l'an. 1612.

Regi suo post bis septennium in patriam ex Angliâ re-  
deunti, Scotiae gratulatio. 4° Edinb. 1617.

Apologia basilica, feu Machiavelli ingenium examinatum  
in libro quem inscripsit Principem. 4° Paris. 1626.

De unione insulæ Britannicæ tractatus I.

8° Parisiis, 1639.

Jacobœa. 8° Parisiis, 1639.

The history of the houses of Douglas and Angus.  
fol. Edinb. 1644.

— [Another edition, entitled: The history of the House  
and race of Douglas and Angus.] 2 vols.

8° Edinb. 1743.

Davidis Humii de familia Humia Wedderburnensi liber.  
[Edited by John Miller, M.D., for the Abbotsford Club.]  
4° Edinburgi, 1839.

HUME (Sir DAVID), *of Croffrigg.*

Methode uniuerselle ... pour faire, et descrire toutes  
fortes des quadrans & d'horologes ... avec nouvelle demon-  
stration fort belle & curieuse ... 8° Paris, 1640.

Speech, delivered in the presence of the kings most ex-  
cellent Majesty, to the honourable court of Parliament of  
both Houses then assembled in Scotland, the 16 of this pre-  
sent moneth of August, 1641 ... 4° n. p. 1641.

A diary of the proceedings in the Parliament & Privy  
council of Scotland, May 21, MDCC.—March 7, MDCCVII.  
4° Edinb. 1828.

Domestic details, by Sir David Hume of Croffrigg.  
April 28, MDCCXVII.—January 29, MDCCVII. [Edited by  
W. B. D. D. T[urnbull].] 8° Edinb. 1843.

\* An elegy upon the much to be lamented death of ...  
Sir David Hume of Croffrigg, one of the senators of the  
College of justice; who departed this life April 13, 1707.  
S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

HUME (DAVID), *philosopher and historian, 1711-76.*

Philosophical works ... [Edited by David Constable.]  
In four volumes. 8° Edinb. 1826.

A treatise of human nature; being an attempt to intro-  
duce the experimental method of reasoning into moral  
subjects; with an appendix, wherein several passages of the  
foregoing volumes are illustrated and explain'd. [Anon.]  
3 vols. 8° Lond. 1739-40.

— A new edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1817.

Essays, moral and political. [Anon.] 12° Edinb. 1741.

Essays and treatises on several subjects. A new edition.

2 vols. 4° Lond. 1768.

— A new edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1777.

— [Murray's reprint.] 8° Lond. 1870.

\* Illustrations of Mr. Hume's essay concerning liberty  
and necessity ... 1795. [By John ALLEN, M.D.]

\* A true account of the behaviour and conduct of  
Archibald Stewart, Esq.; late lord provost of Edinburgh,  
in a letter to a friend. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1748.

An enquiry concerning the principles of morals.

8° Lond. 1751.

Political discourses. 8° Edinb. 1752.

— Third edition, with additions and corrections.

12° Lond. 1754.

Banks and paper-money; from Essays, moral, political  
... published in 1752. [J. R. McCulloch, *A select col-  
lection of scarce and valuable tracts on paper currency.*]

Of public credit, from Essays, morals, political and liter-  
ary, published in 1752. [J. R. McCulloch, *A select  
collection of ... tracts ... on the national debt, &c.*, 1857.]

Exposé succinct de la contestation qui s'est élevée entre  
M. Hume et M. Rousseau, avec les pieces justificatives.

12° Londres, 1766.

A concise and genuine account of the dispute between  
Mr. Hume and Mr. Rousseau: with the letters that passed  
between them during their controversy. As also, the letters  
of the hon. Mr. Walpole, and Mr. D'Alembert, relative  
to this extraordinary affair. Translated from the French.

8° Lond. 1766.

The history of England, from the invasion of Julius  
Caesar to the Revolution in 1688. A new edition cor-  
rected. 8 vols. 4° Lond. 1770.

— A new edition. With the author's last corrections  
and improvements; to which is prefixed a short account of  
his life, written by himself. 8 vols. 8° Lond. 1778.

— Preceded by an essay on the study of history by the  
rev. H. Stebbing, D.D., and the autobiography of Hume.  
[The history of England by Hume, Smollett, and Farr.]

8° Lond. n. d.

\*— Revised for family use ... by the rev. George Berk-  
ley Mitchell. 8 vols. 8° Lond. 1816.

History of England by Hume and Smollett; with a continuation by the rev. T. S. Hughes, B.D. 21 vols.  
8° Lond. 1834-36.

— With the continuation, from the accession of George III. to the accession of Queen Victoria. By the rev. T. S. Hughes, B.D. Also copious notes, the author's last corrections, improvements, and enlargements. With historical illustrations, autographs and portraits. A new edition. 18 vols.  
8° Lond. 1854-55.

— With continuation by the rev. Henry Stebbing, M.A. [*The continuation has never been published.*] 16 vols.  
12° Lond. 1838.

The history of England from the earliest period to the present time, compiled from the most authentic sources. By David Hume and William Cooke Stafford. 4 vols.  
8° Lond. n. d.

\* Hume's History of England abridged ... by George Buist, V.D.M. 12° Edinb. 1793.

\*— Abridged by [*Charles Hereford*] the author of the Abridgement of Mr. Gibbon's Roman history. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1795.

\* The student's Hume. A history of England from the earliest times to the Revolution in 1688. By David Hume. Abridged: incorporating the corrections and researches of recent historians; and continued down to the year 1858. 12° Lond. 1859.

\* The history of England from the Revolution to the commencement of the present administration, written in continuation of Mr. Hume's History. 8° Lond. 1795.

\* Letters on Mr. Hume's History of Great Britain. 1756. [*By Daniel MacQueen.*]

\* Le génie de M. Hume, ou analyse de ses ouvrages, dans laquelle on pourra prendre une idée exacte des mœurs, des usages, des coutumes, des loix, et du gouvernement du peuple Anglois. 12 Londres, 1770.

\* Critical observations concerning the Scottish historians Hume, Stuart, and Robertson; including an idea of the reign of Mary Queen of Scots, as a portion of history; specimens of the histories of this princefs, by Dr. Stuart and Dr. Robertson; and a comparative view of the merits of these rival historians, &c.  
8° Lond. 1782.

\* An analysis of the moral and religious sentiments contained in the writings of Sopho and David Hume, Esq. 1755. [*By George Anderson.*]

The life of David Hume, Esq. Written by himself. 12° Lond. 1777.

— [*Another edition. Hunt and Clarke's Autobiographies.*] 12° Lond. 1826.

Davidis Humei, Scoti, summi apud suos philosophi, de vita sua acta, liber singularis: nunc primum Latine redditus [*by Sir D. Dalrymple.*] 4° n. p. 1787.

\* Supplement to the life of David Hume, Esq., containing genuine anecdotes, and a circumstantial account of his death and funeral; to which is added, a certified copy of his last will and testament. 12° Lond. 1777.

\* An apology for the life and writings of David Hume, Esq. ... 1777. [*By Richard Hurd.*]

\* An account of his life and writings. By Thomas Edward Ritchie. 1807.

\* Private correspondence with several distinguished persons between the years 1761 and 1776 ... 4° Lond. 1820.

\* Life and correspondence ... By John Hill Burton. 1846.

\* Letters of eminent persons addressed to David Hume. [*Edited by John Hill Burton.*] 8° Edinb. 1849.

HUME (DAVID), *Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland*, 1765-1838.

Commentaries on the law of Scotland, respecting the description and punishment of crimes. 2 vols.

4° Edinb. 1797.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 4° Edinb. 1819.

— Third edition. 2 vols. 4° Edinb. 1829.

Commentaries on the law of Scotland respecting trial for crimes. 2 vols. 4° Edinb. 1800.

Supplemental notes to Mr. Hume's Commentaries on the law of Scotland respecting crimes. 4° Edinb. 1814.

\* A supplement to Hume's Commentaries on the law of Scotland respecting crimes. By B. R. Bell. 1844.

Decisions of the Court of Session, MDCCXXXI. to MDCCCXXII. In the form of a dictionary.

4° Edinb. 1839.

HUME (DAVIDSON).

The revival of philosophical scepticism.

8° Lond. 1868.

HUME (GEORGE).

Portraits of leading reformers. A gift book for all seasons, with an accompanying essay, by George Hume. fol. Edinb. 1850.

The waifs of womanhood: or a plea for "unfortunates." Second edition. 8° Edinb. [1855.]

HUME (HAMILTON).

The life of Edward John Eyre, late governor of Jamaica. 8° Lond. 1867.

HUME (JAMES DEACON), 1774-1842.

Thoughts on the corn laws, as connected with agriculture, commerce and finance. 8° Lond. 1815.

The laws of the customs. 8° Lond. 1827.

\* Life. By Charles Badham, M.A. 1859.

HUME (JOHN), D.D., *bishop of Oxford*. D. 1782.

A sermon preached before the Incorporated society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts; at their anniversary meeting ... February 19th, 1762. [*Matt. ix. 36-38.*] 4° Lond. 1762.

HUME (JOSEPH), M.P.

Resolutions relative to the state of the nation, submitted to the consideration of Parliament by Mr. Hume, Thursday, May 4th, 1826. [*PAMPHLETEER, xxvi. 549.*]

\* Memorial. By Joseph Burnley Hume. 1855.

HUME (JOSEPH).

A search into the Old Testament, in order to trace its claim of being the depository of divine communications.

12° Lond. 1841.



## HUME (JOSEPH BURNLEY).

Joseph Hume : a memorial. [*A poem.*]  
4° Lond. 1855.

## HUME (MARY C.)

The wedding guests; or, the happiness of life. A novel. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1857.

Normiton : a dramatic poem, in two parts. With other miscellaneous pieces. 8° Lond. 1857.

Twelve obscure texts of Scripture illustrated according to the spiritual sense. 8° Lond. 1861.

Sappho : a poem. 4° Lond. 1862.

The golden rule : and other stories for children. 8° Lond. [1863.]

HUME (Sir PATRICK), *first Earl Marchmont*.

The speech of Patrick Earl of March-Mount, &c., to his Majesties high commissioner to the Parliament of Scotland. On Tuesday the 19th of July, 1698. [*And*] The speech of James Viscount of Seafield, principal secretary of state, and president to the Parliament of Scotland, on Tuesday the 19th of July, 1698. fol. Edinb. 1698.

The speech of Patrick Earl of Marchmont, &c., lord high chancellor, to the Parliament of Scotland, on Tuesday 29 October, 1700. S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

## HUME (ROBERT MONTAGU).

Chancery delays, and their remedy. Addressed to the suitors. 8° Lond. 1830.

A letter on the delay in the master's offices in Chancery, and the remedy. Addressed to the suitors. 8° Lond. 1832.

## HUME (ROBERT WILLIAM).

Meroth, or "The sacrifice to the Nile." A tragedy. 8° Lond. 1850.

## HUME (SOPHIA).

An exhortation to the inhabitants of the provinces of South-Carolina, to bring their deeds to the light of Christ, in their own consciences. In which is inserted, some account of the author's experience in the important business of religion. 8° Lond. 1752.

HUMELBERGIUS SECUNDUS (DICK), *Pseud.*

Apician morsels, or tales of the table, kitchen and larder : containing a new and improved code of eaties ; select epicurean precepts, nutritive maxims, reflections, anecdotes, &c. ... 8° Lond. 1829.

## HUMFREY (J. H.)

An essay on the modern system of fortification adopted for the defence of the Rhine frontier. 8° Lond. 1838.

## HUMFREY (JOHN), M.A.

The question of re-ordination, whether, and how, a minister ordained by the Presbytery, may take ordination also by the bishop? 8° Lond. 1661.

The authority of the magistrate about religion discussed, in rebuke to [*Sam. Parker*] the prefacer of a late book of Bp. Bramhall's. 8° Lond. 1672.

Peaceable disquisitions ... In some animadversions on a Discourse writ against Dr. Owen's book of the holy Spirit. 4° Lond. 1678.

Animadversions: being the two last books of ... Mr. Williams, the one entitled, A postscript to gospel-truth ; the other, An end of discord : conscientiously examined ... 4° Lond. 1699.

The free state of the people of England maintained : in the renewed determination of three cases : the first, concerning the oath (the non-resistance and passive obedience oath) imposed in the reign of K. Charles II. ; the second, concerning the association required under King William the Third, concerning the succession. Being a letter to a member of Parliament ... 4° Lond. 1702.

An account of the French prophets, & their pretended inspirations, in three letters sent to John Lacy, Esq. By one that is concern'd for his friend : a lover of truth, & a hater of persecution. 8° Lond. 1708.

HUMFREY (LAURENCE), *dean of Winchester*. D. 1590.

Interpretatio linguarum : seu de ratione controuertendi & explicandi autores tam sacros quam prophanos libri tres ... 8° Basil. 1559.

Ad illustrissimam R. Elizabetham, L.H. Vicecan. Oxon. oratio Woodstochiæ habita. An. 1572, August 31.

4° Londini apud Johannem Dayum, 1572.  
Oratio ad ferenfis. Angliæ, Franciæ, et Hybernæ reginam Elisabetham in aula Woodstochienfi habita ... anno 1575, Septemb. 11.

4° Londini, typis Henrici Binnemani impensis Georgii Bishop, 1575.

Joannis Juelli Angli, episcopi Sarisburiensis vita & mors, eiusq; veræ doctrinæ defensio, cum refutatione quorundam obiectorum, Thomæ Hardingi, Nicol. Sanderi, Alani Copi, Hieronymi Oforii Lusitani Pontaci Burdegalenfis.

4° Lond. 1573.

## HUMFREY (THOMAS).

A true narrative of God's gracious dealings with the soul of Shalome Ben Shalomoh, a Jew. With an account of his conversion ... being taken from his mouth by the subscribers to the certificate annexed to the preface, Sept. 29, 1699. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1700.

The remarkable and wonderful conversion of a Jew, born in Poland, called Shalome Ben Shalomoh ...

8° Lond. ; repr. Edinb. 1701.

## HUMFREY (WILLIAM).

"Horses" & "sheep." Two lectures on the above subjects by Professor SPOONER ... and Mr. William Humfrey ... 1861.

## HUMILIATION.

National humiliation : a sermon, with texts and hints. By a London incumbent. [*1 Pet. v. 6.*] 8° Lond. 1855.

A sermon preached in the Catholic apostolic church, Gordon Square, on Wednesday, October 7, 1857, the day appointed for national humiliation. [*Luke xvii. 28, 29.*] 12° Lond. 1857.

An act of humiliation for prevailing national and parochial sins. [No title-page.] 12° Lond. n. d.

HUMMEL (BERNH. FRID.)

Compendium geographiae antiquae mappis Danvillianis XI. majoribus accommodatum ... 2 tom. 8° Norimbergae, 1785.

HUMOUR, HUMOURS.

Reflections upon the humour of the British nation in religion and politics. 8° Lond. 1713.

The humours of the court: or, modern gallantry; a new ballad opera ... The second edition. 8° Lond. 1732.

The book of humour, wit & wisdom; a manual of TABLE-TALK. 1865.

HUMPAGE (BENJAMIN).

Physiological researches into the most important parts of the animal oeconomy. 8° Lond. 1794.

HUMPAGE (E.), M.R.C.S.

Hydropathy: as a means of preserving health, and as a powerful remedy in disease. Being the substance of a paper ... 8° Lond. 1847.

HUMPERLEY (JOHN BUES).

Exoneravi animam; or, one radical reformer's way of thinking; containing a few suggestions touching the Effays & reviews, as appreciated by Convocation, and the discrepancy between genuine Jesuism and vulgar Christianity still requiring reformation. 8° Lond. 1861.

HUMPHREY (HEMAN), D.D.

Essays upon the origin, perpetuity, change, and proper observance of the Sabbath. 12° New York, 1829.

HUMPHREY (R.)

\* The under shepherd: a brief sketch of the life and labours of the rev. R. Humphrey ... By his widow and daughter. To which is added a short account of Betty and Joseph Winter, and Anna; or blighted hopes. 8° Lond. [1858.]

HUMPHREY (Rev. W. H.)

The Sabbath: a moral and positive institution: being two sermons ... 8° Halifax, N.S. 1860.

HUMPHREY (WILLIAM), *missionary priest, Brechin.*

Memoranda of Angelical doctrine; fasciculus secundus; or, a digest of the doctrine of S. Thomas on the sacraments. 8° Lond. 1867.

HUMPHREYS (DAVID), D.D.

Vindiciae fidei: or, a dialogue between a minister and his parishioner, upon the modern Arian controversy. Being a vindication of the doctrine of the ever blessed trinity. 8° Lond. 1721.

HUMPHREYS (DAVID), LL.D., 1753–1818.

Miscellaneous works. 8° New York, 1790.

HUMPHREYS (E. R.), LL.D.

A plea for the spiritual element of education. In two letters. Originally addressed to the editor of the Edinburgh Advertiser. 8° Edinb. 1850.

The dangers and duties of the present time. Being the substance of two lectures ... 8° Lond. 1853.

Exercitationes iambicæ; or progressive exercises in Greek iambic verse, preceded by a succinct account of the laws of iambic composition, and of the rules of tragic profody ... Second edition ... With sixty short introductory exercises, by H. M. Jeffery, M.A. 8° Camb. 1854.

Manual of civil law ... consisting of an epitome in English of the Institutes of Justinian, carefully expurgated, with an introductory chapter. 12° Lond. 1854.

Manual of political science ... 8° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

Manual of Greek and Latin prose composition ... 8° Oxford, 1855.

Britain's working men. A lecture ... 8° Cheltenham, 1855.

Religion, science, labour; distinct, but never disunited. A lecture ... 8° Cheltenham, 1856.

Manual of moral philosophy ... To which is prefixed a preliminary essay, on the relations of natural and revealed religion. By the rev. J. E. Riddle, M.A. 8° Lond. 1856.

Manual of British government in India. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

The moral, intellectual, and industrial tendencies of the age; a lecture ... 8° Cheltenham, n. d.

HUMPHREYS (H. TEMPLE).

The unsoundness of Indian guarantees ... being an introduction to a letter on the duty of the Stock Exchange: with reference to the question of Indian guarantees. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

HUMPHREYS (HENRY).

The justice of the peace for Ireland ... Third edition. 8° Dublin, 1867.

HUMPHREYS (HENRY NOEL).

The coins of England. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1846.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

Parables of our Lord. Illuminated. 1847. See BIBLE.

The miracles of our Lord. Illuminated by H. N. Humphreys. 1848. See BIBLE.

The Book of Ruth ... The illuminations arranged and executed under the direction of H. N. Humphreys. 1850. See BIBLE.

Maxims and precepts of the Saviour [illuminated by Henry Noel Humphreys.] 8° Lond. [1848.]

A record of the Black Prince: being a selection of such passages in his life as have been most quaintly and strikingly narrated by chroniclers of the period, embellished with ... miniatures and borderings selected from various illuminated MSS., referring to events connected with English history. 8° Lond. 1849.

The art of illumination and missal painting. A guide to modern illuminators. 8° Lond. 1849.

The illuminated books of the middle ages; an account of the development and progress of the art of illumination as a distinct branch of pictorial ornamentation, from the IVth to the XVIIth centuries. Illustrated by a series of examples, of the size of the originals, selected from the most beautiful MSS. of the various periods, executed on stone and printed in colours by Owen Jones.

fol. Lond. 1849.

Ancient coins and medals. An historical sketch of the origin and progress of coining money in Greece and her colonies; its progress with the extension of the Roman empire, and its decline with the fall of that power. Illustrated by numerous facsimile examples in actual relief and in the metals of the respective coins. 8° Lond. 1850.

The origin and progress of the art of writing: a connected narrative of the development of the art, its primeval phases in Egypt, China, Mexico, etc.; its middle state in the cuneatic systems of Nineveh and Persepolis, to its introduction to Europe through the medium of the Hebrew, Phœnician, and Greek systems, and its subsequent progress to the present day. Illustrated by a number of specimens of the writing of all ages, and a series of facsimiles from autograph letters from the fifteenth to the nineteenth century. 8° Lond. 1853.

The coin collector's manual; or, guide to the numismatic student in the formation of a cabinet of coins: comprising an historical and critical account of the origin and progress of coinage, &c. 2 vols. [*Bohn's Scientific library.*]

8° Lond. 1853.

The coinage of the British empire: an outline of the progress of the coinage in Great Britain and her dependencies, from the earliest period to the present time. Illustrated by facsimiles of the coins of each period, worked in gold, silver, and copper. 8° Lond. 1854.

— New edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

Diamonds and dust, being grains from the sands of society. A novel. [*Anon.*] In three volumes.

12° Lond. 1856.

Stories by an archæologist and his friends. [*Anon.*] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

River gardens; being an account of the best methods of cultivating fresh-water plants in aquaria ...

8° Lond. 1857.

The butterfly vivarium; or, insect home ... Comprising also a popular description of the habits and instincts of many of the insects of the various classes referred to; with suggestions for the successful study of entomology by means of an insect vivarium. 8° Lond. 1858.

Goethe in Straßbourg: a dramatic nouvette.

8° Lond. 1860.

A history of the art of printing from its invention to its wide-spread development in the middle of the 16th century. Preceded by a short account of the origin of the alphabet, and the successive methods of recording events and multiplying MS. books before the invention of printing. With one hundred illustrations. 4° Lond. 1867.

Masterpieces of the early printers & engravers. A series of facsimiles from rare and curious books, remarkable for

illustrative devices, beautiful borders, decorative initials, printers' marks, elaborate title-pages, &c.

fol. Lond. 1870.

### HUMPHREYS (JAMES).

Observations on the actual state of the English laws of real property, with the outlines of a code.

8° Lond. 1826.

A letter to Edward B. Sugden, Esq., in reply to his Remarks on the alterations proposed by James Humphreys, Esq., in the English laws of real property.

8° Lond. 1827.

### HUMPHREYS (JOHN DODDRIDGE).

Remarks on a new and important remedy in consumptive diseases; with a description of an apparatus for the easy and domestic employment of a medicated atmosphere in cases of impeded respiration. 12° Lond. 1831.

On electro-magnetic currents, as connected with the vital functions: and on their efficacy, when artificially employed in diseases affecting the circulation, respiration, digestion, and secretion. 8° Lond. 1841.

The electro-physiology of man: with practical illustrations of new and efficient modes of galvanic treatment in a variety of cases. 12° Lond. 1843.

Practical hints to practical men, or new and old manures, with an explanation of the author's discovery of the governing principles of vegetable growth. 12° Lond. 1844.

Contributions towards a fauna and flora of the county of Cork. The vertebrata by Dr. [J. R.] HARVEY. The mollusca, crustacea and echinodermata by J. D. Humphreys ... 1845.

### HUMPHREYS (THOMAS DARWIN).

The cutter's guide, in English and Welsh; containing a practical system of cutting all the leading garments in the trade ... 4° Manchester, 1849.

A complete treatise on trousers cutting, illustrated with anatomical figures and mechanical diagrams.

fol. Glasg. 1860.

### HUMPHREYS (W. C.)

Observations on the inutility of grand juries, and suggestions for their abolition. 8° Lond. 1842.

— Second edition. To which are added a few remarks upon the necessity of empowering coroners to take bail.

8° Lond. 1857.

### HUMPHREYS (W. H.)

Journal of a visit to Greece. [*GREECE, A picture of Greece in 1825, ii. 197.*]

### HUMPHRIES (THOMAS), A.M.

The prebendary and the curate ... comprehending an impartial exposition of the state of parochial affairs in Sawley, Wilne, and Long Eaton ... 8° Nottingham, 1810.

### HUMPHRY (GEORGE MURRAY), M.D., F.R.C.S.

A treatise on the human skeleton (including the joints.) 8° Camb. 1858.

The human foot and the human hand.

8° Camb. 1861.



# HUMPHRY (JOHN).

The healing paper; or, a catholick receipt for union between the moderate bishop & sober non-conformist, maugre all the averfation of the unpeaceable. By a follower of peace, and lover of fincerity. 4° Lond. 1678.

# HUMPHRY (JOSEPH THOMAS).

Regiftration of affurances bill: its peculiar fyftem and practical confequences confidered. 8° Lond. 1853.

# HUMPHRY (P.)

The feaman's useful friend, and pleafant companion. 8° Chichefter, 1744.

# HUMPHRY (WILLIAM GILSON), B.D., incumbent of St. Martins-in-the-fields, London.

A commentary on the book of the Acts of the apoftles. 8° Lond. 1847.

The doctrine of a future ftate; in nine fermons preached before the Univerfity of Cambridge in the year 1849, at the lecture founded by the rev. John Hulfe, M.A.

8° Lond. 1850.

The early progrefs of the gofpel: in eight fermons preached before the Univerfity of Cambridge in the year 1850, at the lecture founded by the rev. John Hulfe, M.A.

8° Lond. 1851.

An hiftorical and explanatory treatife on the Book of common prayer.

12° Lond. 1853.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1856.

— Third edition.

8° Camb. 1864.

Holy matrimony and divorce: a fermon ... [Luke vi. 41, 42.]

12° Lond. [1857.]

"St. Martin-in-the-fields in the olden time:" a lecture ...

12° Lond. 1857.

Eight difcourfes on the miracles; preached ... at the lecture founded by the hon. Robert Boyle.

8° Lond. 1858.

The character of St. Paul; in eight difcourfes, preached ... at the lecture founded by the hon. Robert Boyle.

8° Lond. 1859.

The univerfal brotherhood of mankind: a fermon ... [Rev. vii. 9.]

8° Lond. 1862.

Our fufficiency is of God: a fermon ... [2 Cor. iii. 5.]

8° Lond. 1864.

A fermon preached in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, May xv. MDCCCLXVII., at the two hundred and twelfth anniversary feftival of the Sons of the clergy. [2 Kings xiii. 14.]

8° Lond. 1866.

# HUMPHRY (WIL. WOOD).

Contributory remarks on a general regiftry: with an appendix, containing the queftions and plan of the Real property commiffioners. 8° Lond. 1830.

# HUMPHRYS (ALEXANDER).

Narrative of the oppreffive law proceedings and other meafures reforted to by the British Government, and numerous private individuals, to overpower the Earl of Stirling, and fubvert his lawful rights: written by himfelf.

VOL. IV.

Alfo a genealogical account of the family of Alexander, Earls of Stirling, &c. ... by Ephraim Lockhart, Efq. 4° Edinb. 1836.

\* Report of the trial of Alexander Humphreys or Alexander, claiming the title of Earl of Stirling ... for the crime of forgery. By Archibald SWINTON. 1839.

\* The Stirling peerage. Trial of Alexander Humphrys or Alexander, ftyleing himfelf Earl of Stirling ... By William TURNBULL. 1839.

# HUMPHRYS (JOHN), principal of the Proteftant difsenters' grammar fchool, Mill Hill.

The committee of the Proteftant difsenters' grammar fchool, at Mill Hill, brought to the bar of the difsenting part of the religious public. Second edition.

8° Lond. n. d.

# HUND (MARTIN).

Theses theologicae de hominis iuftificatione coram Deo, ejufque differentiis, cum in ftatu primævæ rectitudinis, tum poft lapfum in ecclefia patriarcharum ufque ad Mofen et deinceps fub utriufque V. et N. Testamenti oeconomiiis.

4° Duisburgi ad Rhenum, 1660.

Disputatio theologica de imagine Dei in homine.

4° Duisburgi ad Rhenum, 1660.

# HUNDERTPFUND (LIBERTAT).

The art of painting reforted to its fimpleft and fureft principles. Translated from the German.

12° Lond. 1849.

# HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE.

Analyticæ institutionum linguæ Hungaricæ partes III. ... 3 vols.

8° Budæ, 1816.

# HUNGARY.

Rerum Hungaricarum fcriptores varii, hiftorici, geographici. Ex veteribus plerique, fed iam fugientibus editionibus revocati: quidam nunc primùm editi ...

fol. Francofurti, apud heredes Andreæ

Wecheli, 1600.

Reſpublica et ftatus regni Hungariæ.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1634.

A ſhort memorial of the ſufferings of the Proteſtant miniſters in Hungary: extracted out of a larger narrative printed at London.

4° n. p. [1676.]

The Emperor's conceſſions to his Proteſtant ſubjects of Hungary, as they were ſent from Vienna in Latin, and are now translated out of the original copy. 1681. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 591.]

Hiſtoria diplomatica de ſtatu religionis evangelicæ in Hungaria ...

fol. n. p. 1710.

Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum veteres ... cura J. G. SCHWANDTNER. 1746.

Hiſtoire intereſſante, ou relation des guerres du nord et de Hongrie au commencement de ce ſiècle. 2 part.

12° Hambourg, 1756.

Scenes of the civil war in Hungary, in 1848 and 1849: with the perſonal adventures of an Auſtrian officer in the army of the Ban of Croatia.

8° Lond. 1850.

Sketches of the Hungarian emigration into Turkey.  
By a Honved. 8° Lond. 1853.

History of the Protestant church in Hungary. Translated by the rev. J. CRAIG, D.D. 1854.

Civilization in Hungary; seven answers to the seven letters addressed by M. Barth. de Szemere, to Richard Cobden, Esq., M.P. By an Hungarian.

8° Lond. 1860.

Ein Wort zur Verständigung Oesterreichs mit Ungarn.

8° Lond. 1862.

The addresses of the Hungarian diet of 1861, to H.I.M. the Emperor of Austria, with the imperial rescript and other documents. Translated for presentation to members of both Houses of the British Parliament: by J. Horne Payne, Esq., M.A. 8° Lond. 1862.

Anonymi, Belae regis notarii, historia Hungarica de septem primis ducibus Hungariae, quam ad usum et utilitatem publicam, ex codice MS. ... nunc primum accuratissime exscriptit Joannes Georgius Schwandtnerus. [SCHWANDTNERUS, *Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum*, i. 1.]

### HUNGERFORD.

The Hungerford case: an appeal to the Christian public on the ejection of the pastor and congregation of Hungerford chapel, New Forest, Hampshire, by the lord of the manor. By the committee appointed to watch over the case, and others. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1856.

### HUNGURVAKA.

Hungurvaka, five historia primorum quinque Skalholtensium in Islandia episcoporum, Pals Biskups faga, five historia Pauli Episcopi, et Patris af Thorvalldi Vidförla, five narratio de Thorvalldo Peregrinatore, cum interpretatione Latina, annotationibus, chronologia, tabulis genealogicis ... [*Isl. & Lat.*] 8° Hafniæ, 1778.

HUNNIUS (HELFRICH ULRICH), *German jurist*, 1583–1636.

Hieronymi Treutleri selectarum disputationum ad jus civile Justinianæum quinquagintis libris Pandectarum comprehensionum resolutiones absolutissimæ auctore Helfrico Ulrico Hunnio. 3 tom. 4° Francofurti, 1617–20.

Variarum resolutionum juris civilis, libri IV.

4° Francofurti, 1646.

— Editio novissima. 4° Francofurti, 1670.

Encyclopædia juris universi, quinque constans partibus. fol. Coloniz Agrippinæ, 1675.

### HUNT.

Places of meeting in the Albrighton hunt.

———— Acherstone hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Duke of Beaufort's hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Belvoir hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Bramhill hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Cottefmore hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Lord Dacre's hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Donnington hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Heythrop hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Hoar Crofs hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

———— Oakley hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Puckeridge hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Pytchley hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Quorn hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Baron Rothschild's hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Royal hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Lord Southampton's hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— South Wold hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Surrey Union hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Tidworth hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Vale of White Horse hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Vine hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Warwickshire hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— North Warwickshire hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.
———— Worcesterhire hunt.	S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

### HUNT & CO.

Hunt's universal yacht list, for 1851 [—1860, 1862–66, 1868–71.] 8° Lond. 1871.

Hunt's yachting MAGAZINE. 1853–72.

### HUNT (A. LEIGH).

The capital of the ancient kingdom of East Anglia, "The mighty city in the East," being a ... history of the ancient borough town of Thetford and its antiquities in Norfolk and Suffolk. 8° Lond. 1870.

### HUNT (ALFRED WILLIAM).

Nineveh. A prize poem ... 8° Oxford, 1851.

### HUNT (ARTHUR JOSEPH).

The law relating to boundaries and fences.

8° Lond. 1866.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1870.

### HUNT (SIR AUBREY DE VERE), Bart.

The Duke of Mercia, an historical drama. The lamentation of Ireland; and other poems. 8° Lond. 1823.

### HUNT (C. J.)

On meadow land and its cultivation: being a paper ... 12° Lond. 1860.

### HUNT (EDMUND T.)

A manual of elementary drill. 12° Manchester, n. d.

### HUNT (EDWARD).

An abridgment of all the statutes in Ireland, in the reign of King George the I., in force and use. To which is added, an abridgment of all the statutes in Ireland, passed in the first session of King George the II.

8° Dublin, 1728.

### HUNT (ELLEN ST. JOHN).

Thoughts of sunshine in sorrow. Second series. With a brief memoir of the authoress. 8° Lond. 1866.

HUNT (FREDERICK KNIGHT), *editor of the Daily News*, 1814–54.

The Rhine; its scenery and historical and legendary associations. 8° Lond. 1845.

The book of art. Cartoons, frescoes, sculpture, and decorative art, as applied to the new Houses of Parliament, and to buildings in general: with an historical notice of the exhibitions in Westminster Hall. 4° Lond. 1846.

The fourth estate: contributions towards a history of newspapers, and of the liberty of the press. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

HUNT (G. H.), *captain, 78th Highlanders.*

Outram & Havelock's Persian campaign ... To which is prefixed a summary of Persian history, an account of various differences between England and Persia, and an inquiry into the origin of the late war, by George Townsend. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

HUNT (GEORGE).

The book of Job, translated from the Hebrew. 1825.  
See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

HUNT (HENRY), M.D.

On the nature and treatment of tic douloureux, sciatica and other neuralgic disorders. 8° Lond. 1844.

On the severer forms of heartburn and indigestion, especially those which arise from constitutional causes. 8° Lond. 1854.

HUNT (HENRY G. BONAVIA).

The golden gate; and other stories. 8° Lond. [1870.]  
An initiatory inquiry into the philosophy of beauty. 12° Lond. 1871.

HUNT (JAMES), Ph.D.

A treatise on the cure of stammering, etc. etc. With memoir of the late Thomas Hunt. 8° Lond. 1854.

— [Fourth edition entitled: "Stammering and stuttering, their nature and treatment."] 8° Lond. 1861.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

— Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

— Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

A manual of the philosophy of voice and speech, especially in relation to the English language and the art of public speaking. 8° Lond. 1859.

Introductory address on the study of anthropology ... 8° Lond. 1863.

On the negro's place in nature ... 8° Lond. 1863.

HUNT (JAMES HENRY LEIGH), 1784-1859.

Poetical works. 8° Lond. 1832.

— Containing many pieces now first collected. 12° Lond. 1844.

— Now finally collected, revised by himself, and edited by his son, Thornton Hunt. 8° Lond. 1860.

Juvenilia; or, a collection of poems: written between the ages of twelve and sixteen. 12° Lond. 1801.

\* A full report of the trial of John and Leigh HUNT. 1812.

The story of Rimini, a poem. 12° Lond. 1816.

\* The trial of Henry Hunt, Esq., Jno. Knight, Jos. Johnson, &c., for an alleged conspiracy to overturn the government. 8° Lond. 1820.

The months; descriptive of the successive beauties of the year. 12° Lond. 1821.

Sir Ralph Esmer; or, adventures of a gentleman of the court of Charles II. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1832.

The companion. 8° Lond. 1828.

Leigh Hunt's London journal ... From Wednesday April 2, 1834 [to Dec. 31, 1835.] 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1834-35.

Biographical and critical notices to the Dramatic works of WYCHERLEY, Congreve, Vanbrugh and Farquhar. 1840.

The palfrey; a love-story of old times. 8° Lond. 1842.

One hundred romances of real life; selected and annotated by Leigh Hunt. Comprising remarkable historical and domestic facts, illustrative of human nature. 8° Lond. 1843.

Imagination and fancy; or, selections from the English poets, illustrative of those first requisites of their art; with markings of the best passages, critical notices of the writers, and an essay in answer to the question "What is poetry?" 12° Lond. 1844.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1845.

Stories from the Italian poets: with lives of the writers. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1846.

The foster brother; a tale of the war of Chiozza. Edited by L. Hunt. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1846.

Wit and humour selected from the English poets: with an introductory essay and critical comments. 12° Lond. 1846.

Men, women, and books: a selection of sketches, essays, and critical memoirs, from his uncollected prose writings. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

The town, its memorable characters and events. St. Paul's to St. James's. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.

— A new edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

A jar of honey from Mount Hybla. 8° Lond. 1848.

A book for a corner: or, selections in prose and verse, from authors the best suited to that mode of enjoyment: with comments on each, and a general introduction. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

Captain Sword and Captain Pen. A poem. Third edition. 12° Lond. 1849.

Readings for railways. 12° Lond. 1850.

The autobiography of Leigh Hunt; with reminiscences of his friends and contemporaries. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

— A new edition, revised by the author; with further revision, and an introduction, by his eldest son. With a portrait. 8° Lond. 1860.

Table talk. To which are added, imaginary conversations of Pope and Swift. 8° Lond. 1851.

Stories in verse. Now first collected. 8° Lond. 1855.

The old Court suburb; or, memorials of Kensington, regal, critical, and anecdotal. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1855.

A faunter through the West End. 8° Lond. 1861.

The correspondence of Leigh Hunt. Edited by his eldest son [Thornton Hunt.] In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1862.

A tale for a chimney corner, and other essays. From



the "Indicator," 1819-1821. Edited (with introduction and notes), by Edmund Ollier. 8° Lond. [1869.]

HUNT (JOHN), *surgeon*.

Historical surgery, or the progress of the science of medicine; on inflammation, mortification, and gun-shot wounds. 4° Loughborough, 1801.

HUNT (JOHN).

The Prince of Wales v. the Examiner. A full report of the trial of John and Leigh Hunt. 8° Lond. 1812.

Report of the cause of the King v. John Hunt, for a libel on the House of Commons, in the Examiner.

8° Lond. 1821.

\* Report of the meeting, held at Paisley, in the Saracen's Head Inn, on the 31st October 1822, in celebration of Mr. Hunt's release from Ilchester castle, containing speeches, songs, toasts, &c. 12° Paisley, 1822.

HUNT (JOHN), *curate of St. Andrew's, Deptford*.

\* Select poems: from the German. By John Hunt.

12° Preston, 1852.

Entire sanctification: its nature, the way of its attainment, & motives for its pursuit ... 12° Lond. 1853.

Wesley and Wesleyanism: three lectures.

8° Lond. 1858.

HUNT (JOHN).

The total abstinence movement: a letter ...

8° Grantham, 1859.

HUNT (JOHN), *missionary to Fiji*.

Memoir of the rev. William Crofts, Wesleyan missionary to the Friendly and Feejee Islands: with a short notice of the early history of the missions. 12° Lond. 1846.

\* Life. By George Stringer Rowe. 1860.

HUNT (REV. JOHN), M.A., *curate of St. Ives*.

The relation between man and the brute creation: a sermon ... [Numb. xxii. 30.] 8° Lond. 1865.

An essay on pantheism. 8° Lond. 1866.

Religious thought in England from the Reformation to the end of last century: a contribution to the history of theology. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1870-73.

HUNT (JOSEPH).

\* Account of the trial of ... Joseph Hunt ... By Pierce EGAN. 1824.

HUNT (KERENHAPPUCH).

Communings of the spirit, Christian exhortation, and gospel consolation and encouragement; being a series of Scriptural meditations connected with Christian experience. 8° Lond. 1851.

HUNT (LEIGH). See James Henry Leigh HUNT.

HUNT (LE MESURIER).

Peeps at Brittany, the Bretons, and Breton literature. 8° Lond. 1869.

HUNT (NATHAN).

\* A brief memoir of Nathan Hunt, who died ... in the 95th year of his age, in Guildford county, North Carolina. 8° Lond. 1854.

HUNT (NICHOLAS), M.A.

The merchant's jewel: or, a new invention arithmetically with a plenary description, and perfect explanation of a most rare and admirable table: resolving with speed and pleasing facility above ten hundred thousand questions, in either reduction, practice, or the golden rule ... 4° Lond. n. d.

HUNT (ROBERT), F.R.S.

A popular treatise on the art of photography, including daguerreotype ... 8° Glasg. 1841.

Researches on light: an examination of all the phenomena connected with the chemical and molecular changes produced by the influence of the solar rays; embracing all the known photographic processes, and new discoveries in the art. 8° Lond. 1844.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1854.

The poetry of science; or, studies of the physical phenomena of nature. 8° Lond. 1848.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1854.

Panthea; the spirit of nature.

8° Lond. 1849.

Elementary physics, an introduction to the study of natural philosophy.

8° Lond. 1851.

Photography: a treatise on the chemical changes produced by solar radiation, and the production of pictures from nature by the daguerreotype, calotype, and other photographic processes. (Encyc. Met. Second edition.)

8° Lond. 1851.

— Third edition [entitled: A manual of photography.]

8° Lond. 1853.

Handbook to the official catalogues: an explanatory guide to the natural productions and manufactures of the Great exhibition of the industry of all nations, 1851. 2 vols. 12° Lond. [1851.]

Companion to the Official catalogue. Synopsis of the contents of the Great exhibition of 1851. Ninth edition.

12° Lond. 1851.

Synopsis, ou revue sommaire des produits de l'industrie de l'Exposition universelle de 1851. Traduit par F. Hilaire D'Arcis.

8° Londres, 1851.

Mining records. Mineral statistics of the United kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 1855-63. [Memoirs of the GEOLOGICAL SURVEY of Great Britain.]

Handbook to the industrial department of the International exhibition, 1862. In two volumes.

8° Lond. [1862.]

Synopsis of the contents of the International exhibition of 1862.

8° Lond. [1862.]

— Second edition.

8° Lond. n. d.

Description sommaire (synopsis) de l'Exposition universelle de 1862.

8° Londres, n. d.

Popular romances of the West of England; or, the drolls, traditions, and superstitions of Old Cornwall. Collected and edited by Robert Hunt, F.R.S. First series.

8° Lond. 1865.

— Second series.

8° Lond. 1865.

— First & second series in one vol.

8° Lond. [1871.]

HUNT (ROBERT GEE).

Distant appearances, discussed in letters to the editor of the *Liverpool Mercury*, to Sir David Brewster, K.H., &c. &c., and to the Marquis of Northampton. With replies.

12° Lond. 1845.

HUNT (ROBERT M.)

The life of Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart., admiral of the white, and governor of Greenwich Hospital.

8° Lond. 1844.

HUNT (T. F.)

Half a dozen hints on picturesque domestic architecture, in a series of designs for gate lodges, gamekeepers' cottages, and other rural residences.

4° Lond. 1826.

Architettura campestre; displayed in lodges, gardeners' houses, and other buildings, in the modern or Italian style.

4° Lond. 1827.

Designs for parsonage houses, alms houses, &c., with examples of gables, and other curious remains of old English architecture.

4° Lond. 1827.

Exemplars of Tudor architecture, adapted to modern habitations: with illustrative details, selected from ancient edifices; and observations on the furniture of the Tudor period.

4° Lond. 1830.

HUNT (THOMAS).

Mr. Hunt's argument for the bishops' right [of judging in capital causes in Parliament]; with the postscript, with some additions ...

8° Lond. 1682.

Mr. Hunt's postscript, for rectifying some mistakes in some of the inferior clergy, mischievous to our government and religion: with two discourses about the succession and Bill of exclusion; in answer to two books affirming the unalterable right of succession and the unlawfulness of the Bill of exclusion.

8° Lond. 1682.

— [*Another edition entitled: The great and weighty considerations relating to the Duke of York, or successor of the crown ... considered.*]

8° Lond. 1682.

A defence of the charter, and municipal rights of the city of London. And the rights of other municipal cities and towns of England. Directed to the citizens of London.

4° Lond. [168.]

\* The lawyer outlaw'd; or, a brief answer to Mr. Hunt's Defence of the charter ... 1683. [By Sir Roger LESTRANGE.]

HUNT (THOMAS), D.D., canon of *Christ Church*, 1696–1774.

De antiquitate, elegantia, et utilitate linguæ Arabicæ, oratio.

4° Oxon. 1739.

A dissertation on Proverbs vii. 22, 23; being a specimen of critical dissertations on the Proverbs of Solomon ...

4° Oxford, 1743.

HUNT (THOMAS), F.R.C.S.

Practical observations on the pathology and treatment of certain diseases of the skin, generally pronounced intractable.

8° Lond. 1847

On syphilitic eruptions, with especial reference to the use of mercury. Illustrated by cases ...

8° Lond. 1851.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1854.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1860.

A guide to the treatment of diseases of the skin ... Illustrated by cases. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1857.

— Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1859.

— Fifth edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

— Eighth edition.

8° Lond. 1865.

HUNT (THORNTON).

The rationale of railway administration, with a view to the greatest possible amount of accommodation, cheapness, and safety.

8° Lond. 1846.

Unity of the iron network: showing how the last argument for the break of gauge, competition, is at variance with the true interests of the public.

8° Lond. 1846.

HUNT (VERE D.)

The horse and his master ...

8° Lond. 1859.

HUNT (WILLIAM).

The column, commonly called the Monument, described, erected to perpetuate the dreadful Fire of London in the year 1666 ...

8° Lond. 1792.

HUNT (WILLIAM), A.M.

A collection of cases on the annuity act, with an epitome of the practice relative to the enrolment of memorials.

8° Birmingham, 1796.

HUNT (WILLIAM), M.A., curate of *Weston-super-mare*.

England's duty and England's safety: a sermon ... [*Neb. iv. 9.*]

8° Weston-super-mare, [1860.]

October 6, 1861 ... Sermons preached on the above day, by the ven. Henry LAW, and the rev. William Hunt. 1861.

HUNT (WILLIAM HOLMAN), painter. B. 1827.

Jerusalem: Bishop Gobat in re Hanna Hadoub; with original documents detailing the case.

8° Lond. 1858.

\* William Holman Hunt and his works: a memoir of the artist's life, with description of his pictures.

8° Lond. 1860.

HUNT (WILLIAM POWELL).

A brief memoir of the life, writings, and correspondence of the rev. Edward Pearson, D.D.

8° Lond. 1845.

HUNTAR (ALEXANDER), burgoes of *Edinburgh*.

A treatise of weights, measures, and measures of Scotland, with their quantities, and true foundation, and sundrie profitable observations arising upon every one of them, together with the art of metting, measuring, & computing all sorts of land, with diverse tables.

4° Edinb. 1624.

HUNTER OF HUNTERSTON.

The pedigree of Hunter of Hunterston; or, of that ilk,

compiled from state records, exchequer rolls, parish register, and other public authorities, also from charters, family documents, and private MSS., in the possession of Robert Hunter, Esq. of Hunterston. 1865. 4° n. p. n. d.

### HUNTER ( ).

The doctrine of the blessed and adorable Trinity stated from the holy Scriptures; with a brief discovery of some unfound and dangerous opinions vented by Mr. John Simpson, professor of divinity in the College of Glasgow. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1728.

### HUNTER (ADAM), M.D.

A treatise on the mineral waters of Harrogate and its vicinity. 12° Lond. 1830.

The fruits of amalgamation exhibited in the correspondence of a Palladium policy-holder with Charles Jellicoe, Esq., actuary of the Eagle Assurance company of London. 8° Edinb. 1865.

### HUNTER (ALEXANDER), M.D., F.R.S.L.

Georgical essays. 6 vols. 4° York, 1803.

### HUNTER (ANDREW).

The study of the Scriptures recommended. A sermon ... [Aber xvii. 11.] 4° Edinb. 1775.

### HUNTER (CHARLES).

A report upon some of the colonial medicinal contributions to the International exhibition, A.D. 1862. 8° Lond. 1863.

On the speedy relief of pain and other nervous affections, by means of the hypodermic method. 8° Lond. 1865.

### HUNTER (ELIZA B.)

Joe Witlefs; or, the call to repentance. 8° Lond. [1865.]

### HUNTER (GEORGE YEATES).

Body and mind, the nervous system and its derangements. 8° Lond. 1867.

### HUNTER (H.), minister of Stoney Street chapel, Nottingham.

Last scenes. 8° Lond. 1854.

### HUNTER (HARRIETT ELIZA).

The gold mine, and other poems. In one volume. 8° Lond. 1865.

### HUNTER (HENRY), D.D., minister of the Scotch church, London Wall, 1741-1802.

A sermon, preached Feb. 3, 1793, at the Scots church, London Wall, on occasion of the trial, condemnation, and execution of Louis XVI., late king of France, with some additions and illustrations. To which is subjoined ... a republication of a discourse on the rise and fall of the Papacy;

originally published in the first year of the present century by Robert Fleming, V.D.M. 8° Lond. 1793.

### HUNTER (J.)

An examination of Mr. Campbell's principles, as laid down in his Enquiry into the original of moral virtue. With an appendix, containing short remarks on his Discourse proving that the apostles were no enthusiasts. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1731.

### HUNTER (JAMES), M.D.

On the influence of artificial light in causing impaired vision. 8° Edinb. 1840.

### HUNTER (JAMES J.)

Historical notices of Lady Yester's church and parish, Edinburgh: being the substance of four lectures delivered before the members of the congregation. 8° Edinb. 1864.

### HUNTER (JOHN).

\* A ... relation of the ... murder committed at Ratcliff ... London, upon the body of John Hunter, a sea-man ... by one Mr. Smith and his wife, and a young maid ... 4° n. p. 1647.

### HUNTER (JOHN), M.D.

Inaugural dissertation on the varieties of man: translated and edited by Thomas Bendyshe, M.A. 1775. [Johann Friedrich Blumenbach, *Anthropological treatises*. 1865.]

### HUNTER (JOHN), anatomist, 1728-93.

Works, with notes; edited by James F. Palmer. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1835-37.

— Plates. 4° Lond. 1837.

The natural history of the human teeth ... Second edition. 2 parts. 4° Lond. 1778.

— With notes by Francis C. Webb, M.D., and Robert T. Hulme. In two parts. 8° Lond. 1865.

A treatise on the venereal disease. 4° Lond. 1786.

Observations on certain parts of the animal economy. 4° Lond. 1786.

A treatise on the blood, inflammation, and gun-shot wounds. To which is prefixed, a short account of the author's life, by his brother-in-law Everard Home.

4° Lond. 1794.

Essays and observations on natural history, anatomy, physiology, psychology, and geology. By John Hunter, F.R.S.; being his posthumous papers on those subjects, arranged and revised, with notes: to which are added, the introductory lectures on the Hunterian collection of fossil remains, delivered in the theatre of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, March 8th, 10th, and 12th, 1855: by Richard Owen, F.R.S. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1861.

\* Life ... By Jesse Foot. 1794.

### HUNTER (JOHN), admiral, R.N.

Historical journal of the transactions at Port Jackson and Norfolk Island, with the discoveries which have been made in South Wales, and in the South Ocean, since the publi-



cation of Philip's voyage, compiled from the official papers, including the journals of Governors Philip and King, and of Lieutenant Ball, and the voyages from the first sailing of the Sirius in 1787, to the return of that ship's company to England, 1792. 4° Lond. 1793.

### HUNTER (REV. JOHN), M.A.

- Exercises in English parsing ... 12° Lond. 1845.  
 Text-book of arithmetic ... 8° Lond. 1847.  
 — New edition, remodelled. 8° Lond. 1852.  
 Manual of arithmetic ... 12° Lond. n. d.  
 — Key ... 12° Lond. 1849.  
 Exercises in the first four rules of arithmetic ... Second edition. 12° Lond. 1848.  
 Text-book of English grammar ... 12° Lond. 1848.  
 A manual of English derivation ... 12° Lond. 1853.  
 Paraphrasing and analysis of sentences, simplified ... 12° Lond. 1858.  
 — Key ... 12° Lond. 1860.  
 The art of teaching arithmetic, a manual of method for schoolmasters ... 8° Lond. 1858.  
 Elements of mensuration. [*Gleig's School series.*] 12° Lond. 1859.  
 — Second edition. 12° Lond. 1862.  
 — Key ... [*Gleig's School series.*] 12° Lond. 1860.  
 SHAKESPEARE'S Henry the Eighth: with introductory remarks ... and a life of Cardinal Wolsey ... By the rev. John Hunter. 1860.  
 A school manual of letter-writing ... 12° Lond. 1860.  
 An introduction to the writing of précis or digests ... 12° Lond. 1860.  
 — Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1864.  
 — Key ... 12° Lond. 1860.  
 Treatise on logarithms ... [*Gleig's School series.*] 12° Lond. 1862.  
 — Logarithmic key ... 12° Lond. 1862.  
 Elements of plane trigonometry ... [*Gleig's School series.*] 12° Lond. 1862.  
 — Key ... 12° Lond. 1862.  
 Examination-questions on the first two books of Milton's Paradise lost, and on Shakspeare's Merchant of Venice ... 8° Lond. 1862.  
 Civil service examinations. Examination-questions in book-keeping by double entry ... With answers. [In two parts.] 12° Lond. 1863.  
 Solutions of questions on arithmetic and book-keeping used in the civil service examinations of 1862 ... with a supplement, containing examples in account-states. 12° Lond. 1863.  
 Examination-questions on Colenso's Algebra. Part I. ... 12° Lond. 1863.  
 A key to Colenso's Arithmetic: adapted to the revised and enlarged edition of 1864. 12° Lond. 1864.  
 Mercantile exercises in addition of money and in the calculation of percentages ... 12° Lond. 1865.  
 An easy introduction to the higher treatises on the conic sections. 12° Lond. 1866.

- Key ... 12° Lond. 1866.  
 A practical compendium of accounts ... 8° Lond. 1866.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 Modern arithmetic ... 8° Lond. 1866.  
 — Key ... 8° Lond. 1867.  
 Self-instruction in bookkeeping ... 8° Lond. 1871.  
 — Key ... 8° Lond. 1871.

### HUNTER (REV. JOHN).

- From the cradle to the crown; or, days with Jesus. 8° Lond. 1862.

### HUNTER (JOHN), robe-maker to Her Majesty.

A concise description of the insignia of the orders of British knighthood; with illustrations of all the collars, stars, badges, medals, clasps, and crosses ... 4° Lond. n. d.

### HUNTER (JOHN DUNN).

Memoirs of a captivity among the Indians of North America ... with anecdotes descriptive of their manners and customs. To which is added some account of the soil, climate and vegetable productions of the territory westward of the Mississippi. 8° Lond. 1823.

### HUNTER (JOHN KELSO).

- Life studies of character. 8° Lond. 1870.

### HUNTER (REV. JOSEPH), F.S.A., *affiant keeper of the public records, 1784–1861.*

- Hallamshire; the history and topography of the parish of Sheffield ... fol. Lond. 1819.  
 — A new and enlarged edition, by the rev. Alfred Gatty, D.D. fol. Lond. 1869.  
 South Yorkshire. The history and topography of the Deanery of Doncaster ... 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1828–31.  
 The Hallamshire glossary. 8° Lond. 1829.  
 English monastic libraries. I. A catalogue of the library of the Priory of Bretton, in Yorkshire. II. Notices of the libraries belonging to other religious houses. 4° Lond. 1831.  
 An introduction to the Valor ecclesiasticus of King Henry VIII. With a map of England and Wales, showing the distribution in dioceses. 8° [Lond.] 1834.  
 The attorney-general versus Shore. An historical defence of the trustees of Lady Hewley's foundations and of the claims upon them of the presbyterian ministry of England. 8° Lond. 1834.  
 Select committee on the Record commission. A letter to Patrick Frazer Tytler, Esq., on the evidence lately given by him respecting a plan of publication applicable to the national records. 8° Lond. 1837.  
 Three catalogues; describing the contents of the Red book of the Exchequer, of the Dodsworth manuscripts in the Bodleian Library, and of the manuscripts in the library of ... Lincoln's Inn. 8° Lond. 1838.  
 A catalogue of the manuscripts in the library of ... Lincoln's Inn. 8° Lond. 1838.

The rise of the old dissent, exemplified in the life of Oliver Heywood, one of the founders of the presbyterian congregations in the county of York. 8° Lond. 1842.

New illustrations of the life, studies, and writings of Shakespeare: supplementary to all the editions. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1845.

Collections concerning the early history of the founders of New Plymouth, the first colonists of New England. 8° Lond. 1849.

Milton. A sheaf of gleanings after his biographers and annotators. I. Genealogical investigation. II. Notes on some of his poems. 8° Lond. 1850.

Agincourt. A contribution towards an authentic list of the commanders of the English host in King Henry the Fifth's expedition to France, in the third year of his reign. 8° Lond. 1850.

The great hero of the ancient minstrelsy of England, "Robin Hood." His period, real character, etc., investigated and perhaps ascertained. 12° Lond. 1852.

A few words in reply to the animadversions of the rev. Mr. Dyce on Mr. Hunter's "Disquisition on the Tempest" (1839); and his "New illustrations of the life, studies and writings of Shakespeare" (1845); contained in his work entitled "A few notes on Shakespeare: with occasional remarks on the emendations of the manuscript-corrector in Mr. Collier's copy of the folio, 1632." By the author of the Disquisitions and the Illustrations. 8° Lond. 1853.

The connection of Bath with the literature and science of England: a paper ... 8° Bath, 1853.

Collections concerning the church or congregation of Protestant separatists formed at Scrooby in North Nottinghamshire, in the time of King James I.: the founders of New-Plymouth, the parent-colony of New-England. 8° Lond. 1854.

Pope; his descent and family connections: facts and conjectures. 12° Lond. 1857.

HUNTER (ROBERT), *governor of Jamaica*. D. 1734.

A letter concerning enthusiasm, to my Lord \* \* \* \* \*. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1708.

\* Remarks upon the Letter to a lord, concerning enthusiasm. In a letter to a gentleman. 8° Lond. 1708.

HUNTER (ROBERT).

Οὗτος ἐστὶν ὁ ἐπὶ τῷ θανάτῳ τοῦ πατρὸς Καίσαρος τοῦ εἰς Ἰνδοὺ τοὺς ἐσπερίους τῷ Βρετανικῷ βασιλεὶ σπυαγγήσαντος. Quæstus funebris in obitum summi viri Cathcartis, in expeditione ad Indos Occidentales imperatoris. Idem latino carmine redditus. 8° Edinb. 1741.

HUNTER (ROBERT), *advocate*.

A treatise on the law of landlord and tenant; with an appendix containing forms and leases. 8° Edinb. 1833.

— In two volumes. Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1845.

— Third edition.

8° Edinb. 1860.

A dissertation on the history of the lease: being the introduction to A treatise on the law of landlord and tenant. 8° Edinb. 1860.

HUNTER (ROBERT), M.D.

A text book of human anatomy. 12° Glasg. 1838.

Practical letters on the nature, causes, and cure of catarrh, fore throat, bronchitis, asthma, and consumption, with cases ... With preface by John J. Macgregor, M.D. 8° Lond. 1864.

On the carbon theory of consumption, and on the successful treatment of consumption, bronchitis, asthma, and catarrh, by oxygenated and medicated inhalation. 8° Lond. 1867.

HUNTER (ROBERT E.)

Shakespeare and Stratford-upon-Avon, a "chronicle of the time:" comprising the salient facts and traditions ... connected with the poet and his birthplace; together with a full record of the tercentenary celebration. 8° Lond. 1864.

HUNTER (ROBERT EDWARD), *surgeon*.

A short description of the Isle of Thanet ... 8° Lond. 1799.

HUNTER (SYLVESTER JOSEPH), B.A.

An elementary view of the proceedings in a suit in equity. With an appendix of forms. 12° Lond. 1858.

— Second edition. By George Woodford Lawrance, M.A. 12° Lond. 1862.

— Third edition. By George Woodford Lawrance, M.A. 12° Lond. 1865.

— Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1867.

— Fifth edition. 12° Lond. 1871.

The act to amend the law of property and to relieve trustees, (22 & 23 Vict. c. 35,) with introductions and practical notes. 12° Lond. 1859.

The act to further amend the law of property (23 & 24 Vict. c. 38,) with introductions and practical notes, and with further notes on 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. 12° Lond. 1860.

Observations on real property law reform.

8° Lond. 1860.

HUNTER (THOMAS), M.A., *vicar of Weaverham, Cheshire*. D. 1777.

Observations on Tacitus, in which his character as a writer and an historian is considered and compared with that of Livy. 8° Lond. 1752.

Reflections critical and moral on the letters of the late Earl of Chesterfield. 8° Lond. 1776.

HUNTER (THOMAS).

\* The trial of Thomas Hunter, Peter Hacket, Richard McNeil, James Gibb, and William McLean, the Glasgow cotton-spinners, before the High Court of Justiciary, on charges of murder, hiring to commit assassinations, &c.

8° Edinb. 1838.

\* Report of the trial of Thomas Hunter, Peter Hacket, Richard M'Neil, James Gibb, and William M'Lean, operative cotton-spinners in Glasgow, for the crimes of illegal conspiracy and murder. By Archibald SWINTON. 1838.

### HUNTER (W. P.)

Narrative of the late expedition to Syria, under the command of admiral the hon. Sir Robert Stopford. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1842.

### HUNTER (WILLIAM).

The out-port collector and comptroller's guide.

8° Lond. 1764.

The tidefman's and preventive officer's pocket-book, explaining the general nature of importation and exportation, so far as concerns them in the execution of the water guard duty ...

8° Lond. 1765.

The merchant's clerk; or, the business at the custom-house made easy ...

8° Lond. 1766.

### HUNTER (WILLIAM), M.D., *anatomist*, 1718–83.

Anatomical description of the human gravid uterus, and its contents.

4° Lond. 1794.

— Second edition, by Edward Rigby, M.D.

8° Lond. 1843.

\* Nummorum veterum ... qui in museo Gulielmi Hunteri affervantur descriptio ... opera ... Caroli COMBE. 1782.

### HUNTER (WILLIAM), A.M., *surgeon*. D. 1815.

A concise account of the kingdom of Pegu ... to which is added a description of the caves at Elephantia, Ambola & Canara ...

8° Calcutta, 1785.

An essay on the diseases incident to Indian seamen, or Lafcars, on long voyages.

fol. Calcutta, 1804.

### HUNTER (WILLIAM).

Travels in the year 1792, through France, Turkey, and Hungary to Vienna, concluding with an account of that city. Second edition. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1798.

### HUNTER (WILLIAM), LL.D.

The theory and practice of Latin grammar.

12° Lond. 1847.

The theory and practice of composition; for schools and private students.

8° Lond. n. d.

### HUNTER (WILLIAM), *lieutenant-colonel*.

Light infantry manual, for the use of the Mewar Bheel corps. [Part I.]

12° Lond. 1855.

Suggestions relative to the re-organization, discipline, and future management of the Bengal army.

8° Lond. 1858.

### HUNTER (WILLIAM).

Burns as a mafon: a lecture ...

12° Edinb. 1858.

Biggar and the House of Fleming: an account of the Biggar district, archæological, historical, and biographical.

8° Biggar, 1862.

— Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1867.

VOL. IV.

### HUNTER (WILLIAM KING).

Observations on the striking of the fiars in Scotland; an inquiry into the defects of the present procedure, and suggestions with a view to an amendment; with draft of bill.

8° Edinb. 1858.

History of the Priory of Coldingham, from the earliest date to the present time ...

4° Edinb. 1858.

### HUNTER (WILLIAM W.), LL.D.

A comparative dictionary of the languages of India and High Asia; with a dissertation. Based on the Hodgson lists, official records, and MSS.

fol. Lond. 1868.

The annals of rural Bengal.

8° Lond. 1868.

The Indian Musalmans: are they bound in conscience to rebel against the Queen?

8° Lond. 1871.

### HUNTING.

Venaticæ rei auctores antiqui: cum commentariis Jani Ulitii ...

12° Ludg. Bat. 1653.

### HUNTING FIELD.

The analysis of the hunting-field, being a series of sketches of the principal characters that compose one. The whole forming a slight souvenir of the season 1845–6, with numerous illustrations by H. Alken.

8° Lond. 1846.

### HUNTINGDON.

The visitation of the county of Huntingdon, under the authority of William Camden, Clarenceux King of arms, by his deputy, Nicholas Charles, Lancafter herald, A.D. MDCXIII. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis, K.H., [for the Camden Society.]

4° Lond. 1849.

HUNTINGDON, Countess of. See Selina SHIRLEY Countess of Huntingdon.

HUNTINGDON, Earl of. See Henry HASTINGS.

HUNTINGDON. See also HUNTINGTON.

### HUNTINGDON (AUGUSTA).

Married or not married; that is the question! a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1860.

### HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Post office DIRECTORY of Berkshire ... Huntingdonshire.

HUNTINGFORD (EDWARD), D.C.L., *head-master of Eagle House school, Wimbledon*.

Thoughts on some portions of the Revelation of St. John the divine.

8° Lond. 1852.

A harmony of the chronological prophecies of Daniel, on a new principle; answering the requirements of Scripture and history.

8° Lond. 1854.

The school-boy's way of eternal life. His religious motives, trials, and duties. A course of twelve short lectures.

8° Lond. 1857.



The voice of the last prophet. A practical interpretation of the Apocalypse. 8° Lond. 1858.  
— A revised edition ... 8° Lond. 1871.

HUNTINGFORD (GEORGE ISAAC), D.D., *bishop of Hereford*, 1748–1832.

Twelve discourses on different subjects. 8° Lond. 1795.

A Protestant letter addressed to the right honourable Lord Somers. 8° Lond. 1813.

Thoughts on the Trinity; charges, and other theological works: edited by Henry Huntingford, LL.B. 8° Lond. 1832.

False philosophy considered. 12° Edinb. 1857.

HUNTINGFORD (HENRY), LL.B., *rector of Hampton Bishop, Herts.*

Romanist conversations, or, dialogues between a Romanist and a Protestant: published at Geneva in 1713. Translated from the original French, by Henry Huntingford. 8° Lond. 1826.

HUNTINGFORD (THOMAS), M.A., *vicar of Kempford.*

Testimonies in proof of the separate existence of the soul in a state of self-consciousness between death and resurrection. 8° Lond. 1829.

HUNTINGTON (F. D.), D.D.

Christian believing and living. 8° Lond. 1862.

Human society; its providential structure, relations, and offices: eight lectures ... 8° Lond. 1867.

HUNTINGTON (GEORGE), M.A., *rector of Tenby.*

Sermons for the holy seasons of the Church, with others on various subjects. 8° Oxford, 1856.

— Second series. 8° Oxford, 1862.

— Advent to Trinity. Second edition. 8° Oxford, 1868.

Can two walk together, &c.; a discourse for the times. [Amos iii. 3.] 8° Lond. 1858.

Amusements, and the need of supplying healthy recreations for the people. 8° Lond. [n. d.]

— Second edition. 8° Oxford, 1868.

The church's work in our large towns. Second edition. 8° Oxford, 1871.

HUNTINGTON (J. B.)

Tables and rules for facilitating the calculation of earth-work, land curves, distances, and gradients, required in the formation of railways, roads, and canals. 8° Lond. 1846.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1847.

HUNTINGTON (J. H.)

The true art of bookkeeping ... 8° Lond. 1850.

HUNTINGTON (JEDEDIAH VINCENT).

Lady Alice; or the new Una. [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

Alban. A tale. [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

HUNTINGTON (ROBERT), *major.*

Memoirs of the two last years of ... King Charles I. By Tho. HERBERT, Major Huntington ... 1711.

Sundry reasons inducing Major Robert Huntington to lay down his commission. Humbly presented to the honourable Houses of Parliament, August 2d, 1748 [1648.] [MASERES, *Select tracts relating to the civil wars in England*, ii. 395.]

HUNTINGTON (ROBERT), D.D., *bishop of Raphoe*, 1636–1701.

Roberti Huntingtoni epistolae, et veterum mathematicorum Graecorum, Latinorum, et Arabum synopsis, collectore Edwardo Bernardo ... Praemittuntur D. Huntingtoni & D. Bernardi vitae scriptore Thoma Smitho.

8° Lond. 1704.

HUNTINGTON (SUSAN).

Memoirs of the late Mrs. Susan Huntington ... With the sermon occasioned by her death, by Benjamin B. Wifner ... 8° Edinb. 1828.

HUNTINGTON (WILLIAM), S.S., *minister of the gospel*, 1744–1813.

Arminian skeleton, or the Arminian dissected and anatomized. 8° Lond. 1788.

Justification of a sinner, and Satan's law-suit with him. 8° Lond. 1787.

Epistles of faith: addressed to Miss Elizabeth Morton, a rigid Papist. 8° Lond. 1851.

God, the guardian of the poor, and the bank of faith. 12° Lond. 1866.

A surprising sermon preached 70 years ago, exactly applicable to the times we live in. Discoveries and cautions from the streets of Zion by a watchman of the night ... Second edition. [Rev. iii. 5.] 8° Lond. 1868.

\* The celebrated coalheaver; or reminiscences of the rev. William Huntington, S.S. ... Arranged and edited by Ebenezer Hooper ... 8° Lond. 1871.

HUNTLEY (GEORGE).

An argument upon a general demurrer joyned and entered in an action of false imprisonment in the King's Bench Court, termino Trinitatis 1631, betwene G. Huntley, clerke, plaintife, and William Kingsley, archdeacon of Canterbury, and others commissioners, defendants.

4° Lond. 1642.

HUNTLEY (Sir HENRY V.), *captain, R.N.*

Peregrine Scramble; or, thirty years' adventures of a blue jacket. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

Observations upon the free trade policy of England, in connexion with the Sugar act of 1846, showing the influence of the latter upon the British tropical possessions, and its direct operation to perpetuate the slave trade.

8° Lond. 1849.

Seven years' service on the Slave coast of Western Africa. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

California: its gold and its inhabitants. By the author of "Seven years on the Slave coast of Africa," "Peregrine Scramble," &c. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1856.

HUNTLEY (JOHN THOMAS), A.M., F.L.S.

A sermon preached at the triennial visitation of ... Geo. Pelham, D.D., ld. bp. of Lincoln ... [*Ass* xxvi. 25.] 8° Lond. 1825.

HUNTLEY (RICHARD WEBSTER), A.M., *rector of Boswell and Leighton*.

Chavenage; a tale on the Cotswolds, MDCXLVIII.

12° Lond. 1845.

The year of the church: a course of sermons by the late rev. Richard Webster Huntley. With a short memoir by the editor, the rev. Sir George Prevost, Bart., M.A.

8° Oxford, 1860.

A glossary of the Cotswold (Gloucestershire) dialect, illustrated by examples from ancient authors.

8° Lond. 1868.

HUNTLEY (W.) *Pseud.* of William PRYNNE.

A breviary of the prelates intollerable usurpations ... 1637.

HUNTON (PHILIP), M.A., *minister of Westbury, Wilshire*.

A treatise of monarchie, containing two parts: 1. Concerning monarchy in generall. 2. Concerning this particular monarchy ... in the close, the contention now in being, is moderately debated, and the readiest meanes of reconciliation proposed. Done by an earnest desirer of his countries peace.

4° Lond. 1643.

A vindication of the Treatise of monarchy, containing an answer to Dr. Fernes reply ... Done by the authour of the former treatise.

4° Lond. 1644.

— [*Another edition of both Treatise and Vindication.*]

4° Lond. 1689.

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, vi. 296.]

HUPFELD (HERMANN), *German theologian and orientalist*.

Animadversiones philologicae in Sophoclem.

8° Marburgi, 1817.

HUPTON (JOB).

The truth as it is in Jesus: in essays and letters on the doctrines of the gospel and Christian experience.

8° Lond. 1843.

HURALT (PHILIPPE), *Count of Cheverney*, 1528–99.

Memoires d'estat, sous le regne des roys Henry III. et Henry IV. Premiere partie. 12° Haye, 1699.

HURD (RICHARD), D.D., *bishop of Worcester*, 1720–1808.

Works. 8 vols.

8° Lond. 1811.

Moral and political dialogues: being the substance of several conversations between divers eminent persons of the past and present age: digested by the parties themselves, and now first published from the original MSS., with critical and explanatory notes by the editor. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1759.

— With Letters on chivalry and romance. The sixth edition. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1788.

Letters on chivalry and romance. [*Anon.*] Second edition. 8° Lond. 1762.

Dialogues on the uses of foreign travel, considered as a part of an English gentleman's education; between Lord Shaftesbury and Mr. Locke. By the editor of Moral and political dialogues. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1764.

Sermons preached at Lincoln's Inn, between 1765 and 1776, with a larger discourse on Christ's driving the merchants out of the Temple, in which the nature and end of that famous transaction is explained. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1776–80.

Remarks on Mr. David Hume's essay on the natural history of religion; addressed to the rev. Dr. Warburton. A new edition. 8° Lond. 1777.

An apology for the life and writings of David Hume, Esq., with a parallel between him and the late Lord Chesterfield: to which is added an address to one of the people called Christians by way of reply to his letter to Adam Smith, LL.D. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1777.

Tracts by WARBURTON and a Warburtonian; not admitted into the collections of their respective works. 1789.

\* Memoirs of life and writings. By Francis KILVERT, M.A. 1860.

HURD (WILLIAM), D.D.

A new universal history of the religious rites, ceremonies, and customs of the whole world, or, a complete and impartial view of all the religions in the various nations of the universe, both ancient and modern, from creation down to the present time ... fol. Lond. n.d.

HURDIS (JAMES), D.D., *professor of poetry, Oxford*, 1763–1801.

A short critical dissertation upon the true meaning of the word תַּנִּינִים, found in Genesis i. 21. 8° Lond. 1790.

Adriano; or, the first of June; a poem. By the author of The village curate. 8° Lond. 1790.

Poems. By the author of The village curate, and, Adriano. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1790.

Select critical remarks upon the English version of the first ten chapters of Genesis. 8° Lond. 1793.

Reflections upon the commencement of a new year.

8° Lond. 1793.

Tears of affection, a poem occasioned by the death of a sister tenderly beloved. 12° Lond. 1794.

A word or two in vindication of the University of Oxford, and of Magdalen College in particular, from the posthumous aspersions of Mr. Gibbon. [*Anon.*]

4° [Lond. 1797.]

Lectures shewing the several sources of that pleasure which the human mind receives from poetry.

4° Bithoptone, 1797.

The favourite village; a poem. 4° Bithoptone, 1800.

HURLBURT (J. BEAUFORT), LL.D.

Britain and her colonies. 8° Lond. 1865.

HURLBUT (E. P.)

Essays on human rights and their political guaranties.

12° New-York, 1845.

— With a preface and notes by George Combe.

8° Edinb. 1847.

An oration ... on the present aspect of our national affairs.

8° Little Falls, 1856.

HURLBUT (WILLIAM H.)

Pictures of Cuba. 8° Lond. 1855.

HURLOCK (W. M.), M.A., *rector of Hellington, Norfolk.*

The dangers by which the Established Church is menaced at the present time. A sermon ... [Is. lxii. 6, 7.]

8° Lond. 1826.

HURLSTONE (EDWIN TYRRELL).

A practical treatise on the law of bonds.

8° Lond. 1835.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber. By W. N. WELSBY and E. T. Hurlstone. 1849.

The Exchequer reports: reports of cases argued and determined in the courts of Exchequer & Exchequer Chamber. By E. T. Hurlstone and J. P. Norman. 1856-1862. 7 vols. 8° Lond. 1857-62.

The Exchequer reports: reports of cases argued and determined in the courts of Exchequer & Exchequer Chamber. By E. T. Hurlstone and F. J. Colman. 1862-66. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1862-68.

HURLY (PATRICK).

\* The trial and conviction of Patrick Hurly; late of Moughna, in the county of Clare ... for conspiring ... to cheat the Popish inhabitants of the county of Clare, of the sum of 1202 l. 9 shill. sterl. ... To which are added an appendix: being an answer to a libel intituled Pa. Hurly's vindication ...

4° Dublin, 1701.

HURNALL (J.), M.A.

Epochs of the church of Lyons: a fragment in the history of the church of Jesus Christ: translated from the French. Edited by the rev. J. Hurnall, M.A. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1844.

HURNARD (JAMES).

The setting sun: a poem in seven books. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1871.

HURNDALL (W. E.)

Thoughts by the way. 8° Lond. 1870.

HURNDALL (W. F.), M.A.

Greek paradigms. 8° Lond. n. d.

HURREY (JOHN).

The cottager's Sabbath; and other poems.

8° Lond. 1845.

HURST (EDWARD).

A popular treatise on our financial system.

8° Lond. 1846.

HURST (JAMES C.)

A complete guide to government appointments, and to the civil service examinations.

12° Lond. 1856.

HURST (JOHN F.), D.D.

History of rationalism, embracing a survey of the present state of Protestant theology. With an appendix of literature. Revised and enlarged from the third American edition.

8° Lond. 1867.

HURST (JOHN THOMAS).

A hand-book of formulæ, tables, and memoranda for architectural surveyors, and others engaged in building.

8° Lond. 1865.

HURST (ROBERT).

The Roman maid; a tragedy ...

8° Lond. 1725.

HURST (THOMAS).

Dissertatio practico-medica inauguralis de lumbricis hominum intestinalibus ...

8° Leyden, 1758.

HURSTBOURN.

Brief historical notices of the parishes of Hurstbourn Priors & St. Mary Bourn, etc., Hampshire, and of the cross-legged effigy in the church of St. Mary Bourn.

8° Lond. 1861.

HURSTHOUSE (CHARLES), Jun.

An account of the settlement of New Plymouth in New Zealand, from personal observation, during a residence there of five years.

8° Lond. 1849.

Emigration. Emigration fields contrasted. The diggings. Practical hints on emigration.

8° Lond. 1853.

— [Another edition.]

12° Lond. n. d.

New Zealand, or Zealandia, the Britain of the South. In two volumes.

12° Lond. 1857.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

HURSTHOUSE (CHARLES FLINDERS).

"Australasian independence:" remarks in favour of the six Australasian colonies ...

8° Lond. 1870.

HURSTPIERPOINT.

Service and ceremonial to be used at Hurstpierpoint, on June 21, 1853, on the occasion of the opening of S. John's public school for the middle classes, by the right rev. the visitor and the Society of Nicolas College.

12° Lond. 1853.



HURTADO. *See* MENDOZA.

HURTADO (THOMAS), *of Toledo.*

Resolutionum moralium libri sex bipartiti de congrua sustentatione ecclesiasticorum omnium ... utriusque sexus.  
fol. Hispali, 1659.

— De residentia sacra, libri xii. 2 vols.  
fol. Lugduni, 1661.

HURTON (WILLIAM).

The maniac improvisatore; and other poems.  
8° Lond. 1845.

A voyage from Leith to Lapland; or pictures of Skandinavia in 1850. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1851.

The doomed ship; or, the wreck of the Arctic regions.  
8° Lond. 1855.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1856.

HURWITZ (HYMAN).

Vindiciæ Hebraicæ; or a defence of the Hebrew Scriptures, occasioned by the recent strictures and innovations of Mr. J. Bellamy, and in confutation of his attacks on all preceding translations, and on the established version in particular.  
8° Lond. 1820.

Hebrew tales; selected and translated from the writings of the ancient Hebrew sages: to which is prefixed, an essay on the uninspired literature of the Hebrews.  
12° Lond. 1826.

The etymology and syntax, in continuation of the Elements of the Hebrew language. 8° Lond. 1831.

HUSANUS (HENRICUS), *German jurist*, 1533–87.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 581.]

HUSANUS (JO. FRIDERICUS), *German jurist*.

De servis, hominibus propriis et famulis.  
8° Gießæ, 1663.

HUSBAND, HUSBANDS.

The modish husband; a comedy. 1702. [By Charles BURNABY.]

A good husband for five shillings, or Esquire Bickerstaff's lottery for the London-ladies; wherein those that want bed-fellows, in an honest way, will have a fair chance to be well-fitted.  
8° Lond. 1710.

A familiar compendium of the law of husband and wife. By a solicitor. 8° Lond. 1831.

Hints to husbands. By one of the guild. A revelation.  
8° Lond. 1856.

Husbands and wives instrumental to each other's salvation.  
8° Lond. 1864.

Husband v. wife; or, nobody to blame.  
12° Lond. n. d.

HUSBAND (REV. EDWARD).

Truths of the catholic religion: being short extracts from sermons ... First series. 12° Lond. 1867.

The battle of the faith; together with four other sermons preached on various occasions. 8° Lond. 1868.

Hymns for catholics. 12° Lond. 1869.

Little tales for little people. 8° Lond. [1871.]

HUSBAND (H. AUBREY), M.B.

Examination-questions in anatomy, physiology, botany, materia medica, surgery, medicine, midwifery, forensic medicine.  
12° Lond. 1871.

HUSBAND (WILLIAM), M.D.

Exposition of a method of preferring vaccine lymph fluid and active; with hints for the more efficient performance of public vaccination. 8° Lond. 1860.

HUSBANDMAN.

The practical husbandman and planter ... 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1733–34.

HUSBANDRY.

Libri de re rustica a Nicolao Angelio ... nuper recogniti ... M. Catonis lib. I. M. Terentij Varronis lib. III. L. Iunij Moderati Columellæ lib. XII. Palladii lib. XIII. ... 4° Florentiæ, per heredes Phil. Juntae, 1521.

— [*Another edition.*] fol. Paris. 1533.

— [*Another edition.*] 4° Venet. in æd. hæredum Aldi, 1533.

New additions to the art of husbandry ...  
8° Lond. 1675.

Curiosities of nature and art in husbandry and gardening ...  
8° Lond. 1707.

An essay on the husbandry of Scotland, with a proposal for the further improvement thereof. By a lover of his country. 8° Edinb. 1732.

Select essays on husbandry; extracted from the Museum rusticum, and foreign essays on agriculture, containing a variety of experiments, all of which have been found to succeed in Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1767.

Rural oeconomy; or, essays on the practical parts of husbandry. 1770. [By ARTHUR YOUNG.]

British husbandry ... 1834. [By J. F. BURKE.]

Lois Weedon husbandry. 1856. [By SAMUEL SMITH.]

HUSCHER (J. CH.)

Skizze einer Kulturgeschichte der deutschen Städte.  
8° Kulmbach, 1808.

HUSCHKE (IMMANUEL G.)

Commentatio de Orphei Argonauticis.  
4° Rostochii, 1806.

HUSCHKE (PH. EDUARDUS).

Incerti auctoris magistratuum et sacerdotiorum P. R. expositiones ineditæ: cum commentario edidit Ph. Eduardus Hufschke, J.U.D. 8° Vratislaviæ, 1829.

HUSENBETH (F. C.), D.D.

Defence of the creed and discipline of the Catholic Church against the rev. Joseph Blanco White's "Poor man's preservative against Popery" ... 12° Lond. 1826.

A guide to the wine cellar; or a practical treatise on the cultivation of the vine, and the management of the different wines consumed in this country.

12° Lond. 1834.

The book of vespers for the use of the laity, according to the Roman breviary. Newly arranged and translated by the rev. F. C. Hufenbeth. 12° Lond. 1844.

Emblems of saints: by which they are distinguished in works of art. 12° Lond. 1850.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1860.

The Roman question: a refutation of a treatise professing to be "The truth about Rome." 8° Lond. 1852.

The convert martyr; a drama, in five acts, arranged from "Callista:" by permission of its author, the very rev. J. H. Newman, D.D. By F. C. Hufenbeth. 8° Lond. 1857.

The life of the rt. rev. Monsignor Weedall, D.D. ... including incidentally the early history of Oscott College. 8° Lond. 1860.

The life of the right rev. John Milner, D.D., bishop of Castabala, vicar apostolic of the midland district of England, F.S.A. London, and Cath. acad. Rome. 8° Dublin, 1862.

A. M. D. G.: sermon preached at the funeral of the very rev. Thomas Michael McDonnell ... [*Eccles. li. 38.*] 8° Lond. 1869.

#### HUSER (CONRAD).

Tractatus de imposturis et ceremoniis Iudaeorum nostri temporis, antea quidem ab authore Germanicè editus: nunc vero in gratiam reipublicae Christianae Latinè redditus. 4° Basilae, [1575.]

#### HUSK (WILLIAM HENRY).

An account of the musical celebrations on St. Cecilia's day in the sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. To which is appended a collection of odes on St. Cecilia's day. 8° Lond. 1857.

Songs of the nativity: being Christmas carols, ancient and modern. Several of which appear for the first time in a collection. Edited, with notes, by William Henry Husk. 4° Lond. [1867.]

#### HUSKINSON (ELIZA).

Song of the spheres. 8° Lond. 1853.

#### HUSKISSON (WILLIAM), M.P., 1770–1830.

The question concerning the depreciation of our currency, stated and examined. Third edition corrected. 1810. [J. R. McCulloch, *A select collection of ... tracts ... on paper currency and banking.* 1857.]

Substance of ... speech in the House of Commons, in a committee ... upon the resolutions proposed by the chancellor of the Exchequer respecting the state of the finances & the sinking fund of Great Britain, on Thursday 25th March, 1813. [PAMPHLETEER, ii. 203.]

Equitable adjustment. Speech in the House of Commons, Tuesday, the 11th June, 1822. On Mr. Western's motion concerning the resumption of cash payments. 8° Lond. 1823.

Substance of two speeches, delivered in the House of Commons, on the 21st and 25th of March, 1825, respecting the colonial policy, and foreign commerce of the country. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1825.

Navigation laws. Speech ... in the House of Commons,

Friday the 12th of May 1826, on the present state of the shipping interest. With an appendix containing the several accounts referred to. 8° Lond. 1826.

Shipping interest. Speech ... in the House of Commons, Monday, the 7th of May, 1827, on General Gascoyne's motion, "That a select committee be appointed, to inquire into the present distressed state of the British commercial shipping interest." With an appendix, containing the several accounts referred to. 8° Lond. 1827.

State of the country. Speech ... in the House of Commons, Thursday, the 18th of March, 1830; on Mr. E. D. Davenport's motion, "That the petitions complaining of the distress of various classes of the community be referred to a committee of the whole House, with a view to inquire into the causes of their grievances, and the remedy thereof." 8° Lond. 1830.

Speeches: with a biographical memoir, supplied to the editor from authentic sources. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1831.

#### HUSMANUS (FRANCISCUS).

Paradoxa ad legem Falcidiam. [Otto, *Theaurus juris Romani*, iv. 1665.]

#### HUSS (JOHANN), Bohemian reformer. D. 1415.

Ioannes Hufs [*opera*:] De anatomia Antichristi liber unus. De mysterijs iniquitatis Antichristi, fragmentum. De revelatione Christi, & Antichristi, fragmentum. 2. De abolendis sectis, & traditionib. hominū. lib. 1. De unitate ecclesiae, & scismate uitando. Liber 1. De euangelica perfectione. Liber 1. De perniciē traditionum humanarum. Fragment. 3. De regno, populo, uita, & morib. Antichristi. Lib. 1. Item fragmentorum collectanea quaedam ... Appendix Othonis Brunnfeldii. Ratio editionis & condemnationis Ioannis Hufs. De nominibus Christi, & Antichristi. De appropriatis Christi, & Antichristi in scripturis. De nominibus ecclesiae Christi, & Antichristi, & filiorum eius. De nominibus primatum ecclesiae Christi, & Antichristi. De anatomia Christi & Antichristi per singula membra ex scripturis desumpta. Item prophetiae & scripturae de uita & moribus Christi, & Antichristi. Item de erroribus Ioannis Hufs articuli. Ioannis Hufs articuli aliquot euangelici & Christiani. 4° n. p. n. d.

— Locorum aliquot ex Osee, & Ezechiele prophetis, cap. v. & viij. de abhorrenda sacerdotum & monachorum Papisticorum in ecclesia Christi abominatione, eorumque impietate detestanda, uita item, & regno Antichristi. Commendatitia brevis M. Lutheri ad Othonem Brunnfeldium, de uitae candore, doctrina & martyrio Io. Hufs. Tomus secundus [*operum*]. 4° n. p. n. d.

— Sermonum Ioannis Hufs ad populum, tomus tertius, respondens priori, de anatomia, regno & populo Antichristi. 4° n. p. n. d.

Determinatio de ciuili dominio clericorum, quem De ablatione clericorum temporalium à clericis inscripsit, A.D. 1410. [Melchior Goldastus, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, i. 232.]

Epistolae quaedam ... quae solae satis declarant Papistarum pietates esse Satanæ furias. Addita est D. Martini Lutheri praefatio. 8° Vitembergæ, 1537.

Ioannis Hus, et Hieronymi Pragensis historia et monumenta ... cum scriptis & testimonijs multorum nobilitate, eruditione, atq; pietate praestantium, qui ... crudelium ac indignissimorum suppliciorum spectatores fuerunt. 2 parts.

fol. Noribergae, 1558.

A feasonable vindication of the supream authority and jurisdiction of Christian kings, lords, parliaments, as well over the possessions, as persons of delinquent prelates and churchmen; or, an antient disputation of the famous Bohemian martyr John Hufs, in justification of John Wickliffs 17 article ... Transcribed out of the printed works of Iohn Hufs, and Mr. John Fox his A&ts and monuments, printed London, 1641, vol. I. p. 585, &c. With an additional appendix thereunto of proofs ... By William Prynne.

4° Lond. 1660.

Letters of John Hufs, written during his exile and imprisonment; with Martin Luther's preface; and containing a general view of the works of Hufs, by Émile de Bonnechofe. Translated by Campbell Mackenzie, B.A.

12° Edinb. 1846.

\* Epistola LIIII. nobilium Moraviae, pro defensione Joannis Hufsi ad Concilium Constantiense, commendata literis adulescentis cuiusdam, argumenti uice appositis.

4° n. p. n. d.

\* Processus consistorialis martyrij Io. Hufs, cum correspondencia legis gratiae, ad ius Papisticum in Simoniacos & fornicatores Papistas. Et de victoria Christi, deq. Antichristi degradatione, ac depositione. Ad uetustatis typum excusus.

4° n. p. n. d.

\* Excerpta Johannis Hufsi condemnationem concernentia. [ECCARDUS, *Corpus historiarum mediæ ævi*, ii. 1859.]

\* Life. [W. GILPIN, *The lives of John Wickliff, and of the most eminent of his disciples*. 1765.]

\* Johann Huffsens Leben. Ein Lesebuch für den Bürger. Zweyte auflage. [Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Reformatoren, ii.]

8° Leipzig, 1801.

## HUSS (MAGNUS), M.D.

Statistics and treatment of typhus and typhoid fever, from twelve years' experience gained at the Seraphim Hospital in Stockholm, (1840–1852). Translated from the Swedish original, by Ernst Aberg, M.D.

8° Lond. 1855.

## HUSSEIN (MEER), Ali Khan Kirmani.

The history of Hydur Naik, otherwise styled Shums ul Moolk, Ameer ud Dowla, Nawaub Hydur Ali Khan Bahadoor, Hydur Jung; Nawaub of the Karnatic Balaghaut. Translated from an original Persian manuscript ... by Colonel W. Miles.

8° Lond. 1842.

The history of the reign of Tipú Sultán; being a continuation of the Nefhani Hyduri: translated from an original Persian manuscript ... by Colonel W. Miles.

8° Lond. 1864 [1844.]

## HUSSEY (ARTHUR), M.A.

Notes on the churches in the counties of Kent, Suffex, and Surrey, mentioned in Domeſday book, and those of more recent date; including comparative lists of the churches

and some account of the sepulchral memorials and other antiquities.

8° Lond. 1852.

## HUSSEY (E. L.)

Accidents to volunteers: a lecture ... Second edition.

12° Lond. 1866.

HUSSEY (JAMES M<sup>C</sup>CONNEL), M.A., *vicar of Christ's Church, North Brixton, London.*

Joy for the sorrowful; or, comfort in sickness, calamity, and bereavement. With passages, introduced and introductory, by the rev. James M<sup>C</sup>Connell Hussey.

8° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1856.

The word and the sword: introduction to.

8° Lond. 1861.

A sermon preached at the ordination, held in the chapel of Farnham Castle, on December 20th, 1868.

8° Lond. [1868.]

## HUSSEY (JOSEPH).

The glory of Christ and the church ... Being the whole substance of nine chapters of "The glory of Christ unveiled, by Joseph Hussey." By the rev. James Babb, A.M.

8° Lond. 1844.

HUSSEY (ROBERT), B.D., *regius professor of ecclesiastical history, Oxford, 1801–56.*

An essay on the ancient weights and money, and the Roman and Greek liquid measures; with an appendix on the Roman and Greek foot.

8° Oxford, 1836.

An examination of the new form of the statutes, Tit. IV. Tit. V., with hints for establishing a system of professorial teaching.

8° Oxford, 1839.

A letter to Thomas Dyke Acland, Esq., M.P., on the system of education, to be established in the diocesan schools for the middle classes.

8° Lond. 1839.

An account of the Roman road from Allcheſter to Dorcheſter, and other Roman remains in the neighbourhood.

8° Oxford, 1841.

The great contest, a sermon ... [1 Cor. xv. 24, 25, 26.]

8° Oxford, 1841.

The church from the beginning until now. A sermon ... [1 Tim. iii. 15.]

8° Oxford, 1847.

Remarks on some proposed changes in the public examinations.

8° Oxford, 1848.

A letter to the rev. the vice-chancellor on the proposed three examinations.

8° Oxford, 1849.

Sermons, mostly academical. With a preface containing a refutation of the theory founded upon the Syriac fragments of the Epistles of St. Ignatius.

8° Oxford, 1849.

The rise of the Papal power traced in three lectures.

8° Oxford, 1851.

— Second edition, with the author's last additions.

8° Oxford, 1863.

University prospects and university duties: a sermon ... [1 Sam. xii. 20–22.]

8° Oxford, 1854.

The atonement of our Lord Jesus Christ. A sermon ... [1 Cor. iii. 11.]

8° Oxford, 1856.



HUSSEY (THOMAS JOHN), D.D., *rector of Hayes, Kent.*

The Christian obligation to the poor, of a sacramental character. A sermon ... [*Deut. xv. 11.*]

8° Lond. 1844.

The lessons of history. A sermon ... [*1 Cor. x. 11.*]

8° Lond. 1844.

The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments, and the Apocrypha ... Accompanied throughout with a brief hermeneutic and exegetical commentary and revised version. 1844-5. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, a.

The New Testament ... With a brief hermeneutic and exegetical commentary ... 1845. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.

HUSSEY (Mrs. THOMAS JOHN).

Illustrations of British mycology, containing figures and descriptions of the funguses of interest and novelty indigenous to Britain.

4° Lond. 1847.

— Second series.

4° Lond. 1855.

HUSSON (MARTINUS), *French jurist.*

De advocato libri quatuor.

4° Paris. 1666.

HUSTON (Rev. ROBERT).

The life of faith in the Son of God illustrated in the memoirs of Mr James Field, of Cork, formerly sergeant in the Royal British regiment of artillery.

12° Lond. 1851.

The earnest minister: exemplified in the life and labours of the rev. Fossef Tackaberry.

12° Lond. 1853.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1860.

Cautions & counsels, addressed to the young; enforced by illustrations chiefly drawn from Scripture narratives.

8° Lond. 1866.

HUTCHESON (ALEXANDER), *minister of Armagh.*

A brief review of a paper intitled, A letter from the presbytery of Antrim, &c. With arguments for a proper authority and power of government in the church, and for submission to sentences of lawful judicatures supposed to be passed *clave errante* ... By some subscribing ministers. [*Mostly written by A. Hutcheson, after his death completed by others; and edited by George Lang.*]

8° Dublin, 1730.

HUTCHESON (ARCHIBALD), M.P. D. 1740.

A speech made in the House of Commons, April the 24th 1716; against the bill for the repeal of the Triennial act, and for enlarging the time of continuance of Parliaments. [*Eight speeches made in Parliament on several important occasions*, p. 91.]

Some calculations relating to the proposals made by the South-Sea company, and the Bank of England, to the House of Commons; shewing, the loss to the new subscribers, at the several rates in the said computations

mentioned; and the gain which will thereby accrue to the proprietors of the old South-Sea stock. By a member of the House of Commons.

fol. Lond. 1720.

— [*A collection of treatises.*] 1721.

A letter to the author of the calculations in the Whitehall Evening Post, relating to South-Sea stock. Shewing the mistakes in the said calculations ... By a member of the House of Commons.

fol. Lond. 1720.

Some seasonable considerations for those who are desirous by subscription, or purchase, to become proprietors of South-Sea stock. With remarks on the surprizing method of valuing South-Sea stock; publish'd in the Flying Post of Saturday, April the 9th, 1720. By a member of the House of Commons.

fol. Lond. 1720.

— [*A collection of treatises.*] 1721.

Mr. Hutcheson's answer to Mr. Crookshanks's Seasonable remarks.

fol. Lond. 1720.

An estimate of the value of South-Sea stock. With some remarks relating thereto. By a member of the House of Commons.

fol. Lond. 1720.

A collection of treatises relating to the national debts and funds ... and also, a collection of treatises relating to the South-sea stock and scheme.

fol. Lond. 1721.

A collection of advertisements, letters, and papers, and some other facts, relating to the last elections at Westminster and Hasting. The second edition.

8° Lond. 1722.

Copies of some letters ... to the late Earl of Sunderland. And an introduction to the same. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1722.

Three treatises: 1. A speech made in the House of Commons, April 24th 1716, against the repeal of the Act for triennial Parliaments ... 2. A collection of advertisements, letters ... relating to the last elections at Westminster and Hasting ... 3. Copies of ... letters to the late Earl of Sunderland ...

8° Lond. 1723.

The two last treatises published by Mr. Hutcheson. The first of them published the 17th of January 1722. The other dated the first of March, and deliver'd to the House of Commons on Monday the fourth of March ...

fol. Lond. 1723.

HUTCHESON (C.), Esq.

Tidings from the mountains; a reply to certain statements in the honourable and reverend B. W. Noel's essay, entitled The case of the Free Church of Scotland.

8° Lond. 1845.

The southern martyrs; a tale of Patagonia: a poem, in three parts.

8° Lond. 1853.

HUTCHESON (FRANCIS), *professor of moral philosophy in the University of Glasgow*, 1694-1747.

An inquiry into the original of our ideas of beauty and virtue; in two treatises ... With an attempt to introduce a mathematical calculation in subjects of morality. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1725.

Metaphysicae synopsis: ontologiam, et pneumatologiam, complectens.

8° Glasgux, 1742.

— Editio quinta.

8° Glasgux, 1762.

Philosophiæ moralis institutio compendiaria, ethices & jurisprudentiæ naturalis elementa continens. Lib. iii.

8° Glasgæ, 1742.

A short introduction to moral philosophy ... Translated from the Latin.

8° Glasg. 1747.

A system of moral philosophy, in three books ... published from the original manuscript, by his son Francis Hutcheson, M.D. To which is prefixed some account of the life, writings, and character of the author, by the reverend William Leechman, D.D. 2 vols.

8° Glasg. 1755.

Thoughts on laughter, and observations on the Fable of the bees. In six letters.

8° Glasg. 1758.

An essay on the nature and conduct of the passions and affections, with illustrations upon the moral sense. Third edition.

8° Glasg. 1769.

Exercitatio de animi cultura. [*Variorum opuscula ad cultiorem JURISPRUDENTIAM adsequendam pertinentia*, i. 1.]

### HUTCHESON (GEORGE).

An exposition of the Book of Job. fol. Lond. 1669.

Forty-five sermons upon the CXXX. Psalm; preached at Irwin.

8° Edinb. 1691.

An exposition of the Gospel of Jesus Christ according to John. [*WARD's Library of standard divinity*, iv.]

### HUTCHESON (GILBERT), Esq., advocate.

Treatise on the offices of justice of peace, constable, commissioner of supply, and commissioner under comprehending acts in Scotland; with occasional observations upon other municipal jurisdictions. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1806.

— Supplement ... 8° Edinb. 1808.

— [*Another edition.*] 4 vols. 8° Edinb. 1815.

### HUTCHESON (JOHN CONROY).

The Pettythams: a novel. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1867.

Caught in a trap: a novel. In three volumes.

12° Lond. 1870.

### HUTCHESON (ROBERT KYRLE).

Treatise on excise and 'qui tam' informations, as they relate to summary proceedings before justices of peace ...

8° Bristol, 1797.

### HUTCHESON (WILLIAM).

Home evangelization.

8° Lond. 1851.

### HUTCHINGS (JAMES).

The bramble hut: a biographical narrative of Prudence Smith. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1868.

### HUTCHINGS (JAMES M.)

Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California.

8° Lond. 1865.

### HUTCHINGS (WILLIAM HENRY), M.A.

The person and work of the Holy Ghost: a series of lectures ...

8° Lond. 1869.

Divine worship: a sermon ... [*Rev. vii. 9-12.*]

8° Lond. 1869.

### HUTCHINS (GEORGE).

The Church of England identified with the primitive Church of Jerusalem. A sermon. [*Acts xvi. part of v. 31; also Acts ii. part of v. 47.*] 8° Reading, 1845.

### HUTCHINS (HENRY), B.A., vicar of Maxstoke, *Cal. Phil.*

Psalms and hymns ... Selected and edited by the rev. H. Hutchins.

12° Lond. 1856.

### HUTCHINS (JAMES B.)

The sanitary powers and duties of vestries as fewer authorities, under the sanitary and sewage utilization acts.

8° Lond. 1869.

Appendix. The sanitary act, 1866 ... The sewage utilization acts ... and the sanitary act, 1868.

8° n. p. n. d.

### HUTCHINS (JOHN), rector of Holy Trinity, Wareham, 1698-1773.

The history and antiquities of the county of Dorset ... with a copy of Domesday-book, and the inquisitio Gheldi for the county ... 2 vols.

fol. Lond. 1774.

### HUTCHINS (RICHARD WILLIAM), B.D.

The visible church considered. A sermon ... [*Ephes. ii. 20.*]

8° Nottingham, 1832.

### HUTCHINS (S. C.)

Civil list and forms of government of the colony and state of New York. Compiled ... by S. C. Hutchins. [Edition of 1869.]

8° Albany, 1869.

### HUTCHINSON ( ).

Of the authority of Councils, and the rule of faith. By a person of quality. With an answer [*by Dr. William Clagett*] to the eight theses laid down for the trial of the English reformation, in the book [*by Obadiab Walker*] that came last week from Oxford.

4° Lond. 1687.

— [*GIBSON's Preservative against Popery*, v. 137.]

### HUTCHINSON (ALEXANDER H.), captain.

Guide to the army competitive examinations ...

8° Lond. 1861.

Try Lapland: a fresh field for summer tourists. With illustrations and a map.

8° Lond. 1870.

The next battle-field.

12° Lond. 1871.

### HUTCHINSON (BENJAMIN).

Biographia medica; or historical and critical memoirs of the lives and writings of the most eminent medical characters. With a catalogue of their literary productions. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1799.

### HUTCHINSON (CYRIL GEORGE), M.A., rector of Batsford, Moreton-in-the-marsh.

Plain sermons on the Church, ministry, and sacraments.

8° Lond. 1841

Two plain sermons on baptism and confirmation, for a country congregation. 8° Lond. 1847.

### HUTCHINSON (Mrs. E. G.)

The early education of children, and the effects of home influence on the work of the teacher. 8° Lond. 1854.

HUTCHINSON (FRANCIS), D.D., *bishop of Down and Connor*.

A short view of the pretended spirit of prophecy, taken from its first rise in the year 1688, to its present state among us. Together with some observations upon their doctrines and pretended miracles. And examples of such like delusions in the world. 8° repr. Edinb. 1709.

An historical essay concerning witchcraft, with observations upon matters of fact; tending to clear the texts of the sacred Scriptures, and confute the vulgar errors about that point; and also two sermons: one in proof of the Christian religion; the other concerning the good and evil angels. 8° Lond. 1718.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1720.

A defence of the antient historians: with a particular application of it to the history of Ireland. [Anon.]

8° Dublin, 1734.

A defence of the antient historians, with a particular application of it to the history of Ireland and G. Britain, and other northern nations. In a dialogue between a Protestant and a Papist, an Englishman and an Irishman. To which are added, two sermons, the first preach'd on occasion of the Union; the second at a publick commencement at Cambridge. 8° Dublin, 1734.

### HUTCHINSON (G.), *captain*.

Narrative of the mutinies in Oude; compiled from authentic records. 8° Lond. 1859.

### HUTCHINSON (G. L.)

A plan for the equalization of the poor rates throughout the United kingdom; by abolishing the law of settlement, and the removal of paupers. 8° Lond. 1849.

The equalization of the poor's rate of the United kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland proved to be both equitable and practical. 8° Lond. 1858.

### HUTCHINSON (HENRY).

A treatise on the practical drainage of land. 8° Lond. 1844.

HUTCHINSON (HENRY MATTHEW), *curate of Middleminster, Pateley Bridge, Ripon*.

Reasons for conservatism, as exhibited in a brief statement of the character of the civil constitution, and Church of England. 12° Lond. 1840.

### HUTCHINSON (J. P.)

The footmarks of Jesus. 8° Lond. [1871.]

### HUTCHINSON (JAMES), F.R.C.S.

The literary works of James Hutchinson, Esq., F.R.C.S. 8° Cape Town, 1864.

The pilgrim of India, an Eastern tale; and other poems. A new edition. 8° Lond. 1847.

### HUTCHINSON (JAMES), M.A.

Arithmetic simplified ... In two parts. The seventh edition. Part first. 12° Lond. 1858.

Bible and gospel history ... Fifth edition.

12° Lond. 1859.

Practical English grammar ... Sixteenth edition.

12° Lond. 1859.

The modern spelling book ... Twenty-first edition.

12° Lond. 1859.

Easy lessons on geography ... Forty-third edition.

12° Lond. 1860.

The first book ... Fifteenth edition.

12° Lond. 1860.

The juvenile spelling assistant ... Forty first edition.

12° Lond. 1860.

The juvenile grammar ... The twenty-second edition.

12° Lond. 1860.

Easy lessons on the history of England ... The twenty-seventh edition.

12° Lond. 1860.

### HUTCHINSON (JOHN), *biblical critic*, 1674–1737.

Moses's principia; of the invisible parts of matter, of motion, of visible forms, and of their dissolution and reformation. With notes. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1724.

— Part II. Of the circulation of the heavens; of the cause of the motion and course of the earth, moon, &c., of the religion, philosophy, and emblems of the heathens, before Moses writ, and of the Jews, after; in confirmation of the natural history of the Bible. With notes. By J. H.

8° Lond. 1727.

Remarks upon the Observations on a sermon preach'd before the corporation of Bristol ... by A. S. Catcott, L.L.B. ... With a continuation of the evidence, till the predictions were complete. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1737.

### HUTCHINSON (Col. JOHN).

A narrative of the imprisonment and usage of Col. John Hutchinson ... written by himself ... 1664. [Harleian MISCELLANY, iii. 31.]

\* Memoirs ... By Lucy HUTCHINSON. 1806.

### HUTCHINSON (JOHN).

\* Report of the trial ... J. Hutchinson and others against the Dundee Union Whale fishery company. By Alexander PETERKIN. 1830.

### HUTCHINSON (JOHN), M.A.

The church impregnable, or the ritual of the Church of England a Scriptural standard "in faith, in word, in charity": a sermon ... [Ephes. iv. 14, 15.] 8° Lond. 1834.

Parish recollections: a few plain sermons ...

8° Lichfield, 1855.

Trinity ordination, Lichfield, June 3, 1855: a sermon ... [1 Tim. vi. 11.] 12° Lichfield, 1855.

The choir leader, of thirty-seven years' standing: a



sermon preached ... on occasion of the death of Mr. Thomas Swift. [*Philip*. iv. 4, 5.] 8° Newcastle, 1858.

### HUTCHINSON (JOHN), M.D.

The spirometer, the stethoscope, and scale-balance; their use in discriminating diseases of the chest, and their value in life offices; with remarks on the selection of lives for life assurance companies. 8° Lond. 1852.

### HUTCHINSON (JONATHAN).

A clinical memoir on certain diseases of the eye and ear, consequent on inherited syphilis ... 8° Lond. 1863.

### HUTCHINSON (MRS. LUCY).

Memoirs of the life of Colonel Hutchinson ... with original anecdotes of many of the most distinguished of his contemporaries. Written by his widow ... and published from the original manuscript, by the rev. Julius Hutchinson; to which is prefixed the life of Mrs. Hutchinson, written by herself. 4° Lond. 1806.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. n. d.

On the principles of the Christian religion, addressed to her daughter; and on theology. 8° Lond. 1817.

### HUTCHINSON (PETER ORLANDO).

Chronicles of Gretna Green. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1844.

A new guide to Sidmouth and the neighbourhood ...

8° Sidmouth, 1857.

### HUTCHINSON (ROGER), reformer. D. 1555.

Works: edited for the Parker Society, by John Bruce, Esq., F.S.A. 8° Camb. 1842.

### HUTCHINSON (SIMON).

Fire and water, versus corn and hay: an essay on the effects of steam cultivation. 8° Lond. 1863.

Practical instructions on the drainage of land ... in two letters ... Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

### HUTCHINSON (THOMAS), LL.D., governor of Massachusetts, 1711–80.

The history of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, from the first settlement thereof in 1628, until its incorporation with the colony of Plymouth, province of Main, &c., by the charter of K. William and Queen Mary in 1691.

8° Lond. 1765.

— From 1749 to 1774, comprising a detailed narrative of the origin and early stages of the American revolution: edited from the author's MS. by his grandson, the rev. John Hutchinson, M.A. 8° Lond. 1828.

### HUTCHINSON (THOMAS), M.A.

Holy thoughts and musings of a departed friend. Edited by the rev. Thomas Hutchinson, M.A.

8° Lond. 1866.

### HUTCHINSON (THOMAS J.), F.R.G.S.

Narrative of the Niger, Tshadda, & Binué exploration: including a report on the position and prospects of trade up those rivers, with remarks on the malaria and fevers of Western Africa. 8° Lond. 1855.

Impressions of Western Africa. With remarks on the diseases of the climate, and a report on the peculiarities of trade up the rivers in the Bight of Biafra.

8° Lond. 1858.

Ten years' wanderings among the Ethiopians; with sketches of the manners and customs of the civilized and uncivilized tribes, from Senegal to Gaboon.

8° Lond. 1861.

Buenos Ayres and Argentine gleanings: with extracts from a diary of Salado exploration in 1862 and 1863.

8° Lond. 1865.

The Paraná; with incidents of the Paraguayan war, and South American recollections, from 1861 to 1868.

8° Lond. 1868.

Up the rivers and through some territories of the Rio de la Plata districts in South America ...

8° Lond. [1868.]

### HUTCHINSON (WILLIAM), dock-master of Liverpool.

A treatise of practical seamanship ...

8° Liverpool, 1777.

A treatise founded upon philosophical and rational principles, towards establishing fixed rules for the best form and proportional dimensions, in length, breadth, and depth of merchants' ships in general, and also the management of them to the greatest advantage ... 4° Liverpool, 1791.

### HUTCHINSON (WILLIAM), F.A.S.

A view of Northumberland, with an excursion to the abbey of Mailrofs in Scotland. 2 vols.

4° Newcastle, 1778.

The history and antiquities of the county palatine of Durham. 2 vols. 4° Newcastle, 1785–87.

The history of the county of Cumberland, and some places adjacent, from the earliest accounts to the present time ... In two volumes. 4° Carlisle, 1794.

### HUTCHINSON (WILLIAM), printer.

The advantage of Sabbath school instruction exemplified in a memoir of Mary Sykes, late a scholar in the Wesleyan Sunday school, Accrington, Lancashire.

12° Accrington, 1836.

### HUTCHINSON (WILLIAM).

Plain discourses.

8° Lond. 1838.

### HUTCHINSON (WILLIAM NELSON), major-general.

Dog breaking: the most expeditious, certain and easy method ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1850.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1856.

— Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1865.

Brigade drill, as established by order and the usage of the service. With remarks and references. 8° Lond. 1855.

- Second edition. 8° Lond. 1856.  
 — [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1860.  
 — [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1862.

HUTCHISON (ÆNEAS BARKLY), B.D., 1821–67.

Memorials of the abbey of Dundrennan, in Galloway, the last resting place in Scotland of Mary Queen of Scots.

4° Exeter, 1857.

The rights of new parishes under the acts of 1843 and 1856. Hayward versus Plymouth & Devonport cemetery company. Copy of the judgment delivered in this cause ... by his honour, M. Fortescue, the judge, 9th February, 1858. Corrected ... and prefaced with a statement of the case, and the arguments adduced, by Æneas B. Hutchison.

12° Lond. 1858.

A monograph on the history and restoration of the parish church of S. Mary, Callington.

4° Lond. 1861.

HUTCHISON (ALEX. COPLAND).

Practical observations in surgery, more particularly as regards the naval and military service. 8° Lond. 1826.

HUTCHISON (ANDREW A.), *advocate*.

Letter to Sir William Gibson Craig, of Riccarton, Bart. Being practical thoughts on the present position and prospects of the liberal party.

8° Edinb. 1863.

HUTCHISON (JOHN).

Picture of New Zealand ...

8° Edinb. 1840.

HUTCHISON (JOHN).

A popular view of life assurance.

8° Glasg. 1846.

HUTCHISON (ROBERT PENDER), M.A., *rector of St. Thomas, Winchester*.

The Indian mutiny a fact in Providence: a sermon ...

[*Is.* xlv. 7.] 12° Lond. 1857.

The Bible the defender of the church against sectarian error as to the kingdom of heaven, baptismal regeneration, and sponsorship ...

8° Lond. [1864.]

The Lord's supper, a feast of reconciliation. A few plain words to non-communicants.

8° Lond. n. d.

Mr. Spurgeon shewn to be a teacher of baptismal regeneration ...

8° Lond. n. d.

HUTCHISON (WILLIAM).

Tales and traditions of Leith, with notes of its antiquities.

8° Leith, 1853.

— Revised edition, brought down to the year 1865. [*Anon.*]

12° Leith, 1865.

HUTT (WILLIAM WAYMAN), M.A.

Solutions of Goodwin's Collections and examples.

8° Lond. 1849.

HUTTEL (CASPAR).

Ein sermon ... auff dem Gottacker zu Eisleuben gethan: mit einer Vorrede D. Mart. Luth.

4° Wittemberg, Nickel Schirlentz, 1541.

HUTTEN (LEONARD).

Antiquities of Oxford. [*Textus Rossensis* [ROCHESTER], 273.]

HUTTEN (ULRICH VON), *German champion of religious liberty*, 1488–1523.

Ulrici de Hutten Opera. Tom. 1. Epistolæ herois et clarissimorum quorundam virorum ad eum scriptas complectens. Edidit Christ. Jac. Wagenfeil.

8° Lipsiæ, 1783.

Ulrichi Hutteni opera poetica ex diversis illius monumentis collecta ...

8° Anno 1538.

Encomium Reuchlini. 1519. [H. von der HARDT, *Historia literaria reformationis*. 1717.]

Epistolæ obscurorum virorum ad M. Ortuinum gratium, nil præter lufum continentes et iocum, in arrogantes sciolos, plerumque famæ bonorum virorum obrectatores et vanioris doctrinæ contaminatores. Denuo uetustissimo et festivissimo exemplari præ cæteris editionibus locupletatæ et auctæ. [*Anon.*]

12° n. p. 1556.

Alterum volumen Epistolarum obscurorum virorum ad D. M. Ortuinum gratium Attico lepore refertæ denuo excusæ et a mendis repurgatæ.

12° n. p. 1556.

Duo volumina epistolarum obscurorum virorum ... Denuo excusa et à mendis repurgata. Quibus ob stili et argumenti similitudinem adjecimus in calce dialogum mire festivum, eruditis salibus refertum. [*Anon.*]

12° [Romæ,] 1557.

— Accefferunt huic editioni tractatus rarissimi. [*Anon.*]

2 tom.

8° Francof. 1757.

— [*Another edition.* *Anon.*]

12° Utopiæ, n. d.

Ulrichs von Hutten fünf Reden gegen Herzog Ulrich von Würtemberg, nebst seinem Briefe an Pirkheimer. Aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt und mit einer gedrängten Schilderung seines Zeitalters versehen von Gottlob Adolph Wagner.

8° Chemnitz, 1801.

Gedichte von Ulrich von Hutten und einigen seiner Zeitgenossen. Herausgegeben von Aloys Schreiber.

8° Heidelberg, 1810.

In Wedegum Loetz, et filium ejus Henningum querelarum libri duo ... Edidit, vertit et illustravit Gottl. Christ. Frid. Mohnike. Accedunt prolegomena et alia quaedam equitis carmina juvenilia. [*Lat. & Germ.*]

8° Gryphio, 1816.

Arminius sive, de præstantia militari dialogus. [J. H. HAGELGANS, *De prisca Germanorum ætate dissertatio*.]

\* Ulrich von Hutten. Von Ludwig SCHUBART. 1791.

\* Leben. Von C. MEINERS. 1797.

\* Ulrich von Hutten in litterarischer Hinsicht. Von M. Georg Wolfgang PANZER. 1798

\* Leben [von A. G.] 1803.

HUTTENUS (HENRICUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitæ poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 635.]

HUTTICHIUS (JOHANN). D. 1544.

Imperatorum Romanorum libellus, unâ cum imaginibus ad viam effigiem expressis.

8° Argentorati, 1525

— [*Another edition.* *Title-page wanting.*]

8° Argentorati, 1552

## HUTTON.

State of the case of the parish of Hutton. (May 12, 1729.) S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

## HUTTON &amp; CO.

Hutton & Co.'s book of designs, for mounting needle work. 4° Lond. 1855.

## HUTTON (Lieut. ALFRED).

Swordsmanship and bayonet-fencing. 8° Lond. 1867.

## HUTTON (BARBARA).

Castles and their heroes. 8° Lond. 1868.

Heroes of the crusades. 8° Lond. 1869.

Tales of the white cockade. 8° Lond. 1870.

Tales of the Saracens. 8° Lond. 1871.

## HUTTON (CATHERINE), 1756-1846.

The tour of Africa: containing a concise account of all the countries in that quarter of the globe hitherto visited by Europeans, with the manners and customs of the inhabitants. Selected from the best authors ... by Catherine Hutton. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1819-21.

HUTTON (CHARLES), LL.D., *professor of mathematics at the Royal military academy, Woolwich, 1737-1823.*

The diarian miscellany: consisting of all the useful and entertaining parts, both mathematical and poetical, extracted from the Ladies' diary, from the beginning of that work in the year 1704, down to the end of the year 1773. With many additional solutions and improvements. In five volumes. 12° Lond. 1775.

Miscellanea mathematica; consisting of a large collection of curious mathematical problems, and their solutions ... 12° Lond. 1775.

\* An appeal to the Fellows of the Royal Society, concerning the measures taken by Sir Joseph Banks, their president, to compel Dr. Hutton to resign the office of secretary to the Society for their foreign correspondence. By a friend to Dr. Hutton. 8° Lond. 1784.

Mathematical tables, containing common, hyperbolic, and logarithmic logarithms ... 8° Lond. 1785.

Tracts mathematical and philosophical. Vol. I. 4° Lond. 1786.

A treatise on mensuration both in theory and practice. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1788.

A course of mathematics. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1798-1811.

— Key ... By Daniel DOWLING. 1818.

— The eleventh edition ... by Olinthus Gregory. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1836-37.

— A new ... edition: entirely re-modelled, by William Rutherford, F.R.A.S. 8° Lond. 1841.

— Key ... By James HICKIE. 1849.

— Continued and amended, by Olinthus Gregory, LL.D. Twelfth edition ... by T. S. Davies. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1841-43.

Tracts on mathematical and philosophical subjects ... 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1812.

A philosophical and mathematical dictionary ... A new edition. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1815.

A treatise on practical arithmetic and book-keeping ... Fourteenth edition. 12° Lond. 1815.

— A new edition ... By James FERGUSON.

8° Alnwick, 1828.

HUTTON (FRANCIS H.), M.A., *vicar of Leckford, Hants.*

"This day is a day of trouble, and of rebuke, and blasphemy." A sermon ... [2 Kings xix. 3.] 8° Lond. 1831.

A series of discourses on Christ's temptation in the wilderness: with other sermons. 8° Lond. 1833.

Sermons. 8° Lond. 1835.

## HUTTON (GEORGE).

The importance of a right study of the principles of arithmetic. 12° Lond. 1848.

HUTTON (Rev. GEORGE CLARK), *Paisley.*

The Irish Church: the wrong and the remedy. Second edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

## HUTTON (H. E.), M.A.

Principia Græca. An introduction to the study of Greek ... 8° Lond. 1859.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

HUTTON (HENRY), *Dunelmensis.*

Follie's anatomy: or satyres & satyricall epigrams. From the original tract printed in 1619. Edited by Edward F. Rimbault, Esq., [for the Percy Society, vol. 6.] 8° Lond. 1842.

HUTTON (HENRY), M.A., *rector of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, London.*

Lectures, doctrinal, explanatory and practical, on the English liturgy. 12° Woburn, 1848.

Sermons on the Lord's prayer, and ... six discourses ...

With a memoir of the author, by the rev. Thomas Dale, M.A. 8° Lond. 1863.

HUTTON (HENRY DIX), *barriſter.*

Modern warfare: its positive theory and true policy. With an application to the Russian war, and an answer to the question—"What shall we do?" 8° Lond. 1855.

Commercial courts: comprising the resolutions and explanatory statement submitted to the Brussels Free trade congress of 1856; an address prepared for the consideration of that assembly; and an appendix containing a concise view of the constitution and procedure of the French tribunals of commerce. 8° Dublin, 1857.

Religion of humanity: order and progress: live for others Europe's need and England's duty. 8° Lond. 1870.

History, principle, and fact; in relation to the Irish question. Letters addressed to the "Manchester Examiner and Times." 8° Lond. 1870.



Handy book of farm tenure & purchase under the Landlord and tenant (Ireland) act, 1870. With an index and the rules. 8° Dublin, 1870.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Dublin, 1871.

### HUTTON (HUGH), M.A.

Gathered leaves of many seasons: being the collected poems of Hugh Hutton. 8° Lond. 1858.

The duty and benefits of co-operation among the friends of Scriptural Christianity; a sermon ... [1 Cor. xvi. 17, 18.] 8° Lond. 1827.

Poetical pieces ... 12° Chiswick, 1830.

The fall of Babylon, a sacred musical drama, on which is founded Spohr's grand oratorio of the same title: also Saul at Endor, a scene designed for music. 4° Lond. 1842.

### HUTTON (J. H.), B.A.

Essential convictions, and non-essential opinions: a sermon ... [1 Cor. iv. 20.] 8° Lond. 1859.

### HUTTON (JAMES), M.D., 1726-97.

Considerations on the nature, quality, and distinctions of coal and culm, with inquiries, philosophical and political, into the present state of the laws, and the questions now in agitation relative to the taxes upon these commodities. 8° Edinb. 1777.

Dissertations on different subjects in natural philosophy. 8° Edinb. 1792.

A dissertation upon the philosophy of light, heat, and fire. 8° Edinb. 1794.

An investigation of the principles of knowledge, and the progress of reason from sense to science and philosophy. 3 vols. 4° Edinb. 1794.

Theory of the earth, with proofs and illustrations. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1795.

### HUTTON (JAMES), *Moravian missionary.*

\* Memoirs ... By Daniel BENHAM. 1856.

### HUTTON (JAMES).

A hundred years ago. An historical sketch. 1755 to 1756. 8° Lond. 1857.

A popular account of the Thugs and Dacoits, the hereditary garotters and gang-robbers of India. 8° Lond. 1857.

### HUTTON (JAMES), *public accountant, London.*

Suggestions as to the appointment by the legislature of public accountants, to audit the accounts of all joint-stock companies. 8° Lond. 1861.

### HUTTON (JOHN), A.B.

A sermon on the times ... [*Habak. iii. 17, 18.*] 8° Colehill, 1816.

### HUTTON (JOSEPH), LL.D.

Piety and virtue the only terms of final acceptance with God. A sermon ... [*Acts x. 34, 35.*] 8° Leeds, [1819.]

Personal duties and social relations: a volume of dif-

ferences on Christian conduct and character. Edited, with a prefatory sketch of the author, by his son Joseph Henry Hutton, B.A. 8° Lond. 1861.

### HUTTON (Jos. H.), B.A.

A few words on private schools, their deficiencies, advantages, and needs, in special relation to the proposals of the Schools-inquiry commission. 8° Brighton, 1870.

### HUTTON (MARK).

The cruise of the "Humming Bird;" or, notes near home. 8° Lond. 1864.

### HUTTON (MATTHEW), *archbishop of York, 1529-1605.*

The correspondence of Dr. Matthew Hutton, with a selection from the letters, etc., of Sir Timothy Hutton, Knt., his son; and Matthew Hutton, Esq., his grandson. [Edited by James Raine for the Surtees Society.] 8° Lond. 1843.

### HUTTON (R. N.)

Five years in the East. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

Recollections of Rugby. By an old Rugbæan. 8° Lond. 1848.

Jealousy. By the author of "Five years in the East," ... etc. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

### HUTTON (R. R.), M.A.

Addresses to penitents; delivered at the opening of St. James's Home for penitents, Whetstone, Middlesex; October 10, 1857. 8° Lond. 1857.

### HUTTON (REV. R. SHAW), M.A.

A present Saviour; or, great truths for earnest times. 12° Lond. [1862.]

Jesus passing by; or, truths for a time of awakening. 12° Glasg. n. d.

### HUTTON (Sir RICHARD).

Argument in the case of Hampden, 28th April, 1638. [John HAMPDEN, *The arguments of Sir George Croke, &c.*]

Reports ... containing many choice cases, judgments, and resolutions, in points of law in the several reigns of King James and King Charles. Second edition. fol. Lond. 1682.

### HUTTON (RICHARD HOLT), M.A.

The relative value of studies and accomplishments in the education of women: a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1862.

Studies in Parliament: a series of sketches of leading politicians. Reprinted from the "Pall Mall Gazette." 8° Lond. 1866.

Essays, theological and literary. Two volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

### HUTTON (THOMAS), B.D.

\* The removal of certain imputations laid upon the ministers of Devon and Cornwall by one M. Thomas Hutton, and in them, upon all other ministers elsewhere, refusing to subscribe. 4° n. p. 1606.

## HUTTON (THOMAS), B.A.

- The importance and advantages of education. A sermon ... [*Prov.* xix. 2.] 8° Northampton, 1849.  
 The chronology of creation; or, geology and Scripture reconciled. 8° Lond. 1851.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 Israel in the past, the present, and the future, or lectures on the restoration of the Jews. 8° Edinb. 1856.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 The consummation. 8° Lond. 1860.

HUTTON (REV. VERNON WOLLASTON), M.A., *rector of St. Mary Magdalen, Lincoln.*

- "High Church:" what is it? a few words addressed to thoughtful Protestants. Second thousand. 8° Lond. [1871.]

HUTTON (W. P.), B.A., *rector of Little Birch, Herts.*

- The duty of rulers, as involved in their spiritual relation to the people. A sermon ... [*Is.* xlix. 23.] 8° Bradford, 1834.

HUTTON (WILLIAM), F.A.S.S., *bookseller, 1723-1815.*

- An history of Birmingham. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1783.  
 Courts of requests: their nature, utility, and powers described ... 8° Birm. 1787.  
 The battle of Bosworth field between Richard III. and Henry Earl of Richmond. Aug. 22, 1485 ... 8° Birmingham, 1788.  
 — Second edition, with additions by J. Nichols. 8° Lond. 1813.  
 The history of Derby; from the remote ages of antiquity to the year 1791 ... 8° Lond. 1791.  
 The history of the Roman Wall, which crosses the island of Britain, from the German Ocean to the Irish sea; describing its antient state, and its appearance in the year 1801. 8° Lond. 1802.  
 Trip to Contham in the north extremity of Yorkshire. 8° Lond. 1810.  
 The life of William Hutton, F.A.S.S., including a particular account of the riots at Birmingham in 1791. To which is subjoined, the history of his family, written by himself, and published by his daughter, Catherine Hutton. 8° Lond. 1816.  
 \* Remarks, moral, practical and facetious. By William Hutton. Selected from his writings. 12° Lond. 1818.

## HUTTON (WILLIAM).

- Canada: its present condition, prospects, and resources, fully described for the information of intending emigrants. 8° Lond. n. d.  
 — [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. n. d.

## HUTTON (REV. WYNDHAM MADDEN).

- Poems. By a member of the University of Oxford. [*Dedication signed W. M. H.*] 8° Oxford, 1851.

## HUX (JOHN RODWELL).

- A mirror of France and Belgium, for the present day: with a prelude to the battle of Waterloo: a pocket companion and guide for the youthful tourist. 12° Lond. 1854.

## HUXFORD (ALFRED LEAR).

- Portsmouth lyrics. By Alfred Lear Huxford and J. Albert Way. 12° Portsmouth, 1850.

## HUXHAM (JOHN), M.D., F.R.S.

- An essay on fevers and their various kinds ... on the small pox; and on pleurifies and peripneumonies. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1750.

## HUXHAM (JOHN).

- A new system of short-hand, thirty to fifty per cent. less angular than the most popular systems ... 12° Exeter, 1856.

## HUXLEY (THOMAS HENRY), LL.D., F.R.S.

- Scientific memoirs ... Edited by Arthur HENFREY and Thomas Henry Huxley. 1853.  
 On the educational value of the natural history sciences. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 Lectures addressed to teachers ... Lecture IV. On zoology ... 8° Lond. 1860.  
 On our knowledge of the causes of the phenomena of organic nature: being six lectures to working men ... 8° Lond. 1863.  
 Evidence as to man's place in nature. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 Lectures on the elements of comparative anatomy. On the classification of animals, and on the vertebrate skull. 8° Lond. 1864.  
 An elementary atlas of comparative osteology ... the objects selected and arranged by Professor Huxley ... and drawn on stone by B. Waterhouse Hawkins, Esq. 4° Lond. 1864.

Prehistoric remains of Caithness. By Samuel LAING. With notes on the human remains, by Thomas H. Huxley. 1866.

- Lessons in elementary physiology. 8° Lond. 1866.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.  
 — Questions on ... by Thomas ALCOCK. 1868.  
 An introduction to the classification of animals. 8° Lond. 1869.  
 Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. 8° Lond. 1870.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1871.  
 Essays selected from Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. 8° Lond. 1871.  
 A manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. 8° Lond. 1871.

## HUXTABLE (A.), A.M.

- A lecture on the science and application of manures ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1847.  
 The "present prices." Sixth edition. 8° Blandford, 1850.

HUXTABLE (EDWARD), M.A., *vice-principal of Wells Theological College.*

- The ministry of St. John the Baptist, and the baptism

and temptation of the Lord Jesus Christ: an exegetical essay upon the first three gospels. 8° Lond. 1848.

What means the use of sponsors in the baptism of infants? A sermon ... [1 *Pet.* iii. 21.] 8° Lond. 1851.

Sermons ... preached in the cathedral church of St. Andrew, Wells. 8° Lond. 1854.

The sacred record of creation vindicated and explained: in answer to the essay "On the Mosaic cosmogony" in the volume of "Essays and Reviews." 8° Lond. 1861.

— [FAITH and peace. 1862.]

HUYGENS VAN ZUYLICHEM (CHRISTIAN),  
*Dutch mathematician*, 1629–95.

Opera varia. 4 tom. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1724.

Opuscula posthuma, quæ continent Dioptricam: Commentarios de vitris figurandis: Dissertationem de corona & phaleris: Tractatum de motu corporum ex percussione: De vi centrifuga: Descriptionem automati planetarii.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1703.

Horologium oscillatorium, five de motu pendulorum ad horologia aptato demonstrationes geometricæ.

fol. Parisiis, 1673.

Astronomia compendiaria tubi optici molimine liberata.

4° Hagæ Comitum, 1684.

Traité de la lumière, où sont expliquées les causes de ce qui lui arrive dans la réflexion, et dans la réfraction, et particulièrement dans l'étrange réfraction du cristal d'Islande, par C. H. D. Z. Avec un discours de la cause de la pesanteur.

4° Leide, 1690.

HUYGENS VAN ZUYLICHEM (CONSTANTIN),  
*brother of the preceding; Dutch politician and poet*, 1596–1687.

Momenta defultoria; poematum libri xiv. Editio altera ... procurante Ludovico Hugenio, cum præfatione Casparis Barlaei.

8° Hagæ Comitum, 1655.

HUYGHUE (S. DOUGLASS).

The nomades of the west; or, Ellen Clayton. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

HUYSHE (FRANCIS).

A letter to Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, Bt., M.P. ... upon Mr. Wilmot Horton's pamphlet respecting the claims of the Roman Catholics. 8° Lond. 1826.

A specimen of an intended publication, which was to have been entitled, A vindication of them that have the rule over us, for their not having cut out the disputed passage 1 John v. 7, 8, from the authorised version. Being an examination of the first six pages of Professor Porson's IVth letter to Archdeacon Travis, "Of the MSS. used by R. Stephens." 8° Lond. 1827.

HUYSHE (Captain G. L.)

The Red river expedition. 8° Lond. 1871.

HUYSHE (JULIA MARIA).

Bible stories of animals, alphabetically arranged.

12° Lond. 1855.

HVIID (ANDREAS CHRISTIAN), *Danish professor*, 1749–88.

Udtog af en Dagbog holden, i Aarene 1777–1780 paa en Reise giennem Tydskland, Italien, Frankrige og Holland. Første Deel med Anhang af anden Deel.

8° Kiöbenhavn, 1788.

HWA TSIEN KI.

Hwa tsien ki. The flowery scroll: a Chinese novel. Translated and illustrated with notes, by Sir John Bowring, L.L.D. 8° Lond. 1868.

HY-FIACHRACH.

The genealogies, tribes, and customs of Hy-Fiachrach, commonly called O'Dowda's country. Now first published from the book of Lecan, in the library of the Royal Irish Academy, and from the genealogical manuscript of Duald Mac Firbis, in the library of Lord Roden; with a translation and notes, and a map of Hy-Fiachrach, by John O'Donovan. [Irish Archaeological Society.]

4° Dublin, 1844.

HY-MANY.

The tribes and customs of Hy-Many, commonly called O'Kelly's country. Now first published from the book of Lecan, a manuscript in the library of the Royal Irish Academy; with a translation and notes, and a map of Hy-Many, by John O'Donovan. [Irish Archaeological Society.]

4° Dublin, 1843.

HYACINTHE, Father. See Charles Jean Marie LOYSON.

HYAMS (HELEN).

The candidate for favour: a miscellaneous collection of original poetry and prose. 8° Lond. 1844.

HYDASPES.

The truth about the Indian army and its officers, with reference to the French local army of Algeria, from personal observation of both. By Hydaspes. 8° Lond. 1861.

HYDE.

Liber Monasterii de Hyda; comprising a chronicle of the affairs of England, from the settlement of the Saxons to the reign of King Cnut; and a chartulary of the abbey of Hyde, in Hampshire, A.D. 455–1023. Edited by Edward Edwards, Esq., [for the Master of the Rolls.]

8° Lond. 1866.

The book of Hyde [edited and translated by the rev. Joseph Stevenson, M.A.] [STEVENSON, *Church historians of England*, ii. 481.]

HYDE NUGENT.

Hyde Nugent: a tale of fashionable life. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1827.

HYDE (Mrs. ).

How to win our workers: a short account of the Leeds sewing school for factory girls. 8° Camb. 1862.



HYDE (ANNE), *wife of the Duke of York, afterwards James II.*

A copy of a paper, written by the late Duchefs of York : [declaring her conversion to the Roman Catholic faith, Aug. 20, 1670.] [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, v. 42.]

HYDE (CATHERINE), *Marchionefs Broglio Solari.*

Secret memoirs of the royal family of France during the Revolution : now first published from the journal, letters, and conversations of the Princefs Lamballe, by a lady of rank. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1826.

Venice under the yoke of France and of Austria : with memoirs of the courts, governments, & people of Italy ; presenting a faithful picture of her present condition, and including original anecdotes of the Buonaparte family. By a lady of rank ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1824.

Private anecdotes of foreign courts, by the author of "Memoirs of the Princefs de Lamballe ;" to which are subjoined memoirs extracted from the portefeuille of the Baron de M—— ; with anecdotes of the French court by the prefect of the Imperial palace. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1827.

Letters of the Marchionefs Broglio Solari ... containing a sketch of her life, and recollections of celebrated characters : with notes. 8° Lond. 1845.

HYDE (EDWARD), *first Earl of Clarendon*, 1608–74.

Speech at a conference between both Houses, on Tuesday the 6th of July 1641, upon a transmission of the severall impeachments against the L. Chiefe Baron Davenport, Mr. Baron Trevor, and Mr. Baron Weston. 4° Lond. 1641.

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, iv. 300.]

A seasonable advertisement to all that desire an happy settlement, particularly to those of the royal party. Being, I. The extract of a letter from Breda. And, II. A letter written upon it to a friend in the country. 1660. [*Ibid.* vi. 561.]

News from Dunkirk-house ; or Clarendon's farewell to England, in his seditious address to the right honourable the House of Peers, December 3, 1667. [*Ibid.* viii. 7.]

Animadversions upon a book entituled, Fanaticism fanatically imputed to the Catholick Church by Dr. Stillingfleet, and the imputation refuted and retorted by S. C. [*Serenus Creffly*]. The second edition. By a person of honour. 8° Lond. 1674.

A brief view and survey of the dangerous and pernicious errors to church and state, in Mr. Hobbes's book entitled *Leviathan*. 4° Oxford, 1676.

\* The proceedings in the House of Commons touching the impeachment of Edward late Earl of Clarendon, anno 1667. 8° Printed in the year 1700.

The history of the rebellion and civil wars in England, begun in the year 1641, with the precedent passages ... and conclusion thereof by the King's ... restoration ... 29th of May in the year 1660. 3 vols. fol. Oxford, 1704–7.

— To which is added an historical view of the affairs of Ireland. 6 parts. 4° Oxford, 1816.

— A new edition ... with all the suppressed passages ;

VOL. IV.

also the unpublished notes of Bishop Warburton. [*Edited by Dr. Bandinel*]. 8 vols. 8° Oxford, 1826.

— [*Another edition*]. 8° Oxford, 1843.

— Now for the first time carefully printed from the original MS. preserved in the Bodleian Library. To which are subjoined the notes of Bishop Warburton. 7 vols. 8° Oxford, 1849.

\* The Lord Clarendon's History of the grand rebellion completed. Containing, I. The heads of the great men on both sides ... II. The tracts, speeches, letters, memorials, &c., mentioned in the said history ... With his lordship's life. III. Three maps, viz. 1. South Britain ... 2. North Britain. 3. Ireland. IV. Two tables, one of the heads, and who painted and engrav'd them. The other of all the battles that was [*sc*] fought ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1717.

The characters of Robert Earl of Essex, favourite to Queen Elizabeth, and George D. of Buckingham, favourite to King James I. and King Charles I., with a comparison. 8° Lond. 1706.

Religion and policy and the countenance and assistance each should give to the other. With a survey of the power and jurisdiction of the Pope in the dominions of other princes. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1711.

A compleat collection of tracts by ... Edward, Earl of Clarendon. Containing a vindication of himself from the impeachment of the House of Commons in regard to the sale of Dunkirk. Essays, moral and entertaining, on the various faculties and passions of the human mind. Reflections upon war and peace. A treatise upon education. Discourses upon the Psalms of David, with an historical application of them to the times of the civil war. fol. Lond. 1747.

The life of Edward Earl of Clarendon, containing I. an account of the chancellor's life from his birth to the restoration in 1660. II. a continuation of the same, and of his History of the grand rebellion, from the Restoration to his banishment in 1667. Written by himself ... 3 vols. 8° Oxford, 1759.

— [*Another edition*]. 2 vols. 4° Oxford, 1817.

— A new edition ... with all the suppressed passages. 3 vols. 8° Oxford, 1827.

— Now for the first time carefully printed from the original MS. preserved in the Bodleian Library. In two volumes. 8° Oxford, 1857.

— [*The lives of all the lord CHANCELLORS*.]

State papers collected by Edward Earl of Clarendon, commencing from the year 1621, containing the materials from which his history of the great rebellion was composed, and the authorities on which the truth of his relation is founded. 3 vols. fol. Oxford, 1767–86.

Two letters ... one to his royal highness the Duke of York : the other to the Duchefs, occasioned by her embracing the Roman Catholick religion. fol. n. p. n. d.

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iii. 527.]

The humble petition and address of Edward, Earl of Clarendon, to the right honourable the lords spiritual and temporal in Parliament assembled. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, v. 172.]

\* Clarendon and Whitlock compared ... 1727. [By John OLDMIXON.]

\* Historical enquiries respecting the character of Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon. By the hon. George AGAR-ELLIS. 1827.

\* Life ... By T. H. LISTER. 1838.

HYDE (GEORGE).

Love's victory; or the school for pride; a comedy ...  
Founded on the Spanish of Don Augustin Moreto.  
8° Lond. 1825.

HYDE (HENRY), *second Earl of Clarendon*, 1638—1709.

The state letters of Henry Earl of Clarendon, and his ... diary for the years 1687, 1688, 1689, and 1690. From the originals in the possession of Richard Powney, Esq.; with an appendix from Archbishop Sancroft's manuscripts in the Bodleian Library. [Edited by Bishop Douglas.] 2 vols. 4° Oxford, 1763.

The correspondence of Henry Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, and of his brother Laurence Hyde, Earl of Rochester; with the diary of Lord Clarendon, from 1687 to 1690, containing minute particulars of the events attending the Revolution; and the diary of Lord Rochester during his embassy to Poland in 1676. Edited from the original manuscripts, with notes, by Samuel Weller Singer, F.S.A. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1828.

HYDE (HENRY), *Lord Hyde and Combury; son of Henry, fourth Earl of Clarendon*. D. 1753.

The mistakes; or, the happy repentment. A comedy. By the late lord \* \* \* \*. 8° Lond. 1758.

HYDE (JAMES).

The science of cotton spinning ...  
8° Manchester, [1867.]

HYDE (Rev. JOHN).

Our eternal homes. By a Bible student.  
8° Lond. 1864.

Will the natural body rise from the grave? A lecture ...  
12° Lond. n. d.  
Swedenborg the man of the age: a lecture.  
12° Lond. n. d.

HYDE (JOHN T.), M.A.

Elementary principles of fortification.  
8° Lond. 1860.

HYDE (LAURENCE), *Earl of Rochester*.

The enjoyment. [Anon.] fol. Lond. 1679.

\* An essay towards the life of Lawrence, Earl of Rochester ... With a postscript containing short animadversions on a pamphlet late published, entitled The history of King James's ecclesiastical commission, &c.

8° Lond. 1711.

HYDE (T. J.), C.M.

Outlines of chronology and English history, in rhyme.  
8° Lond. 1857.

The catechism of the Church of England ...  
12° Lond. 1861.

HYDE (THOMAS), D.D., *keeper of the Bodleian Library*, 1636—1703.

Mandragorias, seu historia Shahiludii, viz. ejusdem origo antiquitas, usque per totum orientem celeberrimus ... De ludis orientalium libri primi pars prima, quae est latina: accedunt de eodem Rabbi Abraham Abben-Ezra elegans poema rhythmicum: R. Bonfienior Abben-Jachia facunda oratio profana: liber Deliciae Regum profa, stylo facure; per innominatum. De ludis orientalium libri primi pars 2<sup>da</sup>, quae est Hebraica. Horis succissivis olim congeffit Thomas Hyde. Praemittuntur de shahiludio prolegomena curiosa ...  
8° Oxonii, 1694.

Historia nerdiludii, hoc est dicere, trunculorum; cum quibusdam aliis Arabum, Perfarum, Indorum, Chinenfium, et aliarum gentium ludis tam politicis quam bellicis ... item, explicatio amplissimi Chinenfium ludi, qui eorum politiam et modum perveniendi ad dignitates in aula regiae exponit et egregio ac peramplio schemate repraesentat. De ludis orientalibus lib. 2<sup>dus</sup>.  
8° Oxonii, 1694.

Historia religionis veterum Perfarum eorumque magorum ... Zoroastri vita, ejusque et aliorum vaticinia de Messiaha à Perfarum aliorumque monumentis eruuntur ... Originale orientalis Sibyllae mysterium recluditur ... Dantur veterum Perfarum scripturae & linguae ... specimina ...  
4° Oxon. 1700.

HYDER ALLY.

\* Life ... By Francis ROBSON. 1786.

HYDROMETER.

The ne plus ultra: being the only correct practice of valuing spirituous liquors ...  
12° Lond. n. d.

HYDROPATHY.

Hydropathy, mesmerism, homœopathy, and phrenology.  
12° Coventry, 1846.

HYETT (W. H.)

Sepulchral memorials, consisting of engravings from the altar tombs, effigies and monuments, ancient and modern, contained within the county of Northampton. [3 parts.]  
4° Lond. 1817.

Mechanical drawing and the education of the hand in schools for the people: a letter to the very rev. the Dean of Hereford.  
12° Painswick, 1856.

Flowers of the south, from the hortus ficcus of an old collector. [In verse.]  
4° Lond. 1869.

HYGINUS (CAIUS JULIUS), *Latin grammarian*.

Hygini quae hodie extant, adcurante Joanne Scheffero, qui simul adjecit notas ... cum ... dissertatione de vero hujus operis auctore. Accedunt & Thomae Muncheri in fabulas Hygini annotationes.  
8° Hamburgi, 1674.

C. Iulii Higini, Augusti liberti, poeticon astronomicon, ad veterum exemplarium eorumque manuscriptorum fidem diligentissime recognitum et ab innumeris, quibus scatebat, vitis repurgatum.

4° Coloniae opera et impensa Ioannis Soteris, 1534.

Hygini Gromatici, et Polybii Megalopolitani, de castris Romanis quae exstant; cum notis & animadversionibus, quibus accedunt dissertationes aliquot de re eadem militari populi Romani R. H. S. [*i.e.* Ratbodi Hermani Schelii.] 4° Amstelodami, 1660.

— [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, x. 999.]

HYLAND (WILLIAM), *farmer in Suffex.*

The ship-wreck; a dramattick piece. 8° Lond. 1746.

HYLLEEN (HENRICUS).

Differtatio historica, de anthropophagis ... 4° Gothoburg, [1744.]

HYLTON HOUSE.

Hylton House and its inmates. 1850. [By Lady SCOTT.]

HYMERS (JOHN), D.D., *rector of Brand/burton, Beverley, Yorksbire.*

A treatise on differential equations, and on the calculus of finite differences. 8° Camb. 1839.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1848.

A treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry, and on trigonometrical tables and logarithms ... 8° Camb. 1847.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

A treatise on analytical geometry of three dimensions, containing the theory of curve surfaces, and of curves of double curvature. 8° Camb. 1848.

A treatise on the theory of algebraical equations. Third edition. 8° Camb. 1858.

HYMN, HYMNS.

A hymn to victory. By [DANIEL DEFOE] the author of The true-born Englishman. 1704.

A hymn on the sufferings and death of our blessed Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. 12° Edinb. 1735.

Collection of hymns, chiefly extracted from the larger hymn-book of the Brethren's congregations. 12° Lond. 1769.

Original hymns and poems. Written by a private Christian for his own use. [By James Fordyce?] 8° Edinb. 1784.

A selection of hymns, also of the Psalms of David from the old & new version, to which are added anthems for particular festivals, for the use of Tunbridge Wells chapel. 8° Tunbridge Wells, 1822.

Hymns for the use of the New Church signified by the New Jerusalem in the Revelation, ch. xxi. 1, 2. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1826.

The union collection of hymns and sacred odes, additional to the Psalms and hymns of Dr. Watts ... 8° Lond. 1827.

A new selection of hymns ... intended as a supplement to Dr. Watts' Psalms and hymns. 12° Lond. 1828.

Hymns written to favourite tunes of established merit. 12° Dublin, 1833.

Hymni Ecclesiæ e Breviario Parisiensi.

12° Oxonii, 1838.

Hymni Ecclesiæ, excerpti e Breviariis Romano, Sarisburiensi, Eboracensi et aliunde. 12° Oxonii, 1838.

Hymni Ecclesiæ: pars I., e breviario Parisiensi; pars II., e breviariis Romano, Sarisburiensi, Eboracensi et aliunde. [Edited by J. H. N[ewman?]] 8° Lond. 1865.

Hymns, translated from the Parisian breviary. By [Isaac Williams] the author of "The Cathedral."

12° Lond. 1839.

Ancient hymns for children. [Taken from the "Hymns translated from the Parisian Breviary, by the author of The Cathedral."] 12° Lond. 1842.

Select Psalms and hymns for the use of churches. A new edition. 8° Ellefmere, 1838.

Hymns and scenes of childhood; or, a sponsor's gift.

12° Lond. 1842.

Hymns for the sick. 8° Camb. 1843.

A selection of hymns ... as sung in the parish church of Okehampton. 12° Okehampton, 1843.

Plain hymns, with supplementary poetry ... By a Zion traveller. 12° Lond. 1845.

A hymn of praise for the abundant harvest of 1847, after a year of scarcity. 4° Lond. 1847.

Hymns for the week, and hymns for the seasons; translated from the Latin, [by Henry Copeland.]

8° Lond. 1848.

Hymns for public worship and private devotion. For the benefit of the London German hospital, Dalton.

8° Lond. 1848.

Hymns for times of sickness and sorrow: selected from various authors. By a lady. 12° Lond. [1849.]

Covenant hymns, being a collection of Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs to the praise and glory of Jehovah, Father, Son and Holy Ghost, in covenant.

12° Lond. 1849.

Hymns for the public worship of the church.

8° Lond. 1849.

Hymns for Hebrew children; with prayers for the use of the Hebrew schools, Palestine Place.

12° Lond. 1850.

Inni e Salmi ad ufo dei Cristiani d'Italia. Con dodici armonie. 12° Londra, 1850.

Hymns. By a clergyman of the Church of England.

8° Lond. 1850.

A selection from ancient church hymns.

12° Lond. 1850.

Hymns for the use of schools. 8° Lond. 1851.

A selection of hymns and anthems, in use at All Saints' Church, Fittleton. 12° Lond. 1851.

The Latin hymns of the Anglo-Saxon church, with an interlinear Anglo-Saxon gloss; derived chiefly from a manuscript of the eleventh century, preserved in the library of the dean and chapter of Durham. [Edited by the rev. Joseph Stevenson, for the Surtees Society.]

8° Lond. 1851.

Hymns for the church of S. Mary Magdalene, Munster Square, Regent's Park. 12° Lond. 1851.

— [Another edition.]

Hymns selected for holy seasons. 12° Lond. 1852.



Hymns for Church services : arranged according to the articles of the creed. 12° Derby, 1852.

Hymns for the church of God. 12° Lond. 1852.

Hymns for the services of the church, selected from various sources, for the use of country congregations. 8° Lond. 1852.

A book of metrical hymns arranged according to the services of the Church of England, by a clergyman. 12° Lond. 1854.

Hymns from the land of Luther. Translated from the German. 8° Edinb. 1854.

— Second series. 8° Edinb. 1855.

— Third series. 8° Edinb. [1861.]

— Fourth series. 8° Edinb. [1862.]

Hymns, following the course of the Christian seasons : with prayers for the use of Sunday schools. Second edition. 8° Lond. [1855.]

Hymns in large type. Selected for the use of the sick and aged. 8° Lond. 1855.

Hymns and sacred songs, for Sunday schools and social worship. In two parts. 8° Manchester, 1855.

A selection of psalms and hymns, as set to the organ of Harbridge Church. 12° n. p. 1855.

Hymns for children, selected with a view to being learnt by heart. 8° Oxford, 1856.

A few hymns and some spiritual songs ; selected, 1856, for the little flock. 8° Lond. [1856.]

Hymns for public worship. 12° Dublin, 1856.

Hymns for public worship. 8° Lond. [1859.]

New appendix to the new and enlarged edition of Hymns for public worship. 12° Lond. [1870.]

Hymns sung at the parish church of Charles, Plymouth. 12° Plymouth, 1856.

The evening hymn. 8° Lond. 1857.

Hymns for private use, in large type. 12° Lond. 1857.

Select hymns for Sunday schools. Compiled by a committee of Sabbath school teachers. 12° Lond. [1857.]

Psalms and hymns for public worship. 8° Lond. 1857.

Himnos y canciones espirituales. 12° Londres, 1857.

Hymns for the Church of England. Third edition. 12° Lond. 1857.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1859.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1860.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1862.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1864.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1865.

Original hymns for maternal meetings. By the author of "The folded lambs, or first fruits of the Herm mission." With an introduction by the rev. W. Carus, Wilton, M.A. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1858.

Hymns for young and old, adapted to the seasons and offices of the church, selected by a clergyman. 12° Lond. [1858.]

The voice of Christian life in song ; or, hymns and hymn-writers of many lands and ages. 1858. [By Miss CHARLES.]

The book of children's hymns and rhymes. Collected by the daughter of a clergyman. 8° Lond. [1859.]

Light in life's shadows ; or hymns for the sorrowing. 8° Lond. 1859.

Hymns of the church militant. 8° Lond. 1859.

Hymns for the church of God. Part II. 12° Lond. 1859.

A selection of hymns, arranged as a companion to Horne's Manual of parochial psalmody. 12° Lond. 1859.

Hymns translated or imitated from the German : to which is prefixed, a preface giving an account of the origin of the Lutheran hymns. By a clergyman. 12° Lond. 1860.

Hymns adapted to the Church service throughout the Christian year : with a selection of metrical Psalms. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1860.

Hymns in aid of private devotion. 12° Lond. 1860.

Hymns for the household of faith, and lays of the better land. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

Hymns for all seasons. 12° Lond. 1861.

Hymns and pictures. 4° Lond. [1861.]

— Second series. 4° Lond. [1864.]

Cafgliad o psalmai a hymnau, i'w canu mewn Eglwys. 8° Llundain, 1861.

A century of hymns, for general use ... 12° Lond. 1861.

Inni e cantici ad uso dei Cristiani d'Italia. 8° Torino, 1861.

Hymnorum Latinorum delectus : pars prima ; hymnos de tempore quos dicunt vel ordinarios vel proprios continens. 8° Lond. 1861.

Hymns for children : by a religious of the holy Order of Poor Clares, author of "S. Francis and the Franciscans," "Flowers of Mary," "Our crib," &c. 8° Lond. 1862.

Hymns for the use of Christian associations. 12° Lond. 1862.

Hymns for Sunday school children and teachers. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1862.

The holy year ; or, hymns for Sundays and holy days, and for other occasions. 8° Lond. 1862.

Hymns of the Eastern church : translated, with notes and an introduction, by the rev. J. M. Neale, D.D. 12° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1863.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1866.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1870.

Hymns German and English : printed with the originals, and with brief notices of their authors ... 8° Lond. 1862.

Himnos para el uso de las congregaciones Españolas de la Iglesia Metodista. 8° Lond. 1862.

A selection of hymns for Sunday schools and cottage preaching. 12° Lond. 1863.

A selection of hymns and poetry compiled chiefly for the use of the Friends' Sabbath Schools, Liverpool. 12° Lond. 1863.

Sacred hymns and spiritual songs for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. Twelfth edition. 12° Liverpool, 1863.

Hymns for Divine worship: compiled for the use of the Methodist New Connexion. Founded A.D. 1797.

8° Lond. 1863.

Mediæval hymns and sequences. Translated by the rev. J. M. Neale, D.D. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

Hymns for private devotion; selected and original. New edition. 12° Lond. 1863.

A collection of hymns, for the use of the people called Bible Christians. Second revised edition.

8° Devon, 1863.

Hymns arranged for the services of the United Church of England and Ireland. 12° Lond. 1865.

Hymns for saints' days, and other hymns. By a layman.

8° Lond. 1864.

Hymns for the very little ones ... 8° Lond. 1864.

— First and second series. 8° Lond. 1867.

Hymns, ancient and modern; with introits and anthems, for use in the services of the Church. 12° Lond. n. d.

— Appendix ... 8° Lond. [1869.]

An examination of a pamphlet entitled "Hymns ancient and modern: review extracted from 'The Record' by permission." 8° Lond. 1865.

Hymns for the sea. Edited by a clergyman of the Church of England. 12° Lond. 1865.

A book of Church hymns. 8° Lond. 1865.

Hymns for Christian worship. 12° Lond. [1867.]

The Church's year: hymns on the collects, epistles, and gospels, selected from various authors. 8° Lond. 1867.

The book of Christmas hymns. 8° Lond. 1868.

The spirit of praise: a collection of hymns, old and new. 4° Lond. [1868.]

Hymnau hen a newydd i'w harffr y'ngwafanaeth yr eglwys. Llundain, 1868.

Additional hymns: intended for use as a supplement to the "Parochial psalter and hymn book."

8° Lond. 1869.

Hymns for the use of the churches. Second edition.

8° Lond. [1871.]

A few remarks on the hymns at present used in our church. By a clergyman. 8° Lond. 1871.

Hymns for invalids, or spiritual songs for the season of sickness. 12° Lond. n. d.

Additional hymns and anthems used in the parish church of Kingston-upon-Thames. 12° Kingston, n. d.

Hymns of the holy feast. 12° Lond. n. d.

Morning and evening hymns for a week. By a lady.

8° Lond. n. d.

Gospel hymns for Sunday schools. 12° Lond. n. d.

One hundred hymns for special and school-room services, cottage meetings, family worship, and private devotion. Edited by a lay member of the Church of England.

12° Lond. n. d.

Hymns for schools, missions, and Bible classes. Compiled by a clergyman. New edition. 12° Lond. n. d.

Hymns for the Christian seasons, and other occasions. New edition. 12° Lond. n. d.

Hymns and verses metrically arranged for psalmody-classes. Selected by the compilers of "Congregational church music"

12° Lond. n. d.

Appendix to the hymns and introits sung at S. Michael's church ... 12° Teignmouth, n. d.

Thoughts on the singing of unauthorized hymns in public worship; respectfully submitted to the consideration of the archbishops and bishops of the United Church of England and Ireland. By one of their brethren.

8° Lond. 1835.

The hymn question; by a layman. 8° Edinb. 1868.

## HYMN BOOK.

The Countess of Huntingdon's connexion hymn book, prepared by authority of the Conference.

12° Lond. 1854.

A church hymn-book. Compiled by three clergymen.

12° Lond. 1855.

A hymn book for the services of the church, and for private reading. 12° Oxford, 1856.

The Wesleyan Sunday-schools' hymn book.

12° Lond. 1857.

The Wesleyan-Methodist Sunday-school hymn-book.

12° Lond. [1858.]

The Winchester church hymn book.

12° Winchester, 1857.

The young men's hymn-book ... 12° Lond. 1857.

The Wellington hymn book ... 12° Lond. 1857.

The Salisbury hymn-book. 12° Salisbury, 1857.

The Sunday school hymn book: compiled for the Leeds Sunday school union ... 12° Leeds, 1858.

The new congregational hymn book ...

12° Lond. [1859.]

Hymn book of the United Methodist free churches, comprising the collection of hymns by the rev. John Wesley, A.M. 8° Lond. 1861.

The new sailors' hymn book; compiled under the direction of the British & Foreign sailors' society.

8° Lond. 1862.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1863.

The juvenile hymn book. 8° Lond. 1862.

The parish hymn book. 8° Lond. 1863.

The family hymn-book ... 8° Lond. 1864.

The children's liturgy and hymn book.

12° Lond. 1865.

The hymn book of the Free Church of England.

12° Lond. [1867.]

The supplemental hymn-book. 12° Lond. [1867.]

The Sunday scholar's hymn book.

8° Lond. [1869.]

The revival hymn book: first series. Containing the hymns in the revival hymn book, vol. I. 8° Lond. n. d.

— Second series. Containing the hymns in the revival hymn book, vol. II. 8° Lond. n. d.

The Sabbath scholar's hymn book ... Edited by a Sabbath school teacher. 8° Paisley, n. d.

## HYMNAL.

Hymnale secundum usum insignis ac præclaræ Ecclesiæ Sarisburiensis. Accedunt hymni quidam secundum usum matris ecclesiæ Eboracensis et insignis ecclesiæ Herford. 8° Littlemore, 1850.

A hymnal, for use in the English Church.

12° Lond. 1852.

The English hymnal. A hymn-book for the use of the Church of England.

8° Oxford, 1856.

Hymnal for use in the services of the church.

8° Aberdeen, 1858.

The divine hymnal: a collection of hymns of direct homage for the use of the Church.

12° Lond. 1860.

The people's hymnal.

8° Lond. 1867.

A hymnal, chiefly from "The book of praise," by Sir Roundell Palmer. Set to music selected, harmonized, and composed by John Hullah.

8° Lond. 1868.

The Scottish hymnal: hymns for public worship selected by the committee of the General Assembly on hymns.

8° Edinb. 1869.

— The harmonies revised by W. H. Monk.

8° Edinb. 1871.

The hymnal companion to the Book of common prayer. Annotated edition, with introduction and notes. Edited by Edward Henry Bickersteth, M.A.

8° Lond. 1870.

HYND (JOHN).

The mirrour of wordly fame: composed by I. H. Æ. 1603. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, viii. 31.]

HYNDMAN (JOHN).

A just view of the constitution of the Church of Scotland, and of the proceedings of the last general assembly in relation to the deposition of Mr. Gillespie. [*Anon.*]

8° Edinb. 1753.

HYNTON (EDWARD?), D.D., Sen.

The humble petition of the ... Protestants of this kingdom, presented unto the honourable House of Commons, in their behalfe, by Doctor Hynton, 1642. With an answer to the severall objections proposed against him concerning the Protestants petition, by a committee appointed from the hon. House of Commons.

4° n. p. 1642.

HYPERIDES, *Greek orator*. D. 322 B.C.

\**ὑπερίδης κατὰ Δημοσθένους*. The oration of Hyperides against Demosthenes respecting the treasure of Harpalus. The fragments of the Greek text, now first edited from the facsimile of the MS. discovered at Egyptian Thebes in 1847; together with other fragments of the same oration, cited in ancient writers. With a preliminary dissertation and notes, and a facsimile of a portion of the MS. By Churchill Babington, M.A.

4° Lond. 1850.

*ὑπερίδου λόγος ἐπιταφίος*: the funeral oration of Hyperides over Leosthenes and his comrades in the Lamian war. The fragments of the Greek text now first edited from a papyrus in the British Museum, with notes and an introduction, and an engraved facsimile of the whole papyrus; to which are added the fragments of the Oration cited by ancient writers. By Churchill Babington, B.D., F.L.S.

fol. Camb. 1858.

— Second edition.

8° Camb. 1859.

HYPOCRITES.

A satyr against hypocrites. 1689. [*By* John PHILLIPS, *nephew of Milton.*]

HYPsicLES, *Greek mathematician*.

*ὑψικλέους ἀναφορικὸς*, Hypsiclis Anaphoricus, five de ascensionibus. Quâ Graecè, quâ Latinè vulgatus per Iacobum Mentelium.

fol. Parisiis, 1657.

HYTHE.

The Hythe, Sandgate and Folkestone guide ... To which is subjoined, a brief history of the Cinque-Ports.

8° Hythe, 1816.

HYVANUS (ANTONIUS), *Sarazanenſis*.

Commentariolus de bello Volaterrano anno 1472 a Florentinis gesto ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, xxiii. 1.]



# I

I. (A.)  
Queen Emma. A narrative of the object of her mission to England. By A. I. Second edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

I. (A. E.)  
Church union viewed in the light of the Westminster confession of faith and of historical fact; being a Free churchman's inquiry. By A. E. I. 8° Glasg. 1868.

I. (C.)  
Concerning some Scotch surnames. 1860. [By Cosmo INNES.]

I. (C. P.)  
Thoughts and sketches in verse. By C. P. I. 8° Lond. 1870.

I. (E.)  
A new-year's gift for English catholics; or, a brief and clear explication of the new oath of allegiance ... [By Roger WIDDRINGTON.]  
Strena catholica; seu, explicatio brevis & dilucida novi fidelitatis juramenti. [A Latin translation of the above.]

I. (F. W.)  
The lamp of love; a book for young readers. Sixth series. [Preface signed F. W. I.] 12° Edinb. [1858.]

I. (G.)  
Chronology in verse without numbers. 1855. [By George ILIFF.]

I. (J.)  
A hymn in praise of religion, and in allusion to the present times. By a layman. [Signed J. I.] 8° Lond. 1820.

I. (J.)  
The church in the middle centuries ... 1842. [By James INGRAM, D.D.]  
Memorials of the parish of Codford St. Mary, in the county of Wilts ... 1844. [By James INGRAM, D.D.]

I. (J.)  
One story by two authors; or, a tale without a moral. (Reprinted from "The monthly packet" with additions.) By J. I. and F. M. L. 8° Lond. 1862.

I. (J. B.)  
Faithful unto death: a memoir of William Græme

Rhind, R.N., who fell asleep in Jesus, March 17, 1863. [Preface signed J. B. I.] 8° Lond. [1863.]

I. (P.)  
A letter written by a minister, for the satisfaction of a person doubting in religion, shewn to be unsatisfactory. [Preface signed P. I.] 4° Lond. 1688.

I. (R.)  
Some just reflexions on a nonsensical and scurril pasquill, against the parson of Banchory, penned by a brain-sick bigott, named William Forbes, advocat, which animadversions are briefly contained in this answer, to a missive letter from a friend at South. [Signed R. I.] 4° Edinb. 1606.

I. (R. S. S.) See S. (R.)

I. (T.)  
True news from Reading: or, an exact relation of the Prince of Orange's victory over the Kings forces there, on the 9th ... December, 1688. In a letter to a friend. [Signed T. I.] S.Sh. Lond. 1688.

I. (W. H.)  
Handbook for the sick: containing a series of addresses with prayers ... [Preface signed W. H. I.] 12° Lond. [1860.]

IADRA.  
Scriptoris anonymi libri duo obsidionis Iadrensis de anno Domini MCCCXLV. [SCHWANDTNERUS, *Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum*, iii. 665.]

"I AM."  
"I Am that I Am." 12° Lond. 1860.

IBAÑEZ DE ECHAVARRI (BERNARDO).  
Vida de S. Prudencio, obispo de Tarazona: precedida de un comentario critico, en que se procura ilustrar el tiempo en que floreció distinguiendole de los otros Prudencios, con que hasta aquí estaba confundido. 4° Vitoria, 1753.

IBBERSON (GEORGE).  
The woollen manufacturer's and overlooker's guide ... 12° Lond. 1853.

IBBETSON (G. A.), F.R.C.S.  
Dental surgery: a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1860.

IBBETSON (JAMES), D.D., *archdeacon of St Allan's*.

A plea for the subscription of the clergy to the thirty-nine articles of religion. The third edition.

8° Lond. 1768.

— Fifth edition.

8° Lond. 1772.

IBBETSON (L. L. BOSCAWEN).

Notes on the geology and chemical composition of the various strata in the Isle of Wight. 8° Lond. 1849.

IBBOT (BENJAMIN), D.D., 1680–1725.

The nature and extent of the office of the civil magistrate; considered in a discourse ... [*Ans* xviii. 14, 15.] [R. BARON, *The pillars of priesthood and orthodoxy shaken*, i. 209.]

A course of sermons preach'd for the lecture founded by the honourable Robert Boyle, Esq. ... in the years 1713, and 1714. Wherein the true notion of the exercise of private judgment, or free-thinking in matters of religion, is stated ... To which is added, a list of the learned persons who have preached the said lecture, from its beginning in the year 1692, to the present year 1726, with an account of their subjects. 8° Lond. 1727.

IBBOTSON (H. WALTER).

The legal prompter; or, statute indicator ...

8° Lond. 1860.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1871.

IBBOTSON (JULIUS CÆSAR).

The accidence, or gamut, of painting in oil: with a brief memoir of the author's life. 4° Lond. 1828.

IBBS (ROBERT G.)

Key to Dr. Wm. Smith's *Principia Latina*. Part IV. 12° Lond. 1864.

IBERNO-CELTIC SOCIETY.

Transactions of the Ibero-Celtic society for 1820. Vol. I.—Part I. Containing a chronological account of nearly four hundred Irish writers, commencing with the earliest account of Irish history and carried down to ... 1750 ... By Edward O'Reilly. 4° Dublin, 1820.

IBIS.

The ibis (or the sacred bird) of England ... By a FREISCHUTZER. 1848.

The ibis, a magazine of general ornithology. Edited by Philip Lutley Sclater, M.A. Vols. I.–III., V., VI. 8° Lond. 1859–64.

— New series. Edited by Alfred Newton. Vols. I.–VI. 8° Lond. 1868–69.

— Third series. Edited by Osbert Salvin. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1871.

IBN KHALLIKAN (CHEMS-ED-DIN-ABOUL-ABBAS-AHMED).

Biographical dictionary: translated from the Arabic, by Bn. Mac Guckin de Slane. 4 vols.

4° Paris, 1842–45.

IBRAHIM ALZENGIANI.

كتاب التصريف تاليف الشيخ العام. Liber Tafriphi: compositio est senis Alemami. Traditur in eo compendiosa notitia coniugationum verbi Arabici. Nunc primum impressus ... Addita est duplex versio Latina [by Jo. Baptista Raymundus] ad verbum altera, & altera ad fensum ... 4° Romæ, 1610.

IBRAHIM BASSA DE BUDE.

Ibrahim Bassa de Bude. Nouvelle galante.

12° Cologne, 1686.

ICE.

The frozen stream; or an account of the nature, properties, dangers, and uses of ice, in various parts of the world. 8° Lond. 1846.

Ice: a southern night's dream. 8° Lond. 1871.

ICELAND.

Christendoms saga hliodande um þad hvornenn Christen tru kom fyrst a Island, at forlage þefs haloflega herra Olafs Tryggvasonar Noregs kongs. 4° Skalholti, 1688.

— Ok þattu af Ísleifi biskupi ... [*Icel. & Lat.*] 8° Hafniae, 1773.

Isländische Litteratur und Geschichte. Erster Theil. 8° Göttingen, 1773.

Íslands LANDNAMABOK ... 1774.

Beskrivelse over den Isländske Kyft og alle Havne fra Fugle-Skiærene og til Stikkelfholm i Brede-Bugten med Forklaring over deres Indseiling. 4° Kiöbenhavn, 1788.

An historical and descriptive account of Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands. 1840. [By James Nicoll.] A yacht voyage to Iceland, in 1853.

8° Lond. 1854.

Scripta historica Islandorum ... See FORNMANNASÖGUR. 'Íslendinga Saga. See STURLUNGA SAGA.

ICHABOD.

Ichabod: or five groans of the church: prudently foreseeing, and passionately bewailing, her second fall; threatened by these five dangerous, though undiscerned, miscarriages that caused her first: viz. 1. Undue ordination, 2. Loose profaneness, 3. Unconscionable symony, 4. Careless non-residence, 5. Encroaching pluralities. [Afterwards published under the title of *Expollutoria*, &c., and (falsely) attributed to Bishop Ken.] 4° Camb. 1663.

ICKSTATT (JOHANN ADAM VON), *German jurist*, 1782–76.

Opuscula juridica varii argumenti. 2 tom.

4° Ingolstadt, 1747–59.

Meditationes præliminares de studio juris ordine atque methodo scientificâ instituendo. 4° Wirceburgi, 1731.

ICON.

The Icon poems: sibylline leaves from "Icon," and other poems. 8° Lond. 1861.

ICONOCLAST. *Pseud. of* Charles BRADLAUGH.

ICONOCLAST.

Scottish art and artists in 1860. By Iconoclast. 8° Edinb. 1860.

IDA CLIFFORD.

Ida Clifford; or, the voice of God in a dream. 8° Lond. [1866.]

IDACIUS, *Spanish chronicler*. D. circa 468.

Chronicon et fasti consulares. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, vii. 1231.]

Fasti consulares. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, xi. 247.]

IDACIUS CLARUS, *Spanish ecclesiastic*. D. circa 392.

Contra Varimadum Arienum liber, & difficillimorum quorumque locorum de Trinitate, declaratio. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, v. 726.]

IDDEKINGE (J. VAN).

Dissertatio philologico-juridica de insigni in poeta Ovidio Romani juris peritia. 8° Amst. 1811.

IDE (GEORGE B.), D.D.

The power of kindness. A story for the young. 8° Lond. 1853.

IDEA.

Lyrics and legends of Rome: with a prologue and epilogue. By Idea. 8° Lond. 1860.

IDELER (LUDWIG), *German historian*, 1766–1846.

Historische Untersuchungen über die astronomischen Beobachtungen der Alten. 8° Berlin, 1806.

IDENTITY.

A review of the doctrine of personal identity ... 1827. [By Thomas WALLACE, LL.D.]

IDIOCY.

On the causes of idiocy ... With an appendix. 8° Edinb. 1858.

IDIOT ASYLUMS.

Idiot asylums. 8° Lond. 1866.

IDJIEZ (B. VICTOR).

Cours de phrénologie spiritualiste, appliquée à la philosophie, à l'hygiène, à la médecine, à l'éducation; donné à MM. les officiers de l'Ecole d'application, à Bruxelles. 8° Paris, 1847.

IDLE HARRY.

Idle Harry. Reprinted from "The magazine for the young." 12° Lond. 1860.

VOL. IV.

IDLE (CHRISTOPHER).

Hints on shooting and fishing, &c., both on sea and land, and in the freshwater lochs of Scotland; being the experiences of Christopher Idle. 8° Lond. 1855.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

IDLER. See ESSAYISTS, British, vol. xxxiii.

IDLER.

The idler: a treasury of essay criticism, and general literature. 8° Lond. [186 .]

IDOLATRY.

A discourse concerning the nature of idolatry ... 1688. [By William WAKE, D.D.]

Ancient and modern idolatry parallel'd. Being a comparison between the Israelitish and British women, in stubbornness and proneness to idolatry. Written by a lady, in hopes to convince some of her sex of their error. [A political sermon on Ezek. viii. 14.] 8° Lond. 1716.

Idolatry: its wide diffusion and certain extermination. [No title-page.] 12° n. p. n. d.

IDSINGA (S. H. VAN).

Variorum juris civilis liber singularis. 8° Harlingæ, 1738.

Disputationis juridicæ de mutuo et veteri litterarum obligatione pars prior, præfide Abrahamo Wielingio, U. J. D. Franeg. MDCCXXXVI habita. [OELRICHS, *Thesaurus novus dissertationum juridicarum*, i. 107.]

IDUNGUS.

De quatuor quæstionibus monacho-clericorum, & sanctimonialium virginum statum spectantibus liber epistolaris. [PEZ, *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*, ii. ii. 507.]

IDWAL.

Idwal; a poem, with notes. 8° Lond. 1824.

IDYLS.

Idyls of an idler, or original olio of pleasant and plaintive poems. 8° Lond. 1828.

IERSON (HENRY), M.A.

History of the English Presbyterian church: a discourse ... 8° Lond. 1861.

I FORGOT.

"I forgot." 8° Lond. [1868.]

IGGLESDEN (WILLIAM).

Poetical miscellanea, by a commander of her Majesty's Indian navy. 8° Lond. 1858.

IGLESIA CASTRO (MICH. DE LA).

Oratio de justitia poenæ capitalis. 4° Bononiæ, 1776.

IGNATIUS, *bishop of Antioch*. D. circa 108.

Τα τοῦ ἀγίου Ἰγνατίου μαρτυροῦς ἐπισκόπου Ἀντιοχείας



ἐπιστολόμενα ἅπαντα. S. Ignatii episcopi Antiocheni & martyris quae extant omnia, in duos libros distincta ... Cum XII. exercitationibus in eundem Ignatium ... adversus Baronium & Bellarminum, auctore Nicolao Vedelio ... Accessit versio Latina ... cum eiusdem apologia pro Ignatio ... 4° Genevae, 1623.

POLYCARPI et Ignatii epistolae ... 1644.

The epistles of Ignatius, both larger and smaller, in Greek and English. London, 1711. [WHISTON'S *Primitive Christianity*, vol. i.]

Corpus Ignatianum : a complete collection of the Ignatian epistles, genuine, interpolated and spurious, together with numerous extracts from them, as quoted by ecclesiastical writers down to the tenth century, in Syriac, Greek and Latin : an English translation, of the Syriac text, copious notes and introduction by William Cureton, M.A.

8° Lond. 1849.

Epistolæ. [Mux. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, II. i. 73.]

Epistolae genuinae S. Ignatii martyris : quae nunc primum lucem vident, ex Bibliotheca Florentina. Adduntur S. Ignatii epistolae quales vulgo circumferuntur. Ad haec S. Barnabae epistola. Accessit universis translatio vetus. Edidit, et notas addidit Isaacius Vossius.

4° Amsterdam, 1646.

— Unacum veteri Latina versione, annotationibus D. Joannis Pearsoni ... et Thomae Smithi illustratae. Accedunt acta genuina martyrii S. Ignatii, Epistola S. Polycarpi ad Philippenfes, et Smyrnenfis ecclesiae epistola de S. Polycarpi martyrio ; cum veteribus Latinis versionibus, & annotationibus Thomae Smithi. 4° Oxon. 1709.

Επιστολῶν. [A. GRENFELL, *The epistles of Barnabas, Clement, &c.*, p. 94.]

The epistles of Ignatius and Polycarp ; &c. &c. A new translation ; with an appendix, containing notes, in which the leading arguments of Mr. Cobbett's History of the Reformation are refuted ; and the fundamental doctrines of the Church of Rome proved to be contrary to the Holy Scriptures, &c. &c. By W. K. Clementson. 12° Brighton, 1827.

A translation of the epistles of Clement of Rome ... and Ignatius ... With an introduction ... By the rev. Temple CHEVALLIER, B.D. 1833.

The epistles of Ignatius, longer and shorter ; translated into English. [ROBERTS and Donaldson, *Ante-Nicene Christian library*, i. 137.]

Genuine epistles. [W. WAKE, *The genuine epistles of the apostolical fathers*, p. 60.]

The ancient Syriac version of the epistles of Saint Ignatius to St. Polycarp, the Ephesians, and the Romans ; together with extracts from his epistles collected from the writings of Severus of Antioch, Timotheus of Alexandria and others. Edited, with an English translation and notes, also the Greek text of these three epistles, corrected according to the authority of the Syriac version. By William Cureton, M.A. 8° Lond. 1845.

— Translated into English. [ROBERTS and Donaldson, *Ante-Nicene Christian library*, i. 269.]

\* The spurious epistles of Ignatius ; translated into English. [Ibid. i. 449.]

\* A relation of the martyrdom of St. Ignatius, translated from the original Greek, published by Dr. Grabe in his

Spicileg. Patrum, T. ii. [W. WAKE, *The genuine epistles of the apostolical fathers*, p. 129.]

— [ROBERTS and Donaldson, *Ante-Nicene Christian library*, i. 287.]

\* The martyrdom of Ignatius ; a tragedy, written ... by ... John GAMBOLD ... To which is annexed the life of Ignatius ... 1773.

IGNATIUS, Father. See J. L. LYNE.

IGNATIUS, O.S.B.

The Holy Isle : a legend of Bardsey Abbey. [A poem.] By Ignatius, O.S.B. 8° Lond. 1870.

IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA. See LOYOLA.

IGNATIUS OF ST. PAUL, Father. See George SPENCER.

IGNATIUS, of the side of Jesus. D. 1844.

The Christian armed against the seductions of the world and the illusions of his own heart. Translated from the Italian, by Father Ignatius of St. Paul, (Spencer.)

8° Dublin, 1865.

The school of Jesus crucified. From the Italian ...

12° Lond. 1866.

IGNEUS (JOANNES).

Repetitiones. [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, iii. 459 ; vi. 485, 496 ; vii. 273, 416, 537 ; viii. 101, 307.]

IGNORAMUS.

Ignorami lamentatio super legis communis translationem ex Latino in Anglicum, una cum dedicatione ad Dulmannum et praefatione ad curtesium lectorem. Cui adjicitur, index expositivus locupletissimus voces communis legis Angliae in hoc opere usitatas exponens et explanans.

fol. Londini, 1736.

Ignoramus vindicated, in a dialogue between prejudice and indifference. Touching the duty, power, and proceedings of juries ... 4° n. p. n. d.

IGNORANCE.

Ignorance, serfdom, and the worship of the golden image.

8° Lond. 1849.

A defence of ignorance ... 1851. [By Henry MORLEY.]

IGNOTUS.

Remarks upon certain illusory qualifications of members of the House of Commons ... By Ignotus.

8° Lond. 1818.

Nine letters to his grace the Duke of Wellington, on colonial slavery. By Ignotus. 8° Lond. 1830.

Transportation. The precise present character of transportation, explained, with suggestions. By Ignotus.

8° Lond. 1849.

A letter to the Lords on the present state of the democratic principle. By Ignotus. 8° Lond. 1851.

A voice from the people; or, thoughts on education, especially with reference to the peculiar wants of the middle class. By Ignotus. 8° Lond. 1857.

The last thirty years in a mining district; or, scotching and the candle versus lamp and trades-unions. By Ignotus. 8° Lond. 1867.

Foreshadowings. A proposal for the settlement of the Irish land question. Addressed to the tenant farmers. By Ignotus. 8° Dublin, 1870.

Poems. By Ignotus. 8° Cork, 1870.

## IGNOTUS COAXUS.

The frogs and their king; or, the people and their rulers; a moral analysis of men and manners, adapted to the nineteenth century. By Ignotus Coaxus. 8° Lond. 1835.

## IHNE (WILHELM), Ph.D.

Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der römischen Verfassungsgeschichte. 8° Frankfurt am Main, 1847.

Researches into the history of the Roman constitution, with an appendix upon the Roman knights. [Translated by Francis Haywood.] 8° Lond. 1853.

Poetical reading book ... by J. D. MORELL, W. Ihne. 1860.

Ahn's course. Latin grammar for beginners. 8° Lond. 1864.

A short Latin syntax, with copious exercises and vocabulary. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

The history of Rome. English edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1871.

## IHRE (JOHAN), *Swedish philologist*, 1707–80.

Glossarium Suiogothicum, in quo tam hodierno usu frequentata vocabula, quam in legum patriarum tabulis aliisque ævi medi scriptis obvia explicantur, et ex dialectis cognatis, Moefogothica, Anglo-Saxonica, Allemannica, Islandica ceterisque Gothicæ et Celticæ originis illustrantur. 2 tom. fol. Upsalæ, 1769.

Bref till Herr Cancellie-Rådet Sven Lagerbring, rörande then Isländska Edda, och egenteligen then Handskrift theraf, som på Kongl. Bibliotheket i Upsala förvaras. 8° Upsala, 1772.

Scripta versionem Ulphilanæ et linguam Moefo-Gothicam illustrantia, ab ipso doctissimo auctore emendata, novisque accessionibus aucta, jam vero ob præstantiam ac raritatem collecta, et una cum aliis scriptis similis argumenti edita, ab Antonio Friderico Büfching. 4° Berolini, 1773.

## IKEN (CARL).

Eunomia. Darstellungen und Fragmente neugriechischer Poesie und Prosa, in Originalen und Uebersetzungen. 2 Bde. 8° Grimma, 1827.

## IKENIUS (CONRAD), *German theologian*, 1689–1753.

Oratio de illustri Bremensium schola magnorum ingeniorum foecunda matre. 4° Bremæ, 1741.

De funere, sepultura et luctu. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxiii. 1131.]

## IKHÄWNU-S-SAFĀ.

Ikhwānu-s-safā. Translated from the Arabic into Hindūstānī, by Maulavī Ikrām 'Alī. A new edition, revised and corrected by Duncan Forbes, LL.D., and Dr. Charles Rieu. 4° Lond. 1861.

— Translated from the Hindūstānī of Maulavī Ikrām 'Alī by John Platts, Esq. Carried through the press by Edward B. Eastwick. 8° Lond. 1869.

— Translated from the Hindūstānī, by Professor John Dowson, M.R.A.S. 8° Lond. 1869.

## IKIN (HENRY).

Leicester prize essays on Sunday amusements. An essay. 8° Leicester, 1857.

## IL ERRANTE.

The golden fleece: a heroi-comic poem. By Il Errante. 8° Lond. 1869.

## ILDEPHONSUS, *bishop of Toledo*, 607–69.

Opuscula partim nunc primum edita, partim vero ad manuscriptos codices collata et emendata per reverendum Patrem Franciscum Feu-ardentium theologum Parisiensem. [Max. bibliotheca veterum Patrum, xii. 547.]

Liber adnotationum de cognitione baptismi. [BALUZE *Miscellanea*, vi. 5.]

De itinere deserti quo pergitur post baptismum. [Ibid. vi. 104.]

Liber de scriptoribus ecclesiasticis. [J. A. FABRICIUS, *Bibliotheca ecclesiastica*, ii. 59.]

## ILES (JOHN ALEXANDER BURKE).

An account descriptive of the island of Nevis, West Indies. 8° Lond. [1871.]

## ILEY (MATTHEW).

The new practical gager ... Containing every thing necessary to be known in the theory and practice of the valuable art of gaging. Enriched with modern tables, and illustrated by diagrams. 8° Lond. 1820.

## ILGEN (KARL DAVID), *professor of Oriental literature*, Jena.

Opuscula varia philologica. 2 tom. 8° Erfordiae, 1797.

Die Urkunden des ersten Buchs von Moses in ihrer Urgestalt ... Erster Theil. 8° Halle, 1798.

Nestore felicissimi senis exemplo Homerum non magis delectare quam prodesse ... 4° Lipsiæ, [1789.]

Disquisitio actionis principis in Iliade Homeri. Pars I. 4° Lipsiæ, [1791.]

Σχολια; hoc est carmina convivalia Graecorum ... Edidit C. D. Ilgen. 8° Jenæ, 1798.

## ILIFF (FREDERICK), D.D., *incumbent of Gateforth*, York/bire.

Biblia ecclesiæ polyglotta. 1843. See BIBLE, Polyglotts.

Prayer and giving of thanks for all in authority ... Two sermons preached ... on the Sunday before the marriage of the Prince of Wales. [1 Tim. i. 1, 2; Rom. xii. 15.] 8° Selby, [1863.]

ILIFF (GEORGE), *Grange school, Bishopwearmouth.*

Chronology in verse without numbers. [*Preface signed :*  
G. I.] 12° Lond. 1855.  
An English education : what it means, and how it may  
be carried out. 12° Lond. 1859.

ILIUM.

The history of Ilium or Troy ... 1802. [*By Richard*  
CHANDLER.]

ILIVE (JACOB).

The book of JASHER. Translated into English. 1829.

ILLESCAS (GONÇALO DE).

Historia pontifical y catholica, en la qual se contienen  
las vidas y hechos notables de todos los summos pontifices  
Romanos ... Nuevamente ... examinada. Prima parte.  
fol. Barcelona, 1606.  
— Segunda parte ... fol. Burgos, 1578.  
— Tercera parte ... Compuesta por Luys de Bauia.  
fol. Barcelona, 1621.  
— Quarta parte ... Compuesta por Luys de Bauia.  
fol. Madrid, 1652.  
— Quinta parte ... Por Fray Marcos de Gvadalexara  
y Xavier. fol. Madrid, 1652.  
— Sexta parte ... Por Don Iuan Baños de Velasco.  
fol. Madrid, 1680.

ILLGEN (CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH), *German theologian,*  
1786–1844.

Der Werth der Christlichen Dogmengeschichte. Eine  
Abhandlung. 8° Leipzig, 1807.

Vita Lælii Socini : specimen historico-ecclesiasticum.  
8° Lipsiæ, 1814.

Denkschrift der historischen-theologischen Gesellschaft  
zu Leipzig : herausgegeben von C. F. Illgen.  
8° Leipzig, 1817–19.

ILLINGWORTH (CAYLEY), M.A.

Topographical account of the parish of Scampton, in the  
county of Lincoln ... 4° Lond. 1810.

ILLINGWORTH (WILLIAM), F.S.A.

An inquiry into the laws, ancient and modern, respecting  
forestalling, regrating, and ingrossing. 8° Lond. 1800.

Observations on the public records of the four courts at  
Westminster, and on the measures recommended by the  
committee of the House of Commons in 1800; for ren-  
dering them more accessible to the public.  
8° Lond. 1831.

ILLSEY (ISAAC).

Notes on the usefulness of British birds.  
8° Lond. 1864.

ILLUMINATI.

Grosse Absichten des Ordens der Illuminaten. Dem  
patriotischen Publikum vorgelegt von vier ehemaligen Mit-  
gliedern. 8° München, 1786.

Nachtrag zu der Schrift : Grosse Absichten des Ordens  
der Illuminaten, &c. &c. No. I. 8° München, 1786.

— No. II.

8° München, 1786.

— No. III.

8° München, 1786.

Apologie der Illuminaten.

8° Frankfurth, 1786.

System und Folgen des Illuminatenordens aus den ged-  
ruckten Originalschriften desselben gezogen.

8° München, 1787.

Einige Originalschriften des Illuminatenordens, welche  
bey dem gewesenen Regierungsrath Zwack durch vorgenom-  
mene Hausvisitation zu Landshut den 11 und 12 Oktob.  
&c. 1786, vorgefunden worden. 8° München, 1787.

Nachtrag von weitem Originalschriften, welche die Illu-  
minatenekte überhaupt, sonderbar aber den Stifter derselben  
Adam Weishaupt ... betreffen. 2 part.

8° München, 1787.

Bemerkungen über einige Originalschriften des Illumi-  
natenordens, welche bey dem gewesenen Regierungsrath  
Zwack ... vorgefunden worden. 8° Frankfurt, 1787.

Das verbesserte System der Illuminaten mit allen feinen  
Graden und Einrichtungen; herausgegeben von Adam  
Weishaupt, Herzoglich Sachs. Goth. Hofrath.

8° Frankfurt, 1788.

ILLUMINATIONS.

Illuminations; invisible things; the traveller's tree and  
the tree of life. By the author of "Village missionaries,"  
"Under the microscope," "Stepping stones," &c.

8° Lond. 1868.

ILLUMINATOR.

The illuminator containing all the parts of The illumina-  
tor's magazine, completing the subject. 8° Lond. n. d.

ILLUSTRATED LONDON MAGAZINE.

The illustrated London MAGAZINE. 1853–55.

ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS.

The illustrated London news. Vols. XVIII.–XXXVI.,  
XLII.–LIX. fol. Lond. 1851–71.

ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE.

The illustrated MAGAZINE. 1856–65.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Illustrations of a poetical character ... 1816. [*By*  
R. P. GILLIES.]

ILLUSTRIOUS.

Lives of the illustrious. (The Biographical magazine.)  
Vols. III. IV. VI. 8° Lond. 1853–55.

ILMENE.

Diplomatarium monasterii in Ilmene. [AYRMANNUS,  
*Sylloge anecdotorum*, p. 253.]

ILMINSTER SCHOOL.

The case of the Ilminster school, as to the eligibility of  
dissenting trustees, with the arguments of counsel, and the  
judgment of the House of Lords. 8° Lond. 1860.



## IM THURN (EVERARD F.)

Birds of Marlborough, being a contribution to the ornithology of the district. 8° Lond. [1870.]

## IMAGINATION.

Caprices de l'imagination ... 1741. [By J. J. BRUHIER d'ABLAIRCOURT.]

## IMBECILE, THE.

The imbecile and their training. 8° Edinb. 1861.

IMBERT (BARTHÉLEMI), *French poet*, 1747-90.

Le jaloux fans amour, comédie ... [PETITOT, *Répertoire du théâtre François*, xv. 151.]

IMBERT (JEAN), *French jurist*.

Enchiridion juris scripti Galliae moribus consuetudine frequentiore visitati, itemque abrogati. 8° Lugduni, 1621.

Institutiones forenses cum enchiridio juris Galliae. Editio novissima. 8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1654.

La pratique judiciaire, tant civile que criminelle, receuë et observée par tout le royaume de France; illustrée et enrichie de plusieurs doctes commentaires, interpretations & annotations ... par Pierre Guenois. 4° Geneve, 1641.

## IMBONATUS (CAROLUS JOSEPH).

Bibliotheca Latino-Hebraica; five, de scriptoribus Latinis qui ex diversis nationibus contra Judaeos, vel de re Hebraica utcumque scripsere, additis observationibus criticis, et philologico-historicis, quibus quae circa patriam, aetatem, vitae institutum, mortemque auctorum consideranda veniunt, exponuntur ... Loco coronidis Adventus Messiae a Judaeorum blasphemis ac haeticorum calumniis vindicatus ... Praemittitur chronotaxis totius Sacrae Scripturae, qua statuitur natale Christi anno ab orbe condito 4000.

fol. Romæ, 1694.

## IMBEX (CAIUS LICINIUS).

Vita & fragmenta. [M. MAITTAIRE, *Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Latinorum*. 1514.]

## IMESON (W. P.)

Ideotypics; or an art of memory. 8° Lond. 1844.

Language of the English, or the grammarian's text book.

8° Lond. 1846.

Self-suggestive chronology ... 8° Lond. 1851.

IMHOFF (JACOB WILHELM), *German genealogist*, 1651-1728.

Notitia S. Rom. Germanici Imperii procerum, tam ecclesiasticorum quam secularium historico-heraldico-genealogica, ad hodiernum imperii statum accommodata, et in supplementum operis genealogici Ritterhusiani adornata ... Editio nova. 4° Tubingae, 1687.

Regum pariumque Magnae Britanniae historia genealogica ... additis aeneis insignium tabulis ...

fol. Norimbergæ, 1690.

## IMHOFF (VALENTINUS).

Chronicon inferioris comitatus Cattimelibocensis. [WESTPHALEN, *Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, iii. 2211.]

## IMHOFF (JEAN JAQUES).

L'art de tenir les livres en parties doubles; ou la science de faire écriture de toutes les négociations, soit en banque, soit en marchandises.

4° Vevey, 1786.

## IMISON (JOHN).

Elements of science and art. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1803.

— Enlarged by Thomas Webster. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1822.

The school of arts, or an introduction to useful knowledge. Second edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

## IMLACH (JAMES).

History of Banff, and familiar account of its inhabitants and belongings; to which are added, chronicles of the old churchyard of Banff. 8° Banff, 1868.

## IMLAH (JOHN).

May flowers. Poems and songs, some in the Scottish dialect. 8° Edinb. 1827.

Poems and songs.

12° Lond. 1841.

IMLAY (GILBERT), *captain*.

A topographical description of the western territory of North America ... To which are added: I. The discovery, settlement, and present state of Kentucky ... by John Filson. II. An account of the Indian nations inhabiting within the limits of the XIII states, their manners and customs, and reflections on their origin ... Third edition, with great additions. 8° Lond. 1797.

## IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

The recent decree on the immaculate conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary: a sign of the present time: a sermon ... [Heb. ii. 5-18.] 8° Lond. 1855.

## IMMATERIALISM.

On the nature and elements of the external world: or, universal immaterialism fully explained and newly demonstrated. 1847. [By Thomas Collins SIMON.]

## IMMORTALITY.

An essay on the immortality of the soul, shewing the fallacy and malignity of a sceptical one lately published, together with such another on suicide; and both ascribed by the editor to the late David Hume, Esq.

8° Lond. 1784.

An essay on immortality ... 1814. [By John FEARN.]

Immortality or annihilation? The question of a future state discussed and decided by the arguments of reason.

8° Lond. 1827.

The hope of immortality; a poem, in four parts.

8° Edinb. 1829.

Immortality; a poem.

12° Lond. 1839.

The phyiology of immortality.

8° Lond. 1848.

"Christ our life : " or, the Scripture testimony concerning immortality. By a clergyman of the Established Church. With preface and notes by the rev. William Ker, A.M. 8° Dudley, 1868.

### IMPEACHMENT.

A letter from some electors, to one of their representatives in Parliament : shewing the electors sentiments, touching the matters in dispute between the Lords and Commons the last Session of Parliament, in relation to the impeachments. And giving some advice to their member, how to demean himself in Parliament for the future. 8° Lond. 1701.

Arguments pro and con in several speeches for and against the impeachment. 8° Lond. 1715.

The law of Parliamentary impeachments. By a barrister at law. 8° Lond. 1788.

An enquiry into the origin of Parliamentary impeachments ; with a history of the most remarkable proceedings of that kind from the beginning to our time ... In a letter to a country gentleman. 8° Lond. n. d.

IMPERATO (FERRANTE), *Italian naturalist*.

Dell' historia naturale, libri xxviii ... fol. Napoli, 1599.

### IMPERATORES ROMANI.

Imagines et vitæ Imperatorum Romanorum, illæ ad vetusta numismata fideliter designatæ ; hæ ex probatissimis auctoribus depromptæ. Addita ad singulas imagines Aufonii et aliorum elogia tetraſtica.

8° (Lugd. Bat.), ex officina Plantiniana, apud Christ. Raphelengium, 1599.

### IMPERIALE.

Imperiale, a tragedy. 1655. [By Sir Ralph FREEMAN.]

IMPERIALE (GIOVANNI), *Italian physician*, 1602-64.

Le notti Beriche, ouero de' queſiti, e diſcorſi ſifici, medici, politici, hiſtorici, e ſacri, libri cinque.

4° Venetia, 1663.

Muſæum hiſtoricum et phyſicum. In primo illuſtrium literis viror. imagines ad uivum expreſſæ continentur ... In ſecundo animorum imagines, ſiue ingeniorum naturæ, differentie cauſæ, ac ſigna phyſicè perpenduntur ...

4° Venetiis, 1640.

— [ALLATIUS, *Alpes urbanæ*.]

### IMPERIALISM.

Ten years of imperialism in France : impreſſions of a "Flaneur." 1862. [By General EBER.]

IMPEY (ELIJAH BARWELL), M.A.

Cumnor, or the bugle horn, a tragedy ; with other dramatic dialogues, and miſcellaneous poems.

12° Lond. 1822.

Illustrations of German poetry, with notes, &c. 2 vols. 12° Clapham, 1841.

IMPEY (JOHN), *of the inner Temple*. D. 1829.

The office of ſheriff, ſhewing its hiſtory and antiquity,

to which are added, the mode of electing coroners, and returning members of Parliament, &c. 8° Lond. 1786.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1817.

— Also the practice of the office of coroner ... Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1822.

— Sixth edition : newly arranged and corrected by H. Jeremy. 8° Lond. 1831.

The modern pleader, containing the ſeveral forms of declarations in all actions, with notes thereon ; alſo a collection of choice and uſeful precedents for declarations in the ſuperior courts in the action of account and common aſſumpſit, with thoſe on promiſſory notes.

8° Lond. 1794.

The new inſtructor clericalis, ſtating the authority, juriſdiction and practice of the Court of Common Pleas. Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1817.

— Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1826.

The new inſtructor clericalis, ſtating the authority, juriſdiction and the modern practice of the Court of King's Bench. Tenth edition. 8° Lond. 1823.

### IMPEY (WALTER J.)

Forms of practical proceedings in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas, from the commencement of the ſuit, to the making up of the iſſue and notice of trial.

8° Lond. 1820.

A ſeries of queſtions on the practice of the Courts of Kings Bench and Common Pleas. 8° Lond. 1825.

A treatiſe on the law and practice of the writ of mandamus. 8° Lond. 1826.

### IMPORT DUTIES.

A digeſt of the evidence given before the committee of the Houſe of Commons on the import duties. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1841.

### IMPOSITIONS.

The caſe ſtated of the juriſdiction of the Houſe of Lords in the point of impositions. 1676. [By Denzil HOLLIS, Lord Hollis.]

### IMPOSTORS.

Les impoſteurs fameux, ou hiſtoires extraordinaires et ſingulières des hommes de néant de toutes les nations, qui depuis les temps les plus reculés juſqu'à ce jour ont uſurpé la qualité d'empereur, de roi et de prince ; terminées par celles des deux faux Louis XVII. Hervagandt et Bruneau. 12° Paris, 1818.

### IMPOSTURE.

Imposture. Sketches of imposture, deception, and credulity. 8° Lond. 1837.

### IMPRESSIONS.

Impressions of the heart, relative to the nature and excellence of genuine religion. Second edition. 1834. [By Lady COLQUHOUN.]

### IMPRESSMENT.

The right and practice of impressment, as concerning Great Britain & America, conſidered. 1817. [PAMPHLETEER, xiv. 381.]

## IMPRISONMENT.

Reasons offered in order to the passing an act of Parliament against imprisonment by arrests upon the writs of *capias*, bills of Middlesex, and *latitates*. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, vii. 523.]

## IMPROPRIATIONS.

Impropriations purchased by the commissioners sitting at Goldsmiths-Hall, for compositions with delinquents; by ordinance of both Houses of Parliament ... 1648. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, v. 140.]

— [J. MORGAN, *Phœnix Britannicus*, p. 81.]

IMPROVEMENTS IN THE CITY OF EDINBURGH. See EDINBURGH, Improvements.

## IMPROVIDENCE.

Improvvidence; a short sermon for working men ... [*Prov.* vi. 6, 7, 8.] 8° Lond. n. d.

## IMRAY (JOHN), M.A.

British railways as they are and as they might be: suggestions as to cheap and uniform fares, with increased and guaranteed dividends. 8° Lond. 1869.

## IMRAY (KEITH), M.D.

The cyclopaedia of popular medicine. 8° Lond. 1842.

## IMRIE ( ), lieutenant-colonel, F.R.S. Edinburgh.

A description and section of the strata of the Grampian mountains, from the plain of Kincardineshire to the summit of Mount Battock. 4° n. p. 1811.

A geological account of the Campsie hills, with some observations on the prevailing theories as to geology.

4° n. p. n. d.

Some remarks upon the conglomerate rock of the Grampians. 4° n. p. n. d.

## IMRIE (WILLIAM).

The parent's dental guide ... 8° Lond. 1834.

## I MUST.

I must keep the chimes going; a story of real life. By the author of "Copley Annals," "Wayside pillars," etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1868.

## INAUGURATION.

Histoire des inaugurations des rois, empereurs, et autres souverains de l'univers, depuis leur origine jusqu'à présent ... Par M. \* \* \* [Charles J. BEVY.] 1776.

## INCARNATION.

God manifested in the flesh: or, a letter from a lady in the country, upon the mysterious incarnation of God, to a gentlewoman in town. 8° Lond. 1719.

A catechism of the incarnation. 8° Lond. 1851.

The incarnation. 12° Lond. 1857.

The incarnation. Christ and his sacraments. 8° Lond. 1857.

## INCE STATUES.

An account of the statues, busts, bas-relievs, cinerary urns, and other ancient marbles, and paintings, at Ince. 4° Liverpool, 1803.

## INCE (HENRY), M.A.

Outlines of English history ... by Henry Ince, very much extended and improved, by James Gilbert: with a new genealogical chart. 12° Lond. 1854.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1859.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1857.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1862.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1864.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1870.

Outlines of French history ... 12° Lond. n. d.

— Very much extended and improved by James Gilbert. 12° Lond. 1856.

Outlines of general knowledge ... Very much extended and improved by James Gilbert. 12° Lond. 1857.

## INCE (HENRY BRET).

A systematic arrangement of the Trustee act, 1850, and the extension act of 1852 ... Second edition. 12° Lond. 1858.

## INCE (WILLIAM), M.A.

Holy orders: the call, and the preparation: two sermons ... [*Is.* vi. 8; *Mal.* ii. 7.] 8° Oxford, [1862.]

Aspects of Christian truth suited to the religious thought of the age: three Advent sermons ... 8° Oxford, 1862.

Lord, and what shall this man do? a sermon ... [*John* xxi. 21.] 8° Oxford, 1863.

A plea for definite Christian doctrine: a sermon ... [*1 Cor.* xiv. 8.] 8° Lond. 1865.

## INCENDIARY.

The character of an Oxford incendiary. 1643. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, v. 469.]

## INCENSE.

The altar of incense: or every day sanctified by the Word of God and prayer. 12° Lond. 1839.

EVENING incense. 1856.

DAILY incense. 1863.

Incense. Family prayers for one week. 8° Lond. 1867.

## INCENSED PROTESTANTS.

Incensed Protestants versus incensed ritualists. 8° Lond. n. d.

## INCENTIVES TO PRAYER.

Incentives to prayer; being devotional passages selected from the Psalms. 8° Lond. 1864.

## INCHAFFERY.

Liber infule missarum. Abbacie canonicorum regularium B. Virginis et S. Johannis de Inchaftery registrum vetus. Premissis quibusdam comitatus antiqui de Stratherne reliquiis. [*Edited by Cosmo Innes for the Bannatyne Club.*] 4° Edinburgh, 1847.



INCHBALD (MRS. ELIZABETH), *actress and novelist*, 1756–1821.

The British theatre ... with biographical and critical remarks. In twenty-five volumes. 8° Lond. 1808.

Collection of farces and other afterpieces, selected by Mrs. Inchbald. 7 vols. 12° Lond. 1815.

A simple story. [*Parlour library*.] 8° Lond. 1852.

Memoirs ... including her familiar correspondence with the most distinguished persons of her time. To which are added, The massacre, and A case of conscience; now first published from her autograph copies. Edited by James Boaden. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1833.

INCHBALD (JOHN).

The price of money; the laws that regulate it, and the working of the Bank act, briefly explained. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

INCHBALD (P.), LL.D.

Animadversions on a work, entitled "An apology for the life and character of the celebrated prophet of Arabia, called Mohamed, or the illustrious; by Godfrey Higgins, Esq." With annotations. 8° Doncaster, 1830.

INCHEQUIN, Lord.

\* Papers presented to the Parliament, against the Lord Inchequin, lord president of Munster in Ireland, sent from Captain Crowther, vice-admiral of the Irish seas. And the Lord Inchequins declaration. With a declaration subscribed by several eminent commanders, late of the army commanded by the Lord Inchequin. Read in both Houses of Parliament. 4° Lond. 1648.

INCHOFER (MELCHIOR).

\* Lucii Corneli Europaei [*i.e.* Melchior Inchofer] Monarchia Solisforum ... [*Wrongly attributed to M. Inchofer; its real author was G. C. Scotti.*]

INCLEDON (RICHARD).

Salary tables for the use of public departments, computed in accordance with the Treasury circular, No. 212, dated 1st July, 1857. fol. Lond. 1857.

— [*Another edition.*] Computed in accordance with the general order of the 26th December, 1854, and embracing the various rates authorised by the general order of the 1st March, 1858. fol. Lond. 1858.

— [*Another edition.*] fol. Lond. 1869.

INCOGNITO.

On relations between masters and men. By Incognito. 8° Lond. 1866.

Footsteps on the old threshold, being thoughts about creation. By Incognito. 8° Lond. 1868.

INCOME.

The duty of a Christian in the disposal of his income; a supplement to 'A discourse on the obligation of tithes.' 8° Lond. 1862.

INCOME TAX.

A letter to the Duke of Wellington, on the expediency of an income tax. By a wholesale grocer.

8° Lond. 1829.

A few words on behalf of the middle classes of England, on the subject of the income tax. 8° Lond. 1847.

Property tax versus income tax; in a letter addressed to the representatives of the United Kingdom.

8° Lond. 1848.

A third letter to the electors of Great Britain on the income tax, &c. &c. Together with an appendix, containing the two former letters on that subject. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1848.

Property and income tax. Schedule A and Schedule D. 8° Lond. 1852.

Property and income tax tables. By a surveyor of taxes. 1857–61. 8° Lond. 1860.

INCONSISTENCY.

A caution against inconsistency. Or, the connexion between praying and swearing, in relation to the civil powers. 1690. [*By Jeremy COLLIER.*]

INCUMBERED ESTATES.

Incumbered Estates Court, Ireland. List of petitions filed from the commencement of proceedings, October 25th, 1849, to July 28th, 1853 ... with index showing what estates have been sold, and what petitions dismissed, up to the end of December, 1853; also, an appendix giving the petitions subsequently lodged in the court from July 28th, to December 31st, 1853 ... 8° Dublin, 1854.

INCURABLES.

Remarks on 'Incurables' in workhouses.

8° Lond. 1865.

INDAGINE (JOANNES AB), *German theologian*.

Introductiones apotelesmaticae in physiognomiam, complexiones hominum, astrologiam naturalem, naturas planetarum ... Quibus ... accessit Gulielmi Grataroli opuscula ... et Pomponii Gaurici Tractatus de symetriis, lineamentis & physiognomia ... 8° Argent. 1630.

INDEMNITY.

A letter from a lawyer in the country to a member of Parliament; or indemnity the effect of vacancy. 1689. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, x. 174.]

INDEPENDENCE.

The poor man's guide to independence.

12° Lond. n. d.

INDEPENDENCY.

Brief notes on some present questions affecting independence. 8° Lond. 1871.

INDERWICK (F. A.)

The divorce and matrimonial causes acts, with the rules and orders: notes and forms. 12° Lond. 1862.

The law of wills as administered in the Court of probate in England. 8° Lond. 1866.

# INDEX.

Individual liberty, legal, moral, and licentious; in which the political fallacies of J. S. Mill's Essay "on liberty" are pointed out. By Index. 8° Lond. 1867.

Indice universal resolutivo de los capitulos que se comprehenden en la ordenanza de su Magestad para el gobierno de las fabricas, &c. &c. fol. Madrid, n. d.

# INDEX EXPURGATORIUS.

Index expurgatorius librorum qui hoc saeculo [XVI.] prodierunt, vel doctrinae non sanae erroribus inspersis, vel inutilis & offensivae maledicentiae fellibus permixtis, juxta sacri concilii Tridentini decretum ... 12° Lugduni, 1586.

Indices expurgatorii duo, testes fraudum ac falsationum Pontificiarum; quorum prior jussu ... Philippi II. ... concinnatus est ... posterior editus iussu Gasparis Guiroga ... 8° Hanoviae, 1611.

Novissimus librorum prohibitorum et expurgandorum index, pro Catholicis Hispaniarum regnis. fol. Madrid, 1640.

Index librorum prohibitorum jussu editus Alexandri VII. Pontificis Maximi. 8° Romae, 1665.

Index librorum prohibitorum, Innocentii XI. Pontificis Maximi, jussu editus. 8° Romae, 1681.

Index librorum prohibitorum, SS<sup>mi</sup>. D. N. Benedicti XVI. Pont. Max. jussu recognitus, atque editus. 4° Romae, 1758.

An exact reprint of the Roman Index expurgatorius, the only Vatican index of this kind ever published: edited, with a preface, by Richard Gibbings, A.B. 12° Dublin, 1837.

Index librorum prohibitorum juxta exemplar Romanum jussu sanctissimi Domini nostri editum, anno 1835. 8° Mechliniae, 1843.

# INDEX JURIDICUS.

Index juridicus; the Scottish law LIST.

# INDGE (JOSEPH).

Anti-popery, and all its inroads; a letter of reply to a tract of Mr. Edward Miall, of the Anti-state-church association, entitled "The Pope and the prelates." 8° Lond. 1830.

INDIA. See also HINDOOS.

## MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES.

### EAST INDIA COMPANY.

- " " EXAMINER.
- " " MILITARY CALENDAR.
- " " OBSERVER.
- " " REGISTER.
- " " STOCK.
- " " TRADE.

### INDIA AND AUSTRALIAN MAIL COMPANY.

- " CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

VOL. IV.

## INDIA, CHURCH AND CHRISTIANITY IN.

" GOVERNMENT OF.

### INDIAN ARMY.

- " CIVIL SERVICE.
- " DIRECTORY.
- " MAIL (ALLEN'S).
- " RAILWAYS.
- " YEAR-BOOK.

### MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES.

Specimen sapientiae Indorum veterum. Id est liber ethico politicus ... dictus ... Graece *Στεφανίτης και Ιχνηλατης* ... Cum versione nova Latina, opera Sebast. Gottofr. Starkii. 8° Berolini, 1697.

The importance of the British dominion in India, compared with that in America. 12° Lond. 1770.

Authentic papers concerning India affairs; which have been under the inspection of a great assembly. 8° Lond. 1771.

The genuine report of the select committee appointed by the House of Commons, assembled at Westminster, in the fifth session of the thirteenth Parliament of Great Britain, to enquire into East India affairs. 8° Lond. 1773.

Fragments sur l'Inde, sur le General Lalli et sur le Comte de Morangies. 8° n. p. 1773.

An analysis of the political history of India. 1779. [By Sir Richard Joseph SULLIVAN, Bart.]

Impartial reflections on the proceedings of government, and of the court of directors, respecting the four regiments raising for the service of this country in the East Indies. And observations on the debate occasioned by those proceedings in the court of proprietors, &c. &c. 8° Lond. 1788.

Narrative of the operations of the British army in India, from the 21st April to the 16th July 1791; with a particular account of the action on the 15th of May, near Seringapatam. 4° Lond. 1792.

The Oriental navigator; or new directions for sailing to & from the East Indies, &c. &c. &c., being a companion to the East India pilot in 2 large volumes of charts & plans originally published by the late Mr. Robert Sayer. 4° Lond. 1794.

British India analyzed ... 1795. [By GREVILLE.]

The renovation of India; a poem ... 1808. [By Thomas BROWN.]

Sketches of India; or observations descriptive of the scenery, &c., in Bengal; written in India in the years 1811-12-13 & 14; together with notes on the Cape of Good Hope, and St. Helena. 8° Lond. 1816.

Sketches of India, written by an officer. 1821. [By SHERER.]

Fifteen years in India ... 1822. [By R. G. WALLACE.]

Diary of a tour through southern India, Egypt and Palestine ... 1823. [By Sir Digby MACKWORTH.]

A letter to Sir Charles Forbes, Bart., M.P., on the suppression of public discussion in India, and the banishment, without trial, of two British editors from that country by the acting governor-general, Mr. Adam. By a proprietor of India stock. 1824. [PAMPHLETEER, XXIV. 33.]

— A second letter ... [Ibid. XXV. 33.]

## MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES.

- A vade-mecum from India to Europe, by way of Egypt. 8° Lond. 1827.
- Life in India; or, the English at Calcutta. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1828.
- Reflections on the present state of British India. 8° Lond. 1829.
- An inquiry into the causes of the long-continued stationary condition of India and its inhabitants; with a brief examination of the leading principles of two of the most approved revenue systems of British India. By a civil servant of the honourable East-India Company. 8° Lond. 1830.
- An inquiry into the alleged proneness to litigation of the natives of India; with suggestions for amending some part of the judicial system of British India. By the author of "An inquiry into the causes of the long-continued stationary condition of India," &c. 8° Lond. 1830.
- An historical sketch of the princes of India ... 1833. [By John CLUNES.]
- India: a poem in three cantos. By a young civilian of Bengal. 8° Lond. 1834.
- The English in India, and other sketches. By a traveller. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1835.
- Sketch of the commercial resources and monetary and mercantile system of British India; with suggestions for their improvement, by means of banking establishments. 8° Lond. 1837.
- India, Great Britain, and Russia. 8° Lond. 1838.
- Society in India. By an Indian officer. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.
- Letters on recent transactions in India. 8° Lond. 1842.
- Emigration from India. The export of coolies, and other labourers, to Mauritius. 8° Lond. 1842.
- On the communications between Europe and India, through Egypt. 8° Lond. 1846.
- History of British India. [Gleig's School series.] 12° Lond. 1851.
- Observations on India; by a resident there many years. 8° Lond. 1853.
- A hand book of useful information, for officers and soldiers of the British and hon. E.I.C. service in India, and for travellers proceeding through Bengal and the Punjab. 8° Maidstone, 1853.
- India pictorial, descriptive and historical; from the earliest times to the present. [Bohn's Illustrated library.] 8° Lond. 1854.
- Hints for travellers to India, China, & Australia; detailing the several routes. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1854.
- The history of the British settlements in India. 8° Lond. 1855.
- Pictures of India. [Nelson's Panorama books for the young.] 4° [Edinb. 1855.]
- Police and policemen of India; shewing the necessity of a complete reformation in the present system. By an Indian officer. 8° Lond. 1855.
- Usurers and ryots: being an answer to the question

## MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES.

- "Why does not India produce more cotton?" By an Indian civil servant. 8° Lond. 1856.
- Our north-west frontier. 8° Lond. 1856.
- The present crisis in India. Reflections by the author of "Our north-west frontier." 8° Lond. 1857.
- The Indian mutiny: thoughts and facts. 12° Lond. 1857.
- India's mutiny and England's mourning; or, thoughts for the fast-day, October 7th, 1857. By the author of "The cry of the camp," etc. 8° Lond. 1857.
- The Sepoy rebellion. 8° Lond. 1857.
- A short review of the present crisis in India. By the roving Irishman. 8° Dublin, 1857.
- England's troubles in India: a brief account of the province of Bengal and its inhabitants. By the widow of an officer of the H.E.I.C.'s 1st Regiment Bengal Fusileers. 8° Taunton, 1857.
- Stanford's special map of the revolted districts of British India ... showing the lines of railway, military, and post office stations, &c. Lond. 1857.
- Cause and effect: the rebellion in India. By a resident in the north-western provinces of India. 8° Lond. 1857.
- India: the revolt, and the home government. 8° Lond. 1857.
- India's claims and Britain's duty. Third edition. 12° Southampton, 1858.
- The moral of the India debate. 8° Lond. 1858.
- Exeter Hall versus British India. 8° Lond. 1858.
- The Indian crisis. Special general meeting of the Church Missionary society at Exeter Hall. 8° Lond. 1858.
- Bradshaw's railway, &c., through route and overland guide to India, Egypt, and China ... 8° Lond. 1858.
- [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1859.
- [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1860.
- [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1861.
- [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1862.
- [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1865.
- [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1869.
- [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1871-72.
- Papers originally published at Calcutta in 1834 and 1836, on the application of the Roman letters to the languages of India; to which is added a letter from the rev. R. C. Mather to Sir C. E. Trevelyan, showing the progress made up to the commencement of the great mutiny. 8° Lond. 1858.
- Ex Oriente. Sonnets on the Indian rebellion. 8° Lond. 1858.
- Telegraphic communication with India. Reprinted from "The Times" and "Morning Chronicle." 8° Lond. 1858.
- Lay thoughts on the Indian mutiny. By a barrister. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1858.
- The thoughts of a native of northern India on the rebellion, its causes and remedies. With a preface. 8° Lond. 1858.
- India and its future; or, an address to the people of Great Britain and their representatives. By a retired Bengal civilian. 8° Lond. 1858.



## MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES.

The great Indian crisis, in five minutes' reading : to the people of Great Britain, from the author, a general officer.  
8° Lond. 1858.

India and the East India Company. A brief account of Hindoostan ... together with the history of the East India Company.  
12° Dublin, 1858.

The history of the Indian revolt, and of the expeditions to Persia, China, and Japan, 1856-7-8. 1859. [By George DODD.]

The mutinies and the people ; or statements of native fidelity, exhibited during the outbreak of 1857-58. By a Hindu.  
8° Calcutta, 1859.

A handbook for India ; being an account of the three presidencies, and of the overland route ... with vocabularies and dialogues of the spoken languages of India. 2 parts.  
8° Lond. 1859.

Who shall be the next governor-general of India? A letter to the right hon. Lord Palmerston, M.P. By one who has a stake in the country.  
8° Lond. 1860.

The popular overland guide : hints to travellers by the overland route to India, Australia, and China ...  
8° Lond. 1861.

British settlers in India. [Copy] memorial delivered to the secretary of state for India in answer to a minute by the lieutenant governor of Bengal ...  
8° Lond. 1861.

Five hundred questions on subjects requiring investigation in the social condition of natives [of India].  
8° Calcutta, 1862.

Pictures of Hindoo life ; or, India without the gospel, and India with the gospel.  
8° Lond. [1862.]

Indian annexations : British treatment of native princes. Reprinted from the 'Westminster Review,' No. 45, Jan'y. 1863.  
8° Lond. 1863.

The Englishwoman in India : containing information for the use of ladies proceeding to, or residing in, the East Indies, on the subjects of their outfit, furniture, house-keeping, the rearing of children, duties and wages of servants, management of the stables, and arrangements for travelling ; to which are added receipts for Indian cookery. By a lady resident.  
8° Lond. 1864.

Bradshaw's hand-book to the Bengal presidency, and western provinces of India.  
8° Lond. [1864.]

— To the Bombay Presidency, and north-western provinces of India.  
8° Lond. [1864.]

— To the Madras Presidency, and the central provinces of India ...  
8° Lond. [1864.]

The route of the Indus, and the advance of Russia towards India : a letter to W. P. Andrew, Esq., Chairman of the Scinde and Euphrates Valley railways, on the importance and necessity of placing Delhi and Lahore in railway communication with Kurrachee on the Arabian Sea. By an officer of thirteen years' service in the Punjab.  
8° Lond. 1865.

The Indian land question ; a timely warning : two series of papers reprinted from the "Times of India."  
8° Lond. 1865.

Dictionary of British-Indian dates : being a compendium of all the dates essential to the study of the history of British rule in India.  
8° Edinb. 1866.

## MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES—EAST INDIA COMPANY.

Notes on the north-western provinces of India. By a district officer.  
8° Lond. 1869.

Indian records, with a commercial view of the relations between the British government and the Nawabs Nazim of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa.  
8° Lond. 1870.

Account of the operations of the great trigonometrical survey of India. By Colonel J. T. WALKER, R.E., F.R.S.  
1870.

Abstract of the reports of the surveys, and of other geographical operations, in India for 1869-70.  
8° Lond. 1871.

The murder of Indian judges : showing the causes for disaffection in India. By a late Indian editor.  
12° Lond. 1871.

Voyage to India and letters home. By a young officer.  
12° Dublin, n. d.

## EAST INDIA COMPANY.

The petition and remonstrance of the Governour and Company of merchants of London trading to the East-Indies, exhibited to the right hon. the Lords and Commons ...  
4° Lond. 1641.

Copy of the charter granted to the Governour and Company of merchants of London trading into the East Indies, the 3d of April, 1661 ... [No title-page.]  
4° n. p. n. d.

Two letters concerning the East-India company.  
4° n. p. 1676.

The allegations of the Turkey company and others against the East-India-company, relating to the management of that trade : presented to the right hon. the Lords of his Majesties most hon. privy council, the 17th of August, 1681. Together with the answer of the said East-India-company thereto, delivered in writing the 22th instant ... [No title-page.]  
fol. n. p. n. d.

An essay towards a scheme or model for erecting a national East-India joint-stock or company more generally diffused and enlarged for the restoring, establishing, and better carrying on that most important trade : fully discoursed in a letter to a person of quality.  
fol. Lond. 1691.

An account of some transactions in the honourable House of Commons, and before the right honourable Lords of the Committee of the King's most honourable Privy Council relating to the late East-India company. 1693. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, x. 617.]

A defence of the united company of merchants of England, trading to the East-Indies, and their servants (particularly those at Bengal) against the complaints of the Dutch East-India company ; being a memorial from the English Company to his Majesty on that subject.  
4° Lond. 1762.

An account of all expences incurred by his Majesty's forces employed in the East India company's service, from the year 1756 to the year 1766, both years inclusive ; distinguishing each year. [No title-page.]  
4° n. p. n. d.

The report of the court of directors made this day to the general court of proprietors of the East-India company ... [No title-page.]  
4° [Lond. 1767.]

A caution to the directors of the East India company, with regard to their making the midsummer dividend of five

## EAST INDIA COMPANY.

per cent. without due attention to the late act of Parliament, and a by-law of their own. 8° Lond. 1767.

A protest against rescinding the East India dividend, voted by a general court, on the sixth of May, 1767; and confirmed by three several general courts held afterwards.

8° Paris, 1767.

An address to the publick on the subject of the East India dividend. 8° Lond. 1767.

State of the East India company's affairs, with a view to the intended bill for regulating the dividend, December 1767. 8° Lond. 1768.

Observations on the present state of the East India company ... 1771. [By Alexander DALRYMPLE.]

The measures to be pursued in India, for ensuring the permanency, & augmenting the commerce, of the Company, farther considered. 1772. [By Alexander DALRYMPLE.]

General remarks on the system of government in India; with farther considerations on the present state of the Company at home and abroad. To which is added a general statement and fair examination of their latest accounts from the year 1766. And a plan for the mutual advantage of the nation and the Company. 8° Lond. 1773.

Charters granted to the East India company from 1601; also the treaties and grants, made with or obtained from, the princes and powers in India from the year 1756 to 1772.

4° n. p. n. d.

Treaties and grants from the country powers to the East-India company, respecting their presidency of Fort St. George, on the coast of Choromandel; Fort William, in Bengal, and Bombay on the coast of Malabar; from the year 1756 to 1772. 4° n. p. 1774.

Regulations of the court of directors, relative to the Rohilla war. At a court held the 1 Dec. 1775. [No title-page.] fol. n. p. n. d.

The history and management of the East India company ... 1779. [By James MACPHERSON.]

A report from the committee of warehouses of the united East India company relative to the culture of sugar.

4° Lond. 1792.

The whole proceedings on the trial of an information exhibited at the instance of the hon. the East India company against Robert Henshaw, Esq., custom master of Bombay, for corruption in office, and receiving presents.

8° Edinb. 1807.

Papers respecting the negotiation for a renewal of the East India company's exclusive privileges. 4° Lond. 1812.

The preliminary debate at the East-India House on Tuesday, the 5th January, 1813, on the negotiation with his Majesty's ministers relative to a renewal of the charter; with an appendix containing all the letters and documents referred to upon the subject. By an impartial reporter.

8° Lond. 1813.

Report of the committee of correspondence of the East India company, upon the claims of the outports; with a letter from the chairman and deputy, to the Earl of Buckinghamshire, transmitting the said report for his lordship's information. 1813. [PAMPHLETEER, ii. 93.]

On the territorial government and commerce of the East India company. 8° Lond. 1829.

## EAST INDIA COMPANY—EAST INDIA STOCK.

East India and China trade. A review of the arguments and allegations which have been offered to Parliament against the renewal of the East-India company's charter.

8° Lond. 1829.

The East-India company and the maritime service.

8° Lond. 1834.

A true relation of the rise and progress of the East-India company, showing how their manufactures have been, are, and will be prejudicial to the manufactures of England ... [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, x. 647.]

## EAST INDIA EXAMINER.

The East India Examiner. Reprinted from the original papers of that periodical publication. 8° Lond. 1766.

## EAST INDIA MILITARY CALENDAR.

The East India military CALENDAR. By the editor of the Royal military calendar. 1823-24.

## EAST INDIA OBSERVER.

The East India Observer. Nos. 1-7. [No title-page.] 4° Lond. n. d.

## EAST INDIA REGISTER.

The East India register and army list for 1856. Compiled by F. CLARK.

The East-India REGISTER and army list. 1859.

## EAST INDIA STOCK.

A letter from a lawyer of the Inner Temple, to his friend in the country, concerning the East-India stock, and the project of uniting the new and old companies.

4° Lond. 1698.

An address to the proprietors of East India stock. 1764. [By J. Z. HOLWELL.]

An account of all transfers of India stock made from the 1st day of February last, to the shutting of the books in March, with the places of abode of the persons to whom the said transfers were made. [No title-page.]

4° [Lond. 1767.]

— Since the opening of the books on the 9th of April, 1767. [No title-page.] 4° [Lond. 1767.]

A letter to the proprietors of East India stock, upon the question to be ballotted for on Tuesday the 24th day of March, for granting to Lord Clive three hundred thousand pounds. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1767.

A letter to the proprietors of India stock: containing a reply to some insinuations in an old proprietor's letter to the proprietors on the 13th instant, relative to the ballot of that day. As also, by way of appendix, a republication of two letters, on the subject of that ballot, first published in the Gazetteer. By a steady proprietor. 8° Lond. 1769.

A letter to the proprietors of East India stock: relative to some propositions intended to be moved at the next general court, on Wednesday the 12th of July.

8° Lond. 1769.

An address to the proprietors of India stock: shewing, from the political state of Indostan, the necessity of sending



## EAST INDIA STOCK—INDIA CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

commissioners to regulate and direct their affairs abroad; and likewise the expediency of joining a servant of government in the commission. 8° Lond. 1769.

A letter from a proprietor of India stock in town, to a proprietor in the country. 8° Lond. 1769.

A letter to the proprietors of East India stock, relative to their present negotiations with Government. By a proprietor. 4° Lond. n. d.

A letter from a proprietor of East-India stock to his fellow-proprietors. 8° Lond. 1856.

## EAST INDIA TRADE.

A treatise touching the East-Indian trade: or, a discourse (turned out of French into English) concerning the establishment of a French company for the commerce of the East-Indies. To which are annexed the articles, and conditions, whereupon the said company for the commerce of the East-Indies is established. 4° Lond. 1664.

— [Another edition.] 4° Edinb. 1695.

A letter to a friend, concerning the East-India trade. 4° Lond. 1696.

Proposals for settling the East-India trade. 4° Lond. 1696.

A treatise concerning the East-India-trade: being a most profitable trade to the kingdom, and best secured and improved by a company and a joint stock. Wrote at the instance of Thomas Papillon, Esq.; and in his house, and printed in the year 1680. And now reprinted for the better satisfaction of himself and others. 4° Lond. 1696.

An account of the amount of all the duties paid upon East-India goods from the year 1756 to 1765, both years inclusive, distinguishing each year. fol. Lond. 1767.

The absolute necessity of laying open the trade to the East-Indies ... 8° Lond. 1767.

Reflections on the present state of the East-India trade; and proposals to render it of more general benefit to the British nation, without changing the present system. 8° [Edinb. 1769.]

A short conversation on the present crisis of the important trade with the East Indies. 8° Lond. 1813.

A discourse concerning the East India trade, wherein is shewed by arguments taken from a treatise written by Sir Josiah Child, that the said trade may be carried on by a regulated company, to much greater advantage of the publick than by a company with a joint-stock. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, x. 634.]

## INDIA AND AUSTRALIA MAIL STEAM PACKET COMPANY.

Royal charter of incorporation, sanctioned by her Majesty on the 20th May, and passed the great seal on the 6th August, 1847, for the India and Australia mail steam packet company, from England to India, Australia, &c. &c. &c. 8° Lond. 1847.

## INDIA CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

India Christian association. Occasional papers, Nos. I. and II. [No title-page.] 8° Lond. 1858.

## INDIA, CHURCH AND CHRISTIANITY IN — INDIA, GOVERNMENT OF.

Propagation of the gospel in the East: being an account of the success of two Danish missionaries, lately sent to the East-Indies, for the conversion of the heathens in Malabar: rendered into English from the High Dutch. 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1711.

— Second edition. 3 parts. 8° Lond. 1718.

A letter to the president of the Board of control, on the propagation of Christianity in India: to which are added, hints to those concerned in sending missionaries thither. 8° Lond. 1807.

A letter to a friend in England, on the state and patronage of the church in India. By a chaplain on the Bombay establishment. 8° Lond. 1829.

The urgent claims of India for more Christian missions. By a layman in India. 8° Lond. 1852.

The results of missionary labour in India. (Reprinted from the Calcutta Review of October, 1851.) 8° Lond. 1852.

Memorial of the Society for the propagation of the gospel, on the extension of the episcopate in India: with a statement of detailed information on the subject, an appendix of documents, and a coloured map of the present dioceses. 8° Lond. 1857.

Christianity in India. Proceedings of a public meeting held at Exeter Hall, January 5th, to consider the future relations of the British Government to religion in India. 4° Lond. 1858.

An appeal to members of the Church of England, in behalf of British India. 12° Lond. n. d.

## INDIA, GOVERNMENT OF.

Historical view of plans for the government of British India ... 1793. [By John BRUCE.]

Observations on the law and constitution of India, on the nature of landed tenures, and on the system of revenue and finance as established by the Moohummudum law and Moghul government; with an inquiry into the revenue and judicial administration, and regulations of police at present existing in Bengal. 8° Lond. 1825.

A letter to Sir Charles FORBES on the administration of Indian affairs ... 1826.

The regulations and laws enacted by the governor general in council, for the civil government of the whole of the territories under the presidency of Fort William in Bengal. Vol. IV. Containing the regulations for 1803 [to Vol. VIII. containing the regulations for 1820–1826.] 4° Calcutta, 1828.

Examination of the principles and policy of the government of British India. By a gentleman in the service of the East-India company. 8° Lond. 1829.

Opinions of the hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone upon some of the leading questions connected with the government of British India; examined and compared with those of the late Sir Thomas Munro and Sir John Malcolm, as taken from their evidence before Parliament, &c. By the author of "An inquiry into the causes of the stationary condition of India," &c. 8° Lond. 1831.



## INDIA, GOVERNMENT OF—INDIAN ARMY.

The opinions of Lords Wellesley and Grenville, on the government of India, compared and examined.

8° Lond. 1832.

India and Lord Ellenborough. 8° Lond. 1844.

The Scinde policy: a few comments on Major-General W. F. P. Napier's defence of Lord Ellenborough's government. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1845.

Lord Auckland and Lord Ellenborough. By a Bengal civilian. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1845.

Tyranny in India! Englishmen robbed of the blessings of trial by jury and English criminal law. Christianity insulted!!! 8° Lond. 1850.

The judicial system of British India considered with especial reference to the training of the Anglo-Indian judges. By an Indian official. 8° Lond. 1852.

Proposal of a plan for remodelling the government of India. 1853. [By Charles SHOWERS.]

Brief observations, addressed to the general reader, on the basis of the reorganization of our power in India. By an old resident in India. 8° Lond. 1858.

Memorandum of the improvements in the administration of India during the last thirty years, and the petition of the East-India company to Parliament. 8° Lond. 1858.

Indian policy. 1858. 8° Lond. 1858.

The government of India, as it has been, as it is, and as it ought to be. 8° Lond. 1858.

Practical observations on the first two of the proposed resolutions on the government of India. 8° Lond. 1858.

Report to the general court of proprietors, drawing attention to the two bills now before Parliament relating to the government of India. 8° Lond. 1858.

The legislative acts of the Governor general of India in Council. 1834 to 1867. By W. THEOBALD. 1868.

## INDIAN ARMY.

Remarks on the exclusion of officers of his Majesty's service from the staff of the Indian army; and on the present state of the European soldier in India, &c. By a King's officer. 8° Lond. 1825.

A sketch and review of the military service in India. By a Madras officer. 8° Glasg. 1833.

Claims of the Indian army on Indian patronage; being a review of the evidence taken on the subject before the late Parliamentary committees. By an East-India proprietor. 8° Lond. 1852.

The furlough regulations of the Indian army: an explanatory statement; by an officer of the Bengal artillery. 8° Lond. 1852.

An examination of statements made during a recent debate at the East India House, in a letter to Lieut-General Welsh, and the 220 service memorialists of the Indian army. By a proprietor. 8° Lond. 1852.

The British soldier in India. 8° Lond. 1860.

Amalgamation of the Indian army with her Majesty's service, and the scheme of the Amalgamation commission for the retirement of the Indian officers. With official papers. 8° Lond. 1861.

The Indian army and civil service LIST. 1861-71.

Report of the commissioners appointed to inquire into

## INDIAN ARMY—INDIAN YEAR-BOOK.

the sanitary state of the army in India; with abstract of evidence, and of reports received from Indian military stations. 8° Lond. 1864.

## INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

The Indian civil service. Report to the right hon. Sir Charles Wood, M.P., &c., by the right hon. T. B. Macaulay, the right. hon. Lord Ashburton, the rev. Principal H. Melvill, B. Jowett, Esq., and the hon. the Speaker of the House of Commons. 8° Lond. 1855.

The government regulations for the examination of candidates for appointments to the civil service of the East India company. To which is appended two reports to the commissioners for the affairs of India, by the committee appointed for that purpose, and the medical examiners.

8° Lond. 1855.

An examination of the competitive mode of admission into the civil service of the East India company. By a close observer. 8° Lond. 1855.

## INDIAN DIRECTORY.

Street's Indian and colonial mercantile DIRECTORY. 1867-70.

## INDIAN MAIL.

Allen's Indian mail and official gazette for British and Foreign India, China, and all parts of the East. Vols. XVIII.—XXIX. 8° Lond. 1860-71.

## INDIAN RAILWAYS.

Indian railways; as connected with the power, and stability of the British empire in the East; the development of its resources, and the civilization of its people: with a brief analysis of the projects now claiming public confidence. By an old Indian postmaster. 8° Lond. 1846.

Railways in India. By an engineer. 8° Lond. 1847.

A letter to the shareholders of the East Indian and Great Western of Bengal railways, on their present position and future prospects. By one of themselves. 8° Lond. 1847.

Letter to the right hon. Lord John Russell, M.P., on the subject of Indian railways. By an East India merchant. 8° Lond. 1848.

Railways in India: their present state and prospects; considered with reference to the field they present for English capital. With observations upon the terms of the guarantee granted to the railway companies by the hon. East India company. 8° Lond. 1855.

Railways in Egypt: communication with India.

8° Lond. 1857.

The East Indian and other government guarantees on railways; with railway enterprise in India.

8° Lond. n. d.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. n. d.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

— Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

## INDIAN YEAR-BOOK.

Indian year-book for 1861 ... compiled by John MURDOCH. 1862.

## INDIAN NATIVES.

A brief account of the proceedings of the committee, appointed by the yearly meeting of Friends, held in Baltimore, for promoting the improvement and civilization of the Indian natives. 8° Baltimore: repr. Lond. 1806.

INDIES, WEST. *See* WEST INDIES.

## INDIGO CULTIVATION.

Selections from papers on indigo cultivation in Bengal; with an introduction and a few notes, by a ryot.

8° Calcutta, 1858.

The experiences of a landholder and indigo planter in Eastern Bengal. 8° Aberdeen, 1859.

Minutes of evidence taken before the Indigo commission in Calcutta. 8° Calcutta, 1860.

INDOPHILUS. *Pseud.* of Sir Charles TREVELYAN.

## INDULGENCE.

The history of the indulgence ... 1678. [By John BROWN, minister of Wamphray.]

A review and examination of a book [by John BROWN, of Wamphray] bearing the title of the History of the indulgence ... 1681. [By William VILANT.]

Reasons why the Church of England, as well as dissenters, should make their address of thanks to the King's Majesty, for his late gracious declaration of indulgence.

4° Lond. 1687.

The King's right of indulgence in spiritual matters, with the equity thereof, asserted. 1688. [By Arthur ANNESLEY, Earl of Anglesey.]

The indulgences communicated by the Pope's blessing. Translated and published with leave of superiors.

8° Lond. 1851.

A short account of the celebrated indulgence of the Portiuncula. 8° Lond. n. d.

## INDUS.

The navigation of the Indus, and railways in Scinde and the Punjab: a letter to the court of directors of the hon. East India company ... By an Indian officer.

8° Lond. 1858.

## INDUS.

Bombay briberies; a tale of the present charter: inscribed to the rt. hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bart., M.P., president of the Board of control. By Indus.

8° Lond. 1853.

## INDUSTRIAL INSTRUCTION.

The report of the committee appointed by the Council of the Society of arts to inquire into the subject of industrial instruction, with the evidence on which the report is founded.

8° Lond. 1853.

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

Six essays on the best mode of establishing and conducting industrial schools: adapted to the wants and circumstances of an agricultural population: written for a prize of one hundred pounds, offered by the Earl of Elgin, Governor

of Jamaica, in November, 1843. [By Lyndon Howard Evelyn; John Buchanan; rev. Josias Cork; rev. C. Stewart Renshaw; "Anonymous;" and Henry Vendryes.] 8° Lond. 1845.

## INDUSTRIES.

Modern industries: a series of reports on industry and manufactures as represented in the Paris Exposition in 1867. By twelve British workmen, visiting Paris under the auspices of the Paris excursion committee. 8° Lond. 1868.

## INDUSTRY.

A discourse of the necessity of encouraging mechanick industry ... 4° Lond. 1690.

An essay on publick industry: or a scheme humbly offered for an increase of our manufactures, the suppression of monopolies, extending trade and commerce, improvement of lands, and providing for the poor of this kingdom, without burthening of parishes. With an expedient for answering the exigencies of the government, without publick lotteries. And a proposal for payment of the national debts. 8° Lond. 1724.

Discurso sobre el fomento de la industria popular.

8° Madrid, 1774.

Dictionnaire de l'industrie ... 1776. [By H. G. DUCHESNE.]

The connexion between industry and property; or a proposal to make a fixed and permanent allowance to labourers, for the maintenance of their children.

8° Exeter, [1798.]

The industry of nations. Part II. A survey of the existing state of arts, machines, and manufactures.

8° Lond. 1855.

The connexion between industry and wealth.

8° Lond. 1860.

British industry or foreign labour. A few words addressed to the working classes. [No title-page.]

8° Lond. n. d.

## INES.

Ines, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1816.

INES (ALBERTUS), *Polish poet*, 1620–58.

Lyriconum centuria I. ... 12° Dantisci, 1655.

Epigrammatum Joannis Oveni [OWEN] ... et Alberti Ines ... Acroamatum epigrammaticorum editio postrema ...

## INESE (L.)

Relation du feu d'artifice, et des illuminations, qui ont été faites au college des Ecois de Paris, 8 Juillet 1688, jour de Sainte Marguerite, reine & patronne d'Ecosse, à l'occasion de la naissance du Prince d'Ecosse, Duc de Rothefay, Prince de Galles. [Anon.] 4° n. p. n. d.

## INETT (JOHN), D.D.

Origines Anglicanæ; or, a history of the English Church, beginning where Bishop Stillingfleet has ended his History of the British Church, and containing an account of the affairs thereof, from the first planting of the Christian religion amongst the English Saxons, till the Norman conquest. Vol. I. fol. Lond. 1704.

— Vol. II. Containing an account of the affairs of the church from the Norman revolution till the death of King John ... fol. Oxford, 1710.

— A new edition, in two volumes, by the rev. John Griffiths, M.A. 8° Oxford, 1855.

\* A manual of private and domestic prayer ... selected from the works of the rev. John Inett, D.D., by the rev. Henry Grylls, A.M. 8° Lond. 1861.

### INFALLIBILITY.

Doubts concerning the Roman infallibility. 1688. [By Dr. Henry MAURICE.]

Infallibility not possible; error not culpable; with some notice of the doctrine of transubstantiation, in reply to Messrs. Pope and Macguire. In letters to Irishmen in particular, and to Catholics and Protestants at large. By the author of "A letter on the immateriality of the human soul." 8° Lond. 1828.

### INFANT SCHOOLS.

Hints for the formation of infant schools, with an account of the apparatus, and a selection of hymns and verses, adapted to these schools. 8° Lindfield, 1829.

### INFANT SCHOOL SOCIETY.

[First report by the ordinary directors of the Infant school society, Edinburgh.] 8° Edinb. 1832.

### INFANT TRAINING.

On infant training; being an extract from an unfinished work. 8° n. p. n. d.

### INFANT TREATMENT.

Infant treatment, under two years of age ... [Chambers's *Educational course*.] 8° Edinb. 1845.

### INFANTRY.

Plans to accompany explanations of the manœuvres of a brigade of infantry. fol. Lond. 1852.

Abridgment of the field exercise and evolutions of the infantry, for the use of the militia. 12° Lond. 1854.

Field exercise and evolutions of infantry, as revised by her Majesty's command, 1859. Pocket edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

— As revised by her Majesty's command, 1867. 8° Lond. 1867.

— As revised by her Majesty's commands, 1870. 8° Lond. 1870.

### INFATUATION.

Infatuation; or, the sleepy Christian. 8° Lond. 1855.

### INFESTMENTS.

Remarks on a bill to alter and amend the law regarding taking of infestments in heritable property in Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1831.

### INFESSURAS (STEPHANUS), *Roman jurist*.

Diarium urbis Romae. [ECCARDUS, *Corpus historicum mediæ ævi*, ii. 1863.]

### INFIDELITY.

An enquiry into the causes of the late growth of infidelity. 1705. [By Thomas SMITH.]

A short way with prophaneness and impiety: or, a sure and just method of putting a stop to publick infidelity, without the least persecution, or invasion of civil or natural liberty. In a letter to a Parliament man. 8° Lond. 1730.

Infidelity a proper object of censure ... [By George ANDERSON?] 8° Glasg. 1756.

A refutation of infidelity, on its own principles. In six letters. By a member of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1826.

Christianity contrasted with modern infidelity, in its influence on human happiness ... 12° Bradford, 1838.

The present forms of infidelity. Scepticism and Romanism viewed and contrasted as conflicting yet cognate systems of superstition and unbelief. 8° Lond. 1851.

The irrationalism of infidelity, being a reply to "Phases of faith," [by F. W. Newman.] 8° Lond. 1853.

Infidelity; its cause and cure. A discourse on a future state. By a country clergyman. [Luke xvi. 31.] 12° Lond. 1853.

Short colloquies on the difficulties of infidelity. By a member of the Royal College of surgeons. 8° Lond. 1857.

### INFIDELS.

A letter to a friend, containing an argument, demonstrating the justice and expediency of prosecuting infidels for propagating their principles. 8° Lond. n. d.

### INFIRMARIES.

The Lancet sanitary commission for investigating the state of the infirmaries of workhouses. Reports of the commissioners on metropolitan infirmaries. 8° Lond. 1865.

### INFLUENCES.

Influences; or the poor man's priest: and other poems. 8° Lond. 1862.

### INFORMATION.

Chambers's Information for the people. Edited by William and Robert CHAMBERS. 1835-57.

Information for the civilian. By heavy drill'em. 8° Lond. 1867.

The guide to general information on common things. By a lady. [Standard school library.] 8° Lond. n. d.

### INFORMER, INFORMERS.

The true informer, who in the following discourse, or colloquy, discovereth unto the world the chief causes of the sad distempers in Great Brittain, and Ireland. Deduced from their originals. 4° Oxford, 1643.

A vindication of informers of the breaches of the laws against prophaneness and immorality. 1701. [By Sir Francis GRANT.]

### INGALL (CHARLES).

Tables for ascertaining the value of debentures issued from  $3\frac{1}{2}$  to 6 per cent and from one to 7 years, to pay the buyer from  $3\frac{1}{2}$  to 7 per cent. 12° Lond. n. d.



## INGALL (F. M.)

Historical & geographical enigmas; consisting of interesting exercises on ancient and modern history and geography. Written for her young friends. 8° Lond. 1866.  
— Key ... 12° Lond. [1866.]

## INGALL (W. T. F. M.)

Foreign stock manual. 1870. 12° Lond. [1870.]

## INGALLS (WILLIAM), M.D.

A lecture on the subject of phrenology not opposed to the principles of religion, nor the precepts of Christianity. 8° Bolton, 1839.

## INGEBURG.

Epistola ad Caelestinum III. Papam. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, i. 422.]

## INGELEND (THOMAS).

The interlude of the disobedient child. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell [for the Percy Society, vol. 22.] 8° Lond. 1848.

## INGELLO (NATHANAEL), D.D. D. 1683.

Bentivolio and Urania, in six books. The third edition, with some amendments. Wherein all the obscure words throughout the book are interpreted in the margin, which makes this much more delightful to read than the former editions. fol. Lond. 1673.

## INGELOW (JEAN).

Poems. 8° Lond. 1863.  
— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1863.  
— [Another edition.] With illustrations. 4° Lond. 1867.  
Studies for stories. [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1864.  
A story of doom, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1867.  
A sister's bye-hours. By the author of "Studies for stories." 8° Lond. 1868.  
Mopfa the fairy. 8° Lond. 1869.

 INGEMANN (BERNHARD SEVERIN), *Danish poet*, 1789–1862.

Procne. En Samling af Digte. 8° Kjöbenhavn, 1813.  
De forte Riddere. Et romantisk Epos i ni Sange. 8° Kjöbenhavn, 1814.  
Maffaniello. Et Sörgespil. 8° Kjöbenhavn, 1815.  
Blanca. Et Sörgespil. 8° Kjöbenhavn, 1815.  
Rösten i Örkenen. Et bibelsk Drama. 8° Kjöbenhavn, 1815.  
Reinald Underbarnet. Et Trylleespil i tre Eventyr. 8° Kjöbenhavn, 1816.  
Julegave. En Samling af Digte. 8° Kjöbenhavn, 1816.  
Digte. Anden Udgave. 8° Kjöbenhavn, 1817.  
Hyrden af Tolofa. Tragoedie. 8° Kjöbenhavn, 1816.  
Löveridderen. Tragoedie. 8° Kjöbenhavn, 1816.  
De Underjordiske. Et Bornholmsk Eventyr. 8° Kjöbenhavn, 1817.

Waldemar farnamed Seir, or the victorious. Translated from the Danish, by a lady. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.

King Eric and the outlaws, or the throne, the church, and the people. Translated from the Danish, by James Francis Chapman. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1843.

 INGEN-HOUSZ (JEAN), *Dutch naturalist and chemist*, 1730–99.

Experiments upon vegetables, discovering their great power of purifying the common air in the sun-shine, and of injuring it in the shade and at night. 8° Lond. 1779.

Expériences sur les végétaux ... auxquelles on a joint méthode nouvelle de juger du degré de salubrité de l'atmosphère. Traduit de l'Anglois, par l'auteur. Nouvelle édition ... 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1785–89.

Nouvelles expériences et observations sur divers objets de physique. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1785–89.

## INGENUE.

Ingenue; or the death of Marat: a romance. By the author of Monte Christo [ALEXANDRE DUMAS.] 1861.

## INGERSOLL (EDWARD).

Digest of the laws of the United States of America, including also the Constitution, and the Old Act of confederation. 8° Philadelphia, 1821.

## INGESTRE, Viscount. See Charles John TALBOT.

## INGHAM (E.)

'Whether is high or low pressure steam preferable in point of economy?' a discussion on high and low pressure steam. By Mr. E. Ingham, of Oldham, and Mr. R. Davies, of Blackburn. To which is added, an appendix by Mr. Ingham ... 8° Manchester, 1865.

## INGHAM (JAMES).

The PSALTER of the national chant book, pointed for chanting. 1849.

## INGHAM (JANE SARSON COOPER).

Wild flowers; or, poems. 8° Lond. 1867.

## INGHAM (R.)

Abridged hand-book on Christian baptism. 8° Lond. 1864.  
A hand-book on Christian baptism. 8° Lond. 1865.  
A hand-book on Christian baptism. Part II. Subjects. 8° Lond. 1868.  
Appeal to the Friends on Christian baptism. 8° Lond. 1868.

## INGHAM (T. B.), B.A.

The claims of Sunday schools vindicated. A sermon ... [Matt. xviii. 14.] 8° Lond. 1830.

## INGHIRAMIUS (CURTIUS).

Ethruscarum antiquitatum fragmenta, quibus urbis Romae aliarumque gentium primordia, mores, & res gestae indicantur. A Curtio Inghiranio reperta. fol. Francofurti, 1637.

INGI BÁRDARSON, *king of Norway*. D. 1217.

\* Saga [FORNMANNASÖGUR, ix.]

INGLE (JOHN), M.A., *rector of St. Olave's, Exeter*.

Queen's letters and state services; the one to be obeyed, and the other resisted. With a postscript, containing some remarks on the rev. W. J. Irons' letter to the English Churchman of Oct. 21. 8° Lond. 1847.

Puseyites (so called) no friends of Popery. A letter to Sir T. Trayton Fuller Elliot Drake, Bart., containing remarks on the letter of Lord John Russell to the bishop of Durham, and that of Sir Trayton Drake to the dean of Exeter. 8° Exeter, 1850.

The synod, no treason: a few words in reply to the opponents of synodical action in the diocese of Exeter. 12° Lond. 1851.

Ritual beauty no mark of Romanism: a letter to the rev. J. Rogers, M.A., in reply to certain statements made by him respecting the system pursued by the incumbent of Porthleven, and other matters. 8° Lond. 1854.

What is the use of our cathedrals? letter to the Lord Stanley, M.P., on the true principle of cathedral reform. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

A letter to the parents of the boys of the King's school, Ely, from the headmaster. 8° Lond. 1858.

The decease of a school fellow a warning to the living: a sermon ... [Amos iv. 12.] 12° Lond. 1858.

What is the bi-centenary? and how are we to regard dissenters: two sermons ... [Joshua ix. 8. Numbers x. 29.] 8° Lond. 1862.

"Is Dean Clofe's plan reform; or, ruin": a letter to the right honourable Lord Stanley, M.P., on the dean of Carlisle's recent scheme of cathedral reform, (so called). 8° Lond. 1864.

"Such a time as this:" a sermon ... [Ezther iv. 14.] 8° Lond. 1865.

Lothair & its author: a lecture. 8° Lond. 1870.

INGLEBY (C. MANSFIELD), LL.D.

Outlines of theoretical logic. Founded on the new analytic of Sir William Hamilton ... 8° Camb. 1856.

The Shakespeare fabrications, or, the MS. notes of the Perkins folio shewn to be of recent origin. With an appendix on the authorship of the Ireland forgeries. 12° Lond. 1859.

A complete view of the Shakespere controversy, concerning the authenticity and genuineness of manuscript matter affecting the works and biography of Shakspeare, published by Mr. J. Payne Collier as the fruits of his researches. 8° Lond. 1861.

An introduction to metaphysic. In two books. 8° Lond. 1869.

Reflections historical and critical, on the revival of philology at Cambridge. 8° Camb. 1870.

INGLEBY (JOHN T.)

A practical treatise on uterine hemorrhage, in connexion with pregnancy and parturition. 8° Lond. 1832.

Facts and cases in obstetric medicine. 8° Lond. n. d.

INGLEDEW (C. J. DAVIDSON), M.A.

The history and antiquities of North Allerton, in the county of York. 8° Lond. 1858.

The ballads and songs of Yorkshire, transcribed from private manuscripts, rare broadsides, and scarce publications; with notes and a glossary. 8° Lond. 1860.

INGLEFIELD (ANN).

\* The arguments of counsel in the ecclesiastical court, in the cause of Inglefield. 8° Lond. 1787.

INGLEFIELD (E. A.), *captain, R.N.*

A summer search for Sir John Franklin, with a peep into the polar basin. 8° Lond. 1853.

A few words on maritime warfare. 8° Lond. 1860.

Words of advice to young naval officers. 8° Liverpool, 1864.

INGLEFIELD (J. N.)

Capt. Inglefield's narrative, concerning the loss of his Majesty's ship the Centaur ... A new edition. 8° Lond. 1783.

INGLIS (REV. ANDREW).

The Sabbath institute; its blessings and its duties. 8° Lond. 1855.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1856.

INGLIS (HELEN).

\* Memoir ... By A. P. FORBES. 1854.

INGLIS (HENRY), *of Torfonce, W.S.*

Marican and other poems. 8° Edinb. 1851.

The briar of Threave, and the lily of Barholm. A metrical romance. 8° Lond. 1855.

Death scenes of Scottish martyrs. 8° Edinb. 1858.

Ballads from the German. 8° Edinb. 1864.

INGLIS (HENRY DAVID), 1795-1835.

Tales of Ardennes. By Derwent Conway. 8° Lond. 1825.

Solitary walks through many lands. By Derwent Conway. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1828.

A personal narrative of a journey through Norway, part of Sweden, and the islands and states of Denmark. By Derwent Conway. [Constable's Miscellany.] 12° Edinb. 1829.

Spain in 1830. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1831.

Switzerland, the south of France, and the Pyrenees in M.DCCC.XXX. By Derwent Conway. 2 vols. [Constable's Miscellany.] 8° Edinb. 1831.

The new Gil Blas; or Pedro of Penafior. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1832.

The Tyrol; with a glance at Bavaria. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1833.

The Channel Islands; Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, &c. (The result of a two years' residence.) 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1834.

Ireland in 1834. A journey throughout Ireland, during

the spring, summer and autumn of 1834. Third edition.  
2 vols. 12° Lond. 1835.

Rambles in the footsteps of Don Quixote.

12° Lond. 1837.

A lecture, upon the truth, reasonableness, and utility, of the doctrines of phrenology. To which are added, observations, in reply to an Essay on craniology, by the rev. R. W. Hamilton, of Leeds. 8° Lond. n. d.

INGLIS (HENRY DAVID), *advocate*.

The doctrine of the grace of God, as exemplified in the case of William Mills, who suffered death at Edinburgh in 1785. Twelfth edition. 8° Elgin, 1850.

Brief memoir of the last days of William Mills, who was executed at Edinburgh, on the 21st September, 1785, for the crime of housebreaking. Slightly abridged.

12° Dublin, n. d.

INGLIS (REV. JAMES).

A descriptive index to Calderwood's Abridged history of the Church of Scotland. fol. Edinb. 1836.

The Sabbath school and Bible teaching.

8° Edinb. 1850.

The Bible text cyclopedia : a complete classification of Scripture texts in the form of an alphabetical index of subjects.

8° Lond. [1860.]

INGLIS (JAMES), M.D.

Treatise on English bronchocele, with a few remarks on the use of iodine and its compounds. 8° Lond. 1838.

INGLIS (JOHN), D.D., *minister of Greyfriars church, Edinburgh*. D. 1834.

An examination of Mr. Dugald Stewart's pamphlet, relative to the election of a mathematical professor in the University of Edinburgh. By one of the ministers of Edinburgh. Second edition, and an appendix.

8° Edinb. 1806.

Reply to Professor Playfair's Letter to the author of the Examination of Professor Stewart's Short statement, &c., including some remarks on Mr. Stewart's postscript.

8° Edinb. 1806.

A vindication of Christian faith, addressed to those who, believing in God, yet refuse or hesitate to believe in Jesus Christ whom he hath sent. 8° Edinb. 1830.

A vindication of ecclesiastical establishments.

8° Edinb. 1833.

INGLIS (JOHN), *bishop of Nova Scotia*.

A charge delivered to the clergy of his diocese ...

8° Lond. 1831.

The claim of the Society for the propagation of the gospel, upon all the members of the church. A sermon. [Ps. lxvii. 2.] 8° Lond. 1840.

INGLIS (JOHN), LL.D., D.C.L., *Lord President of the Court of Session*.

Inaugural discourse delivered to the graduates of King's College, Aberdeen, on his installation as lord rector, October 14, 1857. 8° Edinb. 1857.

Inaugural address delivered to the University of Glasgow on his installation as lord rector, March 22, 1866.

8° Lond. 1866.

Inaugural address delivered to the University of Edinburgh on his installation as chancellor, April 21, 1869.

8° Edinb. 1869.

INGLIS (RALSTON).

The dramatic writers of Scotland. 8° Glasg. 1868.

INGLIS (MRS. RICHMOND), *daughter of Colonel James Gardiner, who fell at the battle of Prestonpans, 1745*.

Anna and Edgar : or, love and ambition. A tale.

4° Edinb. 1781.

INGLIS (SIR ROBERT HARRY), *Bart., M.P.*, 1786–1855.

Speech in the House of Commons, on the third reading of the Roman Catholic relief bill, on Tuesday, May 10, 1825. (Not published.) 8° Lond. 1825.

The Roman Catholic question. Substance of two speeches delivered in the House of Commons. 8° Lond. 1828.

The Universities and the dissenters. Substance of a speech delivered in the House of Commons, on 26th March, 1834, in reference to a petition from certain members of the senate of the University of Cambridge.

8° Lond. 1834.

The Jew bill. Substance of a speech delivered in the House of Commons, on the 16th December, 1847.

8° Lond. 1848.

The universities. Substance of a speech, delivered in the House of Commons, on the 23rd April, 1850.

8° Lond. 1850.

Parochial schools of Scotland : substance of a speech, delivered in the House of Commons, on ... the 4th June, 1851.

8° Lond. 1851.

Universities ; Scotland. Substance of a speech delivered in the House of Commons, on ... the 14th July, 1853, against the second reading of the Bill to regulate the admission of professors to the lay chairs in the Universities of Scotland.

8° Lond. 1853.

INGLIS (W.)

Book-keeping by single and double entry ... [*Chambers's Educational course*.]

8° Edinb. 1849.

— [*Another edition*.]

8° Lond. 1861.

— [*Another edition*.]

8° Lond. 1867.

Farm book-keeping.

8° Lond. [1866.]

INGOLDSBY LETTERS.

The Ingoldsby letters ... 1862. [*By James HILDYARD, B.D.*]

INGOLDSBY (THOMAS). *Pseud. of Richard Harris BARHAM*.

INGRAHAM (J. H.), *professor*.

The Prince of the House of David : or, three years in the Holy City. Edited by the rev. Professor J. H. Ingraham. 8° Lond. 1859.



The pillar of fire ; or, Israel in bondage.

8° Lond. 1865.

The throne of David ; from the consecration of the Shepherd of Bethlehem to the rebellion of Prince Abfalom.

8° Lond. 1866.

INGRAM (ALEXANDER).

A complete system of mensuration ... With many important additions and improvements, by James Trotter.

12° Edinb. 1851.

The principles of arithmetic and their application to business explained in a popular manner ... Forty-second edition, remodelled and greatly enlarged ... by Alexander Trotter.

12° Edinb. 1864.

— Forty-third edition.

12° Edinb. 1864.

— Key ... New edition, by Alexander Trotter. [1864.]

INGRAM (ARTHUR H. W.)

The doom of the gods of Hellas, and other poems.

8° Lond. 1867.

INGRAM (GEORGE), *rector of Chedburgh, Suffolk*. D. 1850.

The true character of the Church of England as exhibited in her antiquity, orders and liturgy.

12° Bury St. Edmunds, 1838.

The Popish doctrine of transubstantiation refuted.

12° Lond. 1840.

INGRAM (GEORGE S.)

Bishop Colenso [Objections to the historical truth of the Pentateuch] answered by his own concessions and omissions.

8° Lond. 1863.

The higher ministry of nature ; or, the bearing of creation on the truth and mission of Christianity : considered in seven lectures.

8° Lond. 1865.

INGRAM (HENRY).

Matilda, a tale of the Crusades ; a poem ...

8° Lond. 1830.

Zuleima, a tale of Persia ; Cain ; St. Paul at Malta ; with other poems.

12° Lond. 1844.

INGRAM (JAMES), D.D., *president of Trinity College, Oxford*, 1774–1850.

An inaugural lecture on the utility of Anglo-Saxon literature ; to which is added the geography of Europe by King Alfred, including his account of the discovery of the North Cape in the ninth century.

4° Oxford, 1807.

Memorials of Oxford. 3 vols. 8° Oxford, 1837.

The church in the middle centuries : an attempt to ascertain the age and writer of the celebrated Codex Boernerianus. [Signed J. I.]

8° Oxford, 1842.

Memorials of the parish of Codford St. Mary in the county of Wilts ... By the author of Memorials of Oxford.

8° Oxford, 1844.

INGRAM (JOHN).

Ingram's improved calculator, shewing the value of any quantity from one sixteenth or nail, to 500 yards, at from

one shilling to thirty shillings per yard, which is equally applicable to pounds, ounces, &c. 8° Lond. 1841.

Interest tables containing 48 pages, from one progressing by eighths to 7 per cent. 8° Lond. 1845.

Discount tables, from 1 to 9½ per cent.

8° Lond. n. d.

INGRAM (JOHN).

Flora symbolica ; or, the language and sentiment of flowers. Including floral poetry, original and selected.

8° Lond. [1870.]

INGRAM (ROBERT ACKLOM), B.D., *rector of Seagrave*. D. 1809.

The causes of the increase of Methodism and dissension, and the popularity of what is called evangelical preaching ; and the means of obviating them, considered in a sermon ... [Rom. xiv. 17.]

8° Lond. 1807.

INGRAM (THOMAS).

The choral class-book, or singer's manual ... A new edition.

12° Lond. 1851.

INGRAM (THOMAS DUNBAR), LL.B.

Compensation to land and house owners : being a treatise on the law of the compensation for interests in lands, &c., payable by railway and other public companies : with an appendix of forms and statutes.

12° Lond. 1864.

— Second edition, by J. J. Elmes.

12° Lond. 1869.

Two letters on some recent proceedings of the Indian government.

12° Lond. 1871.

INGRAM (WILLIAM), 1766–1849.

Poems, in the English and Scottish dialects.

8° Aberdeen, 1812.

INGRATE.

The ingrate's gift ... 1830. [By R. W. JAMESON.]

INGULPH, *abbot of Croyland*, 1030–1109.

Historiarum liber unus. [Henr. SAVILE, *Rerum Anglicarum scriptores*, p. 850.]

— [William FULMAN, *Rerum Anglicarum scriptores veterum*, p. 1.]

\* *Historiæ Croylandensis continuatio*. (A.D. 1149–1486.) [Ibid. p. 451.]

Ingulph's chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland, with the continuation by Peter of Blois and anonymous writers. Translated ... with notes, by Henry T. Riley. [Bohn's *Antiquarian library*.]

8° Lond. 1854.

— [Edited and translated by the rev. Joseph Stevenson, M.A.] [Stevenson, *Church historians of England*, ii. 565.]

INHERITANCE.

The inheritance of evil ; or, the consequence of marrying a deceased wife's sister. 1849. [By F. SKENE.]

INHERITANCES IN FEE.

The law of inheritances in fee, and, therein, concerning

the several degrees of consanguinity, &c. : to which is prefixed, a kalendar of the persons inheritable.

8° In the Savoy, 1736.

## INIQUITY.

The mystrie of iniquity, yet working in the kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland ... 1643. [By Edward Bowles.]

## INKERMANN.

The night after the battle of Inkerman; Sunday, Nov. 5, 1854. Lord Raglan's delayed dispatches, Gazette, Nov. 22, 1854. 12° Lond. 1854.

The battle of Inkermann; a ballad, with Balaklava, Alma, Sinope, &c. By a retired Liverpool merchant. 12° Lond. 1855.

The Russian account of the battle of Inkerman. From the German. 8° Lond. 1856.

## INKERSLEY (THOMAS).

An inquiry into the chronological succession of the styles of Romanesque and pointed architecture in France ... 8° Lond. 1850.

## INKPEN (PHILIP HORATIO).

All's well that ends well; or, the disputed road on Coombe Warren. A comedy of the olden time. 8° Kingston, 1853.

## INLAND REVENUE.

A statement of the claims of the officers of the excise branch of the inland revenue to an increase of salary. By a committee of the service. 8° Dublin, 1858.

## INMAN (JAMES), D.D., 1776–1859.

Appendix to nautical astronomy; containing directions for the use of the nautical almanack, as arranged for 1834 and following years. 8° Portsea, 1833.

Formulae and rules for making calculations on plans of ships, with an example of their application. 8° Lond. 1849.

Nautical tables designed for the use of British seamen ... New edition, revised by the rev. James Williams Inman. 8° Lond. 1870.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

INMAN (JAMES WILLIAMS), M.A., *master of Chudleigh grammar school.*

The necessity of a royal commission of inquiry into the condition of the universities; in a letter to the right hon. Lord John Russell. 8° Lond. 1850.

The three centurions: a sermon ... [Luke vii. 8.] 8° Grantham, 1854.

Orioma, the reclaimed, a drama in three acts. 8° Lond. [1858.]

Latitudes and longitudes of places on the seaboard; as determined by the latest authorities. 8° Lond. 1865.

The chafable not Anglican, but Roman. 12° Lond. 1867.

Sacrifice its import, history and bearing on present controversy. 8° Lond. 1868.

## INMAN (T.), B.A.

Ezra, the last prophet; or, the vision of the great twelve-winged, three-headed eagle with twenty imperial feathers, fulfilled. 2 Esdras xi. (Apocrypha.) 8° Lond. 1864.

## INMAN (THOMAS), M.D.

The phenomena of spinal irritation and other functional diseases of the nervous system, explained, and a rational plan of treatment deduced. 8° Lond. 1858.

Foundation for a new theory and practice of medicine. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

On myalgia: its nature, causes, and treatment ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

Ancient faiths embodied in ancient names; or, an attempt to trace the religious belief, sacred rites, and holy emblems of certain nations, by an interpretation of the names given to children by priestly authority, or assumed by prophets, kings, and hierarchs. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1868–69.

Ancient pagan and modern Christian symbolism exposed and explained. 8° Lond. 1869.

On the preservation of health; or, essays explanatory of the principles to be adopted by those who desire to avoid disease. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

On the restoration of health; being essays on the principles upon which the treatment of many diseases is to be conducted. 8° Lond. 1870.

## INMAN (W. S.)

Report of the committee of the House of Commons, on ventilation, warming, and transmission of sound, abbreviated; with notes. 8° Lond. 1836.

## INNERLEITHEN.

Innerleithen and Traquair, past and present; with an angler's guide to the Tweed and its tributaries. Second edition. 12° Innerleithen, 1867.

## INNES (ALEXANDER), D.D.

The absolute authority of the church in matters relating to conscience, and men's right of judging for themselves, reconcil'd after some misunderstanding, occasion'd by the bishop of Bangor's Prefervative and sermon. In two discourses. 8° Lond. 1717.

Ἀρετῆ-λογία, or an enquiry into the origin of moral virtue. Westminster, 1728. [See Dr. Archibald CAMPBELL.]

## INNES (ALEXANDER).

Cruelties committed on the west coast of Africa by an agent of the Baptist mission and others: a letter to John Cropper, Esq.; with a prospectus of his larger work on the Cameroons and the Baptist mission. 8° Lond. 1862.

Hours after toil: a new poem, entitled "Counsel to the single, and hints to the married;" and other poems. 8° Lond. 1869.

INNES (ALEXANDER TAYLOR), M.A., *advocate*.

College years: the valedictory address of the Dialectic Society of the University of Edinburgh, for session 1856–57. 8° Edinb. 1857.

The law of creeds in Scotland: a treatise on the legal relation of churches in Scotland, established and not established, to their doctrinal confession. 8° Edinb. 1867.

INNES (COSMO), *advocate*, P.C.S.

Origines parochiales Scotiae. The antiquities, ecclesiastical and territorial, of the parishes of Scotland. 3 vols. [Bannatyne Club.] 4° Edinb. 1850–55.

Memoir of Thomas Thomson, *advocate*. [Ibid.] 8° Edinb. 1854.

Concerning some Scotch surnames. [Dedication signed C. I.] 8° Edinb. 1860.

Antiquities of Moray. Elgin past and present. A lecture ... 8° Elgin, 1860.

Scotland in the middle ages: sketches of early Scotch history and social progress. 8° Edinb. 1860.

Sketches of early Scotch history and social progress: church organization, the university, home life. 8° Edinb. 1861.

INNES (GEORGE).

A military rudiment; or, observations of the form of military exercise, according to his Excellency's guard in Holland. With the ranges and number of officers in an army, from the lowest to the highest, and their duties, in short. As also is added a little account of the composition of an army, and finally, some few particulars in the art of fortification. 4° Aberdeen, 1644.

INNES (HUGH).

Meditations and reasonings on various important and divine subjects. Together with an essay for the revival of prayer; and a sermon on Psalm cxxii. 3. 8° Glasg. 1756.

INNES (JAMES).

Idea juris Scotici; or, a summary view of the laws of Scotland. 4° Lond. 1733.

INNES (JAMES).

Extracts of charters, royal letters patent, ordinances and bye-laws, of the Vintners' company, from the earliest period, its privileges, abuses thereof, and proposed remedies. Also, powers of the Court of aldermen over all the City companies, guilds, or fraternities. 8° n. p. n. d.

INNES (JOHN), M.A., *teacher of mathematics in Edinburgh*.

A dissertation concerning the arithmetick of annuities ... 4° Edinb. 1741.

INNES (JOHN), *dissector in the University of Edinburgh*. D. 1776.

A short description of the human muscles ... Second edition greatly improved by Alexander Monro, M.D. 12° Edinb. 1778.

INNES (JOHN).

Letter to the Lord Glenelg, containing a report on the working of the new system in the British West India colonies. 8° Lond. 1835.

INNES (JOHN), M.A., *incumbent of Downe, Bromley, Kent*.

Five sermons preached in ... 1851 ... 12° Lond. 1852.

INNES (REV. JOHN BRODIE), M.A.

The service of God first. A sermon ... [S. Matt. vi. 33.] 8° Lond. 1866.

INNES (MARTHA).

\* Memoir. Compiled and edited by William INNES. 1844.

INNES (THOMAS), *principal of the Scotch College in Paris*, 1662–1744.

A critical essay on the ancient inhabitants of the northern parts of Britain, or Scotland: containing an account of the Romans, of the Britons betwixt the walls, of the Caledonians or Picts, and particularly of the Scots. With an appendix of ancient MS. pieces. In two volumes. 4° Lond. 1729.

\* Remarks on Mr. Innes's Critical essay. 1733. [By George WADDEL.]

\* The Roman account of Britain and Ireland, in answer to Father Innes, &c. By Alexander TAITT. 1826.

The civil and ecclesiastical history of Scotland; A.D. LXXX.—DCCCXVIII. [Edited by George GRUB for the Spalding Club.] 4° Aberdeen, 1853.

INNES (WILLIAM).

A short system of practical navigation, with a variety of sea journals. 4° Dundee, 1813.

INNES (WILLIAM), *publisher*.

The church in the navy and army: including original autobiographies of officers of both services. A new series. 8° Edinb. 1844.

INNES (WILLIAM), *minister of Elder Street Chapel, Edinburgh*.

Memoir of Mrs. Martha Innes, Edinburgh; with extracts from her diary and letters. Compiled and edited by her husband. 8° Lond. 1844.

Hints on church government, from the experience of above half a century. 12° Edinb. 1852.

Suggestions for thoughtful but sceptical minds. With a commendatory notice by the rev. Dr. Brown. 8° Edinb. 1854.

INNIS (THOMAS), M.D.

The skin in health and disease ... 8° Lond. 1849.

INNISFALLEN.

Annales Innisfallenenses, ex autographo Bodleiano, anni



1215, nunc primum in lucem editi et notis illustrati. [Charles O'CONOR, *Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores*, ii.]

Annales Inisfalenses ... ex codice Dublinensi nunc primum juris publici facti. [Ibid.]

# INNKEEPER.

The innkeeper, and public brewer ... By a practical man. 8° Lond. n. d.

INNOCENTIUS II. (GREGORIO PAPI), *pope*, 1130—43. D. 1143.

\* Gesta Innocentii II. papæ ex chronico Falconis Beneventani et aliis. [BOUQUET, *Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum scriptores*, xv. 344.]

Epistolæ lxi. [Ibid. xv. 368.]

Epistola ad Ulgerium episcopum Andegavensem, de confirmatione possessionum et privilegiorum ecclesiæ Andegavensis. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, ii. 198.]

Epistola ad Robertum abbatem Sanctæ Mariæ de Rota in diocesi Andegavensi. [Ibid. ii. 209.]

Privilegium de ecclesia Tyriaci. [Ibid. iv. 458.]

Epistolæ duæ ad abbatem et monachos Beccenses. [Ibid. vii. 138.]

INNOCENTIUS III. (LOTHARIO CONTI), *pope*, 1198—1216. D. 1216.

Epistolarum libri undecim. Accedunt gesta ejusdem Innocentii, & prima collectio decretalium composita a Rainerio diacono & monachò Pomposiano. Stephanus Baluzius ... edidit ... 2 tom. fol. Paris. 1682.

Epistola pro ecclesia Albienfi. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, iv. 467.]

Bulla de consecratione Fulconis, episcopi Tolosani. [Ibid. vi. 458.]

Epistola decretalis pro iure regis et regni Francorum. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, iii. 86.]

INNOCENTIUS IV. (SINIBALDO DE' FIESCHI), *pope*, 1243—54. D. 1254.

In quinque libros Decretalium commentaria. Quibus addita est Margaritha Baldi, indicis loco.

fol. Lugduni, 1554.

Tractatus de exceptionibus. [BERBERIUS, *Aurea practica*, p. 790.]

— [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, iii. ii. 104.]

Bulla Innocentii Papæ IV. in qua inferuntur nonnullæ litteræ regis Hungariæ. "Ne occasione casuum futurorum." [J. BONGARSII, *Gesta Dei per Francos*, i. 1192.]

Singularia juris. [SINGULARIA *Doctorum*, ii. 164.]

\* Excerpta ex regesto anni sexti pontificatus Innocentii IV. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, vii. 407.]

INNOCENTIUS VI. (STEPHEN ALBERT), *pope*, 1352—62. D. 1362.

Declaratio super statutis Benedicti xii. erga monachos nigros. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, vii. 155.]

INNOCENTIUS VIII. (J. BAP. CIBO), *pope*, 1484—92. D. 1492.

Breve ad Ludovicum de Ambasia episcopum Albiensem. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, vii. 158.]

INNOCENTIUS XI. (BENEDICT ODESCALCHI), *pope*, 1676—89. D. 1689.

A decree made at Rome, the second of March, 1679, condemning some opinions of the Jesuits and other casuists. [Lat. & Eng.] 4° Lond. 1679.

Epistola cleri Gallicani Parisiis congregati, ad sanctissimum Dominum nostrum Innocentium Papam Undecimum. [Epistola responforia sanctis. Domini nostri D. Innocentii Papæ XI. ad clerum Gallicanum.] 12° Parisiis, 1682.

\* An elegy upon the death of Innocent the XI. who died the 12 day of August, 1689 ... S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

\* Life and reign. By T. L. 1690.

# INNOVATORS.

Queries to the Scots innovators in divine service, and particularly to the liturgical party in the shire of Angus, and places adjacent thereto. Being a compendious collection of the choicest arguments, against the present innovations. By a lover of the Church of Scotland.

4° n. p. 1712.

# INQUIRY.

Free theological inquiry the duty of the laity. By a lay member of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1858.

# INQUISITION.

Clamor sanguinis martyrum; or the bloody inquisition of Spain; wherein is unfolded the prodigious and unparell'd cruelties of the bloody-minded Spaniards against the Protestants ... By a friend to the Protestant interest.

12° Lond. 1656.

L'inquisitione processata: opera storica, e curiosa. 2 tom. 12° Colonia, 1681.

The Scottish inquisition, or, a short account of the proceedings of the Scottish privy counsel, judiciary court, and those commissioned by them, whereby the consciences of good men have been tortured, the peace of the nation these several years past exceedingly disturbed, and multitudes of innocent people cruelly oppressed, and inhumanely murdered.

4° n. p. 1689.

Noticias reconditas y posthumas del procedimiento de las inquisiciones de España y Portugal; con sus presos. Divididas en dos partes; la primera en idioma Portuguez, la segunda en Castellano ... Obras ... compiladas y anadidas por un anonimo. 8° En Villa Franca, 1722.

Histoire des inquisitions; où l'on rapporte l'origine et les progrès de ces tribunaux, leurs variations, et la forme de leur juridiction. 2 tom. 12° Cologne, 1759.

The history of the inquisitions; including the secret transactions of those horrid tribunals. 4° Lond. 1810.

History of the inquisition from its establishment to the present time. With an account of its procedure and narratives of its victims. 12° Lond. 1850.

The Papal Moloch; or, the human sacrifices of the inquisition, from authentic sources. 12° Lond. 1851.

The inquisition in Spain, and other countries.

12° Lond. n. d.

## INQUISITIONUM CALENDARIUM.

See RECORD PUBLICATIONS.

## INS AND OUTS.

The ins and outs; or, six of one and half-a-dozen of the other. By an outsider. 12° Lond. 1861.

## INSANITY.

A selection of papers and prize essays on subjects connected with insanity; read before the Society for improving the condition of the insane. 8° Lond. 1850.

The philosophy of insanity: by a late inmate of the Glasgow Royal asylum for lunatics at Gartnavel.

8° Edinb. 1860.

## INSCRIPTIONS.

Corpus inscriptionum Græcarum. Edidit A. BOECKHIUS. 1828.

Inscriptions in the Hieratic and Demotic character, from the collections of the British Museum. Printed by order of the trustees. fol. Lond. 1868.

Fac-simile of an ancient Greek inscription on a gold plate, found in the ruins of the ancient city of Canopus, and sent by Mehemet Aly, Basha, as a present to Sir Sidney Smith. 4° Paris, n. d.

Antiqua collectio veterum inscriptionum Romanarum. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 395.]

## INSECT, INSECTS.

Histoire abrégée des insectes qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris ... 1762. [Par E. L. GEOFFROY.]

The insect-world; or, a brief outline of the classification, structure, and economy of insects. 8° Lond. 1843.

Life of an insect; being a history of the changes of insects from the egg to the perfect being.

8 Lond. 1849.

— Part II; being an account of insect habits and manners. 8° Lond. 1850.

Insects—homopterous. List of specimens in British Museum. 1850.

The insect hunters; or, entomology in verse.

12° Lond. [1857.]

## INSECT MANUFACTURES.

Insect manufactures. Published ... by the Society for promoting Christian knowledge. 8° Lond. 1847.

## INSKIP (R. M.)

Navigation and nautical astronomy: containing practical rules, notes, and examples. 8° Lond. 1869.

[Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1871.

## INSKIP (THOMAS).

Cant; a satire. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1843.

## INSLOW (HOPE).

The miser. 8° Lond. 1868.

The village innkeeper. 8° Lond. 1871.

## INSPECTOR.

The blasphemy and superstition of the clergy as alleged at a public meeting held in Brunswick-Street chapel, Huddersfield, on Monday, March 26, 1860, by the rev. J. Thomas, B.A. ... and founded on a statement of Samuel Morley, Esq. ... with the disapproval of every charge, by the rev. Abraham Smith, M.A. ... edited by "Inspector."

12° Lond. 1860.

## INSPIRATION.

Inspiration: how is it related to revelation and the reason? With a few remarks suggested by recent criticisms on Mansel's Bampton lectures. 8° Lond. 1859.

A brief examination of prevalent opinions on the inspiration of the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament. By [John Muir] a laymember of the Church of England. 1861.

A few words of exhortation to the public on the inspiration of the Old and New Testaments, spiritualism, and animal magnetism, and in regard to the rights, interests, and duties of the laity. By a layman. 8° Lond. 1864.

Inspiration. 12° Lond. 1865.

A triad of essays to define the inspiration of nature, genius, and holy Scriptures. By "a reconciler."

8° Lond. 1865.

## INSTINCT.

The divine instinct recommended to men: translated from the French [of L. de MURALT.] 1751.

## INSTITUTION.

The just measures of the pious institution of youth represented according to the maxims of the gospel, in several essays. Part I. Recommending unto parents and others concerned what they owe more immediately to the souls of children ... 8° Edinb. 1701.

Institution to the cure of souls a solemn procedure, induction to a living a secular transaction; or, things as they might be, and things as they are. 8° Lond. 1865.

## INSTITUTIONS.

The true principles of financial, commercial, and political institutions explained in a way to render the same intelligible to all capacities; and applied in such a manner as cannot fail to promote the prosperity and happiness, and adapted to the use of all nations, without deranging the existing institutions of any nation ... By an officer of his Majesty's royal navy ... 8° Plymouth, 1823.

Report on the state of literary, scientific, and mechanics' institutions in England: with a list of such institutions, and a list of lecturers. 12° Lond. 1841.

## INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERING.

Minutes of proceedings of the Institution of civil ENGINEERS ... 1837-71.

## INSTRUCTION.

Public instruction and moral improvement. 1846. [By R. ASPLAND.]

Instruccion que el Rey ha mandado expedir por la secretaria del despacho universal de la guerra. 4° n. p. n. d.

Instruccion, que da a los pueblos, y fus justicias la junta general de granos del Reyno. 4° n. p. n. d.

Familiar instructions for young children; intended to prepare them for the use of the catechisin. By a member of the Church of England. 8° Lond. n. d.

## INSTRUCTOR.

The family instructor ... 1715. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

The Edinburgh Christian instructor. Vols. XXV.—XXX. 8° Edinb. 1826—31.

— New series. Vols. I.—IV. 8° Edinb. 1832—35.

— New series. Vols. I. II. 8° Edinb. 1836—37.

— New series. Vols. I.—III. 8° Edinb. 1839—40.

The CATHOLIC WEEKLY INSTRUCTOR. 1844—47.

The youth's instructor and guardian, for 1849, 1852, 1855. New series. Vols. XIII. XVI. XIX. (XXXIII. XXXVI. XXXIX.) 8° Lond. 1849—55.

## INSTRUMENTS.

A new book of instruments; consisting of precedents fitted for the use of attorneys, ecclesiastical persons, scriveners, merchants, solicitors, owners of ships, mariners, and generally for all persons concerned in trade and commerce ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1708.

Instrumenta ecclesiastica. 1847. See ECCLESIASTICAL INSTRUMENTS.

A right fruitful booke of examples, or copies of fundrie sorts of instruments of writings. 8° n. p. n. d.

## INSULANUS (THEOPHILUS).

A treatise on the second sight, dreams and apparitions: with several instances sufficiently attested; and an appendix of others equally authentic: the whole illustrated with letters to and from the author on the subject of his treatise; and a short dissertation on the mischievous effects of loose principles. By Theophilus Insulanus. 12° Edinb. 1763.

— [Miscellanea Scotica, iii.]

## INSURANCE.

An essay towards deciding the important question, whether it be a national advantage to Britain to insure the ships of her enemies. [By Corbyn MORRIS.]

## INSURANCE TIMES.

The insurance times and organ of insurance associations. Vol. I., Nos. 1—26. 4° Lond. 1870.

## INTEGER.

The obstruatives and the man, or the forces and the future of Europe. By Integer. 8° Lond. 1856.

## INTELLECTUAL REPOSITORY.

The intellectual repository for the new church signified in the Revelation, Chap. XXI., by the New Jerusalem ... New series. Vol. III. For the years 1828 and 1829. 8° Lond. 1829.

The intellectual repository and New Jerusalem magazine. For the years 1830—39. Vols. I.—V. 8° Lond. 1831—39.

— New series. For 1840—49; 1851—53. Vols. I.—X.; XII.—XIV. 8° Lond. 1840—53.

— Enlarged series. 1854—71. Vols. I.—XVIII. 8° Lond. 1854—71.

## INTELLIGENCER.

The publick intelligencer; communicating the chief occurrences and proceedings within the dominions of England, Scotland, and Ireland, together with an account of affairs from severall parts of Europe. Nos. 1—115. 4° Lond. 1655—58.

The Parliamentary intelligencer, comprising the sum of forraign intelligence, with the affairs now in agitation in England, Scotland, & Ireland, for information of the people. Published by order, from Monday, September 3d, to Monday, September 10th, 1660. 4° Lond. 1660.

The kingdom's intelligencer of the affairs now in agitation in Scotland, England, and Ireland; together with forraign intelligence. To prevent false news. From Thursday, June 26—July 3. 4° Edinb. 1662.

— July 3—July 10. 4° Edinb. 1662.

— July 10—July 17. 4° Edinb. 1662.

— July 24—July 31. 4° Edinb. 1662.

— July 31—Aug. 7. 4° Edinb. 1662.

— Aug. 7—Aug. 14. 4° Edinb. 1662.

— Aug. 14—Aug. 21. 4° Edinb. 1662.

— July 9—July 16. 4° Edinb. 1663.

— July 16—July 27. 4° Edinb. 1663.

The intelligencer.

8° Printed at Dublin; repr. Lond. 1729.

The colonial intelligencer; or, Aborigines' friend. 1847—1848. 8° Lond. [1848.]

## INTEMPERANCE.

Intemperance and its awful consequences: an appeal to the church, by a Christian minister ... 8° Wakefield, 1865.

Report by the committee on intemperance, for the Lower House of Convocation of the province of Canterbury. (Printed and circulated by order of the Lower House.) With copious appendix. 8° Lond. 1869.

## INTEMPERATE.

The intemperate. 12° [Bristol,] n. d.

## INTER ALIA.

Inter alia. 4° Lond. 1871.

## INTERCESSION.

The power of intercession: or, the kingship and priesthood of the followers of Jesus, as promised them in Matthew xviii. 8° Lond. 1853.

## INTERDICT.

The interdict, a novel. 1840. [By Mrs. STEWARD.]

## INTEREST.

Interest of money mistaken. Or a treatise, proving, that the abatement of interest is the effect and not the cause of



the riches of a nation, and that six per cent is a proportionable interest to the present condition of this kingdom.

4° Lond. 1668.

An essay on the governing causes of the natural rate of interest ... 1750. [By Joseph MASSIE.]

Letters to the editor of the Times on interest and discount. By a merchant. 8° Lond. 1857.

### INTEREST TABLES.

Letts's interest time tables ... Second edition.

12 Lond. 1855.

Decimal interest tables. By a late resident in Canton. fol. Lond. 1854.

Daily interest table. £10 to £7,000,000. From 1% to 5% per annum. S.Sh. [Lond. 1866.]

### INTERIANO (GIORGIO), *Genoese traveller*.

Della vita, de Zychi, attrimenti Circassi. [RAMUSIO, *Navigazioni et viaggi*, ii. 141.]

### INTERMEDIATE STATE.

The intermediate state; a poem. 12° Lond. 1867.

### INTERNATIONAL POLICY.

International policy: essays on the foreign relations of England. 8° Lond. 1866.

### INTERNUNCIO.

The balance; or, episcopacy defended: in a calm investigation of the great problem, Is dissent good or evil? By Internuncio. 8° Lond. 1863.

### INTERPRETATION.

The duty of Christians with respect to human interpretations and decisions, when proposed to be believed and submitted to. 1717. [By Samuel BOLDE.]

### INTERROGATORIES.

Collection of interrogatories; for the examination of witnesses in courts of equity. 8° Lond. 1776.

### INTERVAL.

The historical interval between the Old and New Testaments; illustrating the faithfulness of God to his people, the fulfilment of prophecy, etc. etc. ... By the author of "A sponfor's gift." 12° Lond. 1830.

### INTERVENTION.

Intervention: a duty or a crime. 8° Lond. 1864.

### INTERVIEW, INTERVIEWS.

The interview; or, Jack Falstaff's ghost: a poem. 4° Lond. 1766.

The interviews of great men ... 1861. [By Joseph JOHNSON.]

### INTOXICATING DRINKS.

The moral, social, and political effects of revenue from intoxicating drinks. By a temperance politician. 8° Lond. 1864.

### INTRIGLIOLUS (NIC.); *Neapolitan jurist*.

De substitutionibus tractatus ... fol. Hanovæ, 1602.

Decisionum aurearum mag. reg. cur. regni Siciliæ liber unicus ... Editio tertia. fol. Panormi, 1631.

Confiliorum, seu responforum ... Cum argumentis ... fol. Panormi, 1632.

### INTROITS.

Introits on certain Psalms of David, pointed to be sung before the holy communion ... 12° Lond. 1851.

Introits and hymns ... 12° Lond. 1852.

The introits and graduals in the Roman missal ... 8° Lond. n. d.

### INTRUSION.

Series of tracts on the intrusion of ministers on reclaiming congregations. 8° Edinb. 1839.

Report of the speeches delivered at the meeting in the Assembly rooms, on Wednesday June 19, 1839, for an effectual remedy against the intrusion of ministers on resisting congregations. 8° Edinb. 1839.

An enquiry, adapted to the present crisis, in what sense the non-intrusion principle may be reconciled with the authority of the ministry, the Christian rights of the people, and the unity of the church ... 1842. [By George M'LELLAND.]

### INVALID, INVALIDS.

A pattern of a well-constituted and well-governed hospital: or, a brief description of the ... Royal hospital of the invalids near Paris ... 8° Lond. 1695.

The manual for invalids. By a physician.

12° Lond. 1829.

The invalid's offering; or, "she hath done what she could." Being sacred pieces in verse. 8° Lond. 1853.

Who to consult? or, a book of reference for invalids ... Together with a list of the most distinguished physicians and surgeons of the day; an explanatory glossary of pathological terms, etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1863.

The invalid's text book, or gathered crumbs for hours of weakness. 8° Lond. 1866.

An invalid's hymns for a week. By the author of "Midnight songs, &c." 8° Leicester, n. d.

The invalid's visitor. 8° Lond. n. d.

### INVASION, INVASIONS.

Certain orders meet to be observed upon any foreign invasion, for those shires that lie upon the sea coasts ... 1642. [Harleian MISCELLANY, vii. 61.]

A descent from France: or, the French invasion of England, considered and discoursed. 1692. [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 579.]

The pretences of the French invasion examined. 1692. [By William LLOYD.]

A letter to a friend, concerning a French invasion, to restore the late King James to his throne. 1692. [By Dr. William SHERLOCK.]

A second letter to a friend, concerning the French invasion. 1692. [By Dr. W. SHERLOCK.]

The apparent danger of an invasion, briefly represented in a letter to a minister of state. By a Kentish gentleman. 4° Lond. 1701.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 94.]

An account of the late Scotch invasion; as it was open'd by my Lord Haverham in the House of Lords, on Fryday the 25th of February, 1708. With some observations that were made in the House of Commons; and true copies of authentick papers. In a letter from a gentleman in South-Brittain to his friend in North-Brittain.

4° n. p. 1709.

An historical and political discourse concerning invasions. In which the motives to those attempts are fully explain'd, and their consequences thoroughly considered. A treatise particularly calculated for the support of a true British spirit, and more especially proper to be read at this critical conjuncture. 8° Lond. 1745.

An address to the inhabitants of Scotland, on the threatened invasion of France. 8° Edinb. 1803.

An address to the people of the United kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on the threatened invasion. 8° Edinb. 1803.

The invasion. By the author of "The collegians," &c. 1832. [By Gerald GRIFFIN.]

Para bellum. Brief suggestions on the subject of war and invasion; being proposals for raising a national force on the voluntary principle, after the example of the United States ... 8° Lond. 1852.

The invasion of England, considered in a letter and postscript to "The Times," dated 30th January, and 5th February, 1852, containing the opinions of the Duke of Wellington, and of other officers of distinction, on this important subject. By an Englishman and civilian. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

"Coming events cast their shadows before." A history of the sudden and terrible invasion of England by the French, in the month of May, 1852. 12° Lond. 1853.

The invasion of England! how are we prepared to meet it? By a civilian. 8° Lond. 1859.

The invasion of England rendered impossible by a simple and practical mode of defence; also, an account of eight attempts at invasion. By a member of the Naval and military institution. 8° Lond. 1860.

The suggested invasion of England by the Germans. 12° Lond. 1871.

## INVECTIVE.

The invective; a poem, with specimens of translation from the Greek comic and tragic dramas. 8° Glasg. 1796.

INVEGES (AUGUSTINUS), *Sicilian historian, 1595–1677.*

Carthago Sicula, five opus historicum, in tres divisum libros ... Ex Italicis Latina fecit, praefationem atque indices adjecit Sigebertus Havercampus. [GRAEVUS, *Thefaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Siciliae*, tom. xii.]

Panormus antiqua; five urbis felices, primæ sedis, coronæ regis, et capitis regni Siciliae, æræ tres, heroica, Carthagi-

nenfis, et Romana ... Nunc primum ex Italicis Latine verfa. [Ibid. tom. xiv.]

## INVENTION, INVENTIONS.

A history of wonderful inventions. 8° Lond. 1849.

Invention and discovery: curious facts and characteristic sketches. 8° Edinb. [1868.]

## INVENTORS.

History of the first inventors and institutors of the most famous arts, mysteries, laws, customs and manners in the whole world. 12° Lond. 1686.

Great inventors: the sources of their usefulness, and the results of their efforts. 8° Lond. [1864.]

## INVENTORIES.

A collection of inventories and other records of the royal wardrobe and jewel house ... [Edited by Thomas THOMSON.] 1815.

## INVERNESSICUS.

Observations on objects interesting to the Highlands of Scotland, particularly to Inverness and Inverness-shire. By Invernessicus. 8° Edinb. 1814.

## INVESTIGATOR.

Observations by a layman, upon fundry arguments advanced in a work entitled "The atonement and sacrament of the Lord's supper considered with reference to certain popular objections." [Signed: Investigator.]

8° Lond. 1832.

A review of the cases of the civil servants of the Crown, with reference to the question of their superannuation and salaries. By Investigator. 8° Lond. 1857.

What's to become of the Highland Society? a review of recent proceedings of the directors and their secretary, Mr. Maxwell. By Investigator. 8° Glasg. n. d.

The investigator, or a monthly expofitor and register on prophecy. 1831–35. Vols. I.–IV.

8° Lond. 1831–35.

The LONDON INVESTIGATOR ... 1855–59.

## INVESTMENTS.

The hand-book of investments ... 8° Lond. 1861.

## INVITATION.

An invitation addressed to all Christians, and most especially to members of the Church of England, in behalf of the Society for promoting Christian knowledge; and the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts.

8° Lond. 1827.

## INWARDS (JABEZ).

A catechism for teetotalers. 8° Lond. 1855.

Bible temperance: the substance of two lectures. 12° Lond. 1863.

Mingled memories in a novel form. 8° Lond. 1868.

A catechism for teetotalers; dedicated to the vendors and drinkers of strong drink. 8° Lond. n. d.

A catechism for Bands of hope. 8° Lond. n. d.  
 Temperance : in harmony with nature, science, and the laws of beauty. 8° Lond. n. d.  
 \* Mr. Jabez Inwards. [No title-page.] 12° n. p. n. d.

### INWARDS (JAMES).

Cruise of the Ringleader. 8° Lond. 1870.

### INWARDS (R.), F.R.A.S.

Weather wisdom : a collection of proverbs, sayings, and rules concerning the weather. 8° Lond. 1869.

### INWOOD (HENRY WILLIAM).

The Erechtheion at Athens, fragments of Athenian architecture, and a few remains in Attica, Megara, and Epirus ; illustrated with outline plates, and a descriptive historical view. fol. Lond. 1827.

### INWOOD (JETHRO), B.A., curate of St. Paul's, Deptford.

Sermons ; in which are explained and enforced the religious, moral, and political virtues of freemasonry ... 8° Deptford, 1799.

— [G. OLIVER, *Golden remains*, iv.]

### INWOOD (WILLIAM).

Tables for the purchasing of estates ... and for the renewing of leases ... The tenth edition. 8° Lond. 1845.

— The twelfth edition. 8° Lond. 1847-48.

— The fifteenth edition, with considerable additions, and an extension of Smart's tables ... by George Scott, A.I.A. 8° Lond. 1853-54.

— Eighteenth edition. 12° Lond. 1866.

### INZAGHI (JOANNES PHILLIPPUS AB, L. B. DE KYMBERG).

Dissertatio de sacro sancti Romano-Caesareo-Graeco-Franco-Germanici augustissimi imperii serenissima Habsburgo-Austriaco-Germanica domo ejusque regnis ducatibus et praerogativis. 8° Friburgi, 1671.

### IÖLANDE.

Iölande, a tale of the Duchy of Luxembourg ; and other poems. 8° Lond. 1832.

### IONA.

The family of Iona, and other poems ; with historical notes. 8° Edinb. 1850.

### IONA CLUB.

Transactions of the Iona Club. Collectanea de rebus Albanicis. Edited by the Iona Club. Vol. I. [Edited by Donald Gregory and W. F. Skene.] 8° Edinb. 1834.

### I. ONE.

Claud Wilford. A romance. By I. One. 12° Lond. 1856.

### IONGELINUS DE LAMBARTINIS (CASPAR), Belgian historian.

Palatinorum et judicum curiae regni Hungariae catalogus ; emendatus et ad nostra usque tempora perductus. [SCHWANDTNERUS, *Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum*, ii. 838.]

### IONIAN ANTIQUITIES.

Ionian antiquities, published with permission of the Society of Dilettanti, by R. Chandler, M.A.F.S.A., N. Revett, architect, W. Pars, painter. 2 parts.

fol. Lond. 1769-97.

Antiquities of Ionia, published by the Society of Dilettanti. 3 parts. fol. Lond. 1797-1840.

### IONIAN ISLANDS.

A handbook for travellers in the Ionian Islands, Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor and Constantinople ; being a guide to the principal routes in those countries, including a description of Malta ; with maxims and hints for travellers in the East. [Murray's Handbooks.] 12° Lond. 1840.

The Ionian Islands under British protection. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

The Ionian Islands ; what they have lost and suffered under the thirty-five years' administration of the lord high commissioners sent to govern them. In reply to a pamphlet entitled "The Ionian Islands under British protection." By an Ionian. 8° Lond. 1851.

Usque adeo ? or, what may be said for the Ionian people ; being letters addressed to Lord John Russell, Earl Grey, Sir John Pakington, & Sir Henry Ward, during the administration of the latter gentleman in Ionian islands. By an Ionian. 8° Lond. 1853.

### IONICA.

Ionica. 8° Lond. 1858.

### IONS (THOMAS), Mus. Doc.

Vocal score of Cantica Ecclesiastica. A collection of psalm and hymn tunes, single and double chants, and arrangements of the Sanctus and Kierie, harmonized for four voices. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

### IOSELIAN (P.)

A short history of the Georgian church. Translated from the Russian, and edited with additional notes, by the rev. S. C. Malan. 8° Lond. 1866.

### IOTA.

The boat-racing calendar ; or, record of the performances of the principal winning amateurs in England and Wales, from 1835 to 1857. Compiled from "Bell's Life in London," by Iota. 8° Lond. 1858.

From darkness to light : a confirmation tale. By Iota. With preface by the rev. T. Fenton, M.A.

8° Lond. [1870.]

Kooroona : a tale of South Australia. By Iota. 8° Oxford, 1871.



IOUSSE (J.)

Arcana musicae; or a variety of curious and entertaining musical problems, with their solutions ...

8° Lond. 1818.

IOWA.

Revision of 1860, containing all the statutes of a general nature of the State of Iowa, which are now in force, or to be in force, as the result of the legislation of the eighth general assembly.

8° Iowa, 1860.

IPHIGENIA.

Iphigenia; or, the fail! the fear!! and the sacrifice!!! a classical burlesque ...

12° Oxford, 1866.

IPSWICH TEMPERANCE TRACTS.

The Ipswich series of temperance tracts. Vols. I. II. No. I.—CC.

12° Lond. n. d.

IRAILH (L'ABBÉ AUGUSTIN SIMON), *French ecclesiastic*, 1719—94.

Querelles littéraires, ou memoires pour servir à l'histoire des révolutions de la république des lettres depuis Homère jusqu'à nos jours. [Anon.] 4 tom. 12° Paris, 1761.

IRANCO (JOAN. HIERONYMUS DE), *Spanish jurist*.

De protestatione & pro herede gestione, tractatus juris analyticus, cum additionibus Jof. Antonii Pilaia & decisionibus S. Rotæ Romanæ. fol. Mediolani, 1705.

IRBY (A. P.)

The Turks, the Greeks, & the Slavons. Travels in the Slavonic provinces of Turkey-in-Europe. By G. Muir MACKENZIE, and A. P. Irby. 1867.

IRBY (AUGUSTUS HENRY), *lieutenant-colonel*, 51<sup>st</sup> Infantry.

The diary of a hunter from the Punjab to the Karakorum mountains.

8° Lond. 1863.

IRBY (F. W.)

Italy: original poems and translations.

12° Lond. [1869.]

IRBY (PAUL ANTHONY), M.A., *rector of Cottesbrooke, near Northampton*.

A sermon ... [1 Cor. xiv. 40.] 8° Lond. 1826.

IREDELL (FRANCIS).

Remarks upon some passages (relating to the Westminster confession of faith) in the revd. Mr. Samuel Halidays Letter, to the revd. Mr Gilbert Kennedy. 8° Dublin, 1726.

IRELAND.

A. ENTRIES OF A GENERAL CHARACTER RELATING TO THE HISTORY AND STATE OF IRELAND.

B. ENTRIES CLASSIFIED UNDER SUBORDINATE HEADINGS IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER, as follows:—

CHURCH.  
EDUCATION.  
HISTORY.

LANDLORD.  
LAWS.  
PARLIAMENT.

TOPOGRAPHY.

A. HISTORY AND STATE.

A relation touching the present state and condition of Ireland. Collected by a committee of the House of Commons, out of several letters, lately come from the Lords justices of Ireland and others, and printed by order of the said House. And also the examination of Hubert Petit, taken the 19 of February, 1641, by the direction of the Lords justices, and counsell of Ireland. 4° Lond. 1641.

Late and lamentable newes from Ireland: wherein are truly related the rebellious and cruell proceedings of the Papists there at this present ...

4° Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1641.

April the 22th. New and true newes from Ireland ... 4° Lond. 1642.

A view of the present condition of the three kingdoms of ENGLAND, Scotland, and Ireland. 1642.

The declaration of the British in the north of Ireland. With some queries of Colonell Monk, and the answers of the British to the queries. 4° n. p. 1649.

The declaration and remonstrance of the earls, lords, viscounts, barons, knights, colonels, lieutenant-colonels, and gentlemen of the Roman Catholic religion in the kingdom of Ireland: with their protestation to the Kings most excellent Majesty, and a list of the names of the subscribers that have openly disclaimed & renounced the Pope of Rome, and all other foreign powers. 1662. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 544.]

A letter from a gentleman in Ireland to his brother in England, relating to the concerns of Ireland in matter of trade. 4° Lond. 1677.

[Proclamation by the Lord deputy [Tyrconnell] and council, tending to counteract the rumours spread by the disaffected that his Majesties chief governour intended to govern otherwife than by the known law of the land. Dublin, 21th day of Feby. 1686.] S.Sh. Dublin; repr. Edinb. 1687.

Ireland's wonders from the skies: or, a warning piece to all Papists. S.Sh. Lond. 1688.

Aphorisms relating to the kingdom of Ireland ... 1689. [Harleian MISCELLANY, v. 99.]

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 402.]

Mephiboseth and Ziba: or, the appeal of the Protestants of Ireland to the King, concerning the settlement of that kingdom. By the author of the Mantle thrown off: or, the Irish-man dissected. 4° Lond. 1689.

A true representation to the King and people of England: how matters were carried on all along in Ireland by the late King James, in favour of the Irish Papists there ... By an impartial eye-witness. 4° Lond. 1689.

A true account of the present state of Ireland giving a full relation of the new establishment made by the late King James ... By a person that with great difficulty left Dublin, June the 8th, 1689. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 428.]

Great news from Ireland, being motives of encourage-

## A. HISTORY AND STATE.

ment for the officers and souldiers who shall serve in the present war of Ireland. fol. reprinted Edinb. 1689.

The answer of a Protestant gentleman in Ireland, to a late letter from N. N., upon a late discourse between them concerning the present posture of that country, and the part fit for those concerned there, to act in it. 4° Lond. 1689.

A true and impartial account of their Majesties army in Ireland, discovering the designs of the late King James, and the French army, since the embarking and landing of his grace the Duke of Schonberg, to this present time; with the particulars of what happened lately at the siege of Carrickfergus, Dundalk, Charlemont, and Cavan, &c.

S.Sh. Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1690.

An exact list of their Majesties forces now in the kingdom of Ireland, and where quartered. Lisbourn, April 3, 1690.

S.Sh. reprinted Edinb. 1690.

Remarks on the affairs and trade of England and Ireland ... By a hearty well-wisher to the Protestant religion, and the prosperity of these kingdoms. 4° Lond. 1691.

La conquête d'Irlande: dialogue en vers.

4° Londres, 1691.

An essay for the conversion of the Irish; shewing that 'tis their duty and interest to become Protestants. In a letter to themselves. 8° Dublin, 1698.

A brief account of the nature, rise, and progress of the societies for reformation of manners, &c., in England and Ireland ... 1700. [By Sir Francis GRANT.]

Short remarks upon the late Act of resumption of the Irish forfeitures, and upon the manner of putting that act in execution. 1701. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 228.]

An act for the better securing the dependency of Ireland upon the crown of Great-Britain. To which is added, J - - - n T - - - - d, Esq.; his reasons why the bill for the better securing the dependency of Ireland, should not pass. 12° Lond. 1720.

Reasons most humbly offer'd to the hon<sup>ble</sup>. House of Commons, why the bill sent down to them from the most hon<sup>ble</sup>. House of Lords, entitul'd, An act for the better securing the dependency of the kingdom of Ireland upon the crown of Great-Britain, shou'd not pass into a law. 8° Lond. 1720.

Papers relating to Ireland. fol. Lond. 1722.

A short view of the state of Ireland. 1727-28. [By Jonathan SWIFT.]

A collection of tracts, concerning the present state of Ireland, with respect to its riches, revenue, trade, and manufactures. 8° Lond. 1729.

Seasonable remarks on trade. With some reflections on the advantages that might accrue to Great Britain, by a proper regulation of the trade of Ireland ...

8° [Dublin], 1729.

An essay on trade in general; and, on that of Ireland in particular. By the author of Seasonable remarks.

4° n. p. 1729.

Considerations on two papers lately published. The first call'd, Seasonable remarks, &c. And the other, An essay on trade in general, and that of Ireland in particular.

8° Lond. 1729.

## A. HISTORY AND STATE.

An appeal to the rev. Dean Swift, by way of reply to the observer on Seasonable remarks. 8° Lond. 1729.

A letter in answer to a paper, intitl'd, An appeal to the rev. Dean Swift. By the author of Considerations on two papers, &c. 8° Lond. 1729.

A list of the absentees of Ireland, and the yearly value of their estates and incomes spent abroad. With observations on the present state and condition of that kingdom.

8° Dublin; repr. Lond. 1730.

Observations on coin in general. With some proposals for regulating the value of coin in Ireland. By the author of the List of the absentees of Ireland.

8° Dublin; repr. Lond. 1730.

Some observations on the present state of Ireland ... 1731. [By Sir Richard COX.]

An argument upon the woollen manufacture of Great Britain. Plainly demonstrating that Ireland must be speedily employ'd therein, as the only means to recover its decay, and to prevent its ruin. 8° Lond. 1735.

A continuation of the proceedings of the Incorporated society in Dublin, for promoting English Protestant schools in Ireland, from the 24th of March, 1737, to the 25th of March, 1738. To which is annexed, an account of the benefactions received by the Society, from Great-Britain and this kingdom, from the opening of his Majesty's royal charter, February 1733 to this time. 4° Dublin, 1738.

Reflections and resolutions proper for the gentlemen of Ireland ... 1738. [By Samuel MADDEN, D.D.]

The question of the precedency of the peers of Ireland in England fairly stated. In a letter to an English lord, by a nobleman of the other kingdom. 8° Dublin, 1739.

A brief review of the rise and progress of the Incorporated society in Dublin, for promoting English Protestant schools in Ireland, from the opening of his Majesty's royal charter, February 6th, 1733, to November 6th, 1743.

8° Dublin, 1744.

A appeal to the people of Ireland, occasioned by the insinuations and misrepresentations of the author of a weekly paper, entitled, the Cenfor. By a member of the Incorporated Society for promoting English Protestant schools in Ireland. Second edition. Dublin, 1749.

A short review of the proposals lately made for the final adjustment of the commercial system between Great-Britain and Ireland. 8° Lond. 1785.

The arrangements with Ireland considered. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1785.

Remarks on the defence of Ireland: including observations on some other subjects connected therewith.

8° Belfast, 1796.

General observations on the state of affairs in Ireland, and its defence against an invasion. By a country gentleman. 8° Dublin, 1797.

An inquiry into the causes of popular discontents in Ireland. 1804. [By William PARNELL.]

The humble petition of the Roman Catholics of Ireland to the Parliament of the United kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 8° Lond. 1805.

A summary view of the rights and claims of the Roman



## A. HISTORY AND STATE.

Catholics of Ireland; being a republication of the eighth article of the Edinburgh Review for Oct. 1807.

8° Edinb. 1808.

Reports from the commissioners appointed by his Majesty to execute the measures recommended in an address of the House of Commons respecting the public records of Ireland, with supplements and appendixes. 1810-1815 ...

fol. n. p. n. d.

Hints for the cultivation of the peat-bogs in Ireland, with a view to the increase of population, security, and public happiness, especially in that part of the United kingdom. In a letter to the rev. T. Malthus. 1816. [PAMPHLETEER, ix. 79.]

The source of the evil. Addressed to the United Parliament and the people of Great Britain on the league formed between the Irish lay separatists, & the Irish Roman Catholic bishops, on the measure of emancipation. By ANGLO-HIBERNUS. 1817.

Report of the committee for the relief of the distressed districts in Ireland, appointed at a general meeting held at the City of London tavern on the 7th of May, 1822; with an appendix. 8° Lond. 1823.

Thoughts on the recent disturbances in the southern districts of Ireland. By a resident of the county of Cork. 1824. [PAMPHLETEER, xxiv. 97.]

Glimpses across the Irish Channel. By a friend, not a flatterer. 8° Lond. 1824.

Remarks on some of the evils of Ireland and their removal. By a Protestant inhabitant of the province of Ulster. 1825. [PAMPHLETEER, xxv. 141.]

State of Ireland. Letters from Ireland, on the present political, religious and moral state of that country. Republished from the "Courier" newspaper, with emendations and notes. 8° Lond. 1825.

A letter to a British member of Parliament on the state of Ireland in the year 1825. By an Irish magistrate.

8° Dublin, 1825.

To-day in Ireland. 1825. [By E. E. CROWE.] Letters from the Irish Highlands. 1825. [By Mrs. Wood.]

Three months in Ireland. By an English Protestant. 8° Lond. 1827.

The real state of Ireland in 1827. 8° Lond. 1827. A letter to the prime minister on the deplorable condition of the helpless poor in Ireland, with a plan of relief, as at present partly in operation in several districts of the province of Ulster. By a member of a parochial poor relief committee. 1827. [PAMPHLETEER, xxix. 457.]

A letter on the state of Ireland, with reference to insurrection in that country, July 1st. 8° Cheltenham, 1828.

Yesterday in Ireland ... 1829. [By E. E. CROWE.]

Some reflections of a Church of England man, on the conduct of a chief secretary for Ireland. 8° Lond. 1832.

A cry to Ireland and the empire. By an Irishman, formerly member of the Royal College, Maynooth.

12° Lond. 1833.

Ireland and Irish questions considered. By a fellow of Dublin law institute. 8° Lond. 1842.

The south of Ireland and her poor. 8° Lond. 1843.

## A. HISTORY AND STATE.

Some of the difficulties of Ireland, in the way of an improving government, stated. In a letter to Sir R. Peel, Bart. By a clergyman of the archdiocese of Canterbury, author of "A letter to Sir Robert Peel, M.P., &c."

8° Lond. 1843.

The Parliamentary gazetteer of Ireland. 3 vols.

8° Edinb. 1844-66.

Impressions of Ireland and the Irish. 1844. [By James GRANT.]

Remarks by a junior to his senior, on an article in the Edinburgh Review of January, 1844, on the state of Ireland, and the measures for its improvement. 8° Lond. 1844.

England and Ireland. A political cartoon.

8° Lond. 1844.

Justice for Ireland: or, the recantation; a political satire. By the author of "Monomania," "A glossary to bygone hours," &c. 8° Canterbury, 1845.

Past and present policy of England towards Ireland. 1845. [By C. C. GREVILLE.]

A review of the "Past and present policy of England towards Ireland," extracted from the Morning Chronicle of May 13th, 1845. 8° Lond. 1845.

A review of the principal facts connected with the rise, progress, conclusion and character of the recent state prosecutions in Ireland. By a barrister. 8° Lond. 1845.

The measures which can alone ameliorate effectually the condition of the Irish people. 8° Lond. 1847.

The approaching general ELECTION ... and a parting word for Ireland. 1847.

Sketches of Ireland sixty years ago. 1847. [By J. E. WALSH.]

A letter to the right hon. Lord John Russell, on the misgovernment of Ireland, and the necessity of the immediate abolition of its lord lieutenantancy and local government. By a friend to British connexion. 8° Lond. 1847.

Irish poor law question. A letter to the rt. hon. Lord John Russell. From an Irish landlord.

8° Lond. 1847.

Thoughts and suggestions on our relations with Ireland.

8° Lond. 1847.

Thoughts on Ireland. 8° Lond. 1847.

How to make Ireland self-supporting; or, Irish clearances, and improvement of waste lands. From the 'Westminster and Foreign Quarterly Review' for October, 1848. With a postscript. 8° Lond. 1848.

The Irish difficulty: addressed to his countrymen, by an Englishman. 8° Lond. 1848.

An earnest plea for Ireland. By an Englishman. 8° Lond. 1848.

Some effects of the Irish poor-law: with a plan for emigration from Ireland. By an Englishman.

8° Lond. 1849.

The true source and end of Ireland's destitution; together with an appeal to British Christians, on behalf of Ireland. By a minister of the gospel.

12° Lond. 1849.

Remarks on Ireland; as it is;—as it ought to be;—and as it might be: Sir Robert Peel's plantation scheme,



## A. HISTORY AND STATE.

&c. Suggested by a recent article in "The Times;" and addressed to the capitalists of England. By a native.

8° Lond. 1849.

A word in season, or, what next for Ireland? containing Mr. O'Connell's repeal agitation;—"Nationality;"—a new political system for Ireland;—political associations;—summary;—general hints for Irish legislation.

8° Lond. 1849.

Irish grievances, real and imaginative, with some suggestions thereon; an address to the orderly and peaceable members of society. By a well-wisher to his country.

8° Dublin, 1849.

Irish poor law: past, present and future.

8° Lond. 1849.

Thoughts on the present state of the legal establishments in Ireland. By a resident in Dublin. 8° Lond. 1849.

A memoir of Ireland in 1850. [By Henry LAMBERT.] Ireland's hour. 1850. [By Henry GRANT.]

Ireland, observations on the people, the land, and the law, in 1851; with especial reference to the policy and practice of the incumbered estates court. 8° Dublin, 1851.

The Saxon in Ireland ... 1851. [By John Hervey ASHWORTH.]

Plan of the priests for the management of Ireland.

8° Lond. 1852.

Transactions of the Central relief committee of the Society of Friends during the famine in Ireland, in 1846 and 1847. 8° Dublin, 1852.

The talk of the road: showing how Irish people talk about Irish doings, when they get a quiet place at the back of a ditch, or under a hedge. 8° Lond. 1854.

Evangelization in Ireland in 1853; being a brief narrative of the mission of one hundred ministers of the gospel (conducted chiefly in the open air), in the south of Ireland, during the autumn of 1853. 8° Lond. 1854.

Popery in Ireland as exemplified in the experience of a ragged school teacher. 8° Lond. 1857.

Debt and taxation of Ireland. 8° Dublin, 1860.

The leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 1861. [By W. H. LECKY.]

The liberal party in Ireland: its present condition and prospects. By a Roman Catholic. 8° Dublin, 1862.

On the history, position, and treatment of the public records of Ireland. 1864. [By J. T. GILBERT.]

The Irish regium donum: its history, character, and effects. By a voluntary. 8° Lond. 1865.

The real wants of the Irish people ... By a member of the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland.

8° Dublin, 1865.

A few words about Ireland. By an Englishman.

8° Lond. 1865.

Some thoughts on the Irish difficulty. By an Irish Catholic M.P. 8° Lond. 1868.

The Irish difficulty. 1. The church question; 2. The land question; 3. The education question; being a review of the debate in the House of Commons on Mr. Maguire's motion (March 10, 1868) ... By an observer.

8° Lond. 1868.

## A. HISTORY AND STATE—CHURCH.

Modern Ireland ... By an Ulsterman. 1868. [By George SIGERSON.]

French thoughts on Irish evils. Translated from the 'Revue des deux mondes,' with notes, by a son of the soil. 8° Lond. 1868.

The constitution of the Exchequer of Ireland. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, i. 283.]

Can a conservative vote for a repeal of the union with Ireland? 8° Plymouth, n. d.

GLIMPSES of Erin: a lecture ...

## B. SUB-HEADINGS.

## CHURCH.

Entries relating to the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland will be found under ROME, CHURCH OF.

The protestation of the archbishops and bishops of Ireland against the toleration of Popery, agreed upon and subscribed by them at Dublin, the 26 of November, 1626.

4° Lond. 1641.

A remonstrance of divers remarkable passages concerning the Church and kingdom of Ireland, recommended by letters from the rt. hon. the Lords justices, and counsell of Ireland, and presented by Henry Jones, doctor in divinity, and agent for the ministers of the gospel in that kingdom, to the hon. House of Commons in England. 4° Lond. 1642.

De hodierno statu ecclesiarum in Anglia [ENGLAND] ... et Hibernia, narratiuncula. 1654.

Historical collections of the Church of Ireland during the reigns of King Henry VIII., Edward VI., and queen Mary ... set forth in the life and death of George BROWNE, sometime archbishop of Dublin ... 1681.

An apology for the Protestants of Ireland, in a brief narrative of the late revolutions in that kingdom, and an account of the present state thereof. 1689. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 415.]

The present dangerous condition of the Protestants in Ireland; with a new order of Tyrconnil's: in a letter from Dublin, February 19, 1688. S.Sh. reprinted 1689.

[Letter to the clergy from the archbp. of York; bishops of London, Winchester, Asaph, Sarum: accompanying the Brief for a collection on behalf of the Irish Protestants who had taken refuge in England.] S.Sh. n. p. [1689.]

An apology for the Protestants of Ireland. In a brief narrative of the late revolutions in that kingdom, and an account of the present state thereof. 4° Lond. 1689.

Concilia Magnæ Britanniae & Hiberniae ... a Davide WILKINS. 1737.

The Irish ecclesiastical register for the year 1817.

12° Dublin, 1817.

The case of the Church of Ireland, stated, in a second letter, respectfully addressed to his excellency the Marquess Wellesley, and in reply to the charges of J. K. L.

8° Dublin, 1824.

A letter to the Lords on the subject of the Irish Church reform bill. By a presbyter of the Church of Ireland.

8° Dublin, 1833.

Irish Church. A letter to the rt. hon. Lord Holland,

## B. SUB-HEADINGS. Church.

or a reply to the "Parliamentary talk" of a disciple of Selden. By a pupil of Canning. 8° Lond. 1836.

Observations on a memorial to his Majesty, and petition to both Houses of Parliament, from certain of the clergy of the Church of Ireland. By a churchman.

8° Dublin, 1836.

Corrected report of the proceedings at the public meeting held at Freemasons' Hall, December 3, 1835; his grace the ld. archbishop of Canterbury in the chair; for the relief of the distresses of the Irish clergy. 8° Lond. 1835.

What is to be done with the Irish Church?

8° Lond. 1844.

Proposals for remedying the abuses and promoting the efficiency of the Established Church in Ireland: in letters respectfully addressed to his excellency Earl Clarendon. By a beneficed clergyman. 8° Dublin, 1849.

Traacts of the British anti-state-church association. No. 5. Facts and figures relating to the Irish Church.

12° Lond. 1850.

Profelytism in Ireland: the Catholic defence association, versus the Irish Church missions, on the charge of bribery and intimidation.

8° Lond. 1852.

The Irish Church DIRECTORY, corrected to April, 1862 ...

The Church in Ireland: the speeches delivered at the Hanover Square Rooms, on Thursday, June 11, 1863, the Earl of Harrowby, K.G., in the chair.

8° Lond. [1863.]

Essays on the Irish Church. By clergymen of the Established Church in Ireland. 8° Oxford, 1866.

Which is the Catholic Church in Ireland?

12° Lond. 1866.

The doom of the Irish Church, being a vindication of the right hon. Mr. Gladstone's resolutions. By a clergyman of the Church of Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1868.

A word to the clergy, on Mr. Disraeli's Letter to the Earl of Dartmouth on the Irish Church question ...

8° Lond. 1868.

Richard Sykes and John Rose: a dialogue on the Irish Church, and the approaching general election.

8° Lond. 1868.

The Irish Church question stated for English working men.

12° Lond. 1868.

The Church establishment in Ireland. The Freeman's Journal Church commission. 8° Dublin, 1868.

The Irish Church: her assailers and defenders; with some remarks on religious liberty and toleration in England and Spain. By a British resident in Spain.

8° Lond. 1868.

The Irish Church and people. Extracted from Protestant authorities, and lately published in the "Leicester-fhire Chronicle."

8° Lond. 1868.

The disestablishment of the Irish Church: a leap in the dark. By a nonconformist. 8° Lond. 1868.

The Irish Church question considered, in a letter addressed to the right hon. B. Disraeli, M.P. By a Winchester churchman. 8° Lond. 1868.

One vested right of the Irish Church omitted. By a payer of rentcharge. 8° Lond. 1868.

VOL. IV.

## B. SUB-HEADINGS. Church—Education.

The Established Church in Ireland: its relation to other religious bodies in that country. By an Irish Protestant. 8° Lond. 1868.

The Irish Church. By an Irish clergyman.

8° Lond. 1868.

State papers concerning the Irish Church in the time of Queen Elizabeth. Edited from autographs in her Majesty's Public record office and the British Museum, by W. Maziere BRADY, D.D. 1868.

The Irish Church; the last speech on the second reading of the Irish Church Bill; not spoken. By an Englishman.

8° Lond. 1869.

The question of the present session: considerations bearing upon it. 8° Lond. 1869.

The light of the West; or a historical sketch of the Protestant Church in Ireland, from the second to the nineteenth century. By a graduate of Cambridge.

8° Lond. 1869.

An earnest plea for justice to the Irish branch of "The United Church of Great Britain and Ireland." The great secret; or, the rumoured scandal in high places.

8° Lond. 1869.

History of the Reformation in ENGLAND ... with a brief account of the Irish and Scottish Churches.

The present state of religion in Ireland. Containing I. A humble address and apology of the presbyterian ministers and gentlemen, of the north of Ireland, to her Majesty, in relation to a late representation of the Irish House of Lords. II. Another from the same persons to her Majesty concerning the late representation of the Irish convocation. III. An address from the Protestant dissenting ministers in Dublin and the south of Ireland. Wherein the dissenters are vindicated from the calumny of being enemies to the present establishment. Which were all presented to her Majesty, and receiv'd by her very graciously. To which are prefix'd the said two representations. 8° Lond. n. d.

A call to prayer: in an address to the Protestant dissenters in the North of Ireland. S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

## EDUCATION.

Thoughts and suggestions on the education of the peasantry of Ireland. 8° Lond. 1820.

Practical observations upon the views and tendency of the first report of the "Commissioners of Irish education inquiry." 8° Lond. 1826.

Second "Thoughts on the points at issue between the Established Church and the National board of education in Ireland;" or some remarks on the subject of national education in Ireland, suggested by a pamphlet recently published by the rev. Henry Woodward. 8° Dublin, 1844.

The fourteenth report of the Commissioners of National education in Ireland, for the year 1847.

8° Dublin, 1848.

The past and future of Ireland, indicated by its educational history: comprising a vindication of the national system and the Queen's Colleges. 12° Lond. 1850.

The advantages of the secular system, as a national system of EDUCATION for Ireland ... 1856.



## B. SUB-HEADINGS. Education—History.

Secular EDUCATION as a national system of education for Ireland ... 1857.

The Irish education question. Reprinted, with additions, from the Westminster Review (July, 1860.)

8° Lond. 1860.

A dialogue on the question of higher education in Ireland, considered chiefly in relation with Mr. Gladstone's Irish policy; between Gubernator, Hibernicus, Liberius, Academicus and Crito.

8° Dublin, 1869.

## HISTORY.

Analecta sacra nova et mira, de rebus Catholicorum in Hibernia ... [By David ROTH.] 1617.

The historie of Ireland, collected by three learned authors, viz. Meredith Hanmer... Edmund Campion... and Edmund Spenser. [Edited by Sir James Ware.]

fol. Dublin, 1633.

Ancient Irish histories. The works of Spencer, Campion, Hanmer, and Marleborough. In two volumes. [A reprint of the preceding.]

8° Dublin, at the Hibernia Press, 1809.

A declaration of the [HOUSE OF] COMMONS assembled in Parliament, concerning the rise and progress of the grand rebellion in Ireland ... 1643.

Mercurius Hibernicus ... [By James HOWEL.] 1644.

The impudence of the Romish whore: continued, and improved, in her shameless and barbarous brood of the Irish rebels; calling themselves, his Majesties catholike subjects. Discovered by a particular of certaine motives by them divulged, and falsely alledged to be the occasion of their late taking up armes: as also, by their oath of association, and by certain ridiculous and arrogant propositions, which they have prepared, with a foolish hope, that they shall be defended unto, by the King and Parliament of England. All which are here exemplified, with some briefe notes and observations upon them. By a lover of his country.

4° [Lond.] 1644.

The false and scandalous remonstrance of the inhumane and bloody rebels of Ireland, delivered to the Earl of St. Albans and Clanrickard ... the 17 of March, 1642 ... together with an answer thereunto ...

4° Lond. 1644.

Narrative of the plotting, beginning and carrying on of the Irish rebellion; to which are added observations discovering the actions of the late King; and manifesting the concernment of the Protestant army now employed in Ireland.

4° Lond. 1650.

An account of the bloody massacre in Ireland: acted by the instigation of the Jesuits, priests, and friars, who were promoters of those horrible murders, prodigious cruelties, barbarous villanies, and inhumane practices executed by the Irish Papists upon the English Protestants.

4° Lond. 1678.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 89.]

The history of the execrable Irish rebellion ... 1680. [By Edmund BORLASE.]

An abstract of the bloody massacre in Ireland ... executed by the Irish Papists upon the English Protestants, in the year 1641; and intended to have been acted over

## B. SUB-HEADINGS. History.

again on Sabbath day, December the 9th, 1688, but by the wonderful providence of God was prevented.

8° n. p. n. d.

A particular account of the late great engagement in the north of Ireland, with the total defeat of the Irish, &c.

S.Sh. repr. Edinb. 1689.

A faithful history of the northern affairs of Ireland; from the late K. James accession to the crown, to the siege of Londonderry: giving a true account of the occasions of the miscarriages there; and of the reasons why the gentry abandon'd those parts. By a person who bore a great share in those transactions.

8° Lond. 1690.

An account of the victory obtained by the King in Ireland, on the first day of this instant July, 1690.

S.Sh. repr. Edinb. 1690.

A true and impartial account of their Majesties army in Ireland. Discovering the designs of the late King James and the French army, since the embarking and landing of his Grace the Duke of Schonberg, to this present time ...

S.Sh. Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1690.

A relation of a great victory obtained by their Majesties forces in Ireland over the Irish rebels. In a letter from Liverpool [March 3d, 1690] to a friend in London.

S.Sh. Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1691.

An account of the defeat of the rebels by their Majesties forces in Queen's-County in Ireland, May 4, 1691.

S.Sh. reprinted Edinb. 1691.

An exact account of the success of his Majesties army in Ireland for the last week; giving a relation of the number killed ... [10th—17th June, 1691.]

S.Sh. Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1691.

A further and full account of the great and entire victory obtained by their Majesties forces in Ireland, under the command of Lieutenant-General Ginckle, on Sunday July 12, 1691.

S.Sh. Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1691.

A relation of two great victories obtain'd by their Majesties forces over the rebels in Ireland ... With the condition of the province of Connaught ...

S.Sh. repr. Edinb. 1691.

A true account of the intire defeat of the rebels in Ireland; contained in a letter from the Lords justices of that kingdom, to their Majesties Privy council of Scotland. Dated the 15th current [July.]

S.Sh. Edinb. 1691.

Histoire de la révolution d'Irlande arrivée sous Guillaume III.

8° Amst. 1691.

Memoirs of Ireland from the Restoration to the present times ... By the author of The secret history of Europe.

8° Lond. 1716.

Monasticon Hibernicum; or, the monastical history of Ireland ... 1722. [By Capt. John STEVENS.]

Historical memoirs of the Irish rebellion in the year 1641. 1767. [By John CURRY, M.D.]

History of the political connection between England and Ireland, from the reign of Henry II. to the present time. 1780. [By William BARRON.]

Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis. 1786. [Edited by Charles VALLANCEY.]

Rerum Hibernicarum scriptores veteres ... Edidit Carolus O'CONOR. 1814—26.



## B. SUB-HEADINGS. History—Land, Landlords.

Ireland in past times; an historical retrospect, ecclesiastical and civil; with illustrative notes. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1826.

Narratives illustrative of the contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690. Edited by Thomas Crofton CROKER. 1841.

Ireland and its rulers, since 1829. 1843. [By D. O. MADDEN.]

Annals of the kingdom of Ireland by the four masters, from the earliest period to the year 1616. Edited ... by John O'DONOVAN. 1848.

New and popular history of Ireland; from the beginning of the Christian era to the present time. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1851-52.

Calendar of state papers relating to Ireland ... Edited by H. C. HAMILTON, Esq. 1860.

Descriptive catalogue of materials relating to the history of Great Britain and Ireland to the end of the reign of Henry VII. By Thomas Duffus HARDY. 1862-71.

Outlines of the history of Ireland ... to the year 1865 ... Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1865.

Chronicon Scotorum. A chronicle of Irish affairs, from the earliest times to A.D. 1135 ... Edited by W. M. HENNESSY. 1866.

The war of the Gaedhil with the Gaill ... Edited by J. H. TODD. 1867.

The story of Ireland; or, a narrative of Irish history, from the earliest ages to the present time: written for the youth of Ireland.

8° Dublin, 1867.

Historic and municipal documents of Ireland, A.D. 1172-1320. From the archives of the city of Dublin, etc. Edited by J. T. Gilbert, F.S.A. [for the Master of the Rolls.]

8° Lond. 1870.

Annals of Loch Cé ... 1871.

Irish rebellions. No. 1. The rebellion and massacre of 1641.

8° Lond. n. d.

— No. 2. The united Irishmen of 1798.

8° Lond. n. d.

— No. 3. The Fenians of 1866. 8° Lond. n. d.

## LAND, LANDLORDS.

A letter to the absentee landlords of the south of Ireland; on the means of tranquillizing their tenantry, and improving their estates.

8° Lond. 1822.

Irish landlords, rents, and tenures. With some observations on the effects of the voluntary system, by which their church is supported, on the moral and social condition of the Roman Catholic population. By an Irish Roman Catholic landowner.

8° Lond. 1843.

A letter from an Irish landlord to the editor of "The Globe," on the evils which afflict Ireland, and the remedies proposed for her relief. [No title-page.] 8° Lond. 1847.

The landlord and tenant question in Ireland; argued, in a dialogue between Tom and Dick. 8° Dublin, 1853.

Landlordism in Ireland, with its difficulties; a sketch of the tenant-right question of Ulster; the duties of agent and bailiff in Ireland, defined, &c. &c. By one late an agent.

8° Lond. 1853.

Ireland: her landlords, her people, and their homes. By an Irish landlord.

8° Dublin, 1860.

## B. SUB-HEADINGS. Land, Landlords—Topography, Travel.

The Irish land question, impartially considered. By a close observer of long local experience, and one who has had opportunities of world-wide comparisons. F.R.G.S.

8° Lond. 1870.

## LAWS.

Ancient laws of Ireland ... Vols. I. II. [For the Master of the Rolls.]

8° Dublin, 1865-69.

## PARLIAMENT.

A catalogue of all the nobility of Ireland, such being marked who now sit in the Irish Parliament. 1689. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 433.]

The journal of the proceedings of the Parliament in Ireland. With the establishment of the forces there.

4° Lond. 1689.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 406.]

A journal of the proceedings of the pretended Parliament in Dublin from the 7th to the 20th of this instant May ... [Ibid. 426.]

An account of the sessions of Parliament in Ireland, 1692.

4° Lond. 1693.

A list of the lords spiritual and temporal; together with the knights, citizens, and burghesses of this present Parliament: begun and held at Dublin, on Wednesday, the 21st of November, 1713 ...

4° Dublin, 1714.

A letter from a member of the House of Commons in Ireland, to a gentleman of the long-robe in England: containing an answer to some objections made against the judicatory power of the Parliament of Ireland.

8° Lond. 1720.

The journals of the House of Commons of the kingdom of Ireland, from the eleventh year of King James I. an. 1613, to the 29th of George III. an. 1780. 19 vols.

fol. Dublin, 1763-81.

Journals of the House of Lords. From 10 Car. I. 1634 to 31 Geo. III. 1791. 6 vols.

fol. Dublin, 1779-92.

The statutes at large passed in the Parliaments held in Ireland from the third year of Edward II. A.D. 1310, to the fortieth of George III. A.D. 1800 inclusive, published by authority, with a complete index. 20 vols.

fol. Dublin, 1785-1801.

## TOPOGRAPHY, TRAVEL.

Traveller's new guide through Ireland.

8° Dublin, 1815.

Sketches in Ireland: descriptive of interesting, and hitherto unnoticed districts in the north and south. 1827. [By Cæsar OTWAY.]

The Irish tourist; or the people and the provinces of Ireland.

8° Lond. 1837.

The tourist's illustrated hand-book for Ireland ... Third edition.

8° Lond. 1854.

— Seventh year's edition.

8° Lond. [1859.]

Black's picturesque tourist of Ireland.

8° Edinb. 1854.

— Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1857.

A week in the south of Ireland ... By an old traveller. Second edition.

12° Dublin, 1857.

## B. SUB-HEADINGS. Topography, Travel.

A little tour in Ireland. By an Oxonian. 1859.  
[By S. R. HOLE.]

Route map of Ireland: from Blackie and Son's Imperial atlas. 12° Lond. [1860.]

Six weeks in Ireland. By a templar. 8° Lond. 1862.

Handbook for travellers in Ireland: with travelling maps. [Murray's Handbooks.] 12° Lond. 1864.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1866.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

A walking tour round Ireland in 1865. By an Englishman. 8° Lond. 1867.

Bradshaw's railway and travelling map of Ireland. fol. Lond. n. d.

Bradshaw's monthly descriptive railway guide and illustrated hand-book of ENGLAND, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland.

## IRELAND (ALEXANDER).

List of the writings of William Hazlitt and Leigh Hunt, chronologically arranged; with notes ... and a selection of opinions regarding their genius and characteristics, by distinguished contemporaries and friends, as well as by subsequent critics; preceded by a review of, and extracts from, Barry Cornwall's "Memorials of Charles Lamb;" with a few words on William Hazlitt and his writings, and a chronological list of the works of Charles Lamb.

8° Lond. 1868.

## IRELAND (EDMOND STANLEY), M.A.

Reflections on the political state of the church. 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1837.

## IRELAND (JOHN).

Hogarth illustrated by John Ireland. Third edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1806.

— A supplement ... The second edition.

8° Lond. 1804.

IRELAND (JOHN), D.D., dean of Westminster, 1761-1842.

A letter to Henry Brougham, Esq., M.P. [On the abuses of public charities.] 1819. [PAMPHLETEER, XIV. 93.]

Nuptiæ sacræ; or an enquiry into the Scriptural doctrine of marriage and divorce, addressed to the two Houses of Parliament, first published in 1801 & now reprinted by desire. 8° Lond. 1821.

## IRELAND (SAMUEL). D. 1800.

A picturesque tour through Holland, Brabant, and part of France, made in the autumn of 1789 ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1790.

Picturesque views on the river Thames ... with observations on the public buildings and other works of art in its vicinity. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1792.

Graphic illustrations of Hogarth, from pictures and drawings, and scarce prints ... 2 vols.

4° Lond. 1794-99.

Picturesque views on the upper or Warwickshire Avon ... with observations on the public buildings and other works of art in its vicinity. 4° Lond. 1795.

Miscellaneous papers and legal instruments under the hand and seal of William Shakespeare, including the tragedy of King Lear, and a small fragment of Hamlet, from the original MSS. in the possession of Samuel Ireland ... fol. Lond. 1796.

Vindication of his conduct respecting the publication of the supposed Shakspeare MSS., being a preface or introduction to a reply to the critical labors of Mr. Malone in his "Enquiry into the authenticity of certain papers, &c. &c." 8° Lond. 1796.

Picturesque views on the river Wye ... with observations on the public buildings and other works of art in its vicinity. 8° Lond. 1797.

An investigation of Mr. Malone's claim to the character of scholar or critic, being an examination of his Inquiry into the authenticity of the Shakspeare MSS. &c. 8° Lond. n. d.

## IRELAND (WILLIAM).

\* The trials of William Ireland, Thomas Pickering and John Grove; for conspiring to murder the King ... fol. Lond. 1678.

\* The execution of William Ireland and John Grove ... at Tyburn ... 4° Lond. 1678.

## IRELAND (WILLIAM HENRY).

Confessions, containing particulars of the fabrication of the Shakespeare manuscripts; together with anecdotes and opinions of many distinguished persons in the literary, political, and theatrical world. 8° Lond. 1805.

Memoirs of Jeanne d'Arc, surnamed La Pucelle d'Orleans; with the history of her times. [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1824.

Memoirs of Henry the Great, and of the court of France during his reign. [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1824.

Rizzio; or, scenes in Europe during the sixteenth century. Edited by G. P. R. James. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1859.]

\* Passages selected by distinguished personages, on the great literary trial of Vortigern and Rowena. [By Sir Henry Bate Dudley.]

## IRELAND (WILLIAM W.), M.D.

History of the siege of Delhi, by an officer who served there. With a sketch of the leading events in the Punjab connected with the great rebellion of 1857. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1861.

What food to eat. 8° Lond. 1865.

Studies of a wandering observer. 8° Lond. 1867.

## I REMEMBER.

"I remember;" or, photographs from a home album; with other sketches. By the author of "Copsley annals," "I must keep the chimes going," etc. etc.

8° Lond. 1870.

IRENÆUS, S., *bishop of Lyons*. *D. circa 200.*

Του εν ἀγίοις πατρος ἡμῶν Εἰρηναίου ἐπισκόπου Λουγδούνου καὶ μαρτυροῦς, ἐλεγγίου καὶ ἀνατροπῆς τῆς ψευδωνυμογραφίας βιβλίον πεντε. Sancti Irenaei episcopi Lugdunensis et martyris directionis et everfionis falso cognominatae agnitionis, seu contra haereses libri quinque. Post Francisci Feuardentii et Joannis Ernesti Grabe recensitionem castigati denuo ... studio ... Domini Renati Massuet ... Quibus in novissima hac editione accedunt ejusdem S. Irenaei fragmenta a Pfaffio inventa ... [*Gr. & Lat.*] 2 tom.

fol. Venet. 1734.

Scripta anecdota, Graece et Latine, notisque ac dissertationibus illustrata, denique Liturgia Graeca Jo. Ernesti Grabe: aucta labore et studio Christoph. Matthaei Pfaffii.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1743.

Sancti Irenaei ... libros quinque adversus haereses textu Graeco in locis nonnullis locupletato, versione Latina cum codicibus Claromontano ac Arundeliano denuo collata, praemissa de placitis Gnosticonum prolusione, fragmenta necnon Graece, Syriace, Armeniace, commentatione perpetua et indicibus variis edidit W. Wigan Harvey, S.T.B. 2 tom.

8° Cantabrigiae, 1857.

Contra haereses, in quinque libros digestum ... Emendatum opera Des. Erasmi Roterodami ... [*Lat. only.*]

8° Paris, 1545.

Fragmenta anecdota, quae ex Bibliothecâ Taurinensi eruit, Latinâ versione notisque donavit, duabus dissertationibus de oblatione & consecratione eucharistiae illustravit, denique Liturgia Graeca Jo. Ern. Græbii & dissertatione de praedictiis theologicis auxit Christophorus Matthaeus Pfaffius.

8° Hagae Comitum, 1715.

The writings of Irenæus. Translated by the rev. Alexander Roberts, D.D., and rev. W. H. Rambaut, A.B. [*Clark's Ante-Nicene Christian library.*] 2 vols.

8° Edinb. 1868-69.

\* An account of the life and writings of S. Irenæus ... By James BEAVEN, M.A. 1841.

## IRENÆUS.

A second letter on the decline of the Church of England. By the author of "Letters on the constrained celibacy of the clergy of the Church of Rome." [*Signed Irenæus.*]

8° Lond. 1817.

A letter to Thomas Fowell Buxton, Esq., M.P., on the subject of his reported speech, April 2, 1835, in the debate upon Lord John Russell's resolution. [*Signed Irenæus.*]

8° Lond. 1835.

IRENÆUS PHILALETHES. *Pseud. of Louis DUMOULIN.*

IRENÆUS PHILOPATER. *Pseud. of Richard BELING.*

## IRETON (JOHN).

Mr. J. Ireton's oration at the chusing of the new lord mayor. 1659. [J. MORGAN, *Phœnix Britannicus*, p. 273.]

## IRHOVEN (WILHELM VAN).

De palingenesia veterum, seu metempsychosi, sic dicta, Pythagorica libri III. ... 4° Amst. 1733.

IRIMPERTUS, *abbot of the monastery of St. Michael at Bamberg*. *D. 1162.*

Commentarius allegoricus in selecta quaedam loca Cantici canticorum. [PEZ, *Theaurus anecdotorum novissimus*, II. i. 369.]

Liber de decem oneribus in quaedam capita Isaiae. [Ibid. 427.]

Commentariorum in Librum Judicum libri II. [Ibid. IV. i. 127.]

Expositio Libri Ruth. [Ibid. 441.]

## IRISH ACADEMY.

The transactions of the Royal Irish Academy. Vols. I.-XII.; XVII.-XXII., XXIV.

4° Dublin, 1787-1871.

Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy. Vols. VII. VIII.

8° Dublin, 1862-64.

## IRISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

Tracts relating to Ireland, printed for the Irish Archæological society. 2 vols. 4° Dublin, 1841-43.

The banquet of Dun na N-Gedh and the battle of Magh Rath ... Published ... by John O'DONOVAN. 1842.

Jacobi GRACE Annales Hiberniae. 1842.

The tribes and customs of HY-MANY, commonly called O'Kelly's country ... 1843.

The genealogies, tribes, and customs of HY-FIACHRACH, commonly called O'Dowda's country ... 1844.

The book of obits and martyrology of the cathedral church of the Holy Trinity, commonly called Christ church, Dublin. Edited ... by John Clarke CROSSTHWAITE ... 1844.

Registrum prioratus omnium sanctorum juxta Dublin. Edited ... by rev. Richard BUTLER. 1845.

The miscellany of the Irish Archæological society. Vol. I. 4° Dublin, 1846.

A chorographical description of West or H-iar Connaught ... By Roderic O'FLAHERTY ... 1846.

The Irish version of the Historia Britonum of NENNIUS ... 1848.

The annals of Ireland, by friar John CLYN and Thady Dowling ... 1849.

Acts of the Archbishop [John] COLTON in his metropolitan visitation of the diocese of Derry, A.D. 1397 ... 1850.

Macariæ excidium, or the destruction of Cyprus ... by Colonel Charles O'KELLY. 1850.

The history of the survey of Ireland, commonly called The Down survey. By Doctor William PETTY ... 1857.

## IRISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL AND CELTIC SOCIETY.

The topographical poems of John O'DUBHAGAIN and Giolla Na Naomh O'Huidhrin ... 1862.



The martyrdom of Donegal. A calendar of the faints of Ireland. By Michael O'CLERY. 1864.

### IRISH CONVICTS.

The management of Irish convicts, judged by the opinions of the public press, and by the testimony of home and foreign authorities. 8° Dublin, 1858.

### IRISH DOVE.

The Irish dove; or, faults on both sides. 12° Dublin, 1849.

### IRISH LIFE.

Irish life; in the castle, the court, and the country. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1847.

### IRISH NATIONALITY.

Irish nationality in 1870. By a Protestant Celt. Second edition, with a commentary on the "Home-rule movement." 8° Dublin, 1870.

### IRISH ORPHAN.

The Irish orphan in a Scottish home. 12° Lond. 1866.

### IRISH POOR.

The Irish poor in English prisons and workhouses. A letter to a member of Parliament. (By an Englishman.) 8° Lond. 1866.

### IRISH QUARTERLY REVIEW.

The Irish quarterly REVIEW. 1851-59.

### IRISH RAILWAYS.

Irish railways. Should government purchase the Irish railways? A question for the shareholders and the public. 8° Dublin, 1867.

### IRISH SPELLING-BOOK.

The Irish and English spelling-book for the use of schools and persons in the Irish parts of the country. 12° Dublin, 1857.

### IRISH UNITARIAN MAGAZINE.

The Irish Unitarian MAGAZINE. 1846-47.

### IRISH WIDOW.

The Irish widow; or, a picture from life of Erin and her children. By the author of "Poor Paddy's Cabin." 8° Lond. 1855.

### IRISH (EDWARD), LL.B.

The Christian's rest. A sermon preached ... on the occasion of the death of the rev. George Paroiffien, M.A. [Rev. xiv. 13.] 8° Hackney, [1827.]

### IRISHMAN.

The Irishman. By an Irishwoman. 8° Lond. 1866.

### IRMISCH (THEOPH. GULIELMUS).

De suspecto Ciceronis loco ex I. de Off. c. 13. 4° Lipsiæ, [1755.]

### IRON.

The "iron question" vindicated; and the reviewers reviewed. By an observer. 8° Lond. 1857.

### IRONCLADS.

Birkenhead iron-clads. Correspondence between her Majesty's government and Messrs. Laird Brothers; and an appendix, containing the correspondence between officers of H.M.'s customs and Capt. Inglefield, R.N., and Messrs. Laird Brothers, respecting the iron-clad vessels building at Birkenhead. 1863-64. 8° Lond. [1864.]

The battle of the ironclads; or, England and her foes in 1879. 12° Lond. 1871.

### IRONS (JOSEPH).

[Five sermons: being the first five numbers of the Grove Chapel pulpit, June and July 1848.] 8° [Lond. 1848.]

### IRONS (W.)

The settlers' guide to the Cape of Good Hope and colony of Natal ... 8° Lond. 1858.

IRONS (WILLIAM JOSIAH), D.D., *rector of Wadingham, Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincolnshire.*

On the whole doctrine of final causes: a dissertation ... with an introductory chapter on the character of modern deism. 8° Lond. 1836.

On the holy catholic church: parochial lectures. 8° Lond. 1837.

The perpetuity of the church. A sermon ... [Luke xvi. 9.] 8° Lond. 1837.

On the apostolical succession: parochial lectures, second series. 8° Lond. 1838.

The received faith. A farewell sermon ... [Phil. iv. 9.] 8° Lond. 1838.

The difficulties of the church. A visitation sermon ... [St. John xvi. 4.] 8° Lond. 1839.

Our blessed Lord, regarded in his earthly relationships. Four sermons (preached in 1842 and 1844). 8° Lond. 1844.

A manual for Christians preparatory to confirmation and communion. 12° Lond. 1844.

Should the state oblige us to educate? A letter to the rt. hon. Lord John Russell. 8° Lond. 1846.

The theory of development examined, with reference specially to Mr. Newman's essay, and to the rule of St. Vincent of Lerins. 8° Lond. 1846.

An answer to the right rev. Dr. Wiseman's letter, entitled, "Conversion." By a bachelor of divinity. 8° Lond. 1847.

Ecclesiastical jurisdiction: parochial lectures, third series. 8° Lond. 1847.

Fifty-two propositions. A letter to the rev. Dr. Hampden, submitting to him certain assertions, assumptions, and implications in his Bampton lectures; reduced to the form of propositions. 8° Lond. 1848.

An epitome of the Bampton lectures of the rev. Dr. Hampden. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1848.

The Christian servant's book. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1849.

The present crisis in the Church of England. Illustrated by a brief inquiry as to the royal supremacy.

8° Lond. 1850.

Sequel to a pamphlet on the royal supremacy, entitled the "Present crisis in the Church of England," in reply to the rev. W. Maskell and the rev. T. W. Allies.

8° Lond. 1850.

The judgments on baptismal regeneration. 1. The Church-court of Arches. 2. The state-court of privy council. 3. The present English bishops. 4. The present Scottish bishops. A discourse on heresy and open questions is prefixed.

8° Lond. 1850.

The preaching of Christ: being a series of sermons for the people. By the author of the "Christian servant's book."

Lond. 1853.

Christ's promise to keep his people in times of trial: a sermon ... (With a short preface explanatory of the points in dispute.) [Rev. iii. 10.]

8° Lond. 1856.

Our unfaithfulness and God's judgments "in the land which He gave us for a possession:" a sermon ... [Jer. xviii. 7-10.]

8° Lond. 1857.

The miracles of Christ: being a second series of Sermons for the people. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1859.

He gave tithes of all: a sermon ... [Gen. xiv. 20.]

8° Lond. 1861.

Our oneness in Christ, and membership one of another, a sermon ... to which is added an appendix on the law of sponsorship in baptism ...

8° Lond. 1861.

The Bible and its interpreters ...

8° Lond. 1865.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. [1869.]

On miracles and prophecy: being a sequel to the argument of the "Bible and its interpreters," with some minor notes.

8° Lond. [1867.]

The sacred life of Jesus Christ the Son of God. Taken in order from the Gospels.

8° Lond. 1867.

Analysis of human-responsibility: being three papers ...

8° Lond. [1869.]

Christianity as taught by S. Paul: considered in eight lectures, preached before the University of Oxford, in the year 1870. On the foundation of the late rev. John Bampton, M.A. To which is added an appendix of the continuous sense of S. Paul's Epistles; with notes and metalegomena.

8° Oxford, 1870.

"I would thou wert cold or hot." A sermon on religious indifference ... [Rev. iii. 15.]

8° Lond. 1871.

Notes of the church. A sermon. [Jsa. lxii. 12.]

8° Lond. n. d.

IRONSIDE (GILBERT), B.D.

Seven questions of the Sabbath briefly disputed after the manner of the schools.

4° Oxford, 1637.

IRONSIDE (ISAAC).

Trades' unions: an address ...

8° Lond. 1867.

IRONSIDE (NESTOR).

Old England's letter on our state church provocation of the Papal aggression, addressed to young England at Oxford. [By Nestor Ironside.]

8° Lond. 1850.

IRONSIDES.

The Ironsides: a tale of the English Commonwealth. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1860.

IRRELAGH.

Irrelagh; or, the last of the chiefs. An Irish tale. By the author of "Loyalty," "Jerusalem," and "Home."

8° Lond. 1849.

IRREVOCABLE.

Irrevocable. A tale.

8° Lond. [1855.]

IRRIGATION.

Fetid irrigation. Observations on the numerical statements published in a pamphlet entitled "Foul burn agitation," with a vindication of the numerical facts relating to the military at Pierhill, as published in the papers of the Commissioners of police.

8° Edinb. 1840.

A brief narrative of the commencement and progress of the fetid irrigations and foul water pits around the city of Edinburgh; with proofs of their operation in creating nuisance and in producing disease.

8° Edinb. 1840.

IRVINE.

Remonstrance by the elders and deacons of the Session of Irvine, against the overture anent the negative as amended. [Feb. 1721.]

S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

IRVINE (ALEXANDER).

De jure regni diacephsis.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1627.

— [Another edition.]

4° Helmstedtii, 1671.

IRVINE (REV. ALEXANDER).

A dialogue between A. and B. two plain country-gentlemen concerning the times. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1694.

IRVINE (ALEXANDER), D.D., minister of Little Dunkeld.

On clerical pluralities and non-residence, as applicable to the ministers of the Church of Scotland: with a review of Dr. George Cook's speech, 22d May, 1816; containing an inquiry into the law and constitution of the Church of Scotland, respecting residence and pluralities. By a minister of the Church of Scotland.

8° Edinb. 1824.

IRVINE (ALEXANDER).

The London flora.

12° Lond. 1838.

IRVINE (ALEXANDER FORBES), of Drum, advocate.

A treatise on the game laws of Scotland. With an appendix, containing the principal statutes and forms.

8° Edinb. 1850.

— Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1856.

Report of the trial of Madeleine Smith before the High Court of Justiciary ... for the alleged poisoning of Pierre Emile L'Angelier.

8° Edinb. 1857.

Reports of cases before the High Court and Circuit Courts of Justiciary in Scotland. 1852-1867. 5 vols.

8° Edinb. 1855-68.

IRVINE (ANDREW), B.D.

A sermon ... [*Heb.* iv. 14.] 8° Lond. [1830.]  
Sermons preached at the Temple Church.  
8° Lond. 1830.

Romanism, as represented by the rev. John Henry Newman, briefly considered; with some illustrations of its necessary tendency, from personal observations made at Rome. 8° Lond. 1846.

IRVINE (CHARLES).

A collection of evangelical discourses on fifteen passages of Scripture. 8° Edinb. 1772.

IRVINE (CHRISTOPHER), M.D.

Medecina magnetica; or the rare and wonderful art of curing by sympathy. 8° printed in the year 1656.

Bellum grammaticale. 8° Edinburgi, 1658.

Historiæ Scoticæ nomenclatura Latino-vernacula: multis flosculis, ex antiquis Albionorum monumentis, et lingua Galæcorum præca decerptis, adperfæ.

8° Edinbruchii, 1682.

IRVINE (CHRISTOPHER), M.A.

The present state of the controversy between the National board and the Church education society. Second edition. 8° Dublin, 1861.

IRVINE (GEORGE MERVYN D'ARCY), M.A.

A sermon preached ... on occasion of the death of F. M. the Duke of Wellington. [*Ifa.* iii. 1, 2, 3.] 8° Lond. 1852.

IRVINE (J. PEARSON).

Tales of a tatler. 8° Lond. n. d.

IRVINE (J. T.)

Historical sketches of the church of St. Lawrence, in Ludlow; and its restoration in 1859-60 by G. G. Scott, Esq., architect, A.R.A. 8° Ludlow, 1860.

IRVINE (JAMES), M.A., *vicar of Leigh, Manchester.*

Church pastoral aid society. A correspondence with the secretary of the Church pastoral aid society, on the refusal of the general committee to renew the grants made by it to the parish of Leigh, in the county of Lancaster.

8° Manchester, 1844.

The rubrical question practically and apologetically considered: a sermon ... [*Acts* xxviii. 17-20.]

12° Lond. 1845.

The reasonableness and necessity of acting in accordance with the laws and principles of the church: a sermon ... [*1 Cor.* x. 15.] 12° Lond. 1845.

A letter to the Id. bp. of Manchester, by the vicar of Leigh. With an appendix of letters and documents.

8° Lond. 1849.

A review of a pamphlet by the rev. E. Girdlestone, entitled "Facts and thoughts for the Additional curates' aid society," in a letter to a member of the committee.

8° Lond. 1850.

IRVINE (MARY CATHARINE).

Ashburn, a tale. By Aura [*Pfeud.*] 8° Lond. 1857.

The friendly disputants; or future punishment reconsidered. By Aura [*Pfeud.*] 8° Lond. 1859.

Heart repose: a dramatic poem, in three acts.

8° Lond. 1867.

IRVINE (PATRICK), W.S.

Considerations on the inexpediency of the law of entail in Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1826.

Considerations on the inexpediency of the law of marriage in Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1828.

Considerations concerning the administration of justice in Scotland, by uniting the benefits of jury trial in civil causes with the ordinary jurisdiction of the Court of Session: in a letter to the right hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart.

8° Edinb. 1831.

IRVINE (ROBERT).

The last confession of Mr. Robert Irvine, who was executed May 1st, 1717, near Broughton, between Leith and Edinburgh, for murdering John and Alexander Gordons, sons to James Gordon of Allan, on Sunday the 28th of April, 1717. S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

IRVINE (WALTER FORBES), A.M., *minister of Arbroath.*

A letter to the members of the Edinburgh University Council and the Edinburgh University Court: being the substance of a speech on extended university sessions and entrance examinations, delivered at the meeting of the University Council in October last. 8° Edinb. 1863.

The Christian ministry and its requirements, with a reference to pending theological and ecclesiastical questions: an ordination service address. 8° Edinb. 1867.

IRVINE (WILLIAM), M.D., F.R.S.E.

Essays, chiefly on chemical subjects. By the late William Irvine ... and by his son William Irvine, M.D. 8° Lond. 1805.

IRVINE (WILLIAM), M.D., *son of the preceding.*

Essays ... on chemical subjects. By the late William Irvine, and by his son William Irvine. 1805.

IRVING (BENJAMIN ATKINSON), M.A., *vice-principal of Windermere College.*

The theory and practice of caste; being an inquiry into the effects of caste on the institutions and probable destinies of the Anglo-Indian empire. 8° Lond. 1853.

Egypt and the Bible, being an enquiry into the traces discernible in Holy Scripture of the influence exerted on the character of the Hebrews by their residence in Egypt. 8° Camb. 1853.

The commerce of India. Being a view of the routes successively taken by the commerce between Europe and the East, and of the political effects produced by the several changes. 8° Lond. 1858.



IRVING (C.), LL.D.

- The Eton Latin grammar ... 12° Lond. 1819.  
An epitome of Roman antiquities. 12° Lond. 1822.  
Elements of permanent and field fortification.  
4° Lond. 1828.

IRVING (DAVID), LL.D., *keeper of the Advocates' Library*, 1779-1860.

- Lives of Scottish authors; viz. Fergusson, Falconer, and Ruffell. 12° Edinb. 1801.  
The lives of the Scottish poets; with preliminary dissertations on the literary history of Scotland, and the early Scottish drama. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1804.  
Memoirs of the life and writings of George Buchanan. 8° Edinb. 1807.  
— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1817.  
Observations on the study of the civil law. 8° Edinb. 1815.  
— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1820.  
— Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1823.  
The elements of English composition. Eighth edition, corrected and enlarged. 12° Edinb. 1828.  
— Eleventh edition. 12° Edinb. 1841.  
An introduction to the study of the civil law. The fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1837.  
Lives of Scottish writers. 2 vols. 12° Edinb. 1839.  
The history of Scottish poetry. Edited by John Aitken Carlyle, M.D. With a memoir and glossary. 8° Edinb. 1861.

IRVING (EARNES).

- Catherine's marriage: a novel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

IRVING (EDWARD), *founder of the "Catholic apostolic church,"* 1792-1834.

- The collected writings of Edward Irving. In five volumes. Edited by his nephew, the rev. G. Carlyle, M.A. 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1864-65.  
Miscellanies, from the collected writings of Edward Irving. 8° Lond. 1865.  
The prophetic works of Edward Irving. Edited by his nephew, the rev. Gavin Carlyle, M.A. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1867-70.  
\* Trial of the rev. Edward Irving, M.A. A cento of criticism. Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1823.  
For the oracles of God, four orations. For judgement to come, an argument, in nine parts. 8° Lond. 1824.  
The last days: a discourse on the evil character of these our times: proving them to be the "perilous times" of the "last days." 8° Lond. 1828.  
— Second edition, with preface by the rev. Horatius Bonar. 8° Lond. 1850.  
Sermons, lectures, and occasional discourses. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1828.  
A letter to the King, on the repeal of the test and corporation laws, as it affects our Christian monarchy. 8° Lond. 1828.  
\* Criticisms on the leading sentiments in the lectures of

the rev. Edward Irving, delivered at Edinburgh, from 22d May to 4th June 1828: a bird's eye view of the whole subjects in the Book of the Revelations: also an address to Mr. Irving, and to the public. By a student of prophecy. 8° Edinb. 1828.

\* Reply to various criticisms, which have appeared on the course of lectures lately delivered in this city by the rev. Edward Irving; together with a statement and defence of the Scripture doctrine of the second advent of Christ. 8° Edinb. 1828.

\* A recollection of the rev. Edward Irving, A.M., being notes of a sermon preached by him at Kirkcaldy, on Tuesday evening, 1st July, 1828. [*Ps.* xlvi.] Taken in short hand by one of his friends. 12° Edinb. 1828.

The Church and State responsible to Christ, and to one another: a series of discourses on Daniel's vision of the four beasts. 8° Lond. 1829.

\* Candid examination of the controversy between Messrs. Irving, A. Thomson, and J. Haldane, respecting the human nature of the Lord Jesus Christ. By a layman. 8° Lond. 1829.

The orthodox and catholic doctrine of our Lord's human nature set forth ... 12° Lond. 1830.

\* A brief statement of the proceedings of the London presbytery, in communion with the Established Church of Scotland, in the case of the rev. Edward Irving, and of a book, written by him, and entitled "The orthodox and catholic doctrine of our Lord's human nature." 8° Lond. 1831.

The CONFESSIONS of faith and the books of discipline of the Church of Scotland ... to which is prefixed a historical view of the Church of Scotland ... to the ... Reformation ... by Edward Irving. 1831.

\* The unknown tongues!! &c., or, the rev. Edward Irving and the rev. Nicholas Armstrong arraigned at the bar of the Scriptures of truth, and found 'guilty.' To which are added two letters by the rev. H. B. Bulteel, M.A., late curate of St. Ebbe's, Oxford. By an earnest contender for "the faith which was once delivered to the saints." Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1832.

\* The trial of the rev. Edward Irving, M.A., before the London presbytery. 8° Lond. 1832.

\* Edward Irving and the Catholic apostolic church. By one of its members. 8° Lond. 1856.

\* Biographical sketch ... By William Jones. 1835.

\* Edward Irving: an ecclesiastical and literary biography. By Washington Wilks. 1854.

\* Life ... By Mrs. OLIPHANT. 1862.

IRVING (GEORGE VERE), *of Newton, advocate*, F.S.A.  
Digest of the law of the assessed taxes in Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1841.

Digest of the Inhabited house tax act; (14 & 15 Vict. cap. 36), with the rules and regulations of former statutes which are referred to and revived by this act, and the decisions thereon. 8° Edinb. 1852.

The upper ward of Lanarkshire described and delineated: the archæological and historical section by George Vere Irving, F.S.A.: the statistical and topographical section by Alexander Murray. 3 vols. 8° Glasg. 1864.

## IRVING (JOHN).

A sermon preached before her Majesty's justices ... at the opening of the special commission at Monmouth, on Tues., Dec. 10, 1839. [2 *Peter* ii. 19.]  
8° Lond. 1840.

IRVING (JOHN MAXWELL). See John Irving MAXWELL.

## IRVING (JOHN TREAT).

Indian sketches, taken during an expedition to the Pawnee and other tribes of American Indians. 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1835.

Hunters of the prairie, or the hawk chief. 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1837.

## IRVING (JOSEPH).

The conflict at Glenfruin : its causes and consequences. Being a chapter of Dumbartonshire history, illustrative of the feud between the clan Gregor and the family of Colquhoun of Lufs.  
4° Glasg. 1856.

The history of Dumbartonshire, civil, ecclesiastical, and territorial ; with genealogical notices of the principal families in the county : the whole based on authentic records, public and private. Second edition. 4° Dumbarton, 1860.

The drowned women of Wigton ; a romance of the covenant. Suggested by Mr. Napier's "Memoirs of Dundee : " with a series of documents relating to the occurrence.  
8° Dumbarton, 1862.

— [Reprinted.] 8° Glasg. 1862.

The annals of our time : a diurnal of events, social and political, which have happened in, or had relation to the kingdom of Great Britain, from the accession of Queen Victoria to the opening of the present Parliament.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1869.  
8° Lond. 1871.

## IRVING (M.), B.D.

A sermon preached at the consecration of the church at Hamworthy, Dorset. [*Ps.* cxxii. 1.] 8° Lond. 1826.

## IRVING (PIERRE M.)

The life and letters of Washington Irving. Edited by his nephew Pierre M. Irving. In four volumes.  
8° Lond. 1862-64.

## IRVING (ROBERT).

Vindication of the address made by the episcopal clergy to the General Assembly of the presbyterians anno 1692, from the sinister and false constructions put upon it, by the enemies of that order : but more especially of that particular address given in by Mr. Robert Irvine minister of Towie, and Mr. John Forbes minister of Kincardine, in name of, and by commission from, their brethren, the ministers of the synod of Aberdeen : they being expressly reflected upon, and named by the author [*James Ramsay*] of the Remarks upon the case, &c. [*Anon.*]  
4° n. p. 1704.

## IRVING (THEODORE), LL.D.

The conquest of Florida, under Hernando de Soto. 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1835.

## IRVING (THOMAS).

\* Remarks upon the evidence given by Thomas Irving, Esq., inspector general of the exports and imports of Great Britain, before the select committee appointed to take the examination of witnesses on the slave-trade.

8° Lond. 1791.

## IRVING (WASHINGTON), 1783-1859.

A history of New York from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty ... By Diedrich Knickerbocker [*Pseud.*]  
8° Lond. 1820.

— [*Another edition.* Parlour library.]  
8° Lond. 1836.

The sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon, gent. [*Pseud.*]  
A new edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1821.

— With a new introduction by the author.  
Lond. 1849.

— [*Another edition.* Parlour library.]  
8° Lond. 1850.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1863.

— Artist's edition ; illustrated ... 4° Lond. 1865.

Bracebridge Hall, or the humorists. By Geoffrey Crayon, gent. [*Pseud.*] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1822.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1845.

Tales of a traveller. By Geoffrey Crayon, gent. [*Pseud.*]  
A new edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1825.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1848.

— Illustrated with original designs. 8° Lond. 1850.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1864.

A history of the life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. In four volumes. 8° Lond. 1828.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1830.

— A new and revised edition. 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1849.

— Abridged by the author. 8° Lond. 1866.

A chronicle of the conquest of Grenada : from the MSS. of Fray Antonio Agapida. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1829.

Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus.  
8° Lond. 1831.

Miscellanies. No. I., containing a tour on the prairies.  
12° Lond. 1835.

— No. II., Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey.  
12° Lond. 1835.

— No. III., containing legends of the conquest of Spain.  
12° Lond. 1835.

Astoria ; or enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1836.

Adventures of Captain Bonneville, or scenes beyond the Rocky mountains of the far west. 3 vols.  
12° Lond. 1837.

Life and poetical remains of Margaret M. Davidson.  
8° Lond. 1843.

Oliver Goldsmith : a biography. 8° Lond. 1849.

Lives of Mahomet and his successors. In four volumes.  
8° Lond. 1850.

Life of George Washington. 5 vols.  
8° Lond. 1855-59.

Chronicles of Wolfert's Roost, and other papers.  
8° Edinb. 1855.

- \* The beauties of Washington Irving. 8° Lond. 1866.  
Biographies and miscellaneous papers. Collected and arranged by Pierre Irving. (Bohn's edition.) 8° Lond. 1867.  
\* Life and letters. Edited by ... Pierre M. IRVING. 1862.

# IRVINGISM.

The new apostles; or, Irvingism, its history, doctrines, and practices, considered by the light of Scripture and reason. 8° Lond. [1861.]

A letter on certain statements contained in some late articles in "The old church porch," entitled "Irvingism:" addressed to a minister. 8° Lond. n. d.

IRWIN (ALEXANDER), M.A., *precentor of Armagh Cathedral.*

Observations on the rev. Dr. Reichel's sermon, entitled "The Lord's day not the Sabbath." 8° Dublin, 1859.

IRWIN (EYLES). D. 1817.  
• Ode to Iberia. 4° Lond. 1808.

IRWIN (FRED. CHIDLEY).  
The state and position of western Australia, commonly called the Swan-River settlement. 8° Lond. 1835.

IRWIN (GEORGE O'MALLEY).  
Petition of right. A letter to the rt. hon. Lord Palmerston, M.P. ... 8° Lond. 1863.

IRWIN (HENRY).  
A sermon ... [1 Chron. xxviii. 9.] 8° Dublin, 1838.

Remains of the venerable Henry Irwin. With an introductory notice, by the rev. W. Pakenham Walsh, A.M. 8° Dublin, 1858.

IRWIN (THOMAS).  
Versicles. 8° Lond. 1856.

IRWIN (THOMAS C.)  
Irish poems and legends; historical and traditionary: with illustrative notes. 8° Glasg. n. d.

IRWINE (ARTHUR PARKE), M.A., *vicar of Bingley, York/bire.*

Hebrew: the easiest as well as the most interesting of the ancient languages; a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1860.

# IS ALL WELL?

"Is all well?" a question for everybody. 12° Lond. 1856.

# ISAAC.

De contemptu mundi. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xi. 1019.]

# ISAAC, of Armenia.

Duo orationes investivæ adversus Armenios hæreticos. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xx. 1237.]

# ISAAC, abbot of Stella.

Isaaci Lingonenfis episcopi de canone missæ epistola. [DACHERIUS, *Spicilegium*, i. 345.]

# ISAAC COMNENUS.

Isaac Comnenus. A play. [By Henry TAYLOR.]

# ISAAC EX JUDÆO.

Liber fidei, de sancta trinitate, et de incarnatione Domini. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, iii. 734.]

# ISAAC (B.)

A father's present to his children, to assist them in attaining a knowledge of calculation. 8° Lond. 1847.

# ISAAC (DANIEL).

Ecclesiastical claims investigated, and the liberty of the pulpit defended; in five essays ... 8° Edinb. 1815.

# ISAAC (J.) *secretary to the Apiarian society.*

The general apiarian. 12° Exeter, 1803.

# ISAAC (JOANNES), *Dutch physician.*

Opera mineralia; five de lapide philosophico. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, iii. 304.]

Fragmentum de lapide philosophorum. [Ibid. ii. 226.]

# ISAAC (R. B.)

A funeral sermon, preached ... on the death of Mrs. Trent, a member of the church, Jan. 31, 1847. [Prov. xiv. 32. [No title-page.] 12° Lond. [1847.]

ISAACS (ALBERT AUGUSTUS), M.A., *vicar of Christ Church, Leiceſter.*

"Wars and fightings." A sermon ... [James iv. 1.] 12° Lond. 1854.

"The watchmen:" a sermon ... [Isa. lxii. 6, 7.] 12° Lond. 1857.

The Dead Sea; or, notes and observations made during a journey to Palestine in 1856-7, on M. De Saulcy's supposed discovery of the cities of the plain. 8° Lond. 1857.

The pastor's office, object, and responsibility: a sermon ... [Heb. xiii. 17.] 12° Lond. 1860.

A pictorial tour in the Holy Land. 8° Lond. 1862.

The path of the just: the substance of a sermon ... [Prov. iv. 18.] 8° Lond. 1866.

# ISAACS (HYAM).

Ceremonies, customs, rites, and traditions of the Jews. 8° Lond. n. d.

# ISAACS (NATHANIEL).

Travels and adventures in eastern Africa. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1836.



## ISAACSON (HENRY).

Saturni ephemerides, five tabula historico-chronologica ; containing a chronological series or succession of the four monarchies ... as also a succession of the kings and rulers over most kingdoms and estates of the world ; and a brief chorographical description of them ... with a compend of the history of the church from the creation ... lastly an appendix of the plantation and encrease of religion in this monarchy of Britayne, the tymes of foundation of bques. in England and Wales, with a chronological succession of the bpps. there ... fol. Lond. 1633.

An exact narration of the life and death of ... Lancelot Andrewes, late bishop of Winchester ...

4° Lond. 1650.

— Edited and abridged, with a brief memoir of the author ... by the rev. Stephen Isaacson, A.M.

8° Lond. 1829.

## ISAACSON (WILLIAM PARR).

Electoral reform ; or the prevention of bribery and corruption practically shown in the draft of a proposed bill for Parliament, with notes and observations, &c. &c.

8° Lond. 1853.

## ISABEL.

Isabel and Gertrude ; or, passages from their mother's diary.

8° Lond. [1862.]

## ISABEL.

Isabel's secret ; or a sister's love. By the author of "The story of a happy little girl."

8° Lond. 1870.

## ISABELLA.

The Great Exhibition in fairyland. 8° Lond. 1862.

## ISABELLE (MARIE).

"Surfaix cavalier ;" a new system of breaking-in & training horses ...

8° Lond. 1856.

## ISÆUS, Athenian orator and jurist.

Orationes. [Gr. only. ORATORES Græci apud Aldum. 1513.]

— Græce et Latine, interprete Alphonso Miniatio, Bononiensi. [ANTIPHON, *Oratorum Græci præstantissimorum orationes*, xxi. 164.]

Orationes XI. Cum aliquot deperditarum fragmentis. Recognovit, annotationem criticam et commentarios adjecit Georg. Frid. Schömann. 8° Gryphifwaldiæ, 1831.

Λογος περι του Κλεωννου κληρου. Oratio de hereditate Cleonymi, nunc primum duplo auctior, inventore et interprete Angelo Maio. [Gr. & Lat.] 4° Mediol. 1815.

Speeches in causes concerning the law of succession to property at Athens, with a prefatory discourse, notes critical and historical, and a commentary, by Sir William Jones.

4° Lond. 1779.

## ISAIAH, BOOK OF. See BIBLE.

## ISBELL (EDWIN JAMES).

A glance at the practice and doctrine of the Church of

Rome : or, observations on Cardinal Wifeman's sermon, preached Decr. 24, 1850. 8° Bath, n. d.

## ISBISTER (A. K.), A.M., LL.B.

Elements of bookkeeping by single and double entry ... [Gleig's School series.] 12° Lond. 1853.

The elements of English grammar and analysis simplified for beginners. Part I. 12° Lond. 1865.

— Part II. 8° Lond. 1868.

Outlines of the English language. Part I. 8° Lond. 1865.

The college and school examiner in Euclid ... 8° Lond. 1865.

First book of arithmetic : edited from the text of the Commissioners of national education in Ireland ...

8° Edinb. 1865.

First steps in reading and learning on the system of word-building ... 8° Lond. 1867.

A first book of English grammar, geography and English history ; with arithmetical tables. Reprinted from the "First steps in reading and learning." 8° Lond. 1867.

Lessons on elocution and good reading for girls, based on grammatical analysis ... 8° Lond. 1870.

The illustrated public school speaker and reader, based on grammatical analysis ... 8° Lond. 1870.

## ISELIN (SOPHIA).

My dream book. Poems. 12° Lond. 1847.

## ISENBERG (CHARLES WILLIAM).

Journals of the rev. Messrs. Isenberg and Krapf, detailing their proceedings in the kingdom of Shoa, and journeys in other parts of Abyssinia, in the years 1839, 1840, 1841 and 1842 ... To which is prefixed, a geographical memoir of Abyssinia and south eastern Africa, by James M<sup>c</sup>Queen ...

12° Lond. 1843.

## ISERNIA (ANDREAS DE), Neapolitan jurist. D. 1553.

In usus feudorum commentaria ... Nardi Liparuli ... explicationibus, & glossis perpetuis illustrata ...

fol. Francof. 1598.

— [Another edition.] fol. Francofurti, 1629.

Singularia [juris.] [SINGULARIA Doctorum, ii. 185.]

## ISHAM (ARTHUR), M.A., rector of Weston Turville, Wendover, Bucks.

Jacob and Israel, Ephraim and Judah ; or, the discriminative use of these titles with reference to the temporal and spiritual destiny of God's ancient people.

8° Lond. 1854.

Ecclesiastical outlines ; or, suggestions, Scriptural and historical, for the abatement of disunion and schism among the people of England and Wales. 8° Lond. 1857.

\* A letter to the rev. A. Isham, in reply to his letter to Archdeacon Clerke in reference to the rural deans' address to the bishop of Oxford. 8° Oxford, 1859.

ISHAM (Sir CHARLES), Bart.

Healing by the hand and will, exemplified by Mr. Capern, during a residence at Lamport. 8° Lond. 1862.

ISHAM (ZACHARY), D.D.

The catechism of the church: with proofs from the New Testament: and some additional questions and answers ... The twelfth edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

ISHERWOOD (J.)

English arithmetical and commercial tables ... 12° Lond. 1851.

ISIDORA.

Ifidora; or, the adventures of a Neapolitan: a novel. By the old author in a new walk ... 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.

ISIDORUS, of Pelusium. D. 450.

Επιστολῶν βιβλία πέντε. De interpretatione divinæ Scripturæ, epistolarum libri v. Quorum tres priores ex interpretatione Jac. Billii Prunæi, quartus autem a Cunrado Ritterhusio, qui et notas uberiores, et summas et indices prioribus libris adjecit; et quintus ab Andrea Schotto, nunc primum in Gallia prodeunt. [Gr. & Lat.]

fol. Parisiis, 1638.

— [Lat.] [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, vii. 499.]

ISIDORUS, St.; archbishop of Seville. D. 636.

Opera ... e vetustis exemplaribus emendata [cura Jo. Grial.] 2 tom. fol. Madriti, 1599.

— Emendata per Jacobum de Breul. Editio postrema ... fol. Coloniz Agrippinz, 1617.

Chronicon, emendatum scholiisque illustratum per Garciam de Loaisa. 4° Taurini, 1593.

Ad Braulium episcopum urbis Romæ, hoc est Cæsar-Augustæ, liber De ordine creaturarum. [DACHERIUS, *Spicilegium*, i. 268.]

Historia Suevorum. [GOLDASTUS, *Rerum Suevicarum scriptores*, p. 3.]

De vitiis orationis fugiendis. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., ii. 237.]

De tropis & schematicis. [Ibid. 243.]

De rhetorica liber. [Ibid. iv. 2.]

Tractatus sive liber contra Judæos, validissime eorum errores confutans. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xiv. 23.]

Etymologiarum libri xx. Edidit Fridericus Vilelmus Otto. [LINDEMAN, *Corpus Grammaticorum Latinorum veterum*, iii.]

Liber de scriptoribus ecclesiasticis. [J. A. FABRICIUS, *Bibliotheca ecclesiastica*, ii. 47.]

Epistola ad Masonem episcopum de restauratione sacerdotis. [CANISIUS, *Theaurus monumentorum ecclesiasticorum ... sive lectiones antiquæ*, ii. ii. 147.]

De conversis, sive ad monachos. [Ibid. 152.]

\* Vida y portentosos milagros ... Escrita por Joseph MANZANO ... 1732.

ISIDORUS CHARICENUS, Greek geographer.

Geographica ... Ifidori ... See GEOGRAPHY.

ISINGIUS (ADAMUS MENSO).

Oratio de meritis principum Araufionensium et Nassaviorum in Fœderatam Belgicam habita Groningæ d. 3 Septembris 1711. [GERDES, *Scrinium antiquarium*, i. i. 56.]

ISLA (JOSEPH FRANCISCO DE), Spanish satirist, 1703–81.

Triunfo del amor y de la lealtad: dia grande de Navarra en la festiva, pronta, gloriosa aclamacion del ferenfimo catholico rey Don Fernando II. de Navarra y VI. de Castilla. 4° Madrid, [1740.]

Historia del famoso predicador Fray Gerundio de Campazas, alias Zotes. Escrita por Francisco Lobon de Salazar [*Pseud.*] ... 2 tom. 4° n. p. 1770–87.

— [Another edition.] 4° Madrid, 1787.

The history of the famous preacher Friar Gerund de Campazas, otherwise Gerund Zotes. Translated from the Spanish [by Thomas Nugent]. [*Preface signed Francisco Lobon de Salazar.*] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1772.

Cartas familiares ... Segunda edicion. 6 tom.

8° Madrid, 1790.

ISLAND EMPIRE.

The island empire; or, the scenes of the first exile of the Emperor Napoleon I. Together with a narrative of his residence on the island of Elba, taken from local information, the papers of the British resident, and other authentic sources. By the author of "Blondelle."

8° Lond. 1855.

ISLANDERS.

The injured islanders; or, the influence of art upon the happiness of nature. 8° Lond. 1779.

ISLE.

The isle of pines, or a late discovery of a fourth island in Terra Australis incognita ... 1688. [By Henry NEVILLE.]

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Fenwick's new and original ... guide to the Isle of Wight ... 8° Ryde, n. d.

ISLE (L'). See L'ISLE.

ISLE (FRANÇOIS D').

Legende de Charles Cardinal de Lorraine, et de ses frères, de la Maison de Guyfe. 8° Reims, 1576.

ÍSLENZKT LAERDÓMS LISTA FÉLAG.

Ens Íslendfka lærdóms-lista félags íkna, eptir samkomulagi sett oc i líoos leidd i Kaupmannahöfn ... [I/I. & Dan.] 8° Kiöbenhavn, 1780.

Rit þefs Íslenzka lærdóms-lista félags. 14 bindi.

8 Kaupmannahöfn, 1811–96.

Nýjar fampyecktir, sem þat Islenzka lærdóms-lista félag hefir á almennilegri fámkomu þann 4da Apr., 1787, með fleztra atkvæðum gjörðar, til umbreytingar edr aukningar laga sinna ... [*Ifl. & Dan.*]  
8° Kaupmannahöfn, 1787.

### ISLINGTON.

Islington Wells; or the threepenny academy. 1691.  
[By Richard AMES.]  
The Islington DIRECTORY for 1861 ...

### ISMAEL, Rabbi.

Mechilta, commentarius antiquissimus et eruditissimus in Exodum, nunc primum a Blasio Ugolino ex Hebraico Latine redditus. [*Heb. & Lat.* UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xiv. 1.]

### ISMAËL.

Reply to the Duke of Coburg's pamphlet [by Edward Fischel] on Russia and France, "Despots as revolutionists."  
8° Lond. 1859.

### ISMAY (ALBERT JOHN).

The life-boat: a companion poem to Falconer's "Shipwreck."  
8° Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1867.

### ISNARD (JACOBUS).

Relation de la descente des Anglois en l'Isle de Ré.  
8° Paris, 1628.

Arcis Sammartinianæ obsidio, et fuga Anglorum à Rea insula.  
4° Paris. 1629.

ISO, abbot of Grandfel. D. 871.

De miraculis S. Othmari abbatis. [GOLDASTUS, *Rerum Alamannicarum scriptores*, II. II. 182.]

ISOARD DELISLE DE SALES (J. B. CLAUDE).  
See DELISLE DE SALES.

### ISOBEL.

The story of Isobel ... 1826. [By Mary Ann KELTY.]

ISOCRATES, *Athenian orator*, 436–338 before Christ.

Ἰσοκράτους λόγος. Ἀλκιόμαντος Κατὰ σοφιστῶν. Πόργιος, Ἑλληνεῖς ἐγκωμιαῖοι. Ἀριστείδου Παναθηναϊκοῦ. Τοῦ αὐτοῦ Πρωμύς ἐγκωμιαῖοι. Isocratis orationes. Alcідamantis Contra dicendi magistros. Gorgiae De laudibus Helenae. Aristidis De laudibus Athenarum. Eiusdem De laudibus urbis Romæ. fol. Venet. in ædib. Aldi, 1513.

— Nuper accurate recognitus, et auctus ...  
fol. Venetiis in ædibus hæredum Aldi Manutii et Andreæ Asulani, 1534.

— [Gr. Lat., cum versione & commentariis Hieronymi Wolfii.] [*Title-page wanting.*] fol. Basilæ, 1570.  
Λογοὶ καὶ ἐπιστολαί. Orationes et epistolæ. Cum Latina interpretatione Hier. Wolfij ab ipso recognita, Henr. Steph. in Isocratem diatribæ VII. ... Gorgiae et Aristidis quaedam ... Guil. Cantero interprete.  
fol. Apud ipsum Stephanum, 1593.

Opera omnia Graece et Latine, cum versione nova, triplici indice, variantibus lectionibus et notis, edidit Athanasius Auger. 3 tom. 8° Parisiis, 1782.

The orations of LYSIAS and Isocrates ... translated by John Gillies. 1778.

Oeuvres complètes d'Isocrate, auxquelles on a joint quelques discours analogues à ceux de cet orateur, tirés de Platon, de Lyfias, de Thucydide, de Xénophon, de Démosthène, d'Antiphon, de Gorgias, d'Antisthène, et d'Alcidamas, traduites en François, par M. l'Abbé Auger. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1781.

Prima orazione a Demonico, tradotta dal Greco idioma nel Italico per Bernardino Chrisolfo. 8° Vinegia, 1548.

A perfitte looking glasse for all estates: most excellently and eloquently fet forth by the famous and learned oratour Isocrates, as contained in the three orations of morall instructions written by the authour himself at the first in the Greeke tongue, of late yeeres translated into Lataine by that learned clearke Hieronimus Wolfius. And nowe englished to the behalfe of the reader ... [by Thomas Forrest.] 4° Lond. 1580.

\* Index Graecitatis Isocraticae: accedit index nominum propriorum; uterque confectus opera T. Mitchell, A.M. 8° Oxon. 1828.

ISOLA (BARON DE L'). See L'ISOLA.

### ISOLDA.

Ifolda; or, good King Stephen ... 1848. [By John WATKINS.]

ISOPO. See ÆSOP.

ISRAEL. See also JEWS.

The future destiny of Israel. By a clergyman of the Church of England. 12° Lond. 1830.

Israel; a poem, in three parts. 12° Lond. 1833.

Israel's sojourn in the land of Egypt. 8° Lond. 1834.

The divine headship and unity of Israel scripturally vindicated. 8° Lond. 1843.

The olive branch; or, a plea for Israel. [*A poem.*] 12° Lond. 1851.

Israel's faith to the law and testimony. 8° Gravesend, 1852.

Israel in Egypt; or the books of Genesis and Exodus illustrated by existing monuments. 8° Lond. 1854.

Israel's journey, and other poems. 8° Bath, 1860.

Israel delivered. 8° Lond. 1865.

The dispersion of Israel considered in relation to the age in which we live. 8° Lond. n. d.

### ISRAEL (MANASSEH BEN).

Conciliator five de convenientia locorum S. Scripturae, quae pugnare inter se videntur ... 4° Amst. 1663.



## ISRAELSSON (JOHAN ROGBERG).

Differtatio historica, Smoolandiæ partem specialem adumbrans, de Ottingia Berga (Berga Ätting) ...  
4° Londini Gothorum, [1763.]

## ISSACHAR.

The burden of Issachar ... 1646. [By John MAXWELL.]

ISTHUANFFIUS (NICOLAUS), *Hungarian historian*.  
D. 1608.

Regni Hungarici historia post obitum Matthiae Corvini ... libris xxxiv. ... Accedit hac postrema editio ... Viennae Austriae ... anno 1683 a Turcis oppugnatio ... fol. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1685.

## ISTRIA.

A tour through some parts of Istria, Carniola, Styria, Austria, the Tyrol, Italy, and Sicily, in the spring of 1814, by a young English merchant. 8° Lond. 1815.

## ISTRUZIONI.

Istruzioni aristocratiche per tutti quelli, che sono destinati al governo politico, economico, civile, criminale, e militare delle repubbliche et come giudici in tutte le magistrature ... diviso in tre libri con una confutazione d'un recente difcorfo sopra di Venezia. 3 tom. 8° Bassano, 1788.

## ISWARA KRISHNA.

The Sankhya Kārikā, or memorial verses on the Sankhya philosophy, by Iswara Krishna; translated from the Sanfcrit, by Henry Thomas Colebrooke, Esq. Also the Bhāshya, or commentary, of Gaurapāda; translated, and illustrated by an original comment, by Horace Hayman Wilfon, M.A., F.R.S. 4° Oxford, 1837.

ISYCHIUS. See HESYCHIUS.

## ITALIAN.

Franz Thimm's Italian self-taught ...  
8° Lond. n. d.

## ITALIAN CAPTAIN.

The Italian captain; a drama. 1847. [By I. H. WRIGHT.]

## ITALIAN CHURCH.

Italian church reformation: an occasional paper.  
8° Dublin, n. d.

## ITALIAN CLASSICS.

Bibliografia od elenco ragionato delle opere contenute nella collezione de' classici Italiani. 8° Milano, 1814.

## ITALIAN EVANGELIZATION SOCIETY.

Third annual report of the Italian evangelization committee at Geneva. April, 1857. 8° Lond. 1857.

## ITALIAN NOVELISTS.

The Italian novelists. Selected and translated by Thomas ROSCOE. 1855.

## ITALY.

Breviarum Italicæ historiæ a temporibus Friderici Secundi Augusti usque ad annum 1354 ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, xvi. 249.]

Itinerarium Italiæ totius ... Studio et industria trium nobilissimorum Germaniæ adolescentum.

8° Colon. Agripp. 1602.

De principatibus Italiæ tractatus varii. 1628. [Edited by Thomas SEGETHUS.]

Three letters concerning the present state of Italy, written in the year 1687. I. Relating to the affair of Molinos, and the Quietists. II. Relating to the Inquisition, and the state of religion. III. Relating to the policy and interests of some of the states of Italy. Being a supplement to Dr. Burnet's Letters. 8° n. p. 1688.

Thefaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ ... cura Jo. Geo. GRAEVII. 1704. 1723.

Rerum Italicarum scriptores ... L. A. MURATORIUS collegit ... 1723-51.

A short account of a late journey to Tuscany, Rome, and other parts of Italy. 12° Lond. 1741.

Voyage d'un Francois en Italie fait dans les années 1765 et 1766 ... 8 tom. 8° Venise, 1769.

Rerum Italicarum scriptores. [Cura J. M. TARTINIO.] 1770.

Letters from Italy. 1776. [By Mrs. MILLAR.]

The gentleman's guide in his tour through Italy ... 1787. [By Thomas MARTYN.]

Catalogo di storie generali, e particolari d'Italia.

12° Venezia, 1782.

Lettres sur l'Italie en 1785. 3 tom.

12° Paris, 1797.

Sketches descriptive of Italy in the years 1816 and 1817 ... [By Jane WATTS.]

Memoirs of the secret societies of the South of Italy, particularly the CARBONARI. 1821.

Essays descriptive and moral on scenes in Italy, Switzerland and France. By an American. 8° Edinb. 1823.

Scenes and impressions in Egypt and Italy. 1824. [By SHERER.]

The ENGLISH in Italy. 1825.

Transalpine memoirs; or, anecdotes and observations shewing the actual state of Italy and the Italians ... 1826. [By J. R. BEST.]

Italy as it is ... 1828. [By Henry BEST.]

Hand-book for travellers in northern Italy. [Murray's *Handbooks*.] 12° Lond. 1842.

— Third edition. 1847. Fourth edition. 1852.

— Fifth edition. [2 parts.] 1854. Sixth edition. [Part II.] 1856.

— Eighth edition. 1860. Eleventh edition. 1869.

Hand-book for travellers in central Italy. [Murray's *Handbooks*.] 12° Lond. 1843.

— By Octavian Blewitt. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1850.

— Part I. Southern Tuscany & papal states. Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1857.

— Fifth edition. 1861. Sixth edition. 1864.

— Seventh edition. 1867.

- Part II. Rome & its environs. Third edition. 12° Lond. 1853.
- Fourth edition. 1856. Fifth edition. 1858.
- Sixth edition. 1862. Eighth edition. 1867.
- Ninth edition. 1869. Tenth edition. 1871.
- Handbook for travellers in Southern Italy ... By Octavian Blewitt. [*Murray's Handbooks.*] 12° Lond. 1853.
- Second edition. 1855. Third edition. 1858.
- Fourth edition. 1862. Fifth edition. 1865.
- Sixth edition. 1868.
- The Italian question. A very humble remonstrance to the right hon. Lord Brougham. By a Sardinian. 8° Lond. 1848.
- Military events in Italy, 1848–1849. Translated from the German. 8° Lond. 1851.
- Letters from Italy and Vienna. 8° Camb. 1852.
- Southern Italy, as it now is. By a constitutionalist. 8° Lond. 1853.
- Short stories founded on European history. Italy. 8° Lond. 1853.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1861.]
- The EVANGELISTS of Italy ... 1855.
- Sketches on Italy: its last revolution, its actual condition, its tendencies and hopes. 12° Lond. 1856.
- A few words about the Italian question. 8° Lond. 1859.
- Observations on the negotiations respecting the affairs of Italy, by a member of Parliament. 8° Lond. 1859.
- Italy; its condition. Great Britain; its policy. A series of letters addressed to Ld. John RUSSELL. 1859.
- Napoleon III. and Italy. What will be done? and why? being a short and clear statement of the questions of peace or war, and the policy of Louis Napoleon ... By a man in Manchester. 8° Lond. 1859.
- The Italian cause: its history and its hopes. Italy's appeal to a free nation. 8° Lond. 1859.
- GERMANY and Italy ... 1859.
- The war in Italy: from drawings by Carlo Boffoli. With a descriptive narrative by the author of "The Times" letters from the Allied camp. 4° Lond. [1859.]
- Practical guide for Italy: North and Central. The routes from London by France and Switzerland ... By an Englishman abroad. 8° Lond. 1859.
- Third edition. 1860. Fifth edition. 1862.
- Sixth edition. 1863.
- Route map of Italy: from Blackie and Son's Imperial atlas. Oblong, Lond. [1860.]
- Murray's map of the feat of war in North Italy. 12° [Lond. 1860.]
- Central Italy and diplomatic interference. 8° Lond. 1860.
- L'Italie vivra!!! au Comte de Cavour un de ses collaborateurs inconnus: epilogue. 12° Lond. 1861.
- On the present religious movement in Italy. Two letters to the rev. Chr. Wordsworth, D.D., canon of Westminster. 8° Lond. 1863.
- From dawn to dark in Italy: a tale of the Reformation in the sixteenth century. 8° Lond. 1864.

- The knapsack guide for travellers in Italy ... [*Murray's Handbooks.*] 8° Lond. 1864.
- Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.
- Italy, classical, historical and picturesque. Illustrated in a series of views from drawings by Stanfield, R.A., Roberts, R.A., Harding, Prout, Leitch, Brockedon, Barnard, &c. &c., with descriptions of the scenes. Preceded by an introductory essay, on the recent history and present condition of Italy and the Italians, by Camillo Mapei. 4° Glasg. n. d.
- [*Another edition.*] 4° Lond. 1864.
- Bradshaw's illustrated hand-book to Italy, north and south; including Sicily and Sardinia ... With maps and plans. 8° Lond. 1865.
- [*Another edition.*] 1866. [*Another edition.*] [1867.]
- [*Another edition.*] 1868. [*Another edition.*] 1869.
- [*Another edition.*] [1870.]
- Beaten tracks; or, pen and pencil sketches in Italy. By the authoress of 'A voyage en zigzag.' 8° Lond. 1866.
- The trinity of Italy; or, the Pope, the Bourbon, and the Victor: being historical revelations of the past, present, and future of Italy. By an English civilian. 8° Lond. 1867.
- Black's guide to Italy, according to the most recent railway routes. 8° Edinb. 1869.
- A rhymester's run through Italy. 8° Lond. 1871.
- De Italia medii ævi dissertatio chorographica pro usu tabulæ Italiæ Græco-Langobardico-Francicæ, ut à Græcis et Langobardis ad Carolum M. translata ... Ifagoge ad geographiam universalem ejusdem ævi antiquioribus originibus intermixtis; auctore anonymo Mediolanensi ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, x.]
- Chronico duo brevia regum Italiæ. [Ibid. iv. 145.]
- A true description and direction of what is most worthy to be seen in all Italy ... [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, v. 1.]
- Special practical guide for the Italian lakes, Como, Lugano, Maggiore, Varese, Orta, Garda, Varallo, Milan, Bergamo, Brescia, Verona, Mantua, Padua, Venice, Genoa, Nice ... By an Englishman abroad. 8° Lond. n. d.
- ITARD (JEAN E. MARIE GASPARD), *French physician*. D. 1838.
- Rapport sur les nouveaux développemens et l'état actuel du sauvage de l'Aveyron. 8° Paris, 1807.
- ITESA MODEEN.
- Shigurf Namah i Velaët, or excellent intelligence concerning Europe: being the travels of Mirza Itesa Modeen, in Great Britain and France: translated from the original Persian manuscript into Hindoostanee, with an English version and notes, by James Edward Alexander, Esq. ... 8° Lond. 1827.
- ITH (JOHANN).
- Versuch einer Anthropologie oder Philosophie der Menschen nach feinen körperlichen Anlagen. Erster Theil. 8° Winterthur, 1803.

## ITINERARY.

Itinerarium a Burdigala Hierusalem usque. [*Itinerarium* of ANTONINUS Augustus, by Schott, 1600; and by Wesseling, 1735.]

— [BERTIUS, *Theatrum geographiæ veteris*, ii. 39.]

Itinerarium clericorum. 8° Lond. 1844.

ITTER (JOHANN WILHELM), *German jurist*. D. 1725.

De feudis imperii commentatio. 8° Francof. 1685.

ITURBIDE (AUGUSTIN DE), *emperor of Mexico*, 1783–1824.

A statement of some of the principal events in the public life of Augustin de Iturbide, written by himself.

8° Lond. 1824.

— [PAMPHLETEER, xxviii. 395.]

## IU-KIAO-LI.

Iu-kiao-li: or, the two fair cousins, a Chinese novel. From the French version of M. Abel-Remusat. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1827.

## IVANHOE.

Ivanhoe; or, the Jew of York: a drama ... adapted to Hodgson's theatrical characters and scenes in the same.

12° Lond. n. d.

## IVANICZE IVANICKI (PAULUS DE).

Institutio politica, C. Cornelii Taciti opera Pauli de Ivanicze Ivanicki verbis concinnata. Editio secunda.

12° Hamburgi, 1665.

IVANUS, *Hungarian hermit*.

\* Historia b. Ivani ... [DOBNER, *Monumenta historica Boemæ*, ii. 60.]

## IVATTS (E. B.)

The handbook of railway station management; or agent's manual.

8° Liverpool, 1861.

## IVENS (COLEMAN).

Compulsory education and the secular system ...

8° Lond. 1867.

IVERNOIS (Sir FRANCIS D'), LL.D., *French economist*, 1757–1842.

An historical and political view of the constitution and revolutions of Geneva in the 18th century ... translated by John Farrell, A.M.

8° Lond. 1784.

Histoire de l'administration des finances de la republique Française pendant l'année 1796.

8° Londres, 1796.

Tableau historique et politique de l'administration de la republique Française pendant l'année 1797. Des causes qui ont amené la Revolution du 4 Septembre et de ses resultats.

8° Londres, 1798.

Tableau historique et politique des pertes que la revolution et la guerre ont causées au peuple Français, dans fa

VOL. IV.

population, son agriculture, ses collodies, ses manufactures, et son commerce.

8° Londres, 1799.

Les cinq promesses, tableau de la conduite du gouvernement consulaire envers la France, l'Angleterre, l'Italie, l'Allemagne, et surtout envers la Suisse.

8° Londres, 1803.

Effects of the continental blockade upon the commerce, finances, credit, and property of the British Islands. Translated from the third French edition.

8° Lond. 1810.

## IVERS (F. F.)

The Prince of the Asturias, eldest son of Don Carlos, and the proposed husband of the Queen of Spain. Particulars respecting his character and education, and eligibility as husband of the Queen: with remarks on the expediency of the marriage question.

8° Lond. 1844.

## IVERS (HARDINGE).

Sermon on the priesthood ... [*Mal.* ii. 7.]

12° Lond. 1847.

Sermon on the last judgment. [*Matt.* xxiv. 38.]

12° Lond. 1847.

## IVES (CORNELIUS).

A compendious history of the church of God.

12° Lond. 1820.

Sermons, originally composed for a country congregation.

12° Oxford, 1832.

IVES (EDWARD), *surgeon*. D. 1780.

A voyage from England to India, in the year 1754, and an historical narrative of the operations of the squadron and army in India under the command of Vice-Admiral Watson and Col. Clive, in the years 1755, 1756, 1757, &c. &c. &c.

4° Lond. 1773.

## IVES (L. SILLIMAN), LL.D.

The trials of a mind in its progress to Catholicism: a letter to his old friends, by L. S. Ives.

8° Lond. 1854.

## IVESON (JOHN).

Practical hints on planting.

8° Lond. 1845.

## IVIE (THOMAS).

Alimony arraign'd: or the remonstrance and humble appeal of Thomas Ivie, Esq., from the High Court of Chancery, to his highness the Lord Protector of the common-wealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland, &c., wherein are set forth the unheard-of practices and villanies of lewd and defamed women, in order to separate man and wife.

4 Lond. 1654.

## IVIGNÉ (D. DE).

Dictionnaire theologique, historique, poetique, cosmographique, et chronologique. 5<sup>me</sup> edition.

4° Paris, 1656.

## IVIMEY (JOSEPH).

The Roman Catholic claims a question not of religious liberty, but of political expediency: an address to the Protestant dissenters of Great Britain, assigning reasons why



they should maintain the most strict neutrality. With an appendix, &c. 8° Lond. 1828.

John Milton: his life and times, religious and political opinions: with an appendix, containing animadversions upon Dr. Johnson's Life of Milton, &c. 8° Lond. 1833.

IVO. See YVES.

IVON.

Ivon. By the author of "Aunt Agnes," "Is he clever?" etc. 8° Lond. 1866.

IVORY (JAMES), *Lord Ivory; one of the senators of the College of Justice.*

Form of process before the Court of Session, the new jury court, and the commission of teinds. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1815.

IVORY (WILLIAM).

Directions for using Ivory's original gravity apparatus, calculated to ascertain the original gravity of ale, porter, spirits, and wine. Invented by William Ivory.

12° Lond. 1835.

IVORY (WILLIAM), *W.S.*

CATALOGUE of the law books in the Library to the Society of writers to Her Majesty's Signet in Scotland. 1856.

IZACKE (RICHARD).

Remarkable antiquities of the city of Exeter ... together with a catalogue of all the bishops, mayors, sheriffs, from the year 1049 to 1677. 8° Lond. 1681.

IZARU (JOSEPH), *French physician.*

Des pierres tombées du ciel; ou, lithologie atmosphérique ... 8° Paris, 1803.

# J

J.

W. F. Taylor's guide to Windsor, Eton, and Virginia Water ... [*Preface signed J.*] 12° Windsor, n. d.

J. (A.)

A general treatise of monies and exchanges ... 1707.  
[*By Alexander JUSTICE.*]

J. (A.)

The perils of the Church of England, how caused and how to be met. 8° Lond. 1859.

J. (C. A.), *i.e.* C. A. JONES.

Ready and desirous. 1858.

St. John the evangelist's day. 1859.

The sunbeam. 1861.

Gertrude Dacre. 1862.

Our childhood's prayer. 1871.

J. (C. E.), *i.e.* Charles Etienne JORDAN.

J. (D.)

The wars and causes of them, between England and France from William the First to William the Third, with a treatise of the Salique law. By D. J., and revised by R. C., Esq. 1697. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, i. 289.]

J. (D.)

King Charles I. no such faint, martyr, or good Protestant as commonly reputed, but a favourer of Papists and a cruel and oppressive tyrant ... [*Signed D. J.*] 4° Lond. 1698.

J. (D.)

The history of the House of Brunswick Lunenburg ... 1716. [*By David JONES.*]

J. (E.)

Devotions for passion tide. [*Preface signed E. J.*] 12° Lond. 1848.

J. (E. M.)

Inkermann. The 5th November, 1854. [*A poem.*] Second edition. [*Signed E. M. J.*] 12° Lond. 1855.

J. (E. S.)

Hildibrand & Una; or, the knight and the horse that never wearied. A legendary tale. By E. S. J., author of William and Ellen. 12° Edinb. 1799.

J. (F. J. R. C.)

Animadversions by way of answer to a sermon preached by Dr. Thomas Kenne, lord bishop of Bath and Wells; in the cathedral church of Bath, on ascension-day last, being the fifth day of May, 1687. [*Dedication signed F. J. R. C. J.*] 4° Lond. 1687.

J. (F. W. FHR. V. W.)

Abhandlung über die ältere Scandinavische Geschichte von den Cimbrern und den Scandinavischen Gothen. Von F. W. Fhr. V. W. J. 8° Copenhagen, 1781.

J. (G.)

The poetical register ... 1723. [*By Giles JACOB.*]

J. (G.)

Memoirs of the life and writings of ... Joseph Addison, Esq.; with his character, by Sir Richard Steele. And a true copy of his last will and testament. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1724.

J. (H. M.)

Catholic-Christians: or, Rome and England, a letter to an English churchman. [*Signed H. M. J.*] 12° Lond. 1869.

J. (H. T.)

The Mormon elders, and specimens of Mormonite miracles, extracted from the "Millennial Star." By H. T. J. Second edition. 8° Brighton, 1853.

J. (J.), M.D.

A short answer to a late pamphlet against Doctor Pitcairn's Dissertations. By J. J. 8° Edinb. 1702.

A reply to Dr Oliphant's Refutation of the Short answer, &c. By J. J. 8° Edinb. 1702.

J. (J.)

A letter to the bishop of Oxford, occasion'd by his lordship's speech on the first article of impeachment against Dr. Henry Sacheverell. [*Signed J. J.*] 8° n. p. 1710.

J. (J.)

The blind schoolmistress: a true story. By J. J. 8° Lond. 1860.

J. (J. D. J. S.)

Divis Galliarum praesidibus. 1687. [*By Josephus De JOUVANIS, Soc. Jes.*]

J. (J. E.)

The exiled family and their restorer: an allegory for young Christians. 4° Edinb. 1861.

J. (L.)

The morning of eternity. [*Preface signed L. J.*] 8° Cork, 1862.

J. (M.)

The children's Bible picture-book. [By M. J.] 8° Lond. 1858.

The children's picture-book of useful knowledge. [*Preface signed M. J.*] 8° Lond. 1862.

J. (M. E. M.)

Waldenberg, a poem; 1837. Jubal, a poem; 1839. Ifmael and Caffander. [By Margaret Elizabeth Mary JONES.]

J. (M. J.)

Phantasmagoria ... 1825. [By Maria Jane JEWSEBURY.]

J. (O. L.)

What Jesus is: a book for teachers and children. By O. L. J. 8° Lond. [1866.]  
Like Jesus. By O. L. J. 12° Lond. n. d.

J. (P. L.)

Apologie pour la maison de Naffau, par P. L. J. 8° Madrid, 1664.

J. (R. B.)

The vision of Mary. 1856. [By R. B. JONES.]

J. (R. C.)

Poems of the inner life. Selected chiefly from modern authors. [*Preface signed R. C. J.*] 8° Lond. 1866.

J. (S. L.) See Sarah L. JONES.

J. (S. N. R.)

Vox cœli, or newes from heaven of a consultation there held ... 1624. [By Thomas SCOT.]

J. (S. S.)

Integrity, or the artist Stanton and his daughters. By S. S. J. 8° Lond. 1844.

J. (W.)

The lawfulness of tithes, demonstrated to the convincing of such of the Quakers as pretend conscience against the payment of them: or, a demonstration for liberty of conscience to the Quakers in the payment of their tithes. By W. J. 4° Lond. 1675.

J. (W.)

A letter from an Ignoramus to his correspondent. December 6th, 1682. [*Signed W. J.*] fol. Lond. 1682.

J. (W.)

The common and statute law of England concerning trials in high-treason ... alphabetically digested under proper titles, wherein the learning of appeals is at large set forth under the same head, the whole brought down to this present year 1710. 8° In the Savoy, 1710.

J. (W.)

A short exposition of the Pilgrim's progress, with a narrative of the life of John Bunyan. In six lectures. By W. J. 12° Lond. 1857.

J. (W.)

Suggestions on reform: manhood suffrage consistent with the equal representation of all classes. By W. J. fol. Lond. 1866.

J—M—N (E.), i.e. E. JARMAN.

JAAFAR (ABI EBN TOPHAIL), *Arabian philosopher*. D. 1188.

An account of the oriental philosophy ... particularly, the profound wisdom of Hai Ebn Yokdan ... out of the Arabick translated into Latine, by Edward Pocock, a student in Oxford; and now faithfully out of his Latine, translated into English. 8° n. p. 1674.

JAARSVELDT (J. VAN), Dr.

Theoretisch-praktische und vergleichende holländische Sprachlehre für Deutsche. 8° Amsterdam, 1838.

JABET (CATHARINE).

The first principles of music, clearly developed ... by means of a dissected pianoforte keyboard. 12° Lond. 1851.

JABET (GEORGE).

The poet's pleaunce; or, garden of all sorts of pleasant flowers, which our pleasant poets have, in past time, for pastime, planted. By Eden Warwick [*Pseud.*] 8° Lond. 1847.

Nafology; or, hints towards a classification of noses. By Eden Warwick [*Pseud.*] 12° Lond. 1848.

— [*Reprinted with title: Notes on noses.*] 8° Lond. 1852.

JABEZ OLIPHANT.

Jabez Oliphant; or, the modern prince. A novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

JABLONSKI (DANIEL ERNEST), *German theologian*, 1769–1802.

Historia consensus Sendomiriensis, inter evangelicos regni Poloniæ et M.D. Lithuaniz in synodo generali evangelicorum utriusque partis Sendomiriæ an. MDLXX. die 14 Aprilis initi, continua serie, quæ synodum Sendomiriensem antegressa, quæ in ipsa synodo acta, quæque eam consecuta sunt, ex archivis ecclesiarum, et monumentis maximam partem mss. perconsens, ad præsens usque tempus deducta: cui subjicitur ipse consensus, nec non synodi generales, consensui jungi solitæ. 4° Berolini, 1731.



**JABLONSKI (PAUL ERNEST)**, *German theologian and philologist*, 1693–1767.

*Opuscula, quibus lingua et antiquitates Aegyptiorum, difficilia librorum sacrorum loca, et historiae ecclesiasticae capita illustrantur*: edidit atque animadversiones adjecit J. G. de Water. 4 tom. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1804–13.

*Pantheon Aegyptiorum, five, de diis eorum commentarius cum prolegomenis de religione et theologia Aegyptiorum*. 3 parts. 8° Francofurti ad Viadrum, 1751–52.

*De Memnone Graecorum et Aegyptiorum, hujusque celeberrima in Thebaide statua, syntagmata III. cum figuris aeneis*. 4° Francofurti ad Viadrum, 1753.

*Rempha Aegyptiorum deus ab Israelitis in deserto cultus nunc ex lingua et antiquitate Aegyptiaca erutus et illustratus*. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxiii. 571.]

**JACHIAH (BONSENIOR IBN)**.

*Oratio de ludo scaque*. [Heb. & Lat.] [THOMAS HYDE, *Mandragoria, seu historia Shabiludii*, &c.]

**JACHMANN (REINHOLD BERNHARD)**.

*Immanuel Kant geschildert, in Briefen an einen Freund*. 8° Königsberg, 1804.

*Archiv deutscher Nationalbildung; herausgegeben von R. B. Jachmann und F. Passow*. Erster Jahrgang. 8° Berlin, 1812.

**JACIA**.

*Remarks on coinage; with an explanation of a decimal coinage ...* By "Jacia." 8° Lond. 1859.

**JACK**.

*Jack the cobler's caution to his countrey-men*. S.Sh. Lond. 1682.

**JACK**.

*Jack and the tanner of Wymondham ...* 1854. [By ELIZA MANNING.]

**JACK**.

*Jack ashore*. [By Frederick MARRYAT. 1863.]

**JACK**.

*Jack, Dick, and Bob, the three jackdaws, from Hurft-monceaux: a true story for children*. 8° Lond. 1865.

**JACK ARIEL**.

*Jack Ariel; or life on board an Indiaman*. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

**JACK DOWNING**.

*Major Jack Downing of the Downingville militia. With an introduction by George Augustus Sala*.

8° Lond. 1865.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1867.

**JACK HORNET**.

*Jack Hornet ...* 1845. [By J. G. MILLINGEN.]

**JACK OF DOVER**.

*Jack of Dover, his quest of inquiry, or his privy search for the veriest foole in England*. A collection of merry tales published at the beginning of the sixteenth century. Edited from a copy in the Bodleian library. [Percy society, vol. 7.] 8° Lond. 1842.

**JACK (ALEXANDER), D.D.**

*Sanctuary services*. With a brief memoir by his son-in-law the rev. James Ker, M.A. 8° Edinb. 1869.

**JACK (ARCHIBALD)**.

*Select sermons, varied aspects of "The word of life."* 8° Lond. 1869.

\* *Memoir*. By the rev. Peter LORIMER, D.D. 1871.

**JACK (GEORGE)**.

*Incidents of a journey through Egypt and the Holy Land*. 8° Edinb. 1870.

**JACK (GILBERT), M.D., professor of philosophy at Leyden**, 1578–1628.

*Institutiones physicae*. Editio nova. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1624.

*Institutiones medicae*. Editio postrema. 12° Lugd. Bat. 1631.

**JACK (JOHN)**.

*An historical account of St. Monance, Fife-shire, ancient and modern; interspersed with a variety of tales, incidental, legendary & traditional*. 12° Edinb. 1844.

*The key of the Forth; or, historical sketches of the island of May: interspersed with a variety of curious scenes on the east coast of Fife*. 12° Edinb. 1858.

**JACK (REV. JOHN)**.

*The Scriptural doctrine of sanctification*. A discourse ... [1 Cor. vi. 11.] 12° Lond. 1845.  
*The Scriptural doctrine of assurance briefly considered*. 12° Lond. 1853.

**JACK (RICHARD), teacher of mathematics**.

*Mathematical principles of theology, or, the existence of God geometrically demonstrated ...* 8° Lond. 1747.

**JACK (THOMAS), minister of Eastwood**. D. 1596.

*Onomasticon poeticum five propriorum quibus in suis monumentis usi sunt veteres poetæ, brevis descriptio poetica*. 4° Edinb. 1592.

**JACKDAW IN THE CHURCH TOWER**.

*The right man in the right place; a moral satire: also woman (a sketch:) and minor poems*. By Jackdaw in the church tower. 8° Lond. 1860.

**JACKDAWS**.

*The parable of the three jackdaws*. 1696. [Harleian MISCELLANY, v. 107.]

## JACKMAN (ISAAC).

All the world's a stage ; a farce. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1777.

— [New British THEATRE, xviii.]

The Milesian, a comic opera ... [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1777.

## JACKSON ( ), of the Inner Temple.

The interest of Great Britain considered, with regard to her colonies, and the acquisitions of Canada and Guadeloupe. To which are added, observations concerning the increase of mankind, peopling of countries [by Benjamin Franklin], &c. The second edition. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1761.

## JACKSON (Mifs ).

The pictorial flora ; or British botany delineated in 1500 lithographic drawings of all the species of flowering plants indigenous to Great Britain ; illustrating the descriptive works of Sir J. E. Smith, Lindley, Hooker, Withering and other authors.  
8° Lond. 1840.

## JACKSON (ALFRED).

Tints from an amateur's palette ; or a few stray hues of thought.  
12° Lond. 1849.

## JACKSON (ANDREW), seventh President of the U.S.

\* Life. By William CORBETT. 1834.

## JACKSON (ANDREW).

Robert O'Hara Burke and the Australian exploring expedition of 1860.  
8° Lond. 1862.

## JACKSON (ARTHUR).

A help for understanding of the holy Scripture. The first part containing certain short notes of exposition upon the five books of Moses ...  
4° Camb. 1643.

— The second part. Annotations upon the remaining historical part of the Old Testament ...  
4° Camb. 1646.

## JACKSON (ARTHUR STANLEY).

Amy Paul. [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

## JACKSON (BASIL).

A course of military surveying ; including instructions for sketching in the field, plan drawing, levelling, military reconnoissance, etc. ...  
8° Lond. 1838.

Elementary surveying. 8° Lond. 1842.

JACKSON (BLOMFIELD), M.A., incumbent of Stoke Newington, London.

The forgiveness of sins, and other sermons ...  
8° Lond. 1870.

The divine origin of man. A sermon ... [Matt. xxii. 20.]  
8° Lond. 1871.

## JACKSON (Sir CHARLES).

A vindication of the Marquis of Dalhousie's Indian administration.  
8° Lond. 1865.

## JACKSON (E. STANWAY).

Faith or fancy ? an examination of "The gates ajar."  
8° Lond. 1871.

## JACKSON (EDWARD), M.A.

Our work, and our ability to do the work : a sermon ... [Phil. iv. 13.]  
12° Lond. 1853.

JACKSON (REV. EDWARD DUDLEY), B.C.L., rector of Heaton Norris, Stockport.

Nugæ lyricæ. In three parts. 8° Lond. [1871.]

## JACKSON (EDWARD STEANE).

The cabinet of the earth unlocked. 8° Lond. 1867.

## JACKSON (EDWIN W.)

Gymnastics for the fingers and wrist ...  
8° Lond. 1865.

## JACKSON (F. G.)

A system of drawing founded upon natural principles ...  
4° Lond. [1864.]

JACKSON (FREDERIC), B.A., curate of Parson-Drove, Wiltshire.

A first series of practical sermons. 8° Lond. 1851.  
The emigrant's true riches and abiding home. [Sermon on Prov. viii. 18, 19.]  
12° Lond. 1852.

## JACKSON (G. HUNT).

Chimes from heaven's belfry. 8° Lond. 1870.

## JACKSON (GEORGE).

First part of the collection of detached enrichments, and various articles of taste and furniture, drawn from examples executed by G. Jackson & Sons. 4° Lond. 1836.

## JACKSON (GEORGE).

The Latin tyro's guide ... 8° Lond. 1846.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1847.  
— Second part ... 12° Lond. 1863.

## JACKSON (GEORGE).

A memoir of the rev. John Jenkins, late Wesleyan missionary in the island of Jamaica : including characteristic notices of West Indian slavery. Second edition.  
12° Lond. n. d.

## JACKSON (GEORGE FREDERIC).

Refurgam and other verses. Edited, with a short biography, by his brother the rev. H. Marshall Jackson.  
8° Lond. [1871.]

## JACKSON (HENRY).

- A first friendship. Reprinted from *Frazer's Magazine*.  
 [Anon.] In one volume. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 Gilbert Rugge. By the author of "A first friendship."  
 In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.  
 A dangerous guest. By the author of "Gilbert Rugge"  
 ... In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.  
 Hearth ghosts. By the author of "Gilbert Rugge"  
 ... In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

## JACKSON (J.)

- Eldred; or, the British freeholder. A tragedy.  
 8° Edinb. 1782.

## JACKSON (J.), M.A.

- A selection of psalms and hymns ... compiled by the  
 rev. C. HESKETH, J. Jackson, M.A. ... 1858.

JACKSON (J. BAPT.), of *Battersea*.

- An essay on the invention of engraving and printing in  
 chiaro oscuro, as practised by Albert Durer, Hugo di  
 Carpi, &c., and the application of it to the making paper  
 hangings of taste, duration, and elegance.

4° Lond. 1754.

## JACKSON (J. OSWALD).

- Repentance: or the change of mind necessary to salvation  
 considered ... 12° Lond. 1845.  
 Jesus only! 8° Lond. [1855]

JACKSON (J. R.), *colonel*.

- General index to the first ten volumes of *The journal of  
 the Royal GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY*. Compiled by J. R.  
 Jackson. 1844.

- Minerals and their uses: in a series of letters to a lady.  
 8° Lond. 1849.

- On military geography; its nature, object, and import-  
 ance. 12° Lond. 1850.

- What to observe; or, the traveller's remembrancer.  
 Third edition, revised and edited by Dr. Norton Shaw,  
 M.D. 8° Lond. 1861.

## JACKSON (J. W.)

- Lectures on mesmerism ... 8° Dublin, 1851.  
 The peoples of Europe, and the war in the East.

- 8° Edinb. 1854.  
 Lectures on phrenology ... 8° Edinb. 1855.

- Mesmerism in connection with popular superstitions.  
 8° Lond. 1858.

- Ecstasies of genius. 8° Lond. 1859.

- Ethnology and phrenology, as an aid to the historian.  
 8° Lond. 1863.

- Echoes from my youth, and other poems.  
 8° Lond. 1864.

## JACKSON (JAMES).

- The chivalry of Scotland, in the days of King Bruce,  
 including the royal hunt of Rosslyn ... 12° Edinb. 1848.

## JACKSON (JAMES EDWARD), M.A.

- A vindication of the reasons for withdrawing from the

Hibernian Bible society, in answer to charges of misrep-  
 resentation, &c., contained in an anonymous letter.

8° Dublin, 1823.

The two main questions in controversy between the  
 Churches of England and Rome, stated and discussed.

8° Dublin, 1825.

## JACKSON (JAMES GREY).

Account of the empire of Morocco & the district of  
 Sufe; to which is added an account of Tombuctoo, the  
 great emporium of central Africa. 4° Lond. 1809.

## JACKSON (JEREMIAH), M.A.

Three discourses on the faith and conduct of a Christian  
 ... [2 *Pet.* i. 5-11.] 8° Lond. 1834.

A Scriptural view of the communion of the body and  
 blood of Christ. 8° Lond. 1844.

A sermon preached at the reopening of the church at  
 Liverington ... [*Ps.* xxvi. 8.] 8° Wifbech, 1845.

A Scriptural view of the rite of baptism.

8° Lond. 1850.

A Scriptural inquiry into the election of grace, as it  
 concerns man's condition and prospects.

8° Lond. 1854.

JACKSON (JOHN), *rector of Rossington in Yorkshire*.

The grounds of civil and ecclesiastical government briefly  
 consider'd. To which is added, a defence of the bishop  
 of Bangor, against the objections of Mr. Law. The second  
 edition. 8° Lond. 1718.

A defense of human liberty, in answer to the principal  
 arguments which have been alledged against it; and parti-  
 cularly to Cato's letters on that subject. In which defense  
 the opinion of the antients concerning fate is also distinctly  
 and largely considered. The second edition. To which  
 is added, a vindication of human liberty; in answer to a  
 Dissertation on liberty and necessity, written by A. C.,  
 Esq. 8° Lond. 1730.

A plea for humane reason, shewing the sufficiency of it  
 in matters of religion, in a letter to the rt. rev. the ld. bp.  
 of London. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1730.

— Second edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1730.

\* A plea for divine revelation: in answer to a letter to  
 the ... bishop of London called, A plea for human reason.  
 8° Lond. 1731.

\* Remarks on the Defence of the Plea for human reason,  
 &c., by the author of the Plea for divine revelation.

8° Lond. 1731.

Remarks on a book [by Tindal] intitled, Christianity as  
 old as the creation, with regard to ecclesiastical antiquity.  
 By a priest of the University of Cambridge. There is added  
 also an appendix, defending the lord bishop of London's  
 account of the Stoical fate, against a late writer. By the  
 same author. 8° Cambridge, 1732.

Chronological antiquities, or the antiquities and chronology  
 of the most ancient kingdoms, from the creation of the  
 world, for the space of five thousand years ... In three  
 volumes. 4° Lond. 1752.



JACKSON (JOHN), *manager of the Theatre Royal, Edinburgh.*

The history of the Scottish stage, from its first establishment to the present time ... with memoirs of his own life. 8° Edinb. 1793.

JACKSON (JOHN), Jun.

History and antiquities of the cathedral church of Lichfield ... 8° Lichfield, [1795.]

— [Another edition with title: History of the city and cathedral of Lichfield.] 8° Lond. 1805.

JACKSON (JOHN).

Journey from India towards England, in the year 1797; by a route between the rivers Euphrates and Tigris, through Curdistán, Diarbek, Armenia, and Natolia, in Asia; and through Rómalia, Bulgaria, Wallachia, Transylvania, &c., in Europe. 8° Lond. 1799.

Reflections on the commerce of the Mediterranean. 8° Lond. 1804.

JACKSON (JOHN), *engraver.*

A treatise on wood engraving [by W. A. CHATTO], with upwards of three hundred illustrations engraved ... by John Jackson. 1839.

JACKSON (JOHN), M.D.

An inquiry into the nature and causes of epilepsy. 8° Lond. 1842.

The spleen a permanent placenta: the placenta a temporary spleen. 8° Lond. 1843.

On epilepsy: in answer to the question—what is the nature of the internal commotion which takes place during an epileptic paroxysm? 8° Lond. 1850.

A short sketch of some of the forms of tetanus, as they appear in India. 8° Lond. 1856.

JACKSON (JOHN).

The premillennial advent and earthly reign of Jesus Christ, irreconcilable with the character of the Christian dispensation and common sense, and with the priestly office and perpetual intercession of our Lord in heaven, a lecture ... [1 *Theist.* v. 21.] 8° Taunton, [1844.]

JACKSON (JOHN), D.D., *bishop of London.*

Six sermons on the leading points of Christian character. 12° Lond. 1844.

Sanctifying grace and the grace of the ministry. A sermon ... [Matt. vii. 22, 23.] 8° Lond. 1847.

The sinfulness of little sins. A course of sermons ... 8° Lond. 1849.

Rome and her claims. A sermon ... [Gal. ii. 11.] 12° Lond. 1850.

The spirit of the world, and the spirit which is of God. A sermon ... [1 *Cor.* ii. 12.] 12° Lond. 1850.

Repentance: its necessity, nature, and aids. A course of sermons ... 8° Lond. 1851.

Sunday: a day of rest, or a day of work? a few words to working men. Lond. 1853.

The witness of the spirit: sermons ... 8° Lond. 1854.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1870.

A charge ... 8° Lond. 1855.

Church reformation and church arrangement: being an extract from the speech of the lord bishop of Lincoln ... 8° Lond. 1855.

Church missions: speech ... 12° Lond. 1856.

The passion: a sermon ... [John xii. 32.]

12° Oxford, 1857.

The guidance of the eye: the Lord set before us: two sermons ... [Ps. xxxii. 8; and xvi. 8.]

8° Lond. 1857.

The repentance of Esau: a sermon ... [Heb. xii. 16, 17.] 8° Oxford, 1858.

A charge ... 8° Lond. 1858.

The pastor wholly given to his office: an address to candidates for holy orders. 8° Lond. 1859.

Rest before labour; the advantages and dangers of theological colleges: a sermon ... [Mark vi. 31.]

8° Lond. 1859.

A charge ... 8° Lond. 1861.

The Church's missions; her failure and her hope: a sermon ... [1 *Ja.* lix. i.] 12° Lond. 1863.

God's word and man's heart: the gospel the key to the problems of man's moral nature: sermons ...

8° Lond. 1864.

A charge ... 8° Lond. 1864.

A charge ... 8° Lond. 1867.

Farewell prayers. A sermon ... [Acts xxi. 5.] 12° Lond. 1869.

The nemesis of excess in faith and worship: a sermon ... [Eccles. vii. 16.] 8° Lond. n. d.

The nemesis of unbelief. A sermon ... [Rom. i. 21, 22.] 8° Lond. n. d.

JACKSON (JOHN EDWARD), M.A., *rector of Leigh Delamere, Wiltshire.*

The nation's guide to Scripture: a sermon ... [Acts viii. 30, 31.] 8° Lond. 1846.

History of the ruined church of St. Mary Magdalene, discovered, A.D. 1846, within the old town-hall of Doncaster. 4° Lond. 1853.

The history and description of St. George's church at Doncaster, destroyed by fire February 28, 1853.

4° Lond. 1855.

A guide to Farleigh-Hungerford, Co. Somerset ...

8° Taunton, 1853.

— Second edition.

8° Taunton, 1860.

JACKSON (JOHN GEORGE).

Designs for villas. 4° Lond. 1829.

JACKSON (JOHN STUART), M.A.

Solutions of the Cambridge Senate house problems for four years. 1848–51. By N. M. FERRERS and J. Stuart Jackson. 1851.

JACKSON (JOSEPH EDWARD).

Cecil and Mary: or, phases of life and love.

8° Lond. 1858.

**JACKSON (MARY CATHERINE).**

The story of my wardship. 3 vols.  
12° Lond. 1856.  
Maud Skillicorne's penance. A tale in two parts.  
8° Lond. 1858.

**JACKSON (MILES).**

Sermons in which the connection is traced between a belief in the truths of Revelation, and the character, comfort and prospects of Christians. 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1825.

**JACKSON (OSWALD).**

Both sides the Border a hundred years ago; or, glimpses of religious life in the last century. 8° Lond. 1858.

**JACKSON (R. E. SCORESBY-).** See SCORESBY-JACKSON.

**JACKSON (RANDLE).**

Speech delivered at the general court of the Bank of England, held on the 20th September, 1810, respecting the report of the Bullion committee of the House of Commons; with notes on the subject of that report.  
8° Lond. n. d.

Considerations on the increase of crime ... and the most likely means for the prevention or mitigation of this public calamity. Addressed to the magistracy of the county of Surrey.  
8° Lond. 1828.

— [PAMPHLETEER, XXIX. 307.]

**JACKSON (ROBERT), M.D., 1751-1827.**

Treatise on the fevers of Jamaica, with some observations on the intermitting fever of America. 8° Lond. 1791.

An outline of the history and cure of fever.  
8° Edinb. 1798.

A system of arrangement and discipline for the medical department of armies.  
8° Lond. 1805.

Remarks on the epidemic yellow fever which has appeared at intervals on the southern coasts of Spain, since 1800.  
8° Lond. 1821.

A view of the formation, discipline, and economy of armies ...  
4° Stockton, 1824.

— Third edition, with a memoir of the author's life and services.  
8° Lond. 1845.

**JACKSON (ROBERT).**

The wife and foolish son: or, the joyful father and sorrowful mother.  
12° Lond. 1852.

Little ones perishing, contrary to the will of God.  
12° Lond. 1853.

**JACKSON (ROBERT J.).**

A grammar without rules, or useful synonyms exemplified ... In three parts.  
8° Lond. 1868.

**JACKSON (ROWLAND).**

The history ... of Barnsley, in Yorkshire, from an early period. Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1858.

**JACKSON (S. R.).**

The lament of Napoleon. Misplaced love, and minor poems.  
8° Lond. 1819.

**JACKSON (SAMUEL).**

Authentic account of the weights, measures, exchanges, customs, duties, port-charges, &c., and correct batty tables, made use of, and paid at the several ports of the East Indies traded unto by Europeans.  
4° Lond. 1764.

**JACKSON (SAMUEL).**

Commercial distresses temporary; arising from natural and periodical causes, and not from the effects of the corn laws. Letter I, addressed to the right hon. Earl Fitzwilliam.  
8° Lond. 1839.

**JACKSON (REV. SAMUEL).**

Catechumens in the Wesleyan church, or practical proposals in reference to them.  
12° Lond. 1850.

The Wesleyan people; or, the great power and true policy of the private members of that body. A letter ...  
8° Lond. 1853.

A common system of lessons in Sunday schools, viewed in connection with the New crystal palace—London Methodism—several Scriptural incidents—and the general hopes of the church.  
12° Lond. 1853.

The Christian training and conversion of children and young persons: being selections from the manuscripts and letters of the late rev. Samuel Jackson. With an introduction, by Thomas Jackson.  
12° Lond. 1863.

Sermons on several important subjects: with a memoir of the author, by Thomas Jackson.  
8° Lond. 1863.

**JACKSON (T. CARR), F.R.C.S.**

Circumscribed abscesses of bone: a paper ...  
8° Lond. 1867.

**JACKSON (THOMAS), D.D., dean of Peterborough, 1579-1640.**

Diverse sermons, with a short treatise befitting these present times, now first published ...  
4° Oxford, 1637.

\* Repertorium theologicum. A synoptical table of the pious and learned writings of Thomas Jackson, D.D., interspersed with biographical and other notices.  
12° Lond. 1838.

Two treatises on the Church: the first by Thomas Jackson, D.D., the second by Robert Sanderfon, D.D., bishop of Lincoln; to which is added a letter of bishop Cofin on the validity of the orders of the foreign reformed churches. Edited, with introductory remarks, by William Goode, M.A.  
12° Lond. 1843.

**JACKSON (THOMAS).**

The life of John Goodwin, A.M. ... with a review of several public transactions in Great Britain, during the Civil wars and the Inter-regnum.  
8° Lond. 1822.

JACKSON (THOMAS), LL.D., *professor of natural philosophy, St. Andrews.*

Elements of theoretical mechanics. 8° Edinb. 1827.

JACKSON (THOMAS).

Waterloo; a poem. 8° Lond. 1832.

JACKSON (THOMAS), *Wesleyan minister.*

The Church and the Methodists. The principles and conduct of Mr. Wesley, and of the religious connexion founded by him, in regard to the Church of England; being the substance of a speech ... Second edition.

8° Lond. 1834.

A library of Christian biography. Edited by Thomas Jackson. 12 vols. 8° Lond. 1837-40.

The lives of early Methodist preachers, chiefly written by themselves. Edited by Thomas Jackson. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1837-38.

— Third edition, with additional lives. In six volumes. Edited with an introductory essay, by Thomas Jackson.

12° Lond. 1865-66.

Expository discourses on various Scripture facts and characters. 12° Lond. 1839.

The centenary of Wesleyan Methodism; a brief sketch of the rise, progress, and present state of the Wesleyan-Methodist societies throughout the world.

12° Lond. 1839.

Wesleyan Methodism a revival of apostolical Christianity. A sermon ... [1 Cor. 26-31.] Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1839.

The fulfilment of the Christian ministry. A charge addressed to fifty-two young preachers ...

8° Lond. 1839.

The life of the rev. Charles Wesley, M.A., comprising a review of his poetry; sketches of the rise and progress of Methodism, with notices of contemporary events and characters. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1841.

A letter to the rev. Edward B. Pusey, D.D. Being a vindication of the tenets and character of the Wesleyan Methodists, against his misrepresentations and censures.

8° Lond. 1842.

The Wesleyan conference, its duties and responsibilities; with a vindication of its recent acts of discipline.

8° Lond. 1849.

Christian presbyters: their office, duties, and reward. A sermon ... [1 Pet. v. 1-4.] 8° Lond. 1850.

The life of the rev. Robert Newton, D.D.

12° Lond. 1855.

The faithful minister of Christ passing to his final reward: a sermon occasioned by the death of the rev. Robert Newton, D.D. ... [2 Tim. iv. 7, 8.] 8° Lond. 1854.

The Queen's visit to Holyhead improved: in a discourse ... [1 Kings x. 1-13.] 8° Lond. 1854.

The power of prayer considered, in reference to the present war. A discourse ... 12° Lond. 1854.

The duties of Christianity, theoretically and practically considered. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

The character and dismissal of the prophet Daniel: a

sermon, occasioned by the death of the rev. Jabez Bunting, D.D. ... [Dan. xii. 13.] 8° Lond. 1858.

The present demand for a well-trained ministry: an inaugural address ... 8° Lond. 1860.

The providence of God, viewed in the light of holy Scripture. 8° Lond. 1862.

Aids to truth and charity: a letter addressed to "William Fitzgerald, D.D., bishop of Cork ..." being a vindication of John and Charles Wesley, George Whitefield, and their people. 8° Lond. 1862.

The apostolic churches in the Holy Land, their character and conduct recommended to the practical attention of the Methodist societies and congregations.

8° Lond. 1866.

The institutions of Christianity, exhibited in their Scriptural character and practical bearing. 8° Lond. 1868.

JACKSON (THOMAS), M.A., *rector of Stoke Newington, London.*

The substance of an address, delivered at the opening of Saint Peter's commercial school, Globe Road, Mile End ... To which are appended a report of the preliminary proceedings, and a sketch of the educational course.

8° Lond. 1841.

The substance of two inaugural [school] addresses ...

8° Lond. 1842.

"One star differing from another star in glory:" being a discourse, on occasion of the funeral of the Duke of Wellington ... [1 Cor. xv. 41, and part of 42.]

8° Lond. 1852.

What is education? the substance of a sermon ... [1 Thess. v. 23.] 8° Lond. 1856.

Stoke Newington, a lecture. 8° Lond. 1855.

Sermons: preached chiefly on public occasions.

8° Lond. 1859.

Our dumb companions; or conversations of a father with his children, about dogs, horses, donkeys and cats. Second edition. 8° Lond. [1865.]

Curiosities of the pulpit and pulpit literature: memorabilia, anecdotes, &c., of celebrated preachers from the fourth century of the Christian era to the present time.

8° Lond. 1868.

Our dumb neighbours; or, conversations of a father with his children on domestic and other animals.

4° Lond. [1870.]

Our feathered companions; or, conversations of a father with his children about sea-birds, song-birds, and other feathered tribes that live in or visit the British Isles, their habits, &c. 4° Lond. [1871.]

The mourning mother comforted: being passages in prose and verse, original and selected, on the death of children. 8° Lond. n. d.

JACKSON (THOMAS JEFFERSON), styled "*Stonewall Jackson*;" *American general*, 1824-63.

\* Biographical sketch ... 1863. [By Sarah L. Jones.]

\* Life ... By Professor R. L. DABNEY. 1864.

\* Life and military career of "*Stonewall*" Jackson.

8° Lond. n. d.



JACKSON (WILLIAM), *celebrated musical composer*,  
1730—1803.

The four ages : together with essays on various subjects.  
8° Lond. 1798.

JACKSON (WILLIAM), M.A., *curate of St. James, Whitehaven*.

A sermon preached in St. Nicholas's church, Whitehaven ... [*Eph.* ii. 20.] 4° Whitehaven, [1825.]

JACKSON (WILLIAM), M.A., *vicar of Heathfield, Hurstmonceaux, Suffex.*

The Church and the nonconformists in the reign of Charles II. A sermon ... [*Rev.* iii. 22.]  
8° Lond. 1850.

Sermons preached in village churches. 8° Lond. 1853.  
Right and wrong : a sermon ... [*Rom.* i. 20; ii. 15.]  
8° Oxford, 1870.

JACKSON (REV. WILLIAM HENRY), M.A., *incumbent of Chesherton*.

Harvest thanksgiving. A sermon ... [*Ps.* lxxv. 1.]  
8° Lond. n. d.

JACKSON (WILLIAM WALROND), D.D., *bishop of Antigua*.

Childhood : the annual sermon for the Ladies' society for promoting education in the West Indies ... [*Mark* ix. 36, 37.]  
12° Lond. 1860.

JACKSON (Z.), *printer*.

Shakspeare's genius justified : being restorations and illustrations of seven hundred passages in Shakspeare's plays, which have afforded abundant scope for critical animadversion, and hitherto held at defiance the penetration of all Shakspeare's commentators.  
8° Lond. 1819.

JACOB. See JAMES.

JACOB, Doctor.

Doctor Jacob. 1864. [*By* Matilda Betham EDWARDS.]

JACOB (REV. ALEXANDER.)

A complete English peerage, containing a genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the peers of this realm ... to which is prefixed a succinct history of the House of Brunswick, Brandenburg, Saxe-Gotha, and Mecklenburgh.  
2 vols. fol. Lond. 1766-67.

JACOB (ARTHUR), M.D.

A treatise on the inflammations of the eyeball.  
8° Dublin, 1849.

JACOB (ARTHUR), B.A.

On the designing and construction of storage reservoirs.  
8° Lond. 1867.

JACOB (AUG. LUDOV. GUIL.)

De oratione quae inscribitur pro M. Marcello Ciceroni vel abjudicanda vel adjudicanda quaestio novaque conjectura ...  
8° Berol. 1813.

Sophocleae quaestiones. Praemittuntur disputationes de tragoediae origine, et de tragicorum Graecorum cum republica necessitudine. Volumen primum. 8° Varaviae, 1821.

JACOB (EDWARD).

The lamentable and true tragedie of M. ARDEN of Feverham. [Edited by Edward Jacob.] 1770.  
History of ... Faverham in the county of Kent.  
8° Lond. 1774.

JACOB (EDWARD), *barriſter*. D. 1841.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Chancellor Eldon. By E. Jacob and John Walker. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1821-23.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Lord Eldon, 1821, 1822.  
8° Lond. 1828.

JACOB (EDWIN), A.M.

The authority, nature, and duties of the Christian ministry : a sermon ... [*1 Cor.* iv. 1, 2.]  
8° Gloucester, 1819.

The Bible and the church. A letter addressed to Sir Godfrey Webster, Bart. ... 8° Chichester, 1823.

Truth maintained and charity promoted ; a clergyman's address to English Protestants, on their duties towards their fellow-countrymen of the Church of Rome.  
8° Lond. 1827.

JACOB (EUSTACE WILBERFORCE), *captain*, 99<sup>th</sup> regiment.

Something new ; or, tales for the times : by several writers. Edited by Eustace Wilberforce Jacob.  
8° Lond. 1863.

JACOB (GEORGE ANDREW), D.D., *head-master of Christ's Hospital, London*.

National education on a Christian basis. A letter to ... Sir Robert Peel ... 8° Lond. 1838.

Bromsgrove Latin grammar. 12° Lond. 1841.  
— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1851.

The Bromsgrove Greek grammar. 12° Lond. 1845.

The Sheffield collegiate school ... 8° Lond. 1852.

Greek grammar for the use of the lower grammar school in Christ's Hospital. 12° Lond. 1854.

A letter to the rev. Christopher Wordsworth, D.D.  
8° Lond. 1857.

The presence of Christ, as manifested in the Gospels, the Acts of the Apostles, the Epistles, and the Revelation : four sermons ... 12° Lond. 1858.

Elementary Greek grammar. Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1860.

The ecclesiastical polity of the New Testament: a study for the present crisis in the Church of England.

8° Lond. 1871.

JACOB (Sir GEORGE LE GRAND), *major-general*.

English government of India on the principles laid down in her Majesty's proclamation to its chiefs and people, shewn to be necessary; the danger of underrating the events of 1857-58; and of administrative profelytism. A letter ... with reference to Sir Herbert Edwardes' speech.

8° Lond. 1870.

Western India before and during the mutinies: pictures drawn from life.

8° Lond. 1871.

JACOB (GILES), 1686-1744.

The clerk's remembrancer: containing all sorts of small and useful precedents; with proper directions in conveying, and the compleat methods of practice in the Courts of Queen's-Bench, Common-Pleas, and in the High Court of Chancery.

8° In the Savoy, 1714.

The laws of taxation ... To which are prefixed, several new schemes for establishing of funds.

8° Lond. 1720.

The poetical register; or, the lives and characters of all the English poets, with an account of their writings. [*Dedication signed G. J.*]

2 vols. 8° Lond. 1723.

Common law common placed.

8° Lond. 1726.

A new law-dictionary.

fol. In the Savoy, 1729.

— Enlarged and improved by many corrections and additions, from the latest statutes, reports, and other publications, by T. E. Tomlins.

2 vols. 4° Lond. 1797.

Compleat parish officer. To which is added the office of constable, written by Sir Francis Bacon, knight, in the year 1610.

8° Lond. 1729.

A law grammar; or rudiments of the law.

12° Lond. 1817.

— Greatly enlarged and carefully revised by John Hargrave, Esq.

12° Lond. 1840.

The complete court-keeper; or, land-steward's assistant.

8° Lond. 1819.

JACOB (HENRY).

A defence of the churches and ministry of England: Written in two treatises, against the reasons and objections of Master Francis Johnson and others of the separation commonly called Brownists; published, especially, for the benefit of those in these parts of the Lowe Countries.

4° Middelburgh, 1599.

A plaine and cleere exposition of the second commandment.

8° n. p. 1610.

The divine beginning and institution of Christ's true visible or ministerial church: also the unchangeableness of the same by men; viz. in the form and essential constitution thereof.

8° Leyden, 1610.

A declaration and plainer opening of certain points, with a sound confirmation of some other, contained in a treatise, intituled, The divine beginning, &c.

8° n. p. 1612.

An attestation of many learned, godly, and famous divines, lightes of religion and pillars of the gospel, justifying this doctrine, viz. that the church government ought to bee alwayes with the peoples free consent; also this, that a

true church under the gospel containeth no more ordinary congregations but one ...

8° n. d. 1613.

JACOB (Sir HILDEBRAND).

The fatal constancy; a tragedy.

4° Lond. 1723.

Chiron to Achilles. A poem.

4° Lond. 1732.

Of the sister arts; an essay.

8° Lond. 1734.

Donna Clara to her daughter Terefa: an epistle ...

Written by H. Jacob. Second edition.

fol. Lond. 1737.

JACOB (JOHN), C.B., *brigadier-general*.

Rifle practice.

8° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1856.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1857.

— Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1858.

Tractions on the native army of India; its organization and discipline.

8° Lond. 1857.

A few remarks on the Bengal army and furlough regulations, with a view to their improvement. By a Bombay officer.

8° Lond. 1857.

\* The views and opinions of Brigadier-general J. Jacob, C.B. ... Collected and edited by Captain Lewis Pelly. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1858.

JACOB (JOHN).

Letters to a lady on the progress of being in the universe.

12° Lond. 1858.

JACOB (JOHN ALEX.), B.A.

The return to Bethel: a sermon ... [*Gen. xxviii. 20, 21, 22.*]

8° Enfield, 1864.

JACOB (JOSEPH).

Observations on the structure and draught of wheel-carriages.

4° Lond. 1773.

JACOB (MĀR), *bishop of Edessa*.

Scholia on passages of the Old Testament, now first edited in the original Syriac, with an English translation and notes, by George Phillips, D.D.

4° Lond. 1864.

A letter by Mār Jacob, bishop of Edessa, on Syriac orthography; also a tract by the same author, and a discourse by Gregory Bar Hebræus on Syriac accents. Now edited, in the original Syriac, from MSS. in the British Museum, with an English translation and notes, by George Phillips, D.D. To which are added appendices.

8° Lond. 1869.

JACOB (SAMUEL).

History of the OTTOMAN EMPIRE ... 1854.

JACOB (W. J.)

My personal recollections of Rome; a lecture ...

8° Lond. 1871.

JACOB (W. S.)

A few more words on the plurality of worlds.

8° Lond. 1855.

JACOB (WILLIAM), F.R.S., *Comptroller of Corn returns to the Board of trade*, 1763–1852.

Travels in the south of Spain, in letters written A.D. 1809–1810. 4° Lond. 1811.

A letter to Samuel Whitbread, Esq., M.P. Being a sequel to Considerations on the protection required by British agriculture; to which are added remarks on the publications of a fellow of University College, Oxford; of Mr. Ricardo, and Mr. Torrens. 8° Lond. 1815.

An inquiry into the causes of agricultural distress. 1817. [PAMPHLETEER, x. 395.]

Traacts relating to the corn trade and corn laws.

8° Lond. 1828.

A report presented to the Lords of the committee of his Majesty's Privy council for trade, respecting the agriculture & the trade in corn, in some of the continental states of northern Europe. 1828. [PAMPHLETEER, xxix. 361.]

An historical inquiry into the production and consumption of the precious metals. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1831.

JACOB BEN CHAJIM.

Introduction to the Rabbinic Bible, Hebrew and English; with explanatory notes by Christian D. Ginsburg.

8° Lond. 1865.

JACOB DE SAINT CHARLES (LOUIS), *French bibliographer*, 1608–70.

Bibliotheca Pontificia, duobus libris distincta ... cui adiungitur catalogus haereticorum, qui aduersus Romanos pontifices aliquid ediderunt ... Accedit fragmentum libelli S. Marcelli Romani martyris ... 4° Lugduni, 1643.

Traité des plus belles bibliothèques publiques et particulières, qui ont été, & qui sont a present dans le monde; divisé en deux parties. 8° Paris, 1644.

JACOBÆUS (HOLGER), *professor of history and geography at the University of Copenhagen*, 1650–1701.

De ranis et lacertis observationes. 8° Hafniae, 1686.

Museum regium; seu catalogus rerum tam naturalium, quam artificialium, quæ in Basilica bibliotheca augustissimi Daniæ Norvegiæque monarchæ Christiani Quinti Hafniæ asservantur, descriptus ab Olgero Jacobæo.

fol. Hafniæ, 1696.

— Nunc verò magna ex parte auctior uberioribusq; commentariis, præsertim autem quoad antiquitates historiamq; numismatum Danicorum, illustratus, accurate Johanne Lauerentzen. fol. Hafniæ, 1710.

\* Index alphabeticus descriptionis Musæi Regii rariorum partisque primæ de rebus naturalibus, quæ Hafniæ asservantur, secundum, editionem ultimam et auctiorem unâ cum quibusdam analectis uberioribus. fol. Hafniæ, 1726.

JACOBATIUS (DOMINICUS), *cardinal*, 1443–1527.

Traactatus de concilio. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traactatus uniuersi juris*, xiii. i. 190.]

JACOBI (FRIEDRICH HEINE), *German philosopher*, 1743–1819.

Werke. 7 Bde.

8° Leipzig, 1812–19.

JACOBI (JOH. FRIED.)

Sämmtliche Schriften.

8° Hanover, 1781.

Vermischte Schriften.

8° Breslau, 1781.

JACOBI (JOHANN GEORG), *German poet*, 1740–1814.

Sämmtliche Werke. 7 Bde. 12° Zürich, 1819.

\* Leben Joh. Georg Jacobi's, von einem seiner Freunde.

12° Zürich, 1822.

JACOBI (MAXIMILIAN).

On the construction and management of hospitals for the insane; with a particular notice of the institution at Siegburg. Translated by John Kitching; with introductory observations, &c., by Samuel Tuke. 8° Lond. 1841.

JACOBINUS (JOANNES).

Brevis enarratio rerum a Sigismundo Transylvaniae principe, anno 1595 gestarum. [HUNGARY, *Rerum Hungaricarum scriptores varii*, p. 536.]

— [SCHWANDTNERUS, *Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum*, i. 742.]

JACOBITE, JACOBITES.

The Jacobite's hopes frustrated, or, the history of the calamities attending the French conquest. 1690. [HARLEIAN MISCELLANY, v. 46.]

A hue and cry after a Jacobite, or Louisian: and a true character to know and distinguish him.

4° Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1690.

Reflections upon a form of prayer, lately set forth for the Jacobites of the Church of England. And of an abhorrence tendred by the late king, to some of our dissenting bishops, upon his present majesty's landing.

4° Lond. 1690.

The anatomy of a Jacobite tory: in a dialogue between Whig and Tory, occasioned by the act for recognizing King William and Queen Mary. 4° Lond. 1690.

The Jacobite conventicle. A poem. 1692. [By Richard AMES.]

The Jacobite principles vindicated, in answer to a letter sent to the author. Dedicated to the Queen of England.

[By — HICKES?] 4° repr. Lond. 1693.

— [Another edition.]

4° n. p. n. d.

The great danger of Scotland, as to all its sacred and civil concerns, from these, who are commonly known by the name of Jacobites. In a letter to a friend, Edin. August 29th, 1704. fol. n. p. n. d.

The Jacobite's hopes reviv'd ... 1710. [By Benjamin HOADLY.]

The Jacobite curse; or, excommunication of King George and his subjects; with some reflections on the same. To which is added a poem on the Protestant succession by a lover of the Protestant religion, his country, and the Protestant succession. 4° Glasg. 1714.

The Scots Jacobites, true fanatics. In a letter to a gentleman in Mar's camp. Octob. 9, 1715.

S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

A conference with a Jacobite; wherein the clergy of the Church of England are vindicated from the charge of



hypocrisy and perjury, in praying for the King, and taking the oaths of allegiance and abjuration. 8° Lond. 1716.

Protestant Jacobites represented to be the Pope's friends, in a letter to a gentleman in London a member of the British-Parliament. 8° n. p. 1722.

The Jacobite songs of Scotland chronologically arranged, with notes. 8° Glasg. 1871.

JACOBS (CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH WILHELM), *German philologist*, 1764–1847.

Emendationes in Epigrammata anthologiæ Græcæ.

8° Lipsiæ, 1793.

Animadversiones in Euripidis tragoedias. Accedunt emendationes in Stobaeum. 8° Gothæ, 1790.

Exercitationes criticae in scriptores veteres. Tomus primus. Curae secundae in Euripidis tragoedias.

8° Lipsiæ, 1796.

Tempe. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1803.

Observationes in Aeliani Historiam animalium et Philostrati Vitam Apollonii ... 8° Jenæ, 1804.

Ueber einen Vorzug der griechischen Sprache in dem Gebrauche ihrer Mundarten. 4° München, 1808.

Additamenta animadversionum in Athenæi deipnosophistas, in quibus et multa Athenæi et plurima aliorum scriptorum loca tractantur. 8° Jenæ, 1809.

Lectiones Stobenses, ad novissimam Florilegii editionem congestæ. Præfixa est epistola ad Augustum Meinekium. 8° Jenæ, 1827.

Latin reader, with notes, & references to the grammars of King's College & Eton schools. 12° Lond. 1839.

The Latin reader of Professor Jacobs and Dr. Classen. Part I. Course I. Edited, with notes and a vocabulary, by James Donaldson, M.A. 8° Edinb. 1859.

Hellas: or, the home, history, literature, and art of the Greeks. Translated from the German, by John Oxenford. 8° Lond. 1855.

JACOBS (HEYMAN).

Den cleynen herbarius, ofte cruyt-boecxken ... 8° Amst. 1627.

JACOBS (W.), *private teacher of mathematics and physics*.

The self-instructing Latin classic: whereby a perfect knowledge of the Latin language may be readily acquired. ... 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.

JACOBSEN (FREDERICK J.)

Laws of the sea, with reference to maritime commerce, during peace and war: from the German, by William Frick. 8° Baltimore, 1818.

JACOBSEN (J.), H.M.C.

The revelations of a police court interpreter; or, "truth is sometimes stranger than fiction." 12° Lond. 1866.

JACOBSEN (LAURIDS). See Laurids Jacobsen HINDSHOLM.

JACOBSON (JAMES).

Tobias, a dramatic poem, with other pieces. 8° Lond. 1818.

JACOBSON (WILLIAM), D.D., *bishop of Chester*.

Clerical duties. A sermon ... [1 Tim. iv. 15.] 8° Oxford, 1836.

Sixteen sermons. 12° Oxford, 1840.

Truth and peace. A sermon ... [2 Kings xx. 19.] 8° Oxford, 1847.

S. Clementis Romani, S. Ignatii, S. Polycarpi, patrum apostolicorum, quæ supersunt. Accedunt S. Ignatii et S. Polycarpi martyria: ad fidem codicum recensuit, annotationibus variorum et suis illustravit, indicibus instruxit Guilielmus Jacobson. Editio quarta. 2 tom.

8° Oxon. 1863.

A charge ... 8° Chester, [1868.]

JACOBUS, MONACHUS.

Oratio in nativitatem sanctissimæ Dominæ nostræ Dei genetricis Mariæ. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xii. 723.]

JACOBUS S. See JAMES S.

JACOBUS (JOHANNES DANIEL).

Dissertatio de foro in portis. [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxv. 1235.]

JACOBUS (MELANCTHON W.)

Notes on the Gospels, critical and explanatory. Mark and Luke. 8° Edinb. 1863.

— John. 8° Edinb. 1864.

JACOBUS (PETRUS), *French jurist*.

Aurea practica libellorum. 4° Col. Agrip. 1575.

De arbitris et arbitratoribus. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traçatus universi juris*, iii. i. 309.]

JACOBUS DE PARADYSO CARTHUSIENSIS.

Collectum de auctoritate ecclesiæ, et eius reformatione. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, iii. 1567.]

JACOLLIOT (LOUIS).

The Bible in India: Hindoo origin of Hebrew and Christian revelation: translated from La Bible dans l'Inde. 8° Lond. 1870.

JACOMB (GEORGE).

A particular account of the proceedings of the assembly at Exon, May 6, 1719, upon Mr. Jacomb's offering a confession of faith in Scripture-words, in order to his ordination. 8° Lond. 1719.

JACOMB (THOMAS), D.D., 1622–87.

Sermons on the eighth chapter of the Epistle to the

Romans. (Verfes 1-4.) [*Nichol's Series of Puritan divines.*] 4° Edinb. 1868.

JACOMOTUS (JOANNES), *Swiss Protestant theologian.*

Lamentationes Prophetæ Jeremiæ, variis lyricorum versuum generibus expressæ; cum aliquot sacrae Scripturae canticis. 8° Genevæ, 1591.

Agrippa ecclesiomastix, tragœdia. 8° Genevæ, 1597.

Musæ Neocom. 8° [Genevæ,] 1597.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Gallorum*, ii. 350.]

JACOT (MARY).

A catechism on the collects of the Church of England ... 8° Lond. 1854.

JACOT (V. L.)

The coming wars and first resurrection; or, a look into future events. 8° Lond. 1868.

JACOTIUS (DESIDERIUS), *French physician.*

De philosophorum doctrina libellus. [GRONOVIVS, *Theaurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, x. 349.]

JACOX (FRANCIS), B.A.

Secular annotations on Scripture texts. 8° Lond. 1870.

— Second series. 8° Lond. 1871.

Bible music: being variations, in many keys, on musical themes from Scripture. 8° Lond. 1871.

Cues from all quarters; or literary musings of a clerical recluse. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1871.

JACQUELINE.

Jacqueline: a tale. 1814. [*By Samuel ROGERS.*]

JACQUEMONT (VICTOR), *French traveller*, 1801-32.

Letters from India; describing a journey in the British dominions of India, Tibet, Lahore, and Cashmere, during the years 1828-31. Undertaken by order of the French Government ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1834.

JACQUES (JOHN).

Ordination by meer presbyters prov'd void and null, in a conference between Philalethes, a presbyter of the Church of England, and Pseudo-cheus, a dissenting teacher. 8° Lond. 1707.

JACQUIER (FRANÇOIS), *French mathematician*, 1711-88.

Parere di tre mattematici, [R. G. BOSCOVICH, Tommaso Le Seur, e Francesco Jacquier,] sopra i danni, che si sono trovati nella cupola di S. Pietro sul fine dell' anno 1742.

Riflessioni de Padri Tommaso LE SEUR, F. Jacquier e R. G. Boscovich, sopra alcune difficoltà spettanti i danni e

risarcimenti della cupola di S. Pietro, proposte nella congregazione tenutasi nel Quirinale á 20 Gennaro 1743.

JACQUIN (JOSEPH FRANCIS).

Elements of chemistry, translated from the German. 8° Lond. 1800.

JACQUIN (NICOLAUS JOSEPHUS), *Dutch botanist*, 1727-1817.

Selectarum stirpium Americanarum historia, in qua ad Linnæanum systema determinatæ descriptæque sistuntur plantæ illæ, quas in insulis Martinica, Jamaica, Domingo, aliisque, et in vicinæ continentis parte observavit rariores; adjectis iconibus in solo natali delineatis.

fol. Vindobonæ, 1763.

Icones plantarum rariorum. 3 tom.

fol. Vindobonæ, 1781-93.

JACQUOT (F.)

A brief treatise on French pronunciation, or reading ... 8° Stroud, n. d.

JACSON (EDWARD).

A lecture on harvest thanksgivings and festivities ... together with a letter on harvest festivals, addressed to the rev. the lord bishop of Hereford. Second edition. 8° Shrewsbury, 1858.

JADELOT ( ), *Abbé.*

Mecanisme de la nature; ou système du monde, fondé sur les forces du feu: précédé d'un examen du système de Newton. 8° Londres, 1787.

JAEGER (CHRIST. FRID.)

Dissertatio sistens observationes de foetibus recens natis, jam in utero mortuis et putridis; cum subjuncta epicrisi. Tubingæ, 1767. Respond. Theoph. Conr. Christ. Storr. [SCHLEGEL, *Collectio opusculorum selectorum*, v. 23.]

Dissertatio, qua casus et annotationes ad vitam foetus neogoni dijudicandam facientes proponuntur. Tubingæ, 1780. Respond. Hercul. David Hennenhofer. [Ibid. v. 76.]

JAEGER (JOHANN GOTTLÖB).

Annotationes in Sophoclis Ajacem. 8° Altonæ, 1811.

JÄGER (JOHANN WOLFGANG), *professor of theology*, *Tübingen.*

Hugonis Grotii libri tres De jure belli et pacis observationibus theologicis, moralibus & politicis illustrati auctore Joh. Wolfgango Jägero. 8° Tubingæ, 1710.

Historia ecclesiastica cum parallelismo profanae; in qua conclavia Pontificum Romanorum fideliter aperiuntur, et sectæ omnes recensentur ... ab anno 1600, usque ad annum 1710. Tom. I. fol. Hamburgi, 1709.

JÄGER (WOLFGANG), *professor at Altdorf.*

Geographisch-historisch-statistisches Zeitungs-Lexicon. 2 vols. 4° Nürnberg, 1791-93.

## JÄKEL (ERNEST).

Der germanische Ursprung der lateinischen Sprache  
und des römischen Volkes. 8° Breslau, 1830.

## JAEL (CURTIUS).

Laus ululæ ... Editio secunda.  
12° Glauropolis, n. d.

JAENICHEN (PETRUS), *rector of Thoren, Prussia*,  
1679-1738.

Notitia bibliothecæ Thorunenſis ... Accessit eiusdem  
oratio in laudem b. Godofredi Krivessii.  
4° Jenæ, 1723.

Conſpectus Luſatiae literatae, iv. diſputationibus reprae-  
ſentatus. [HOFFMANNUS, *Scriptores rerum Luſaticarum*, ii.  
326.]

## JAENISCH (C. F. DE).

Jaeniſch's cheſs preceptor, a new analyſis of the openings  
of games. Translated from the French, with notes, by  
George Walker. 4° Lond. 1847.

A complete tranſlation of the celebrated analyſis of the  
openings of the game of cheſs published at St. Petersburg  
in 1843. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1852.

## JAFFRAY (ALEXANDER).

Diary of Alexander Jaffray, provost of Aberdeen: to  
which are added, particulars of his ſubſequent life, given in  
connexion with memoirs of the riſe, progreſs, and perfec-  
tions of the people called Quakers, in the North of Scotland,  
by John Barclay. 8° Lond. 1833.

## JAFFRAY (THOMAS).

An eſſay for illuſtrating the Roman poets.  
4° Edinb. 1705.

## JAFFUR SHURREEF.

Qanoon-e-Iſlam, or the cuſtoms of the Mooſfulmans of  
India; comprising a full and exact account of their various  
rites and ceremonies, from the moment of birth till the hour  
of death. Compoſed under the direction of, and tranſlated  
by G. A. Herklots, M.D. 8° Lond. 1832.

## JAGEL (ABRAHAM).

Doctrina ſalutaris. 8° Helmſtadi, 1704.  
Nervosum Judaicae doctrinae compendium ...  
8° Helmſt. 1704.

## JAGEMANN (CHRISTIAN JOSEPH).

Antologia poetica Italiana, di Criſtiani Giuſeppe Jage-  
mann. 2 tom. 8° Weimar, 1776-77.

Gefchichte des Lebens und der Schriften des Galileo  
Galilei. 8° Weimar, 1783.

## JAGO (JAMES), M.D.

Ocular ſpectres and ſtructures as mutual exponents. A  
treatiſe. Euſtachian tube, why opened in deglutition. A  
paper. 8° Lond. 1856.

Entoptics, with its uſes in phyſiology and medicine.  
8° Lond. 1864.

## JAGO (R. H.)

A letter to Thomas Greene, Eſq., M.P., on his bill for  
the commutation of tithes into corn rents ... from "The  
Times" newſpaper of April 14, 1830. With a letter to  
the editor of "The Times," on the remarks in his leading  
article, on the letter to Mr. Greene. 8° Lond. 1830.

A plan for the general commutation of lay and eccleſi-  
aſtical tithes into corn-rents ... in three letters addreſſed to  
Thomas Greene, Eſq., M.P., the editor of The Times,  
and to the rt. rev. the biſhop of Bath and Wells.  
Second edition. 8° Lond. 1833.

## JAGOE (JOHN).

A practical treatiſe on the Irifh game laws.  
12° Lond. 1843.

The ejection and diſtreſs act, 9 & 10 Viçt. cap. 111;  
with an analyſis, notes, and index ... 12° Lond. 1846.

The wreck and ſalvage act, 9 & 10 Viçt. cap. 99.  
With a copious analyſis, notes, proceedings, and forms, for  
the recovery of penalties before juſtices ...  
12° Lond. 1846.

The practice of the courts under the 9 and 10 Viçt. cap.  
95, for the recovery of ſmall debts in England.  
12° Lond. 1846.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1847.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1847.

— Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1848.

The practice of inſolvency and ſummons for debt.  
12° Lond. 1848.

The practice of the court for the relief of inſolvent  
debtors in London, and in county courts.  
12° Lond. 1848.

The bankrupt law conſolidation act: with forms of  
procedure, and a copious index. 8° Lond. 1849.

New fees for the county courts ... Edited by John  
Jagoe, Eſq. 8° Lond. 1850.

An index to the reported caſes not over-ruled, or obſo-  
lete, and to the ſtatutes, rules, and orders relating to the principles,  
pleading and practice of the Courts of equity in England,  
&c. &c. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1851.

JAHN (FRIEDRICH LUDWIG), *German gymnast*, 1778-  
1852.

Die deutſche Turnkunſt für Einrichtung der Turnplätze  
dargeſtellt von Friedrich Ludwig Jahn und Ernt Eifelen.  
8° Berlin, 1816.

## JAHN (GUSTAV).

Spiritual ſongs from the Canticles. From the German  
of Guſtav Jahn. Translated by Anna M. May.  
8° Lond. 1865.

JAHN (JOHANN), *German orientaliſt and theologian*,  
1750-1816.

Introductio in libros ſacros Veteris Foederis.  
8° Viennæ, 1814.

The hiſtory of the Hebrew commonwealth, from the



earliest times to the destruction of Jerusalem, A.D. 72 translated from the German ... with a continuation to the time of Adrian. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1829.

— [WARD's *Library of standard divinity*, ii.]

Biblical antiquities: translated from the Latin, with additions and corrections by Thomas C. Upham. [Ibid.]

JAHR (FRIEDRICH WILHELM), *German theologian*, 1705–55.

Dissertatio de precibus gentilium expiatoriis vulgo pœnitentialibus ab Hebræo populo defunctis. [UGOLINUS, *The-saurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxi. 599.]

JAHR (G. H. G.)

Manual of homœopathic medicine; translated by J. Laurie, M.D., with a preface by P. Curie, M.D.

Lond. 1841.

— Translated from the fourth edition, with additions by P. F. Curie, M.D. 2 parts. Lond. 1847.

Pocket dictionary and concordance of homœopathic practice ... Translated by Charles J. Hempel, M.D., and edited, with enlargements, and the addition of a complete glossary and index, by Joseph Laurie, M.D.

8° Lond. 1850.

Homœopathic handbook and clinical guide for the treatment of diseases ... Translated from the German, by D. Spillan, A.M., M.D.

8° Lond. 1851.

General and special therapeutics of mental diseases and psychical disorders, compiled and edited according to homœopathic principles. Translated by John M. Galloway, M.D.

8° Manchester, 1857.

JAKOB (LUDW. HEINR. VON), *German philosopher and economist*, 1759–1827.

Philosophische Sittenlehre. 8° Halle, 1794.

Grundsätze der Weisheit des menschlichen Lebens.

8° Halle, 1800.

Grundsätze der National-Oekonomie oder National-Wirtschaftslehre.

8° Charcow, 1809.

Entwurf eines Criminal-Gesetzbuches für das russische Reich: nebst einem Anhang.

8° Halle, 1818.

Die Finanzwissenschaft, theoretisch und praktisch, dargestellt und erläutert; durch Beyspiele aus der neuern Finanzgeschichte europäischer Staaten.

2 Bände. 8° Halle, 1821.

JALAL-ADDIN AL SIUTI.

The history of the Temple of Jerusalem; translated from the Arabic ... with notes and dissertations, by the rev. James Reynolds, B.A.

8° Lond. 1836.

JALLONGUS (CAROLUS).

Racemationum juris liber primus. fol. Messinæ, 1605.

JALLOT (MADEMOISELLE DÉsirÉE).

\* Ripe for the pickle; or a brief day and a bright sunset: being memorials of Mademoiselle Désirée Jallot ... With an introductory preface by J. R. Macduff, D.D.

12° Lond. 1865.

JAMAICA.

Acts of Assembly, passed in the island of Jamaica, from 1681 to 1737, inclusive. fol. Lond. 1738.

Proceedings of the governor and Assembly of Jamaica, in regard to the Maroon negroes, published by order of the Assembly. To which is prefixed an introductory account containing observations on the disposition, character, manners and habits of life, of the Maroons, and a detail of the origin, progress and termination of the late war between those people and the white inhabitants. By Bryan Edwards.

8° Lond. 1796.

An act for the protection, subsisting, clothing, and for the better order, regulation, and government of slaves, and for other purposes. 8° St. Jago de la Vega, 1810.

Account of a shooting excursion on the mountains near Dromilly estate, in the parish of Trelawny ... Jamaica, in the month of October, 1824.

8° Lond. 1825.

Report of the debate in the House of Commons, June the 16th, 1825, on Dr. Lushington's motion respecting the deportation of Messrs. L. C. Leceſne, and J. Escoffery, two persons of colour, from Jamaica. 8° Lond. [1825.]

Jamaica, as it was, as it is, and as it may be ... By a retired military officer.

12° Lond. 1835.

Jamaica under the apprenticeship system. By a proprietor.

8° Lond. 1838.

The local governments of Jamaica and British Guiana.

8° Lond. 1848.

The courts of Jamaica and their jurisdiction. By an island solicitor. Part I. The administration of criminal justice.

8° Lond. 1855.

The laws of Jamaica, passed in the twenty-second year of the reign of Queen Victoria.

4° Jamaica, 1859.

— Passed in 1866[–71.] 6 vols.

4° Jamaica, 1867–71.

Jamaica: its state and prospects; with an exposure of the proceedings of the Freed-man's aid society, and the Baptist missionary society.

8° Lond. 1867.

The fall of the sugar planters of Jamaica, with remarks on their agricultural management, and on the labour question in that island.

8° Lond. 1869.

Jamaica and its governor during the last six years. By a fellow of the Royal geographical society.

12° Lond. 1871.

The trade granted to the South-Sea-Company: considered with relation to Jamaica. In a letter to one of the directors of the South-Sea-Company; by a gentleman who has resided several years in Jamaica. [Date destroyed.]

8° Lond. n. d.

State of law and manners in Jamaica illustrated by the accounts given in the Christian Record of that island, of the conduct of councils of protection, and of the minutes of evidence in the case of the rev. Mr. Bridges and his slave Kitty Hylton.

8° Lond. n. d.

Jamaica; who is to blame? reprinted from two articles in the "Eclectic Review," entitled "The problem," and "Jeopardy of Jamaica." By a thirty years' resident. With an introduction and notes by the editor of the "Eclectic Review."

8° Lond. n. d.

JAMBLICHUS CHALCIDENSIS, *Greek philosopher.*

Ἰαμβλίχου Χαλκιδεως τῆς κατὰ τὴν Σοφίαν ἡρώου δόξο. De vita Pythagoræ, & Protreptice orationes ad philosophiam liber II. ... Græce & Latine primum editi cum necessariis castigationibus et notis. Additæ sunt in fine Theanus, Myiæ, Melissæ et Pythagoræ aliquot epistolæ Gr. & Lat. Johanne Arcerio auctore & interprete.

4° Franekeræ, 1598.

— Illustratus à Ludolpho Kuftero, versionem Latinam, Græco textui adjunctam, confecit ... Ulricus Obrechtus. Accedit Malchus, sive Porphyrius, de vita Pythagoræ: cum notis Lucæ Holstenii, et Conradi Rittershufii. Itemque anonymus apud Photium de vita Pythagoræ.

4° Amstelodami, 1707.

Jamblichus in Nicomachi Geraseni arithmeticam introductionem, & de fato, nunc primum editus in Latinum sermonem conversus, notis perpetuis illustratus à Sam. Tennulio. Accedit Joachimi Camerarii explicatio in duos libros Nicomachi ... [Gr. & Lat.]

4° Anehemie, 1668.

De mysteriis liber. Præmittitur epistola Porphyrii ad Anebonem ... Thomas Gale ... Græce ... edidit, Latine vertit, & notas adjecit.

fol. Oxonii, 1678.

On the mysteries of the Egyptians, Chaldeans and Assyrians: translated from the Greek, by Thomas Taylor.

8° Chiswick, 1821.

JAMES, SAINT. *See also* BIBLE.

Divina missa. [Gr. & Lat. LITURGIE Sanctorum patrum, 1560.]

— [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, II. I. 1.]

The Greek liturgy of St. James; edited with an English introduction and notes, together with a Latin version of the Syriac copy, and the Greek text restored to its original purity, and accompanied by a literal English translation by W. Trollope, M.A.

8° Edinb. 1848.

JAMES, SAINT; surnamed "*Jufus*." *See* BIBLE, *Apocrypha*.

JAMES I., *king of Scotland*, 1394–1437.

Poetical remains ... [to which is prefixed a historical and critical dissertation on the life and writings of that Prince, by Mr. William Tytler.]

8° Edinb. 1783.

Christ's kirk on the green, in three canto's. The first canto by King James the First; the other two by Allan Ramsay.

8° Glasg. 1768.

— [William DRUMMOND of Hawthornden, *Polemo-Midia*, Oxford, 1691.]

— [George CHALMERS, *The poetic remains of some of the Scottish kings*, p. 135.]

The gaberlunzieman. [Ibid. p. 178.]

The King's quair, a poem, by James, King of Scots; collated with an original manuscript, and illustrated from authentic sources. With an introduction ... By Ebenezer Thomson. Second edition.

8° Ayr, 1824.

— [George CHALMERS, *The poetic remains of some of the Scottish kings*, p. 23.]

Peblis to the play. [Ibid. p. 105.]

\* Memoirs relating to the restoration of King James I. of Scotland. 8° Lond. 1716.

\* Here following begynnythe a full lamentable cronycle, of the dethe and false murdure of James Steward, Kyng of Scotys ... From a manuscript written in MCCCCXL. [*Miscellanea Scotica*, ii. *See* SCOTLAND.] 1818.

\* The life and death of King James the First of Scotland. [Edited by Joseph Stevenson for the Maitland Club.] 4° Edinb. 1837.

JAMES II., *king of Scotland*, 1430–60.

\* A short chronicle of the reign of James the Second, king of Scots. [Edited by Thomas Thomson.]

4° [Edinb. 1818.]

JAMES IV., *king of Scotland*, 1473–1513.

Responso regis. [George CHALMERS, *The poetic remains of some of the Scottish kings*, p. 119.]

Epistolæ Jacobi Quarti, Jacobi Quinti ... regum Scotorum. 1722. *See* EPISTLES.

JAMES V., *king of Scotland*, 1512–42.

The new actis and constitutionis of Parliament maid be the rycht excellent prince, James the Fifth kyng of Scottis, 1540. fol. Imprentit [on vellum] in Edinburgh, be Thomas Davidson ... the aucht day of Februarii. The zeir of god 1541 zenis.

Epistolæ Jacobi Quarti, Jacobi Quinti ... regum Scotorum. 1722. *See* EPISTLES.

\* Histoire, vie et morte de Jacques cinquième roy d'Escoffe, ensemble l'histoire deplorable de la belle Dunglas, vray miroir de constance & chasteté. 8° Paris, 1621.

\* *Miscellanea Scotica*: containing first the life and death of King James the Fifth of Scotland. From the French printed at Paris, 1612. In which is the beginning of the Reformation in that kingdom: an account of the sufferings of the renowned Lady Jean Douglas, &c. &c. II. The navigation of King James V. round Scotland, the Orkney isles, and the Hebrides, or Western isles, under the conduct of that excellent pilot Alexander Lindsay. Done from the French original printed at Paris 1583. [*Miscellanea Scotica*. *See* SCOTLAND.] 1710.

— [*Miscellanea Scotica*, IV. III. *See* SCOTLAND.] 1819.

\* Excerpta e libris domicilii Domini Jacobi Quinti regis Scotorum, MDXXV.—MDXXXIII. [Bannatyne Club.]

4° Edinburgi, 1836.

## JAMES VI. OF SCOTLAND AND I. OF ENGLAND, 1566–1625.

Opera, edita ab Jacobo Montacuto Wintoniensi episcopo ... fol. Lond. 1619.

Workes ... published by James, bishop of Winton.

fol. Lond. 1616.

The essayes of a prentise in the divine art of poesie.

4° Edinb. 1584.

— With a prefatory memoir by R. P. Gillies, Esq.

4° Edinb. 1814



A treatise of the airt of Scottissh poesie ... Edinb. 1584.  
[J. HASLEWOOD, *Ancient critical essays upon English poets*,  
ii. 97.]

His Maiesties poetick exercises at vacant houres.

4° Edinb. [1591.]

— [Reprinted by R. P. Gillies.] 4° Edinb. [1818.]

Βασιλικὸν Δωρον, or his Majesties instructions to his  
dearest sonne, Henry the Prince. 8° Edinb. 1603.

— Traduit de l'Anglois. 12° Rouen, 1603.

Βασιλικὸν Δωρον, five regia institutio ad Henricum  
Principem ... 8° Lond. 1604.

Daemonologie, in forme of a dialogue, divided into  
three bookes. 4° Edinb. n. d.

— According to the copie printed at Edinburgh.

4° Lond. 1603.

The true lawe of free monarchies; or the reciproock and  
mutuall dutie betwixt a free king and his naturall subjects.

[Anon.] 8° Lond. printed by T. C. according to the  
copie printed at Edinburgh, 1603.

— [Another edition.] 4° Lond. 1642.

An apologie for the oath of allegiance. First set forth  
without a name: and now acknowledged by the author ...  
James ... King of Great Britaine ... Together with a  
premonition of his Maiesties, to all ... monarches, kings,  
free princes and states of Christendome ...

4° Lond. 1609.

Apologia pro juramento fidelitatis ...

4° Lond. 1609.

Apologie pour le serment de fidélité.

8° Lond. 1609.

A remonstrance of the most gracious King James I. ...  
for the right of kings, and the independencie of their  
crownes. Against an oration of the most illustrious Card.  
of Perron ... Translated out of his Maiesties French copie,  
by R. B. pastor to the church at Ashele in the countie of  
Norfolke. 4° Camb. 1619.

The Psalmes of David translated. 1631. See BIBLE,  
Versions, *English*, b.

Sonnet. [George CHALMERS, *The poetic remains of some  
of the Scotissh kings*, p. 196.]

The ciiii. psalme. Translated out of Tremelius. [Ibid.  
p. 197.]

Vox regis: or, the difference between a king ruling by  
law, and a tyrant by his own will; with a declaration of the  
English laws, rights, and privileges, by King James the First.  
[*Harleian MISCELLANY*, i. 10.]

The dutie of a king in his royal office. Shewing how  
it is to be used in the administration of iustice and politicke  
government in his kingdomes ... [Date destroyed.]

4° Lond. n. d.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iii. 260.]

A paterne for a king's inauguration. [Meditation on  
Matt. xxvii. 27-29.] 12° n. p. n. d.

Character of the Presbyterians. [The rise and growth of  
FANATICISM.]

\* Some authentick writes and records from the year  
1567, to the year 1572, for establishing King James the

Sixth his authority, and securing the government as then  
established by law. With some notes relating to these  
writes, and the subscribers of them. 4° n. p. n. d.

\* Ane declaratioun of the iust and necessar causes, moving  
vs of the nobillitie of Scotland & uthers ye Kings maiesties  
faithful subiectis, to repair to his Hienes prefence, and to  
remane with him for resisting of the present daingeris  
appearing to Goddis trew religion and professours thair of, &  
to his Hienes awin person estait & croun & his faithful  
subiectis that hes constantly continuitt in his obedience, & to  
seik redres & reformatioun of the abuse and confusioun of  
the commoun wealth. Remouing fro his Maiestie the cheif  
athouris thair of quhil the trouth of the famin may be maid  
manifest to his Hienes estaits, that with common consent  
redres and remeid may be provided.

12° Dereftit from Striuling, with speciall com-  
mand and licence to be prentit. Anno  
1582.

— [Reprinted by J[ames] M[aidment].

8° Edinb. 1822.]

A declaratioun of the Kings Majesties intencion and  
meaning toward the lait actis of Parliament.

4° Imprinted at Edinburgh, by Thomas  
Vautrollier, 1585.

— [J. MORGAN, *Phanix Britannicus*, p. 493.]

\* Treason pretended against the king of Scots, by  
certaine lordes and gentlemen, whose names hereafter  
followe: with a declaration of the Kinges Majesties inten-  
tion to his last acts of Parliament: which openeth fully  
in effect all the faide conspiracy. Out of Skottissh into  
English. 1585. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, vii. 49.]

\* A discouerie of the vnnaturall and traitorous conspiracie  
of Scottissh Papistes, against God, his kirk, their natie  
cuntry, the Kingis Majesties persone and estate; set downe,  
as it was confessed and subscribed bee M. George Ker, yet  
remaining in prifon, and David Grahame of Fentrie, iustly  
executed for his treason in Edinburgh, the 15 of Februarie,  
1592. Wherevnto are annexed, certaine intercepted letters,  
written by fundrie of that faction to the same purpose.  
Printed and published at the speciall command of the Kingis  
Majestie. 4° Edinb., by Robert Waldegrave, [1592.]

— [Reprinted.] 4° Lond. 1603.

\* The Earl of Gowrie's [John RUTHVEN] conspiracie  
against the King's Maiestie's of Scotland. 1600.

Orders, thought meete by his Maiestie, and his Priue  
Counsell, to be executed throughout the counties of this  
realme, in such townes, villages, and other places, as are,  
or may be hereafter infected with the plague ...

4° Lond. 1603.

The Kings Majesties speech ... in the Upper House of  
the Parliament ... 19 March 1603[-1604], being the  
first day of this present Parliament, and the first Parliament  
of his Maiesties raigne. 4° Lond. 1604.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ii. 59.]

Speech to both Houses of Parliament on occasion of the  
discovery of the gunpowder plot. [*The GUNPOWDER-  
TREASON: with a discourse of the manner of its discovery*,  
&c. 1679.]

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iv. 23+.]



\* Britannia triumphans, five icon quater maximi monarchæ Jacobi I. ... 8° Lond. 1607.

His Maiesties speech to both the Houses of Parliament ... the day of the adiournement of the last session, which was the last day of March 1607. 4° Lond. n. d.

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, ii. 117.]

\* Lucta Jacobi: or, a bonfire for his Maiesties double deliverie, from the deluge in Perth, the 5 of August, 1600, and the doomes-day of Britaine, the 5 of November, 1605. 4° Lond. 1607.

A booke of proclamations, published since the beginning of his Maiesties most happy reigne ouer England, &c., until this present moneth Febr. 3. fol. Lond. 1609.

\* To ... Iames ... king of great Britannie ... An humble supplication for toleration and libertie to enjoy and observe the ordinances of Christ Iesvs in th' administration of his churches in lieu of humane constitutions. 4° n. p. 1609.

\* Les trophées du Roi Jacques I. ...

12° Eleutheræ, 1609.

The triumphs of King James the First, of Great Brittain ... 4° Lond. 1610.

His Majesties declaration concerning his proceedings with the States-Generall of the United provinces of the Low countreys in the cause of Dr. Conradus Vorstius. 4° Lond. 1612.

A publication of his Maties edict, and severe censure against priuate combats and combatants ... 4° Lond. 1613.

The declaration of ... the King ... concerning the title of his ... sonne Charles ... to the duchy of Cornwall. fol. Lond. 1613.

His Maiesties speech in the Starre-Chamber, the xx. of June, anno 1616. 4° Lond. n. d.

\* Νοστωδία. In ... Jacobi, Magnæ Britannæ ... regis ... felicem in Scotiam reditum, Academix Edinburgensis congratulatio. 4° Edinburgi, 1617.

The Kings Maiesties declaration to his subiects, concerning lawfull sports to be used. 4° Lond. 1618.

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, ii. 53.]

— [*SMEETON'S Historical and biographical tracts*, vol. i.]

His Majesty's reasons for his proceedings against Sir Walter Raleigh. 1618. [*Ibid.* ii. 421.]

A declaration of his Maiesties royall pleasure, in what sort he thinketh fit to enlarge, or referue himselfe in matter of bountie. 4° Lond. 1619.

His Maiesties speech in the Vpper House of Parliament, on Munday the 26 of March, 1621. 4° Lond. 1621.

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, ii. 465.]

King James his letter and directions to the lord archbishop of Canterbury: concerning preaching and preachers; with the bishop of Canterburies letter to the bishop of Lincolne, lord keeper, desiring him to put in practise the kings desires, that none should preach but in a religious forme ... 4° n. p. 1642.

\* Strange apparitions, or the ghost of King James; with a late conference between the ghost of that good king, the

Marquis of Hamilton's, and George Eglisham's, doctor of physick; unto which appeared the ghost of the late Duke of Buckingham, concerning the death and poisoning of King James, and the rest. 1642. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iv. 501.]

\* The connexion: being choice collections of some principal matters in King James his reign; which may serve to supply the vacancy betwixt Mr. Townsend's, and Mr. Rushworth's Historical collections. 8° Lond. 1681.

\* A just vindication of the honour of King James ... against the vile aspersions cast upon it, and him, by a late pamphlet ... S.Sh. Lond. [1683.]

K. James's opinion of a king, of a tyrant, and of the English laws, rights and priviledges. In two speeches, the first to the Parliament 1603, the second, 1609. 4° Lond. 1689.

The judgment of K. James the first, & King Charles the first, against non-resistance, discover'd by their own letters, & now offer'd to the consideration of Dr. Sacheverell & his party. 8° Lond. 1710.

The Prince's Cabala: or mysteries of state. Written by King James the First, and some noblemen in his reign, and in Queen Elizabeth's. With Isocrates's discourse to a prince, on kingly government. Translated from the Greek. 12° Lond. 1715.

\* Papers relative to the marriage of King James the Sixth of Scotland with the Princess Anna of Denmark; A.D. M.D.LXXXIX. And the form and manner of her Majesty's coronation at Holyrood house, A.D. M.D.XC. [Bannatyne Club.] 4° Edinb. 1828.

\* Miscellaneous papers, principally illustrative of events in the reigns of Queen MARY and King James VI. 1834.

\* Letters to King James the Sixth from the Queen, Prince Henry, Prince Charles, the Princess Elizabeth, and her husband Frederick King of Bohemia, and from their son Prince Frederick Henry. From the originals in the library of the Faculty of Advocates. [Maitland Club.] 4° Edinb. 1835.

\* Letters and state papers during the reign of King James VI. Chiefly from the manuscript collections of Sir James BALFOUR of Denmyln. 1838.

Letters of Queen ELIZABETH and King James VI. of Scotland ... 1849.

Original letters relating to the ecclesiastical affairs of Scotland, chiefly written by, or addressed to, his Majesty King James the Sixth, after his accession to the English throne. M.DC.III.—M.DC.XXV. [Edited by David Laing for the Bannatyne Club.] 2 vols. 4° Edinb. 1851.

\* Calendar of State papers, domestic series, of the reign of James I. ... Edited by Mary Anne Everett GREEN. 1857.

Correspondence of King James VI. of Scotland with Sir Robert Cecil and others in England, during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. With an appendix, containing papers illustrative of transactions between King James and Robert Earl of Essex ... Edited by John Bruce, Esq., F.S.A. [for the Camden Society.] 4° Lond. 1861.

\* A letter into Scotland to dissuade King James from invading or warring upon England, upon account of his mother's death. [By Sir Francis WALSINGHAM.]

Diplome de Jacques VI. roi de la Grande Bretagne, et en qualite de roi d'Ecosse, renouvelant les anciens traites avec la France. [Published from a MS. in the Burgundian Library, by Major Robert ANSTRUTHER.]

\* Advertisements of a loyal subject to his gracious sovereign drawn from the observations of the peoples speeches. [160.] [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ii. 144.]

\* Life and reign ... By Arthur WILSON. 1653.

\* Life and reign. By William SANDERSON. 1656.

\* The annals of King James and King Charles the First ... 1681. [By Thomas FRANKLAND.]

\* Annals ... by William CAMDEN. 1706.

\* The historie and life of King James the Sixth, written towards the latter part of the 16th century. [Published from a copy of the original manuscript, by M[*alcolm*] L[*aing*, Esq.]] 8° Edinb. 1804.

— Being an account of the affairs of Scotland, from the year 1566, to the year 1596; with a short continuation to the year 1617. [Edited by Thomas Thomson for the Bannatyne Club.] 4° Edinb. 1825.

\* Secret history of the court of James the First: containing I. Osborne's Traditional memoirs. II. Sir Anthony Weldon's Court and character of King James. III. Aulicus coquinarum. IV. Sir Edward Peyton's Divine catastrophe of the House of Stuarts; with notes and introductory remarks [by Sir Walter Scott.] 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1811.

\* The court and times of James the First ... 1848. [By Robert Folkestone WILLIAMS.]

### JAMES II., king of England, 1633–1701.

Memoirs of the English affairs, chiefly naval, from the year 1660 to 1673. Written by his royal highness James, Duke of York, under his administration of lord high admiral, &c. Published from his original letters, and other royal authorities. 8° Lond. 1729.

\* A plea to the Duke's answers. fol. n. d. [1679.]

\* England's safety: or the two unanimous votes of the last good Parliament concerning the Duke of York being a Papist. With their address to his Majesty to be revenged on the Papists in case his Majesty come by a violent death ... fol. Lond. 1679.

\* The case put, concerning the succession of his royal highness the Duke of York. 1679. [By Sir Roger LESTRANGE.]

\* England's concern in the case of his royal highness James Duke of York and Albany ... 1680. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 166.]

\* A discourse unto his royal highness James, Duke of Albany and York, when intending from Scotland. Presented by a loyal hand. 4° Edinb. 1680.

\* A letter from a gentleman in the city, to one in the country; concerning the bill for disabling the Duke of York to inherit the imperial crown of this realm. 4° Lond. 1680.

\* The grand inquest, or a full and perfect answer to several reasons by which it is pretended his royal highness the Duke of York may be proved to be a Roman-Catholic. 4° Lond. 1680.

\* Serenissimo Principi Jacobo, Albanæ et Eboraci duci, &c. Scotiam jamprimum pervenienti, ac frequentibus stipato nobilibus, a metropoli Edinburgo, maximo cum plausu alacriter recepto; VIII. Kal. Decembris, 1679. [On the same sheet] Idem author, prænominato principi, regis ex mandato, Angliam repetento, ac XIII° Kal. Mart. 1680. Lethæ, suo cum comitatu, navithalamos regios conscendenti. S.Sh. n. p. [1680.]

\* A true narrative of the reception of their royal highnesses at their arrival in Scotland [October, 1680.] With the Councils letter directed to the King upon that occasion. fol. Edinb. 1680.

\* A true and exact relation of his royal highness James, Duke of Albany and York, his progress from Edinburgh to Linlithgow, from thence to Strivling, and back again to Edinburgh, upon the 3d, 4th, and 5th of February instant. fol. Edinb. 1681.

\* A most serious expostulation with several of my fellow-citizens in reference to their standing so high for the D. Y.'s interest at this juncture of time. fol. n. p. [1681?]

\* A congratulatory poem upon the happy arrival of his royal highness James Duke of York at London, April 8, 1682. Written by a person of quality. fol. Lond. 1682.

\* An heroic poem upon his royal highness's arrival. S.Sh. Lond. 1682.

\* A congratulatory poem of his R.H.'s entertainment in the city. S.Sh. Lond. 1682.

\* [Proclamation of King James II., by the Peers and Privy council.] S.Sh. Lond. 1684.

— S.Sh. Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1684.

[Proclamation, authorizing officers of state in Scotland, to act under the commissions and instructions of his late Majesty, till such time as new commissions can be prepared and sent down. White-hall, 6th February, 1684.] S.Sh. Edinb. 1685.

A proclamation, signifying his Majesties pleasure, that all men being in office of government at the decease of the late King, his Majesties ... brother, shall so continue, till his Majesties further direction. [6 Feb. 1685.] S.Sh. Edinb. 1685.

A proclamation for continuing the collection of the customs and subsidies of tonnage and poundage. [Whitehall, 9th Feb. 1685.] S.Sh. reprinted Edinb. 1685.

A proclamation calling a Parliament to be holden at Edinburgh, the 9th day of April, 1685. [Whitehall, 16th Feb. 1685.] S.Sh. Edinb. 1685.

A proclamation [continuing the excise.] Whitehall, 16th Feb. 1685.] S.Sh. Lond. 1685.

A proclamation containing his Majesties gracious indemnity. [Whitehall, 26th Feb. 1685.] S.Sh. Edinb.; repr. [Lond.] 1685.

His Majesties gracious letter to the lord provost, bailiffs,



and remanent magiftrats and town council of the city of Edinburgh. [Whitehall, 28 Feby. 1684.]

S.Sh. Edinb. 1685.

[Directions concerning preachers: with accompanying letter to the archbifhops of Canterbury and of York. Whitehall, 5th March, 1685.] fol. repr. Edinb. 1686.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ix. 10.]

A proclamation of the Kings Majesties moſt gracious and general pardon. [10 March, 1685.]

S.Sh. Lond. 1685.

\* [Account of the coronation of James and Mary, April 23.] fol. [Lond.]; repr. Edinb. 1685.

His Majesties moſt gracious ſpeech to both Houſes of Parliament, on Friday the 22th of May, 1685.

fol. repr. Edinb. 1685.

His Majesties ſpeech, with the journal of the Houſe of Commons, May 30th, 1685. fol. Edinb. 1685.

His Majesties moſt gracious ſpeech to both Houſes of Parliament, on Saturday the 30th of May, 1685.

fol. Lond. 1685.

A proclamation againſt ſpreading of a trayterous declaration published by James Duke of Monmouth. [15th June 1685.] S.Sh. Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1685.

A declaration [concerning the quartering of the forces. Windſor, 25th Aug. 1685.] S.Sh. Lond. 1685.

A proclamation, for quieting the poſt-maſter-general, his deputies and affigns in the execution of his office. [Windſor, 7th Sept. 1685.] S.Sh. repr. Edinb. 1685.

A proclamation for enforcing the due execution of the acts of Parliament for erecting the poſt-office, and for fettling the profits thereof upon us, our heirs and ſucceſſors. [7th Sept. 1685.] S.Sh. Lond. 1685.

A proclamation for the meeting of the Parliament. [11 Oct. 1685.] S.Sh. Lond. 1685.

His Majesties moſt gracious ſpeech to both Houſes of Parliament, on Munday the 9th of November, 1685.

fol. Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1685.

[Speech "at his firſt fitting in his Privy-Council."]

S.Sh. repr. Edinb. 1685.

His majesties gracious letter to the Parliament of Scotland: with the ſpeeches of the lord high commiſſioner, and the lord high chancellor; together with the Parliaments anſwer to his Majesties letter.

fol. [Lond.]; repr. Edinb. 1685.

\* To the King: a congratulatory poem.

4° Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1685.

\* Several addreſſes to his Majesty; with an account of the late Kings burial. fol. n. p. [1685.]

A proclamation inhibiting all perſons after the four and twentieth day of June next to uſe the trade of a pedlar or petty chapman, unleſs they be licenſed according to a courſe lately taken by us in that behalf. [Whitehall, 7th May, 1686.] S.Sh. Lond. 1686.

His Majesties moſt gracious letter to the Parliament of Scotland. [Whitehall, 12th April, 1686.] With the Parliament of Scotland's dutiful anſwer. [Edinburgh, May 6, 1686.] fol. n. p. n. d.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ix. 311.]

A proclamation for proroguing of the Parliament. [Whitehall, 8 Oct. 1686.] S.Sh. Lond. 1686.

His Majesty's letter to the lords and others of his Privy council. [Dated St. Germaines-en-Laye,—January 1687-8.] [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 485.]

The humble addreſs of the Presbyterians ... [with] the King's anſwer. 1686. [Ibid. ix. 35.]

The late King James his letter to his Privy council of Scotland, [February 12, 1687,] with their anſwer, in reference to his indulgence, containing his abſolute power, without reſerve. [Feb. 24, 1687.]

S.Sh. repr. Edinb. 1689.

[Proclamation of Feb. 12, 1687, or *First indulgence*.]

S.Sh. Edinb. 1687.

His Majesties letter [12 Feb. 1687] to his honourable Privy council of Scotland, together with their anſwer. [Feb. 24.] S.Sh. Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1687.

His Majesties orders for regulation of the muſters. [Whitehall, 21ft Feb. 1684.] S.Sh. Lond. 1684.

A proclamation for farther proroguing the Parliament. [Whitehall, 18 March, 1687.] S.Sh. Lond. 1684.

His Majesties royal letter to his Privy council of Scotland; concerning his indulgence. [Whitehall, 31ft March 1687.] S.Sh. Edinb. 1687.

His Majesties gracious declaration to all his loving ſubjects for liberty of conſcience. [Whitehall, 4 April, 1687.] fol. Lond. 1687.

[Proclamation, 28th June 1687, or *Third toleration*.]

S.Sh. Edinb. 1687.

A proclamation, [prohibiting the exportation of wool. Windſor, 11 July, 1687.] S.Sh. Lond. 1687.

\* To the King's moſt excellent Majesty the humble addreſs of the Presbyterian miniſters in his Majesties kingdom of Scotland. Edinburgh, 21ft July, 1687.

S.Sh. Holy-rood-houſe, 1687.

A proclamation for reſtraining the number and abuſes of hackney coaches in and about the cities of London and Weſtminſter, and the ſuburbs thereof, and pariſhes compriſed within the bills of mortality. [Whitehall, 25 Nov. 1687.] S.Sh. Lond. 1687.

A proclamation for prizing of Canary wines. [Whitehall, 16 Dec. 1687.] S.Sh. Lond. 1687.

A proclamation for proteſting and ſecuring the patentees of the Royal Oak, and all other lotteries, prohibiting all others to uſe or exerciſe the ſame. [Whitehall, 19 Dec. 1687.] S.Sh. Lond. 1687.

A proclamation appointing a time of publick thankſgiving and prayer throughout the kingdom. [Whitehall, 23d Dec. 1687.] S.Sh. repr. Edinb. 1688.

\* The humble addreſs of the Presbyterians, preſented to the King by Mr. Hurſt, Mr. Cheſter, &c. With his Majesties gracious anſwer.

S.Sh. [Lond.]; repr. Edinb. 1687.

A proclamation for putting in execution the law againſt importation and ſelling of foreign buttons, and prohibiting all foreign buttons whatſoever. [Whitehall, 13th Jany. 1684.] S.Sh. Lond. 1687(8.)



A proclamation prohibiting his Majesties subjects to enter into the service of foreign princes and states. [Whitehall, 2d March, 1687.] S.Sh. Lond. 1687.

A proclamation commanding the return of all his Majesties subjects, who have taken arms under, and now are in the service of the States General of the United provinces of the Netherlands, by sea or land. [Whitehall, 14 March, 1687.] S.Sh. Lond. 1688.

His Majesties ... speech to both Houses of Parliament, on Saturday the sixteenth of March, 1688.

4° repr. Edinb. 1689.

A proclamation prohibiting his Majesties subjects to trade within the limits assigned to the governor and company of adventurers of England, trading into Hudson's Bay, except those of the company. [Whitehall, 31st March, 1688.] S.Sh. Lond. 1688.

A proclamation [prohibiting the exportation of wool. Windsor, 12 April, 1688.] S.Sh. Lond. 1688.

His Majesties gracious declaration of indulgence to all his loving subjects for liberty of conscience. [27th April, 1688.] fol. Lond. 1688.

[Order, dated 4th May, 1688, that the above proclamation be read in the churches.] S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

A proclamation. [Of toleration and indulgence. Whitehall, 7th May 1688.] S.Sh. Edinb. 1688.

A proclamation, concerning the persons who are liable in the payment of the annuity of teinds, their purchasing the same from his Majesty, and the collection of the arrears thereof remaining unpaid. [Whitehall, 25 May 1688 : read, &c., in the Privy council, Edinburgh, 3 July 1688.] S.Sh. Edinb. 1688.

A proclamation discharging the importing, vending, dispersing, or keeping seditious books and pamphlets. [Dated Edinb. 15th August, 1688.] S.Sh. Edinb. 1688.

A declaration [concerning divers abuses committed in quartering of soldiers, &c. Windsor, 2 Sept. 1688.] S.Sh. Lond. 1688.

A true copy of his Majesties proclamation for England, upon the occasion of the designed invasion. [Whitehall, 18 Sep. 1688.] S.Sh. Holy-rood-house, 1688.

Declaration [setting forth his resolution to preserve the Church of England, secure the Protestant religion, &c., in view of the elections to the ensuing Parliament. Whitehall, 21st Sept. 1688.] S.Sh. Lond. 1688.

A proclamation, containing his Majesties gracious and ample indemnity. [Whitehall, 25th Sept. 1688.] S.Sh. Edinb. 1688.

S.Sh.; repr. Lond. 1688.

His Majesties most gracious and general pardon. [27 Sep. 1688.] S.Sh. Lond. 1688.

Proclamation [calling upon the aid of his subjects against the invasion, and recalling the writs for a Parliament. Whitehall, 28 Sep. 1688.] S.Sh. Lond. 1688.

[Answer to the letter from the Privy council of Scotland, on the 3d Oct. Dated Whitehall, 6 Oct. 1688.] S.Sh. Edinb. 1688.

A proclamation for restoring corporations, to their ancient

charters, liberties, rights, and franchises. [Whitehall, 17 Oct. 1688.] S.Sh. Lond. 1688.

Proclamation [to remove all cattle, &c., twenty miles inland, on the approach of the invading force. Whitehall, 20th Oct. 1688.] S.Sh. Lond. 1688.

A proclamation to restrain the spreading of false news. [Whitehall, 26 Oct. 1688.] S.Sh. Lond. 1688.

Declaration [in respect to the invasion; Whitehall, 6 Nov. 1688.] S.Sh. Lond. 1688.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ix. 269.]

\* [Letter from the Scots archbishops and bishops, concerning the invasion; Edinb. Nov. 3, 1688. With the answer of the King, Nov. 15, 1688.] S.Sh. Edinb. 1688.

\* [Petition of the bishops requesting him to call a Parliament, as the only means of averting a civil war. Presented 17 Nov. 1688.] S.Sh. Lond. 1688.

\* Some reflections upon the humble petition to the King's most excellent Majesty, of the lords spiritual and temporal who subscribed the same; presented Nov. 17, 1688. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ix. 281.]

A proclamation of pardon. [Salisbury, 22th Nov. 1688.] S.Sh. Lond. 1688.

A proclamation, for the speedy calling of a Parliament. [Whitehall, 30th Nov. 1688.] S.Sh. repr. Edinb. 1688.

\* Proposals [dated Decemb. 8, 1688] of the right hon. the Lords Hallifax, Nottingham, Godolphin [on the part of James] to the Prince of Orange, and the Prince of Orange's answer. fol. repr. Edinb. 1688.

The Kings letter to the general of his army: with the general's letter to the Prince of Orange. [Dated Dec. 11, 1688.] S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

[First and second declarations of indulgence.] fol. Lond. 1688.

\* A true representation of his Majesty's declaration, for prevention of those prejudices, which are rais'd against reading of it, by misguided men. S.Sh. Lond. 1688.

\* A true copy of a paper presented to his Majesty [by the seven bishops, concerning the reading of his Majesty's declaration: with the King's answer.] S.Sh. n. p. 1688.

\* The minister's reasons for his not reading the King's declaration, friendly debated. By a dissenter. 4° Lond. 1688.

His Majesties reasons for withdrawing himself from Rochester. Writ with his own hand, and ordered by him to be published. S.Sh. Rochester, 1688.

— [Along with] Reasons why in this conjuncture no alteration should be made in the government of the Church of Scotland. By a sincere Protestant and lover of his country. 4° n. p. 1689.

\* Reflections on a paper, intituled, His Majesty's reasons for withdrawing himself from Rochester. 1689. [By Gilbert BURNET.]

His Majesties late letter in vindication of himself: dated at St. Germans en Laye, the 14th of this instant January, 1688. [With Remarques.] 4° repr. 1689.

His Majesties letter to the lords and others of his Privy council. [St. Germans en Laye, the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1688.] S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

\* The copy of a paper found on the Speaker's chair, Jan. 16, 1689, entituled, An act of indemnity and free pardon for James Steward late king of England.

S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

His Majesties letter to the House of Lords and Commons, writ from St. Germain's, the 3d of February 1688(9.)

S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

[Proclamation calling a Parliament to be held in Dublin 7th May. Proclamation against plunderers on pretence of loyalty, &c. Dublin-Castle, 25th March, 1689.]

S.Sh. Dublin; repr. Lond. 1689.

\* An answer to the late King James's Declaration to all his pretended subjects in the kingdom of England. Dated at Dublin Castle, May 8, 1689. 4<sup>o</sup> repr. Edinb. 1689.

\* A letter from Rome, written by a Roman catholicick there, to a person of quality in England; giving a full account of a memorial presented to the Pope, in relation to the late King James's affairs, with the Popes answer, or, (rather) denial thereto. [Dated June 1: V.S. 1689.]

S.Sh. repr. Edinb. 1689.

A letter written by King James to his holiness the Pope, as 'tis extracted out of the registers taken at Dublin. [Dated 26 Nov. 1689.]

S.Sh. Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1691.

An account of two letters, one of which is from the late King James to the Pope, as it is extracted out of the register taken at Dublin July 4, 1690 ... the other is an original letter from the Earl of Melfort (the late king's secretary of state) to the late queen; taken also at Dublin at the same time. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, x. 552.]

\* Animadversions on King James his letter to the Pope; published in the trial of the Lord Preston and Mr. Ashton. 1691. [Ibid. x. 555.]

\* A remonstrance and protestation of all the good Protestants of this kingdom, against deposing their lawful sovereign King James II., with reflections thereupon.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1689.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, x. 245.]

\* An exact relation of the King James's embarking for France: and of the proclaiming K. William: with the present condition of Dublin, and other places near the city. In a letter from Dublin. [Saturday, July 5, 1690.]

S.Sh. Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1690.

\* An address given in to the late King James, by the titular archbishop of Dublin: from the general meeting of the Romish bishops and clergy of Ireland, held in May last, by that king's order. Wherein several things relating to the popish designs upon these three kingdoms are discovered ... Now publish'd with reflections on each paragraph.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1690.

His Majesties most gracious declaration to all his loving subjects, commanding their assistance against the P. of Orange, and his adherents. [St. Germain's, 20 Ap. 1692.]

fol. n. p. n. d.

\* Reflections upon the late King James's Declaration, lately dispersed by the Jacobites.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1692.

The late King James's letter to his privy-counsellors; with just reflections upon it, and upon the pretended Prince of Wales ... 1692. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 112.]

\* A letter to a friend concerning a French invasion to restore the late King James to his throne: and what may be expected from him, should he be successful in it. 1692. [Harleian MISCELLANY, vii. 293.]

[Declaration dated "St. Germanies en Laye, April 17th, 1693."]

S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

\* An answer to the late K. James's Declaration, dated at St. Germain's, April 17, S.N., 1693.

4<sup>o</sup> repr. Edinb. 1693.

\* The true and genuine explanation of one King James's Declaration.

S.Sh. Lond. 1693.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, ii. 212.]

\* A short and true relation of intrigues, transacted both at home and abroad, to restore the late King James. 1694. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 94.]

\* A brief account of the reasons for which the three estates of Scotland forfeited the late King James, and settled K. William and Q. Mary upon the throne, anno 1689. And some of the reasons inducing them to abolish episcopacy there.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1695.

\* The late King James's manifesto answer'd paragraph by paragraph. Wherein the weakness of his reasons is plainly demonstrated.

4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1697.

\* The secret league made between the late King James and the French King Lewis XIV., written in a letter to an English nobleman, by — late secretary-interpreter to the Marquess of Louvois ...

S.Sh. Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1697.

\* An alphabetical abridgement of the first Parliament of King James the VII. Held in the years 1685, and 1686. And of the Convention of Estates, begun March 14, 1689. And of the four first sessions of the first Parliament of King William and Queen Mary. And the other two sessions of King William, after the Queen's death. Containing the sum of the said acts, with some observations thereupon.

12<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1698.

\* On the much lamented death of the most serene and illustrious Prince James, VII. & II. King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, who departed this life in the royal palace of St. Germans en lay, the 3d of Sept. 1701, in the 68 year of his age.

S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

\* An elegie upon the much lamented death of the most serene and potent prince, James VII. late of Scotland, England, &c. ... King ...

S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

The last dying words of the late King James to his son and daughter, and the French king. 1701. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 342.]

\* An exact account of the sickness and death of the late King James II. As also of the proceedings at St. Germain's thereupon. In a letter from an English gentleman in France, to his friend in London. S.Sh. Lond. 1701.

\* An account of the death of the late King James, and of the titular Pr. of Wales's being proclaimed King at St. Germans in France. [Paris, Sept. 17, 1701.]

fol. n. p. n. d.



— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 339.]

\* An ode on the death of the late King James, written originally in French at St. Germain's and dedicated to his son the Prince, and now translated into English with very little alteration. fol. Lond. 1701.

\* The Pope's speech made in a consistory which he held on the 3d of October, 1701, to notify the death of the late King James II. to his sacred college. [Ibid. xi. 343.]

\* A funeral oration upon the late King James. Composed from memoirs furnished by Mr. Porter his great chamberlain. Printed by the consent of the late Queen. Dedicated to the French King, and published by his authority ... With remarks upon the whole. 4° Lond. 1702.

King James the Second his last expressions and dying words. S.Sh. Lond. 1704.

\* An eulogie on the death of James the Seventh and Second, &c. [Signed A vero Scoto.] S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

\* A letter to the King, when Duke of York, persuading him to return to the Protestant religion, wherein the chief errors of the Papists are exposed, and the tendency of their doctrines to promote arbitrary government, proved. By an old cavalier, and faithful son of the Church of England, as established by law. 4° n. p. n. d.

\* A list of King James's Irish and Popish forces in France, ready (when called for :) in answer to an argument against a land-force, writ by A, B, C, D, E, F, G, or to whatever has been, or ever shall be, writ upon that subject. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 473.]

\* Some queries for the better understanding of A list, &c. [Ibid. 474.]

\* The examination of the bishops upon their refusal of reading his Majesty's most gracious Declaration; and the non-concurrence of the Church of England in repeal of the penal laws fully debated and argued. [Ibid. ix. 134.]

\* A modest apology for the loyal Protestant subjects of King James, who desire his restoration without prejudice to our religion, laws or liberties; in answer to The pretences of the French invasion examined: in a letter to a friend. [Ibid. x. 401.]

\* A letter from a person of quality in Scotland to a person of honour in London, concerning his royal highness James, duke of York. [Ibid. viii. 291.]

\* A short view of the life and actions of the most illustrious James Duke of York, together with his character. 4° Lond. 1660.

\* Some historical memoirs of the life and actions of his royal highness ... James, Duke of York and Albany, &c. ... from his birth, anno 1633, to this present year 1682. 12° Lond. 1683.

\* Quadriennium Jacobi, or the history of the reign of King James II. from his first coming to the crown to his desertion. 12° Lond. 1689.

\* Histoire secrète du voyage de Jacques II. à Calais pour passer en Angleterre; où l'on voit les voyes cachées que ce Prince a tenu pour ce dessein, et la manière que le conseil privé de Louis XIV. en avoit ordonné suivant le décret des reverends peres Jesuites, et son retour à Boulogne. 12° Cologne, 1696.

\* The life of James II. ... illustrated with several medals. 1702. [By David JONES.]

\* Abregé de la vie de Jaques II. ... Par François SANDERS. 1703.

\* Life ... By White KENNET. 1706.

\* Historia de Jacobo II. rey de la Gran Bretaña. 1746. [Translated from the French of M. T. C. DUPLESSIS.]

\* Life of James II., king of England; collected out of memoirs writ of his own hand, together with the king's advice to his son, and his Majesty's will—published from the original Stuart manuscripts in Carlton-House, by the rev. J. S. Clarke. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1816.

\* Memoirs of James the Second, king of England, &c. &c., collected from various authentic sources. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1821.

JAMES. See LITTLE JAMES.

JAMES BRIGHT.

James Bright, the shopman. A tale. 8° Lond. [1855.]

JAMES GORDON.

James Gordon's wife. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

JAMES HATFIELD.

James Hatfield; or, the beauty of Buttermere. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.

JAMES MEETWELL.

James Meetwell; or, incidents, errors, & experiences in the life of a Scottish merchant. In two volumes.

8° Edinb. 1866.

— People's edition. 8° Edinb. 1869.

JAMES THE LESS.

The head-piece; or phrenology opposed to divine revelation. By James the Less. 12° Lond. 1828.

JAMES (Mrs. A.)

The Australian emigrant's companion ... 8° Lond. 1852.

JAMES (CHARLES THOMAS), M.A., curate of *Ermington, near Ivybridge, Devon.*

The rite of confirmation. A sermon ... [Heb. vi. 2.] 12° Oxford, 1849.

JAMES (EDWARD), M.A., vicar of *Alton.*

Brief memoirs of the late ... John Thomas James, D.D., lord bishop of Calcutta; particularly during his residence in India; gathered from his letters and papers, by Edward James, M.A. 8° Lond. 1830.

Has Dr. Wiseman violated the law? Second edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

A selection of prayers for family use; with an address. 12° Winchester, 1851.

JAMES (EDWIN).

Account of an expedition from Pittsburgh to the Rocky Mountains, performed in the years 1819 and 1820. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1823.



JAMES (EDWIN), *Q.C.*

The speech of Edwin James, Esq., in defence of Dr. Simon Bernard, delivered at the Central criminal court, on Friday, the 16th of April, 1858. Revifed and edited by James Gordon Allan. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1858.

## JAMES (MRS. EDWIN).

Wanderings of a beauty ; or, the real and the ideal. A new edition.

8° Lond. 1863.

Muriel ; or, focial fetters : a novel.

8° Lond. 1867.

— Popular edition.

8° Lond. 1869.

## JAMES (ELINOR).

The cafe between a father and his children. Humbly represented to the hon. lord mayor and court of aldermen.

S.Sh. Lond. 1682.

Mrs. James's vindication of the Church of England, in an answer to a pamphlet entituled, A new test of the Church of England's loyalty.

4° Lond. Printed for me, Elinor James, 1687.

## JAMES (FRANK).

Remarks on the Highway act : address'd to Thomas Falconer, Esq. Second edition.

8° Merthyr-Tydfil, 1863.

## JAMES (G. W.)

The Sark guide ...

8° Guernsey, 1845.

## JAMES (GEORGE COULSON).

Pseudo coft-book mines : a letter to a shareholder.

8° Lond. 1855.

The Companies act, 1862 : with an introduction and fummary of law.

8° Lond. 1863.

JAMES (GEORGE PAYNE RAINSFORD), *novelist*, 1800—60.

Works, revifed and corrected by the author : with an introductory preface. 21 vols. 8° Lond. 1844—49.

Richelieu, a tale of France. [Anon.] 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1829.

The hiftory of chivalry.

8° Lond. 1830.

De l'Orme. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1830.

— [Another edition. *Works*, xvi.] 8° Lond. 1848.

— [Another edition. *Parlour library*.]

8° Lond. n. d.

Darnley ; or, the field of the cloth of gold. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1830.

— [Another edition. *Works*, ix.] 8° Lond. 1846.

Philip Auguftus ; or, the brothers in arms. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1831.

— [Another edition. *Works*, v.] 8° Lond. 1846.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1851.

The defultory man. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1831.

The hiftory of Charlemagne ; with a fketeh of the ftate and hiftory of France, from the fall of the Roman Empire, to the rife of the Carlovingian dynasty. 8° Lond. 1832.

Memoirs of great commanders. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1832.

— A new edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

The ftirng of pearls. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1832.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1849.

Delaware ; or the ruined family. A tale. 3 vols.

12° Edinb. 1833.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1855.]

Mary of Burgundy ; or the revolt of Ghent. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1833.

— [Another edition. *Works*, ii.] 8° Lond. 1844.

— [Another edition. *Parlour library*.]

12° Lond. 1850.

The life and adventures of John Marfton Hall. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1834.

One in a thoufand ; or, the days of Henri Quatre. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1835.

— [Another edition. *Works*, iv.] 8° Lond. 1845.

— [Another edition. *Parlour library*.]

12° Lond. 1850.

My aunt Pontypool. [Anon.] 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1835.

— [Another edition. *Parlour library*.]

8° Lond. [1857.]

The educational intitutions of Germany.

8° Lond. 1835.

The gipfy. A tale. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1835.

— [Another edition. *Works*, i.] 8° Lond. 1844.

— [Another edition. *Parl. libr.*] 8° Lond. 1850.

A hiftory of the life of Edward the Black Prince ... In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1836.

Lives of the moft eminent foreign ftatesmen. Vols. II.—V. [Vol. I. by E. E. CROWE.] [*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopaedia*.] 1836—38.

Memoirs of celebrated women ; edited by G. P. R. James, Esq. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1837.

Attila. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1837.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. n. d.

The robber, a tale. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1838.

— [Another edition. *Works*, viii.] 8° Lond. 1846.

— [Another edition. *Parl. libr.*] 12° Lond. 1850.

The life and times of Louis the Fourteenth. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1838.

Blanche of Navarre ; a play. 8° Lond. 1839.

A book of the paffions. 8° Lond. 1839.

The Huguenot : a tale of the French Proteftants. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1839.

— [Another edition. *Works*, iii.] 8° Lond. 1845.

— [Another edition. *Parl. libr.*] 8° Lond. 1853.

Charles Tyrrell ; or, the bitter blood.

8° Lond. 1839.

— [Another edition. *Parl. libr.*] 8° Lond. 1852.

The gentleman of the old fchool. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1839.

— Another edition. *Works*, xii.] 8° Lond. 1847.

— [Another edition. *Parl. libr.*] 8° Lond. 1852.

Henry of Guife ; or, the ftates of Blois. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1839.

— [Another edition. *Works*, vi.] 8° Lond. 1846.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1854.

The man at arms ; or Henry de Cerons. A romance. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1840.

- [*Another edition. Parlour library.*] 8° Lond. [1857.]
- The king's highway. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1840.
- [*Another edition. Works, xi.*] 8° Lond. 1847.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1851.
- Corfe de Leon; or the brigand. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.
- [*Another edition. Works, x.*] 8° Lond. 1846.
- [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1851.
- The jacquerie; or, the lady and the page. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.
- [*Another edition. Parlour library.*] 8° Lond. 1852.
- Castleneuve; or, the ancient régime. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.
- [*Another edition. Works, xxi.*] 8° Lond. 1849.
- [*Another edition. Parlour library.*] 12° Lond. 1850.
- A history of the life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion, King of England. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1842-49.
- [*Another edition.*] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.
- Forest days, a romance of old times. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1843.
- [*Another edition. Works, xiv.*] 8° Lond. 1847.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1852.
- The false heir. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1843.
- Eva St. Clair; and other collected tales. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1843.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1855.]
- The commissioner: or de lunatico inquirendo. [*Anon.*] 8° Dublin, 1843.
- Rose D'Albret; or troublous times. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1844.
- [*Another edition. Parl. libr.*] 8° Lond. n. d.
- Arabella Stuart. A romance from English history. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1844.
- [*Another edition. Works, xix.*] 8° Lond. 1849.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1853.
- Agincourt. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1844.
- [*Another edition. Works, xx.*] 8° Lond. 1849.
- [*Another edition. Parl. libr.*] 8° Lond. 1852.
- Arrah Neil; or times of old. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1845.
- [*Another edition. Parlour library.*] 8° Lond. 1853.
- The smuggler. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1845.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1851.
- Heidelberg: a romance. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.
- [*Another edition. Parlour library.*] 8° Lond. 1858.
- The stepmother. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1846.
- [*Another edition. Parlour library.*] 8° Lond. n. d.
- Ruffell: a tale of the reign of Charles II. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.
- [*Another edition. Incomplete.*] 8° Lond. n. d.
- A whim and its consequences. [*Anon.*] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1853.
- The convict. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1851.
- The life of Henry the Fourth, King of France and Navarre. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1847.
- The Castle of Ehrenstein; its lords spiritual and temporal; its inhabitants earthly and unearthly. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1855.]
- Henry Mafferton. [*Works, xiii.*] 8° Lond. 1847.
- Camaralzaman; a fairy drama. 12° Lond. 1848.
- Margaret Graham. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. n. d.
- The little ball o' fire, or the life and adventures of John Marston Hall. [*Works, xvi.*] 8° Lond. 1848.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1851.
- Gowrie; or, the King's plot. [*Works, xv.*] 8° Lond. 1848.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1851.
- Sir Theodore Broughton; or, Laurel Water. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1853.
- Beauchamp; or, the error. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.
- [*Another edition. Parlour library.*] 8° Lond. 1854.
- The last of the fairies. 12° Lond. 1848.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1863.
- John Jones's tales for little John Joneses. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1849.
- An investigation of the circumstances attending the murder of John Earl of Gowrie and Alexander Ruthven, by order of King James the Sixth of Scotland; with an examination of the forged Restalrig letters brought forward to exculpate the King. 8° Lond. 1849.
- The forgery, or best intentions. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1853.
- The woodman; a romance of the times of Richard III. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.
- [*Another edition. Parlour library.*] 8° Lond. [1857.]
- Dark scenes of history. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1849.
- [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1850.
- The old oak chest. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.
- Morley Ernstein. [*Parlour library.*] 12° Lond. 1850.
- [*Another edition. Works, vii.*] 8° Lond. 1846.
- Henry Smeaton: a Jacobite story of the reign of George the First. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.
- The fate: a tale of stirring times. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.
- Pequinillo. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.
- Adrian, or the clouds of the mind. By G. P. R. James and Maunfell B. Field. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.
- The vicissitudes of life. A novel. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1853.
- Agnes Sorel, an historical romance. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1853.
- Ticonderoga; or, the black eagle, a tale of times not long past. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1854.

- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1859.  
 The old dominion. A novel. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1856.  
 — [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1858.  
 Prince life, a story for my boy. 12° Lond. 1856.  
 Leonora D'Orco; a historical romance. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.  
 Lord Montagu's page: a historical romance. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.  
 Bernard Marth: a novel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

## JAMES (HENRY).

Essay on the currency; or the alterations in the value of money the great cause of the distressed state of the country. With a comparison between the state of the currency in the reign of William III. and its present debased or depreciated state. 1816. [PAMPHLETEER, xvii. 501.]

## JAMES (HENRY), of Albany, New York.

The church of Christ not an ecclesiasticism. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1856.  
 Christianity the logic of creation. 12° Lond. 1857.

## JAMES (Sir HENRY), lieutenant-colonel, R.E.

Abstracts from the meteorological observations taken at the stations of the Royal engineers in the year 1853-4: with a brief discussion of some of the results, and notes on meteorological subjects. Edited by Lieut.-Colonel H. James, R.E. 4° Lond. 1855.

Instructions for taking meteorological observations; with tables for their correction, and notes on meteorological phenomena ... 8° Lond. 1861.

Ordnance survey. Abstracts of the principal lines of spirit levelling in Scotland. By Colonel Sir Henry James, R.E. 4° Lond. 1861.

— Plates. 4° n. p. n. d.

On photo-zincography ... By Captain A. de C. Scott, R.E., under the direction of Colonel Sir Henry James, R.E., F.R.S., &c. 1862.<sup>2</sup>

Note on the block of tin dredged up in Falmouth harbour. 8° Lond. 1863.

## JAMES (HORATIO), M.A., vicar of High-Harrogate.

Sermons on some of the Levitical types. 8° Lond. 1847.

A scene in the upper room at Jerusalem, being three short sermons on John xiii. 1-10. 8° Harrogate, 1860.

## JAMES (HUGO).

A volunteer's scramble through Scinde, the Punjab, Hindoostan, and the Himalayah mountains. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

## JAMES (ISAAC).

Providence displayed: or the remarkable adventures of Alexander Selkirk, of Largo in Scotland, who lived four years & four months by himself on the island of Juan Fernandez ... on whose adventures was founded the cele-

brated novel of Robinson Crusoe. With a description of the island & an account of several other persons left there ... 12° Bristol, 1800.

## JAMES (J. B.), B.C.L., M.D., F.L.S., curate of Hanwell, Middlesex.

Remarks on party distinctions in religion; addressed to the orthodox and evangelical clergy of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1833.

## JAMES (J. C.)

Thoughts on phrenology ... 12° Lond. 1836.

## JAMES (J. H.), F.R.C.S.

Observations on some of the general principles and on the particular nature and treatment of the different species of inflammation, being, with additions, the substance of an essay to which the Jacksonian prize for the year 1818 was adjudged by the Royal college of surgeons. 8° Lond. 1821.

Observations on the general principles and on the particular nature and treatment of various species of inflammation. 8° Lond. 1832.

Practical observations on the operations for strangulated hernia. 8° Lond. 1859.

On the distinctive character of external inflammations, on inflammatory or sympathetic fever, and the results of thirty-six years' experience on the effects of bleeding, ascertained from private practice only. 8° Lond. 1867.

Chloroform versus pain, and paracentesis of the bladder above the pubes. 8° Lond. 1870.

## JAMES (J. H.)

The elements of grammar, according to Dr. Becker's system; displayed by the structure of the English tongue ... 12° Lond. 1847.

Primary instruction in English grammar, systematically developed according to modern views. 8° Lond. 1848.

## JAMES (JAMES HENRY), barrister, Middle Temple.

A guide to benefit building societies. 12° Lond. 1849.

A practical application of the joint stock companies' and friendly societies' acts to the registration and government of assurance societies, with precedents for a deed of settlement, rules and forms. 8° Lond. 1851.

A treatise on life and fire assurance, annuities, and reversionary payments ... 8° Lond. 1851.

A guide to the formation and management of friendly societies for assurance, investment, and emigration, under the act 13 and 14 Vict. cap. 115: with rules, forms, and tables. 8° Lond. 1851.

On the right and cost of redeeming property mortgaged to benefit building societies, and freehold land societies. 12° Lond. 1854.

Redemptions of mortgages in building societies. The



judgment of the Lord Chancellor considered in the suit of Fleming v. Self; with full report. 12° Lond. 1855.

The limited liability act (18th and 19th Victoria, chap. 133): with introduction and notes.

8° Lond. 1855.

The banks of the Wye: and other poems. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1856.

What should be the price of bread? and how can it be regulated? ...

8° Lond. 1855.

Instructions for the formation of volunteer rifle corps' equipment clubs ...

8° Lond. 1860.

An inquiry into the necrology, history, heraldry, and epitaphian inscriptions of the parishes of Coity, Laleston, Merthyr Mawr, Newcastle, Oldcastle, and St. Bride Minor, in the county of Glamorgan ...

8° Lond. 1860.

Herefordia, a poem.

4° Lond. 1861.

Some account of the parish churches of Abbey-Dore, Kilpeck, Allenfmore, and Holmer; with notes of the heraldry, epitaphs and mortality.

8° Lond. n. d.

Modern assurance companies vindicated: being a review of the late controversy, and of the report of the select committee of the House of Commons.

8° Lond. [n. d.]

#### JAMES (JOHN).

\* A narrative of the apprehending, commitment, arraignment, condemnation, and execution of John James, who suffered at Tiburne, Novemb. the 26th, 1661 ...

4° Lond. 1662.

#### JAMES (JOHN).

The survey and demand for dilapidations in the archiepiscopal see of Canterbury justified, against the cavils and misrepresentations, contained in some letters lately published by Mr. Archdeacon Tenison.

4° Lond. 1717.

#### JAMES (JOHN), D.D., dean of Peterborough.

A sermon preached in the parish church of Brigstock ... [Heb. iv. 9.]

8° Oundle, 1824.

A comment upon the collects appointed to be used before the epistle and gospel.

12° Oundle, 1824.

A sermon ... [1 Cor. iii. 9.]

8° Lond. 1831.

Christian watchfulness; in the prospect of sickness, mourning and death.

12° Lond. 1839.

Proper lessons to be read at morning and evening prayer on Sundays and other holydays throughout the year; with a short practical commentary, and explanatory notes.

12° Lond. 1840.

The mother's help towards instructing her children in the catechism and services appointed by the Church of England.

12° Lond. 1842.

The Christian temple: a sermon ... [1 Cor. iii. 16.]

8° Lond. 1844.

A practical comment on the ordination services.

12° Lond. 1846.

Certainty of the judgment a comfort to the faithful. A farewell sermon ... [2 Cor. v. 10.]

8° Lond. 1850.

The happy communicant.

12° Lond. 1849.

A devotional comment on the morning and evening

services in the Book of common prayer, in a series of plain lectures. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1851.

Evangelical life, as seen in the example of our Lord Jesus Christ.

12° Lond. 1855.

A sermon on the lamented death of his royal highness the Prince Consort ... [1 Cor. xv. 22.]

8° Lond. 1862.

Spiritual life.

8° Lond. 1869.

#### JAMES (JOHN).

The history and topography of Bradford ...

8° Lond. 1841.

Continuation & additions to the History of Bradford, and its parish.

8° Lond. 1866.

Poems by John NICHOLSON ... with a sketch of his life and writings by John James.

1844.

History of the worsted manufacture in England ... with introductory notices of the manufacture among the ancient nations, and during the middle ages.

8° Lond. 1857.

#### JAMES (JOHN), M.D.

The treasury of medicine; or, every one's medical guide ...

8° Lond. 1854.

JAMES (JOHN ANGELL), *Independent minister, Birmingham*, 1785-1859.

The works of John Angell James, edited by his son.

17 vols. 8° Lond. 1860-64.

A pastoral letter on the subject of revivals in religion ... Third edition.

12° Lond. 1829.

The Christian professor addressed, in a series of counsels and cautions to the members of dissenting churches.

8° Lond. 1837.

The widow directed to the widow's God.

8° Lond. 1841.

Protestant nonconformity: a sketch of its general history, with an account of the rise and present state of its various denominations in the town of Birmingham.

12° Lond. 1846.

An earnest ministry the want of the times.

8° Lond. 1847.

A tribute of affectionate respect to the memory of the fathers and founders of the London missionary society.

A sermon ... [Zech. i. 5.] 8° Lond. 1849.

The Papal aggression and Popery contemplated religiously. A pastoral address to his flock. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1851.

The church in earnest. Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1851.

Funeral address and sermon delivered ... on occasion of the death of the rev. J. Jerard; the address at the interment, by J. A. James. The sermon by the rev. E. H. Delf, of Coventry, on Sunday evening, August 3d, 1851. [Gen. xlviii. 21.]

8° Lond. 1851.

The course of faith; or, the practical believer delineated.

8° Lond. 1852.

Female piety: or, the young woman's friend and guide through life to immortality.

12° Lond. 1852.

The Christian citizen in life and death; a funeral discourse on the death of James James, Esq. [Acts xiii. 36.]

To which is prefixed, the address delivered at the interment by the rev. R. A. Vaughan, B.A. With an appendix ...  
8° Lond. 1852.

The foundation, construction, and eternity of character. A lecture ... Second edition. 8° Birmingham, 1852.

The dying minister's reflections and anticipations. A sermon ... [2 *Tim.* iv. 7, 8.] 8° Lond. 1853.

Christian progress: a sequel to *The anxious inquirer after salvation directed & encouraged.* 12° Lond. 1853.

Rabehina manontany ny famonjena ambarany, fy atorony. 12° Lond. 1853.

The consolation and duty of churches under the loss of eminent ministers: a funeral sermon, occasioned by the death of the rev. William Jay ... [2 *Kings* ii. 14.]  
8° Edinb. 1854.

The centenary services of BRISTOL Tabernacle ... containing a sermon by the rev. J. A. James ... 1854.

The jubilee services of the rev. J. A. James, held in Birmingham in the month of September, 1855.

8° Lond. 1855.

Jubilee memorial. An address to the children of the congregation and the Sunday schools. September 5th, 1855. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1855.

The Rivulet controversy: a tract for the times, on speaking the truth in love: being a sermon ...

8° Lond. 1856.

Piety and usefulness a hundred years old: a memoir of Mrs. Elizabeth Bayley of Birmingham ...

8° Lond. 1856.

The force and importance of habit. A new year's address ... 12° Lond. 1856.

"Ministerial fidelity applauded and rewarded." "Christ the hope of the church amidst the vicissitudes of time and death." Sermons delivered on the occasion of the death of the rev. T. Swan ... by the rev. J. A. James and rev. J. New. [*Math.* xxv. 21; *Rev.* i. 18.] Together with the oration at the interment. To which is prefixed a biographical sketch. 8° Lond. 1857.

On religious revivals: two papers read by request at the annual meeting of the Congregational Union, by Mr. CHARLES REED, and the rev. John Angell James. 1858.

God's voice from China to the British churches both established and unestablished. 8° Lond. 1858.

Christian hope. 8° Lond. 1858.

Christian fellowship; or, the Church member's guide. Eleventh edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

Revival of religion: its principles, necessity, effects.

12° Lond. 1859.

Heaven: or, the Church triumphant in its state of celestial repose. 12° Lond. 1859.

Christian philanthropy, as exemplified in the life and character of the late Joseph Sturge, Esq.: a sermon ... [*Rom.* v. 6, 8.] 8° Lond. [1859.]

The principles of dissent, and the duties of dissenters: a pastor's address to his people. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

What is the spiritual state of our churches.

8° Lond. n. d.

Pastoral addresses. Second and third series.

8° Lond. n. d.

\* The life and letters of John Angell James: including an unfinished autobiography. Edited by R. W. Dale, M.A. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1862.

\* The funeral services occasioned by the death of the late rev. John Angell James ... By Robert William DALE. 1859.

\* A tribute of grateful love to [his] memory ... By the rev. William GUEST. 1859.

\* John Angell James: a review of his history, character, eloquence, and literary labours ... By John CAMPBELL, D.D. 1860.

\* Memoir ... By George REDFORD. 1860.

JAMES (JOHN BURLEIGH), *incumbent of St. Paul's, Knowbury, Ludlow.*

Thoughts on passages selected from "the Fathers."  
8° Lond. 1848.

JAMES (JOHN H.)

The war with Russia imperative and righteous: a sermon ... [*Prov.* xxiv. 11, 12.] 8° Lond. 1854.

JAMES (JOHN THOMAS), D.D., *bishop of Calcutta*, 1786–1829.

Journal of a tour in Germany, Sweden, Russia, Poland; during the years 1813 and 1814. 4° Lond. 1816.

The Italian schools of painting, with observations on the present state of the art. 8° Lond. 1820.

The semi-sceptic; or, the common sense of religion considered. 8° Lond. 1825.

\* Brief memoirs ... by Edward JAMES, M.A. 1830.

JAMES (JOSEPH).

The workman's sabbath, and other poems.  
12° Lond. 1859.

JAMES (LIZZIE).

Stapylton Grange: a tale. 8° Lond. 1857.

JAMES (M. PROSSER), M.D.

Sore throat, its nature, varieties, and treatment; including the use of the laryngoscope as an aid to diagnosis.

8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

The climate of San Remo and other winter stations of the Mediterranean, including Nice, Mentone, Cannes, and Hyères. 8° Lond. 1865.

A visit to Vichy, comprising a sketch of its mineral springs and thermal establishment ... 8° Lond. 1866.

JAMES (MARIAN).

Ethel: or, the double error. 8° Edinb. 1854.

A lord of the creation. By the author of "Ethel."  
8° Edinb. 1857.

Love in light and shadow. Vol. I. Sister Anne. By the author of "Ethel." [Vol. II. Katherine Evering. [By Miss JOLLY.]] 8° Edinb. 1857.

- Not an angel. By the author of "Ethel" ... etc.  
In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.  
A girl's romance. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1867.  
The diamond on the hearth; or, the story of sister Anne. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

## JAMES (PHILIP), M.D.

- The complete family physician, or, reformed botanic practice for the million ...  
8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1852.

JAMES (SAMUEL BENJAMIN), M.A., *vicar of Northmarston, Winflow, Bucks.*

- Some thoughts, observations, and hints; on middle class education. 8° Lond. 1853.  
Duty and doctrine; a book of sermons ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.  
— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1871.  
The church and society. I. Middle classes. II. Lower classes. III. Upper classes: being papers ... With an appendix on middle-class education. 8° Lond. 1867.

## JAMES (SILAS).

- Narrative of a voyage to Arabia, India, &c.  
12° Lond. 1797.

## JAMES (T. HORTON).

- Six months in South Australia. 8° Lond. 1838.

## JAMES (T. W.)

- Poems. 8° Lond. 1862.

JAMES (THOMAS), D.D., *first keeper of the Bodleian Library.* D. 1629.

- A treatise of the corruption of Scripture, Councils and Fathers by the prelates of the Church of Rome: for maintenance of Popery and irreligion ... Divided into V parts.  
4° Lond. 1612.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1688.  
— Revised and corrected by the rev. John Edmund Cox, M.A. 8° Lond. 1843.

A manuſcript, or introduction unto divinitie: containing a confutation of Papiſts by Papiſts, throughout the important articles of our religion; their teſtimonies taken either out of the Indices expurgatorii, or out of the Fathers, and ancient records; but eſpecially the manuſcripts.  
4° Oxford, 1625.

Index generalis librorum prohibitorum à Pontificiis una cum editionibus expurgatis vel expurgandis juxta ſeriem literarum & triplicem claſſem ... 12° Oxonii, 1627.

Bellum Papale; five concordia diſcors Sixti V. et Clementis VIII. circa Hieronymianam editionem ...  
8° Lond. 1678.

JAMES (THOMAS), *lieutenant-colonel.*

History of the Herculean Straits, now called the Straits of Gibraltar, including those parts of Spain and Barbary that lie contiguous thereto. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1771.

## JAMES (Rev. THOMAS), M.A., 1809-63.

- The history and antiquities of Northamptonshire. [A pamphlet.] 8° Lond. 1864.

JAMES (THOMAS ANDREW), *barriſter-at-law.* D. 1841.

- Count Cagliostro; or, the charlatan, a tale of the reign of Louis XVI. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1838.

## JAMES (THOMAS HENRY), M.A.

- A handy book on the law of merchant shipping. Abridged from the large treatise by F. P. MAUDE & Pollock. 1866.  
A hand-book on the law of salvage. 8° Lond. 1867.

## JAMES (W.)

- Charles Oliphant; a novel. In three volumes.  
8° Lond. 1857.

## JAMES (W. B.), M.A.

- National blessings a ground for national gratitude and obedience: a sermon ... preached on occasion of the death of his late Majesty, George the Fourth; being the concluding discourse of the author, as curate of Woolwich. [Deut. xxxii. 29.] 8° Lond. 1830.

National prosperity dependent on national morality. A sermon ... [Deut. viii. 11.] 8° Lond. 1831.

## JAMES (W. BOSVILLE).

- Wine duties considered financially and socially. Being a reply to Sir James Emerson Tennent on "Wine: its taxation and uses." 8° Lond. 1855.

## JAMES (W. N.)

- A word or two on the flute. 12° Edinb. 1826.

JAMES (Sir WALTER), *Bart., M.P.*

- The poor of London. A letter to the Id. bp. of the diocese. 8° Lond. 1844.  
Thoughts upon the theory and practice of the poor laws; being a series of letters originally written to the editor of the "Spectator." 8° Lond. 1847.

## JAMES (WILLIAM). D. 1827.

- A full and correct account of the chief naval occurrences of the late war between Great Britain and the United States of America, preceded by a cursory examination of the American accounts of their naval actions fought previous to that period. To which is added an appendix, with plates. 8° Lond. 1817.

A full and correct account of the military occurrences of the late war between Great Britain and the United States of America. With an appendix and plates. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1818.

The naval history of Britain from the declaration of war by France in February 1793, to the accession of George IV. in January 1820. A new edition. 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1826.

— A new edition, with additions and notes, and an account of the Burmese war, and the battle of Navarino, by Captain Chamier, R.N. 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1837.



— A new edition. Vols. I.—IV., VI.  
8° Lond. 1859.

JAMES (WILLIAM), M.A., *rector of Bilton, Rugby*.

The benefit and necessity of the Christian sacraments, and the perpetual obligation of the moral law, particularly as binding us to keep the Christian Sabbath; considered in four sermons. 8° Lond. 1830.

A second appendix to "Four sermons on the benefit and necessity of the sacraments, and the obligation of the moral law and the Sabbath, with remarks on Heylyn's History of the Sabbath;" being a reply to seeming objections from more recent publications. 8° Lond. 1842.

A proof that the day of Pentecost in Acts ii. was the Lord's day. 8° Lond. 1833.

The co-operation of religion and law: and the Christian's use of the law of the land: two sermons ...

8° Lond. 1836.

The usage of the church, in closing the morning service with the sermon, when there is no communion, vindicated, as agreeable to the intent of the rubric. 8° Lond. 1845.

A vindication of The usage of closing the morning service with the sermon, when there is no communion; in reply to some remarks in the rev. B. Harrison's Historical inquiry into the rubric. 8° Lond. 1846.

Mistakes and misstatements in a book called The book of Rugby School: its history. 8° Rugby, 1859.

JAMES (Rev. WILLIAM).

Memoir of the rev. Thomas Madge, late minister of Essex Street Chapel, London. 8° Lond. 1871.

JAMES (WILLIAM A.)

The county voter's manual and guide to the registration courts and elections. 12° Lond. 1849.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1855.

JAMES (WILLIAM ROBERTS).

The charters, and other documents relating to the King's town and parish of Maidstone, in the county of Kent: with notes and illustrations, clearly showing the right of election of members of Parliament to be in the inhabitant householders. 8° Lond. 1825.

JAMESON (Mrs. ANNA), 1797–1860.

Diary of an ennuyée. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1826.

The loves of the poets. In two volumes. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1829.

Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1831.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1834.

Characteristics of women, moral, poetical, and historical. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1832.

The beauties of the court of King Charles the Second. A series of portraits ... With memoirs biographical and critical, by Mrs. Jameson. The portraits from copies made for her late R. H. the Princess Charlotte, by Mr. Murphy. 4° Lond. 1838.

Visits and sketches at home and abroad: with tales and

miscellanies now first collected, and a new edition of the Diary of an ennuyée. 4 vols. 12° Lond. 1834.

Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1838.

A handbook to the public galleries of art in and near London. 2 parts. 12° Lond. 1842.

Companion to the most celebrated private galleries of art in London. 12° Lond. 1844.

Memoirs of the early Italian painters, and of the progress of painting in Italy. From Cimabue to Bassano. In two volumes. 12° Lond. 1845.

— A new edition, revised throughout by the author, and with much additional matter. 12° Lond. 1859.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1868.

Memoirs and essays, illustrative of art, literature, and social morals. 12° Lond. 1846.

Sacred and legendary art. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1850.

— Third edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1857.

Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts; forming the second series of Sacred and legendary art. 8° Lond. 1850.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts; forming the third series of Sacred and legendary art.

8° Lond. 1852.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

A hand-book to the courts of modern sculpture [in the Crystal palace.] 8° [Sydenham], 1854.

A commonplace book of thoughts, memories, and fancies, original and selected. Part I. Ethics and character. Part II. Literature and art. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

Sifters of charity, Catholic and Protestant, abroad and at home. [A lecture.] 8° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1859.

The communion of labour: a second lecture on the social employments of women. 8° Lond. 1856.

The history of our Lord as exemplified in works of art: with that of his types; St. John the Baptist; and other persons of the Old and New Testament. Commenced by the late Mrs. Jameson; continued and completed by Lady Eastlake. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

JAMESON (D. D.)

Colour-music. 4° Lond. 1844.

Practical measures. 8° Lond. 1844.

The fugar question. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1845.

JAMESON (FRANCIS JAMES), M.A., *rector of Coton, near Cambridge*.

The principles of the solution of Senate-house "riders," exemplified by the solution of those proposed in the earlier parts of the examinations of the years 1848–1851.

8° Camb. 1851.

The analogy between the miracles and doctrines of

Scripture. The essay which obtained the Norrison prize for the year 1852. 8 Camb. 1852.

Brotherly counsels to students: four sermons ... 12° Camb. 1859.

Life's work in preparation and in retrospect: two sermons ... [*I/a*. vi. 8; *Pr*. cxix. 59.] 8° Camb. 1863.

Heaven's whispers in the storm ... (With a memoir of the author.) 12° Lond. 1869.

#### JAMESON (J.)

A glossary of the obsolete and unusual words and phrases of the holy Scriptures, in the authorized English version. 8° Lond. 1850.

#### JAMESON (Jo.), minister at Eccles.

Rebellio debellata, et Scotia rediviva: or, the downfall of rebellion, and Scotland's resurrection, as it was represented in two sermons: the one at Eccles last of May, the other preached at Jedburgh June 27, 1860.

8° Edinb. 1861.

JAMESON (ROBERT), regius professor of natural history in the University of Edinburgh, 1773-1854.

An outline of the mineralogy of the Shetland Islands, and of the island of Arran; with an appendix, containing observations on peat, kelp, and coal. 8° Edinb. 1798.

A mineralogical description of the county of Dumfries. 8° Edinb. 1805.

A treatise on the external characters of minerals. 8° Edinb. 1805.

A treatise on the external, chemical, and physical characters of minerals. Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1816.

A system of mineralogy. 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1816.

— Third edition. 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1820.

Narrative of discovery and adventure in Africa, from the earliest ages to the present time: with illustrations of the geology, mineralogy, and zoology. By Professor Jamefon, James Wilson, and Hugh Murray. [*Edinburgh Cabinet library*.] 12° Edinb. 1830.

Narrative of discovery and adventure in the polar seas and regions ... By Professor [John] LESLIE, Professor Jamefon ... 1830.

Mineralogy, according to the natural history system; forming the article under that head in the seventh edition of the Encyclopaedia Britannica. 12° Edinb. 1837.

#### JAMESON (ROBERT), captain.

Historical record of the seventy-ninth regiment of foot, or Cameron highlanders. 8° Edinb. 1863.

#### JAMESON (ROBERT FRANCIS).

Notices of the reformation in the south-west provinces of France. 12° Lond. 1839.

#### JAMESON (ROBERT S.)

Cases in bankruptcy. By Thomas C. GLYN and Robert S. Jamefon ... 1824-28.

VOL. IV.

#### JAMESON (ROBERT W.), W.S. D. 1868.

The ingrate's gift; a dramatic poem, in five acts. [*Anon.*] 12° Edinb. 1830.

Nimrod; a dramatic poem, in five acts. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1848.

Timoleon: a tragedy, in five acts ... Second edition. 12° Edinb. 1852.

The curse of gold: a romance. 8° Lond. 1854.

JAMESON or JAMISON (WILLIAM), professor of history in the University of Glasgow.

Verus Patroclus; or, the weapons of Quakerism the weakness of Quakerism, being a discourse, wherein their choicest arguments for their chief tenets are enervat, and their best defences annihilat; several abominations, not heretofore so directly discovered, unmasked ...

8° Edinb. 1689.

Nazianzen querela et votum justum: the fundamentals of the hierarchy examin'd and disprov'd; wherein the choicest arguments and defences of the most applauded and latest hierarchick or prelatick writers, A[lexander] M[onro], D.D., the author of an Enquiry into the new opinions (chiefly) propagated by the presbyterians in Scotland, the author [*Sage*] of The fundamental charter of presbytry examin'd & disprov'd, & many others are sincerely expended ...

4° Glasg. 1697.

Roma Racoviana et Racovia Romana, id est, Papistarum et Socinistarum, in plurimis iisque maximi momenti, religionis suæ capitibus plena et exacta harmonia ...

4° Edinburgi, 1702.

Cyprianus isotimus: or, J. S[age]'s Vindication of the principles of the Cyprianic age confuted: in which, moreover, divers signal differences between the Cyprianic and hierarchic bishop are assigned, some new pleas and arguments of the prelaticks discussed, and several things of considerable consequence and use in the present controversie advanced.

8° Edinb. 1705.

Mr. John DAVIDSON's catechism. To which is prefix'd A discourse giving an account of the occasion of this impression, as also containing several things useful for determining of the Episcopal controversy, by William Jamefon. 1708.

The summ of the episcopal controversy, as it is pleaded from the holy Scriptures: wherein, the Scripture-arguments for presbytery are vindicated; these for prelacy confuted and the false reasonings of prelaticks, discovered; the perpetual war among themselves, observed; the opposition between the spirit of prelacy and that of the gospel, manifested; the confessions of prelaticks, owning all we plead for, produced; an historical account of the apostolick government endeavoured; their grand objection from antiquity, briefly dissolved. 8° Edinb. 1712.

— The second edition, with large additions, that give further light to this debate. 8° Glasg. 1713.

Proposals for printing by subscription, a book, the title whereof is, Spicilegia antiquitatum Aegypti, atque ei vicinarum gentium. S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

Spicilegia antiquitatum Aegypti, atque vicinarum gentium. 8° Glasgæ, 1720.

JAMESON (WILLIAM), A.M., *minister of Rerick.*

An essay on virtue and harmony. 12° Edinb. 1749.

JAMET DE LA GUESSIERE (FRANÇOIS).

Journal de principales audiences du parlement, depuis l'année 1623 jusques en 1678 ... Vol. I. reveu ... par M. Jean Du FRESNE. Vol. II. III. reveu ... par François Jamet de la Guesliere. 1678.

JÁMI MOULLA (NOUREDDIN ABDÚR-RAHMÁN BEN AHMED), *Persian poet and grammarian.* B. 1414.

Salámán and Abfál. An allegory. Translated from the Persian of Jami. 8° Lond. 1856.

JAMIE GORDON.

Jamie Gordon; or, the orphan. 12° Lond. 1851.

JAMIESON (Mrs. ).

A topographical, statistical, and domestic history of France. 12° Lond. 1836.

JAMIESON (ALEXANDER), LL.D.

A treatise on the construction of maps. 8° Lond. 1814.

A grammar of rhetoric, and polite literature ... 8° Lond. 1818.

The philosophy of rhetoric. By George CAMPBELL. Abridged by A. Jamieson. 1833.

Mechanics of fluids for practical men, comprising hydrostatics, descriptive and constructive. 8° Lond. 1837.

A manual of map-making and mechanical geography. 12° Lond. 1846.

JAMIESON (ALEXANDER), *bookseller.*

Herre followythe a lamyntabill tragedye, ful of concytete myrthe, yclepede, a mirroure fore magystrattis, baylyes, counceylloures, and craffteffsmenne. Conteynyng the ryghte dolorose, tragycalle, and deinge speeches of somme herretoeforre famosé rueleres ... [Anon.] Impryntede atte the costes ande chargys offe mi moste worthy patronne, his worchyppe Aldyrmanne Thornne-Backke, be me Ihone Daye, att the signe of the Guse and Grydyrone, neare untoe the Change Houfe, Fyshe Streete. Reprinted in the modern tongue, for W. M<sup>c</sup>William, High Street, Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1819.

JAMIESON (Mrs. FRANCES).

Historical gleanings at home and abroad. 8° Lond. 1859.

JAMIESON (GEORGE), M.A.

The education-question, philosophically and practically considered, in its bearing upon individual development and social improvement; in a letter to his grace the Duke of Argyll, &c. &c. 8° Aberdeen, 1854.

The essentials of philosophy ... with analytical strictures on the views of some of our leading philosophers. 8° Edinb. 1859.

JAMIESON (JANE H.)

Dalmeny; or the laird's secret. 8° Lond. 1867.

JAMIESON (JOHN), D.D., 1759-1838.

Congal and Fenella; a tale, in two parts. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1791.

A vindication of the doctrine of Scripture, and of the primitive faith, concerning the deity of Christ: in reply to Dr. Priestley's History of early opinions. 2 vols.

8° Edinb. 1794.

Eternity; a poem: addressed to free-thinkers and philosophical Christians. 8° Edinb. 1797.

— [Another edition.] 8° Edinb. 1798.

The use of sacred history. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1802.

An etymological dictionary of the Scottish language ... To which is prefixed, a dissertation of the origin of the Scottish language. 2 vols. 4° Edinb. 1808.

— Supplement to the Etymological dictionary of the Scottish language. 2 vols. 4° Edinb. 1825.

— Abridged. 8° Edinb. 1818.

\* A dictionary of the Scottish language: abridged from the Dictionary and Supplement [by Dr. Jamieson], by John Johnstone. 8° Edinb. 1846.

— A new edition, revised and enlarged by John Longmuir, A.M. 8° Edinb. 1867.

Hermes Scythicus; or the radical affinities of the Greek and Latin languages to the Gothic. 8° Edinb. 1814.

Select views of the royal palaces of Scotland, from drawings by William Brown, Glasgow; with illustrative descriptions of their local situation, present appearances, and antiquities. 4° Edinb. 1830.

Reality of the gracious influence of the Holy Spirit. With memoir by the rev. Andrew Somerville.

12° Glasg. 1844.

JAMIESON (ROBERT), A.M.

Popular ballads and songs, from tradition, manuscripts, and scarce editions; with translations of similar pieces from the ancient Danish language, and a few originals by the editor. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1806.

JAMIESON (ROBERT), D.D., *minister of St. Paul's, Glasgow.*

Eastern manners, illustrative of the Old Testament history. 12° Edinb. 1836.

— Fourth edition. 8° Edinb. 1854.

Eastern manners illustrative of the New Testament history as contained in the gospels. 12° Edinb. 1837.

— Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1851.

Cyclopaedia of religious biography: a series of memoirs of the most eminent religious characters of modern times ... 8° Lond. 1853.

Scripture readings; or, the Bible familiarly explained to the young. Edited by the rev. Robert Jamieson. The patriarchs. 8° Lond. 1854.

A commentary, critical, experimental, and practical on the Old and New Testaments. By the rev. Robert Jamieson, D.D., rev. A. R. Fausset, A.M., and the rev. David Brown, D.D. 4 vols. 8° Glasg. 1864.



— [*Another edition. Without the text.*] 2 vols.

8° Glasg. 1863.

— [*Another edition.*] 6 vols. 8° Glasg. 1869–70.

\* Dr. Jamieson weighed in his own scales; a reply to his defence of his Biblical criticism. By a chapel minister. 12° Glasg. 1866.

The critic of the Glasgow presbytery weighed in the balances: being a reply to the chapel minister, and to the rev. Dr. Norman Macleod. 8° Glasg. 1866.

JAMIESON (ROBERT), *merchant*. D. 1861.

An appeal to the government and people of Great Britain, against the proposed Niger expedition: a letter addressed to the rt. hon. ld. John Russell.

8° Lond. 1840.

— Sequel to appeals made to the government and people of Great Britain, against the Niger expedition before its departure from England. With a letter addressed to the right. hon. Lord Stanley. 8° Lond. 1843.

Commerce with Africa. The inefficacy of treaties for the suppression of the African slave trade, and their injurious influences on British commercial interests in Africa, with suggestions for the development of the commercial resources of Western Central Africa: and a short notice of the kingdom of Benin. Revised edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

JAMIN (NICOLAS), *French theologian*, 1711–82.

Penamientos teológicos respectivos a los errores de este tiempo; traducidos al Castellano por D. Remigio Leon. 8° Madrid, 1778.

Placido a escolastica, sobre el modo de portarse en el mundo, en la perteneciente a la religion: obra traducida al Castellano por Don Gubriel Quijano. 8° Madrid, 1782.

JAMISON (WILLIAM). See William JAMESON.

JAMOTIUS (FRIDERICUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Belgicorum*, iii. 1.]

JAMSILLA (NICOLAUS DE), *Italian historian*.

Historia de rebus gestis Friderici II. Imp., ejusque filiorum Conradi, et Manfredi, Apulæ et Siciliae regum, ab anno 1210 usque ad 1258; adnectitur anonymi supplementum ... ab anno 1258 usque ad 1265 ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, viii. 489.]

JANE HUDSON.

Jane Hudson; or, the secret of getting on in the world. 8° Lond. 1855.

JANE LOMAX.

Jane Lomax; or a mother's crime. 1838. [By HORACE SMITH.]

JANE RUTHERFORD.

Jane Rutherford: or, the miner's strike. By a friend of the people. 12° Lond. 1854.

JANE (WILLIAM).

A letter to a friend, containing some queries about the new commission for making alterations in the liturgy, canons, &c., of the Church of England. [Anon.]

4° n. p. [1689.]

JANES (ROBERT).

The hymns and canticles used in the morning and evening services of the church, carefully marked and pointed. 8° Ely, n. d.

The PSALTER, with the canticles pointed for chanting.

JANET.

Janet's home. 1863. [By A. KEARY.]

JANET (PAUL).

The materialism of the present day: a critique of Dr. Büchner's system. Translated from the French by Gustave Maffon, B.A. 12° Lond. 1866.

JANEWAY (JAMES), *nonconformist minister*, 1636–74.

An account of the ... conversion of a poor child ... born in Newington Butts in Suffex. Together with a narrative of his holy life, conversion, and joyful death ... 8° Edinb. 1704.

Heaven upon earth: or, Jesus the best friend of man. With the history of the Janeway family, by the rev. F. A. Cox, D.D. 8° Lond. 1847.

Invisibles, realities; demonstrated in the holy life and triumphant death of Mr. John Janeway, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. With an introduction by the rev. S. Romilly Hall. 12° Lond. 1854.

JANI (CHRISTIAN DAVID), *German philologist*, 1743–90.

Artis poeticae Latinae libri iv. 8° Halae, 1774.

The art of Latin poetry. Founded on the work of M. C. D. Jani. By a master of arts, and fellow of a college in Cambridge. 8° Camb. 1828.

JANIN DE COMBE BLANCHE (JEAN), *French surgeon*, 1730–90.

El antimefítico, ó licor antiputrido, y perfectamente correctivo de los vapores perniciosísimos de los dormitorios, comedores, teatros, hospitales, &c.; traducido [del Frances.] 8° Madrid, 1782.

JANITA.

Janita's cros. 1864. [By MISS TABOR.]

JANNETTI (F.).

Quadri storici per la studiosa gioventù. 8° Londra, 1850.

JANNINIUS (PEREGRINUS).

De citatione reali, libri iii. 8° Francofurti, 1600.

## JANNOTIUS (DONATUS).

Dialogi de republica Venetorum, cum notis [Nic. Craffi],  
et lib. singular. de forma ejusdem reipublicae.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1631.

— [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum  
Italiae*, v. 1.]

JANOZKI (JOHANN DANIEL), *Polish bibliographer*,  
1720–86.

Nachricht von denen in der hochgräflich zaluskischen  
Bibliothek sich befindenden raren polnischen Büchern.  
5 Thl. 8° Dresden, 1747–53.

Polonia litterata nostri temporis. Pars I.  
8° Vratisl. 1750.

Otium Varfaviense, in selectis ex historia litteraria Poloniae  
argumentis explicandis infusum. 8° Vratisl. 1755.

Lexicon derer izlebenden Gelehrten in Polen. 2 Thle.  
8° Breslau, 1755.

Excerptum Polonicae litteraturae hujus atque superioris  
aetatis. 4 tom. 8° Vratislav. 1764.

Janociana; sive clarorum atque illustrium Poloniae  
auctorum Maecenatumque memoriae miscellae. 2 tom.  
8° Varfav. 1776–79.

JANSEN (HENRI J.), 1741–1812.

De l'allégorie, ou traités sur cette matière; par Winckel-  
mann, Addison, Sulzer, etc. ... 2 tom.

8° Paris, An VII. [1799.]

Essai sur l'origine de la gravure en bois et en taillédouce,  
et sur la connoissance des estampes des XV<sup>e</sup> et XVI<sup>e</sup> siècles.  
2 vols. 8° Paris, 1808.

JANSENIUS (CORNEILLE), *bishop of Ghent*, 1510–  
76.

Commentariorum in suam concordiam ac totam historiam  
evangelicam, partes iv. ... fol. Lugduni, 1606.

JANSENIUS (CORNELIUS), *bishop of Ypres; founder  
of the Jansenists*, 1585–1638.

Alexandri Patricii Armacani theologi [*Pseud.*] Mars  
Gallicus, seu de justitia armorum et foederum Regis Galliae  
libri duo. fol. n. p. 1635.

Augustinus, seu doctrina Sancti Augustini de humanae  
naturae fanitate, ægritudine, medicina, adversus Pelagianos &  
Massilienses, tribus tomis comprehensa ...

fol. Rothomagi, 1652.

Recueil des pieces publiées en l'affaire des eveques  
d'Alet, de Pamiés, de Beauvais & d'Angers qui ont été  
poursuivis pour avoir distingué le fait du droit dans leurs  
mandemens: sur la signature du formulaire envoye par le  
Pape Alexandre VII. 8° Cologne, 1669.

JANSON (CHARLES WILLIAM).

The stranger in America; containing observations on the  
genius, manners & customs of the people of the United  
States; with biographical particulars of public characters,  
&c. 4° Lond. 1807.

JANSON (E. W.)

British beetles: transferred from Curtis's British ento-  
mology. With descriptions. 4° Lond. 1863.

JANSON (WILLIAM).

View of the present state of the States of Barbary; or,  
an account of Morocco, Fiz, Algiers, Tripoli & Tunis.  
12° Lond. 1816.

JANSSONIUS (JOANNES).

Urbium totius Belgii feu Germaniae inferioris nobiliorum  
& illustriorum tabulae antiquae & novae ... 2 tom.  
fol. Amlt. 1657.

JANUA (JOANNES DE). See JOANNES BALBUS.

JANUARIO (JOSEPHUS AURELIUS DE).

Respublica jurisconsultorum. Editio altera ...  
8° Lipsiae, 1731.

Carmina. Collegit J. A. Sergius.  
4° Neapoli, 1742.

JANUS.

Janus; or, the Edinburgh literary almanack.  
8° Edinb. 1826.

JANUS. *Pseud. of Dr. DÖLLINGER.*

The Pope and the Council. 1869.

JANUS PANNONIUS, *bishop of Fünfskirchen.*

[Lusus et epigrammata quædam.] [*Title-page wanting.*]  
8° n. p. n. d.

Poemata. [PAREUS, *Delitiae poetarum Hungaricorum*,  
p. 1.]

JANUS (CHRISTIAN FRIDERICUS), *German jurist.*

Tractationes juridicæ: 1. De affidavitione & speciali hujus  
pacti natura. 2. De affectu contractu, five datione ad cop-  
timam. 3. De patientia servitutum ...  
4° Dresdæ, 1678.

JANUS (DANIEL FRIEDRICH), 1683–1760.

De doctoribus umbraticis eorumque variis incommodis  
in republica litteraria commentarius. Accedit ejusdem  
dissertatio de nimio Latinitatis studio.

8° Vitembergæ, 1720.

Disputatio historica de vite aurea templi Hierosolymitani.  
[UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xi. 1111.]

JANUS (JOANNES GUILIELMUS).

Historia æræ Christianæ, cui præmittuntur schediasma de  
veritate historica, et oratio de vero historiae usu.

4° Vitembergæ, 1715.

JANVRIN (HERBERT).

Military pleasures: an epistle to Mr. Nash, of the  
Theatre Royal, Windsor. After Juvenal. Satire 16.  
12° Lond. n. d.

JÄNY MUHAMMAD ASÄAD.

Practical philosophy of the Muhammadan people, exhi-

bited in its professed connexion with the European ... being a translation of the Akhlāk-i-jālāly, the most esteemed ethical work of Middle Asia, from the Persian ... (with references and notes) by W. F. Thompson, Esq.

8° Lond. 1839.

## JAPAN.

Epistolæ Iapanicæ de multorum gentilium in variis insulis ad Christi fidem per Societatis nominis Jesu theologos conversione. In quibus etiam mores, leges, locorumque situs, luculenter describuntur. 2 partes.

8° Lovanii (Apud Rutgerum Velpium sub Castro Angelico), 1569.

Narratio persecutionis adversus Christianos excitatæ in variis Japoniæ regnis ann. M.DC.XXVIII. M.DC.XXIX. M.DC.XXX. ad ... P. Mutium Vitellescum præpos. generalem Societ. Jesu. Italicè Romæ excusa: ac Latinè reddita à quodam eiusdem foc. sacerdote.

8° Antverpiæ, 1635.

Ambassades mémorables de la compagnie des Indes orientales des Provinces Unies, vers les empereurs du Japon ... et deplus, la description des villes, bourgs, châteaux ... des animaux, plantes, montagnes, rivières, fontaines; des mœurs coutumes, religions, &c., des Japonais.

fol. Amst. 1680.

Ambassades de la compagnie Hollandoise des Indes d'Orient vers l'empereur du Japon. 1772. [From the Dutch of Arnold MONTANUS.]

Nipon o Dai Iti Ran; ou annales des empereurs du Japon: traduites par M. Isaac Titsingh ... ouvrage revu, complété, et corrigé sur l'original Japonais-Chinois, accompagné de notes, et précédé d'un aperçu de l'histoire mythologique du Japon, par M. J. Klapproth. 4° Paris, 1834.

Manners and customs of the Japanese, in the nineteenth century: from recent Dutch visitors of Japan, and the German of Dr. Ph. Fr. von Siebold. 12° Lond. 1841.

Memorials of the empire of Japan: in the XVI. and XVII. centuries. Edited by Thomas RUNDALL. 1850.

Japan opened. Compiled chiefly from the narrative of the American expedition to Japan, in the years 1852-3-4.

12° Lond. 1858.

Diplomacy in Japan: being remarks upon correspondence respecting Japan, presented to both Houses of Parliament.

8° Edinb. 1864.

Visits to Japan. 1865-66. 8° Lond. 1869.

Informatione dell' isola, novamente scoperta nella parte di settentrione, chiamata Giapan. [RAMUSIO, *Navigazioni et viaggi*, i. 418.]

A copy of the Japan diary; received per a Danish ship, July 18, 1674, and given to Sir Robert Southwell by Sir Nathaniel Hearne. [PINKERTON'S *Collection of voyages and travels*, vii. 641.]

Descriptive lecture on Japan, prepared to accompany a series of dissolving views painted by Messrs. Newton and Co. [No title-page.]

8° n. p. n. d.

## JAPP (ALEXANDER H.)

Three great teachers of our own time: being an attempt to deduce the spirit and purpose animating Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin.

8° Lond. 1865.

## JAQUE (Dr.)

Dr. Jaque's vindication against Mr. Kirkwood's defamation in his plea before the Kirk, and civil judicature of Scotland.

4° n. p. n. d.

## JAQUEMET (F. H.)

Compendium of chronology ... By F. H. Jaquetmet. Edited by the rev. John Alcorn, M.A.

8° Lond. 1855.

Chronology for schools. Being a revised abridgment of the Compendium of chronology ... Edited by the rev. John Alcorn, M.A.

8° Lond. 1858.

## JAQUES (BENCHESSED).

Disputatio juridica de substitutionibus ...

4° Rotterdami, 1680.

## JAQUES (Elder JOHN).

Catechism for children, exhibiting the prominent doctrines of the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day saints.

8° Liverpool, 1854.

— [Another edition.]

8° Liverpool, [1871.]

## JAQUES (JOHN).

The history of Junius and his works; and a review of the controversy respecting the identity of Junius. With an appendix, containing portraits and sketches by Junius.

4° Lond. 1843.

## JAQUES (JOSEPH).

The gospel the only true foundation of morality ... Illustrated in a series of discourses ...

8° Lond. 1861.

## JAQUES (WILLIAM).

Practical essay on intellectual education.

8° Lond. 1817.

## JARDINE (ALEXANDER), major of artillery.

Letters from Barbary, France, Spain, Portugal, &c. By an English officer. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1788.

## JARDINE (DAVID), barrister.

A reading on the use of torture in the criminal law of England, previously to the Commonwealth; delivered at New Inn Hall in Michaelmas term, 1836.

8° Lond. 1837.

Remarks on the law and expediency of requiring the presence of accused persons at coroners' inquisitions.

8° Lond. 1846.

A treatise of equivocation: wherein is largely discussed the question whether a Catholicke or any other person before a magistrate being demanded upon his oath whether a prelate were in such a place, may (notwithstanding his perfect knowledge to the contrary) without perjury and securely in conscience answer, No, with this secret meaning referred in his mynde, That he was not there so that any man is bounde to detect it. Edited by David Jardine.

8° Lond. 1851.

A narrative of the Gunpowder plot. 8° Lond. 1857.



JARDINE (GEORGE), *professor of rhetoric in the University of Glasgow*, 1743–1827.

Outlines of philosophical education, illustrated by the method of teaching the logic class in the University of Glasgow. Second edition. 8° Glasg. 1825.

JARDINE (SIR HENRY).

Abstract from the public records concerning the steuarty and principality of Scotland, &c. 4° Edinb. 1824.

JARDINE (JOHN), M.A., LL.D.

Christian sacerdotalism viewed from a layman's standpoint, or tried by holy Scripture and the early Fathers, with a short sketch of the state of the church from the end of the third till the Reformation in the beginning of the sixteenth century. 8° Lond. 1871.

JARDINE (WILLIAM).

Essay towards the improvement of some of the important instruments in surgery; and of the operations in which they are employed. 8° Edinb. 1814.

JARDINE (SIR WILLIAM), F.R.S.E., &c.

The naturalist's library. Edited by Sir William Jardine. 40 vols. 8° Edinb. 1843.

[I. Introduction to mammalia. II. Monkeys. III. Lions, tigers, &c. &c. IV. V. Dogs. VI. Amphibious carnivora. VII. Whales. VIII. Marsupialia, or pouched animals. IX. Thick skinned quadrupeds. X. Goats, sheep, oxen, &c. XI. Deer, antelopes, camels, &c. XII. Horses. XIII. British quadrupeds. XIV. XV. Humming birds. XVI. Sun-birds. XVII. Flycatchers. XVIII. Parrots. XIX. Pigeons. XX. Gallinaceous birds. XXI. Game birds. XXII. XXIII. Birds of western Africa. XXIV.—XXVII. British birds. XXVIII. Fishes, particularly their structure and economical uses. XXIX. Fishes of the perch family. XXX. XXXI. Fishes of British Guiana. XXXII. XXXIII. British fishes. XXXIV. Introduction to entomology. XXXV. Beetles. XXXVI. Foreign butterflies. XXXVII. Exotic moths. XXXVIII. Bees. XXXIX. British butterflies. XL. British moths, sphinxes, &c.]

Monkeys. [*The naturalist's library*, ii.]

Lions, tigers, &c. &c. [*Ibid.* iii.]

Thick skinned quadrupeds. [*Ibid.* ix.]

Goats, sheep, oxen, &c. [*Ibid.* x.]

Deer, antelopes, camels, &c. [*Ibid.* xi.]

Humming birds. [*Ibid.* xiv. xv.]

Sun-birds. [*Ibid.* xvi.]

Gallinaceous birds. [*Ibid.* xx.]

Game birds. [*Ibid.* xxi.]

British birds. [*Ibid.* xxiv.—xxvii.]

Fishes of the perch family. [*Ibid.* xxix.]

Contributions to ornithology for 1850.

8° Edinb. 1850.

Memoirs of Hugh Edwin Strickland, M.A. [With his journal and scientific remains.] 8° Lond. 1858.

JARKE (JOHANN). D. 1731.

Specimen historiae academiarum eruditum Italiae.

8° Lips. 1725.

JARLSBERG (F. C. WEDEL). See Frederik Christian WEDEL-JARLSBERG.

JARMAIN (E.).

An invalid's pastime, an offering to the weeping and the weary. 8° Lond. n. d.

JARMAIN (GEORGE).

Systematic course of qualitative analysis, arranged in tables. 8° Lond. 1870.

JARMAN (REV. DAVID FENTON), M.A.

The high-priest's drefs; or, Christ arrayed in Aaron's robes. 12° Lond. 1850.

Faith's trial; or, Abraham's example practically applied.

12° Lond. 1852.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1858.

The young Protestant; or, the compass of sea and land to make one profelyte. 8° Lond. 1855.

A sermon, preached on the 21st of May, 1854 ... on occasion of the death, in his 29th year, on the preceding Sunday, of Richard J. Scobell Valentine, B.A. [1 *John* iv. 17.] 8° Lond. 1856.

The cholera; its true cause, and only cure, set forth in two discourses. 8° Lond. n. d.

Proposed opening of the Crystal Palace on Sundays: or a Sabbath of amusement proved to be opposed to the people's health and happiness; God's law; and the soul's good; being the substance of a lecture delivered by D. F. Jarman. 8° Lond. n. d.

JARMAN (HENRY).

The new practice of the High Court of Chancery as founded by the Acts 15 & 16 Vict. cc. 80, 86, & 87, and all the general orders issued since the passing of those Acts and as established by the decisions of the Court.

12° Lond. 1853.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1854.

— Third edition.

12° Lond. 1864.

Forms of bills of costs in Chancery, on the higher and lower scales ... 8° Lond. 1857.

JARMAN (THOMAS).

Concise forms of wills, with practical notes. By W. HAYES and T. Jarman. 1838.

A treatise on wills. The second edition, by E. P. Wolfstenholme, M.A., and S. Vincent, B.A. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1855.

— Third edition. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1861.

JARNAC, COUNT DE.

Rockingham; or the younger brother. Second edition. [*Anon.*] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1849.

Cécile; or the pervert. By Sir Charles Rockingham ... [*Pseud.*] 12° Lond. 1851.

Love and ambition. [*Anon.*] 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1851.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1856.

Electra: a story of modern times. By the author of "Rockingham." 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1853.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1855.

Dark and fair. In three volumes. By Sir Charles Rockingham. [*Pseud.*] 8° Lond. 1857.

JARRETT (THOMAS), *professor of Hebrew and Arabic in the University of Cambridge.*

A new lexicon of the Hebrew language.

8° Lond. 1848.

The holy Gospels and the Acts of the Apostles; so printed as to show the sound of each word, without change of spelling; with tables representing English sounds by the alphabets of the principal languages of Europe and Asia. 1857. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.

A new way of marking the sounds of English words without change of spelling, applied in a series of progressive lessons: a book for children, teachers, and foreigners.

8° Lond. 1858.

JARRICUS (PETRUS).

Theaurus rerum Indicarum in quo Christianæ ac Catholicæ religionis tam in India orientali quam alijs religionib; Lusitanorum ... ortus, progressus, incrementa ... recensetur ... Opus ... a M. Matthia Martinez e gallico in latinum sermonem translatus. 3 tom.

8° Coloniz Agrippinæ, 1615.

JARRIN (G. A.)

The Italian confectioner; or, complete economy of desserts ... Third edition.

8° Lond. 1827.

— New edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

JARROLD (THOMAS), M.D.

A letter to Samuel Whitbread, Esq., M.P., on the subject of the poor's laws.

8° Lond. [1807.]

Anthropologia; or, dissertations on the form and colour of man; with incidental remarks.

4° Lond. 1808.

Education for the people. In two parts. Part I.

8° Lond. 1847.

JARROT (THOMAS).

\* A paper containing two distinct accounts of several robberies lately committed by William MAN and Thomas Jarrot. 1711.

JARROW AND MONKWEARMOUTH.

The inventories and account rolls of the Benedictine houses or cells of Jarrow & Monkwearmouth, in the county of Durham. [Edited for the Surtees Society by James Raine.]

8° Lond. 1854.

JARRY ( ), *general.*

Instruction concerning the duties of light infantry in the field.

12° Lond. 1803.

Outpost duty ... Translated from the French. To which are added treatises on military reconnaissance and on road making.

8° Lond. 1869.

JARS (GABRIEL), *French metallurgist*, 1732-69.

Voyages métallurgiques, ou recherches et observations sur les mines et forges de fer, la fabrication de l'acier, celle du fer-blanc, et plusieurs mines de charbon de terre, faites depuis l'année 1757, jusques et compris 1769, en Allemagne, Suède, Norwege, Angleterre, et Ecosse, suivies d'un memoire sur la circulation de l'air dans les mines, et d'une notice de la jurisprudence des mines de charbon dans le pays de Liege, la province de Limbourg et le comté de Namur. 3 tom.

4° Lyon, 1774-81.

JARVES (JAMES JACKSON).

History of the Hawaiian or Sandwich Islands.

8° Lond. 1843.

Art-hints. Architecture, sculpture, and painting.

12° Lond. 1855.

JARVIS (EDWARD), M.D.

Criminal insane: insane transgressors and insane convicts.

8° Utica, New York, 1857.

JARVIS (GEORGE GRAY).

Autumn leaves; or, lays, lyrics, and love-songs.

8° Lond. 1865.

JARVIS (S. P.), *82d regiment.*

Historical record of the Eighty-second regiment, or Prince of Wales's volunteers.

8° Lond. 1866.

JARVIS (SAMUEL FARMAR), D.D., LL.D., 1787-1851.

A discourse on the religion of the Indian tribes of North America.

8° New York, 1820.

Worldly and Christian education compared. A sermon ... [1 Cor. viii. 1.]

8° Lond. 1844.

A chronological introduction to the history of the church.

8° Lond. 1844.

JARVIS (THOMAS).

The farmer's harvest companion and country gentleman's assistant. A new edition, considerably enlarged, by William Burness.

8° Lond. 1870.

JASHER.

The Book of Jasher, with testimonies and notes, critical and historical, explanatory of the text, to which is prefixed various readings and a preliminary dissertation proving the authenticity of the work. Translated into English, from the Hebrew, by Flaccus Albinus Alcuinus [*Pseud. of Jacob Ilive.*]

4° Bristol, 1829.

Jasher. Fragmenta archetypa ... collegit ... J. G. DONALDSON. 1854.

JASITHEUX. *Pseud. of Raphael FABRETTUS.*

JAUBERT (L'ABBÉ PIERRE), *French ecclesiastic*, 1715-80.

Des causes de la dépopulation et des moyens d'y remédier.

12° Londres, 1767.

Dictionnaire raisonné universel des arts et metiers, contenant l'histoire, la description, la police des fabriques et

manufactures, de France et des pays étrangers ... Nouvelle édition ... revue et mise en ordre par l'Abbé Jaubert. 5 tom. 8° Lyon, 1801.

JAUBERT (PIERRE AMÉDÉE), *French orientalist*, 1779-1847.

Éléments de la grammaire Turke, à l'usage des élèves de l'Ecole royale et spéciale des langues orientales vivantes. Deuxième édition. 8° Paris, 1833.

JAUCHIUS (SIEGMUNDUS REICHARDUS).

Meditationes criticae de negationibus pandectis Florentinis recte vel male adjectis aut detractis.

8° Amstelædami, 1728.

JAUNA (DOMINIQUE).

Histoire générale des royaumes de Chypre, de Jérusalem, d'Arménie et d'Égypte, comprenant les croisades ... On y a ajouté I. Etat présent de l'Égypte. II. Dissertation sur les caractères hiéroglyphiques des anciens Égyptiens. III. Reflexions sur les moyens de conquérir l'Égypte & la Chypre. 2 tom. 4° Leide, 1747.

JAUREGUI Y AGUILAR (JUAN), *Spanish poet*. D. 1640.

Rimas. 4° Sevilla, 1618.

La Farfalia : poema Español. 4° Madrid, 1684.

JAUSSIN (LOUIS-AMAND), *French antiquary*. D. 1767.

Mémoires historiques, militaires, et politiques, sur les principaux événements arrivés dans l'île et royaume de Corse depuis le commencement de l'année 1738 jusques à la fin de l'année 1741, avec l'histoire naturelle de ce pays-là et diverses remarques curieuses touchant l'origine des peuples qui l'habitent. 2 tom. 12° Lausanne, 1758.

JAVA.

Sketches civil and military of the island of Java ... 1812. [By J. J. STOCKDALE.]

De Zieke Reiziger; or, rambles in Java and the Straits in 1852. By a Bengal civilian. 8° Lond. 1853.

JAWKINS.

Jawkins's holiday : a farce. 8° Lond. 1866.

JAWSON (MARY).

\* A sad and lamentable account of one Mary Jawson, born in Kirkcowl in Breaknackshire in Wales, who wickedly fold herself to the devil, to be maintain'd in her pride, for the space of fifteen years ... 12° n. p. 1702.

JAY (CHARLES).

Observations on the manufacture of sugar, sugar-making machinery, central works, and government restrictions: with suggestions for the improvement of manufacturing processes. 8° Lond. 1847.

A few words on West Indian troubles; with a brief examination of England's West Indian policy.

8° Lond. 1847.

Observations on the present state and future prospects of the West Indies, considered as national, commercial, and financial questions. 8° Lond. 1847.

The dawn of African freedom, and the natural extinction of slavery, briefly considered. 8° Lond. 1848.

JAY (CYRUS).

Recollections of William Jay, of Bath : with occasional glances at some of his contemporaries and friends.

8° Lond. 1859.

The law : what I have seen, what I have heard, and what I have known. 8° Lond. 1868.

JAY (JOHN).

\* The life of John Jay ; with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers. By his son William Jay. 1833.

JAY (W.), M.A.

The Church of England shewn to be opposed to the tractarian doctrine of baptismal regeneration, from the baptismal service itself. Being a sermon ... [Mark x. 13-16.] 8° Lond. 1847.

JAY (W. M. L.)

Without and within ; a new England story.

8° Lond. 1871.

JAY (WILLIAM), *American lawyer*, 1789-1858.

The life of John Jay ; with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers. In two volumes.

8° New York, 1833.

Slavery in America ; or, an inquiry into the character and tendency of the American colonization and the American anti-slavery societies : with an introduction to this edition, by S. H. Cox, D.D., edited by John Morison, D.D. 12° Lond. 1835.

JAY (WILLIAM), D.D., *minister of Argyle Chapel, Bath*, 1769-1854.

Works, collected and revised by himself. 12 vols.

12° Bath, 1842-48.

\* The jubilee memorial : being the sermons, meetings, presentations, and full account of the jubilee commemorating the rev. William Jay's fifty years' ministry at Argyle Chapel, Bath. 8° Bath, 1841.

Reflections delivered on Sunday, the 31 Jan. 1841, being the fiftieth anniversary of his ordination over the church and congregation assembling in Argyle Chapel, Bath. [1 *Theist.* ii. 19.] 8° Bath, 1841.

The angel's commission to Peter & John. A sermon ... [Acts v. 19, 20.] 8° Bath, 1845.

Rev. W. Jay's last sermon at Argyle Chapel. The power and glory of God, the believer's attraction to the sanctuary : a sermon ... [Ps. lxxiii. 1, 2.]

8° Lond. 1852.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1853.

Lectures on female Scripture characters.

12° Lond. 1854.



Final discourses at Argyle Chapel, Bath.

12° Lond. 1854.

Mornings with Jesus: a series of devotional readings for the closet and the family. 8° Lond. 1854.

Evenings with Jesus: a series of devotional readings for the closet and the family. 8° Lond. 1857.

The autobiography of the rev. William Jay ... Edited by George Redford, D.D., LL.D., & John Angell James. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

\* A sketch of the life and labours of the late rev. William Jay ... By William H. DYER. 1854.

\* A portraiture of the late rev. William Jay of Bath ... By Thomas WALLACE. 1854.

\* Recollections of William Jay ... By Cyrus JAY. 1859.

### JAYATI (SATYAM).

Ritu Sanhara; or, assemblage of seasons, ascribed to KALIDASA. Translated by Satyam Jayati. 1867.

The Song of Songs: a Hebrew pastoral drama, not by King Solomon. With notes and illustrations by Satyam Jayati. 8° Lond. 1867.

### JAYNE (C. W.)

The age. 12° Lond. n. d.

### JEAFFRESON (JOHN CORDY).

Crewe-rife. A novel. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

Ifabel, the young wife and the old love. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

Novels and novelists, from Elizabeth to Victoria. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.

Miriam Copley. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1859.

A book about doctors. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1862.

Olive Blake's good work: a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1862.

Live it down: a story of the light lands. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

Sir Everard's daughter. 12° Lond. 1863.

The life of Robert Stephenson. With descriptive chapters on some of his most important professional works, by William Pole. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

Not dead yet. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

A book about lawyers. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

— Second edition. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

A noble woman. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

A book about the clergy. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

Annals of Oxford. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

### JEAFFRESON (WILLIAM).

A practical treatise on diseases of the eye. 8° Lond. 1844.

### JEAKE (SAMUEL).

Charters of the Cinque ports and their members, translated into English, with annotations historical and critical thereupon. fol. Lond. 1728.

### JEALOUSY.

Jealousy. [A novel.] 1849. [By R. N. HUTTON.]

### JEANIE.

Jeanie's quiet life. 1868. [By Miss TABOR.]

### JEANIE MORRISON.

Jeanie Morrison; or, the discipline of life. By the author of "The pastor's family." 8° Glasg. n. d.

JEANNE D'ALBRET, queen of Navarre, 1528-72.

\* Life ... By M. W. FREER. 1855.

JEANNE D'ARC. See Jeanne d'ARC.

### JEANNE DE VAUDREUIL.

Jeanne de Vaudreuil; or, reconciliation. Translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1856.

JEANNIN (PIERRE), French statesman, 1540-1622.

Negotiations. 4 tom. 12° Amst. 1695.

JEANS (GEORGE), M.A., vicar of Alford, Lincolnshire.

A sermon on the occasion of the death of the rev. W. Mafon, vicar of Billsby and Farlthorpe ... [Matt. xxiv. 40.] 8° Alford, 1856.

The pastor's voice: being twenty-five sermons. With an introduction, by the rev. C. J. Goodhart, M.A. 8° Lond. 1864.

### JEANS (H. W.), F.R.A.S.

Plane and spherical trigonometry. 12° Portsea, 1842.

— Part II. 8° Lond. 1847.

Problems in astronomy and navigation: with their solutions. 8° Lond. 1849.

Rules and examples in navigation. 12° Lond. 1849.

Navigation and nautical astronomy. The practical part ... 12° Lond. 1853.

Navigation and nautical astronomy. 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1858-59.

— [Another edition.] Part I. 12° Lond. 1861.

— A new edition. Part II. 8° Lond. 1868.

— A new edition. Part I. 8° Lond. 1870.

Hand-book for the stars ... Third edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

### JEANS (THOMAS).

Brief extracts and remarks on the subject of oaths and affirmations, with notes and references. 8° Lond. 1833.

The Tommiebeg shootings; or, a moor in Scotland.

8° Lond. 1860.

Always in the way: a little story. 8° Edinb. 1866.

JEAURAT (EDINE-SEBASTIEN), *French astronomer*,

Traité de perspective. 4° Paris, 1750.

JEAYS (JOSHUA).

The orthogonal system of hand-railing, with practical illustrations of the construction of stairs. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1864.

JEBB (JOHN), M.D., 1736–86.

Works, medical, political, and miscellaneous; with memoirs of the life of the author, by John Disney, D.D. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1787.

JEBB (JOHN), D.D., *bishop of Limerick*, 1775–1833.

Sacred literature; comprising a review of the principles of composition laid down by Lowth, and an application of the principles so reviewed, to the illustration of the New Testament.

8° Lond. 1820.

A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Limerick ...

8° Dublin, 1823.

Practical theology; comprising discourses on the liturgy and principles of the United Church of England and Ireland; critical and other tracts. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1830.

Piety without asceticism, or the Protestant Kempis; a manual of Christian faith and practice, selected from the writings of Scougal, Charles How, and Cudworth; with corrections, and occasional notes.

8° Lond. 1830.

The remains of William PHELAN, D.D. With a biographical memoir by John, bishop of Limerick. 1832.

Thirty years' correspondence between John Jebb, D.D., &c., and Alexander Knox, Esq. Edited by the rev. Charles Forster, B.D. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1834.

A tract for all times, but most eminently for the present. Peculiar character of the Church of England, as distinguished both from other branches of the Reformation, and from the modern Church of Rome.

8° Lond. 1839.

Bp. Jebb on fashionable amusements. Republished from "Practical theology," by his chaplain and biographer the rev. Charles Forster, B.D.

8° Lond. 1849.

Nicholas Ferrar. Two lives by his brother John [FERRAR] and by Doctor Jebb ... 1855.

A speech (in defence of the Church in Ireland) delivered in the House of Peers Thursday June 10, 1824 ... New edition by his nephew Richard Jebb, Esq., M.A.

8° Lond. 1860.

\* Life. By Charles FORSTER. 1836.

JEBB (JOHN), D.D., *rector of Peterborough*.

The divine economy of the church.

12° Lond. 1840.

The choral service of the United Church of England and Ireland.

8° Lond. 1843.

Wisdom justified in all her children. A sermon ... with notes and an appendix. [Luke vii. 35.]

8° Lond. 1844.

Three lectures on the cathedral service of the Church of England.

8° Lond. 1845.

Six letters on points connected with the present state of the church, with a postscript.

12° Lond. 1851.

A plea for what is left of the cathedrals, their deans and chapters, their corporate rights, and ecclesiastical utility.

8° Lond. 1852.

The principle of ritualism defended: a sermon ... [Rev. v. 11, 12.]

8° Lond. 1856.

The ritual law and custom of the church universal: a sermon ... [1 Cor. xi. 16.]

8° Lond. 1866.

The rights of the Irish branch of the United Church of England and Ireland considered on fundamental principles, human and divine.

8° Lond. 1868.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1868.

The divine origin of music: a sermon ... [Eph. v. 19.]

8° Lond. n. d.

JEBB (Sir JOSHUA), K.C.B.

Practical treatise on strengthening and defending outposts, villages, houses, bridges, &c. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1848.

Practical treatise on the attack of military posts, villages, intrenchments, &c., intended as a supplement to "The defence of outposts;" with a familiar explanation of the principles and practice of escalading.

8° Lond. 1848.

Practical treatise on the duties required to be performed by officers and soldiers at a siege.

8° Lond. 1849.

A flying shot at Ferguson and his "Peril of Portsmouth," invasion of England, &c.

8° Lond. 1853.

Manual for the militia; or fighting made easy. A practical treatise on strengthening & defending military posts ...

12° Lond. 1853.

Observations on the defence of London ...

8° Lond. 1860.

Reports and observations on the discipline and management of convict prisons. Edited by the Earl of Chichester.

8° Lond. 1863.

JEBB (RICHARD), M.A.

A report of the case of the right rev. R. D. Hampden, D.D., lord bishop elect of Hereford, in Hereford Cathedral, the ecclesiastical courts, and the Queen's Bench.

8° Lond. 1849.

The act to amend the law relating to probates and letters of administration in England ... with an introduction, notes, and an index.

12° Lond. 1858.

JEBB (ROBERT).

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Queen's Bench in Ireland, from Michaelmas to Trinity Term, 5th Victoria. (1841–1842.) By Robert Jebb and Richard Bourke.

8° Dublin, 1843.

JEBB (SAMUEL), M.D. D. 1772.

De vita & rebus gestis serenissimæ principis Mariæ Scotorum Reginae, Franciæ dotariæ, quæ scriptis tradidit auctores sedecim. 2 vols.

fol. Londini, 1725.

The life of Robert Earl of Leicester, the favourite of

Queen Elizabeth; drawn from original writers and records. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1727.

De vita et scriptis Humphredi Hodii [Humphrey Hody] differtatio. [H. HODY, *De Græcis illustribus*.]

JECKS (ISAAC), F.S.A.

Armour-clad ships, at Shoeburynefs; also, a new principle of construction. 12° Lond. 1863.

JEE (REV. THOMAS).

Practical observations on the management of the poor, & the laws relating to them. 1816. [PAMPHLETEER, ix. 563.]

JEFFCOCK (JOHN THOMAS).

Parkin Jeffcock, civil and mining engineer: a memoir. 8° Lond. 1867.

Sermons in town and country. 8° Lond. 1869.

JEFFCOCK (PARKIN).

\* Parkin Jeffcock ... A memoir. By his brother John Thomas JEFFCOCK. 1867.

JEFFCOTT (W.), A.B.

The constable's guide: being a short compendium of the criminal law of England ... 12° Lond. 1830.

JEFFERIES (BRADFORD).

The widow of Nain, and other poems. By Bradford & Harriet Anne Jefferies. 8° Manchester, [1862.]

JEFFERIES (E.)

A speech against continuing the army. [Three speeches against continuing the ARMY, p. 15.]

— [Eight SPEECHES made in Parliament on several important occasions, p. 49.]

JEFFERIES (EDWARD).

\* The life of Mr. Edward Jefferies ... who was executed at Tyburn on the 21st of September, 1705, for the murder of Mr. Robert Woodcock the lawyer ...

8° Lond. 1705.

JEFFERIES (HARRIET ANNE).

The widow of Nain, and other poems. By Bradford & Harriet Anne JEFFERIES. 1862.

JEFFERSON (J.), A.M., & F.A.S., archdeacon of Colchester.

The duties of churchwardens explained and enforced. A charge ... 8° Colchester, 1822.

JEFFERSON (JOHN), minister of Abney Chapel, Stoke Newington, London.

Agrippa: or, the nominal Christian invited to consideration and decision. 12° Lond. 1841.

These times: a tract for the young. Showing the

claims which religious truth has upon their attention and zeal. 12° Lond. 1842.

The funeral of Wellington, its lessons for this world and the next, a sermon ... Psalm xlix. 16, 17.

12° Lond. 1852.

JEFFERSON (REV. JOSEPH), M.A.

The liturgy of the Church of England. A sermon ... [Jer. vi. 16.] 8° Lond. 1870.

JEFFERSON (JOSEPH DUNNINGTON), M.A.

A sermon ... [Haggai i. 7, 8.] 12° Lond. 1848.

Family worship. A sermon ... Second edition. [Col. iv. 2.] 12° Lond. 1849.

A sermon preached ... on the occasion of the death of Caroline Emma Dunnington Jefferfon. [Heb. xi. 4.] 12° Lond. 1853.

JEFFERSON (SAMUEL).

The history and antiquities of Carlisle: with an account of the castles, gentlemen's seats, and antiquities, in the vicinity; and biographical memoirs of eminent men connected with the locality. 8° Carlisle, 1838.

The history and antiquities of Leath ward, in the county of Cumberland: with biographical notices and memoirs.

8° Carlisle, 1840.

The history and antiquities of Allerdale ward, above Derwent. 8° Carlisle, 1842.

JEFFERSON (THOMAS), third president of the United States of America, 1743–1826.

Notes on the state of Virginia. 8° Lond. 1787.

\* Memoirs, correspondence, and private papers of Thomas Jefferson, late president of the United States: edited by Thomas Jefferson Randolph. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1829.

\* Life ... By George TUCKER. 1837.

JEFFERY (FREDERICK JOHN).

Genealogical chart shewing the right of the present king to the throne of Denmark, and the claim of the Duke of Augustenburg to the duchy of Schleswig-Holstein.

S.Sh. Lond. n. d.

JEFFERY (ISAAC).

A few observations on the world we live in.

8° Portsmouth, 1865.

JEFFERY (J. D.)

An essay on the prevalence of small pox, and the evils of inoculation ... 8° Lond. 1838.

JEFFERY (WILLIAM).

The Irish revival: confessions of the converts.

8° Lond. 1859.

JEFFERYS (THOMAS), geographer.

Explanation for the new map of Nova Scotia and Cape Britain, with the adjacent parts of New England & Canada.

4° Lond. 1755.

The natural and civil history of the French dominions in north and south America. 2 parts. fol. Lond. 1760.



A description of the maritime parts of France ... illustrated with charts of the sea-coast, and plans of all the fortified places on it. To which are prefixed, a glossary ... to explain the terms made use of in the work.

fol. Lond. 1761.

The West-India atlas ... Together with an historical account of the several countries and islands which compose that part of the world.

fol. Lond. 1775.

The American atlas ...

fol. Lond. 1775.

JEFFREY OF MONMOUTH. See GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH.

JEFFREY (ALEXANDER), *writer, Jedburgh.*

An historical and descriptive account of Roxburghshire, from the most ancient to the present times.

8° Edinb. 1836.

JEFFREY (FRANCIS), *Lord Jeffrey; a senator of the College of Justice, 1773-1850.*

Combinations of workmen. Substance of the speech of Francis Jeffrey, Esq., upon introducing the toast, "Freedom of labour—but let the labourer recollect, that in exercising his own rights, he cannot be permitted to violate the rights of others." At the public dinner given at Edinburgh to Joseph Hume, Esq., M.P., on Friday the 18th of November, 1825.

8° Edinb. 1825.

Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1844.

— Complete in one volume. 8° Lond. 1853.

Jonathan Swift, D.D. [*A critique.*]

8° Lond. 1853.

Samuel Richardson. [*A critique.*] 8° Lond. 1853.

Essay on beauty. [*Murray's reprint.*]

8° Lond. 1871.

\* Life of Lord Jeffrey, with a selection from his correspondence. By Henry, Lord Cockburn. 1852.

JEFFREY (GEORGE).

The present war: a discourse ... [*Ezek. xxi. 9, 10.*]

8° Glasg. 1854.

JEFFREY (ROBERT T.), M.D.

Voices from Calvary; or, the seven last sayings of our dying Lord.

8° Edinb. 1859.

— Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1860.

JEFFREY (WALTER).

Education: what is it, and what are the means thereto? a paper ...

8° Lond. 1855.

JEFFREYS (CHARLES), *lieutenant, R.N.*

Geographical and descriptive delineations of the island of Van Diemen's Land.

8° Lond. 1820.

JEFFREYS (GEORGE), *Lord Chancellor. D. 1689.*

The argument ... concerning the great case of monopolies between the East India Company, plaintiff, and Thomas

Sandys, defendant, wherein their patent for trading to the East Indies, exclusive of all others, is adjudged good.

fol. Lond. 1689.

\* An account of the flight, discovery and apprehending ... Lord Jeffries ... together with the manner of his being taken, examination, and commitment to the Tower, on the 12th of Dec. 1688.

S.Sh. repr. Edinb. 1688.

\* The Chancellor's examination and preparation for a trial. 1689. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, viii. 602.]

\* The Lord Chancellor's discovery and confession made in the time of his sickness in the Tower. 1689. [*Ibid.* iv. 562.]

\* The merciful affizes; or a panegyric on the late Lord Jeffries hanging so many in the west. 8° Lond. 1701.

\* The life and character of the late Lord Chancellor Jeffries. 8° Lond. 1725.

\* Memoirs of the life of Judge Jeffries. By H. W. Woolrych. 1827.

JEFFREYS (GEORGE).

Edwin: a tragedy.

4° Lond. 1724.

Father Francis and Sister Constance, a poem, from a story in the Spectator. And Chefs; a poem, translated into English from Vida.

4° Lond. 1736.

JEFFREYS (HENRY), *archdeacon of Bombay.*

Charges against custom and public opinion ...

8° Lond. 1836.

The religious objection to teetotalism.

8° Lond. 1840.

The Almighty's everlasting circles, an essay. Third edition, much enlarged and improved. 8° Lond. 1856.

JEFFREYS (HENRY A.), M.A., *incumbent of Hawkhurst, Kent.*

An easy guide to doctrine and prayer.

12° Lond. 1865.

A summary of the principal types and prophecies relating to the person and kingdom of the Messiah.

8° Lond. 1871.

JEFFREYS (JOHN).

Princes and great men: a sermon preached on the occasion of the death of the Prince Consort ... [*2 Sam. iii. 38.*]

8° Rochdale, n. d.

JEFFREYS (JOHN GWYN), F.R.S., F.G.S.

British conchology, or an account of the mollusca which now inhabit the British Isles and the surrounding seas. 5 vols.

12° Lond. 1862-69.

JEFFREYS (JULIUS), F.R.S., &c.

Views upon the statics of the human chest, animal heat, and determination of blood to the head.

8° Lond. 1843.

A few remarks upon an atmospheric treatment of throat and lungs, and upon the physical principles, and the use and effects, of the respirator.

12° Lond. 1847.

On the constantly recurring loss of life through the inefficiency of ships' boats; and on the right application of mechanical principles to the subject. 8° Lond. 1852.

The British army in India: its preservation by an appropriate clothing, housing, locating, recreative employment, and hopeful encouragement of the troops; with an appendix on India ... 8° Lond. 1858.

The traffic in opium in the east. Extracted from the 'Appendix on India,' to 'The British army in India, its preservation,' &c. 8° Lond. 1858.

Mr. Jeffreys's reply to a pamphlet presented to the public by Doctor Calvert B. Holland of Sheffield, entitled "Plagiarisms of Julius Jeffreys, F.R.S.," and made the vehicle of other uncomplimentary statements. 8° n. p. n. d.

#### JEFFREYS (M. E.)

Hoel the hostage, and other poems. 12° Lond. 1842.

A Staffordshire legend, etc. By the author of "Hoel, the hostage." 8° Wolverhampton, 1851.

#### JEFFREYS (THOMAS), M.D.

Remarks on the efficacy of matico, as a styptic and astringent. With additional cases, mode of exhibition, &c. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1844.

#### JEFFRIES (DAVID), jeweller.

An abstract of the second edition of the Treatise on diamonds and pearls ... To it is added a particular account of the king of France's large brilliant diamond. 8° Lond. n. d.

#### JEFFRIES (ELIZABETH).

\* The trial of John SWANN and Elizabeth Jeffries. 1752.

#### JEFFS (WILLIAM).

Recollections of Italy, in fifteen select views drawn from nature. fol. Lond. 1829.

#### JEHAN DE SAINTRÉ.

The history and pleasant chronicle of little Jehan de Saintré, and of the lady of the fair cousins; without being any otherwise named: together with The book of the Knight of the Tower Landry, which he made for the instruction of his daughters; (by way of selection) both now done into English, by Alexander Vance. 8° Lond. 1862.

#### JEHOSHAPHAT.

Jehoshaphat and his fathers; or, evenings alone with God and his word. 8° Lond. 1855.

#### JEHRING (ERNEST).

A grammar of the German language, on a new plan ... 8° Glasg. 1820.

JEHRING (JOACHIM CHRISTIAN), *German theologian*. D. 1729.

Differtatio de regione Tarfisch. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, vii. 411.]

#### JEHUDAH, the holy Rabbi.

יְהוּדָה. Sentences and proverbs of the ancient fathers, in six chapters, called Abouth, written originally in Ebrew

... translated into English, with some of the comments of the famous Maiemonides, by a primitive Ebrew.

12° Lond. 1772.

#### JEHUDA LEVITA.

יְהוּדָה. Liber Cofri, continens colloquium feu disputationem de religione, habitam ante 900 annos inter regem Cofareorum & R. Isaacum Sangarum Judæum ... Eam collegit ... & in lingua Arabica ... descripsit R. Jehuda Levita ... Ex Arabica in linguam Hebræam transtulit R. Jehuda Aben Tybbon ... Latina versione & notis illustravit Johannes Buxtorfius. [Heb. & Lat.]

4° Basileæ, 1660.

JEKYLL (Sir JOSEPH), *Master of the Rolls*. D. 1738.

Argument in the case of Evelyn v. Evelyn: with supplemental observations on the sale of reversionary terms for years, for the purpose of raising portions, by Charles Harcourt Chambers, Esq. 8° Lond. 1819.

JELF (GEORGE EDWARD), M.A., *vicar of Blackmore, Petersfield*.

'Make up for lost time.' A course of sermons.

8° Lond. 1871.

JELF (JAMES DOWNS).

The evil of slavery: a poem. 8° Eckington, 1864.

JELF (RICHARD WILLIAM), D.D., *principal of King's College, London*.

Suggestions respecting the neglect of the Hebrew language as a qualification for holy orders ...

8° Lond. 1832.

Sermons, doctrinal and practical, preached abroad.

8° Lond. 1835.

Via media; or the Church of England our providential path between Romanism and dissent. A sermon ... [Ist. xxx. 20, 21.] 8° Oxford, 1842.

An inquiry into the means of grace; their mutual connection and combined use, with especial reference to the Church of England; in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford at the Bampton lecture for the year 1844. 8° Oxford, 1844.

A sermon preached ... at the festival of the Sons of the clergy. Together with a report of the committee, and an appendix, containing the address of the committee, list of the stewards, preachers, and subscribers, &c. &c. [1 Cor. ix. 3-6.] 8° Lond. 1845.

Concio ad clerum provinciae Cantuariensis. In aede Paulina habita 19 die Novembr. 1847. [S. Joann. xiv. 27.] 8° Oxoniae, 1847.

Grounds for laying before the council of King's College, London, certain statements contained in a recent publication, entitled, "Theological essays, by the rev. F. D. Maurice, M.A." Third edition. 8° Oxford, 1853.

Specific evidence of unsoundness in the volume entitled "Essays and Reviews," submitted to the Lower House of Convocation, February 26th, 1861 ...

8° Oxford, 1861.

**JELF (WILLIAM EDWARD), M.A.**

A grammar of the Greek language, chiefly from the German of Raphael Kühner. 2 parts.

8° Oxford, 1842-45.

— Third edition, enlarged and improved; with an additional index to the constructions of the Gospels, Acts, and Epistles. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1861.

An appendix to the Eton Greek grammar, compiled ... from his larger Greek grammar. 12° Eton, 1849.

Every one sated with fire. A sermon ... [Mark ix. 49, 50.] 8° Oxford, 1846.

Twelve sermons preached at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall. 8° Oxford, 1848.

Christian faith, comprehensive, not partial; definite not uncertain: eight sermons, preached before the University of Oxford, in the year 1857, at the lecture founded by the late rev. John Bampton, M.A. 8° Oxford, 1857.

Supremacy of Scripture: an examination into the principles and statements advanced in the essay On the education of the world; in a letter to the rev. Dr. Temple. 8° Lond. 1861.

— [Another edition. FAITH and peace. 1862.]

**JELLETT (HENRY), A.M.**

The Irish Church and the articles of 1615: in reply to some remarks of the rev. W. Maskell, in his "Second letter." 12° Oxford, 1850.

**JELLETT (HEWITT P.)**

A outline of the practice of the superior courts of common law in Ireland, in personal actions and ejectment. 8° Dublin, 1865.

**JELLETT (JOHN HEWITT), A.M.**

An elementary treatise on the calculus of variations. 8° Dublin, 1850.

An examination of some of the moral difficulties of the Old Testament: five sermons, preached before the University of Dublin. 8° Dublin, 1867.

The immortality of the intellect: a sermon ... [1 Tim. iv. 8.] Second edition. 8° Dublin, 1867.

Church membership in the past and future: a sermon ... [1 Cor. xii. 12.] 8° Dublin, 1869.

**JELLY (HARRY).**

Twenty-two sermons, chiefly practical. 8° Lond. 1840.

**JEMALEDDIN BEN TOGRI BARDII.**

Maured Allatafet, Jemaleddini filii Togri Bardii, feu rerum Ægyptiacarum annales, ab anno Christi 971, usque ad annum 1453, e codice MS. bibliothecae Cantabrigienfis textum Arabicum primus edidit, Latine vertit, notisque illustravit J. D. Carlyle, A.M. 4° Cantabrigiae, 1792.

**JEMMETT (CHARLES EDWARD).**

The act to further amend the law of property, (23 & 24 Vict. c. 38), passed during the present session. With observations, by Charles Edward Jemmett.

8° Lond. 1860.

The bankruptcy acts and orders, with explanatory notes and a copious index ... 12° Lond. 1861.

**JEMMETT (HENRY).**

A letter to the right hon. Robert Peel, Secretary of state for the Home department, on the injustice and impolicy of arrest for debt; also recommending a better & a more summary method for the recovery of debts & effects in general. 1826. [PAMPHLETEER, xxvi. 321.]

Observations on Mr. Ricardo's "Principles of political economy & taxation." 1826. [Ibid. xxvii. 141.]

**JEMMETT (WILLIAM THOMAS).**

The acts relative to the administration of law in courts of equity, passed in the session 11 Geo. IV. and 1 Wm. IV.: with an introduction and notes. 12° Lond. 1830.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1836.

**JEMSEL (SAMUEL BEN DAVID).**

Itinerarium, Heb. et Lat. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, vii. 251.]

**JENA, BATTLE OF.**

Notes on the battle of Jena, 14 October, 1806. 8° Lond. 1827.

**JENA (GOTTFRIED DE), German jurist, 1624-1703.**

Tractatus juridicus de SCto Macedoniano, & incidenter de nunciacione evangelica. 12° Francofurti ad Oderam, 1662.

**JENCKEN ( ), Dr.**

Cholera morbus, translated from the German, by George Cox, M.D., together with the treatment of the cholera morbus by Dr. Russell and Dr. Barry. 8° Nottingham, 1832.

**JENCKEN (FERDINAND E.), M.D.**

The cholera; its origin, idiosyncrasy, and treatment. 8° Lond. 1867.

Vaccination partially reviewed. Being one of the prize essays sent in to the Ladies' sanitary association. 8° Lond. 1868.

Essay on the poetic signification of Beethoven's sonatas, with a slight introductory sketch on music. 8° Lond. 1871.

**JENCKEN (HENRY D.)**

A compendium of the modern Roman law, founded upon the treatises of Puchta, Von Vangerow, Arndts, Franz Moehler, and the Corpus juris civilis. By Frederick J. Tomkins, Esq., M.A., and Henry D. Jencken, Esq. 1870.

**JENCKEN (JOHANN FERDINAND), M.D.**

Treatises on light, colour, electricity, and magnetism. Translated and prefaced by historical and critical essays, by Henry D. Jencken. 8° Lond. 1869.



JENICHEN (GOTTLÖB AUGUSTUS), *German jurist*, 1709–50.

*Theaurus juris feudalis*, continens optima atque selectissima opuscula, quibus jus feudale explicatur. 3 tom.

4° Franc. ad Moen. 1750–54.

*Dissertatio de feudis Oettingensibus*. [*Theaurus juris feudalis*, ii. 1.]

*Observatio de feudo Loricae*. [Ibid. 997.]

*Dissertatio de feudis Eichstadiensibus*. [Ibid. iii. 1.]

*Responso feudalia selectiora*. [Ibid. 377.]

*Oratio de iudicio feudali*. [Ibid. 1046.]

JENINGS (MRS. EDMUND).

*My good for nothing brother*: a novel. By Wickliffe Lane. [*Pfeud.*] 8° Lond. [1862.]

*Thyra Gascoigne*. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

JENISCH (DANIEL).

*Philosophisch-kritische Vergleichung und Würdigung von vierzehn ältern und neuern Sprachen Europens*.

8° Berlin, 1796.

*Denkschrift auf Friedrich den Zweiten mit besondrer Rücksicht auf seine Einwirkung in die Cultur und Aufklärung des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts*. (Nachtrag zu dem Werke: Geist und Charakter des 18ten Jahrhunderts.)

8° Berlin, 1801.

*Ästhetisch-kritische Parallelen der beyden grössten Redner des Alterthums, Demosthenes und Cicero, nebst vier Musterreden derselben, aus den Lateinischen und Griechischen*.

8° Berlin, 1801.

*Theorie der Lebensbeschreibung*. Nebst einer Lebensbeschreibung Karls des Grossen.

8° Berlin, 1802.

*Vorlesungen über die Meisterwerke der griechischen Poesie, mit besonderer Hinsicht auf die poetischen Meisterwerke der neu europäischen Litteratur*. Von Daniel Jenisch und Dietrich Tiedemann. 2 Thle.

8° Berlin, 1803.

JENISON (ROBERT), D.D.

*The faithful depositary* [depository] of sound doctrine and ancient truths; maintained against all oppositions of science, falsely so called; and against the prophane and vaine babblings of unsound teachers. Or a treatise on the 1 Tim. vi. 20. With the authors farewell to his hearers, readers, if not, to the world.

4° Newcastle, 1649.

JENISON (ROBERT), of *Gray's Inn*.

*Narrative concerning the Popish plot*.

fol. Lond. 1679.

JENK (FRANCIS).

*Speech spoken in a Common Hall, the 24th of June 1679, for which he hath been ever since maligned and scandalized by the Papists and their abettors*.

S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

JENKIN (MRS. C.)

*Violet Bank and its inmates*. [*Anon.*] In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.

*"Who breaks — pays."* (Italian proverb.) By the author of "*Cousin Stella*." In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1861.

*Cousin Stella*: or, conflict. By the author of "*Violet Bank and its inmates*." New edition. 12° Lond. 1862.

*Once and again*: a novel. By the author of "*Cousin Stella*," etc. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

*Two French marriages*. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1868.

*Within an ace*.

8° Lond. 1869.

JENKIN (EDWARD).

*Tables shewing the comparative value of the French aune with the English yard ... to which are added tables on the exchanges of English with French money from 21 to 26 francs, and tables shewing the duty of £30 per cent, added to any sum from one farthing to £10,000, and the net amount of such percentage. Also a concise ready reckoner in francs and centimes*. 8° Lond. 1826.

JENKIN (FLEEMING), M.I.C.E., F.R.S.

*A lecture on the education of civil and mechanical engineers in Great Britain and abroad ...*

8° Edinb. 1868.

JENKIN (MARY).

\* *The triumphs of grace exemplified in the diary, correspondence, experience, and happy deaths of Prudence and Mary Jenkin ...* 1836.

JENKIN (PRUDENCE).

\* *The triumphs of grace exemplified, in the diary, correspondence, experience, and happy deaths of Prudence and Mary Jenkin*. [Compiled by their sisters.]

12° Lond. 1836.

JENKIN (ROBERT), *Lady Margaret's professor of divinity*.

*An historical examination of the authority of general councils, shewing the false dealing that hath been used in the publishing of them; and the difference amongst the Papists themselves about their number*. [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1688.

— [GIBSON'S *Preservative against Popery*, xv. 1.]

*A defence of the profession which ... John [Lake] ... bishop of Chichester made upon his death-bed; concerning passive obedience, and the new oaths. Together with an account of some passages of his ... life*. [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1690.

*The reasonableness and certainty of the Christian religion*. Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1715.

JENKINS (MRS. ).

*The Smiths*: a novel. By the author of "*The maid's husband*," &c. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1843.

*Lost and won; or the love test*. By the author of "*The maid's husband*." 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.

JENKINS (A. M.)

*Five hundred questions on miscellaneous subjects*.

8° Lond. 1858.

JENKINS (ALEXANDER).

*History & description of the city of Exeter*.

8° Exeter, 1806.

## JENKINS (ALEX. HOWELL), M.A.

The political causes which led to the establishment of British sovereignty in India. An essay which obtained the Le Bas prize for the year 1850. 8° Camb. 1651.

## JENKINS (CHARLES).

Three sermons on the obligations, duties and blessings of the Sabbath, to which are added remarks on the report made to the House of Representatives of the United States, March 1830, on Sabbath mails. 12° Portland, 1830.

## JENKINS (DAVID). D. 1667.

The works of that grave and learned lawyer Judge Jenkins, upon divers statutes concerning the liberty, and freedom of the subject. By David Jenkins, prisoner in Newgate. 12° Lond. 1648.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1681.

A plea delivered in to the Earl of Manchester and the speaker of the House of Commons, sitting in the Chancery at Westminster ... [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 92.]

The answer of Judge Jenkins, to the imputation put upon his Plea in Chancery ... 4° n. p. 1648.

A remonstrance to the Lords and Commons of the two Houses of Parliament, at Westminster, the 21st of February, 1647, by David Jenkins, prisoner in Newgate. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 95.]

\* The trial of Judge Jenkins at the House of Commons barre: upon an impeachment of high-treason, on Monday last, Februa. 21, 1647 ... Also the votes of the House of Commons thereupon. 4° Lond. 1648.

\* Several poisonous and seditious papers of Mr. David Jenkins answered. 1647. [By Henry PARKER.]

The cordial of Judge Jenkins for the good people of London; in reply to a thing, called an Answer to the poisonous, seditious paper of Mr. David Jenkins, by H. P[arker] ... 1647. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 115.]

\* The cordial of Mr. David Jenkins; or his reply to H. P. barrester of Lincolnes-Inn answered. [By Henry PARKER.]

An apology for the army, touching the eight quæres upon the late declarations and letters from the army, touching sedition falsely charged upon them ...

4° n. p. 1647.

A discourse touching the inconveniences of a long-continued Parliament, and the judgement of the law of the land in that behalf. 1647. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 123.]

Pacis confultum: a directory to the publick peace, briefly describing the antiquity, extent, practice and jurisdiction of several country-corporation-courts, especially the Court-leet. 8° Lond. 1657.

Eight centuries of reports; or eight hundred cases adjudged in the Exchequer Chamber, or upon writs of error. Published originally in French and Latin ... translated ... by a gentleman of the Middle-Temple. Second edition. fol. In the Savoy, 1734.

— Carefully translated by Theodore Barlow of the Middle Temple. Third edition. fol. Lond. 1771.

Lex terræ; or, laws of the land. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 98.]

## JENKINS (E. E.), M.A.

Sermons delivered in the Wesleyan Chapel, Madras. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

## JENKINS (EDWARD), barrister-at-law, M.P.

The medical and legal aspects of sanitary reform. By Alexander P. STEWART, M.D., and Edward Jenkins.

8° Lond. 1867.

State emigration: an essay. 8° Lond. 1869.

Ginx's baby, his birth and other misfortunes. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1870.

— Sixth edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1871.

The education of the people: an address ...

8° Lond. 1870.

The colonies and imperial unity, or the "barrel without the hoops:" inaugural address ... 8° Lond. 1871.

The coolie, his rights and wrongs. Notes of a journey to British Guiana, with a review of the system and of the recent commission of inquiry. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1871.

## JENKINS (EVAN), rector of Llangyniew, Welshpool.

A sermon preached ... upon the occasion of the death of Sir J. John Gueft, Bart., M.P. [1 Chron. xv. 13.]

8° Llandovery, 1853.

## JENKINS (GEORGE).

Philosophical principles of the English language: connectives explained by one word: "for" not a preposition.

8° Lond. n. d.

## JENKINS (GEORGE THOMAS), barrister-at-law.

Are our bishops to be stipendiary? A few observations on the Ecclesiastical commission and the proposed transfer of the episcopal estates to the commissioners.

12° Lond. 1859.

## JENKINS (HENRY), B.D., rector of Stanway, Essex.

Colchester Castle built by a colony of Romans as a temple to their deified emperor, Claudius Caesar. The substance of a lecture ...

8° Lond. 1853.

An appendix to the lecture on Colchester Castle; together with a reply to the animadversions of the rev. E. L. CUTTS.

8° Lond. n. d.

\* Review of "A lecture on Colchester Castle" ... By Edward L. CUTTS. 1853.

## JENKINS (HENRY).

\* Evidences of the great age of Henry Jenkins, with notices respecting longevity and long-lived persons.

8° Richmond, 1859.

## JENKINS (HENRY).

Scraps. 8° Lond. 1864.

Selections from the Old and New Testaments. 1865. See BIBLE, Versions, English.

## JENKINS (J. S.)

Recent exploring expeditions to the Pacific, & the South seas, under the American, English, & French governments.  
8° Lond. 1853.

## JENKINS (JABEZ).

Vest pocket lexicon. An English dictionary of all except familiar words ...  
12° Lond. 1871.

## JENKINS (JOHN), M.A.

Education: its nature, import, and necessity.  
8° Lond. 1848.

A short sermon to the ship's company of H.M.S. Superb ... [*Ps.* cvii. 23-31.]  
12° Lond. 1849.

The ballot and ministerial reform. What ought to be done? a letter to the hon. F. Henry F. Berkeley, M.P. for Bristol ...  
8° Lond. 1852.

## JENKINS (JOHN).

A selection of architectural and other ornament, Greek, Roman and Italian, drawn from the originals in various museums and buildings in Italy. By John Jenkins and William Hosking.  
fol. Lond. 1827.

## JENKINS (REV. JOHN).

\* Memoir. By George JACKSON.

## JENKINS (JOHN DAVID).

The age of the martyrs; or, the first three centuries of the work of the church of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.  
8° Oxford, 1869.

JENKINS (SIR LEOLINE), *statesman*, 1623-85.

\* Life ... and letters ... By William WYNNE. 1724.

JENKINS (ROBERT CHARLES), M.A., *rector of Lyminge*.

A short defence of the eucharistical doctrine of the Church of England.  
8° Lond. 1839.

A plea for Christian peace and unity, and against the prevailing spirit of controversy.  
8° Lond. 1843.

The CANONS called apostolical. 1856.

Some account of the church of St. Mary and St. Eadburg in Lyminge: from its foundation by St. Ethelburga the Queen, A.D. 633, till its surrender to King Henry VIII., by Archbishop Cranmer, A.D. 1546.  
8° Lond. 1859.

The last crusader: or the life and times of Cardinal Julian, of the House of Cesarini. A historical sketch.  
8° Lond. 1861.

Scriptural interpretation: the essay of Professor Jowett briefly considered in a letter to the rev. Professor Stanley, D.D.  
8° Oxford, 1861.

A word on inspiration: being a second letter on the essay of Professor Jowett, addressed to the rev. Professor Stanley, D.D.  
8° Oxford, 1861.

The Saxon dynasty. Pedigree of the Kentish kings.  
8° Folkestone, 1867.

Short family prayers for every day in the week ... col-

lected and translated from manuscripts and early printed works of rarity.  
8° Lond. n. d.

## JENKINS (WILLIAM).

Infidels logically silenced ...  
12° Lond. 1863.

JENKINS (WILLIAM JAMES), M.A., *rector of Fillingham*.

The parish priest's first warning: a sermon ... [*Ezek.* iii. 17.]  
8° Lond. 1852.

The war and its blessings: a sermon ... [*Exod.* xv. 3.]  
8° Lond. 1855.

## JENKINSON (ANTHONY).

The voyages and travels of Mr. Anthony Jenkinson, from Russia to Boghar, or Bokhara, in 1557. [*PINKERTON'S Collection of voyages and travels*, ix. 386.]

JENKINSON (CHARLES), *first Earl of Liverpool*, 1727-1808.

A discourse on the conduct of the government of Great Britain, in respect to neutral nations. Written in the year 1758 ... A new edition.  
8° Lond. 1801.

A treatise on the coins of the realm; in a letter to the King.  
4° Oxford, 1805.

Remarks on paper currency; from A treatise on the coins of the realm, published in 1805. [*J. R. McCulloch, A select collection of ... tracts ... on the national debt.* 1857.]

## JENKINSON (HENRY T. J.), M.A.

The New forest, the preservation of the old timber, the open commons and common rights in the New forest, a matter of national interest.  
8° Lond. 1871.

## JENKINSON (J.)

The universality and unchangeableness of Jehovah's laws: a poem.  
8° Lond. 1860.

## JENKINSON (JAMES).

Generic and specific description of British plants, translated from the *Genera et species plantarum* of Linnaeus; to which is prefixed, an etymological dictionary explaining the classes, orders, and principal genera ...  
8° Kendal, 1775.

JENKINSON (JOHN BANKS), D.D., *bishop of St. David's*, 1781-1840.

A sermon preached in the cathedral church of St. Paul, at the anniversary meeting of the stewards of the Sons of the clergy, on Friday, May 21, 1824. [*Gal.* vi. 10.]  
4° Lond. 1825.

JENKINSON (JOHN SIMON), M.A., *vicar of Battersea*.

Marriage with a wife's sister not forbidden by the word of God; and the denunciations employed against it from the 18th chapter of Leviticus, by the rev. John Keble, M.A., in a tract addressed to "English churchmen and



churchwomen, against profane dealing with holy matrimony, with regard to a man and his wife's sister"; proved to be unscriptural, and a false alarm; in a letter to the rev. Charles B. Dalton. 8° Lond. 1849.

The popish error of baptismal regeneration not the doctrine of the Church of England: a sermon, in reply to the most serious charge of the rev. C. H. Spurgeon, against a large body of clergymen, that they "preach against her teaching," and "what are most evidently her doctrines" ... [*John* xiv. 13, 14.] Second edition. 8° Lond. [1864.]

Confirmation: an address to young persons on the subject ... Second edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

JENKINSON (ROBERT BANKES), *second Earl of Liverpool*, 1770–1828.

\* A letter to the Earl of Liverpool, on the probable effect of a great reduction of corn prices, by importation; upon the relative condition of the state and its creditors, and of debtors and creditors in general. 8° Lond. 1814.

Substance of the speech of the right hon. the Earl of Liverpool, on the report of the Bank committee. 1819. [PAMPHLETEER, xiv. 267.]

Speech ... in the House of Lords, on Friday, the 26th of May, 1820, on a motion of the Marquis of Lansdown, "That a select committee be appointed to enquire into the means of extending and securing the foreign trade of the country." With an appendix, containing the official accounts referred to in the speech. Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1820.

Speech ... in the House of Lords, on Friday 3d, & Saturday 4th November, 1820, on the second reading of the Bill of pains & penalties. Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1821.

Speech ... delivered in the House of Lords, on Tuesday, the 26th day of February, 1822, on the subject of the agricultural distress of the country, and the financial measures proposed for its relief. With an appendix, containing several accounts therein referred to.

4° Lond. 1822.

Speech ... in the House of Lords, on Monday, 14th April, 1823, upon laying on the table ... certain papers relative to the negotiations at Verona, Paris, and Madrid, on the differences which had arisen between France and Spain.

4° Lond. 1823.

\* Memoirs of the public life and administration of the Earl of Liverpool.

8° Lond. 1827.

\* Life and administration. By Charles Duke YONGE. 1868.

JENKS (BENJAMIN), *rector of Harley, Shropshire*, 1646–1724.

The poor man's ready companion; a lesser prayer book for families on common days and other occasions ...

8° Lond. 1713.

Prayers and offices of devotion ... A new edition, altered and improved by the rev. Charles Simeon. With a preliminary essay by the rev. Albert Barnes.

12° Lond. 1851.

— A new edition, altered and improved by the rev. Charles Simeon. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Thirteenth edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

Prayers for young persons, selected almost exclusively from a volume by the rev. Benjamin Jenks, with an introduction by the bishop of Carlisle. 12° Lond. 1858.

JENKS (JAMES).

The complete cook: teaching the art of cookery in all its branches ... 12° Lond. 1768.

JENKYN (THOMAS W.), D.D.

On the extent of the atonement, in relation to God and the universe. 12° Lond. 1837.

On the union of the Holy Spirit and the church in the conversion of the world. 12° Lond. 1837.

Church independency apostolical. 8° Lond. 1852.

JENKYN (WILLIAM), M.A., *lecturer of St. Ann's, Blackfriars, London*, 1612–62.

The still-destroyer; or, self-seeking discovered; together with the curse it brings, and the cure it requires. A sermon ... [*Philip*. ii. 20, 21.] 4° Lond. 1645.

Ἀλλοτρίος πύστος, the busie bishop. Or the visitor visited. By way of answer to a very feeble pamphlet lately published by Mr. J[ohn] G[oodwin], called Sion Colledge visited. In which answer, his cavils against the ministers of London for witnessing against his errors touching the holy Scriptures and the power of man to good supernaturall, are answered, and the impertinency of his quotations out of the Fathers, Martin Bucer, and Mr. Ball are manifested.

4° Lond. 1648.

An exposition upon the Epistle of Jude ... Revised and corrected by the rev. James Sherman. 8° Edinb. 1863.

JENKYN (HENRY), M.A.

A lecture on the advantages of classical studies ...

8° Durham, 1834.

JENNENS (CHARLES).

Messiah. An oratorio ... Set to musick by Mr. Handel. [*Anon.*] 4° Lond. n. d.

JENNER (DAVID), *prebendary of Sarum*.

The prerogative of primogeniture ... 8° Lond. 1685.

JENNER (EDWARD), M.D., *discoverer of vaccination*, 1749–1823.

A letter to Charles Henry Parry, M.D., on the influence of artificial eruptions in certain diseases incidental to the human body. 4° Lond. 1822.

JENNER (HENRY LASCELLES), D.D.

The grace of holy orders, and its correlative obligations; a sermon ... [*1 Peter* iv. 10, 11.] 12° Lond. 1856.

JENNER (SIR HERBERT).

\* A letter to ... the lord archbishop of Canterbury, in

refutation of certain opinions delivered by ... Sir H. Jenner, in the case of Breeks *versus* Woolfrey. By a presbyter of the Church of England. 8° Norwich, [n. d.]

# JENNER (STEPHEN), M.A.

The Queen's supremacy vindicated ... 8° Winchester, n. d.

Truth's conflicts and truth's triumphs; or, the seven-headed serpent slain: a series of essays, with an allegorical introduction on some chief errors of the day. 8° Lond. 1854.

Poems on woman, religion, and home. 8° Lond. 1860.

The holy child: a poem in four cantos; also an ode to silence, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1867.

# JENNER (THOMAS).

Mnemonic geography. Part I. The provinces of China. 8° Lond. 1869.

# JENNER (Sir WILLIAM), *bart.*, M.D.

Diphtheria; its symptoms and treatment. 8° Lond. 1861.

The practical medicine of to-day: two addresses ... 8° Lond. 1869.

# JENNET ( ), *ministre à Utrecht.*

Histoire de la republique des Provinces-Unies des Pais-Bas, depuis son établissement jusques à la mort de Guillaume III. roi de la Grande Bretagne. [Anon.] 4 vols. 12° La Haye, 1704.

# JENNINGS (DANIEL).

The assurance of faith; or, the believer making his calling and election sure. A sermon ... [2 Peter i. 10.] 12° Lond. 1847.

# JENNINGS (DAVID), D.D., *dissenting minister*, 1691–1762.

An abridgement from the life of Dr. Cotton Mather ... Taken from the account of him published by his son, the rev. Mr. Samuel MATHER. By David Jennings. 1744.

Success from God alone, and the vanity of human endeavours without his blessing: considered in a sermon preached at a time of solemn prayer on account of the war and the rebellion ... 8° Lond. 1745.

An introduction to the use of the globes, and the orrery; with the application of astronomy to chronology. 8° Lond. 1747.

An introduction to the knowledge of medals. 12° Lond. 1764.

— [Another edition.] 8° Birmingham, 1775.

Jewish antiquities; or a course of lectures on the three first books of Godwin's Moses and Aaron; to which is annexed a dissertation on the Hebrew language. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1766.

— [Another edition.] Two volumes in one. 4° Edinb. 1808.

# JENNINGS (EDWARD).

Hints on sea-risks. 8° Lond. 1843.

# JENNINGS (F. M.)

An inquiry into the causes of the poverty and discontent of Ireland, with suggestions for their removal. 8° Dublin, 1866.

# JENNINGS (GEO. P.), B.A., *curate of Anston, near Sheffield.*

"An olive leaf plucked off." 8° Lond. 1852.

# JENNINGS (HARGRAVE).

My marine memorandum book. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1845.

The ship of glass; or the mysterious island. A romance. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1846.

St. George: a miniature romance. 8° Lond. 1853.

Curious things of the outside world: last fire. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1861.

The Rosicrucians, their rites and mysteries; with chapters on the ancient fire-and-serpent-worshippers, and explanations of the mystic symbols represented in the monuments and talismans of the primeval philosophers. 8° Lond. 1870.

# JENNINGS (HENRY), F.R.S.L.

Precious truths; or, happy thoughts for life's journey ... 12° Lond. 1863.

Heavenly melodies; being original and selected poems. 8° Tadley, 1864.

The love of God ... 12° Lond. 1865.

Precious promises ... 12° Lond. 1865.

A precious Saviour. 12° Lond. 1866.

# JENNINGS (JAMES).

Observations on some of the dialects in the west of England, particularly Somersetshire. 12° Lond. 1825.

— Second edition, the whole revised, corrected, and enlarged, with two dissertations on the Anglo-Saxon pronouns, and other pieces, by James Knight Jennings, M.A. 8° Lond. 1869.

An inquiry concerning the nature and operations of the human mind, in which the science of phrenology, the doctrine of necessity, punishment, & education, are particularly considered. 8° Lond. 1828.

Ornithologia, or the birds; a poem, in two parts. 12° Lond. 1828.

# JENNINGS (JOHN).

New Zealand colonization; details of the system of the New Zealand company, and of the proceedings of the local government; with ... a plan for the next settlement; suggested with the view of preserving all the advantages of colonization to the colonists themselves. 8° Lond. 1843.

# JENNINGS (LOUIS J.)

Eighty years of republican government in the United States. 8° Lond. 1868.

## JENNINGS (RICHARD), M.A.

Natural elements of political economy.

8° Lond. 1855.

Social delusions concerning wealth and want.

8° Lond. 1856.

JENNINGS (SARAH), *duchess of Marlborough*. See Sarah CHURCHILL.JENNINGS (THOMAS FRYER), M.A., *incumbent of Holy Trinity, Bristol*.Christian mourners comforted: a sermon preached ... on occasion of the decease of the rev. Samuel Emery Day, M.A., vicar of the parish. [1 *Thefs.* iv. 14.]

8° Bristol, 1864.

## JENNINGS (WILLIAM).

A general system of attack and defence; with one general rule for erecting fortifications, without the circuitous aid of trigonometry.

8° Lond. 1804.

## JENNISON (WILLIAM).

A lash for a liar, or a word of warning to all Christians to take heed of Thomas Tillam: who is now discovered by his preaching and printing, to be a common slanderer of as many as are contrary to his opinions ...

4° Lond. 1658.

## JENNY.

Jenny's geranium; or, the prize flower of a London court.

8° Lond. [1869.]

JENOUR (ALFRED), *incumbent of Blackpool, Lancashire*.The Book of the Prophet Isaiah translated from the Hebrew, with critical and explanatory notes. 1830. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

A treatise on languages, their origin, structure, and connection; and on the best method of learning and teaching them.

12° Lond. 1832.

Rationale apocalypticum: or, a systematic exposition of the Apocalypse; with historical proofs and illustrations. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1852.

The parable of the leaven explained and applied: showing its important bearing on the present times. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1855.

The best bond of union; being a ... speech ...

8° Lond. 1858.

A letter to the bishops and clergy of the united Church of England and Ireland, on a subject which nearly concerns all its members, both lay and clerical. 12° Lond. 1865.

## JENOWAY (R. O.)

A selection of antiquarian and historical notes.

8° Edinb. 1823.

JENSEN (CHRISTEN), *Norwegian clergyman*. D. 1653.

En liden Bog udi huilcken kortelig er forfattet adskillige Norske Glofer oc daglige Tale ... [No title-page.]

8° [Kiöbenh. 1646.]

JENSIUS (JOANNES), *Dutch philologist*.

De intolerabili Petri Francii impudentia expostulatio, et ad ejusdem miscellae vindicias responsio.

4° Dordrecht, 1696.

Querela de injuria prorsus ratione qua secum egit Petrus Francius.

4° Dordrecht, 1696.

Lectiones Lucianæ. Accedit ad J. G. Graevium super aliquot Diodori Siculi locis epistola.

8° Hagæ Comitum, 1699.

Ferculum literarium ...

8° Lugd. Bat. 1717.

Lucubrationes Hesychianæ. Observata in stylo Homeri. Vetera epigrammata Græca pro anecdotis prodeuntia.

8° Rotterodami, 1742.

## JENYNS (LEONARD), M.A., F.L.S., &amp;c.

A systematic catalogue of British vertebrate animals.

8° Camb. 1835.

Fishes. [Charles DARWIN, *Zoology of the Beagle*, part iv.] 1842.

Observations in natural history. 12° Lond. 1846.

Observations in meteorology ... chiefly the results of a meteorological journal kept for nineteen years at Swaffham Bulbeck, in Cambridgeshire, and serving as a guide to the climate of that part of England.

8° Lond. 1858.

Memoir of the rev. John Stevens Henslow, M.A.

12° Lond. 1862.

## JENYNS (SOAME), M.P., 1704-87.

Works: including several pieces never before published; to which are prefixed, short sketches of the history of the author's family, and also of his life, by Charles Nalfon Cole, Esq. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1790.

A view of the internal evidence of the Christian religion. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1776.

An ode. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1780.

Disquisitions on several subjects. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1782.

## JEPHSON (ALEXANDER), A.B.

A discourse concerning the religious observation of the Lord's day, both doctrinal and practical; in two parts. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1638.

## JEPHSON (HENRY L.)

Notes on Irish questions.

8° Dublin, 1870.

## JEPHSON (REV. JOHN MOUNTENEY), B.A. D. 1865.

Observations on the practical tendency of the Roman Catholic system, illustrated by extracts from Roman Catholic writers.

8° Lond. 1852.

Narrative of a walking tour in Brittany. Accompanied by notes of a photographic expedition by Lovell Reeve, F.L.S.

8° Lond. 1859.

Shakespeare: his birthplace, home, and grave: a pilgrimage to Stratford-on-Avon in the autumn of 1863. With photographic illustrations by Ernest Edwards, B.A. ...

4° Lond. 1864.



## JEPHSON (R. MOUNTENEY).

Our life in Japan. By R. Mounteney Jephson, and Edward Pennell Elmhirst. 8° Lond. 1869.

## JEPHSON (ROBERT), captain, 1736–1803.

Braganza, a tragedy. 8° Lond. 1775.

The law of Lombardy; a tragedy. 8° Lond. 1779.

Julia; or, the Italian lover; a tragedy. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1787.

Roman portraits, a poem; with historical remarks and illustrations. 4° Lond. 1794.

## JEPHSON (THOMAS).

The fluxional calculus: an elementary treatise. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1826–30.

## JEPHSON (WILLIAM), A.M.

A vindication of the questions proposed by the bp. of Peterborough to candidates for licences and for holy orders, within his diocese, from the objections contained in various pamphlets, more particularly in one intitled “Episcopal innovation; or the test of modern orthodoxy,” &c. With an appendix, containing his lordship’s questions.

8° Lond. 1821.

JERDAN (WILLIAM), editor of *The literary gazette*.

Personal narrative of a journey over-land from the Bank to Barnes. ... with some account of the inhabitants and customs of the regions east of Kensington. By an inside passenger. To which is appended, a model for a magazine, being the product of the author’s sojourn at the village of Barnes during five rainy days. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1829.

National portrait gallery of illustrious and eminent personages of the nineteenth century: with memoirs. 5 vols.

8° Lond. 1830–34.

The autobiography of William Jerdan, with his literary, political, and social reminiscences, and correspondence during the last fifty years. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1852–53.

Men I have known. Illustrated with facsimile autographs. 8° Lond. 1866.

## JERDEIN (ARTHUR).

The Argentine republic, as a field for the agriculturist, the stock-farmer, and the capitalist. 8° Lond. 1870.

## JEREMIAH, BOOK OF. See BIBLE.

JEREMIE (JAMES AMIRAUX), D.D., *regius professor of divinity, Cambridge*.

The office and mission of St. John the Baptist. An essay, which obtained the Norrisian medal for the year 1823, in the University of Cambridge.

8° Camb. 1824.

The doctrines of our Saviour, as derived from the four Gospels, are in perfect harmony with the doctrines of St. Paul, as derived from his epistles. A dissertation, which obtained the Hulsean prize for the year 1824, in the University of Cambridge.

8° Camb. 1825.

No valid argument can be drawn from the incredulity of the heathen philosophers against the truth of the Christian religion. An essay which obtained the Norrisian medal for the year 1825, in the University of Cambridge.

8° Camb. 1826.

Concio ad clerum provinciæ Cantuariensis in æde Paulina 5 die Novembris 1852. 8° Cantab. 1852.

History of the Christian Church in the second and third centuries. [*Encyclopædia Metropolitana*. Second edition. No. 22.] 8° Lond. 1852.

Sextus Empiricus. The sceptical philosophy. [*History of Greek and Roman philosophy and science*. 1853.]

Plotinus. The Eclectics, or later Platonists. [Ibid. 1853.]

The history of the ROMAN Empire ... 1853.

A sermon ... [Ps. cvii. 6.] Second edition.

8° Camb. 1854.

A sermon preached ... on the occasion of the death of the rev. John James Blunt, B.D. ... [1 Peter v. 2, 3.]

8° Camb. 1855.

A sermon ... [Amos iv. 11.] Second edition.

8° Camb. 1855.

A sermon ... [Ps. cxlvii. 12, 13, 14.]

8° Lond. 1856.

A sermon ... [Ps. xli. 1.]

8° Lond. 1856.

A sermon preached ... on Monday, December 23, 1861, being the day of the funeral of ... the Prince Consort. [2 Chron. xxxv. 24.] 8° Camb. 1862.

A sermon ... [Haggai ii. 9.] 8° Camb. 1864.

The atonement: a sermon ... [Matt. xxvi. 41.]

8° Camb. 1864.

## JEREMIE (JOHN).

Four essays on colonial slavery. 8° Lond. 1831.

Recent events at Mauritius ... attested also by John Reddie, Esq. 8° Lond. 1835.

## JEREMY (GEORGE).

A treatise on the equity jurisdiction of the High Court of Chancery. 8° Lond. 1828.

## JEREMY (HENRY).

The law of carriers, warehouse-men, and other depositaries of goods for hire. 8° Lond. 1815.

An analytical digest of the reports of cases decided in the Courts of Common law and equity, of appeal, and nisi prius, [from 1817 to 1828.] 12 parts.

8° Lond. 1818–29.

— 1844–52. 9 parts. 8° Lond. 1845–53.

A general index to the Analytical digest, from the year 1817 to 1824. 8° Lond. 1824.

## JERICHO.

An excursion from Jericho to the ruins of the ancient cities of Geraza and Ammon ... 1852. [By G. HALL.]

## JERMYN (JAMES).

Book of English epithets, literal and figurative.

8° Lond. 1849.

## JERNINGHAM.

Jerningham : a story. In two vols.

12° Lond. 1854.

JERNINGHAM (Mrs. ).

Mrs. Jerningham's journal. [*In verse.*]

8° Lond. 1869.

JERNINGHAM (ARTHUR WILLIAM).

Remarks on the means of directing the fire of ships' broadsides ...

8° Lond. 1851.

JERNINGHAM (CHARLES EDWARD).

A letter to the right rev. the vicars apostolic of Great Britain, upon the regulations at present enforced by the Holy See with respect to mixed marriages. 8° Lond. 1843.

JERNINGHAM (EDWARD), poet, 1727–1812.

The nun : an elegy. By the author of the Magdalens. [*Title-page wanting.*]

4° Lond. 1764.

JERNINGHAM (FREDERICK).

Steam communication with the Cape of Good Hope, Australia, and New Zealand, suggested as the means of promoting emigration to those colonies. 8° Lond. 1848.

JERNINGHAM (HUBERT E. H.)

Life in a French chateau. 8° Lond. 1867.

## JEROBOAM.

The English Jeroboam : or, the Protestant reforming magistrate, and what the Church of England may expect from such a one ... Being London's caveat, in electing magistrates. fol. Lond. 1683.

JEROME. See HIERONYMUS.

JEROME.

Jerome, ou la fréquentation du culte public.

12° Paris, 1853.

JEROME LOCK.

Jerome Lock. 8° Lond. 1869.

JEROME OF PRAGUE.

\* Life. [W. GILPIN, *The lives of John Wickliff, and of the most eminent of his disciples.* 1765.]

JERONYMO ( ).

A short relation of the river Nile ; of its source and current ; of its overflowing the campagna of Egypt, till it runs into the Mediterranean, and of other curiosities. With a new preface. Written by [Father Jeronymo] an eyewitness, who lived many years in the chief kingdoms of the Abyssine empire. [Translated by Sir Peter Wyche, Kt.]

8° Lond. 1791.

JERRAM (C. S.), M.A.

The formation of tenses in the Greek verb ...

8° Lond. 1867.

JERRAM (CHARLES), rector of Witney, Oxon, 1770–1853.

A treatise on the doctrine of the atonement.

8° Lond. 1828.

\* Memoirs ... Edited by the rev. James JERRAM, M.A.

JERRAM (JAMES), M.A., rector of Fleet near Weymouth.

Ministerial duty and responsibility. A sermon ... [2 Tim. ii. 15.]

8° Lond. 1848.

The trial of faith ; or, a brief memoir of Jane Smith.

12° Lond. 1849.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. n. d.

The memoirs, and a selection from the letters, of the late rev. Charles Jerram, M.A. Edited by the rev. James Jerram.

12° Lond. 1855.

JERRAM (Mrs. JANE ELIZABETH).

The child's own story book ... Second series.

8° Lond. n. d.

JERRAM (S. J.), M.A., vicar of Chobham, Surrey.

Thoughts on a revelation. 8° Lond. 1862.

JERRMANN (EDWARD).

Pictures from St. Petersburg, translated from the original German, by Frederick Hardman. 8° Lond. 1852.

JERROLD (DOUGLAS), humorist, 1803–57.

Writings. Collected edition. 8 vols.

8° Lond. 1851–53.

Works. With an introductory memoir by his son W. Blanchard Jerrold. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1863–64.

The rent day ; a domestic drama ...

8° Lond. 1832.

Men of character. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1838.

— [*Another edition. Writings*, ii.] 8° Lond. 1851.

The prisoner of war ; a comedy ... 8° Lond. 1842.

Bubbles of the day ; a comedy ... 8° Lond. 1842.

The story of a feather. 12° Lond. 1844.

— Illustrated. 8° Lond. 1867.

Time works wonders ; a comedy ...

8° Lond. 1845.

Douglas Jerrold's shilling MAGAZINE. 1845–48.

Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. Eighth edition.

12° Lond. 1846.

— [*Another edition. Writings*, iii.] 8° Lond. 1852.

— Illustrated by Charles Keene. 8° Lond. 1866.

Chronicles of Cloverbrook. 12° Lond. 1846.

— [*Another edition. Writings*, vi.] 8° Lond. 1853.

A man made of money. 12° Lond. 1849.

— [*Another edition. Writings*, vi.] 8° Lond. 1853.

The catpaw : a comedy ... 8° Lond. 1850.

Retired from business : a comedy ...

8° Lond. 1851.

St. Giles' and St. James'. [*Writings*, i.]

8° Lond. 1851.

Other times ... By Douglas Jerrold and Blanchard Jerrold. Part I. 1852–54. 8° Lond. n. d.

- Cakes and ale. [*Writings*, iv.] 8° Lond. 1852.  
 Punch's letters to his son; Punch's complete letter writer, and sketches of the English. [*Ibid.* v.] 8° Lond. 1853.  
 Comedies. [*Ibid.* vii.] 8° Lond. 1853.  
 Comedies and dramas. [*Ibid.* viii.] 8° Lond. 1853.  
 St. Cupid; or Dorothy's fortune. A comedy ... 8° Lond. 1853.  
 A heart of gold: a drama, in three acts; as performed at the Royal Princefs's Theatre. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 \* The wit and opinions of Douglas Jerrold. Collected and arranged by his son, Blanchard Jerrold. 8° Lond. 1859.  
 \* Life and remains. By Blanchard JERROLD. 1859.  
 \* Life. By his son, W. Blanchard JERROLD. [1869.]

JERROLD (WILLIAM BLANCHARD), *son of the preceding.*

- The disgrace to the family. 12° Lond. 1848.  
 — [*Another edition. Parlour library.*] 8° Lond. [1860.]  
 A Brage-beaker with the Swedes; or, notes from the north in 1852. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 The old woman who lived in a shoe; being conversations with Britannia on her colonial shoes, for the instruction of emigrants. To which is added an essay on colonial government. 8° Lond. 1849.  
 Other times ... By Douglas JERROLD and Blanchard Jerrold. 1852-54.  
 The threads of a storm-fail, a little book on the benefits of affurance. 8° Lond. 1853.  
 The story of the legion of honour. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 The life and remains of Douglas Jerrold. 8° Lond. 1859.  
 The life of Douglas Jerrold. 8° Lond. [1869.]  
 The French under arms: being essays on military affairs in France. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 Chronicles of the crutch. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 Paffing the time: a story of some romance and prose in the life of Arthur Newlands. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1861.  
 Signals of distress in refuges and homes of charity ... 8° Lond. 1863.  
 Two lives: a novel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1862.  
 A book for the beach. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 At home in Paris: and a trip through the vineyards to Spain. 8° Lond. 1864.  
 The children of Lutetia. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.  
 On the Boulevards; or, memorable men and things drawn on the spot, 1853-1866. Together with trips to Normandy and Brittany. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 Paris for the English, 1867. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 — Second year: third edition. 8° Lond. 1868.  
 Cent per cent: a story written upon a bill stamp. 8° Lond. [1870.]

The Gavroche party: being literary estimates of political France. 8° Lond. 1870.

At home in Paris: at peace and at war. Two volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

The story of Madge and the fairy Content. 8° Lond. [1871.]

## JERSEY.

The present state of the island of Jersey ... Humbly offered in a letter to the right hon. Sir \* \* \* \* \*. 8° Lond. 1735.

Code of laws for the island of Jersey. 8° n. p. 1771.

Cæfareia. The island of Jersey; its history, constitution, government, laws, &c. To which is added, its antiquities, and the biography of eminent men, natives of the island. 12° Lond. 1840.

Lois et réglemens des états de Jersey qui ont reçu la sanction royale, depuis 1771. 2 vols. 8° Jersey, 1845-46.

## JERUSALEM.

Statuta Ordinis domus hospitalis Hierusalem.

8° Romae, 1556.

— [*Another edition.*] fol. Romae, 1588.

Gesta Francorum expugnantium Hierusalem, A.D. 1095.

[J. BONGARSII, *Gesta Dei per Francos*, i. 561.]

Secunda pars historiae Hierosolimitanæ, ["cuius prima nobis perit."] A.D. 1100-1124. [*Ibid.* i. 594.]

Historia Hierosolimitana auctoris incerti. A.D. 1177 ... [*Ibid.* i. 1150.]

Affizes de Jérusalem: ou, recueil des ouvrages de jurisprudence composés pendant le XIII<sup>e</sup> siècle dans les royaumes de Jérusalem et de Chypre. Publiées par M. le Comte Beugnot. 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1841-43.

The city of our Lord: twelve photographs of Jerusalem. 4° Lond. 1861.

Ordinance survey of Jerusalem ... by Charles W. WILSON. 1865.

The fall of Jerusalem, and the Roman conquest of Judæa. 8° Lond. 1870.

Ancient Jerusalem. [*By* John KITTO.]

Modern Jerusalem. [*By* John KITTO.]

## JERUSALEM, BISHOPRIC OF.

Statement of proceedings relating to the establishment of a bishopric of the United Church of England and Ireland in Jerusalem. 8° Lond. 1841.

Examination of an announcement made in the Prussian Gazette, concerning "The relations of the bishop of the United Church of England and Ireland in Jerusalem," with "The German congregation of the evangelical religion in Palestine." By a member of the Church of England. 8° Oxon. 1842.

The Anglican bishopric of Jerusalem, a respectful letter to Mons. William Howley, styled the most reverend lord archbishop of Canterbury, primate and metropolitan of all England; from a French Protestant pastor. Translated by John Middleton Hare. 8° Lond. 1843.

A reply to two pamphlets concerning Jerusalem: its bishop, missions, &c., containing an authorised statement in



vindication of bishop Gobat. Compiled by order of the committee of the Jerusalem diocesan fund.

8° Lond. n. d.

JERUSALEM (JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM), *German theologian*, 1709–89.

Lettre sur la littérature Allemande ...

8° Berlin, 1781.

JERVIS (H.)

Narrative of a journey to the falls of the Caverry; with an historical and descriptive account of the Neilgherry hills.

8° Lond. 1834.

JERVIS (HENRY JERVIS-WHITE), *lieutenant-colonel, M.P.*

History of the island of Corfu, and of the republic of the Ionian islands.

12° Lond. 1852.

Manual of field operations adapted for the use of officers of the army.

8° Lond. 1852.

Our engines of war, and how we got to make them.

8° Lond. 1859.

The rifle musket: a practical treatise on the Enfield-Pritchett rifle, recently adopted in the British service.

8° Lond. 1854.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1859.

Ireland under British rule.

8° Lond. 1868.

JERVIS (LADY JERVIS WHITE).

Tales of the boyhood of great painters. Translated from the French.

8° Lond. 1853.

Painting and celebrated painters, ancient and modern; including historical and critical notices of the schools of Italy, Spain, France, Germany, and the Netherlands. Edited by Lady J. W. Jervis. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1854.

JERVIS (JOHN).

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber ... By Edward Younge and John Jervis. 1828–30.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Courts of Exchequer and Exchequer Chamber. By Charles Crompton and John Jervis. 1832–33.

All the new rules from Mich. term, 1 Will. IV. to Hil. Vacation, 2 Vict. With an appendix of statutes of general reference in relation to pleading and practice.

8° Lond. 1839.

A practical treatise on the office and duties of coroners: with forms and precedents. By John Jervis. The second edition. By W. N. Welsby, Esq. 12° Lond. 1854.

— Third edition. By C. W. Lovey, Esq.

12° Lond. 1866.

JERVIS (JOHN), *Earl of St. Vincent*.

\* Life and correspondence ... By Edward Pelham Brenton. 1838.

\* Memoirs. By J. S. Tucker. 1844.

JERVIS (JOHN JERVIS WHITE).

Five discourses on subjects contained in the Book of Genesis.

8° Lond. 1845.

Genesis elucidated: a new translation ... with notes. 1852. See BIBLE, Versions, English, b.

JERVIS (SWYNFEN).

The dying girl, and other poems. 12° Lond. 1849.

Proposed emendations of the text of Shakspeare's plays, with confirmatory and illustrative passages from the poet's works and those of his contemporaries. Second edition, revised and corrected.

8° Lond. 1861.

A dictionary of the language of Shakspeare.

4° Lond. 1868.

JERVIS (THOMAS).

The transitory glory of the world, and the instability of human greatness ... a sermon, preached ... on ... the day of the interment of ... Princess Charlotte Augusta ... [1 Cor. vii. 31.]

8° Leeds, 1817.

JERVIS (THOMAS BEST), F.R.S., *lieutenant-colonel*.

India in relation to Great Britain. Considerations on its future administration.

8° Lond. 1853.

Map of Circassia and the Russian territories north of the Kuban ...

12° n. p. 1855.

JERVIS (W. P.), F.G.S.

International exhibition, 1862. The mineral resources of central Italy ...

8° Lond. 1862.

— With a supplement containing an account of the mineral springs ...

8° Lond. 1868.

JERVIS (WILLIAM GEORGE), M.A., *curate of East Moulsey, Surrey*.

Clergy charity societies: their condition and insufficiency reviewed: with suggestions for raising an adequate fund for the maintenance of widows and orphans of clergymen; with an appendix containing an account of the various diocesan charities in England and Wales.

8° Lond. 1854.

The poor condition of the clergy, and the causes considered, with suggestions for remedying the same.

8° Lond. 1856.

Do you keep holy the Sabbath day?

8° Lond. 1859.

Startling facts respecting the poverty and distress of more than four hundred clergymen of the United Church of England and Ireland. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1860.

The hardships and sufferings of the poor clergy: a sequel to "Startling facts."

12° Lond. 1862.

Are "Startling facts" true? a new chapter.

8° Lond. 1861.

JERVISE (ANDREW).

The history and traditions of the land of the Lindsays in Angus and Mearns, with notices of Alyth and Meikle.

8° Edinb. 1853.

Memorials of Angus and the Mearns: being an account, historical, antiquarian, and traditionary, of the castles and towns visited by Edward I., and of the barons, clergy and others, who swore fealty to England in 1291-6; also of the abbey of Cupar, and the priory of Rostinoth. To which is added an appendix of original documents.

8° Edinb. 1861.

Inscriptions from the shields or panels of the Incorporated trades in the Trinity Hall, Aberdeen, including notices of the antique carved oak chairs ... An appendix contains a list of the paintings in the Trinity Hall.

8° Aberdeen, 1863.

#### JERWOOD (JAMES), M.A.

A lecture on the new planet Neptune, and its discovery ...

8° Lond. 1849.

JESSE, *bishop of Amiens*. D. 835.

Epistola. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xiv. 67.]

JESSE (EDWARD), *deputy-surveyor of her Majesty's parks and palaces*, 1780-1868.

Gleanings in natural history ... 8° Lond. 1832.

— Second series. To which are added some extracts from the unpublished MSS. of the late Mr. White of Selborne. 8° Lond. 1834.

— Third series. To which are added notices of some of the royal parks and residences. 12° Lond. 1835.

A summer's day at Hampton Court.

8° Lond. 1839.

— Fifth edition.

8° Lond. 1842.

A summer's day at Windfor, and a visit to Eton.

8° Lond. 1841.

Scenes and tales of country life; with recollections of natural history. 12° Lond. 1844.

— New edition, [*with title: Scenes and occupations of country life, &c.*] 8° Lond. 1853.

Anecdotes of dogs. 4° Lond. 1846.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1858.

Favorite haunts and rural studies; including visits to spots of interest in the vicinity of Windfor and Eton.

12° Lond. 1847.

Lectures on natural history; delivered at the "Fisherman's Home," Brighton. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

#### JESSE (GEORGE R.)

Researches into the history of the British dog ... with original anecdotes, and illustrations of the nature, and attributes of the dog, from the poets and prose writers of ancient, mediæval, and modern times. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1866.

#### JESSE (JOHN), Jun.

A guide to the practice of the court of Quarter Sessions for the county of Somerset. 8° Ilminster, 1815.

VOL. IV.

#### JESSE (JOHN HENEAGE).

Mary, Queen of Scots; and other poems.

8° Lond. 1829.

Tales of the dead; and other poems.

8° Lond. 1830.

Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1840.

— New edition, revised. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

— [*Another edition.*] In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1857.

Memoirs of the court of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the death of George the Second. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1843.

George Selwyn and his contemporaries; with memoirs and notes. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1843-44.

Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1845.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1858.

London; a fragmentary poem. 12° Lond. 1847.

Literary and historical memorials of London. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1847.

London and its celebrities. A second series of Literary and historical memorials of London. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1850.

London its celebrated characters and remarkable places. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

Memoirs of King Richard the Third and some of his contemporaries, with an historical drama on the battle of Bosworth. 8° Lond. 1862.

Memoirs of the life and reign of King George the Third. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

#### JESSE (WILLIAM), captain.

Notes of a half-pay in search of health; or, Ruffia, Circassia, and the Crimea, in 1839-40. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1841.

The life of George Brummell, Esq., commonly called Beau Brummell. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1844.

Ruffia and the war. 8° Lond. 1854.

#### JESSEN (ERICH JOHAN).

Afhandling om de Norske Finners og Lappers hedenske Religion, med en Tegning af en Rune-Bomme. [*Dan. & Lat.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

#### JESSEN (JOHANN), German physician.

De vita et morte ... Tychonis Brahei ... Oratio funebris. 4° Pragae, 1601.

#### JESSICA.

Jessica's first prayer. [1868.] [*By Hannah SMITH.*]

#### JESSIE.

Jessie the bookfolder; or, the heroism of love: By the author of "Biddy Macarthy," "Nora Cushaleen," "Mary Paterfon," &c. [Reprinted from the Leeds Express.] 8° Leeds, 1865.

Jeffie and her friends : with the history of a lost pause.  
12° Lond. [1866.]

JESSIE —.

\* Patience in tribulation : a memorial sketch of Jeffie —. With a recommendatory note by the rev. Francis Gillies, A.M. 8° Lond. 1859.

JESSOP (CONSTANT).

The angel of the church of Ephesus no bishop of Ephesus, distinguished in order from, and superior in power to a presbyter, as it was lately delivered in a collation before the reverend Assembly of divines. 4° Lond. 1644.

— [Another edition.] 4° Lond. 1660.

JESSOP (WILLIAM H. R.), B.A.

A complete decimal system of money and measures. 12° Camb. 1855.

Flindersland and Sturtland ; or, the inside and outside of Australia. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1862.

JESSOPP (AUGUSTUS), M.A., *head-master of King Edward VI.'s School, Norwich.*

The middle class examinations ; what will they do for us ? a letter to Henry John Roby, Esq., M.A.

8° Lond. 1860.

Norwich School sermons ... 8° Lond. 1864.

A manual of the Greek accidence ... 8° Lond. 1865.

— [Second edition.] 8° Lond. 1869.

JESSOPP (JOHN), M.A.

Woman. 8° Lond. 1851.

JESSY.

Jeffy's wedding-ring : a tale of humble life ; and other poems. By a lady. 8° Lond. 1863.

JEST BOOK.

Shakespeare's jest book : a hundred merry talys, from the only perfect copy known. Edited, with introduction and notes, by Dr. Herman Oesterley. 8° Lond. 1866.

JEST, JESTS.

A banquet of jests ... The sixth edition.

12° Lond. 1640.

Scottish jests and anecdotes ... 1832. [Edited by Robert CHAMBERS.]

Jest and earnest : a series of essays. 12° Lond. 1840.

JESU-CHRISTO (BENEDICTUS A).

Novæ-veteres vindiciæ dignitatis & auctoritatis juris civilis ... 4° Lugd. 1664.

JESUITS.

Constitutiones Societatis Iesu, cum earum declarationibus. 8° Romæ, 1583.

— Reprinted from the original edition [of] 1558 : with an appendix, containing a translation, and several important documents. 8° Lond. 1838.

Regulæ Societatis Iesu.

Juxta exemplar impressum Lugd. 1606, 12°.

Catalogus quorundam e Societate Iesu qui pro fide vel pietate sunt interfecti, ab anno 1549 ad annum 1603.

12° Neapoli, 1606.

Aphorismes, or, certaine selected points of the doctrine of the Iesuits, with a treatise concerning their secret practices and close studies. All taken out of the writings, sayings, and publike acts, of the Iesuits and other popish doctors. 4° Lond. 1609.

Anti-Coton ... To which is added, A supplication of the University of Paris, for the preventing of the Iesuites opening their schooles among them. Both translated out of the French, by G. H. 1611.

Literæ annuæ Societatis Iesu anni 1606, 1607 & 1608, datæ de more ex prouinciis. 3 tom.

8° Moguntiae, 1618.

— Anni 1609–1611. 3 tom. 8° Dilingae, n. d.

— Anni 1612 & 1614. 2 tom.

8° Lugd. 1618–19.

The rat-trap : or, the Iesuites taken in their owne net, &c. Discovered in this yeare of jubilee, or deliverance from the Romish faction ; 1641. 4° n. p. 1641.

Speculum impietatis, or wholesome advice for his Majestie and his three kingdomes : wherein the Iesuites are displayed, described, and set forth in their true colours, by their owne popish faction, and such as make exact profession of the Roman religion ... 4° Lond. 1644.

Pyrotectionica Loyolana, Ignatian fire-works. Or, the fiery Iesuits temper and behaviour. Being an historical compendium of the rise, increase, doctrines, and deeds of the Iesuits. Exposed to publick view for the sake of London. By a catholick-Christian. 4° Lond. 1667.

La morale pratique des Jésuites. 1669. [By Sébastien Joseph du Cambout du PONT CHATEAU.]

The Iesuits morals ... 1679. [By Nicolas PERRAULT.]

The cabinet of the Iesuits secrets opened. In which there are many things relating to the Church and clergy of England ... In part began by Dr. Oats from an Italian copy ; but now more largely discovered, from a French copy, printed at Colon, 1678. Made English by a person of quality. 4° Lond. 1679.

The speeches of the five Iesuits [Whitebread, Harecourt, Fenwick, Gavon, Turner,] that were executed at Tyburn on Friday the 20th of this instant June, 1679. [No title-page.] fol. n. p. n. d.

A relation of the strange apparition of the five Iesuits lately executed at Tyburn upon the account of treason ... fol. n. p. [1679.]

The knave uncloak'd : or, the Iesuit in his colours. Being an answer, by way of letter, to a late seditious pamphlet, called, The cloak in its colours ; or the Presbyterian unmasked ... By a son of the Church of England. 4° Lond. 1679.

Avis aux reverends peres Jesuites d'Aix en Provence. Cologne, 1686. [Par Pierre ADIBERT.]

A letter from the Iesuits in the Savoy to the Iesuits at S. Omers, giving an account of the affairs of England, taken from the priests in the Dover coach, together with 200 guineas. S.Sh. n. p. [1688.]



The true test of the Jesuits: or, the spirit of that Society, disloyal to God, their king, and neighbour.

4° Amsterdam, 1688.

A letter of enquiry to the rev. fathers of the Society of Jesus. 1689. [By John TAYLOR.]

Varia de variis argumentis carmina a multis e Societate Jesu.

12° Paris, 1696.

The new gospel of the Jesuits, compared with the old one of Jesus Christ. Or a short collection of some choice maxims of these politick casuists against the plain dealing of the prophets and apostles. To which is annexed the condemnation of their opinions by the see of Rome. By a friend to their persons, but no lover of their principles.

8° Lond. 1708.

The sentiments of the Jesuits upon the controversies of China. In a letter to a gentleman. Translated from the Italian original printed at Rome this present year 1710. To which is prefixt some modest reflections upon a book lately publish'd, entitled, Memoirs for Rome, &c. Also the act of appeal of the bp. of Afcalon. 8° Lond. 1710.

Nouveaux memoires de missions de la Compagnie de Jesus dans le Levant. 7 tom.

12° Paris, 1715-29.

The fatal harmony: or, an agreement betwixt the Jesuits and High-church, to make void the laws of God and man, demonstrated, by the writings of the former, compar'd with the known practices of the latter: under each of the ten commandments.

8° Lond. 1716.

Analecta poetica provinciarum Austriarum Societatis Jesu; interpretatione et notis illustrata a Carolo Klein.

Pars I. 8° Vien. Amst. 1755.

Patrum Societatis Jesu ad Rhenum Inferiorem poemata selectiora; notis illustrata a Frid. Reiffenbergio.

4 tom. 8° Col. Agripp. 1758.

Histoire generale de la naissance, et des progrès de la Compagnie de Jesus, et l'analyse de ses constitutions et privileges ... Nouvelle édition.

6 tom. 12° Amst. 1761-67.

Coleccion general de las providencias hasta aqui tomadas por el gobierno sobre el estrañamiento y ocupacion de temporalidades de los regulares de la Compania ... 3 parts.

4° Madrid, 1767-69.

A brief account of the Jesuits, with historical proofs in support of it, tending to establish the danger of the revival of that order, to the world at large, and to the United Kingdom in particular.

8° Lond. 1815.

— [PAMPHLETEER, vi. 99.]

A history of the Jesuits ... 1816. [By POYNTER.]

Catechismo de' Gesuiti ... 1820. [Da Eustachio DE GOLA.]

The Jesuits proved to be heretics; or, an analogy between the Institute of the Society of Jesuits, and the "False teachers" described in the 2d chap. of the 2d Epistle general of Peter, and the "Ungodly men" spoken of by Jude.

8° Lond. 1829.

Jesuitism and Methodism: a novel.

2 vols. 12° Lond. 1829.

The principles of the Jesuits, developed in a collection of extracts from their own authors: to which are prefixed a brief account of the origin of the order, and a sketch of its institute.

8° Lond. 1839.

The Jesuits of fact and the Jesuits of fiction. By a Continental observer of the progress of Jesuitism in Protestant Great Britain.

8° Lond. 1846.

The female Jesuit; or, the spy in the family. 1851. [By Mrs. S. LUKE.]

Satan's church: or "The Society of Jesus" ... 1851. See CHURCH.

Secreta monita Societatis Jesu. The secret instructions of the Jesuits: with extracts from some of the chief authorities of the order exhibiting the rules by which their conduct is guided. Second edition, with additions.

12° Lond. 1851.

The Jesuit priest in the family, the church, and the parish: in reply to a letter by W. H. Anderdon ... By a layman.

8° Lond. 1852.

Jesuit executorship: or passages in the life of a seceder from Romanism. An autobiography. [A novel.] 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1853.

The Jesuit: a tale; showing the character and policy of the order. New edition.

8° Lond. 1854.

A glimpse of the great secret society. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1868.

A new disquisition philosophical and political, concerning the Society of the Jesuits ... Faithfully translated from "Nouvelles considérations," &c. [By Joseph THARIN.]

Historical account of the behaviour of the Jesuits for the first twenty-five years of Queen Elizabeth's reign. [GIBSON'S *Preservative against Popery*, xvii. 1.]

Al rey Nro Sor por la provincia de la Compania de Jesus de la Nueva España, en satisfacion de un libro de el visitador obispo D. Juan de Palafox y Mendoza.

fol. n. p. n. d.

## JESUP (EDWARD).

The lives of Picus and Pascal ... To which is subjoin'd, A parallel between those two Christian worthies.

8° Lond. 1723.

## JESUP (LUCY).

Extracts from the papers and letters of Lucy Jesup.

12° Sadbury, 1858.

## JESUS CHRIST.

Retablo de la vida de Christo, fecho en metro por un devoto Frayle de la Cartuxa.

fol. Sevilla, 1530.

Several arguments against bowing at the name of Jesus. By a learned author.

4° n. p. 1660.

Χριστὸς ἀνθρώπος; or an historical account of the heresie denying the godhead of Christ. 1696. [By Lancelot ADDISON.]

A vindication of our blessed Saviours genealogy, from the cavils of antiscripturists; and the accounts that two evangelists give of it set in so clear a light, as may at once satisfy the well meaning seeker, and silence the irreligious disputant.

8° Edinb. 1699.

A defence of the doctrine of the Man-Christ-Jesus his descent from heaven, as it is laid down and prov'd in the bishop of Gloucester's discourse upon that subject. With a farther confirmation of it from the Old Testament. By a presbyter of the Church of England. To which is annex'd by the publisher, a second defence of that doctrine; being an answer to the pretended confutation thereof, ex-

pressly levell'd at the said discourse, in a sermon preach'd by Thomas Wise, B.D., &c. 8° Lond. 1707.

The history of the sufferings of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Related in the words of the holy evangelists ... 8° Lond. 1708.

The prime pattern of Christian piety; represented in the exemplary life and actions of Jesus Christ; proposed for imitation. 8° Lond. 1713.

The truth as it is in Jesus: or a Scriptural explanation of the great mystery of godliness. By a Christian. 8° Lond. 1719.

The sincere thoughts of a private Christian, touching the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ ... 1719. [By William STAUNTON.]

Auto de el nacimiento de el Hijo de Dios, intitulado, El Monstruo de la Sierra, y el Pastor Angel. 4° Madrid, 1730.

Auto al nacimiento de Christo nuestro Senor, intitulado, El tormento del demonio. 4° n. p. n. d.

Christ's appearance the second time, for the salvation of believers. With an epistle, giving a brief account of the author's opinion about the thousand years. 12° Lond. 1827.

Christa-Sangitá, or the sacred history of our Lord Jesus Christ, in Sanscrit verse. Book I. The infancy. 8° Calcutta, 1831.

Christ our law. 1842. [By Caroline FRY.]

Personal oneness of God in Christ; proved from abundant texts of the Old and New Testaments. A tract for the times. 8° Lond. 1843.

"Quem é o traidor?" or, Christ and anti-Christ vindicated. 8° Lond. 1843.

Scriptural reasons against the doctrine of Christ's pre-millennial advent: addressed to the faithful in Christ. By a minister of the gospel. 12° Lond. 1845.

A map of the purpose and duration of the reign of Christ, with explanatory notes: to which are added a few thoughts upon the contrast between the first and second Adam. 12° Lond. 1847.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1865.

The royal proclamation for the crowning of the Lord Jesus Christ, King of kings and Lord of lords, in the name of the Father, the Son, and Holy Ghost, on Sunday, Decem. 26, 1847; in all the churches of the true Israel, in England. With the form of service for such important proclamation, as decided on by the Cabinet council, in London, Dec. 7, 1847. 8° Birmingham, [1847.]

Christ and the church. 8° Lond. 1852.

Extracts about Christ. 12° Lond. 1853.

The preaching of Christ ... 1853. [By W. J. IRONS.] "Christ is all" ... Nos. I.—XII.

12° Weston-super-mare, 1853-54.

The words of Jesus ... 1854. [By John ROSE McDUFF.]

Companion to the chart of the genealogy of our Saviour from Adam. Lift of parables in the Old and New Testaments, and the miracles of our Lord. 12° Lond. [1855.]

The life of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, in the words of the four evangelists. 8° Lond. 1855.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1863.

Scenes from the life of Jesus. 12° Lond. 1855.

The footsteps of Jesus; or things to be fought, and things to be shunned. By the author of "The faithful witness." 8° Lond. 1856.

Rest in Christ for the weary. 12° Lond. 1856.

Mamma's lessons about Jesus. By a mother. 8° Lond. 1857.

The holy child: the life and work of the Lord Jesus. 8° Lond. 1857.

The precepts of Jesus: a guide through life to immortality. By the author of "The faithful witness," "Footsteps of Jesus," etc. 8° Lond. 1858.

The churchman's library. The threefold work of Christ. 12° Lond. 1858.

Christ our passover: a sermon ... [1 Cor. v. 7, 8.] 8° Lond. 1858.

Appeal to all who believe in the Lord Jesus Christ. Mostly translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1858.

The high priesthood of Christ. By the author of "English synonyms." 8° Lond. 1859.

Notes on the life of Christ. 8° Lond. [1859.]

Christ in the covenant; or the character and claims of the Redeemer. By the author of "The faithful witness," "Footsteps of Jesus," &c. 12° Lond. 1859.

The second coming of Christ, and the manifestation of Antichrist. 8° Edinb. 1859.

The following of Christ. A new translation [of Thomas à KEMPIS.] 1859.

The holy childhood of our blessed Lord. 1860. [By H. L. FARRER.]

The sufficiency of Christ. Sermons ... With an introduction by T. V. Fosbery, M.A. 8° Lond. 1860.

The life of Christ in its true humanity: an argument from reason and Scripture for the absolute deity and perfect humanity of our Lord Jesus Christ. By a layman. 8° Lond. 1860.

Many crowns; or, the names and titles of the Lord Jesus. Illustrated by appropriate texts and hymns. With a preface by the rev. W. W. Champneys, M.A. 12° Lond. 1860.

The life of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. 8° Dublin, 1861.

— [Another edition.] 8° Dublin, 1864.

God's unspeakable gift; or views of the person and work of Jesus Christ. 1861. [By James GRANT.]

The crown of Jesus: a complete Catholic manual of devotion, doctrine, and instruction. 8° Lond. [1861.]

Christ, Caesar, and Paul; being a few thoughts on the Cardross case ... 8° Edinb. 1861.

The unsearchable riches of Christ, illustrated by appropriate texts and hymns. With a preface by the rev. J. Stevenson, D.D. 12° Lond. 1861.

The name of Jesus ... 1861. [By C. M. N.]

A mother's lessons to her little ones about Jesus. 8° Lond. 1861.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1863.]

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. [1866.]

Christ the rock; or, aids to young disciples. With an introduction by rev. Henry A. Broadman, D.D. 12° Lond. 1862.

The dying command of Christ ... 1863. [By James GRANT.]

The teachings of Christ in his own words, with illustrative incidents from the Gospels. 8° Lond. 1864.

Jefus the King of the Jews: a letter to ... the ... archbishop of Canterbury; suggesting an English "Life of Jefus." By Νεϋτωνοϋ. 8 Lond. 1864.

Something about Jefus. 8° Ayr, 1864.

What Jefus said: being a collection of the divine teachings selected literally from the Gospels.

8° Liverpool, 1866.

The divine teacher: being the recorded sayings of our Lord Jefus Christ, during his ministry on earth.

8° Lond. 1867.

The sure resting place: being selected sayings of our Lord Jefus Christ, arranged as a manual of faith and practice. By the compiler of "The divine teacher."

8° Lond. 1868.

The life of Jefus for young people. By the editor of "Kind words." 1868. [By B. CLARKE.]

The sacred words of Jefus Christ. Taken in order from the Gospels by William J. Irons, D.D.

8° Lond. 1868.

Christ is coming ... Parts I.—V. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1869.

The Son of God. By the author of "The moral glory of the Lord Jefus Christ."

8° Lond. [1869.]

"Christ present in our dangers:" a sermon ... [Matt. xxviii. 20.]

8° York, 1869.

The Jefus of history. 1869. [By Sir Richard HANSON.]

Christ in Genesis; or, types and shadows of the cross.

8° Lond. 1870.

Jefus Christ the centre, Christ in the purpose and prophecy, the fulfilment and fruits of redemption. A manual for Bible students.

8° Lond. 1870.

The birth and childhood of our Lord Jefus Christ: meditations selected from the works of Augustine, Chrysostom, Bishop Cofin, Bishop Hall, Calvin, and other writers.

4 Lond. 1871.

De vita et beneficiis Salvatoris Jefu Christi devotissimæ meditationes; cum gratiarum actione. 8° n. p. n. d.

Jefus, Maria y Joseph, dictamen en el pleito, que Don Joseph De Rivera figue contra bienes de Don Manuel Joseph De Herrera, difunto.

4° n. p. n. d.

Christ an example for the young, as exhibited in the histories of the four Evangelists, harmonized and chronologically arranged ... By the author of the system of graduated simultaneous instruction. Third edition.

12° Lond. n. d.

The camp of Christ, and the camp of Antichrist, all troopers after the Lamb. Revel. x. 11, 14. Or his two horns. Rev. xiii. 11, 12.

4° n. p. n. d.

Follow Jefus. [By Newman HALL.]

The last hours of Jefus. Colloquies on the Passion. Translated from the German, by a priest of the English Church.

12° Lond. n. d.

The man Christ Jefus: who was he, and what was he? By a Free-church elder.

12° Lond. n. d.

On the divinity of Christ. 8° Lond. n. d.

Christ the centre: or why do we meet in his name alone? 12° Lond. n. d.

JESUS (ISABEL DE).

Teforo del Carmelo escondido en el campo de la Iglesia, hallado y descubierto en la muerte y vida que de si dexó escrita la venerable Madre Isabel de Jefus ... Sacale à luz su confessor el R. P. Fr. Manuel de Paredes.

fol. Madrid, 1685.

JESUS (THOMAS DE).

Libro de la antigüedad y sanctos de la orden de nuestra señora del Carmen ...

4° Salamanca, 1599.

JESUS MARIA (ANTONIO DE).

D. Baltasar de Moscofo i Sandoval, presbytero cardenal de la S. J. R. del titulo de Santa Cruz en Jerusalem, arzobispo de Toledo, primado de las Españas ... describióale F. Antonio de Jefus Maria.

fol. Madrid, 1680.

JESUS MARIA (GASPAR DE).

Manifiesto de la columna protectora de Israel en la Carpentaria, y sacro paladion del antiguo lacio en Castilla la nueva, que la villa de Yllefcas venera en la milagrosa imagen de la reyna de los angeles.

4° Madrid, 1709.

JESUS MARIA Y HUALDE (MIG. DE).

Nuevos convincentes documentos en favor del nuevo proyecto sobre la mas justa computacion de los tiempos.

fol. Madrid, 1767.

JESUS MARIA (PEDRO DE).

Cielo espiritual, trino y uno.

4° Sevillea, 1633.

JETHRO.

Jethro: a system of lay agency, in connexion with Congregational churches for the diffusion of the gospel, among our home population. [A prize essay.]

12 Lond. 1839.

Form of service for the use of the congregations embracing the tenets, and subscribing to the rites and ceremonies, of the People's Church. Composed, compiled, and instituted by Jethro. No. I.

4° Landport, n. d.

JEUNE (BROSSET).

Éléments de la langue Géorgienne. 8° Paris, 1837.

JEUNE (FRANCIS), D.C.L.

All things freely given to us with Christ: a sermon ... [Rom. viii. 32.]

8° Lond. 1852.

The Epistles written by the Spirit of the living God: a sermon ... [2 Cor. iii. 2.]

8° Lond. 1853.

Was Paul crucified for you? a sermon on the satisfaction of the Lord Jefus Christ ... Second edition. [1 Cor. i. 13.]

8° Oxford, 1863.

— Third edition. To which is added, The unknown sufferings of Christ, a sermon. [Matt. xxvii. 45, 46.]

8° Oxford, 1864.

The throne of grace: not the confessional: a sermon ... [Isa. xliii. 25.] Second edition. 8° Oxford, 1867.



JEVON (THOMAS), *actor*. D. 1688.

The devil of a wife, or a conical transformation. [*A comedy*.] 4 Lond. 1695.

JEVONS (THOMAS).

The prosperity of the landholders not dependant on the Corn laws. 8 Lond. 1840.

JEVONS (W. STANLEY), M.A.

A serious fall in the value of gold ascertained, and its social effects set forth, with two diagrams. 8° Lond. 1863.

Pure logic; or, the logic of quality apart from quantity: with remarks on Boole's system, and on the relation of logic and mathematics. 8° Lond. 1864.

The coal question; an inquiry concerning the progress of the nation, and the probable exhaustion of our coal-mines. 8° Lond. 1865.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

The substitution of similars, the true principle of reasoning, derived from a modification of Aristotle's dictum. 8° Lond. 1869.

Elementary lessons in logic: deductive and inductive ... 8° Lond. 1870.

The theory of political economy. 8° Lond. 1871.

The match tax: a problem in finance. 12° Lond. 1871.

JEVONS (WILLIAM).

Systematic morality, or, a treatise on the theory and practice of human duty, on the grounds of natural religion. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1827.

JEW.

The Jew of Venice; a comedy. 1701. [*By* George GRANVILLE, Lord Lansdowne.]

The Jew of Verona; an historical tale ... [*From the Italian of* — BRISCIANI.]

JEWEL (GEORGE).

Practical observations on leucorrhœa; with cases illustrative of a new mode of treatment. 8° Lond. 1830.

JEWEL (JOHN), D.D., *bishop of Salisbury*, 1522–71.

Workes. Newly set forth with some amendment of divers quotations: and a briefe discourse of his life. fol. Lond. 1611.

— Edited for the Parker Society by the rev. John Ayre, M.A. 4 vols. 8° Cambridge, 1845–50.

— Edited by Richard William Jelf, D.D. 8 vols. 8 Oxford, 1848.

The true copies of the letters betwene John bishop of Sarum and D. Cole, upon occasion of a sermon that the said bishop preached before the Queenes Maiestie. 8° n. p. 1560.

Apologia ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Cum versione Græcæ. [*By* J. S[*mith*.]] 8° Oxon. 1639.

The apology of the Church of England, and an epistle to one Signior Scipio, a Venetian gentleman, concerning the

Council of Trent. Written both in Latin by John Jewel, bishop of Sarisbury. Made English by a person of quality. To which is added the life of the said bishop, collected ... by the same hand. 8° Lond. 1685.

— Translated from the original Latin, by William Withers Ewbank, B.A. 8° Lond. 1839.

— Translated by Anne Lady Bacon. A new edition, by Richard W. Jelf, D.D. 12° Lond. [1860.]

Apologia della chiesa Anglicana; scritta da G. Jewell vescovo di Salisbury, alla quale si premette un cenno della sua vita. 12° Lond. 1853.

Diffyniad fydd eglwys loegr. [*A Welsh translation of the "Apology."*] 12° Lond. 1849.

A defence of the Apologie of the Church of Englande, containinge an answere to a certaine booke lately set forth by M. Hardinge, and entituled, A confutation of, &c. fol. Lond. 1567.

Two treatises. I. On the Holy Scriptures. II. On the sacraments. 12° Oxford, 1840.

\* Explanation of a passage in an article on certain works of Bishop Jewel, published in the British Critic for July 1841 ... [*By* Frederick OAKLEY.]

A treatise of the sacraments, gathered out of certain sermons ... preached at Salisbury. 12° Camb. 1848.

— Reprinted from the original treatise, as published in his works, by the Parker Society. 12° Lond. 1850.

\* Joannis Juelli ... vita & mors, eiusq; veræ doctrinæ defensio ... Humfredo [Laurence HUMFREY] autore. 1575.

\* Life. By Chas. W. LE BAS.

JEWELS.

The making up of the jewels. An answer to a little girl's question, If I were a sister of mercy, should I have no jewels? By the author of "Preparing the way: or the King's workmen." 12° Lond. 1855.

JEWESS.

The Jewess; a tale from the shores of the Baltic ... 1843. [*By* Elizabeth RIGBY.]

JEWETT (CHARLES COFFIN), *American bibliographer*.

Smithsonian reports. Notices of public libraries in the United States of America. 8° Washington, 1851.

JEWISH ADVOCATE.

The Jewish advocate, for the young. Vols. V. VII. VIII. 12° Lond. 1849–52.

— New series [*entitled*: The children's Jewish advocate.] Vols. I. II. VII. 12° Lond. 1855–61.

JEWISH HERALD.

The Jewish herald, and record of Christian effort for the good of God's ancient people. Vols. V.–IX. 8° Lond. 1850–54.

JEWISH INTELLIGENCE.

Jewish intelligence, and monthly account of the proceedings of the London Society for promoting Christianity

amongst the Jews. Vols. IX.—XI. XIII.—XV. XVII.—XIX. XXI. XXII. XXV. 8° Lond. 1843—59.  
— New series. Vols. I.—III. V.—IX. 8° Lond. 1861—69.

#### JEWITT (EDWIN).

Manual of illuminated and missal painting. With an historical introduction by Llewellynn Jewitt, F.S.A. 12° Lond. [1860.]

#### JEWITT (LLEWELLYNN), F.S.A.

A stroll to Lea Hurst, Derbyshire: the home of Florence Nightingale. 12° Lond. 1855.

Black's tourist's guide to Derbyshire ... Second edition, edited by Llewellynn Jewitt, F.S.A. 8° Edinb. 1851.

Antennæ. Poems. 8° Lond. 1858.

Rifles and volunteer rifle corps, their constitution, arms, drill laws and uniform; with descriptions of rifles, revolvers, etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1860.

The Wedgwoods: being a life of Josiah Wedgwood; with notices of his works and their productions, memoirs of the Wedgwood and other families, and a history of the early potteries of Staffordshire. 8° Lond. 1865.

Black's guide to Buxton and its environs ... 8° Edinb. 1868.

Guide to Alton Towers and the surrounding district ... 8° Edinb. 1869.

Grave-mounds and their contents: a manual of archæology, as exemplified in the burials of the Celtic, the Romano-British, and the Anglo-Saxon periods. 8° Lond. 1870.

Handbook of English coins ... from the Norman Conquest, to the present reign. 12° Lond. [1871.]

#### JEWRY (LAURA).

The ransom; a tale of the thirteenth century; founded on a family tradition. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1846.

Kirkholm priory; or, modern heroism. A tale by the author of "The Ransom." 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1847.

The cup and the lip. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1851.

Audrey. A novel. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1853.

#### JEWRY (MARY).

Warne's model cookery and housekeeping book ... Compiled and edited by Mary Jewry. 8° Lond. 1868.

#### JEWS.

A narrative of the late proceedings at White-hall, concerning the Jews: who had desired by Rabbi Manasses, an agent for them, that they might return into England, 1656. [Harleian MISCELLANY, vii. 578.]

A historical and law treatise against the Jews and Judaism ... together with a confutation of the two arguments used by some for the re-admission of the Jews. 8° Lond. 1721.

The book of religion, ceremonies, and prayers of the Jews ... Translated immediately from the Hebrew, by Gamaliel Ben Pedachzar. 8° Lond. 1738.

The traditions of the Jews, or, the doctrines and explications contain'd in the Talmud and other Rabbinical writings; translated from the High-Dutch ... by the revd. Peter Stehelin. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1743.

An answer to a pamphlet, entitled, Considerations on the bill to permit persons professing the Jewish religion to be naturalized ... 8° Lond. 1753.

— The second edition. 8° Lond. 1753.

A review of the proposed naturalization of the Jews. 1753. [By Jonas HANWAY.]

Tephilloth, containing the forms of prayers which are publicly read in the synagogues, and used in all families, faithfully translated from the original Hebrew ... together with an alphabetical index; and the Hebrew title of each prayer. Translated by B. Meyers and A. Alexander. [Heb. & Eng.] 8° Lond. A.M. 5530, [1779].

תפילות לראש השנה, or the evening and morning service of the beginning of the year ... according to the order of the Spanish and Portuguese Jews, in Hebrew and English, as publicly read in their synagogue, and used by all their families ... translated from the original Hebrew, by A. Alexander, A.M. 5531. 3 vols. 8° Lond. A.M. 5548, [1787.]

The history of the Jews. 1829. [By H. H. MILMAN.]

A few remarks on the expediency and justice of emancipating the Jews, addressed to ... the Duke of Wellington, K.G. By the author of "An historical and analytical view of the Catholic religion, with reference to political institutions." 8° Lond. 1829.

An inquiry into the present circumstances and character of England, in connexion with those of the Jewish Church and nation recorded in the holy Scriptures; more especially by the prophet Isaiah ... 8° Lond. 1831.

History of the Jews, in all ages. By the author of "History in all ages." 12° Lond. 1832.

Debates in the House of Commons on a resolution preparatory to the introduction, and in the House of Lords on the motion for the second reading, of the Bill for removing the civil disabilities of the Jews: the protests of the rt. hon. Lords Holland and Clifford, against the rejection of the bill; and a list of petitions for and against the measure presented during the session of 1833. Reprinted from the Mirror of Parliament. With a preliminary address. 8° Lond. 1834.

The history of the Jews, from the taking of Jerusalem by Titus to the present time. 1840. [By James A. HUIE.]

The history of the Jews, from the call of Abraham to the birth of Christ. 1841. [By George STOKES.]

The destiny of the Jews, and their connexion with the Gentile nations, viewed practically, in a course of lectures delivered ... by several clergymen of the Church of England. 12° Lond. 1841.

The conversion of the Jews; a series of lectures delivered in Edinburgh by ministers of the Church of Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1842.

Lectures on the conversion of the Jews, by ministers of different denominations. 8° Lond. 1843.

The Jewish nation: containing an account of their manners and customs, rites and worship, laws and polity. 12° Lond. 1848.

No. I. "Che farà, farà;" or, Lord John Russell and the Jews. 8° Lond. 1848.

A clergyman's apology for favouring the removal of

Jewish disabilities, as bearing on the position, prospects, and policy of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1847.

A few words on the proposed admission of Jews into Parliament. By a graduate of the University of Cambridge. 8° Lond. 1848.

England's duty to Israel's sons; being a candid inquiry into the policy of admitting the Jewish people into the British legislature. By a clergyman of the Church of England, D.D. 8° Lond. 1849.

The Jewish missionary. A new and literal interpretation of the visions of Daniel; the prophecy of Christ on the Mount of Olives, the Book of Revelation, and other prophecies with reference to the restoration of the Jews, and the reign of the idol Messiah. 12° Lond. 1849.

Jewish admission into Parliament, considered in an address to the English people. 8° Lond. 1849.

Some arguments against the admission of Jews into Parliament. By a protectionist. 8° Lond. 1852.

A few words to the Jews, by one of themselves. 1853. [By Charlotte MONTEFIORE.]

The Lords and the Jews. 8° Lond. 1853.

Jewish emancipation a Christian duty. By a country vicar. 8° Lond. 1853.

The Jews' bill. 8° Lond. 1853.

The Jew our lawgiver. 12° Lond. 1853.

The forty-seventh report of the London Society for promoting Christianity amongst the Jews ...

8° Lond. 1855.

— The forty-eighth report ... 8° Lond. 1856.

— The forty-ninth report ... [Rom. xi. 5.]

8° Lond. 1857.

The Jews in England. From the St. James' Medley, No. IV. 8° Lond. 1855.

A letter to the London Society for promoting Christianity amongst the Jews, on its present prospects. By an old friend. 8° Lond. 1856.

The admission of the Jews into Parliament truthfully considered in connexion with our national Christianity, commerce, and the British constitution. By the author of the phrase, "Unchristianize the legislature." 8° Lond. 1857.

A jubilee memorial; or, record of proceedings of the London Society for promoting Christianity amongst the Jews, during its year of jubilee, celebrated in the year 1858 ... 8° Lond. 1867.

To the Jews. 8° Lond. n. d.

Is the oral law of divine origin, and therefore binding upon the Jews? [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

The last scene in the Jewish drama; or, the future of Israel and Judah. The text of a conversazione. 12° Lond. n. d.

Arferion a defodau yr Juddewon, ynghyd a chenedloedd eraill y sonir am danynt yn y Bibl. 12° Llundain, n. d.

Forty reasons for resisting the removal of Jewish disabilities ... 8° Lond. n. d.

JEWSBURY (GERALDINE ENDOR).

Zoe. The history of two lives. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1854.

The half sisters. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.

— New edition. 8° Lond. [1861.]

Marion Withers. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

Constance Herbert. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

Angelo; or, the pine forest in the Alps.

8° Lond. 1856.

The sorrows of gentility. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

Right or wrong. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1859.

JEWSBURY (MARIA JANE). D. 1833.

Phantasmagoria; or, sketches of life and literature. [Anon.] In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1825.

JICKLING (HENRY).

A practical treatise on the analogy between legal and equitable estates and modes of alienation.

8° Lond. 1829.

JICKLING (NICHOLAS).

A digested abridgment of the laws of the customs ... By Richard FREWIN and Nicholas Jickling. 1819.

JILT.

The jilt. By the author of Cousin Geoffrey. 1844.

[By Mrs. Yorick SMYTHIES.]

JIM FAGAN.

The lamentable story of Jim Fagan. By the author of "Harry O'Brien," &c. &c. 12° Lond. n. d.

JINGO.

Songs, by Jingo! sometime a public-school boy.

8° Lond. [1861.]

JINKINS (ROBERT), captain.

Spanish insolence corrected by English bravery; being an historical account of the ... achievements obtained by the English over the Spaniards from the year 1350 to the present time. Collected from original papers communicated by the suffering merchants, & the most authentick histories. With a dedication to the authors of the Gazetteer.

8° Lond. 1739.

JINMAN (G.)

Winds and their courses: or a practical exposition of the laws which govern the movements of hurricanes and gales; with an examination of the circular theory of storms, as propounded by Redfield, Sir William Reid, Piddington, and others.

8° Lond. 1861.

JO (JA.)

A warning-peece to all back-sliding Protestants, and luke-warme professors: wherein is manifested how sinful it is to spare our enemies, and the unlawfulness of the Irish cessation, and of giving protections to the enemies of God ... [Preface signed Ja. Jo.] 4° n. p. 1644.

JO or JOE MILLER.

Joe Miller's jests: or the wits vade mecum ...

8° Lond. 1739.

[This is a reprint of the original edition.]

The family Jo Miller; a drawing-room jest book. Jo Miller: a biography. 8° Lond. 1848.



JOACHIM, *king of Naples*. See Joachim MURAT.

JOACHIM (GEORG ANDREAS), *German jurist*, 1700—59.

Connexio juris privati civilis et feudalis. In usum auditorii concinnata. Editio quarta. 4<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, 1749.

JOAN.

\* Argumenta potiora, quæ a viris eruditissimis contra historiam de Joanna Papissa afferri solent. [SCHELHORN, *Amenitates literariæ*, i. 195.]

JOAN OF ARC. See Jeanne d'ARC.

JOANNA, *queen of Naples*.

\* Historical life of Joanna of Sicily, Queen of Naples, and Countess of Provence. 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1824.

JOANNES.

Epistola ad Anfelmum. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, iv. 478.]

JOANNES.

Chronicon Vulturense, five chronicon antiquum monasterii S. Vincentii de Vulturno ... in provincia Capuana ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, i. ii. 319.]

JOANNES.

Prologus ad Imperatricem viduam Henrici Imperatoris, in opus precum variarum à se compositum ex patribus. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 120.]

JOANNES.

Chronicon Venetum et Gradenſe usque ad a. 1008. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, ix. 1.]

JOANNES.

Antiquum Besuensis abbatiæ chronicon ... [DACHERIUS, *Spicilegium*, i. 489.]

JOANNES, *Roman jurist*.

Tractatus et doctus, et compendiosus de executoribus ultimarum voluntatum. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, viii. i. 196.]

JOANNES.

Liber aureus de professione monachorum ordinis S. Benedicti. [PEZ, *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*, i. ii. 567.]

JOANNES, *Cistercian monk*. D. 1313.

Defensorium juris. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, iii. ii. 122.]

JOANNES, *Carthusian monk*.

Epistolæ quinque. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xxiv. 1506.]

VOL. IV.

JOANNES, *patriarch of Alexandria*.

Benedictio Ludovici, filii Ludovici Ducis Andegavensis, post ejus baptismum; anno Domini MCCCLXXVII. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 485.]

JOANNES, *archbishop of Arles*.

Johannes archiepiscopus Arelatenſis fratri Bonaventuræ, ministro ordinis Fratrum Minorum, facultatem dat aedificandi ecclesiam et conventum in castro Salonenſi. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 484.]

JOANNES, *bishop of the Carpathians*.

Ad monachos ex India, eorum rogatu, capita hortatoria, five documenta spiritualia xcvi. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xii. 535.]

Alia capita, num. xciv. [Ibid. xii. 542.]

JOANNES, *bishop of Ephesus*. B. 516.

The third part of the ecclesiastical history of John, bishop of Ephesus. Now first edited by William Cureton, M.A. [Syriac text.] 4<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1853.

The third part of the ecclesiastical history of John, bishop of Ephesus, now first translated from the original Syriac by R. Payne Smith, M.A. 8<sup>o</sup> Oxford, 1860.

JOANNES, *abbot of Fischa*. D. 1078.

Epistolæ. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 450.]

JOANNES, *abbot of Göritz*.

De miraculis SS. Glodeſindis et Gorgonii. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, vi. 235.]

Vita Chrodegangi episcopi Mettenſis. [Ibid. xii. 552.]

JOANNES, *44th bishop of Jerusalem*. D. 416.

De institutione primorum monachorum in lege veteri exortorum, & in nova perseverantium, ad Caprasium monachum, liber. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, v. 862.]

JOANNES, *cardinal and bishop of Liege*.

Epistola de obedientia quatenus papæ sit præstanda. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, iii. 1380.]

JOANNES, *monk of S. Laurent, Liege*.

Vitæ status animarum post mortem, et miraculum S. Laurentii martyris. [PEZ, *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*, iv. iii. 5.]

JOANNES, *bishop of Limoges in 1201*.

Epistola in causa electionis episcopi Tolosan. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, vi. 457.]

JOANNES, *archbishop of Lyons*.

Epistola ad G. Glascuensem episcopum, de temporali regimine ecclesiæ Lugdunensis. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 479.]

JOANNES, *abbot of S. Arnulf, Metz.*

Vita Johannis abbatis Gorziensis. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniae historica*, vi. 335.]

JOANNES, *abbot of Monte Cafino.*

Chronicon postremorum comitum Capuae ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, ii. 272.]

JOANNES, *dean of the church of St. Januarius, Naples.*

Chronicon episcoporum sanctae Neapolitanæ ecclesiæ ab eorum exordio usque ad annum reparate salutis 872. [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, i. ii. 285.]

JOANNES, *archbishop of Nice.*

De nativitate Domini. [Max. *bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xii. 817.]

JOANNES, *abbot of Raythu, in the sixth century.*

In Sancti Joannis, cognomento Scholastici seu Climaci, Climacem scholia. [Max. *bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, x. 507.]

JOANNES, *archbishop of Thessalonica.*

De Christi resurrectione. [Max. *bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xii. 819.]

JOANNES, *of Würzburg.*

Descriptio Terrae Sanctae. [PEZ, *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*, i. iii. 485.]

JOANNES ANGLICUS. See JOHN OF GADDESSEN.

JOANNES BICLARIENSIS, *Portuguese monk.*

Chronicon continuans ubi Victor definit. [CANISIUS, *Lectiones antiquæ*, i. 335.]

JOANNES DAMASCENUS, *bishop of Antioch.*

Τὸ μακάριον Ἰωάννην τοῦ Δαμασκηνοῦ Ἐκδόσις ἀκριβοῦς τῆς ἀποστολικῆς πίστεως. Τὸ αὐτοῦ περὶ τῶν ἐν τίστι κεκοιμημένων. Beati Ioannis Damasceni orthodoxae fidei accurata descriptio, IIII. libris distincta, nuncq. primum Graecè & Latinè simul, in eorum qui pariter & pietatis & utriusq. linguae studiosi sunt, gratiam edita: Iacobo Fabro interprete. Accessit quoque in eisdem IIII. libros ... Iodoci Clichtovei enarratio. Eiusdem Io. Damasceni, De ijs qui in fide obdormierunt. Unacum alijs eiusdem operibus, quae in hunc usq. diem, fedula inquisitione extare cognovimus.

fol. Basileae, 1548.

Opera omnia quae exstant, et ejus nomine circumferuntur, [Gr. & Lat.] ex variis editionibus et codicibus ... collecta, recensita, Latinè versa atque annotationibus illustrata, cum praevis dissertationibus ... operâ & studio Michaelis Lequien. 2 tom. fol. Paris. 1712.

Cantica Ioannis Damasceni in theogoniam, epiphaniam, pentecosten: in diem dominicum pascae: in ascensionem: in transfigurationem: in annuntiationem. [Gr. & Lat. Venet. Ald. 1501. A. C. PRUDENTIUS, *Opera*.]

De haeresibus per compendium, unde coeperint, et quo

modo ortae sint. [Gr. & Lat. COTELERIUS, *Ecclesiæ Graecae monumenta*, i. 278.]

Liber contra Acephalos seu Monophysitas. [Gr. & Lat. CANISIUS, *Thesaurus monumentorum antiquorum, sive Lectiones antiquæ*, ii. i. 25.]

Adversus Nestorianos dissertatio. [Ibid. ii. i. 65.]

Quod consecratus panis et vinum non est figura dominici corporis, sed illud ipsum verè proprium corpus Domini nostri Jesu Christi. [Gr. & Lat. LITURGIAE Sanctorum Patrum. 1560.]

JOANNES GLASTONIENSIS. See JOHN OF GLASTONBURY.

JOANNES MAJOR.

Disputatio de statu, & potestate ecclesiae. [GERSON, *Opera*, ii. 1121.]

JOANNES NASSAVIUS.

Litterae d. 20 Novembris 1579 ad Coetum Embdanum scriptae; accedit Embdensium ad easdem responsio. [GERDES, *Scrinium antiquarium*, ii. i. 1101.]

JOANNES NEAPOLITANUS.

Vita Sancti Athanasii episcopi Neapolitani ... accedunt acta translationis corporis ejusdem S. Athanasii, auctore eodem Petro ... circiter annum 880. [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, ii. ii. 1055.]

JOANNES NOVARIENSIS.

Oratio in concilio Pisano d. xv. Jun. ann. ccccviii. habita. [WALCHIUS, *Monimenta medii aevi*, i. ii. 1.]

JOANNES PARISIENSIS, *Dominican monk.*

Tractatus de potestate regia et papali. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, iii. 108.]

JOANNES PHILIPPUS, *Archiepiscopus et Elektor Moguntinus.*

Epistola ad summum Pontificem de communione calicis concedenda uni principi, comiti, civitati, Domino immediato, reditum ad ecclesiam catholicam meditantem, cum certo & evidenti fructu, quæque ad alios non transibit, nisi cum pari fructu. Addita consideratione theologi cujusdam status praesentis Germaniae gnari. [SCHELHORN, *Amanitates literariae*, iv. 507.]

JOANNES PHILOPONUS, *Alexandrian grammarian.*

Ἰωάννης ὁ Γραμματικὸς εἰς τὸ [Ἀριστοτελεῶς] Περὶ γενέσεως καὶ φθορᾶς. Ἀπερὸς ὁ Ἀριστοτελεῶς εἰς τὰ [Ἀριστ.] Μετεωρολογικά. Ὁ αὐτὸς περὶ μίξεως. Joannes Grammaticus in libros de generatione et interitu. Alexander Aphrodisiensis in Meteorologica. [Gr. with the text of Arist.] Idem de mixtione. [Gr. only.]

fol. Venetiis, in ædibus Aldi, et Andreæ Afulani, fœceri, 1527.

Ιωάννου του Γραμματικού εἰς τὰ Ὑστερα ἀναλυτικά Ἀριστοτέλους ὑπομνήματα. Αἰωνίου εἰς τὰ αὐτά. Εὐστατίου εἰς τὰ αὐτά. Joannis Grammatici in Posteriora resolutiora Aristotelis commentarium. Incerti authoris in eadem. Eufkratii in eadem. [Gr. with the text.] 2 tom.

fol. Venetiis, in ædibus hæredum Aldi Manutii ... 1534.

Ιωάννου Γραμματικού ὑπομνήματα εἰς τὰ περὶ φυσικῆς τεσσαρεσθ' αὐτὰ βιβλία του Ἀριστοτέλους. Joannis Grammatici in primos quatuor Aristotelis de Naturali auscultatione libros comentaria. [Gr. with the text. Edited by N. Trincavellus.] fol. Venetiis, 1535.

Ιωάννου Γραμματικού του Φιλοπονού ὑπομνήματα εἰς τὰ περὶ ψυχῆς βιβλία του Ἀριστοτέλους. Joannis Grammatici Philoponi comentaria in libros de Anima Aristotelis. [Gr. with the text.] fol. Venetiis, 1535.

Ιωάννου Γραμματικού Ἀλεξάνδρου του Φιλοπονού κατὰ Προκλου περὶ αἰδιότητος κόσμου. Joannis Grammatici Philoponi Alexandrini contra Proclum de mundi æternitate. [Gr. only.] fol. Venetiis, 1535.

Ιωάννου Γραμματικού του Φιλοπονού εἰς τὰ Πρῶτερα ἀναλυτικά του Ἀριστοτέλους ὑπομνήματα. Μαγεντινου σχολία εἰς τὰ αὐτά. Συνοψίς περὶ τῶν συλλογισμῶν. Joan. Gram. Philoponi Comentaria in Priora analytica Aristotelis. Magentini Comentaria in eadem. Libellus de fyllogifmis. [Gr. with the text.] 2 partes. fol. Venetiis, 1536.

Joannis Alexandrei Philoponi in tres libros De anima Aristotelis breves annotationes ex disertationibus Ammonii Hermæi, cum quibusdam propriis meditationibus, nuper e Græco in linguam Latinam traductæ. [Matthæo a Bove interprete.] [With Lat. version of the text.] fol. Venetiis, 1544.

In cap. I. Geneleos, de mundi creatione libri septem; una cum disputatione de Paschate: interprete Balthasare Corderio. 4<sup>o</sup> Vien. Amst. 1630.

Ιωάννου Ἀλεξάνδρου Τονικά καταγγέλματα. Αἰλίου Ηρώδιου περὶ σχημάτων. Edidit Gulielmus Dindorfius. 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, 1825.

Scholia in primum Meteorum Aristotelis, Joanne Camotio interprete. [Text and commentary, Gr. & Lat. OLYMPIODORUS, In Meteora Aristotelis commentarii. 1551.]

JOANNES SARISBURIENSIS. See JOHN OF SALISBURY.

JOANNES SCHOLASTICUS, of Antioch.

Oratio in donationes monasteriorum laicis factas. [COTELERIUS, *Ecclesiæ Græcæ monumenta*, i. 159.]

JOANNES SCOTUS. See Joannes SCOTUS Erigena.

JOANNES SECUNDUS.

The kisses. [PROPERTIUS, *Erotica*.]

JOANNES VITODURANUS.

Chronicon a Friderico II. Imp. ad an. 1348 procedens. [ECCARDUS, *Corpus historicum mediæ ævi*, i. 1733.]

JOANNES ZONARAS.

De matrimonio duorum sobrinorum cum eadem femina.

[Gr. & Lat. COTELERIUS, *Ecclesiæ Græcæ monumenta*, ii. 483.]

JOANNES DE JOHANNE.

Codex diplomaticus Siciliae, complectens documenta a primo Christianae religionis saeculo ad nostram usque aetatem, quem collegit ... Joannes de Johanne. Tom I.

fol. Panormi, 1743.

JOANNES DE POELDE.

Breve chronicon ... ecclesiæ Hamelenfis, anno 1374 conscriptum. [MENCKENIUS, *Scriptores rerum Germanicarum*, iii. 819.]

JOANNES DE VITA.

Thesaurus antiquitatum Beneventanarum.

fol. Romæ, 1754.

JOANNIS (GEORGIUS CHRISTIANUS).

Volumen primum rerum Moguntiacarum, quo continentur Nicolai Serarii ... Rerum Moguntinensium libri quinque ... unacum supplemento ... accurate Georgio Christiano Joannis. fol. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1722.

— Volumen secundum ... quo continentur excerpta ex pp. Antverpiensium Actis sanctorum, necnon Joannis Mabillon Actis sanctorum O.S.B. ad quorundam sanctorum & antistitum Moguntinensium historiam facientia. Tum vero: Anonymi ... de caede Arnoldi archiepiscopi libellus. Christiani II. archiepiscopi Chronicon Moguntinum. Georgii Helwichii Moguntia devicta. Jacobi Manlii Historia collatae dignitatis cardinalitiae in Albertum I. Georgii Helwichii Elenchus nobilitatis ecclesiæ Moguntinae. Ejusdem Chronicon Santalbanense. Joannis Antonii Witelichii Catalogus abbatum D. Jacobi in Monte Specioso. Quibus ... accessere praelatorum & canonicorum metropolitanae Moguntinae ... catalogi, chronica, descriptiones ... Accurante Georgio Christiano Joannis.

fol. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1722.

JOÃO DE N. S<sup>RA</sup>. DA PORTA SIQUEIRA.

Escola de politica, ou tractado pratico da civilidade Portugueza ... Quinta edição. 8<sup>o</sup> Rio de Janeiro, 1812.

JOB.

Job's pedigree deduced and proved from Holy writ. By an Oxonian. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1842.

JOB, Book of. See also BIBLE.

The book of Job: an allegorical history of the Christian church. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1853.

JOB (ZEPHANIA).

\* Memoir. By Sarah S. FARMER. 1857.

JOBERT (ANTOINE CLAUDE GABRIEL).

The art of questioning and answering in French. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1843.

The philosophy of geology. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1847.



- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1852.  
 Ideas : or, outlines of a new system of philosophy. 8° Lond. 1848.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1849.  
 Pure sounds against pure immaterialism ; or, that sounds are not pure sensations ... 12° Lond. 1850.  
 Daily talk, in French and English. 12° Lond. 1852.  
 The French pronouncing hand-book for English tourists and travellers. 12° Lond. 1853.  
 — Second edition. 12° Lond. 1855.  
 Colloquial French ; or, the philosophy of the pronunciation of the French language, with practical exercises. 12° Lond. 1854.  
 New French primer, elementary phrase, and first reading book, with the pronunciation. 12° Lond. 1854.
- JOBERT (LOUIS), *French antiquarian*, 1637–1719.  
 La sciences des medailles, avec des remarques historiques et critiques. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1739.  
 The knowledge of medals ... From the French. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1697.  
 Ciencia de las medallas ; traducida del idioma frances por D. Manuel Martinez Pingarrón. 2 tom. 4° Madrid, 1777.
- JOBLLOT (M. ).  
 Observations d'histoire naturelle, faites avec le microscope, sur un grand nombre d'insectes. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1754–55.
- JOBSON (D. WEMYSS).  
 Prize essay. An essay on pleuro-pneumonia, its symptoms and treatment. 8° Melbourne, [1866.]
- JOBSON (FREDERICK JAMES), D.D.  
 Chapel and school architecture, as appropriate to the buildings of nonconformists, particularly to those of the Wesleyan Methodists ; with practical directions for the erection of chapels and school-houses. 8° Lond. 1850.  
 A mother's portrait : being a memorial of filial affection ; with sketches of Wesleyan life and of religious services : in letters to a younger sister ... 8° Lond. 1855.  
 America, and American methodism. With a prefatory letter by the rev. John Hannah, D.D. 8° Lond. [1857.]  
 The servant of his generation. A tribute to the memory of the rev. Jabez Bunting, D.D. : being a sermon ... [*Ad. xiii. 36.*] with a sketch of his character and services. 8° Lond. 1858.  
 Australia ; with notes by the way, on Egypt, Ceylon, Bombay, and the Holy Land. 12° Lond. 1862.  
 — Third edition. 8° Lond. 1862.  
 The way of salvation plainly set forth. 12° Lond. 1863.  
 Working for God in saving souls. 12° Lond. 1864.  
 Visible union with the church of Christ. 12° Lond. 1864.  
 Full assurance for the children of God. 12° Lond. 1864.  
 Perfect love for Christian believers. 8° Lond. 1864.

- JOCE (JAMES), *Bideford*.  
 The hand-book of farriery, being a compendium of veterinary science ... 12° Lond. 1844.
- JOCELIN.  
 Vita Kentigerni. [PINKERTON, *Vita antiquæ sanctorum*, &c., p. 195.]
- JOCELIN OF BRAKELOND.  
 Monastic and social life in the twelfth century, as exemplified in the Chronicles of Jocelin of Brakelond, monk of St. Edmundsbury, from A.D. 1173 to 1202. Translated with notes, introduction, &c., by T. E. Tomlins. 8° Lond. 1844.
- JOCELINE (ELIZABETH).  
 The mothers legacie, to her vnborne childe. Reprinted from the edition of 1625. With a biographical and historical introduction [by the very rev. John Lee, D.D.]. 8° Edinb. 1852.
- JOCELYN (PEN. CLER.)  
 The Pope in England : and who shall turn him out ? Three letters to Sir Will. Broadlands, Bart. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1853.  
 The pro-popery conspiracy : a fourth & fifth letter to Sir. Will. Broadlands, Bart. 8° Lond. 1853.
- JOCELYN (ROBERT), *Viscount Jocelyn*.  
 Six months with the Chinese expedition ; or, leaves from a soldier's note-book. 8° Lond. 1841.  
 Speech of Viscount Jocelyn, M.P., in the House of Commons, on the case of the Ameers of Upper Scinde, June 23, 1852 ... With an appendix. 8° Lond. 1852.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.
- JOCELYN (ROBERT), *Earl of Roden*.  
 Progress of the reformation in Ireland : extracts from a series of letters written from the west of Ireland to a friend in England in September 1851. 8° Lond. 1851.
- JOCH (JOHANN GEORG), *German theologian*, 1677–1731.  
 Vitæ theologorum, eruditione et scriptis insignium, collectæ et editæ cum præfatione Jo. Georgii Jochii. 8° Francofurti, 1707.
- JOCKEY CLUB.  
 The Jockey club ... 1792. [*By Charles Pigot.*]
- JOCOSERIUS (OPIZIUS).  
 Dissertatio juridica de eo quod justum est, circa spiritus familiares fœminarum, h. e. pulices. 12° Liberovadi, 1684.
- JOCOSUS (GAUDENTIUS). *Pseud.*  
 Doctræ nugæ Gaudentii Jocosi. 12° Solisbaci, 1713.
- JOCUNDUS, *presbyter*.  
 Translatio S. Servatii 1088, edente R. Köpke. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, xiv. 85.]

JODELLE (ETIENNE), *French poet*, 1532-73.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Gallorum*, ii. 376.]

Christianorum nostri temporis heroum, et heroinarum icones. 4° n. p. n. d.

JODRELL (FANNY).

A letter to the editor of the "Times" newspaper from Mrs. Henry Jodrell, daughter of the late Admiral Sir Charles Napier, K.C.B., in reply to an attack upon her father's conduct of the Baltic Fleet, inserted in that journal of the 23d of January, 1862. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1862.

JODRELL (Sir RICHARD PAUL). D. 1831.

Illustrations of Euripides, on the Ion and the Bacchae. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1781.

Philology on the English language. 4° Lond. 1820.

The Persian heroine; in three acts. 4° Lond. 1822.

L'eroina Persiana. Opera dalla tragedia di Ricardo Paolo Jodrell Inglese tirata dell'autore. [Par Giuseppe Caravita.] 4° Lond. 1821.

Illustrations of the Persian heroine, a tragedy. 4° Lond. 1822.

JOE, THE GARDENER.

Joe, the gardener, and his pupil. By the author of "Biddy, the maid of all-work," "Lucy Smith, the music governess," "Lindsay Lee and his friends," etc. etc.

8° Lond. 1870.

JÖCHER (CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB), *professor of history at Leipzig*, 1694-1798.

Allgemeines Gelehrten-Lexicon ... 4 Bde.

4° Leipzig, 1750-51.

— Fortsetzung und Ergänzungen zu Jöchers Allgemeinem Gelehrten-Lexicon ... von J. C. Adelung, [und fortgesetzt von Heinrich Wilhelm Rotermund.] Bd. I.-VI.

4° Leipzig, 1784-1819.

Prolusio academica de feudis Langharum. [JENICHEN, *Theaurus juris feudalis*, iii. 361.]

JOECHER (GEORG WILHELM).

De jure circa rem monetariam in terris circuli Saxoniae superioris praefertim Saxonico-Electoratibus ...

4° Lipsiae, [1723.]

JOEL, BOOK OF. See BIBLE.

JOEL, *Byzantine historian*.

Chronographia compendiaria. Recognovit Immanuel Bekkerus. [Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant.]

8° Bonnae, 1836.

JÖNSENIOUS (JOANNES).

De Sparti aliisque nonnullis epistola. Accedit ... De ordine librorum Aristotelis fragmentum. [GRÆVIUS, *Synagma variarum dissertationum*, p. 205.]

JÖRDENS (KARL HEINRICH).

Lexicon deutscher Dichter und Prosaisten. 6 Bde.

8° Leipzig, 1806-11.

JÖRENSSON (ERICH).

Her Gustaffs, fordom Sweriges, Göthes, och Wendes Konungs, etc. Historia om hans... Regeringh och merckelige Handlingar ... Korteligen och sandfärdeligen sammandragen ... 2 Dele. fol. Stockholm, 1622.

JÖRGER (CAROLUS).

Disputatio de defensione necessaria. 4° Argent. 1604.

JOFREDUS (PETRUS). D. 1692.

Nicæa civitas sacris monumentis illustrata; ubi praeter antiquitatum notitiam, Nicienfis urbis, dioecesis, comitatus, sanctorum et pietate illustrium, qui inibi sunt nati, mortui aut tumulati gesta describuntur, notationibus illustrantur; episcoporum Cemelio-Nicienfium, nec non abbatum monasterii S. Pontii successiones, aliaque ecclesiastica decora recensentur. [GRÆVIUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae*, ix. 6.]

JOHANNA, *daughter of Louis XI. of France, Duchess of Bordeaux*.

Testamentum. [DACHERIUS, *Spicilegium*, v. 629.]

JOHANNAEUS (FINNUS). See FINNUR JÓNSSON.

JOHANNENSIS ORTHODOXUS.

Pseudo Joannesium polymastix, qui Apollini Σμυθεῖ Jovi Ἀρμυῖω sacros, profanos, devotos, dicatos, homunciones, agafones, nebulones, explicat, laceffit, lacerat.

+ n. p. 1648.

JOHANNSEN (JOH. CHR.)

Verfuch einer gründlichen Widerlegung und Berichtigung der von dem Archidiaconus Klaus Harms zu Kiel herausgegebenen 95 Streitfätze. 8° Kiel, 1818.

JOHN THE BAPTIST.

\* Tyrannicall-government anatomized: or, a discourse concerning evil counsellors. Being the life and death of John the Baptist. 4° Lond. 1642.

\* Incerti authoris encomium in Sanctum Joannem Baptistam. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xii. 825.]

JOHN, SAINT. See also BIBLE.

\* A full inquiry into the original authority of that text I John v. 7 ... 1715. [By Thomas EMLYN.]

\* A revision of the common or received English translation of the Gospel and of the three Epistles of John ... being an attempt to render clear and intelligible to the unlearned English reader the more obscure or ambiguous expressions of the holy evangelist. 8° Lond. 1837.

\* The brotherhood of St. John the evangelist at Berlin. By the author of "Likes and dislikes." 8° Lond. 1859.

\* 1866, the GREAT YEAR predicted by Daniel & St. John ... 1866.

JOHN III., *pope* 560-73. D. 573.

Epistola ad Petrum episcopum Ravennatem. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, v. 464.]

JOHN IV., *pope* 640–42. *D.* 642.

Apologia pro Honorio Papa. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xii. 835.]

JOHN VII., *pope* 705–7. *D.* 707.

Epistola ad Anglos. [*BALUZE, Miscellanea*, v. 478.]

JOHN VIII., *pope* 872–82. *D.* 882.

Fragmenta epistolarum. [*BALUZE, Miscellanea*, v. 489.]

\* *Gesta Johannis VIII.* [*Ibid.* vii. 349.]

\* Epistola episcoporum Germaniæ ad Joannem Papam VIII. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xvi. 766.]

JOHN XXII. (JAMES DE OSSA), *pope* 1316–34. *D.* 1334.

Acta inquisitionis a Johanne XXII. institutæ adversus Petrum de Palude ordinis Praedicatorum, cum responsionibus ejusdem. [*BALUZE, Miscellanea*, i. 165.]

Litteræ quibus fratri Michaeli, monachi ordinis Minorum committit causam quorundam fratrum Minorum non bene de fide sentientium. [*Ibid.* i. 195.]

Bulla de privatione fratris Inardi, olim Patriarchæ Antiocheni et administratoris Ecclesiæ Papiensis. [*Ibid.* vi. 445.]

JOHN XXIII., *pope* 1410–15. See Balthazar COSSA.

JOHN OF THE CROSS, ST.; *Spanish divine*, 1542–91.

The complete works of Saint John of the Cross, of the Order of our Lady of Mount Carmel. Translated from the original Spanish by David Lewis, Esq., M.A. Edited by the Oblate fathers of Saint Charles: with a preface by his eminence Cardinal Wiseman. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1864.

JOHN, *king of England*, 1166–1216.

\* *Life* ... By Samuel DANIEL. 1706.

\* The complaint of King John; and the Briton's prayer, during the presence of ... George the Third in the cathedral of Worcester, August 6th, 1788.

+ Kidderminster, 1788.

JOHN, *king of Bohemia*. *D.* 1346.

Epistola de morte Henrici VII. Imp. patris sui. [*BALUZE, Miscellanea*, i. 162.]

JOHN II., *of Spain*, 1405–54.

\* La cronica del ... rey Don Juan el segundo ... Por F. P. GUZMAN. 1517.

JOHN II., *king of Portugal*, 1502–57.

Epistola ad Paulum III. Pont. Max. super victoria rebusque in Oriente feliciter gestis. [*GOES, De rebus Hispanicis*, p. 259.]

JOHN III., *king of Poland*, 1629–96.

\* *Memoires of his life and actions* ... By Alexander TYLER. 1685.

JOHN V., *Emperor of Constantinople*. See Joannes CANTACUZENUS.

JOHN GEORGE III., *Electoꝛ of Saxony*.

An exact account of the Elector of Saxony's passing the Rhine, with his army, defeating several of the French, and rendering himself master of several strong places abandoned by them: together with the raising of the blockade of Montmelian in Savoy.

S.Sh. Lond.; reprinted Edinb. 1691.

JOHN OF AUSTRIA, *governor of the Netherlands*, 1545–78.

\* *Vita di Don Giovanni d'Austria, figlio naturale de Filippo IV.* ... 1686. [*Da Greg. LETI*.]

JOHN OF GADDESSEN, *physician*.

Praxis medica, rosa Anglica dicta, quatuor libris distincta: de morbis particularibus: de febribus, de chirurgia, et pharmacopœia, emendatior et in meliorem redacta ordinem, recens edita operâ ac studio clar. v. doct. Philippi Schopffii ... Additæ sunt ad calcem libri quædam annotatiunculæ et index rerum præcipuarum, ac capitum.

4° Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1595.

JOHN OF GAUNT, *brother to Edward the Black Prince*, 1340–99.

\* *History of John of Gaunt*. [*A. COLLINS, Life ... of Edward ... the Black Prince*. 1740.]

JOHN OF GLASTONBURY.

Chronica; sive historia de rebus Glastoniensibus. E codice MS. membraneo antiquo descripta ediditque Thomas Hearnius. Accedunt quædam eodem spectantia ... ut & appendix, in qua, inter alia, de S. Ignatii epistolarum codice Mediceo, & de Joannis Dee ... vita atque scriptis agitur. 2 vols. 8° Oxonii, 1726.

JOHN OF HEXHAM, *prior*.

The history of the church of Hexham [translated from the original text, with preface and notes, by the rev. Joseph Stevenson, M.A.] [*STEVENSON, Church historians of England*, iv. 3.]

JOHN OF OXNEAD.

Chronica Johannis de Oxenedes. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis, K.H., F.R.S., S.A. [for the Master of the Rolls.] 8° Lond. 1859.

JOHN OF PETERBOROUGH, *abbot*.

Chronicon Angliæ [A.D. 654–1259. Continued to 1368 by Robert of Boston.] [*JOSEPH SPARKE, Hist. Anglic. script. varii*, p. 1.]

JOHN OF SALISBURY, *bishop of Chartres*. *D.* 1180.

Policratici Contenta, festivum opus; et omni statui delectabile lectu; quod intitulatur Polycraticum. De nugis curialium et vestigiis philotophorum Joannis Salibertiensis



doctissimi sane et eloquentissimi viri; exemplar unde excusum est emendatissimum et annotationibus marginalibus adjutum; prestante et emissionem procurante gravissimo doctissimoque patre confessore regio. Quod quidem opus libris octo digestum est. 8° Parrhisiis, 1513.

Policraticus ... Accedit huic editioni Metalogicus.

8 Lugd. Bat. 1639.

Policraticus ... [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xxiii. 242.]

Epistolæ ccciii., studio et industria Papyrii Massoni in lucem editæ. [*Ibid.* xxiii. 410.]

Liber de vita S. Anselmi archiepisc. Cantuar. Accedunt bulla Alexandri III. papæ de canonizando Anselmo, antehac inedita; et epistola Anselmi ad Pascalem papam, in editione nuperâ Parisiensi vitiata. [Henry WHARTON, *Anglia sacra*, ii. 149.]

Epistolæ cvi. [BOUQUET, *Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum scriptores*, xvi. 488.]

\* Acta in concilio Constantiensi circa damnationem propositionum Joannis Parvi. [GERSON, *Opera*, v. ... 341.]

#### JOHN OF WALLINGFORD.

The chronicles of John of Wallingford [edited and translated by the rev. Joseph Stevenson, M.A.] [STEVENSON, *Church historians of England*, ii. 521.]

#### JOHN.

John, Earl of Gowrie. A tragedy. 1825. [By Robert BROWN of Newhall.]

#### JOHN.

John and I. 1862. [By Matilda Betham EDWARDS.]

#### JOHN.

"John's uncle" addenda. 1. Extravaganza! army reform! 2. Danish, Turkish, Alabama questions. 3. The old Shekarry reviewed. 12° Lond. [1871.]

John's uncle thinks it's time to say a word: or 1. How to conquer England! 2. How to defend England! 3. How to thrash the Prussians! Fourth edition.

12° Lond. [1871.]

#### JOHN.

John the painter's ghost: how he appeared on the night of his execution to Lord Temple. [*Title-page wanting.*]

4° n. p. n. d.

#### JOHN ARNOLD.

John Arnold. 1862. [By W. MITCHELL.]

#### JOHN BULL.

John Bull; or, the comedy of 1854.

12° Lond. [1855.]

Old John Bull in a new coat; or, modern practice engrafted upon olden principles. By a dutiful and loving son.

12° Lond. 1860.

The forlorn condition of poor Johnny Bull through the misdoings of his servants. 12° Lond. [1871.]

#### JOHN DOBSON.

John Dobson, the young apprentice.

8° Lond. [1863.]

#### JOHN GRESWOLD.

John Grefwold. 1864. [By Mrs. CLIVE.]

#### JOHN HATHERTON.

John Hatherton. By the author of "Effie's friends."

8° Lond. 1865.

#### JOHN HEPPELL.

John Heppell; or, "just one glass." 8° Lond. 1866.

#### JOHN JERNINGHAM.

John Jerningham's journal. 8° Lond. 1871.

#### JOHN MARCHMONT.

John Marchmont's legacy. 1863. [By M. E. BRADDON.]

#### JOHN NEVILLE.

John Neville: soldier, sportsman, and gentleman: a novel. By a centurion. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1865.

#### JOHN SULLIVAN.

John Sullivan; or, a search for "the old religion."

12° Lond. 1863.

#### JOHN THORPE.

John Thorpe's marriage: a tale of Hopshire and the Antilles. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1867.

#### JOHN WILLIAMS.

The return to England of the missionary ship, "John Williams;" containing an account of her voyages during three years, &c. &c., as related by Captain Morgan and the rev. Messrs. Barff, Buzacott, and Mills, at Finsbury Chapel, 31st May.

12° Lond. 1847.

#### JOHN (IGNATIUS).

Advance of the Sikh army upon India, and other poems.

12° Lond. 1847.

#### JOHN (JO. SIGISMUNDUS).

Parnassi Sileiaci, five recensionis poetarum Sileiacorum centuriæ II.

8° Vratilav. 1728-29.

#### JOHNES (ARTHUR JAMES).

Suggestions for a reform of the Court of Chancery, by a union of the jurisdictions of equity and law: with a plan of a new tribunal for cases of lunacy. 8° Lond. 1834.

Philological proofs of the original unity and recent origin of the human race. 8° Lond. 1843.

Popular proofs of the fallacy of recent Government plans for the reform of the superior courts, and of the unjust application of the public taxes on which they are founded; with remarks on the necessity of a local administration of the law in Chancery, common law, bankruptcy, and other cases; in a letter to Lord Brougham ... 8° Lond. 1853.

A plain exposition of the increased facilities given by the late changes in the superior courts to chicanery and oppression ... In a letter to Lord Brougham ...

8° Lond. 1853.

A letter to ... Lord Brougham ... on the expediency of transferring the country jurisdiction in bankruptcy to the county courts; and on the fallacy of the proposed plan of referring accounts in Chancery to the bankruptcy courts.

8° Lond. 1853.

JOHNES (MEREDITH).

The boy's book of modern travel and adventure.

8° Lond. 1859.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. 1862.

JOHNNIE WILKS.

Johnnie Wilks, or the old home and the new: a country tale. By the author of "Agnes Falconer."

8° Lond. [1871.]

JOHNNY GIBB.

Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk. 1871. [*By ALEXANDER.*]

JOHNNY M'KAY.

Johnny M'Kay; or, the foveriegn.

12° Lond. [1855.]

JOHNNY QUÆ GENUS.

The history of Johnny Quæ Genus ... 1822. [*By William COMBE.*]

JOHNNY WESTON.

Johnny Weston; or, Christmas eve at the White house: a story for children.

8° Lond. [1862.]

JOHNS ( ), *major, R.M.*

The calendar of victory: being a record of British valour and conquest by sea and land, on every day in the year. Projected and commenced by the late Major Johns. Continued and completed by Lieut. P. H. Nicolas.

8° Lond. 1855.

JOHNS (BENNETT GEORGE), *chaplain to the Blind School, St. George's Fields, London.*

Hints to teachers of the children of the poor.

12° Lond. 1845.

A sketch of the history of the Jews, from the end of the captivity to the coming of the Messiah.

12° Lond. 1849.

A history of Spain for young persons.

12° Lond. 1849.

Plain sermons to the blind ...

12° Lond. 1853.

The land of silence, and the land of darkness.

8° Lond. 1857.

A short and simple history of England. Eighteenth edition.

12° Lond. 1864.

Outlines of Roman history.

12° Lond. 1864.

The doctrine of Holy Scripture, and of the Church of England, on baptismal regeneration. A letter to rev.

C. H. Spurgeon, in which his errors are exposed, and his misstatements refuted.

12° Lond. 1864.

Blind people, their works and ways; with sketches of the lives of some famous blind men.

8° Lond. 1867.

Studies from the great masters. Engraved and printed in colours by William Dicks. With prose illustrations by the rev. Bennett George Johns. fol. Lond. [1868.]

Stories of the Reformation in Germany and England; for young people. Thirteenth edition.

8° Lond. [1868.]

Moses, not Darwin: a sermon ...

12° Lond. 1871.

JOHNS (REV. CHARLES ALEXANDER), F.L.S.

Short sermons for children, illustrative of the catechism and liturgy of the Church of England.

8° Lond. 1842.

A winter ramble in the country.

8° Lond. 1847.

The forest trees of Britain.

2 vols. 8° Lond. 1847-49.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. [1869.]

A week at the Lizard.

8° Lond. 1848.

Flowers of the field.

2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

A ramble in autumn.

8° Lond. 1852.

The governess: a first lesson book for children ... By a schoolmaster of twenty years' standing; author of "Botanical rambles," "Gardening for children," "Amnemon," &c. &c.

12° Lond. 1854.

The spirit of peace: a sermon ...

[*Luke ii. 14.*] 8° Lond. 1856.

Picture books for children. Animals.

12° Lond. [1859.]

Rambles about Paris.

8° Lond. [1859.]

Monthly gleanings from the field and garden. Edited by the rev. C. A. Johns.

12° Lond. [1860.]

Monthly wild flowers. Edited by the rev. C. A. Johns.

12° Lond. [1860.]

Manual of prayers ... Compiled without mutilation from the holy Bible and Book of Common prayer.

12° Lond. 1861.

British birds in their haunts.

8° Lond. 1862.

Ductor in elegias ... Edited C. A. Johns, A.B.

12° Lond. 1863.

Home walks and holiday rambles.

8° Lond. 1863.

JOHNS (D.)

A narrative of the persecutions of Christians in Madagascar ... By J. J. FREEMAN and D. Johns. 1840.

JOHNS (J. W.)

The Anglican cathedral church of Saint James, Mount Zion, Jerusalem.

fol. Lond. n. d.

JOHNS (RICHARD).

Legend and romance, African and European.

3 vols. 12° Lond. 1839.

The school fellows, or, a by-way to fame.

3 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.

JOHNS (ROBERT), A.B.

Practical observations on blistering the cervix uteri, as a

remedial agent in the treatment of certain diseased conditions of that viscus. 8° Lond. 1857.

JOHNS (ROBERT MAGRATH).

The necessity and lawfulness of nephelism as a remedy for intemperance ... 12° Lond. 1862.

JOHNSON ( ), colonel.

The parliamentary observance of the Sabbath. 8° Lond. 1853.

JOHNSON (A. C.), M.A.

An introduction to plane and spherical trigonometry. 8° Lond. 1865.

The elements of plane and spherical trigonometry ... (Fourth edition, revised and enlarged.) 8° Lond. 1871.

JOHNSON (ALEXANDER), M.D.

A short account of a society at Amsterdam, instituted in the year 1767, for the recovery of drowned persons; with observations shewing the utility and advantage that would accrue to Great Britain from a similar institution extended to cases of suffocation by damps in mines, choking, strangling, stifling, and other accidents. 8° Lond. 1773.

JOHNSON (ANDREW).

Some observations on the recent supplies of gold, with remarks on Mr. Scheer's letter to Sir F. Baring. 8° Lond. 1852.

Currency principles versus banking principles; being strictures on Mr. Tooke's pamphlet on the Bank charter act of 1844. 8° Lond. 1856.

JOHNSON (BEN). See Ben JONSON.

JOHNSON (BENJAMIN).

The grapes of Eschol: or, the believer's pocket-book ... Second edition. 12° Stamford, 1839.

The anti-Christian assumption of the title of reverend, proved to be blasphemy from the word of God; with a brief sketch of what the church of Christ is composed. 12° Stamford, n. d.

JOHNSON (BOSWELL), M.S.A.P.

Margaret; or, the belle of Rotherham Green: heroic opera. 8° Lond. 1865.

JOHNSON (C. B.), M.D.

Letters from the British settlement in Pennsylvania. 12° Philadelphia, 1819.

JOHNSON (C. PIERPOINT).

The useful plants of Great Britain ... By C. Pierpoint Johnson. Illustrated by John E. Sowerby. 8° Lond. 1862.

JOHNSON (CHARLES), of the Middle Temple, dramatist.

D. 1748.

The gentleman-cully; a comedy. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1702.

Fortune in her wits; a comedy. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1707.

Love and liberty; a tragedy. 4° Lond. 1709.

The wife's relief: or, the husband's cure; a comedy.

4° Lond. 1712.

The generous husband: or the coffee-house politician; a comedy. 4° Lond. [1713.]

The successful pyrate. 4° Lond. 1713.

The victim, a tragedy ... 8° Lond. 1714.

— The second edition. 8° Lond. 1714.

The sultaness, a tragedy ... 8° Lond. 1717.

Love in a forest, a comedy ... 8° Lond. 1723.

The female fortune-teller, a comedy. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1726.

The tragedy of Medæa ... 8° Lond. 1731.

JOHNSON (CHARLES), captain.

A general history of the robberies and murders of the most notorious pyrates, and also their policies and government, from their first rise and settlement in the island of Providence in 1717 to 1724 ... 8° Lond. 1724.

A general and true history of the lives and actions of the most famous highwaymen, murderers, street robbers, &c., to which is added a genuine account of the voyages and plunders of the most noted pirates.

fol. Birmingham, 1742.

JOHNSON (CHARLES).

The ferns of Great Britain; illustrated by John E. Sowerby ... The descriptions, synonyms, &c., by C. Johnson. 8° Lond. 1855.

The fern allies: a supplement to The ferns of Great Britain. Illustrated by John E. Sowerby. The descriptions, synonyms, &c., by C. Johnson. 8° Lond. 1856.

British poisonous plants. 8° Lond. 1856.

JOHNSON (CUTHBERT WILLIAM), barrister, F.R.S.

An essay on the uses of salt for agricultural purposes, and in horticulture. 8° Lond. 1830.

The use of crushed bones, as manure. 8° Lond. 1836.

The law of bills of exchange, promissory notes, checks, &c. 12° Lond. 1837.

The life of Sir Edward Coke, Lord chief justice of England in the reign of James I., with memoirs of his contemporaries. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1837.

The farmer's encyclopædia, and dictionary of rural affairs. 8° Lond. 1842.

The annual register of agricultural implements ... With a history of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. By C. W. Johnson and Jabez Hare. 12° Lond. n. d.

The farmer's medical dictionary for the diseases of animals. 12° Lond. 1845.

Modern agricultural improvements, being a sequel to the British husbandry of the Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. 8° Lond. 1847.



On the cottages of agricultural labourers; with economical working plans, and estimates for their improved construction. By C. W. Johnson and Edward Cresy.

12° Lond. 1847.

Remarks on the use of salt in agriculture.

12° Lond. 1848.

The modern dairy and cowkeeper. 12° Lond. 1850.

On the fertilizers. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

The acts for promoting the public health, 1848 to 1851, to which is added, the practice of the general and local boards of health, with copious notes and tables.

12° Lond. 1852.

On fanitary improvements, a lecture ...

8° Lond. [1853.]

The farmers' almanac and calendar for 1855. By C. W. Johnson and William Shaw.

12° Lond. n. d.

Our house and garden: what we see, and what we do not see, in them.

12° Lond. 1864.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1864.

The advantages of railways to agriculture. By C. W. Johnson. Observations on the general importance of railways, by George W. Johnson.

8° Lond. n. d.

#### JOHNSON (DANIEL).

Sketches of field sports as followed by the natives of India, with observations on the animals.

8° Lond. 1822.

#### JOHNSON (DAVIS).

\* The last week in the life of Davis Johnson. By J. D. Wells. 1861.

#### JOHNSON (E.)

A Scripture catechism, and manual of Christian doctrine ...

12° Lond. 1859.

#### JOHNSON (EDMUND C.)

Tangible typography: or, how the blind read.

8° Lond. 1853.

The blind of London. Reprinted from "The Times," with additions.

8° Lond. n. d.

#### JOHNSON (EDWARD), M.D.

Letters to brother John, on life, health and disease.

12° Lond. 1837.

— Ninth edition.

12° Lond. 1847.

— [Another edition.]

12° Lond. 1859.

Nuces philosophicæ; or, the philosophy of things as developed from the study of the philosophy of words.

8° Lond. 1842.

The water cure. A lecture ...

8° Lond. [1843.]

Hydropathy. The theory, principles and practice of the water-cure.

12° Lond. 1843.

Results of hydropathy.

12° Lond. 1846.

The domestic practice of hydropathy.

8° Lond. 1849.

— Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1856.

— Fifth edition.

8° Lond. 1858.

The hydropathic treatment of diseases peculiar to women ... with some observations on the management of infants.

12° Lond. 1850.

#### JOHNSON (EDWARD J.), F.R.S.

Practical illustrations of the necessity for ascertaining the deviations of the compass ...

4° Lond. 1847.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1852.

#### JOHNSON (ELLEN).

The lord of the castle; a fairy legend.

12° Lond. 1861.

#### JOHNSON (EVANS), D.D.

Cafe of the church with reference to her synodical powers.

8° Lond. 1851.

The results of emancipation.

8° Dublin, 1868.

#### JOHNSON (REV. F. A.), B.A.

The Prince Consort memorial. The proposed Scientific college for Suffolk ... Second edition.

8° Lond. n. d.

#### JOHNSON (FRANCIS).

A dictionary, Persian, Arabic, and English.

4° Lond. 1852.

Selections from the MAHÁBHÁRATA. Edited by Francis Johnson.

#### JOHNSON (FRED. H.)

A winter's sketches in the South of France and the Pyrenees ...

8° Lond. 1857.

#### JOHNSON (G. B.)

The Book of common-prayer, and nonconformity: being a lecture ...

12° Birmingham, [1862.]

Daily words.

8° Birmingham, 1863.

Our principles: a guide for those holding or seeking fellowship in Congregational churches. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1868.

#### JOHNSON (G. M.)

Sermons, some of them on particular occasions.

8° Lond. 1826.

The village, a descriptive poem. To which are added, Warwick, and other pieces.

12° Lond. 1828.

#### JOHNSON (GEORGE), M.D.

On the diseases of the kidney ...

8° Lond. 1852.

On epidemic diarrhœa and cholera ... With a record of cases.

8° Lond. 1855.

An introductory address ... also, an inaugural lecture on materia medica and therapeutics.

8° Lond. 1857.

The laryngoscope: directions for its use ... two lectures ...

8° Lond. 1864.

Notes on cholera, its nature and its treatment.

8° Lond. 1866.

On epidemic diarrhœa and cholera: their nature and treatment.

8° Lond. 1866.

On cholera and choleraic diarrhœa; their nature, cause, and treatment: two lectures ...

8° Lond. 1870.

JOHNSON (GEORGE HENRY SACHEVERELL), M.A.,  
*dean of Wells.*

Sermons preached in Wells Cathedral.  
8° Lond. 1857.

JOHNSON (GEORGE WILLIAM).

Memoirs of John Selden, and notices of the political  
contest during his time. 8° Lond. 1835.

The stranger in India; or, three years in Calcutta. 2  
vols. 8° Lond. 1843.

A dictionary of modern gardening. 8° Lond. 1846.

The gardener's monthly volume. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1847.

The cottage gardeners' dictionary ... Edited by George  
W. Johnson. 8° Lond. 1852.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

— A supplement ... 8° Lond. 1868.

The poultry book ... By the rev. W. WINGFIELD;  
G. W. Johnson. 1853.

The British ferns popularly described, and illustrated by  
engravings of every species ... Second edition.

8° Lond. 1857.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

The chemistry of the world, being a popular explanation  
of the phenomena daily occurring in and around our persons,  
houses, gardens, and fields. 8° Lond. 1858.

Science and practice of gardening ...  
12° Lond. 1862.

Observations on the general importance of railways. [C.  
W. JOHNSON, *The advantage of railways to agriculture.*]

JOHNSON (H. C. ROSS), F.R.G.S.

A long vacation in the Argentine Alps, or where to  
fettle in the River Plate States. 8° Lond. 1868.

Walter Raleigh Sinjohn; a romancette.  
8° Lond. 1870.

JOHNSON (HENRY), M.D.

On the arrangement and nomenclature of mental disorders.  
A prize essay ... 8° Lond. 1843.

JOHNSON (HENRY COLEMAN).

The invifible univerfe difclofed; or, the real plan and  
government of the univerfe. 12° Lond. 1843.

JOHNSON (HENRY JAMES).

Clinical obfervations on difeafes of the genito-urinary  
organs. Part 1. Gonorrhœa and its confequences.  
8° Lond. 1851.

JOHNSON (HENRY ROBERT VAUGHAN).

Reports of cafes adjudged in the High Court of Chan-  
cery. ... 1854–58. By Edw. E. KAY and Henry  
R. Vaughan Johnson. 1855–59.

Reports of cafes adjudged in the High Court of Chancery,  
before Sir William Page Wood, Knt., vice Chancellor.  
1858–60. 8° Lond. 1860.

— 1859–62, by H. R. V. Johnson and George W.  
Hemming. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1861–63.

JOHNSON (HOWARD F.), M.D.

Refearches into the effects of cold water upon the  
healthy body ... 8° Lond. 1850.

The treatment of incurable difeafes. 8° Lond. 1851.

JOHNSON (HUMPHRY).

A new treatife of practical arithmetick ...  
12° Lond. 1710.

JOHNSON (J.)

The coftumes of the French Pyrenees, drawn on ftone  
by J. D. Harding, from original fketches by J. Johnson,  
Efq. 4° Lond. 1832.

JOHNSON (J. HENRY).

The patentee's manual ... By James JOHNSON and J.  
Henry Johnson. 1853.

JOHNSON (J. W.), M.D.

Adjuvantia in the medical treatment of hæmorrhoids and  
prolapfus ani, without the aid of knife, fciffors, ligature, pad,  
belt, or trufs; to which are added, a few remarks on pro-  
lapfus uteri. 8° Lond. n. d.

JOHNSON (JAMES).

A view of the jurisprudence of the Ifle of Man, with  
the hiftory of its ancient constitution, legislative government,  
and extraordinary privileges. 8° Edinb. 1811.

JOHNSON (JAMES), M.D.

Practical refearches on the nature, cure, and prevention  
of gout ... partly tranflated and condensed from the French  
of Guilbert and Hallé; with a critical examination of fome  
celebrated remedies and modes of treatment employed in  
this difeafe. 8° Lond. 1819.

An effay on morbid fenfibility of the ftomach and  
bowels, as the proximate caufe or charaëteriftic condition of  
indigeftion, nervous irritability, mental deprefcendency, hypo-  
chondriafis, &c. ... 8° Lond. 1827.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1828.

The reccfs, or autumnal relaxation in the Highlands and  
Lowlands; being the home circuit verfus foreign travel: a  
ferio-comic tour to the Hebrides, by Frederick Fag, Efq.,  
of Weftminfter [*Pfeud.*] 8° Lond. 1834.

The economy of health. Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1837.

Pilgrimages to the Spas in purfuit of health and recrea-  
tion; with an inquiry into the comparative merits of  
different mineral waters. 8° Lond. 1841.

Excursions to the principal mineral waters of England ...  
12° Lond. 1843.

A tour in Ireland; with meditations and reflections.  
12° Lond. 1844.

JOHNSON (JAMES).

The Scots mufical mufeum; confifting of upwards of  
fix hundred fongs, with proper baffes for the pianoforte; and  
now accompanied with copious notes and illuftrations of the  
lyric poetry and mufic of Scotland, by the late William

Stenhouse, with additional notes and illustrations. Second edition. In four volumes. 8° Edinb. 1853.

JOHNSON (JAMES), *of the Middle Temple*.

The patentee's manual; being a treatise on the law and practice of letters patent ... By James Johnson and J. Henry Johnson. 8° Lond. 1853.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

JOHNSON (JAMES RAWLINS), M.D.

A treatise on the medicinal leech ... 8° Lond. 1816.  
Further observations on the medicinal leech ... 8° Lond. 1825.

JOHNSON (Sir JOHN).

\* An account of the behaviour, confession, and last dying speech of Sir John Johnson, who was executed at Tyburn, on Tuesday the 23d day of December ... 1690, for stealing of Mrs. Mary Wharton ... 4° n. p. 1691.

JOHNSON (JOHN), M.A., *vicar of Cranbrook, Kent*, 1662–1725.

The propitiatory oblation in the holy eucharist truly stated, and defended ... in which some notice is taken of Dr. Hancock's answer to Dr. Hickes. [With a Postscript in answer to the charge of the bishop of Norwich.] [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1710.

The unbloody sacrifice and altar unvail'd and supported; in which the nature of the eucharist is explain'd according to the sentiments of the Christian church in the four first centuries ... 8° Lond. 1714.

— Part the second. 8° Lond. 1718.

A collection of the laws & canons of the Church of England from its first foundation to the Conquest, and from the Conquest to the reign of King Henry VIII., translated into English. A new edition. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1850–51.

\* Life ... By Thomas BRETT. 1748.

JOHNSON (JOHN), *lieutenant-colonel*.

Journey from India to England, through Persia, Georgia, Russia, Poland, and Prussia, in the year 1817. 4° Lond. 1818.

JOHNSON (JOHN), LL.D., *rector of Taxham with Welborne, Norfolk*.

Poems by William COWPER. Vol. III. containing ... a sketch of his life by his kinsman John Johnson, LL.D. 1825.

JOHNSON (JOHN).

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals of Maryland. By Richard W. GILL and John Johnson. 1830.

JOHNSON (JOHN).

A mathematical question, propounded by the Viceregent of the world; answered by the King of Glory. Enig-

matically represented, and demonstratively opened. Reprinted from the third edition. 8° Lond. [1859.]

JOHNSON (JOHN).

The expeditious coal reckoner; or, tables adapted to the use of agents and overmen employed in collieries upon the Tyne and Wear. 8° South Shields, n. d.

JOHNSON (JOHN B.).

The gun; and how to use it. 12° Lond. 1851.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.  
The dog; and how to break him: with his diseases and methods of cure. 12° Lond. 1851.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

JOHNSON (JOHN E.), B.C.L.

The Christian precept "Whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them" not applicable to the Irish Church question. 8° Lond. 1869.

JOHNSON (JOHN WILLES).

The travellers' guide through France, Italy, and Switzerland ... 12° Lond. 1828.

JOHNSON (JOSEPH).

Heroines of our time: being sketches of the lives of eminent women ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. [1860.]

Clever boys of our time, and how they became famous men. By the author of "Famous boys," and "Heroines of our time." 8° Lond. [1861.]

The interviews of great men: their influence on civilization ... By the author of "Heroines of our time," etc. 8° Lond. [1861.]

Living in earnest: with lessons and incidents from the lives of the great and good. 8° Lond. 1863.

Popular preachers of our time: their eloquence, ministry, and works. 12° Lond. [1864.]

Willing hearts and ready hands; or, the labours and triumphs of earnest women. 8° Lond. 1869.

JOHNSON (M.)

A lecture on reading, as a means of mental and moral improvement. 12° Lond. 1853.

JOHNSON (M. HAWKINS), F.G.S.

Flint: a paper ... 12° Lond. 1871.

JOHNSON (MANUEL JOHN), M.A., 1805–59.

Astronomical observations made at the Radcliffe Observatory. Made in the year 1840–46. Vols. I.–VII. 8° Oxford, 1842–48.

— Made in 1855–58. Vols. XVI.–XIX.

8° Oxford, 1856–61.

— Made in the years 1859–68, under the superintendence of the rev. Robert Main, M.A. Vols. XX.–XXX. 8° Oxford, 1862–71.

JOHNSON (MARY EUGENIA).

Heroines of history. 8° Lond. 1859.



## JOHNSON (OLIVER).

A collection of psalms & anthems, with the commandments and responses, the sanctus and Te Deum ...  
8° Oldbury, 1870.

## JOHNSON (R.)

An introduction to the study of history ...  
12° Lond. 1772.

## JOHNSON (R. L.), M.D.

Brilliant prospects. 8° Lond. 1870.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. [1871.]

## JOHNSON (REVERDY).

Reports of cases argued and determined in the General Court and Court of appeals of the state of Maryland ...  
By Thomas HARRIS and Reverdy Johnson. 1821.

## JOHNSON (RICHARD).

The nine worthies of London : explaining the honourable exercise of arms, the virtues of the valiant, and the memorable attempts of magnanimous minds ; pleasant for gentlemen, not unseemly for magistrates, and most profitable for prentises. 1592. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, viii. 422.]

The crown garland of golden roses : consisting of ballads and songs. From the edition of 1612. Edited by W. Chappell [for the Percy Society, vol. 6.] 8° Lond. 1842.

The renowned history of the seven champions of Christendom ... and their sons. 8° Halifax, 1862.

The seven champions of Christendom ... A new and complete edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

A most pleasant history of Tom a Lincolne. [W. J. THOMS, *A collection of early prose romances*, ii.]

## JOHNSON (RICHARD).

Grammatical commentaries, or an apparatus to a new national grammar, by way of animadversion upon Lilly's system. 8° Lond. 1706.

Aristarchus Anti-Bentleianus, quadraginta sex Bentleii errores super Horatii odarum libro primo spissos nonullos et erubescendos : item per notas universas in Latinitate lapsus foedissimos nonaginta ostendens.  
8° Nottinghamiae, 1717.

## JOHNSON (HON. ROBERT).

\* Report of the trial at bar of the hon. Mr. Justice Johnson, one of the justices of his Majesty's Court of common pleas in Ireland, for a libel ... Taken in short hand by T. Jenkins and G. Farquharson.  
8° Lond. 1806.

## JOHNSON (ROBERT).

An inaugural lecture developing a system of female education ... 8° Lond. 1851.

Syllabus of a series of lectures, exercises & conversations, on the physical and mental sciences, and their most important domestic applications ... Fourth edition.  
8° Lond. 1855.

A lecture on female education, with special reference to the system pursued at Belfize college for ladies.  
8° Lond. 1860.

## JOHNSON (ROBERT J.)

Specimens of early French architecture, selected chiefly from the churches of the Ile de France, and illustrated in geometrical drawings and perspective views.  
fol. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1864.

## JOHNSON (ROBERT WILLIAM), M.A., incumbent of Packwood, Warwickshire.

The world enlightened by the restoration of Judah's palace. A sermon ... [*AAs* xv. 14-18.]  
8° Lond. 1845.

"The Son of Man cometh," argued in a letter to a friend. 12° Lond. [1846.]

A fragment of subject matter for historians ; being a letter to the rev. Samuel R. Maitland, D.D., F.R.S., to which are added twenty-three questions. 8° Lond. 1858.

St. John the Baptist and his persecutors : a poem.

8° Lond. 1869.

## JOHNSON (REV. SAMUEL), 1649-1703.

Works [*with* Some memorials of his life.]

fol. Lond. 1710.

Julian the Apostate : being a short account of his life ; the sense of the primitive Christians about his succession ; and their behaviour towards him. Together with a comparison of Popery and paganism. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1682.

The absolute impossibility of transubstantiation demonstrated. [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1688.

— The second edition. [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1688.

A letter from a freeholder, to the rest of the freeholders of England, and all others, who have votes in the choice of parliament-men. [*Anon.*] [*No title-page.*]

4° n. p. [1688.]

The way to peace amongst all Protestants : being a letter of reconciliation sent by Bp. Ridley to Bp. Hooper, with some observations upon it. [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1688.

Purgatory prov'd by miracles : collected out of Roman-Catholic authors. With some remarkable histories relating to British, English, and Irish Saints. With a preface concerning the miracles. [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1688.

Julian's arts to undermine and extirpate Christianity. Together with answers to Constantius the apostate, and Jovian.

8° Lond. 1689.

Remarks upon Dr. Sherlock's book, intituled The case of resistance of the supreme powers stated and resolved, according to the doctrine of the Holy Scriptures.

8° Lond. 1689.

Remarks upon Dr. Sherlock's book intituled, The case of allegiance due to sovereign princes, stated and resolved, &c. Second edition. [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. ; repr. Edinb. 1691.

\* Observations upon Mr. Johnson's Remarks upon Dr. Sherlock's book of non-resistance. 4° Lond. 1689.

An argument proving, that the abrogation of King James by the people of England from the regal throne, and the promotion of the Prince of Orange, one of the royal family, to the throne of the kingdom in his stead, was according to

the constitution of the English government, and prescribed by it. In opposition to the false and treacherous hypotheses of usurpation, conquest, desertion, and of taking the powers that are upon content. 4° Lond. 1692.

\* A letter to Mr. Samuel Johnson, occasion'd by his argument, proving that the abrogation of King James, &c. [No title-page.] 4° n. p. [1692.]

An essay concerning parliaments at a certainty; or the Kalends of May. 4° Lond. 1693.

— Reprinted ... with notes by the editor.

8° Lond. 1817.

Notes upon the Phoenix edition of the Pastoral letter. Part I. [Title-page wanting.] 4° Lond. 1694.

JOHNSON (SAMUEL), of *Chefbire*.

Hurlothrumbo: or, the super-natural.

4° Lond. 1729.

The blazing comet: the mad lovers; or, the beauties of the poets; a play. 8° Lond. 1732.

JOHNSON (SAMUEL), M.A.

The resurrection of the same body, as asserted & illustrated by St. Paul. A sermon ... [1 Cor. xv. 36-38.] 8° Lond. 1733.

JOHNSON (SAMUEL), LL.D., 1709-84.

Works, together with his life, and notes on his Lives of the poets, by Sir John Hawkins. 15 vols.

8° Lond. 1787-89.

— A new edition, with an essay on his life and genius, by Arthur Murphy, Esq. 12 vols. 8° Lond. 1823.

The poetical works of Johnson, Parnell, Gray, and Smollett. With memoirs, critical dissertations, and explanatory notes, by the rev. George Gilfillan.

8° Edinb. 1855.

London, a poem in imitation of the third satire of Juvenal. Second edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1738.

Marmor Norfolciense: or an essay on an ancient prophetic inscription, in monkish rhyme, lately discover'd near Lynn in Norfolk. By Probus Britannicus [Pseud.]

8° Lond. 1739.

The vanity of human wishes; the tenth satire of Juvenal imitated by S. Johnson. 4° Lond. 1749.

The plan of a dictionary of the English language; addressed to the ... Earl of Chesterfield ...

4° Lond. 1747.

A dictionary of the English language; in which the words are deduced from their originals, and illustrated in their different significations by examples from the best writers; to which are prefixed a history of the language and an English grammar. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1755.

— With ... corrections ... and ... additions, by the rev. H. J. Todd. 5 vols. 4° Lond. 1818.

— Founded on that of Dr. Samuel Johnson as edited by the rev. H. J. Todd, M.A. By Robert Gordon Latham, M.A. In two volumes. 4° Lond. 1866.

— Abstracted from the folio edition, by the author. Sixth edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1778.

— Carefully condensed from the larger editions.

12° Lond. [1862.]

— A new edition, adapted to the present state of English literature, etc. By P. Austin Nuttall, LL.D.

12° Lond. 1856.

— A new edition, &c. ... With a useful collection of philological, literary, and historical articles, intended for general reference. 12° Lond. 1856.

Johnson and Walker's Dictionary: with the addition of several thousand words, by R. S. Jameson, Esq.

8° Lond. 1828.

An abridgement of Johnson's Dictionary in English and Bengalee. To which is subjoined a short list of French and Latin words and phrases in common use among English authors. By John Mendies. 8° Serampore, 1822.

The Rambler [Nos. 1-8. Tuesday, March 20, 1749-50—Saturday, April 14, 1750.] [Anon.]

fol. [Lond.] 1749-50.

— [British Essayists, xix-xxii.]

The false alarm. The second edition. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1770.

\* A letter to Samuel Johnson. 1770. [By John Wilkes.]

A journey to the Western Islands of Scotland. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1775.

Political tracts. Containing The false alarm. Falkland's Islands. The patriot. And, Taxation no tyranny. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1776.

The works of the English poets. With prefaces biographical and critical. 1779-90.

Prefaces biographical and critical, to The works of the English poets. 10 vols. 12° Lond. 1779-81.

— [Another edition, entitled: The lives of the most eminent English poets. With critical observations on their works.] 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1819.

— With notes, corrective and explanatory, by Peter Cunningham, F.S.A. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Completed by William Hazlitt. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1854.

— [Another edition.] 3 vols.

12° Oxford, 1864-65.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1868.

\* Remarks on Johnson's life of Milton. 1780. [By Francis Blackburne.]

The idler. With additional essays. Fourth edition. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1783.

— [British Essayists, xxxiii.]

\* Letters to and from the late Samuel Johnson; to which are added some poems ... published from the original MSS. in her possession, by Hester Lynch Piozzi. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1788.

Diary of a journey in north Wales in the year 1774. Edited with illustrative notes by R. Duppa, LL.B.

8° Lond. 1816.

\* The wisdom of the Rambler, Adventurer, and Idler. 8° Lond. 1848.

Rasselas, and select poems. (In the phonetic spelling.) 8° Lond. 1849.

Rasselas, a tale. With introductory remarks ... etc.; and a life of Dr. Johnson ... By the rev. John Hunter, M.A. 12° Lond. 1860.

- With an introduction by the rev. William West, B.A.  
8° Lond. 1869.
- Prayers and meditations. With a preface by the rev.  
William Grefley, M.A. 12° Lichfield, 1860.
- \* *Johnfoniana*; or, supplement to Boswell: being anecdotes and sayings of Dr. Johnson. 8° Lond. 1836.
- \* The table talk of Samuel Johnson.  
12° Edinb. [1867.]
- \* Life. By Sir John HAWKINS, Knt. 1787.
- \* Life. By James BOSWELL, Esq. 1791.
- \* Life ... By Robert ANDERSON, M.D. 1815.
- \* Graphic illustrations of the life and times of Samuel Johnson, LL.D. 8° Lond. 1837.
- \* Life. By John Fuller RUSSELL. 1847.
- \* Dr. Johnson: his religious life and his death ... 1850. [By Robert ARMITAGE.]
- \* Life ... By M. A. DONNE.

JOHNSON (SAMUEL), D.D., *president of King's College, New York.*

- \* Life. By Thomas Bradbury CHANDLER, D.D. 1824.

JOHNSON (SAMUEL W.), M.A.

How crops grow: a treatise on the chemical composition, structure, and life of the plant ... Revised, with numerous additions, and adapted for English use, by Arthur Herbert Church, M.A., and William T. Thifelton Dyer, M.A. 8° Lond. 1869.

JOHNSON (THOMAS), M.D. D. 1644.

*Opuscula omnia botanica: nuperrime edita a T. S. Ralph.* 4° Lond. 1848.

*Mercurius botanicus, five plantarum gratia fufcepti itineris anno 1634 descriptio ... Huic accessit De thermis Bathonicis tractatus.* 8° Lond. 1634.

JOHNSON (THOMAS), M.A.

The insufficiency of the law of nature. A sermon ... [2 Cor. iii. 5.] 8° Camb. 1731.

JOHNSON (THOMAS).

A mafonic poem on the new charity school for free-mafons' female children, erected in St. George's Fields, A.L. 5798, A.D. 1794 ... 4° Lond. 1795.

JOHNSON (THOMAS).

An address to the freemen of Lancaster, on the subject of their charter. 8° Lond. 1817.

JOHNSON (THOMAS), A.M.

*Graecorum epigrammatum et poematum delectus: cum versione et notis ... Editio nova ...* 12° Eton, 1861.

JOHNSON (THOMAS BURGELAND).

Physiological observations on mental fufceptibility; the influence of education on the varieties of the human race and the brute creation. 12° Lond. 1837.

The gamekeepers' directory ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

JOHNSON (W. ALFRED), M.D.

Bed-side letters on hydropathy ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Fourth edition. 8° Dublin, 1859.

JOHNSON (W. B.), M.B.

History of the progress and present state of animal chemistry. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1803.

JOHNSON (WALTER), M.D.

An essay on the diseases of young women. 12° Lond. 1849.

The morbid emotions of women; their origin, tendencies and treatment. 12° Lond. 1850.

Hydropathic statistics: or a lecture on hydropathy ... 8° Lond. 1851.

Homoeopathy; a popular exposition and defence of its principles and practice. 8° Lond. 1852.

A summary outline of the water cure ... 12° Lond. 1855.

The domestic management of children in health and disease on hydropathic and homoeopathic principles. 8° Lond. 1857.

Alcohol: what it does; and what it cannot do ... With an appendix by Edward Johnson, M.D. 12° Lond. n. d.

JOHNSON (WILLIAM).

Lexicon chymicum. 8° Lond. 1652.

JOHNSON (WILLIAM).

Reports of cafes adjudged in the Supreme Court of Judicature in the State of New-York, from January term 1799 to January term 1803: together with cafes determined in the Court for correction of errors, during that period. 3 vols. 8° New-York, 1808-12.

Reports of cafes argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Judicature, and in the Court for the trial of impeachments and the correction of errors, in the State of New-York. 1806-23. 20 vols. 8° New-York, 1811-23.

A digest of the cafes decided and reported in the Supreme Court of Judicature, and the Court for the correction of errors, in the State of New-York, from January term 1799 to October term 1813. 8° Albany, 1815.

Reports of cafes adjudged in the Court of Chancery of New-York. 1814-23. 7 vols. 8° Albany, 1816-24.

JOHNSON (WILLIAM).

The practical draughtfman's book of industrial designs ... Founded upon the "Nouveau cours raisonné de dessin industriel" of MM. Armengaud, aîné, Armengaud, jeune, and Amouroux ... Second edition. 4° Lond. 1860.

JOHNSON (WILLIAM), M.A.

Eton reform. 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1861.

Lucretius, an introduction to the art of writing Latin lyric verses. Parts I. II. 8° Eton, 1871.



## JOHNSON (WILLIAM).

The oriental races and tribes, residents and visitors of Bombay: a series of photographs, with letter-press descriptions. Vol. I. Gujarāt, Kutch, and Kāthiawār.

fol. Lond. 1863.

— Vol. II. Māhārāshtrū, or Marāthā country.

fol. Lond. 1866.

## JOHNSONE (FOWLER DE).

A vindication of the book of Genesis; addressed to the rev. William Buckland, D.D.

8° Lond. 1838.

## JOHNSTON (Mifs ).

Ellen, a tale of Ireland.

12° Lond. 1843.

JOHNSTON (A.), *major*.

Narrative of the operations of a detachment in an expedition to Candy, in the island of Ceylon, in the year 1804; with some observations on the previous campaign, and on the nature of Candian warfare. 8° Lond. 1810.

## JOHNSTON (A. G.)

Letters to a nobleman, proving a late Prime minister [*the Duke of Portland*] to have been Junius ... With an appendix containing a celebrated case published by Almon in 1768. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1816.

JOHNSTON (ALEXANDER), *W.S.*

Genealogical account of the family of Johnston of that ilk, formerly of Caskieben, in the shire of Aberdeen, and of its principal branches.

4° Edinb. 1832.

## JOHNSTON (ALEXANDER KEITH), LL.D., F.R.G.S.

The national atlas of historical, commercial, and political geography ... accompanied by maps and illustrations of the physical geography of the globe, by Dr. Heinrich Berghaus, and an ethnographic map of Europe, by Dr. Gustaf Kohnst.

fol. Edinb. 1843.

The physical atlas, a series of maps & notes, illustrating the geographical distribution of natural phenomena. Based on the *Physikalischer Atlas* of professor H. Berghaus ...

fol. Edinb. 1848.

Atlas to Alison's History of Europe ... With a concise vocabulary of military and marine terms. A new edition.

4° Edinb. 1850.

Dictionary of geography, descriptive, physical, statistical, and historical, forming a complete general gazetteer of the world.

8° Lond. 1850.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

— New edition, revised to May 1859.

8° Lond. 1859.

— New edition, revised to April 1860.

8° Lond. 1860.

— New edition, revised to February 1862.

8° Lond. 1862.

— New edition, revised to August 1864.

8° Lond. 1864.

— New edition, revised to July 1867.

8° Lond. 1867.

Johnston's plan of EDINBURGH and Leith in 1851.

Historical notice of the progress of the ordnance survey in Scotland. (Extracted from the Proceedings of the Royal Society.)

8° Edinb. 1851.

Atlas of skeleton charts for the direction and force of winds and currents, and other phenomena, in the Arabian Sea, the Red Sea, the Persian Gulf, and Bay of Bengal. With a preliminary notice, by Dr. George Buist, LL.D.

fol. Edinb. 1854.

General map of Europe ... 4° Edinb. 1855.

— Travelling map of England. 12° Edinb. [1855.]

— Travelling map of Ireland. 12° Edinb. [1855.]

— Travelling map of Scotland. 12° Edinb. [1855.]

Atlas of the United States, by H. D. ROGERS and A. K. Johnston. 1857.

The royal atlas of modern geography ...

fol. Edinb. 1861.

Handy royal atlas of modern geography ...

fol. Edinb. 1868.

The geographical distribution of wealth. By Alexander Keith Johnston. II. Historical notes regarding the Merchant company of Edinburgh and the widows' scheme and hospitals. [By A. K. Mackie.] 8° Edinb. 1862.

Index geographicus; being a list alphabetically arranged of the principal places on the globe ... compiled specially with reference to Keith Johnston's Royal Atlas, but applicable to all modern atlases and maps.

8° Edinb. 1864.

The new cabinet atlas of the actual geography of the world. With a complete index. 4° Edinb. 1865.

School atlas of classical geography ... With a complete index ... by T. Harvey, M.A., Oxon., and E. Worsley, Magd. Coll., Oxford. A new and enlarged edition.

4° Edinb. 1866.

— A new and enlarged edition. 8° Edinb. 1867.

The middle-class atlas of general geography.

8° Edinb. [1869.]

School atlas of physical geography ... New and enlarged edition.

8° Edinb. 1869.

School atlas of astronomy ... New and enlarged edition; with an elementary survey of the heavens designed as an accompaniment to this atlas, by Robert Grant.

8° Edinb. 1869.

## JOHNSTON (ALICE).

\*A memoir ... By the rev. James GAILEY. 1863.

## JOHNSTON (ARTHUR), M.D. See ARTHUR JOHNSTON.

JOHNSTON (BRYCE), D.D., *minister of Holywood*, 1747–1805.

General view of the agriculture of the county of Dumfries, with observations on the means of its improvement.

4° Lond. 1794.

An essay on the way to restore and perpetuate peace, good order, and prosperity, to the nations.

12° Edinb. 1801.

## JOHNSTON (CHARLES).

The history of Arfaces, Prince of Betlis. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1774.

The history of John Juniper, Esq., alias Juniper Jack ...  
By the editor of the *Adventures of a guinea*. 3 vols.  
12° Lond. 1781.

JOHNSTON (CHARLES).

Sonnets, original and translated. 8° Lond. 1823.

JOHNSTON (CHARLES), M.R.C.S.

Travels in Southern Abyssinia ... 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1844.

JOHNSTON (DAVID), D.D.

The heinousness and aggravation of theft, illustrated in  
a sermon ... [*Eph. iv. 28.*] 8° Edinb. 1788.

JOHNSTON (DAVID), M.D.

A general view of the present system of public education  
in France. 8° Edinb. 1827.

A letter addressed to the rt. hon. Robert Peel, in con-  
sequence of a motion lately made in Parliament for leave to  
bring in a bill for the better regulating of lunatic establish-  
ments. 8° Edinb. 1828.

A general, medical, and statistical history of the present  
condition of public charity in France. 8° Edinb. 1829.

JOHNSTON (ELLEN).

Autobiography, poems and songs. 8° Glasg. 1867.

JOHNSTON (FRANCIS).

The work of God and the work of man in conversion.  
A course of lectures. 8° Edinb. 1848.

JOHNSTON (GEORGE), M.D., 1798–1855.

A flora of Berwick-upon-Tweed. Vol. I.  
12° Lond. 1829.

A history of the British zoophytes. 8° Edinb. 1838.

A history of British sponges and lithophytes.  
8° Edinb. 1842.

An introduction to conchology; or, elements of the  
natural history of molluscous animals. 8° Lond. 1850.

The botany of the eastern Borders, with the popular  
names and uses of the plants, and of the customs and be-  
liefs, which have been associated with them.  
8° Lond. 1853.

JOHNSTON (GEORGE), M.D.

A catalogue of the British non-parasitical worms in the  
collection of the British Museum. 8° Lond. 1865.

JOHNSTON (GEORGE), D.D.

Letters on the clerico-police tax; and on the union  
of Church and State. 8° Edinb. 1864.

JOHNSTON (HELEN F. H.)

Drinking to the glory of God ... 8° Lond. 1866.

JOHNSTON (J. FIELD).

McCaul v. Colenso. Libel: report of the trial in McCaul  
v. Colenso, in the Court of proper pleas, Dublin, before  
Chief Justice Shanahan and a special jury.  
8° Dublin, 1863.

JOHNSTON (J. G.)

The truth: consisting of letters just received from  
emigrants to the Australian colonies. With an introduction  
and notes. 8° Edinb. 1839.

JOHNSTON (JAMES).

The opium trade in China. By an eyewitness. To  
which is added, a voice from India on the opium question.  
8° Lond. 1858.

JOHNSTON (JAMES), *St. James' Free Church,*  
*Glasgow.*

The primitive Sabbath restored by Christ: an historical  
argument derived from ancient records of China, Egypt,  
and other lands. 8° Lond. 1868.

Religious destitution in Glasgow. 8° Glasg. 1870.

JOHNSTON (JAMES F. W.), 1796–1855.

Lectures on agricultural chemistry and geology.  
8° Edinb. 1844.

On the use of lime in agriculture. 8° Edinb. 1849.

Experimental agriculture ... 8° Edinb. 1849.

Notes on North America, agricultural, economical, and  
social. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1851.

The chemistry of common life. 2 vols.  
8° Edinb. 1855.

Instructions for the analysis of soils, limestones and  
manures. Fourth edition. 8° Edinb. 1858.

Catechism of agricultural chemistry and geology. Sixty-  
seventh thousand. 8° Edinb. 1870.

Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology. Ninth  
edition, edited by Geo. T. Atkinson, B.A., F.C.S.  
8° Edinb. 1871.

JOHNSTON (JOHN), *professor of divinity.* See John  
JOHNSTON.

JOHNSTON (JOHN), M.D. See John JOHNSTON.

JOHNSTON (JOHN), *Edinburgh.*

Sermons: to which is prefixed a biographical memoir of  
the author. 8° Edinb. 1834.

JOHNSTON (REV. JOHN).

The cross and the crown, or the trials and triumphs of  
the Scottish kirk: a poem ... 8° Lond. 1871

JOHNSTON (JOHN B.)

Remains of the rev. Robert SHIRRA ... With a memoir  
by the rev. John B. Johnston ... 1850.

JOHNSTON (JOSEPH).

A vindication of the bishop of Condom's Exposition of  
the doctrine of the Catholic Church. In answer to a book  
[by Wake] entitled, An exposition of the doctrine of the  
Church of England, etc. With a letter from the said  
bishop. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1686.

## JOHNSTON (JOSEPH).

Oppression : or, the tyranny of nations : a poem.  
8° Manchester, 1867.

## JOHNSTON (KEITH), Jun.

Hand book of physical geography. (Middle class series.)  
8° Edinb. 1870.

The half-crown atlas of physical geography.  
8° Edinb. [1870.]

A map of the lake region of eastern Africa, showing the sources of the Nile recently discovered by Dr. Livingstone ; with notes ...  
8° Edinb. 1870.

The half-crown atlas of British history.  
8° Edinb. [1871.]

## JOHNSTON (LEWIS F. C.)

Institutes of the civil law of Spain, by Doctors D. Ignatius Jordan de Asso y DEL RIO, and D. Miguel de Manuel y Rodriguez. Translated from the Spanish ... by Lewis F. C. Johnston.

## JOHNSTON (M. A.)

The ladies' college and school examiner ...  
12° Lond. 1867.

— Key. 12° Lond. 1867.

## JOHNSTON (NATHANAEAL).

The excellency of monarchical government, especially of the English monarchy ... fol. Lond. 1686.

Affurance of abby and other church lands in England, to the possessors, cleared from the doubts and arguments raised about the danger of resumption. 8° Lond. 1687.

The dear bargain. Or, a true representation of the state of the English nation under the Dutch. In a letter to a friend. [Anon.] 4° n. p. [1689?]

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, x. 349.]

## JOHNSTON (RICHARD), A.M., curate of Ballymore.

"An Israelite indeed : " containing memoir and letters of John Henry. 8° Dublin, 1854.

An aged pilgrim : a memorial [of Sophia Cheney or Johnston.] 8° Lond. [1869.]

JOHNSTON (ROBERT), *historian*. See ROBERT JOHNSTON.

## JOHNSTON (ROBERT).

\* An authentic account of the trial, sentence, and execution of Robert Johnston. 12° Edinb. 1819.

## JOHNSTON (ROBERT), Jun., W.S.

An exposition of the present state of the Established Church in Edinburgh. With suggestions for increasing its efficiency. 8° Edinb. 1835.

JOHNSTON (ROBERT), *Baptist minister, Beverley*.

Christian baptism calmly explained. In answer to the rev. Thomas Stratten's Discourse on infant baptism. 12° Lond. 1844.

## JOHNSTON (ROBERT).

The school arithmetic ... with hints on the improved method of teaching arithmetic. 8° Lond. 1860.

The Civil service arithmetic ... 12° Lond. 1863.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1864.

— Seventh edition. 12° Lond. 1870.

A key to The Civil service arithmetic ...  
8° Lond. 1868.

Answers to the arithmetical questions in the eighth Civil service report. 8° Lond. 1863.

The Civil service spelling book ... 8° Lond. 1868.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

Civil service précis ... 8° Lond. 1869.

— New edition enlarged. 8° Lond. 1871.

Civil service guide ... 8° Lond. 1869.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

A guide for candidates for the excise, with examination papers of 1871 ... 8° Lond. 1871.

English composition and essay-writing ...  
8° Lond. 1871.

The competitive geography of the British isles. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

## JOHNSTON (ROBERT W.)

The telegraph and its proposed acquisition by the government. 8° Edinb. 1867.

The Queen's message, or twenty words for a shilling ; being a popular exposition of the system of postal telegraphs ... [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1871.

## JOHNSTON (SAMUEL), S.T.B.

The advantage of employing the poor in useful labour, and mischief of idleness, or ill judg'd business. In a sermon ... [Prov. xiii. 23.] The second edition. 8° Lond. 1726.

## JOHNSTON (THOMAS).

General view of the agriculture of the county of Tweedale, with observations on the means of its improvement. 4° Lond. 1794.

General view of the agriculture of the county of Selkirkshire, with observations on the means of its improvement. 4° Lond. 1794.

## JOHNSTON (W. H.)

Loftus's inland revenue officers' manual ...  
8° Lond. 1863.

JOHNSTON (SIR WILLIAM), *of Kirkhill*.

Letter to Sir James Gibson Craig, Bart. 8° Edinb. 1841.

\* Bailie Johnston refuted by attested statements of facts. 8° Edinb. 1841.

\* Report of jury trial, the rev. David DOBBIE ... against Sir William Johnston, and George Eliza Ruffell. 1861.

## JOHNSTON (WILLIAM).

England as it is, political, social, and industrial, in the middle of the nineteenth century. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1851.

JOHNSTON (WILLIAM), *horticultural chemist, gardener, and cartwright, Peterhead*.

The life and times of William Johnston. Written by



himself, and edited from the original MSS., by Reginald Alenarley, Esq. 12° Peterhead, 1859.

### JOHNSTON (WILLIAM), M.A.

Nighthade: a novel. 8° Lond. 1857.  
 — [Another edition.] With a preface, by the rev. George Gilfillan. 8° Lond. [1858.]  
 Ribbonism, and its remedy: a letter, addressed to the rt. hon. the Earl of Derby. 8° Dublin, 1858.  
 Freshfield. 8° Lond. n. d.

### JOHNSTON (WILLIAM DOWNES), M.A., rector of Milton-next-Gravefend.

An order for family prayer, on the plan of a liturgy. 8° Gravefend, 1844.  
 — Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

### JOHNSTONE, Chevalier de.

Memoirs of the rebellion in 1745 and 1746; translated from a French MS. 4° Lond. 1820.  
 Additional notes to the memoirs of the Rebellion, by the Chevalier de Johnstone. From the second edition of that work. 8° Lond. 1821.  
 Memoirs of the Chevalier de Johnstone. Translated from the original French MS. of the Chevalier, by Charles Winchester, advocate, Aberdeen. In three volumes. 8° Aberdeen, 1870-71.

### JOHNSTONE ( ).

The table talker, or brief essays on society and literature. [Anon.] 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1840.

### JOHNSTONE (HON. ANDREW COCHRANE).

\* Defence of the hon. Andrew Cochrane Johnstone; including a view of the evidence produced on his trial. 8° Edinb. 1806.

### JOHNSTONE (ANN).

\* Memoir of the late Mrs. Ann Johnstone, Willow Park, Greenock. 8° Edinb. 1846.

### JOHNSTONE (ARCHIBALD), of Warriston.

\* [Proclamation "by the commander in chief of his Majesty's forces in Scotland" for Lord Wariston's apprehension. Edinburgh, 16th July, 1660.] S.Sh. Edinb. 1660.

### JOHNSTONE (AUGUSTA).

A woman's preachings for woman's practice. In various phases of feminine life. 8° Lond. 1857.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.  
 A few out of thousands: their sayings and doings. 8° Lond. 1859.  
 A message from Whitechapel. 8° Lond. n. d.

### JOHNSTONE (C. LAURA).

☞ The Scripture picture story-book. 8° Lond. [1866.]  
 Bible stories and pictures for the young. 8° Lond. [1866.]

### JOHNSTONE (CHRISTINA JANE).

Elizabeth de Bruce. By the author of *Clan-Albin*. 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1827.  
 Nights of the round table; or stories of Aunt Jane and her friends. By the author of "The diversions of Hollycot," &c. First series. 8° Edinb. 1823.  
 — Second series. 8° Edinb. 1832.  
 The Edinburgh tales. Conducted by Mrs. Johnstone. 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1845-46.  
 The cook and housewife's manual: a practical system of modern domestic cookery and family management ... By Mistress Margaret Dods, of the Cleikum Inn, St. Ronans [Pfeud.] To which is added a comprehensive treatise on domestic brewing. Eighth edition. 8° Edinb. 1847.  
 Clan-Albyn: a national tale. 8° Lond. 1853.

### JOHNSTONE (G.), A.M.

The unpardonable sin; a sermon ... [Matt. xii. 31.] 12° Liverpool, 1858.

### JOHNSTONE (GEORGE), M.P.

Thoughts on our acquisitions in the East Indies; particularly respecting Bengal. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1771.

### JOHNSTONE (J. B.), *Wolflee*.

What does the missionary box say? a missionary address to children. 12° Edinb. 1849.

### JOHNSTONE (J. B.)

Morley Ashton; or, a sea voyage. Dramatised from James Grant's popular novel that appeared in the "London Journal." 8° Lond. n. d.

### JOHNSTONE (REV. JAMES), M.A., chaplain to the British embassy, Copenhagen.

Anecdotes of Olave the Black, King of Man, and the Hebridian princes of the Somerled family, to which are added xviii eulogies on Haco King of Norway, by Snorro Sturlson poet to that monarch. Now first published in the original Icelandic, from the Flateyan, and other manuscripts; with a literal version and notes. 8° n. p. 1780.

Lodbrokar-quida ... With a free English translation by James Johnstone. 1782. See KRÁKUMÁL.

The Norwegian account of Haco's expedition against Scotland A.D. MCC.LXIII., now first published in the original Icelandic from the Flateyan and Frisian MSS., with a literal English version and notes. 12° n. p. 1782.

Antiquitates Celto-Scandicæ, five series rerum gestarum inter nationes Britannicarum insularum et gentes septentrionales; ex Snorrone; Landnama-boc; Egilli Scallagrim-Saga; Njala-Saga; O. Tryggvafonar-Saga; Orkneyinga-Saga; Hriggiar-Stikki; Knytlinga-Saga; Speculo regali, &c. 4° Hauniae, 1786.

Antiquitates Celto-Normannicæ, containing the Chronicle of Man and the Isles, abridged by Camden, and now first published, complete, from the original MS. in the British Museum, with an English translation and notes; to which

are added extracts from the *Annals of Ulster* and Sir J. Ware's *Antiquities of Ireland* ... 8° Copenhagen, 1786.

JOHNSTONE (JAMES), M.D.

A discourse on the phenomena of sensation, as connected with the mental, physical, and instinctive faculties of man. 8° Lond. 1841.

JOHNSTONE (JAMES).

Protest against the Free Church's recent surrender of Christ's headship to Cæsar. 8° n. p. 1862.

Popular appeal in favour of a new version of Scripture. 2 parts. 8° Perth, 1864-65.

The presbytery of the Scriptures; also a new translation and exposition of Isaiah liii. 2. 8° Edinb. 1867.

— [Another edition.] 8° Edinb. 1869.

JOHNSTONE (JOHN).

Account of the most approved mode of draining land, according to the system practised by Mr. Joseph Elkington ... 4° Edinb. 1797.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1814.

— Third edition. 4° Edinb. 1834.

JOHNSTONE (JOHN).

Poems on various subjects, but chiefly illustrative of the manners and superstitions of Annandale. 12° Dumfries, 1826.

JOHNSTONE (JOHN), M.D.

The works of Samuel PARR ... with memoirs of his life and writings by John Johnstone, M.D. 1828.

JOHNSTONE (JOHN), *rector of Overton, Hants.*

The way to life, set forth in several sermons. 8° Lond. 1841.

JOHNSTONE (REV. JOHN W.), A.B., *Portumna, Ireland.*

The Sabbath: its origin, obligation, character, and advantages. 8° Lond. 1859.

JOHNSTONE (REV. ROBERT), LL.B.

Lectures exegetical and practical on the Epistle of James, with a new translation of the epistle, and notes on the Greek text. 8° Edinb. 1871.

JOHNSTONE (REV. THOMAS).

The history of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and its vicinity. 12° Berwick, 1817.

JOHNSTONE (W. B.), R.S.A.

Catalogue, descriptive and historical, of the National Gallery of Scotland, under the management of the Board of manufactures. 8° Edinb. 1859.

— Sixteenth edition. 8° Edinb. 1867.

JOHNSTONE (WILLIAM GROSART).

The nature-printed British sea-weeds: a history, accompanied by figures and dissections, of the algæ of the British

Isles. By William Grosart Johnstone and Alexander Croall. Nature-printed by Henry Bradbury. In four volumes. 8° Lond. 1859-60.

JOHNSTONE (WILLIAM HENRY), M.A., *chaplain of Addiscombe.*

Israel after the flesh; the Judaism of the Bible separated from its spiritual religion. 8° Lond. 1850.

Sunday & the Sabbath: or, the reasons for identifying the Lord's-day of the Apostles with the Sabbath of Moses. 8° Lond. 1853.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1856.

Israel in the world: or, the mission of the Hebrews to the great military monarchies. 8° Lond. 1854.

The image of the invisible: or, the life of Christ, viewed in relation to St. Peter's promise, that we are to be partakers of the divine nature. 8° Lond. 1856.

An elementary treatise on logarithms, illustrated by carefully selected examples. 12° Lond. 1859.

A timely tract. Forgiveness & absolution. 8° Lond. 1859.

JOHNSTOUN (ARCHIBALD), *of Warriston.* See Archibald JOHNSTONE.

JOHNSTOUN (JAMES).

Panegyric essays upon the prayer, Lord, pity the people; the only words of William I., Prince of Orange ... at his sudden & violent death, 10th July 1584. By a gentleman of Middlesex. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1731.

More essays of panegyrics upon the last words of William the First, Prince of Orange; the founder of the government of the United Provinces. By a gentleman of Middlesex. 8° Lond. 1731.

JOHNSTOUN (JAMES), LL.D.

A juridical dissertation concerning the Scripture doctrine of marriage contracts, and the marriages of cousin-germans. 8° Lond. 1734.

JOINER.

The guide to trade. The joiner and cabinetmaker. 8° Lond. 1839.

JOINERIANA.

Joineriana: or, the book of scraps. 1772. [By Samuel PATERSON.]

JOINERY.

Illustrations of joinery. Second series. [Wants title-page.] 4° Lond. n. d.

JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES.

Remarks on joint stock companies. By an old merchant. 8° Lond. 1825.

Joint stock companies, [speeches in the House of Commons.] 1826. [PAMPHLETEER, xxvii. 257.]

The joint stock companies' DIRECTORY. 1865.

The limited liability joint-stock companies' list, almanack, register, and DIRECTORY. 1865.

Remarks on the expediency of some of the private banks of London being formed into joint-stock companies.

8° Lond. n. d.

JOINVILLE (FRANÇOIS FERDINAND PHILIP, PRINCE DE).

On the state of the naval strength of France in comparison with that of England. Translated ... by William Peake, Esq. The fourth edition: to which is now first added, the observations from the "Journal des débats," ascribed to M. Guizot; and the further observations in a leading article of The Times newspaper.

8° Lond. 1844.

\* National regeneration, social, political, and military; suggested by Prince de Joinville's "Essai sur les forces navales de la France." By a retired military officer.

8° Lond. 1844.

French pamphlets on the naval forces of France 1844–1846. By the Prince de Joinville and Hippolyte Lamarche. (Translated from the French.)

8° Lond. 1848.

The naval forces of France compared to those of England. Literally translated from the French, by B. H. Beedham.

8° Lond. n. d.

JOINVILLE (JEAN DE), *French historian*, 1224–1319.

Histoire de S. Loys IX du nom, Roy de France. Nouvellement mise en lumiere ... avec diverses pieces du mesme temps non encor imprimées, & quelques observations historiques par M<sup>e</sup> Claude Menard.

4° Paris, 1617.

— Enrichie de nouvelles observations et dissertations historiques, avec les etablissemens de S. Louys, le conseil de Pierre de Fontaines, et plusieurs autres pieces concernant ce regne, tirées des manuscrits. Par Charles du Fresne.

fol. Paris, 1668.

Histoire de Saint Louis par Jehan Sire de Joinville. Les annals de son regne par Guillaume de Nangis. Sa vie et ses miracles par le confesseur de la Reine Marguerite. Le tout publié d'après les manuscrits de la Bibliotheque du roi, et accompagné d'un glossaire.

fol. Paris, 1761.

Memoirs of John Lord de Joinville written by himself; containing a history of part of the life of Louis IX., King of France, surnamed Saint Luis, including an account of that King's expedition to Egypt in the year 1248; to which are added the notes and dissertations of M. du Cange on the above; together with the dissertations of M. le Baron de la Bastie on the Life of St. Louis ... the whole translated by Thomas Johnes, Esq.

2 vols. 4° Hafod Press, 1807.

— [*Chronicles of the Crusades*. 1848.]

Saint Louis, King of France. Translated by James Hutton.

8° Lond. 1868.

Chronica y vida del Rey Sant Luys: traduzida de lengua franceſca [por Jacques Ledel.]

fol. Toledo, 1567.

— Nuevamente publicada por Don Josef Cornide de Saavedra.

4° Madrid, 1794.

JOKAI (MORITZ).

Hungarian sketches in peace and war; from the Hungarian. With prefatory notice by Emeric Szabad.

12° Edinb. 1854.

The new landlord. Translated ... by Arthur J. Paterson. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1868.

JOKES.

Black jokes & brown for country or town, with appropriate rhymes for all ages and times.

8° Lond. n. d.

JOLE (WILLIAM), *minister of Sarret*.

A warning to drunkards by the sad and suddain death of John Woolman, of Sarret, in the county of Hartford. With a letter of exhortation written to the people on that sorrowful occasion.

4° Lond. 1680.

JOLIFFE (T. R.)

Letters from Palestine, descriptive of a tour through Galilee and Judæa, with some account of the Dead Sea, and of the present state of Jerusalem.

8° Lond. 1819.

— A new edition much enlarged. Vol. I.

8° Lond. 1854.

— Vol. II. [*entitled*: Letters from Egypt, describing a passage up the Nile to Grand Cairo ...]

8° Lond. 1854.

Narrative of an excursion from Corfu to Smyrna; comprising a progress through Albania and the north of Greece; with some account of Athens, descriptive of the ancient and present state of that city. To which is annexed, a translation of the *Eraſtae* of Plato. By the author of "Letters from Palestine."

8° Lond. 1827.

JOLLIE (F.)

Jollie's sketch of Cumberland manners and customs: partly in the provincial dialect, in prose and verse, with a glossary.

8° Carlisle, 1811.

JOLLIVET (ADOLPHE), *French jurist*, 1779–1848.

Examen du système électoral Anglais, depuis l'Acte de réforme, comparé au système électoral Français.

8° Paris, 1835.

JOLLY (ALEXANDER), D.D., *bishop of Moray*, 1756–1838.

The Christian sacrifice in the eucharist, considered as it is the doctrine of holy Scripture, embraced by the universal church of the first and purest times, by the Church of England, and by the Episcopal Church in Scotland.

12° Aberdeen, 1831.

Some plain instructions concerning the nature and constitution of the Christian church; the divine appointment of its governors and pastors, and the nature and guilt of schism.

12° Oxford, 1840.

JOLLY (DAVID).

\* Proceedings in the cause at the instance of David



Jolly and others, a committee of proprietors of the Abbey Chapel of ease, Arbroath, against Mr. James Johnston M<sup>r</sup>Farlane, &c. 8° Edinb. 1835.

JOLLY (Mifs EMILY).

Mr. Arle. A novel. [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

Caste. By the author of "Mr. Arle." In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

Katherine Evering. By the author of "Mr. Arle." [Love in light and shadow, ii. Vol. I. by Marion James.] 8° Edinb. 1857.

Entanglements : a romance. By the author of "Mr. Arle," etc. etc. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1862.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1865.

Cumworth House. By the author of "Bond and free," &c. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

The cypresses : a romance, by the author of "Caste," etc. etc. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

My son's wife. By the author of "Caste," &c. &c. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

Pearl. By the author of "Caste," &c. In two volumes. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1868.

Viola. By the author of "Caste," "Pearl," &c. &c. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

JOLLY (Mifs SARAH).

Thoughts on the vocation and progression of the teacher. 8° Lond. n. d.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

Harmony of education : designed to assist those engaged in teaching. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

JOLY (ANTOINE).

Apologie des citoyens de Genève, contenue dans deux lettres de Messieurs [Antoine et Denis] Joly. 8° n. p. [1771.]

JOLY (CLAUDE), *French ecclesiastic*, 1607–1700.

Memoir concernant le Cardinal de Retz. [PETITOT, *Collection des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France*, xlvii. 475.]

JOLY (CRETINEAU).

The poor gentleman of Liège : being the history of the Jesuits in England and Ireland, for the last sixty years. Translated from their own historian M. Cretineau Joly. Edited, with preface and supplemental notes and comments, by rev. R. J. M<sup>r</sup>Ghee, M.A. 8° Lond. 1863.

JOLY (DENIS).

Apologie des citoyens des Genève, contenue dans deux lettres de Messieurs [Antoine et Denis] JOLY. 1771.

JOLY (GUY), *French historian*.

Observationes, five responsio ad duos tractatus [Petri Stockmans] Bruxellis editos adversus Reginæ Christianissimæ jus in Brabantiam & alias quasdam Belgii provincias.

12° Ad exemplar Parisiense, 1667.

Memoires de Madame la Duchesse de Nemours ... [Anon.] 12° Amsterdam, 1738.

Mémoires ; contenant l'histoire de la regence d'Anne d'Autriche, & des premières années de la majorité de Louis XIV., jusqu'en 1666 ; les intrigues du Cardinal de Retz à la cour, ses voyages en divers pays de l'Europe, et la vie privée de ce Cardinal, jusqu'à sa mort, &c. ... 2 tom. Nouvelle édition. 8° Amsterdam, 1738–39.

— [Another edition.] 2 tom. 8° Geneve, 1777.

— [PETITOT, *Collection des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France*, xlvii. 1.]

JOLY (REV. JOHN S.), M.A., *rector of Tullamore*.

A word of warning from the history of the Gibeonites, against the sin and danger of violating national compacts. 8° Dublin, 1869.

The wars of nature : a lecture ... 8° Dublin, 1870.

JOLY (JOSEPH ROMAIN), 1715–1805.

La géographie sacrée, et les monumens de l'histoire sainte. 4° Paris, 1784.

Ancienne géographie universelle comparée à la moderne. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1801.

— Atlas. 4° Paris, 1801.

JOLY (PHILIPPE LOUIS), *French philologist*, 1712–82.

Remarques critiques sur le Dictionnaire de Bayle. 2 parties. [Anon.] fol. Paris, 1748–52.

JOLY DE MAIZEROT (PAUL GÉDÉON), *French tactician*, 1719–80.

Cours de tactique, theorique, pratique et historique ... 2 tom. 8° Nancy, 1766.

— Nouvelle édition. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1785.

JOMINI (HENRI, BARON DE), *Russian general*. B. 1779.

Histoire critique et militaire des guerres de la Révolution. 15 tom. 8° Paris, 1820–24.

— Atlas des guerres de la Révolution. fol. Paris, n. d.

An exposition of the first principles of grand military combinations and movements. Compiled from the treatise of Baron de Jomini by J. A. GILBERT. 1825.

JÓMSVÍKINGA SAGA.

Jómsvíkinga saga. [FORNMANNASÖGUR, xii.]

JONAH, BOOK OF. See also BIBLE.

The Book of Jonah, divided ... for teaching in Sunday schools. By an old Sunday school teacher.

12° Lond. n. d.

JONAS, *bishop of Orleans*. D. 843.  
 Lib. iii. de institutione laicali. [DACHERIUS, *Spicilegium*,  
 i. 1.]  
 Opusculum de institutione regia. [Ibid. v. 57.]  
 De cultu imaginum, libri tres. [Max. *bibliotheca veterum*  
 PATRUM, xiv. 166.]

## JONAS CLINT.

Jonas Clint. A tale. 8° Lond. [1855.]

JONAS (ARNGRÍMUS). See Arngímur Jónsson  
 VÍDALÍN.

JONAS (JUSTUS), *German reformer*, 1493–1555.

Annotationes oder Anzaygungen, Justi Jone zu Wittem-  
 berg über das Buch der Aposteln geschicht, newlich ver-  
 teüfcht. 4° Aufpurg, durch Siluanum Otmar, 1525.

Das sibend Capittel Danielis von des Türcken Gottes  
 lesterung und schrecklicker mörderey mit unterricht Justi  
 Jone. 4° Wittemberg, 1530.

Urfachen warumb die Kirchen, welche reine christliche  
 lehr bekennen, die selbige lehr angenommen, und dabey  
 ewiglich zu bleiben sich schuldig achten, und warumb sie in  
 die parteischen Richter im Concilio zu Trident nicht willigen.  
 Aus dem Latin verteutfcht, durch Justum Jonam.  
 4° Witteberg, 1546.

Vom christlichen abschied aus diesem tödtlichem leben  
 des Ehrwürdigen Herrn D. Martini Lutheri, bericht, durch  
 D. Justum Jonam M. Michaelum Celium, und ander die  
 dabey gewesen, kurz zusamen gezogen.

4° Wittemberg durch Georgen Rhaw, 1546.

Eyn fast tröstliche Predigt und auslegung der Historien  
 von den wunderbaren XL. tagen, in Actis Aposto. cap. i.  
 ... Item von der auferstehung der todtten, des künftigen  
 feligen lebens in Himel ... zu Regenspurg inn Bayern  
 gepredigt anno Dni. 1553 ... 4° Regenspurg, 1555.

\* L. REINHARDI Commentatio historico-theologica de  
 vita et obitu Justi Jonae ... 1731.

## JONAS (PETER).

A new and complete abridgment of all the laws of  
 excise ... 8° Lond. 1802.

JONAS (RUNOLPHUS). See Runólfur JÓNSSON.

## JONATHAN.

Jonathan : a sermon for these times. By the author of  
 "Faith and practice." [2 Sam. i. 25, 26.]  
 8° Lond. 1868.

## JONATHAN BEN UZZIEL.

The Targums of ONKELOS and Jonathan Ben Uzziel on  
 the Pentateuch ... from the Chaldee, by J. W. Etheridge.  
 1862–5.

## JONATHAN SHARP.

Jonathan Sharp; or, the adventures of a Kentuckian.  
 Written by himself. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1845.

## JONATHAN-JORDAN.

Anglo-Yankee notions of Paris after the second siege.  
 By Jonathan-Jordan. 8° Lond. 1871.

## JONDOT (ÉLIE), 1770–1834.

Tableau historique des nations. 2 tom.  
 8° Paris, 1808.

JONES (Mrs. ), of *Pantglás*.

Lott-ery. 8° Lond. 1858.

JONES (A.), B.A.

A spelling book for beginners. 8° Lond. 1866.

JONES (Rev. A.)

The deacon with an excellent spirit : a funeral sermon,  
 occasioned by the death of Mr. James Ford ... [Prov.  
 xvii. 27.] 12° Lond. 1855.

JONES (AGNES ELIZABETH).

\* Memorials of Agnes Elizabeth Jones. By her sister.  
 With introduction by Florence Nightingale.  
 8° Lond. 1871.

JONES (ALFRED), *chaplain of Aske's Hospital, Hoxton,*  
*London.*

A letter to the committee of the London city mission.  
 By a missionary of the city of Westminster.

12° Lond. 1846.

The proper names of the Old Testament Scriptures,  
 expounded and illustrated. 4° Lond. 1856.

The union of Church and State, proved to be necessary ;  
 in reply to the assertion of the Rev. Dr. — "that the  
 Church, by connection with the state, sacrifices her spiritual  
 independence." 8° Lond. 1868.

Twenty sermons. 8° Lond. 1868.

JONES (ALFRED).

The union of religion and social science : a lecture ...  
 12° Edinb. 1858.

The principles of Privy council legislation. A lecture ...  
 8° Edinb. 1859.

JONES (ALFRED BARRON).

Observations on the diseases and loss of the teeth ...  
 8° Lond. 1853.

JONES (ANDREW).

The dreadful character of a drunkard ; or, the most  
 odious and beastly sin of drunkenness described and con-  
 demned ... Sixth edition. 8° Edinb. 1679.

JONES (B. CHARLES).

An historical play ... By B. Charles Jones and Charles  
 William Rothery. The fate of Derwentwater.  
 8° Lond. n. d.

JONES (BULKELEY OWEN), M.A., *Warden of Ruthin.*

Christian worship : a sermon ... [Rev. xxi. 1–4.]  
 8° Lond. 1859.

## JONES (C.)

Warning; or the beginning of the end: an address to the public. An address to the Jews. 8° Lond. 1866.

Who am I? 8° Lond. [1866.]

The political secret; or, the Bible not what it is represented to be: an address to the people. 4° Lond. n. d.

## JONES (C.)

Leaves from a mother's journal: being memoirs of Charles William, Helen Louisa, and Edith Mary M. Jones. With a preface by the rev. W. Hunt. 8° Lond. 1868.

## JONES (C.)

\* The youthful victor crowned: a biographical sketch of Mr. C. Jones ... By one who was a fellow-student.

12° Lond. n. d.

## JONES (CHARLES).

The restoring of the twelve tribes of Israel: or the fairs of the most High, for an everlasting inheritance.

8° Chelsea, 1855.

## JONES (CHARLES).

The book of battles ... Compiled by Edward Shelton and Charles Jones. 1869.

## JONES (CHARLES ALFRED), M.A.

A history of the Jesus Lane Sunday school, Cambridge ... with an introduction by the rev. J. H. Titcomb, M.A.

8° Lond. [1864.]

Algebraical exercises, progressively arranged by the rev. C. A. Jones, M.A., and C. H. H. Cheyne, M.A.

8° Camb. 1865.

## JONES (CHARLES C.)

Recollections of royalty, from the death of William Rufus, in 1100, to that of the Cardinal York ... 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1828.

## JONES (CHARLES HANDFIELD), M.B., F.R.S.

A manual of pathological anatomy. By C. H. Jones and Edward H. Sieveking, M.D. 8° Lond. 1854.

Pathological and clinical observations respecting morbid conditions of the stomach. 8° Lond. 1855.

Clinical observations on functional nervous disorders.

12° Lond. 1864.

— Second edition [entitled: Studies on functional nervous disorders.] 8° Lond. 1870.

Address delivered at St. Mary's Hospital medical school at the commencement of the winter session, Oct. 1865.

8° Lond. 1865.

On heat-stroke and its affinities with parietic disorders of the nervous system. 12° Lond. 1869.

## JONES (CHARLES JAMES).

On the collection and recovery of rent-charge, under the statutes for the commutation of tithes in England and Wales. 12° Lond. 1844.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1849.

A table of the variations in tithe commutation rent-charge, for the year 1848 ... 12° Lond. 1848.

## JONES (CHARLES WILLIAMS), M.A.

An advanced reading book for adult and other schools: lessons in English history. 8° Lond. 1859.

## JONES (D. GRIFFITHS), M.D.

Cholera chemically considered ... 8° Lond. n. d.

## JONES (D. RICE).

Ifolda, or the maid of Kidwelly, and other poems.

12° Llandovery, 1851.

## JONES (DANIEL), M.A.

The day of visitation: a sermon ... [1 Peter ii. 11, 12.] 8° Lond. 1833.

Welsh bishops for Wales. An essay on the national and Scriptural claims of the Established Church in Wales, to be governed by Welsh bishops.

8° Llandovery, 1851.

## JONES (DANIEL).

A Scriptural treatise upon the fall of man, and also upon the second coming of Christ, proved from holy writ: or the loss of paradise; with the time made known when paradise shall be restored. Part I. Also an explanation of the cause of evil governments, and a demonstration of the appointed time when that good government shall be set up, which is promised in the book of Daniel.

8° Bradford, 1835.

## JONES (DANIEL).

Cafgliad o hymnau wedi eu dethol a'u trefnu yn ol anafawdd ysbrydol a threfn reolaidd gwafanaeth ein heglwys. 8° Caerfyrddin, 1863.

## JONES (DAVID).

\* The life of James II. late king of England. Containing an account of his birth, education, religion, and enterprises ... till his dethronement: with the various struggles made since for his restoration ... and the particulars of his death ... Illustrated with medals. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1702.

The history of the ... House of Brunswick-Lunenburgh ... from its origin to the death of Queen Anne ... Second edition. [Dedication signed D. J.] 8° Lond. 1716.

Secret history of Whitehall, from the restoration of Charles II. down to the abdication of the late King James ... Second edition. 12° Lond. 1717.

Continuation of the Secret history of Whitehall, from 1688 to 1696. Together with the tragical history of the Stuarts ... 8° Lond. 1697.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1717.

## JONES (DAVID), M.A.

A farewell-sermon ... [Gal. iv. 16.]

4° Lond. 1703.

Some remarks upon modern education. A sermon ... [Prov. xxii. 6.] 4° Lond. 1729.



## JONES (DAVID).

On the value of annuities and reversionary payments : with numerous tables. [*Library of useful knowledge.*] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1843.

## JONES (DAVID F.)

Turnip husbandry ... 8° Dublin, 1847.

## JONES (DOUGLAS), captain.

A system of company drill, with company and battalion light drill ... 12° Lond. 1855.

## JONES (E.), B.A.

The essentials of spelling ... Third edition, revised and enlarged. 8° Lond. 1864.

## JONES (EBENEZER).

Studies of sensation and event : poems. 8° Lond. 1843.

## JONES (EBENEZER L.)

The standard arithmetic ... 4 parts. 12° Manchester, 1863.

The standard spelling book ... 8° Manchester, [1867.]

## JONES (EDWARD), barrister.

Index to records called the Originalia and Memoranda on the Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's side of the Exchequer. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1793-94.

## JONES (EDWARD), bard to the Prince of Wales.

Musical and poetical relics of the Welsh bards ... with a select collection of the Pennillion and Englynion ... with English translations ; likewise a general history of the bards and druids, from the earliest period to the present time ; with an account of their music and poetry ; to which is prefixed, a dissertation on the musical instruments of the aboriginal Britons ... A new edition. fol. Lond. 1794.

## JONES (EDWARD).

A defence of the convention concluded in Portugal on the 30th of August, 1808, between the commander-in-chief of the British troops and the commander-in-chief of the French troops in that country. 8° Lond. 1808.

## JONES (EDWARD).

Athenian or Grecian villas : being a series of original designs for villas or country residences ... fol. Lond. 1835.

## JONES (EDWARD JAMES).

A handbook of phonography ... 12° Lond. 1862.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1871.

JONES (EDWARD NEWTON), B.A., vicar of St. Matthias', Liverpool.

"Be still and know that I am God : " being the subject of a discourse ... [*Ps. xlv. 10.*] 8° Bishop Auckland, 1859.

Gossip ; its character and results : a sermon ... [*1 Tim. v. 13, 14.*] 8° Lond. 1866.  
The apostles preaching Christ : a sermon ... [*2 Cor. iv. 5.*] 8° Lond. 1866.

JONES (EDWARD RHYS), M.A., rector of Llimpsfield, Red Hill.

Two sermons preached ... on occasion of the death of Ellen, wife of the rev. David Anderson, M.A. [By Edward Rhys Jones and David Anderson. *IJa.* xxv. 8 ; *Rev.* xxii. 20.] 12° Lond. 1848.

The Sabbath made for man ; a sermon ... [*Mark ii. 27.*] Second edition. 12° Lond. 1852.

Joy in the house of God : a sermon ... [*Ezra vi. 16.*] 12° Lond. 1857.

Christ's testimony to Moses : a sermon ... [*John v. 46, 47.*] 8° Lond. [1862.]

A few words about confirmation. 12° Lond. 1866.

## JONES (EDWARD T.), accountant.

English system of book-keeping. 4° Bristol, 1796.

A second twenty minutes' useful consideration to every man of business ; as to the causes and prevention of the most frequent causes of insolvency. 12° Lond. 1829.

The science of book-keeping ... 4° Lond. 1831.

## JONES (EDWIN OWEN).

Religious knowledge among the poor, not less important in 1850 than in 1750. With an account of the rise, progress and present state of the Book Society for promoting religious knowledge among the poor. A prize essay ... 12° Lond. 1850.

Eminent characters of the English revolutionary period. 8° Lond. 1853.

## JONES (EDWYN).

The county courts acts, rules and orders, (common law and equity ...) By John Shortt and Edwyn Jones. 1868.

The law of salvage ... with the principal authorities ... And an appendix ... 8° Lond. 1870.

## JONES (ELIEZER).

The association of Christian churches : a discourse ... [*Eccles. iv. 9-12.*] 8° Lond. 1847.

The memory of faithful ministers enshrined in their people's hearts : a sermon occasioned by the death of the rev. William Notcutt ... [*Heb. xiii. 7, 8.*] 8° Lond. 1858.

The Ejectment of 1662 ; the causes which led to it : a lecture ... 8° Lond. [1862.]

Nonconformity : its sanctuaries and services, being the substance of an address. 8° Lond. n. d.

## JONES (ERASMUS).

Luxury, pride, and vanity, the bane of the British nation ... Second edition. 8° Lond. [1736.]

JONES (ERNEST), *barriſter*.

The wood-ſpirit. A novel. [*Anon.*] 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1841.

The battle-day : and other poems. 8° Lond. 1855.

The Emperor's vigil, and the waves and the war.  
8° Lond. 1856.

Corayda : a tale of faith and chivalry, and other poems.  
8° Lond. 1860.

Labour and capital : a lecture ... to which are appended  
in full the leading articles thereon ... with answers thereto ...  
8° Lond. 1867.

Democracy vindicated. A lecture delivered ... in reply  
to Profeſſor Blackie's Lecture on democracy.  
8° Lond. 1867.

JONES (EUSTACE HINTON).

Popular romances of the middle ages. By George W.  
Cox, M.A., and Euſtace Hinton Jones. 1871.

JONES (EVAN), *of Tredegar*.

A vindication of the educational and moral condition of  
Wales, in reply to William Williams, Eſq.  
8° Llandovery, 1848.

JONES (FRANCIS), M.A., *vicar of Morton-Pinckney, Banbury*.

Village church ſermons. 12° Lond. 1841.

JONES (FREDERICK CONINGESBY).

The attorney's new pocket book ; and conveyancer's  
aſſiſtant ... To which is ſubjoined, a ſhort treatiſe on the  
nature of eſtates in general ... Second edition. In two  
volumes. 12° Lond. 1798.

— With many material corrections ... by Thomas  
Coventry, Eſq. Sixth edition. 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1826.

— With ſome new and uſeful precedents, by John Criſp,  
Eſq. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.

JONES (G.), *miniſter of Llandowror, Carmarthen*.

An addreſs to the charitable and well-diſpoſed ; in  
behalf of the poor in the principality of Wales.  
8° Lond. 1741.

JONES (G. J.) *Pſeud*.

An account of the Queen's viſit to Paris, in Auguſt  
1855. Being a letter thereon from G. J. Jones to his  
couſin, John Jones. 8° Lond. 1856.

JONES (G. W.)

Life aſſurance, "what it is, what it ought to be, and how  
to make it ſo ;" a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1860.

G. W. Jones's plan of univerſal penny railways, by the  
application of turnpikes to railways : a practical plan ...  
8° Lond. 1869.

JONES (GEORGE).

The hiſtory of ancient America, anterior to the time of  
Columbus. The Tyrian æra. 8° Lond. 1843.

Tecumſeh and the prophet of the Weſt ; an original hiſto-  
rical Iſrael-Indian tragedy ... [with hiſtorical notes,  
original letters, &c.] 8° Lond. 1844.

JONES (GEORGE), R.A.

Sir Francis Chantrey, R.A. Recollections of his life,  
practice, and opinions. 12° Lond. 1849.

JONES (GEORGE).

The battle of Waterloo, with thoſe of Ligny and  
Quatre Bras, deſcribed by eye-witneſſes and by the ſeries of  
official accounts published by authority. To which are  
added, memoirs of F.-M. the Duke of Wellington, F.-M.  
Prince Blücher, the Emperor Napoleon, etc. etc. Eleventh  
edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

JONES (GEORGE).

Peace in life and in death ; a funeral diſcourſe occaſioned  
by the death of the rev. John Finley. [*Gen. xv. 15.*]  
To which is prefixed a brief biographical notice of his early  
hiſtory. 12° Lond. 1853.

JONES (GEORGE).

Druidiſm hiſtorically conſidered : an addreſs ...  
12° Briſtol, 1856.

JONES (GEORGE FREDERICK).

A treatiſe of the law concerning the liabilities and rights  
of common carriers. 8° Lond. 1827.

JONES (GEORGE MATTHEW), *captain, R.N. D.*  
1831.

Travels in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Ruſſia, and  
Turkey. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1827.

JONES (GRIFFITH), M.A., *reſtor of Bodvary*.

A ſhort view of the controverſy about epiſcopacy, and  
our church communion. Containing ſummarily the grounds  
of our doctrine, and the objections of our adverſaries againſt  
them, ſeverally obviated and reply'd to, in a letter to a friend  
of the preſbyterian perſwaſion, in the city of Cheſter. Third  
edition. 8° Lond. 1721.

JONES (H. BERKELEY), B.A.

A reply to the letter of the rev. James Sutcliffe, M.A.  
accuſing the lord bp. of London of hereſy and Popery.  
8° Lond. 1843.

Adventures in Auſtralia, in 1852 and 1853.  
12° Lond. 1853.

JONES (H. CADMAN).

Reports of caſes heard and determined by the Lord Chan-  
cellor, and the Court of appeal in Chancery, 1851-65.  
By J. P. DE GEX and H. Cadman Jones. 1853-71.

Reports of bankruptcy appeals ... By J. P. DE GEX  
and H. Cadman Jones. 1857-59.

JONES (HARRY), M.A., *incumbent of St. Luke's, Berwick Street, London*.

Some grateful thoughts, and ſome grave anxieties, about  
a London diſtrict ; being an addreſs ...  
8° Lond. 1853.

- Overcome evil with good: second address ...  
12° Lond. 1854.
- Christmas address to the congregation of St. Luke's,  
Berwick Street ... 12° Lond. 1858.
- A sermon ... [*Eph.* vi. 11.] 12° Camb. 1860.
- Conscience versus the Quarterly: a plea for fair play  
towards the writers of the *Essays* and reviews.  
8° Lond. 1861.
- A sermon ... [*James* ii. 2-4.] 8° Lond. 1861.
- The Church of England and common sense; or a  
working faith for thoughtful men. 8° Lond. 1864.
- Holiday papers. 8° Lond. 1864.
- An essay on nursing, [reprinted from "Holiday papers."] 8° Lond. 1864.
- The regular Swifts round. In three trips.  
8° Lond. 1865.
- Life in the world; being a selection from sermons ...  
8° Lond. 1865.
- Priest and parish. 8° Lond. 1866.
- The perfect man; or, Jesus an example of godly life.  
8° Lond. 1869.
- Confirmation and the work of life ... 8° Lond. n. d.

JONES (Major-General Sir HARRY D.), K.C.B.,  
D.C.L.

Siege of Sebastopol. Journal of the operations conducted  
by the corps of Royal Engineers. Part II. From Febr.  
1855 to the fall of Sebastopol, September 1855. [Part I.  
by Capt. H. C. ELPHINSTONE.] 4° Lond. 1859.

JONES (HARRY LONGUEVILLE), M.A.

Illustrations of the natural scenery of the Snowdonian  
mountains; accompanied by a description ... of the county  
of Caernarvon. 4° Lond. 1829.

Essays and papers on literary and historical subjects.  
8° Lond. 1870.

JONES (HENRY).

A remonstrance of divers remarkable passages concerning  
the church and kingdom of Ireland ... 1641. [*Scott's*  
*edition of Somers' TRACTS*, v. 573.]

JONES (HENRY).

The heroine of the cave, a tragedy. [Altered from *The*  
*Cave of Idra*, a posthumous work of Henry Jones, by Paul  
Hiffennan.] 8° Lond. 1775.

JONES (HENRY), *vicar of Greetham, Rutland.*

Praying the prayers; the best means of promoting a  
revival of healthy religion in the Church of England: a  
sermon ... 8° Lond. 1859.

JONES (HENRY).

The principles of whist stated and explained, and its  
practice illustrated on an original system ... By Cavendish  
[*Pseud.*] 8° Lond. 1862.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

— Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

The game of bézique. By Cavendish [*Pseud.*]  
8° Lond. 1870.

JONES (HENRY BENICE), M.D.

On gravel, calculus, and gout: chiefly an application of  
Professor Liebig's Physiology to the prevention and cure of  
these diseases. 8° Lond. 1842.

On animal chemistry in its application to stomach and  
renal diseases. 8° Lond. 1850.

On truth in medicine. An introductory lecture ... (For  
private circulation.) 8° Lond. 1850.

Lectures on some of the applications of chemistry and  
mechanics to pathology and therapeutics.  
8° Lond. 1867.

Croonian lectures on matter and force, given at the Royal  
College of Physicians in 1868. 8° Lond. 1868.

The life and letters of Faraday. In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1870.

— Second edition revised. In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1870.

The Royal institution: its founder and its first professors.  
8° Lond. 1871.

JONES (HENRY D.), M.A., *Aberdeen.*

The Christian priesthood. A sermon ... [2 *Tim.* i. 6, 7.]  
8° Aberdeen, 1870.

JONES (HENRY JONES).

Napoleon the First: an historical play.  
8° Dublin, 1860.

JONES (HENRY WYNNE), M.A., *incumbent of Penmy-  
nydd.*

Sponsors and confirmation ... 8° Lond. 1866.

JONES (HERBERT).

The Lord's day, commonly called Sunday, proved to be  
the seventh day, in succession from the creation of the  
world ... The second edition. 8° Lond. 1777.

A second letter to the reverend Henry Dawson, being  
a reply to a pamphlet, entitled *The genuine Sabbath, or*  
*Lord's day, commonly called Saturday, vindicated.*  
8° Lond. 1777.

JONES (HERBERT GEORGE).

The Court of Exchequer and the County courts: a  
letter ... on the late extraordinary judgment of the Court  
of Exchequer, in the case of *Furber v. Sturmeay*.  
8° Lond. 1858.

JONES (HUGH).

The present state of Virginia. 8° Lond. 1724.

JONES (HUGH), M.A., *rector of Llanrwst.*

The Christian's example, as exhibited in the life and  
character of Jesus Christ: being a course of eight sermons.  
12° Lond. [1848.]

Our warfare, and our weapons: a sermon ... [2 *Cor.* x.  
3, 4, 5.] 8° Lond. 1855.



JONES (HUGH), *schoolmaster, Llantrifant, Anglesea.*

Y geiriadur gwreiddiol. English and Welsh dictionary of one and two syllables ... 8° Llanerchymedd, 1855.

JONES (INIGO), *architect*, 1572-1652.

The most notable antiquity of G. Britain, vulgarly called Stone-heng, on Salisbury plain, restored. Second edition. fol. Lond. 1725.

\* Inigo Jones: a life of the architect. By Peter CUNNINGHAM. 1848.

JONES (J.), M.D.

Practical phonography ... 4° Lond. 1701.

JONES (J.)

Jones's guide to Norway, and salmon-fisher's pocket companion. Edited by Frederic Tolfrey, Esq. 8° Lond. 1848.

JONES (J.)

Thoughts on Uncle Tom in Paradise, or a dream of the spirit land, a poem. 12° Chatham, 1853.

JONES (J. C.), M.A.

The "Word of reconciliation;" being the substance of a discourse ... [2 Cor. v. 19.] Also, a review of the doctrine of "Universal pardon," in reply to an anonymous pamphlet on that subject. 8° Lond. 1853.

JONES (J. FOULKES), B.A.

Egypt in its Biblical relations and moral aspect. 8° Lond. 1860.

JONES (J. M.)

The Lord's day in London withheld from the working man by God's people and others. 12° Lond. 1849.

JONES (J. P.)

Flora Devonienfis ... By J. P. Jones and J. F. Kingston. 8° Lond. 1829.

JONES (J. T.)

The New Testament translated from the Greek. 1850. See BIBLE, N. T., *Siamese*.

JONES (JACOB).

A century of fonnets: lines on the Burns commemoration of 1859. The funeral of Canning, and other verses. 8° Lond. 1866.

JONES (JAMES).

The admonisher admonished: in a modest and impartial narrative of the proceedings of the ecclesiastical court, against James Jones, citizen of London ... fol. Lond. 1683.

A token of Christian love, in several sober considerations concerning receiving the holy sacrament, which in holy Scripture is called, the Supper of the Lord.

S.Sh. Lond. 1683.

Modesty and faithfulness in opposition to envy and rashness; or, an answer to a malicious pamphlet, [by John

Child,] called, A second argument for a more full union amongst Protestants ... fol. Lond. 1683.

JONES (JAMES).

The anatomical standard, being an unerring system of measuring and cutting to fit the human figure ... 8° Manchester, 1841.

JONES (JAMES), M.D.

Adducible reasons for the occurrence of physical death, in the instance of those whom Jesus Christ has delivered from death. 8° Lond. 1851.

On the use of perchloride of iron and other chalybeate salts in the treatment of consumption ... with a chapter on hygiene. 8° Lond. 1862.

JONES (JAMES ATHEARN).

Haverhill; or, memoirs of an officer in the army of Wolfe. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1831.

JONES (JENKIN).

A series of tables of annuities and assurances, calculated from a new rate of mortality amongst assured lives. 8° Lond. 1843.

What is life assurance? explained by practical illustration of its principles ... 8° Lond. 1847.

JONES (JEREMIAH), *dissenting minister*, 1693-1724.

Proposals, for printing, by subscription, A new and full method of settling the canonical authority of the books of the New Testament. fol. Lond. 1721.

A new and full method of settling the canonical authority of the New Testament ... 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1726-27. — [Another edition.] 3 vols. 8° Oxford, 1827.

JONES (JOHN), M.D.

Benefit of the ancient baths of Buckton. 4° Lond. 1572.

JONES (JOHN), LL.D., *Unitarian minister*.

Grammar of the Greek tongue. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1808.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1815.

Ecclesiastical researches; or Philo and Josephus proved to be historians and apologists of Christ. 8° Lond. 1812.

A series of important facts, demonstrating the truth of the Christian religion, drawn from the writings of its friends and enemies in the first and second centuries.

8° Lond. 1820.

A Greek and English lexicon. 8° Lond. 1823.

A reply to two deistical works, entitled "The new trial of the witnesses" &c., and, Gamaliel Smith's [Jeremy Bentham's] "Not Paul but Jesus." By Ben David [Pseud.] 8° Lond. 1824.

Three letters addressed to the editor of the Quarterly Review, in which is demonstrated the genuineness of the three heavenly witnesses, 1 John v. 7. By Ben David [Pseud.] 8° Lond. 1825.

An explanation of the Greek article.

12° Lond. 1827.

A new version of the first three chapters of Genesis ... by Esfenus [*Pseud.*] See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

JONES (JOHN), M.A., *archdeacon of Merioneth.*

The moral tendency of divine revelation asserted and illustrated, in eight discourses preached before the University of Oxford, in the year 1821, at the lecture founded by the late rev. John Bampton, M.A. 8° Oxford, 1821.

JONES (JOHN), of *Waterbeach.*

Scripture antiquities; or, a compendious summary of the religious institutions, customs, and manners, of the Hebrew nation. 12° Lond. 1821.

JONES (JOHN), *curate of Cradley, Worcestershire.*

Bishop Hall, his life and times. 8° Lond. 1826.

JONES (JOHN), *writing and drawing master.*

A geometrical tract, containing new theorems in angular sections, with demonstrations to illustrate the subject. To which are annexed, an original analytical formula, for the universal section of arcs, or angles; and a concise method of constructing all the variety of polygons upon one general geometrical principle. 8° Sunderland, 1828.

JONES (JOHN), M.A.

The Book of the prophet Isaiah, translated from the Hebrew text of Van der Hooght. 1830. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

JONES (JOHN), *servant.*

Attempts in verse: with some account of the writer, written by himself; and an introductory essay on the lives and works of our uneducated poets, by Robert Southey, Esq. 8° Lond. 1831.

JONES (JOHN), M.A., *archdeacon of Liverpool.*

Expository lectures on select portions of the Acts of the Apostles. 2 vols. 12° Liverpool, 1841.

Lectures on the principal types of the Old Testament. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1845-47.

The Christian minister after the example of St. Paul. A tribute of affectionate respect to the memory of the late rev. R. P. Buddicom, M.A., F.A.S. ... in a sermon ... [*Aas* xx. 18-21.] 8° Lond. 1846.

Loving the habitation of the House of God: a sermon ... [*Ps.* xxvi. 8.] To which is added an appendix ... 8° Lond. 1856.

The pastor smitten in the presence of his flock: a sermon ... on the death of the rev. George Dover, M.A. ... [*1 Thes.* iv. 13, 14.] 8° Lond. 1855.

Hints on preaching: designed for the use of the younger clergy, and of candidates for holy orders. 8° Lond. 1861.

JONES (JOHN), M.R.C.S.

Observations on self-supporting dispensaries, and suggestions for rendering them generally efficient.

8° Lond. 1844.

— [*Another edition, with title: Self-supporting dispensaries, their adaptation to the relief of the poor and working classes, with directions for the establishment and management of such institutions.*] 8° Lond. 1862.

JONES (JOHN), *watchmaker.*

The history and objects of jewellery.

8° Lond. 1847.

JONES (JOHN).

Worldly amusements inconsistent with Christianity: an essay. 8° Lond. 1847.

JONES (JOHN), M.A., *rector of Llanllfyni, Caernarvonshire.*

On the state of agriculture, and the progress of arts and manufactures, in Britain, during the period, and under the influence, of the druidical system. 8° Lond. 1851.

JONES (JOHN), *head-master of the Countess of Harewood's school, Harewood.*

The theory and practice of notes of lessons ...

12° Lond. 1854.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1856.

The liturgical class-book: a series of lessons on the Book of Common prayer ... 12° Lond. 1855.

The history and antiquities of Harewood, in the county of York, with topographical notices of its parish & neighbourhood. 8° Lond. 1859.

JONES (JOHN), of *Peckham.*

The natural and supernatural: or, man physical, apparitional and spiritual. 8° Lond. 1861.

JONES (Rev. JOHN), *Congregational minister, Liverpool.*

The slain in Liverpool during 1863 by drink, also medical and criminal statistics of drunkenneses.

8° Liverpool, [1864.]

The rev. Nevison Loraine versus the rev. C. H. Spurgeon: being a criticism on the "baptismal regeneration" controversy. 12° Lond. 1864.

How to remember sermons and lectures.

8° Lond. 1866.

Albert Fox; the devout merchant: a memoir.

8° Lond. 1867.

Spiritualism the work of demons.

8° Liverpool, 1871.

JONES (JOHN), F.G.S., *secretary to the Dudley Geological Society.*

Notes on the geology of the Midland counties.

8° Lond. 1866.

JONES (JOHN ANDREW), *Baptist*.

A Scriptural view of the sonship of Christ: a letter addressed to the editor of "The Gospel Standard."

12° Lond. 1860.

JONES (JOHN EDMUND).

Sermons.

12° Lond. 1827.

York minister; or, the duty of British Christians at the present alarming crisis. A sermon ... [*Ista*. lxiv. 11.]

8° Lond. 1829.

JONES (JOHN HERBERT), M.A., *incumbent of St. Augustine's, Everton, Liverpool*.

If they hear not Moses and the prophets, neither will they be persuaded, though one rose from the dead. An essay which obtained the Norrison prize for the year 1846.

8° Camb. 1846.

God's voice in the cholera: a sermon ... [*Ezek.* x. 5.]

8° Lond. 1849.

JONES (JOHN MATTHEW).

The naturalist in Bermuda; a sketch of the geology, zoology, and botany, of that remarkable group of islands; together with meteorological observations. By J. M. Jones, Esq., assisted by Major J. W. Wedderburn, and J. L. Hurd, Esq.

8° Lond. 1859.

JONES (Sir JOHN T.), *Bart.*

Journals of the sieges undertaken by the allies in Spain, in the years 1811 and 1812, with notes.

8° Lond. 1814.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1827.

— Edited by Lieut.-Col. H. D. Jones, R.E. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1846.

Account of the war in Spain and Portugal, and in the south of France, from 1808–14 inclusive.

8° Lond. 1818.

JONES (JOHN WINTER), *principal librarian of the British Museum*.

Observations on the origin of the division of man's life into stages.

4° Lond. 1861.

JONES (JONATHAN).

Instructions to the bp. of St. David's in defence of religious liberty.

8° Lond. n. d.

JONES (JOSEPH).

Lorin: or, the wanderer in Wales. A tale.

8° Lond. 1821.

JONES (JOSEPH), M.A., *incumbent of Repton, Derbyshire*.

Hints towards the improvement of the present crisis.

8° Lond. 1822.

Osborne, or, the country gentlemen. A tale for the times.

12° Oxford, 1833.

The book of the heart: or, plain meditations on various religious subjects.

8° Oxford, 1835.

The book of the young: an invitation to early Christian piety.

8° Oxford, 1837.

Plain and practical sermons on the xiii. xiv. xv. xvi. and xvii. chapters of St. John's Gospel.

8° Oxford, 1839.

An essay on the church, with particular reference to the "Tracts for the times."

8° Lond. 1840.

An essay on episcopacy.

8° Lond. 1839.

Sermons on the Lord's prayer.

12° Derby, 1842.

Sermons on the prayer of the Apostle Paul for the Ephesians and Colossians.

12° Lond. 1843.

The Christian triad: or faith, hope, and charity. A sacred rhyme, in six books.

12° Lond. 1845.

Aphoristical instruction: or, many thoughts in few words.

12° Lond. [1845.]

The Book of Psalms, with reflections. 1846–1848.

See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

Remarks on knowledge, and on its use and abuse. A lecture.

12° Derby, 1849.

Seven addresses to the labouring classes on the subject of moral, social, and religious improvement.

12° Lond. 1849.

Christianity and the Christian, considered in a few plain sermons.

12° Lond. 1849.

A plain instructor, or, a compendious view of several subjects divine and human ... 2 vols.

12° Lond. [1849.]

The sound mind. A lecture.

12° Derby, 1850.

Thoughts for the times: a colloquy.

12° Lond. 1850.

A few remarks on Popery; addressed to calm and reflecting Protestants.

12° Lond. [1851.]

Cottage devotion; a course of ... prayers ...

12° Lond. 1851.

The Apocalypse; or, the revelation of St. John the Divine ...

12° Lond. 1852.

The imagination; a lecture.

12° Derby, 1852.

Religion; a colloquy.

12° Lond. 1853.

A calm inquirer; or, a help to reflection on some important subjects.

12° Lond. 1853.

Mentor's cabinet; or gems and pebbles.

12° Lond. 1853.

The study of history; lectures ... with an appendix.

12° Derby, 1854.

Plain prayers for plain people ... [Second edition.]

12° Lond. 1854.

The cottager's adviser, or chapters addressed to the labouring classes, with a view to the promotion of their true happiness.

12° Lond. 1854.

Spiritual piety; or short meditations of the serious Christian in hours of retirement.

12° Lond. 1855.

Scripture gardens, and some other discourses; or twelve plain sermons for cottagers ...

12° Lond. 1855.

Christian meditations; or brief remarks on religion, doctrinal, spiritual, & practical ...

12° Lond. 1856.

On the church. A colloquy.

8° Lond. n. d.

A concise sketch of English grammar ...

12° Lond. n. d.

Brief outlines of English history.

12° Lond. n. d.

JONES (JOSEPH), *of Liverpool*.

Mercantile tables, containing the computation of tares



allowable on tallow, palm oil, and currants; at the rates of 12, 13½, 16, 18, 20 and 21 lbs. per cwt.: each table extending from a gross weight bearing 1 lb. tare, to 10,000 hundredweights. 4° Lond. 1850.

JONES (JOSEPH), M.D.

Investigations, chemical and physiological, relative to certain American vertebrata. [1856.] [SMITHSONIAN Contributions to knowledge, vol. viii.]

JONES (JOSEPH), Jun.

Hereford, cathedral and city: a handbook ... Second edition. 8° Hereford, 1858.

JONES (JOSEPH).

A compendium of the local government act, 1858, (21 and 22 Vict. cap. 98) ... to which is added a brief account of sanitary progress in the borough of Derby.

12° Lond. n. d.

JONES (Rev. JOSHUA), M.A., D.C.L., *principal of King William's College, Isle of Man.*

The blessedness of the faithful dead; a sermon preached on occasion of the death of Harwood Banner, Esq. ... [Rev. xiv. 13.] 8° Liverpool, 1865.

Classical studies; their true position and value in education. 8° Lond. 1866.

On the unfuitableness of Euclid as a text-book of geometry ... 8° Lond. 1870.

The pastor's conflict and reward: a sermon preached on the occasion of the death of the rev. William Gill ... 8° Lond. 1871.

JONES (JUKES PRICHARD).

The customs officers' pocket index to the Board's general orders; containing every order extant to the 31st August, 1867 ... 12° Bristol, 1867.

JONES (L. T.), *captain.*

An historical journal of the British campaign on the Continent in the year 1794, with the retreat through Holland in the year 1795. 4° Birmingham, 1797.

JONES (LAVINIA ELIZABETH CHAPMAN).

The Scriptures of the Holy Trinity. [Revelation of Jesus Christ to John at Patmos, explained in England by the spirit of Christ, during the years 1792, to December 27, 1814.] [No title-page.]

8° Bradford-on-Avon, 1861.

Commentary upon the prayers and ordinances of the English Protestant church, extracted from revelations given by the small still voice in London, during the years 1801 to 1814. 8° Wiltshire, 1863.

JONES (LEWIS), M.A., *of Ely.*

A sermon (with a dedication & preface) upon the common prayer & communion ... [1 Tim. ii. 1.] 4° Lond. 1750.

JONES (LLEWELYN WYNNE), M.A., *incumbent of Connab's Quay, Northop, Flintshire.*

The new reformation in Ireland: or, striking facts and anecdotes illustrating the extent and reality of the movement.

12° Lond. 1852.

A paper on denominational versus secular education, read at Holywell, Flint ... 8° Chester, 1870.

JONES (LOYD).

Progress of the working class. By J. M. Ludlow and L. Jones. 1867.

JONES (LOT), A.M.

Memoir of Mrs. Sarah Louisa Taylor; or, an illustration of the work of the holy spirit in awakening, renewing, and sanctifying the heart. By Lot Jones. With introductory essay, by Nathaniel Paterfon, D.D. 8° Glasg. 1839.

JONES (M.)

The Black Prince; a book for boys.

8° Lond. 1863.

Dr. Kane, the Arctic hero: a narrative of his adventures and explorations in the Polar regions: a book for boys.

8° Lond. 1866.

Stories from European history. 8° Lond. 1866.

Biographies of great men. 8° Lond. 1866.

Nineveh, and its story. 8° Lond. 1866.

Book of Bible stories. 8° Lond. 1866.

Stories from English history. 8° Lond. 1866.

Life and travel in Tartary, Thibet, and China: being a narrative of the Abbé Huc's travels in the far East.

8° Lond. 1867.

The story of Captain Cook's three voyages round the world. 8° Lond. 1870.

Stories of the olden time: from De Joinville and Froissart. Arranged by M. Jones. 8° Lond. 1870.

The story of Don Quixote, by M. Jones. 1871. See CERVANTES.

Bible stories for little children. 8° Lond. 1871.

JONES (MARGARET ELIZABETH MARY).

Waldenberg: a poem, in six cantos. By M. E. M. J. 12° Lond. 1837.

Jubal: a poem, in six cantos. By M. E. M. J. 12° Lond. 1839.

The lake, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1844.

Ismael and Callander; or, the Jew and the Greek. By M. E. M. J. 8° Lond. n. d.

JONES (MARY AMELIA).

Poems of memory and feeling. 8° Stafford, 1854.

Sunlight in the shade. 8° Stafford, 1858.

JONES (MORRIS CHARLES).

The feudal barons of Powys. 8° Lond. 1868.

JONES (OLIVER J.), *captain, R.N.*

Recollections of a winter campaign in India: in 1857-58. 8° Lond. 1859.

## JONES (OWEN).

The myvyrian archaiology of Wales, collected out of ancient manuscripts. [By Owen Jones, Edward Williams, William Owen.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1801-7.

— [Second edition], to which has been added additional notes upon the "Gododin," an English translation of the laws of Howell the Good: also, an explanatory chapter on ancient British music, by John Thomas (Pencerdd Gwalia). 8° Denbigh, 1870.

JONES (OWEN), *architect*.

Designs for mosaic and tessellated pavements: with an essay on their materials and structure, by F. O. Ward. 4° Lond. 1842.

Holy matrimony. [From the Book of common PRAYER.] Illuminated. 1849.

The Song of songs; illuminated by Owen Jones. 1849. See BIBLE.

The Preacher. Illuminated. 1849. See BIBLE.

An attempt to define the principles which should regulate the employment of colour in the decorative arts. With a few words on the present necessity of an architectural education on the part of the public. [No. 20 of Lectures on the results of the Great Exhibition of 1851.] 8° Lond. 1853.

An apology for the colouring of the Greek court in the Crystal Palace. [*Crystal Palace Handbooks*.] 8° Lond. 1854.

Description of the Egyptian court; erected in the Crystal Palace. By Owen Jones, and Joseph Bonomi. With an historical notice of the monuments of Egypt, by Samuel Sharpe, Esq. [Ibid.] 8° Lond. 1854.

The Alhambra court in the Crystal Palace. [Ibid.] 8° [Sydenham,] 1854.

The grammar of ornament: illustrated by examples from various styles of ornament. One hundred folio plates, drawn on stone by F. Bedford, and printed in colours by Day and Son. fol. Lond. 1856.

— [Another edition.] fol. Lond. [1865.]

The Psalms of David. Illuminated. 1862. [*The Victoria Psalter*.] See BIBLE, Versions, English, b.

One thousand and one initial letters designed and illuminated by Owen Jones. fol. Lond. 1864.

Scenes from the Winter's tale. Illuminated by O. Jones and H. Warren. See SHAKESPEARE. [1866.]

JONES (PAUL), *pirate*, 1747-92.

\* The life of Paul Jones, from original documents in the possession of John Henry Sherburne, Esq. 8° Lond. 1825.

Memoirs of Rear-admiral Paul Jones: now first compiled from his original journals and correspondence; including an account of his services under Prince Potemkin; prepared for publication by himself. 2 vols. 12° Edinb. 1830.

JONES (PETER), *missionary*.

An autobiography. Stage the first. 12° Lond. 1848.

History of the Ojebway Indians; with especial reference to their conversion to Christianity. By rev. Peter Jones, (Kahkewaquonaby), Indian missionary. With a brief memoir of the writer, and introductory notice, by the rev. G. Osborn, D.D. 8° Lond. 1861.

JONES (R.), *lieutenant, R.A.*

The art of skating, practically explained ... With revisions and additions by W. E. Cormack. 8° Lond. n. d.

## JONES (RICHARD).

Concise narrative of an ophthalmia, which prevailed in a detachment of His Majesty's 44th regt. on their voyage to Calcutta, in the summer of 1822; together with an account of other tropical diseases and their treatment on board the H. C. ship, Warren Hastings. 8° Warwick, 1824.

JONES (RICHARD), *professor of political economy, King's College, London*.

An essay on the distribution of wealth, and on the sources of taxation. 8° Lond. 1831.

A few remarks on the proposed commutation of tithe, with suggestions of some additional facilities. 8° Lond. 1833.

An introductory lecture on political economy ... To which is added, a syllabus of a course of lectures on the wages of labor ... 8° Lond. 1833.

Remarks on the government bill for the commutation of tithe. 8° Lond. 1836.

Observations on medical education, with a view to legislative interference. 8° Lond. 1839.

Friendship with God: an essay on its nature, excellence, importance and means of improvement. 12° Lond. 1847.

Literary remains, consisting of lectures and tracts on political economy. Edited, with a prefatory notice, by the rev. William Whewell, D.D. 8° Lond. 1859.

## JONES (RICHARD PHILLIPS), M.D.

Observations on cholera Asiatica; its symptoms, mode of treatment and prevention. With an appendix. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1849.

## JONES (RICHARD ROBERT).

\* Memoirs of Richard Robert Jones of Aberdaron in the county of Caernarvon in North Wales: exhibiting a remarkable instance of a partial power & cultivation of intellect. 8° Lond. 1822.

## JONES (ROBERT), D.D., M.R.S.L.

The human mind: a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1842.

JONES (ROBERT), *vicar of Branxton, Northumberland*.

The battle of Flodden Field, fought September 9, 1513. 12° Coldstream, 1869.

## JONES (ROWLAND).

The origin of languages and nations, hieroglyphically, etymologically and topographically defined ...

8° Lond. 1764.

Hieroglyphic; or, a grammatical introduction to an universal hieroglyphic language ...

8° Lond. 1768.

The circles of Gomer; or, an essay towards an investigation and introduction of the English as an universal language ... with an English grammar. 8° Lond. 1771.

Io-triads; or, the tenth muse ... 8° Lond. 1773.

## JONES (S. S.)

Beatrice; or, the influence of words.

8° Lond. 1850.

My sketch book; or, gatherings from stray papers in verse and prose. 8° Lond. [1857.]

Hadaffah; sketches in Palestine; or Jews, Christians, and heathens, eighteen hundred years ago.

8° Ampthill, 1860.

The heavenward road. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1865.

## JONES (SAMUEL).

The flower of Paradise: and a prayer for the Queen.

12° Lond. 1839.

JONES (SAMUEL FLOOD), B.A., *canon of Westminster.*

The throne of grace. A course of sermons on prayer ...

8° Lond. 1854.

Hymns of prayer and praise. 12° Lond. 1864.

## JONES (SAMUEL JOHN).

Tables for ascertaining the value of dollars in sterling, at any rate of exchange between England and the United States of America, from 95 to 125. 12° Lond. 1840.

## JONES (SARAH L.)

Life in the South; from the commencement of the war: by a blockaded British subject: being a social history of those who took part in the battles, from a personal acquaintance with them in their own homes; from the spring of 1860 to August 1862. In two volumes. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1863.

"Stonewall" Jackson, late General of the Confederate States army: a biographical sketch, and an outline of his Virginian campaigns. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1863.

## JONES (SIBELLA).

Mountains and cities; or, the home of our princes.

8° Lond. 1858.

## JONES (STEPHEN).

Biographia dramatica; or a companion to the playhouse ... originally compiled ... by D. E. BAKER ... and brought down to 1811 ... by Stephen Jones. 1812.

## JONES (T.), M.A.

The teaching of the Church of England on the sacraments, not uncertain: a sermon ... [2 Tim. i. 13.]

8° Lond. 1853.

## JONES (T. MASON).

Old Trinity: a story of real life. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

JONES (T. PERCY). *Pseud. of W. E. AYTON.*

## JONES (T. RUPERT), F.G.S.

A lecture on the geological history of the vicinity of Newbury, Berks ... 8° Lond. 1854.

Geology. By John MORRIS, F.G.S., and T. Rupert Jones, F.G.S. 1870.

## JONES (THEODORE).

Jones's English system of book-keeping for schools.

8° Lond. [1867.]

— Key ... 8° Lond. [1867.]

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1869.]

JONES (THEOPHILUS), *schoolmaster.*

The way to reformation and union in religion ...

8° Lond. [1722.]

## JONES (THEOPHILUS).

History of the county of Brecknock. 3 vols.

4° Brecknock, 1805–9.

JONES (THEOPHILUS), M.A., *curate of Brixton, Earl's Plymton, Devon.*

The accession service, and the proper constitutional authority for prescribing forms of prayer to be used publicly in the church ... 8° Lond. 1852.

A letter to the parishioners on the royal supremacy and the relations of church and state past and present. Part I.

8° Lond. 1852.

— Part II. 8° Lond. 1853.

The Society for the propagation of the gospel, the Queen's letter, and church societies. 8° Lond. 1854.

## JONES (THOMAS).

Elymas the forcerer: or, a memorial towards the discovery of the bottom of this popish-plot, and how far his R. Highness's directors have been faithful to his honour and interest, or the peace of the nation. Publish'd upon occasion of a passage in the late Dutches of York's declaration for changing her religion. fol. Lond. 1682.

JONES (Sir THOMAS), *Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.*

Reports of several special cases adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas at Westminster, in the reign of King Charles II. fol. In the Savoy, 1729.

## JONES (THOMAS).

A companion to the mountain barometer ... together with a description and use of the Englefield mountain barometer. 8° Lond. 1817.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

## JONES (THOMAS).

Sylwadau eglurhaol ac ymarferol; neu esponiad byr ar lyfr Job. 8° Caerfyrddin, 1818.



Sylwadau eglurhaol ac ymaferol, &c.

12° Caerfyrddin (Caermarthen), 1820.

JONES (THOMAS), *rector of Creaton*, 1752–1845.

Emynau, &c., at wafanaeth yr ysgolion Sabbathol gan Thomas Jones ac eraill. 12° Llérpwl, 1823.

Family prayers; designed chiefly for the use of pious cottagers. 8° Northampton, 1830.

Baskets of fragments: or notes from sermons preached by the rev. Thomas Jones of Creaton ... Vol. II.

12° Lond. 1833.

Sober views of the millennium. 12° Lond. 1835.

The fountain of life; or, the union between Christ and believers. 8° Lond. 1840.

\* Memoir. By the rev. John QWEN. 1851.

JONES (THOMAS).

An English and Welsh dictionary ... Third edition corrected and improved. 8° Clwydian prefs, 1826.

JONES (THOMAS).

Miscellanies: in prose and verse. 8° Lond. 1828.

JONES (THOMAS).

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer in Ireland ... By Edmund HAYES and Thomas Jones. 1843.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery during the time of Lord Chancellor Sugden. By Thomas Jones and Edmund D. La Touche. Dublin, 1846.

Suggestions for a reform of special pleading.

8° Lond. 1850.

JONES (THOMAS), *Swansea*.

The answer of the Church to the scepticism of the age. 8° Lond. 1871.

The work of the Christian preacher.

8° Lond. 1871.

JONES (THOMAS HERON), *Viscount Ranelagh*.

Legal order and constitutional rights, as defined by the Earl of Aberdeen, in a correspondence with the author.

8° Lond. 1845.

Observations on the present state of our national defences.

8° Lond. 1845.

JONES (THOMAS JAMES), B.A., *rector of Ailow, Albburn*.

Arithmetical and commercial tables ... to which are added, several useful miscellaneous articles, and explanatory notes. With an appendix ... Seventh edition.

8° Lond. 1865.

JONES (THOMAS ROBERTS), M.A.

An exposition of the thirty-nine articles, by the reformers: being extracts carefully and fully selected ... Second edition.

8° Huddersfield, 1868.

JONES (THOMAS RYMER), *professor of comparative anatomy, King's College, London*.

A general outline of the animal kingdom and manual of comparative anatomy. 8° Lond. 1841.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

The natural history of animals, being the substance of three courses of lectures ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1845–52.

The aquarian naturalist: a manual for the sea-fide.

8° Lond. 1858.

The animal creation: a popular introduction to zoology.

12° Lond. 1865.

The natural history of birds: a popular introduction to ornithology.

12° Lond. 1867.

JONES (THOMAS SNELL), D.D., *minister of Lady Glenorchy's Church, Edinburgh*.

Sermons. 8° Edinb. 1816.

The life of the right honourable Willielma, Viscountess Glenorchy, containing extracts from her diary and correspondence.

8° Edinb. 1822.

JONES (THOMAS WHARTON), F.R.S., *professor of ophthalmic medicine, University College, London*.

A manual of the principles and practice of ophthalmic medicine and surgery. 8° Lond. 1847.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

The wisdom and beneficence of the Almighty as displayed in the sense of vision. [The Actonian prize treatise for 1851.]

8° Lond. 1851.

Defects of sight, their nature, causes, prevention, and general treatment.

8° Lond. 1856.

— Second edition, [entitled "Defects of sight and hearing."] 8° Lond. 1866.

A catechism of the medicine and surgery of the eye and ear ...

8° Lond. 1857.

A catechism of the physiology and philosophy of body, sense, and mind ...

8° Lond. 1858.

Failure of sight from railway and other injuries of the spine and head: its nature and treatment ...

8° Lond. 1869.

JONES (W.)

An account of the Kenilworth buffet, with elaborately carved relieves, illustrative of Kenilworth Castle, in the Elizabethan period, designed and executed by Messrs. Cookes and Sons, of Warwick, for the Grand exposition of industry of all nations.

4° Lond. 1851.

JONES (W. BENCE).

The Irish Church from the point of view of one of its laymen. [No title-page.]

8° [Lond. 1868.]

JONES (SIR WILLIAM), *chief justice of the King's Bench, Ireland*, 1566–1640.

Les reports de divers special cases in le court de Bank le Roy, come le Common-bank in Angleterre, cy bien en

le darreign temps de Roy Jacques, come en l'anns de Roy Charles I. fol. Lond. 1675.

JONES (WILLIAM), M.A., *curate of Nayland*, 1726–1800.

An essay on the first principles of natural philosophy.

4° Oxford, 1762.

Physiological disquisitions; or, discourses on the natural philosophy of the elements.

4° Lond. 1781.

Memoirs of the life, studies and writings of George Horne, D.D., late ... bishop of Norwich. To which is added his lordship's own collection of his thoughts on a variety of great and interesting subjects.

8° Lond. 1795.

Sermons on various subjects and occasions: now first published from the original MSS. Edited by the rev. William Henry Walker, A.M.

2 vols.

8° Lond. 1830.

A course of lectures on the figurative language of the holy Scripture, and the interpretation of it from Scripture itself.

12° Oxford, 1848.

— [Another edition.]

12° Lond. 1849.

Tracts on the church.

12° Oxford, 1850.

An essay on the church. New edition.

12° Oxford, 1863.

Letters from a tutor to his pupils.

8° Lond. 1863.

The Catholic doctrine of a Trinity, proved from Holy Scripture. Edited with preface and notes, by the rev. John L. F. Russell, M.A.

8° Lond. 1866.

JONES (Sir WILLIAM), *judge of the Supreme Court of Bengal*, 1746–94.

Works. 6 vols.

4° Lond. 1799.

Histoire de Nadir Chah, connu sous le nom de Thahmas Kuli Khan, empereur de Perse; traduite d'un manuscrit Persan ... avec des notes chronologiques, historiques, géographiques, et un traité sur la poésie Orientale.

2 parts.

4° Londres, 1770.

Poems, consisting chiefly of translations from the Asiatic languages. To which are added I. two essays on the poetry of the eastern nations. II. Essay on the arts commonly called imitative. [Anon.]

8° Oxford, 1772.

Poësis Asiaticae commentariorum libri VI. cum appendice; cui subijcitur Limon, seu miscellaneorum liber.

8° Londini, 1774.

A grammar of the Persian language.

4° Lond. 1783.

— Eighth edition: with considerable additions and improvements, by the rev. Samuel Lee, D.D.

4° Lond. 1823.

— Ninth edition.

4° Lond. 1828.

An essay on the law of bailments.

8° Lond. 1781.

— With introductory remarks, and notes, by John Balmanno, Esq.

8° Lond. 1798.

Asiatic miscellany. 1787. [By Sir William Chambers and Sir William Jones.]

\* Memoirs of his life, writings, and correspondence. By Sir John Shore, Lord Teignmouth.

1804.

JONES (WILLIAM), M.A.

A dictionary of religious opinions. 12° Lond. 1815.

The works of Samuel STENNETT ... With some account of his life and writings by William Jones.

1824.

The history of England, during the reign of George III.

3 vols. 8° Lond. 1825.

Memoirs of the life, ministry, and writings of the rev. Rowland Hill, M.A. To which are added fifteen sermons, preached in the 89th and last year of his life.

8° Lond. 1834.

Biographical sketch of the rev. Edward Irving, A.M. To which are added thirty sermons, preached by Mr. Irving; also five lectures.

8° Lond. 1835.

Ecclesiastical history, in a course of lectures, delivered at Founders' Hall, Lothbury, London.

3 vols. 8° Lond. 1838.

The Biblical cyclopædia; or, dictionary of the holy Scriptures. A new edition.

8° Lond. 1841.

The dissenter's plea for nonconformity; exhibited in a course of lectures on the rise, reign, religion and ruin of Antichrist, or mystical Babylon.

8° Lond. n. d.

JONES (WILLIAM), *marshal of the King's Bench*.

Observations on the insolvent debtors' act; miscalled "An act for relief of insolvent debtors."

8° Lond. 1827.

JONES (WILLIAM), *Wesleyan minister*.

\* Memoirs ... By Richard RYMER. 1842.

JONES (WILLIAM), M.D.

A popular sketch of the various proposed systems of atmospheric railway.

8° Lond. 1845.

An essay on some of the most important diseases of women, with a description of a novel invention, for their treatment and relief.

12° Lond. 1850.

JONES (WILLIAM).

The influence of literary pursuits on the Christian ministry. An address ...

8° Lond. 1846.

JONES (WILLIAM).

The spirit; or, a dream in the woodlands. A poem.

8° Lond. 1849.

Poems: descriptive, progressive, and humorous.

8° Leicester, 1853.

JONES (WILLIAM), *secretary to the Religious tract society*.

The jubilee memorial of the Religious tract society: containing a record of its origin, proceedings, and results, A.D. 1799 to A.D. 1849.

8° Lond. 1850.

\* Memorials. Compiled ... by William Henry JONES.

1857.

JONES (WILLIAM).

Blanche de Bourbon, a poem.

12° Lond. 1853.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1855.

- Horæ monasticæ, poems, songs, and ballads.  
8° Lond. 1853.
- JONES (WILLIAM), F.S.A.  
How to make home happy : or, hints and cautions for all ...  
8° Lond. 1857.  
Household hints ; or how to make home happy ...  
8° Lond. [1862.]  
The treasures of the earth ; or, mines, minerals, and metals. With anecdotes of men who have been connected with mining.  
8° Lond. 1868.  
The broad, broad ocean, and some of its inhabitants.  
8° Lond. 1871.
- JONES (WILLIAM).  
The gardener's receipt book ... Fifth edition.  
8° Lond. 1861.
- JONES (WILLIAM).  
Marriage with a deceased wife's sister : a reply to the rev. John Hannah's pamphlet on the subject.  
8° Lond. 1868.
- JONES (WILLIAM).  
\* Proceedings on the trial of the indictment, the King, on the prosecution of William Jones, gentleman, against the rev. William Davies Shipley, dean of St. Asaph, for a libel.  
fol. Lond. n. d.
- JONES (WILLIAM ARTHUR), M.A.  
The decimal system of measures, weights, and money. Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1857.
- JONES (WILLIAM BASIL TICKELL), D.D., *bishop of St. David's*.  
Vestiges of the Gael in Gwynedd. 8° Lond. 1851.  
The responsibility of man to the law of God : a sermon ... [James i. 12.]  
8° Oxford, 1859.  
Religion and morality : a sermon ... [Matt. vii. 21.]  
8° Lond. 1861.  
Notes on the Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles, adapted to the text of Dindorf.  
12° Oxford, 1862.  
The New Testament ; illustrated by a plain commentary. Edited by Edward Churton and William Basil Jones. 1865. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.  
The mystery of iniquity : a sermon ... [2 Thess. ii. 7.]  
8° Oxford, 1867.  
Judgment, mercy, and faith : a sermon ... [Micah vi. 8.]  
8° Lond. 1868.  
The clergyman's office. A sermon ... [1 Tim. iv. 9-16.]  
12° Oxford, 1864.  
The peace of God : sermons on the reconciliation of God and man.  
8° Lond. 1869.
- JONES (WILLIAM GORE), *captain, R.N.*  
A scheme by which it is proposed to increase the employment of naval officers.  
8° Lond. 1863.
- JONES (WILLIAM GREVILLE).  
A statement explaining the course of instruction adopted at the Medical school, in Hatton Garden ...  
8° Lond. 1828.
- JONES (WILLIAM H.).  
On the management of labour in contracted pelvis : an inaugural thesis ... Translated from the French.  
8° Lond. 1867.
- JONES (WILLIAM HANBURY).  
The law of uses.  
8° Lond. 1862.
- JONES (WILLIAM HENRY), M.A., *vicar of Bradford*.  
Our work and our teaching as ministers of Christ : a sermon ... [Mark vi. 30.]  
8° Lond. 1851.  
Early annals of the episcopate in Wilts and Dorset.  
8° Lond. 1871.
- JONES (WILLIAM HENRY), *vicar of Mottram-in-Longdendale*.  
The temple of pleasure and the Lord's day : a sermon ... [Deut. vi. 11, 12.]  
12° Lond. 1852.  
A letter to ... Visct. Palmerston ... on the necessity for the immediate revision, explanation, and amendment of the Marquis of Blandford's "New parishes act."  
8° Lond. 1857.  
A letter to the ... Earl of Shaftesbury on the question of "Church rates," chiefly as it concerns our populous parishes.  
8° Lond. 1859.  
Suggestions for a "Church rate relief bill ;" a letter addressed [by permission] to ... Sir George Grey, Bart., M.P., G.C.B.  
8° Lond. 1862.  
The muffled peal ; a sermon preached ... on Sunday after the funeral of the late William Cubitt, Esq., M.P. [Matt. xxv. 34-36.]  
8° Lond. 1863.
- JONES (WILLIAM HENRY).  
Memorials of William Jones, of the Religious tract society. Compiled from his private papers and other authentic documents. By his eldest son.  
8° Lond. 1857.
- JONES (SIR WILLOUGHBY), *Bart.*  
Public libraries : being an address ...  
8° Lond. 1855.  
Christianity and common sense.  
8° Lond. 1863.
- JONGH (L. J. DE), M.D.  
The three kinds of cod liver oil, comparatively considered with reference to their chemical and therapeutic properties. Translated from the German, with an appendix and cases by Edward Carey, M.D.  
8° Lond. 1849.
- JONIN (GILBERT), *French poet*, 1596-1638.  
Anthologia sacra, lib. i. Musæ et gratiæ religiosæ lib. i. Anacreon Christianus, lib. iii. 12° Lugd. 1634.
- JONKISON (JOHN).  
\* (April 25th, 1727.) Memorial for Mr. John Jonkison, minister of the gospel at Atholstounford, [to the commission of Assembly.]  
S.Sh. n. p. n. d.



## JONNES (RYCHARDE).

The tragicall comedie of Apius and Virginia. [*Collier's Select collection of old PLAYS*, xii.]

## JÓNSBÖK.

Den Islandske Lov, Jons Bogen, udgiven af Kong Magnus Lagabætir Anno 1280; af det gamle Norske udi det Danske Sprog overfatt ... Hvortil er føyet den faa kaldede Store Dom ... 8° Kiöbenh. 1763.

## JONSIUS (JOANNES).

'De scriptoribus historię philosophicę libri iv. recogniti atque ad præsentem ætatem usque perducti, curâ Jo. Christ. Dornii. 4° Jenæ, 1716.

JONSON (BENJAMIN), *dramatist*, 1574–1637.

[Workes. *General title-page wanting*.] fol. Lond. 1616.

— [Another edition.] fol. Lond. 1640.

— Collated with all the former editions, and corrected; with notes critical and explanatory, by Peter Whalley. 7 vols. 8° Lond. 1756.

— With notes, critical and explanatory, and a biographical memoir, by W. Gifford. 9 vols. 8° Lond. 1816.

Poetical works. Edited by Robert Bell. 8° Lond. 1856.

Execration against Vulcan; with divers epigrams to several noble personages in this kingdome. 4° Lond. 1640.

The fall of Mortimer; an historical play. Reviv'd from Mountfort, with alterations. 4° Lond. 1731.

The sad shepherd; or, a tale of Robin Hood; a fragment: written by Ben Jonson with a continuation, notes and an appendix [by F. G. Waldron.] 8° Lond. 1783.

The widow a comedy. Written by Ben Jonson, John Fletcher, Tho. Middleton. [*Doddsley's Select collection of old PLAYS*, vi.]

— [*Collier's Select collection of old PLAYS*, xii.]

The alchemist—a comedy. [*New British Theatre*, xiii.]

Eastward hoe: a comedy. By Ben Johnson, George Chapman, and John Marston. [*Doddsley's Select collection of old PLAYS*, iv. 147.]

— [*Collier's Select collection of old PLAYS*, iv. 138.]

## JONSON (JOHN JONAS).

Recollections, etc. Miscellaneous poems. 8° Lond. 1841.

JÓNSSON (ARNGRÍMUR). See Arngrímur Jónsson Vídalín.

## JÓNSSON (BJARNI).

Tractatus historico-criticus de feriis Papisticis, vulgo Gagn-Dagar. 8° Hafniae, 1784.

JÓNSSON (BJÖRN), called Björn á Skardsa; Icelandic chronicler. B. 1574.

Annalar Björns á Skardfá; five annales Björnönis de Skardfá ex manuscriptis inter se collatis cum interpretatione Latina, variantibus lectionibus, notis et indice. 2 tom. 4° Hrappseyæ, 1774.

JÓNSSON (FINNUR), *bishop of Skálholt, Iceland*, 1704–89.

Historia ecclesiastica Islandiæ. 4 tom. 8° Havniae, 1772–78.

Tractatus theologico-historico-criticus de noctis prae die naturali praerogativa aut dubia aut nulla. 8° Havniae, 1782.

JÓNSSON (RÚNÓLFUR), *Icelandic philologist*. D. 1654.

Recentissima antiquissimae linguae Septentrionalis incubula: id est grammaticae Islandicae rudimenta: nunc primum adornari caepa et edita per Runolphum Jonam. 4° Hafniae, 1651.

— [HICKES, *Institutiones grammat. Anglo-Sax.*]

— [HICKES, *Thesaurus linguarum Septentrionalium*, iii.]

JONSTON (ARTHUR), M.D., *Latin poet*, 1587–1641.

Poemata omnia. 12° Middelburgi, 1642.

Consilium Collegii Medici Parisiensis de mania G. Eglisheimii. 8° Edinb. 1619.

Parerga. 8° Aberdoniæ, 1632.

Epigrammata. 8° Aberdoniæ, 1632.

Paraphrasis poetica Psalmorum Davidis ... 1637. 1706. See BIBLE, Versions, *Latin*, b.

Cantici Solomonis paraphrasis poetica. 1642. 1709. 1717. See BIBLE, Versions, *Latin*, b.

Psalmi Davidici, cum metaphrasi Græca Jacobi Duporti. 1742. See BIBLE, Versions, *Latin*, b.

JONSTON (JOHN), *professor of divinity in the University of St. Andrews*. D. 1612.

Inscriptiones historicae regum Scotorum, continuata annorum serie a Fergusio primo regni conditore ad nostra tempora. Praefixus est Gathelus, sive de gentis origine, fragmentum An. Melvini. Additæ sunt icones omnium regum nobilis familiae Stuartorum, in ære sculptæ.

4° Amsteldami, 1602.

Heroes ex omni historia Scotica lectissimi.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1603.

JONSTON (JOHN), M.D., 1603–75.

Naturæ constantia ... 12° Amst. 1632.

Thaumatographia naturalis in classes decem divisa ...

Editio secunda. 12° Amst. 1633.

Historia civilis et ecclesiastica, ab orbe condito ad annum 1633. Editio postrema. 8° Amst. 1641.

[Historiæ naturalis de quadrupedibus, lib. iv. cum æneis figuris. *Title-page wanting*.] fol. Amst. 1657.

— De avibus libri vi. cum æneis figuris.

fol. Amst. 1657.

De infectis libri iii. cum figuris æneis.

fol. Amst. 1657.

— De piscibus et cetis, libri v. cum figuris æneis.

fol. Amst. 1657.

— De serpentibus, libri ii.

fol. Amst. 1665.

— De exanguibus aquaticis libri iv. cum figuris æneis.

fol. Amst. 1665.

Notitia regni vegetabilis, seu plantarum à veteribus observatarum, cum synonymis Græcis & Latinis, obscurioribusque differentiis, in suas classes redacta series. 8° Lipsiæ, 1661.

Dendrographias, sive historiae naturalis de arboribus & fructibus tam nostri quam perigrini orbis libri x. figuris æneis adornati. fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1662.

Polyhistor, seu rerum ab exorto universi ad nostra usque tempora, per Asiam, Africam, Europam & Americam, in sacris & profanis gestarum succincta & methodica series. 5 partes. 8° Jenæ, 1660.

— Continuatus ... 8° Jenæ, 1667.

De festis Hebræorum et Græcorum schediasma. Editio secunda cui accessit lectionum philologicarum miscella.

12° Jenæ, 1670.

De festis Græcorum schediasma. [GRONOVIVS, *The-saurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, vii. 871.]

#### JONSTON (ROBERT).

Historiarum libri duo. Continentes rerum Britannicarum vicinarumque regionum historias maximè memorabiles ...

8° Amst. 1642.

Historia rerum Britannicarum, ut et multarum Gallicarum, Belgicarum & Germanicarum, tam politicarum quam ecclesiasticarum, ab anno 1572 ad 1628.

fol. Amst. 1655.

The history of Scotland during the minority of King James VI. Done into English by T. M. 8° Lond. 1648.

— [*Scotia rediviva, a collection of traits illustrative of the history and antiquities of SCOTLAND*, i. 361.]

#### JOONES (Z.)

The hermit of Mona, a poem: Saled, a tale of the eleventh century; with other pieces. 12° Lond. 1822.

#### JOPLIN (THOMAS).

On the general principles & present practice of banking in England & Scotland ... 1824. [PAMPHLETEER, xxiv. 529.]

Currency reform: improvement not depreciation.

8° Lond. 1844.

An examination of Sir Robert Peel's Currency bill of 1844, in a letter to the bankers of the United Kingdom. Second edition. With supplementary observations.

8° Lond. 1845.

Mr. Joplin's circular to the directors and managers of the Joint-stock banks ... Third edition.

12° Lond. n. d.

#### JOPLIN (WILLIAM).

A letter on fluctuations in the money market ...

8° Lond. 1853.

#### JOPLING (CHARLES M.)

Sketch of Furness and Cartmel ... 12° Lond. 1843.

#### JOPLING (JOSEPH).

The septenary system of generating curves by continued motion ... 8° Lond. 1823.

Letter to T. L. Donaldson, Esq., M.I.B.A. On the necessity of numerous correct examples of mathematical lines, as specimens of forms to instruct the eye in truth and beauty, and to suggest applications to designs.

8° Lond. 1847.

An impulse to art; or, ancient Greek practical principles for volutes and lines of beauty innumerable.

8° Lond. 1849.

A key to proportions of the Parthenon.

8° Lond. 1855.

#### JOPLING (R. THOMPSON), F.S.S.

Vital statistics. Part I. On the computing a rate of mortality among persons affected with various diseases, and on a set of tables prepared by the author.

8° Lond. [n. d.]

#### JORDAN.

The river Jordan, pictorial and descriptive.

12° Lond. 1858.

JORDAN, *a hermit of Strasbourg.*

Chronica, qualiter Romanum Imperium translatum fuit in Germanos, et primo quare Romanum Imperium sit honorandum. [ALCIATUS, *De formula Romani Imperii*, p. 217.]

— [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, iii. 1462.]

#### JORDAN.

Excerpta ex chronico Jordani ab anno circiter 950 usque ad 1320. [MURATORIUS, *Antiquitates Italianarum mediæ ævi*, iv. 947.]

#### JORDAN ( ), friar.

The wonders of the East, by Friar Jordanus, of the order of preachers, and bishop of Columbium in India the greater, (circa 1330). Translated from the Latin original as published at Paris in 1839, in the *Recueil de voyages et de mémoires*, of the Society of geography, with the addition of a commentary, by Colonel Henry Yule, C.B. [Hakluyt Society, vol. 31.] 8° Lond. 1863.

#### JORDAN (Mrs. ).

\* Life ... By James BOADEN. 1831.

#### JORDAN (AGNES C.)

Poems, social, military and domestic. 8° Lond. 1862.

#### JORDAN (CAMILLE), French politician, 1771–1821.

Camille Jordan, député du Rhône, à ses commettans fur la revolution du 18 Fructidor. 8° Paris, 1798.

#### JORDAN (CHARLES ETIENNE), 1700–45.

Histoire d'un voyage littéraire fait en MDCCXXXIII., en France, en Angleterre, et en Hollande ... Second edition. 12° Haye, 1736.

Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de Mr. La Croze, avec des remarques de cet auteur sur divers sujets. 2 pts.  
8° Amsterdam, 1741.

JORDAN (DOMINICUS).

Rarissimorum scriptorum rerum Neapolitanarum collectio; qui populorum ac civitatum res antiquas, variasque vario tempore gestas, memoriae prodiderunt. Partim nunc primum editi, partim auctiores ac emendatiores.  
fol. Neapoli, 1738.

JORDAN (FURNEAUX), F.R.C.S.

'An introduction to clinical surgery ...  
8° Lond. 1858.

The treatment of surgical inflammations by a new method, which greatly shortens their duration. 8° Lond. 1870.

JORDAN (HENRY).

Practical observations on the teeth: designed for popular use.  
8° Lond. 1851.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

JORDAN (HENRY).

Queensland. Emigration to the new colony of Australia, the future cotton field of England; its geography, climate, agricultural capabilities, and land laws. 8° Lond. n. d.

JORDAN (J. P.)

Grammatik der wendisch-serbischen Sprache in der Oberlausitz.  
8° Prag, 1841.

JORDAN (JAMES).

James Jordan: or, the treasure & its price. A working-man's narrative.  
12° Lond. 1852.

JORDAN (JAMES B.)

Explanatory remarks on the construction and use of a series of models illustrating the simple forms of crystallography.  
8° Lond. 1862.

JORDAN (JOHANN CHRISTOPH), Hungarian historian.

De originibus Slavicis, opus chronologico-geographico-historicum, ab antiquitate literis nota, in saeculum usque Christianum decimum: ex fontibus ipsis antiquis scriptorum tum Romanorum tum Graecorum, et ex historiis variarum aliarum gentium, ad res Slavicis illustrandas facientium, deductum ... 2 tom. fol. Vindobonae, 1745.

JORDAN (JOHN), M.A., vicar of Enstone, Oxfordshire.

A review of tradition as taught by the writers of the Tracts for the times. 8° Lond. 1840.

The holy Baptism; a Scriptural poem.  
8° Lond. 1843.

Scriptural views of the Sabbath of God.  
8° Lond. 1848.

An appeal to the evangelical clergy against their concur-

rence in the double sense use of the baptismal and confirmation services and the catechism of the Church of England.  
8° Lond. 1850.

Prize essays on infidelity. The shadow of death, by Charles Smith, printer, and The creed of despair, by Matthew Spears, ironfounder: two essays on the principles and operations of infidelity among the working classes ... Edited by the rev. J. Jordan. 12° Lond. 1851.

A parochial history of Enstone, in the county of Oxford ...  
8° Lond. 1857.

JORDAN (LÆLIUS), Italian jurist.

De Romanæ fœdis origine & auctoritate. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traclatus univèrsi juris*, xiii. ii. 2.]

JORDAN (ROBERT J.), M.D.

Skin diseases and their remedies. 8° Lond. 1860.

JORDAN (THOMAS), German physician, 1539-85.

De aquis medicatis Moraviæ, commentariolus.  
8° Francofurti, 1586.

JORDAN (THOMAS), poet laureate for the city of London.

London's joy, or, the Lord Mayor's show: triumphantly exhibited in various representations, scenes, and splendid ornaments, with divers pertinent figures and movements: performed on Saturday, October 29, 1681 ... With the several speeches and songs, which were spoken on the pageants in Cheapside, and sung in Guild-Hall, during dinner.  
4° Lond. 1681.

The walks of Islington and Hogsdon, with the humours of Woodstreet-compter; a comedy. 4° Lond. 1657.

JORDAN (WILLIAM LEIGHTON).

The elements: an investigation of the forces which determine the position and movements of the ocean and atmosphere. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1866.

A treatise on the action of vis inertiae in the ocean. With remarks on the abstract nature of vis inertiae and gravitation, and a new theory of the tides.  
8° Lond. 1868.

JORDANES. See JORNANDES.

JORDENS (GEORG).

Disputationes juridicae inaug. duae de legitimatione. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1742 & 1743. [FILLENBERG, *Jurisprudencia antiqua*, ii. 325.]

JORDENS (GERARD DAVID).

Gellia, lusus poeticus; accedunt eclogæ et epigrammata.  
8° Lugd. Bat. 1763.

JORDON (CHARLES), police sergeant, Portsmouth.

Evangel; a religious poem. 8° Landport, 1865.



## JORGENSEN (J.)

Travels through France and Germany, in the years 1815, 1816, and 1817. 8° Lond. 1817.

JORIS (DAVID). See DAVID GEORGIUS.

JORNANDES, *bishop of Ravenna*.

Jornandes Episcopus Rauennas de Getarum siue Gothorum origine et rebus gestis. Isidori Chronicon Gothorum, Vandalorum, Sueuorum, et Wifogothorum. Procopii fragmentum, de prisca sedibus et migrationibus Gothorum, Græcè et Lat. Accessit et Jornandes de regnorum et temporum successione. Omnia ex recognitione, et cum notis Bon. Vulcanii Brugenfis.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1597.

— A P. Johanne Garetio ... edita et notis illustrata, nunc verò iterum ad fidem antiquissimi codicis MS. Bibliothecæ Ambrosianæ accuratissime collata atque emendata cura et studio Joseph Antonii Saxii ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, i. 189.]

— [Max. *bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, xi. 1052.]

De regnorum et temporum successione. [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, i. 222.]

## JORROCKS.

Jorrock's jaunts and jollities ... 1838. [By Robert Smith SURTEES.]

JORTIN (JOHN), D.D., *archdeacon of London*, 1698–1770.

Lusus poetici. 4° n. p. [1722.]

Miscellaneous observations upon authors ancient and modern. [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1731–32.

Miscellaneæ observationes in auctores veteres et recentiores ab eruditissimis Britannis, anno 1731 edi coeptæ cum notis et auctario variorum virorum doctorum. Tom. I.–IV.

8° Amstelædami, 1732.

— Nunc a doctis viris in Belgio & aliis regionibus continuatæ. Tom. V.–X. 8° Amst. 1734–41.

Remarks on Spenser's poems. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1734.

Remarks on ecclesiastical history. 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1751–53.

— Edited, with copious notes, and an account of the life and writings of the author, by the rev. William Trollope, M.A. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.

The life of Erasmus. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1758–60.

— Reduced from the larger work of Dr. Jortin, by A. Lacey, Esq. 8° Lond. 1809.

Tracts, philological, critical, and miscellaneous. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1790.

Critical remarks on Virgil. [VIRGIL, *Miscellanea Virgiliana*, p. 271.]

\* Memoirs. By John DISNEY. 1792.

## JOSCELINUS (JOANNES).

(1.) Libri Saxonici, qui ad manus J. Joscelini venerunt;

(2.) Nomina eorum, qui scripserunt historiam gentis Anglorum, et ubi exstant. [Rob. de AVESBURY, *Hyst. de mirabilibus gestis Edwardi III.* ... edidit T. Hearnius. 1720.]

JOSÉ I., *king of Portugal*.

\* Academia celebrada pelos religiosos da ordem terceira de S. Francisco de Convento de N. Senhora de Jesus de Lisboa, no dia da solemne inauguração da estatua equestre del Rey Dom José Primeiro, nosso Senhor.

fol. Lisboa, 1775.

## JOSEPH.

\* Septenary to the glorious patriarch St. Joseph. Translated from the Spanish. 12° Lond. 1852.

\* Life. By James A. STOTHERT. 1856.

\* Joseph the Jew: a tale ... 1857. [By Mrs. SCOTT.]

\* The children's picture book of the life of Joseph ... 8° Lond. 1861.

\* Joseph the captive. [1867.] [By BICKERSTETH.]

## JOSEPH BEN JOSHUA.

The chronicles of Rabbi Joseph Ben Joshua Ben Meir, the Sphardi: translated from the Hebrew, by C. H. F. Bialloblotzky. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1835.

## JOSEPH MARTIN.

Joseph Martin; or, "the hand of the diligent." 12° Lond. [1866.]

## JOSEPH SELDEN.

Joseph Selden, the cripple; or, an angel in our home. By the author of "The Dalrymples," &c. 8° Lond. n. d.

JOSEPH II., *emperor of Germany*, 1741–90.

\* Compendio de una descripción característica de la vida de José II., emperador de Romanos ... obra escrita en Aleman por un autor imparcial y traducida fielmente al Toscano, y de éste al Español. 8° Madrid, 1790.

Recueil de lettres originales au General Dalton, commandant les troupes aux Pays-Bas depuis Decembre 1787 jusqu'en Novembre 1789. 8° Londres, 1790.

Briefe von Joseph dem zweyten, als charakteristische Beiträge zur Lebens und Staatsgeschichte dieses unvergeßlichen Selbstherrschers. 8° Leipzig, 1821.

— Now first translated from the German, exclusively for the Pamphleteer. [PAMPHLETEER, xix. 79.]

## JOSEPH (E. L.)

Warner Cuundell, the adventures of a Creole. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1838.

JOSEPHINE, *empress of France*, 1763–1814.

\* Memoires sur l'Impératrice Josephine ... 1828–29. [By Madame DURAND.]

## JOSEPHINE.

Jottings for juveniles in simple verse. By Josephine. 8° Lond. 1862.

- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1866.  
 Our children's pets. By Josephine. 8° Lond. [1866.]  
 Maranatha: "The Lord is at hand:" poems on the Lord's appearing. By Josephine. 8° Lond. n. d.

## JOSEPHINE (M.)

- My child-life. 8° Lond. 1853.

## JOSEPHS (MICHAEL).

- An English and Hebrew lexicon ... 8° Lond. 1834.

JOSEPHUS, *archbishop of Theſſalonica.*

- Oratio in venerandam et vivificam crucem. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xiv. 901.]

JOSEPHUS (FLAVIUS), *Jewiſh hiſtorian*, 38–100.

- Opera [*Græc.*] fol. Baſil. 1544.  
*Τα εὐρισκόμενα.* Opera quæ extant ... Græcolatina editio. fol. Genevæ, 1611.  
 Opera, juxta editionem Græco-Latinam Genevenſem ... Prolegomenis & appendice auctior redditur. fol. Coloniz [Lipſiæ], 1691.

— Græce et Latine, cum notis & nova verſione Joannis Hudſoni. Accedunt ... notæ integræ ad Græca Joſephi & varios ejusdem libros Eduardi Bernardi, Jac. Gronovii, Fr. Combeſii, Jo. Sibrandæ, Hend. Aldrichii, ut & ineditæ in univerſa Joſephi opera Jo. Coccei, Ezech. Spanhemii, Hadriani Relandi, & ſelectæ aliorum. Adjiciuntur in fine Caroli Daubuz libri duo pro teſtimonio Fl. Joſephi de Jeſu Chriſto; et ejusdem argumenti epiſtolæ XXX. virorum doctorum, ut Reineſii, Snelii, Jo. Fr. Gronovii aliorumque ... ut & Petri Brinch Examen chronologiæ & hiſtoriæ Joſephicæ; Jo. Bapt. Otii Animadverſiones ad Joſephum & ſpecimen lexiçi Flaviani, Chriſt. Noldii Hiſtoria Idumæa, feu de vita & geſtis Herodum, &c. ... Omnia collegit ... recenſuit, notæque paſſim ſuas ... adjecit Siebertus Havercampus. 2 vols. fol. Amſt. 1726.

— Græce et Latine, excuſa ad editionem Lugduno-Batavam Sieberti Havercampi cum Oxoniënſi Joannis Hudſonii collatam, curavit Franciſcus Oberthür. 3 tom. 8° Lipſiæ, 1782.

Mofis inſtitutio reipublicæ, Græcolatina, ex Joſepho in gratiam puerorum decerpta ... per Sebaſtianum Caſtalionem. 8° Baſilæ, 1546.

Decreta Romana Aſiatica pro Judæis. [*Gr. & Lat.*] ... accedunt Suidæ aliquot loca in literis ΑΒΓΔ ab vitiis purgata ex MSS. codicibus Academiæ Lugduno-Batavæ ab Jac. Gronovio. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1712.

De vita ſua liber Græcæ. Recenſuit et notas adjecit H. P. C. Henke. 8° Brunovici, 1786.

De bello Judaico libri ſeptem: ad fidem codicum emendavit, variis lectionibus inſtruxit, et notis partim aliorum partim ſuis illuſtravit Edvardus Cardwell, S.T.P. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 2 tom. 8° Oxon. 1837.

Los ſiete libros de las guerras de los Judios ... traduzido VOL. IV.

agora nuevamente ſegun la verdad de la hiſtoria por Juan Martin Cordero ... 8° Madrid, 1616.

— [*Another edition.*] 4° Madrid, 1657.

Works ... tranſlated into Engliſh, by Sir Roger L'Eſtrange ... To which are added two diſcourſes and ſeveral remarks upon Joſephus ... fol. Lond. 1702.

— To which are added three diſſertations, concerning Jeſus Chriſt, John the Baptiſt, James the Juſt, God's command to Abraham. Tranſlated by William Whiſton. Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1822.

— Tranſlated by William Whiſton. 8° Lond. 1864.

— Tranſlated by William Whiſton, A.M. 8° Edinb. 1865.

— A new tranſlation; by the rev. Robert Traill, D.D. With notes, explanatory eſſays, and pictorial illuſtrations. Edited by Ifaac Taylor. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1847–51.

Antiquitatum Iudaicarum libri xx., adiecta in fine ... Vita Iosephi per ipsum conscripta, à Sigismundo Gelenio noviter jam conuerſi. De bello Iudaico libri vii ... Contra Apionem libri iii. ... De imperio rationis, ſive de Machabæis liber unus ... fol. Baſileæ, 1548.

Histoire des Juifs ... Traduite ... par Mr. Arnauld d'Andilly. Edition nouvelle. fol. Amſt. 1681.

Chreſtomathia Flaviana; ſive loci illuſtres ex Flavio Iosepho delecti, et animadverſionibus illuſtrati, a J. G. Trendelenburg. 8° Lips. 1789.

\* A continuation of The evidence that the relation of Joſephus concerning Herod's having new built the Temple at Jeruſalem is either falſe or miſinterpreted, with ſome obſervations on Mr. Burgeſs's Remarks, &c. To which is added a poſtſcript occaſioned by a ſermon preached before the Univerſity by the rev. Dr. Blayney. By the author of The evidence. 8° Oxford, 1789.

JOSEPHUS BEN-GORION. *Pſeud.*

Joſephus Hebraicus, videlicet, rerum memorabilium in populo Judaico tam pacis, quam belli tempore geſtarum ... libri vi. Hebraici, juxta editionem Venetam ... Latine verſi a Jo. Fr. Breithaupto. 4° Gothæ, 1710.

Hiſtoriæ Judaicæ libri ſex. Ex Hebraeo Latine vertit ... Johannis Gagnier. 4° Oxonii, 1706.

Joſippus. Ein kurzer Aufzug und Begriff Joſephi des hochberühmten Geſchichtſchreibers, von allem ſo ſich furnemlich mit den Jüden zugetragen, von der Maccabeer Zeit an, biſs zur entlichen Zurförderung Hieruſalems, und ganzen Jüdiſchen Reichs ... ins Teutſch bracht durch Georgen Wolffén, etc., und nun zum andern Mal mit Vleifs überſehen ... 4° Magdeburg durch Wolffgang Kirchener, 1561.

JOSHUA, BOOK OF. *See alſo BIBLE.*

The goſpel in the book of Joſhua. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

## JOSIAH.

Joſiah. By the author of Gideon. 8° Lond. 1842.

JOSLYN (BENJAMIN F.), M.D., *professor of natural philosophy, Union College, New York.*

Physiological explanation of the beauty of form.  
8° Albany, 1837.

JOSS (PAUL MARIA LEOPOLD).

Παραδειγματα Ρωμαϊκῆς ποιητικῆς. Specimens of Romaic lyric poetry, with a translation into English. To which is prefixed a concise treatise on music.

8° Lond. 1826.

JOSSE (AUGUSTIN LUIS).

El tesoro Espanol, o biblioteca portatil Espanolo, que contiene extractos escogidos de los mas celebres escritores Espanoles, con notas. 2 tom.

8° Londres, 1802.

Grammaire Espagnole raisonnée. 8° Lond. 1817.

JOSSELYN (JOHN).

New-England's rarities discovered, in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents, and plants of that country ...

12° Lond. 1672.

An account of two voyages to New England ...

12° Lond. 1674.

Chronological observations of America, from the year of the world to the year of Christ 1673.

12° Lond. 1674.

JOSSIUS (NICANDER).

Tractatus novus utilis et jucundus de voluptate et dolore, de risu et fletu, somno et vigilia, deque fame et siti. Cui accesserunt Antonii Laurentii de risu ejusque causis et affectis libri duo.

8° Franc. 1603.

JOST (FRIEDRICH AUGUST).

Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Geschichte ... Erster Theil.  
8° Giefen, 1810.

JOTTING BOOK.

The jotting book ... 1839. [By James HALL.]

JOTTINGS.

Jottings from my fabretash. By a Chelsea pensioner.  
12° Lond. 1847.

The jottings of an old woman of eighty. Third edition.  
12° Brighton, 1858.

Jottings from memory. By a clergyman.  
8° Lond. 1870.

JOUANNEAU ( ).

Discussions du Code civil dans le Conseil d'Etat; précédées des articles correspondans du texte et du projet; avec des notes principalement puisées dans observations et la jurisprudence des Cours de Cassation et d'appel. Par MM. Jouanneau, L., C., et Solon. 3 tom.

4° Paris, 1805-8.

JOUARD (G.)

De monstruosités et bizarreries de la nature. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1806.

JOUARE, *monastery of.*

Constitutiones monasterii Iotrensis. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, v. 455.]

JOUBERT (F. E.)

Manuel de l'amateur d'estampes, faisant suite au Manuel du libraire. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1821.

JOUBERT (LAURENT), *French physician*, 1529-82.

De gymnasiis et generibus exercitationum apud antiquos celebriorum. [SALLENGRE, *Novus thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, i. 333.]

De balneis antiquorum tum Graecorum tum Romanorum liber. [Ibid. i. 373.]

JOUFFROY (THÉODORE SIMON), *French philosopher*, 1796-1842.

Cours de droit naturel, professé a la faculté des lettres de Paris. Deuxième édition. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1843.

JOUHAND (PIERRE).

Paris dans le dix-neuvième siècle; ou réflexions d'un observateur sur les nouvelles institutions, les embellissemens, l'esprit publique, la société, &c. 8° Paris, 1809.

JOUHER.

The Tezkereh al Vakiât: or, private memoirs of the Moghul Emperor Humâyûn: written in the Persian language, by Jouher, a confidential domestic of his Majesty, translated by Major Charles Stewart. 4° Lond. 1832.

JOUIN (NICOLAS), *French banker*, 1684-1757.

Le vrai recueil des Sarcelles, mémoires, notes et anecdotes intéressantes sur la conduite de l'archevêque de Paris et de quelques autres prélats Français ... [Anon.] 2 vols.  
12° Amst. 1764.

JOULE (BENJAMIN ST. J. B.)

A collection of words to which music has been composed or adapted for use in the choral service of the United Church of England and Ireland, as anthems.

8° Lond. 1859.

The order for the Holy Communion, harmonized on a monotone ... for parochial use. 12° Lond. [1863.]

JOURDAIN (AMABLE LOUIS MARIE MICHEL BRÉCHILLET), *French philologist*, 1788-1818.

Memoire sur l'observatoire de Méragah et sur quelques instrumens employés pour y observer: suivi d'une notice sur la vie & les ouvrages de Nassyr-Eddyn: le tout traduit des auteurs Arabes & Persans. 8° Paris, 1810.

La Perse; ou tableau de l'histoire, du gouvernement, de la religion, de la littérature, etc., de cet empire; des mœurs et coutumes de ses habitans. 5 tom.

12° Paris, 1814.

Recherches critiques sur l'âge et l'origine des traductions Latines d'Aristote; et sur les commentaires Grecs ou Arabes employés par les docteurs scholastiques.

8° Paris, 1819.

JOURDAIN (M. DE BOIS).

Mélanges historiques, satiriques, et anecdotiques. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1807.



JOURDAN (ATHANASE JEAN LÉGER), *French jurist*, 1791–1826.

Relation du concours ouvert à Paris, pour la chaire de droit romain vacante par la mort de M. Berthelot.

8° Paris, 1819.

JOURDAN (BEATRICE A.)

Sunshine at last : a tale for the young.

12° Lond. 1862.

The journal of a waiting gentlewoman. Edited by B. A. Jourdan.

8° Lond. 1866.

JOURDAN (MARY J.)

The Althorp picture gallery, and other poetical sketches. By a lady.

8° Edinb. 1836.

Mind's mirror : poetical sketches. With minor poems.

8° Edinb. 1856.

JOURDEUIL (M. ).

Du césarisme en France.

12° Paris, [1870.]

JOURGNIAC SAINT-MÉARD (FRANÇOIS DE), 1745–1827.

Mémoires sur les journées de Septembre 1792, par M. Jourgniac de Saint-Méard, M<sup>me</sup> la Marquise de Fauflle-Lendry, l'abbé Sicard, et M. Gabriel-Aimé Jourdan.

8° Paris, 1823.

JOURNAL.

The abtainer's journal ... 1853–55.

8° Glasg. [1853–55.]

The quarterly journal of agriculture, May 1828–March 1843. Vols. I.–XIII.

8° Edinb. 1829–43.

— New series [*entitled*: The journal of agriculture.] July 1843–April 1866. Vols. I.–XII.

8° Edinb. 1845–61.

— Third series. July 1866–June 1868. Vols. I.–IV.

8° Edinb. 1866–68.

The Alpine journal : a record of mountain adventure and scientific observation. By members of the Alpine Club. Edited by H. B. George, M.A. Vols. I.–IV.

8° Lond. 1864–68.

The American journal of education. Edited by Henry Barnard, LL.D. Vol. I.

8° Hartford, 1856.

The journal of anatomy and physiology, conducted by G. M. Humphrey, M.D., and William Turner, M.B. Vols. I.–IV.

8° Lond. 1867–71.

Journal of the Anthropological Society of London. Edited by the assistant-secretary. Vols. I.–VII.

8° Lond. 1864–69.

Giornale Arcadico di scienze, lettere, ed arti. Tom. I.–II., IV.–CXLIV.

8° Roma, 1819–56.

— Nuova serie. Tom. I.–LXVI.

8° Roma, 1857–68.

The archaeological journal ... Vols. I.–XXVIII.

8° Lond. 1845–71.

The art-union ... A monthly journal of the fine arts. 10 vols.

4° Lond. 1839–49.

— New series [*with title*: The art-journal.] 6 vols.

fol. Lond. 1849–54.

— New series. 7 vols.

fol. Lond. 1854–61.

— New series. Vols. I.–X. fol. Lond. 1862–71.

The Asiatic journal and monthly register for British India and its dependencies ... Vols. I.–XXVIII.

8° Lond. 1816–29.

— New series. Vols. I.–XL. 8° Lond. 1830–43.

— Third series. Vols. I.–IV.

8° Lond. 1843–45.

The Astro-meteoric journal, containing daily weather telegrams ; how a coal mine may be worked without danger from explosions ...

8° Lond. 1867.

Journal of the Bath and West of England society for the encouragement of agriculture, arts, manufactures, and commerce. Vols. I. II., IV.–XVI.

8° Lond. 1853–68.

— Third series. Vols. I., III. 8° Lond. 1870–71.

The journal of botany ... By W. J. HOOKER. 1834–57.

The journal of botany, British and foreign. Edited by Berthold Seemann, Ph.D. Vols. I.–IX.

8° Lond. 1863–71.

The British journal of dental science. Vols. I.–XIV.

8° Lond. 1856–71.

The British journal of homœopathy. Vols. I.–XXVIII.

8° Lond. 1843–70.

— Index to Vols. I.–XXVII. 8° Lond. n. d.

The British mother's journal. Edited by Mrs. J. Bakewell. 1856, 57, 58, 61.

8° Lond. 1856–61.

The British journal of photography : edited by George Shadbolt. Vols. IX.–XVIII.

4° Liverpool, [1862–71.]

The Cambrian journal ; published under the auspices of the Cambrian Institute. Vols. I.–VIII. X.

8° Lond. 1854–63.

The Cambridge mathematical journal. Vols. II.–IV.

8° Camb. 1841–45.

Cambridge & Dublin mathematical journal. Edited by W. Thomson. Vols. I.–IX.

8° Camb. 1846–54.

Chalmers' journal of useful knowledge ...

8° Edinb. 1837.

Chambers's Edinburgh journal, conducted by William Chambers, and Robert Chambers. Vols. I.–XII.

4° Edinb. 1833–44.

— New series. Vols. I.–XX. 8° Edinb. 1844–54.

— Third series. Vols. I.–XX.

8° Lond. 1854–63.

— Fourth series. Vols. I.–VII.

8° Lond. 1864–71.

The Christian journal, or Relief magazine, conducted by members of the Relief church. New series. Vols. III.–VIII.

8° Glasg. 1841–45.

The Christian journal, conducted by ministers and members of the United Presbyterian church. Vols. I.–VI.

8° Glasg. 1850–55.

The classical journal. 40 vols. 8° Lond. 1810–29.

The clerical journal, and Church and university chronicle : a record of ecclesiastical literature and art for 1860. Edited by the rev. Henry Burgefs, LL.D. Vol. VIII.

fol. Lond. 1860.

- The journal of design and manufactures ... Vols. I.-VI.  
8° Lond. 1849-52.
- The Dublin penny journal. 4° Dublin, 1832.
- Journal of the Dublin Statistical Society. Vol. I.  
8° Dublin, [1856.]
- The journal of the Royal Dublin Society. Vols. I.-V.  
8° Dublin, 1858-70.
- The Dublin quarterly journal of science ... edited by  
the rev. Samuel Haughton, M.A., F.R.S. Vols. I.-III.  
VI. 8° Dublin, 1861-66.
- The Edinburgh law journal. Vols. I. II.  
8° Edinb. 1832.
- The Edinburgh literary journal; or, weekly register of  
criticism and belles lettres. 6 vols. 8° Edinb. 1829-32.
- The Edinburgh journal of medical science ... Vols. I.-  
III. 8° Edinb. 1826-27.
- The Edinburgh medical and surgical journal, exhibiting  
a concise view of the latest and most important discoveries  
in medicine, surgery, and pharmacy. 1805. Vols. I.-  
LXXXII. 8° Edinb. 1805-55.
- New series [*with title*: Edinburgh medical journal.]  
Vols. I.-XVI. 8° Edinb. 1856-71.
- The Edinburgh journal of natural and geographical  
science. Under the direction of William Ainsworth and  
Henry H. Cheek. Vols. I. II. 8° Edinb. 1830.
- The Edinburgh philosophical journal ... conducted by  
Dr. Brewster and Professor Jamefon. Vols. I.-X.  
8° Edinb. 1819-24.
- Vols. XI.-XIV. Conducted by Robert Jamefon.  
8° Edinb. 1824-26.
- The Edinburgh new philosophical journal ... Con-  
ducted by Robert Jamefon. Vols. I.-LVI.  
8° Edinb. 1826-54.
- Vol. LVII. Conducted by Laurence Jamefon.  
8° Edinb. 1854.
- New series. Editors, Thomas Anderson, M.D.,  
Sir William Jardine, Bart., John Hutton Balfour, M.D.  
For America, Henry Darwin Rogers, LL.D. Vols. I.-  
XIX. 8° Edinb. 1855-64.
- The Edinburgh journal of science, exhibiting a view of  
the progress of discovery in natural philosophy, chemistry,  
mineralogy ... Conducted by David Brewster. Vols. I.-  
X. 8° Edinb. 1824-29.
- New series. Vols. I.-VI. 8° Edinb. 1829-32.
- Journal d'éducation, publié par la société formée à Paris  
pour l'amélioration de l'enseignement élémentaire. Tom.  
I.-IV. 8° Paris, 1815-17.
- The quarterly journal of education. Vols. I.-X.  
8° Lond. 1831-35.
- The English journal of education: edited by George  
Moody, M.A. Vols. I.-IV. 8° Lond. 1843-46.
- New series. Vols. I. III. IV. VI.-IX.  
8° Lond. 1847-51.
- New series. Vols. IX.-XIII.; XV.-XVII.  
8° Lond. 1856-63.
- Eliza Cook's journal. Vols. I.-XI.  
8° Lond. 1849-54.
- The journal of entomology. Descriptive and geographi-  
cal. Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1862-66.
- The ethnological journal; a magazine of ethnography,  
phrenology, and archæology ... Edited by Luke Burke.  
For 1848, 1854, 1865-66. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1848-66.
- The journal of the Ethnological society of London.  
New series. Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1869-70.
- The evangelical repository: a quarterly journal of theo-  
logical literature. Vols. I.-IV. 8° Lond. 1856-58.
- Second series. Vol. I. 8° Glasg. 1859.
- Third series. Vols. I.-IV. 8° Glasg. 1863-66.
- Fourth series. Vols. I.-IV. 8° Glasg. 1867-70.
- Every week: a journal of entertaining literature. Vols.  
I.-V. 4° Lond. 1869-70.
- The florist's journal. 1840[-47.] 8 vols. 8° Lond. 1840-47.
- The food journal; a review of social and sanitary  
economy, and monthly record of food and public health.  
Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1871.
- Journal Français d'Edimbourg, religieux, philosophique,  
et littéraire. Vol. I. No. VI. 8° n. p. 1834.
- The journal of gas lighting. Vols. I.-III.  
fol. Lond. 1849-54.
- The gentleman's journal: or, the monthly miscellany.  
By way of letter to a gentleman in the country.  
4° Lond. 1692.
- The quarterly journal of the Geological Society of  
London. Edited by the vice-secretary of the Geological  
Society. Vols. I.-VI.; VIII. IX.; XII.-XXVII.  
8° Lond. 1845-71.
- Journal of the Geological Society of Dublin. Vol. X.  
8° Lond. 1864.
- The Glasgow medical journal. Vols. I.-XIII.  
8° Lond. 1854-65.
- New series. Edited by Pierce A. Simpson, M.D.  
Vol. I. 8° Glasg. 1867.
- New series. Edited by a committee of the Glasgow  
& west of Scotland medical association. Vols. I.-III.  
8° Glasg. 1869[-71.]
- The journal of health and disease. Vols. I.-V.  
8° Lond. 1846-49.
- Vol. VI. [*with title*: The monthly journal of  
homœopathy, and the journal of health and disease.]  
8° Lond. 1850.
- The journal of health. A monthly magazine devoted  
to the illustration and advocacy of the true principles of  
health and longevity. Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1849-50.
- New series. Vols. II.-IV. 8° Lond. 1853.
- The monthly journal of homœopathy. Vols. VI.-  
VIII. 8° Lond. 1850-52.
- The horticultural journal, and florist's register ... Vols.  
I.-VIII. 8° Lond. 1834-37.
- New series. Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1839-40.
- Journal of the Horticultural Society of London. Vols.  
I.-IX. 8° Lond. 1846-55.
- New series. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1866.
- The Irish Church journal and literary and theological  
review. Vol. II. 8° Dublin, 1855.
- Kidd's own journal for intercommunication on natural  
history ... Conducted by William Kidd, of Hammer Smith.  
Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1852-54.

The LAW CHRONICLE, or journal of jurisprudence ... 1829-32.

The journal of jurisprudence. Vols. I.-XV.  
8° Edinb. 1857-71.

The law journal for Hilary and Easter terms 1803.  
Conducted by John Morgan and Thomas Walter Williams.  
Vol. I. Lond. 1803.

— From Trinity term 43 Geo. III. to Michaelmas term Geo. III. Conducted by Thomas Walter Williams.  
Vol. II. 8° Lond. 1804.

The American law journal and miscellaneous repertory ... By John G. Hall. Vols. I.-IV.  
8° Philadelphia, 1808-17.

— N. S. Vol. I. 8° Philadelphia, 1821.

The law journal for the year 1832[-71.] Containing reports of cases. New series. Vols. I.-XL.

4° Lond. 1832-71.

Leigh Hunt's London journal. Vol. I.  
fol. Lond. 1834.

The life-boat; or, journal of the National life-boat institution. Vols. V.-VIII. 8° Lond. 1865-71.

The journal of the proceedings of the Linnean society. Vols. I.-XII. 8° Lond. 1857-69.

The quarterly journal of literature, science and the arts. Vols. VII.-XXIX. 8° Lond. 1819-30.

The Liverpool medico-chirurgical journal, 1857, 1858, 1859. 8° Lond. 1857-59.

The London journal, Sat. March 24, 1732-3, Numb. 717. [MS. note: "By Mr. Pitt."] S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

The London journal of arts and sciences: containing reports of all new patents, with a description of their respective principles and properties: also, original communications on subjects connected with science and philosophy; particularly such as embrace the most recent inventions and discoveries in practical mechanics. 14 vols.  
8° Lond. 1820-28.

— Second series. 9 vols. 8° Lond. 1828-34.

— Conjoined series. 45 vols. 8° Lond. 1832-54.

— New series, [entitled: Newton's London journal.] Vols. I.-XXIII. 8° Lond. 1855-66.

The London and Edinburgh monthly journal of medical science. Edited by John Rose Cormack. Vols. I.-XX.  
8° Lond. 1841-55.

The London journal: and weekly record of literature, science and art. Vols. XXXIII.-L.

4° Lond. 1845-70.

The London medical and physical journal. Edited by Roderick Macleod, M.D. New series. Vols. I. II.; IV.-VIII.; X. XII. XIII. 8° Lond. 1826-32.

The London medical and surgical journal; exhibiting a view of the improvements and discoveries in the various branches of medical science. Edited by John Davis, Esq., M.R.C.S., John Epps, M.D., and Joseph Houlton, Esq., F.L.S., M.R.C.S. Vols. II.-VII.

8° Lond. 1829-31.

— Another series. Edited by Michael Ryan. Vol. I.  
8° Lond. 1836.

London journal of medicine, a monthly record of medical sciences. Vols. I.-IV. 8° Lond. 1849-52.

The London Saturday journal. Vols. I.-IV.

8° Lond. 1839-40.

— New and pictorial series. Vols. I.-III.

8° Lond. 1841-42.

Macphail's Edinburgh ecclesiastical journal, and literary review. Vols. I.-XXXIII. 8° Edinb. 1846-62.

The Madras quarterly journal of medical science. Edited by Howard B. Montgomery. Vols. IV.-XI.

8° Madras, 1862-67.

The quarterly journal of pure and applied mathematics ... Vols. I.-X. 8° Lond. 1857-70.

The northern journal of medicine ... Vols. I.-III.

8° Edinb. 1844-46.

Journal of cutaneous medicine and diseases of the skin. Edited by Erasmus Wilson, F.R.S. Vols. I.-IV.

8° Lond. 1868-70.

Journal of practical medicine & surgery, for the use of medical practitioners. English edition, translated by D. McCarthy, M.D. Vols. XXXIII.-XXXVII. Second series. 8° Lond. 1862-66.

The journal of mental science. Vols. II.-VII.; IX.-XIV. 8° Lond. 1856-69.

The quarterly journal of meteorology and physical science ... Edited by J. W. G. Gutch. 8° Lond. 1843.

The methodist quarterly: a journal of theological and general literature. Vols. I.-V. 8° Lond. 1867-71.

The microscopic journal and structural record for 1841-42. Edited by Daniel Cooper. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1841-42.

Quarterly journal of microscopical science. Edited by Edw. Lankester and George Busk. Vols. I.-IV.

8° Lond. 1853-56.

— New series. Vols. I.-IX. 8° Lond. 1861-69.

The monthly microscopical journal: transactions of the Royal Microscopical Society, and record of histological research at home and abroad. Edited by Henry Lawton, M.D., F.R.M.S. Vols. I.-III.; V. VI.

8° Lond. 1869-71.

Journal des mines ... Tom. I.-XXXVIII.

8° Paris, 1796-1815.

Table analytique des matières contenues dans les XXVIII. premières volumes du Journal des mines ... rédigée par M. P. X. Lefchevin. 8° Paris, 1813.

— Contenues dans les dix dernières volumes du Journal des mines ... Rédigée par A. C. L. Peltier ...

8° Paris, 1821.

The Natal journal. Vol. I. [Title-page wanting.] 8° n. p. 1857.

A journal of natural philosophy, chemistry, and the arts. By William Nicholson. Vols. I.-XXXVI.

8° Lond. 1802-13.

The patent journal and inventors' magazine ... Edited by Charles Barlow and Philip Le Capelain. Vols. I. II. IV. 8° Lond. 1846-48.

The people's journal. Edited by John Saunders. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1846-48.

People's & Howitt's journal of literature and popular progress. Vols. II.-VII. 8° Lond. n. d.

The people's medical journal and family physician. Edited by Th. Harrison Yeoman. Vol. I. 4° Lond. 1850.



- The pharmaceutical journal and transactions. Edited by Jacob Bell. Vols. I.-XVII. 8° Lond. 1842-59.  
— Second series. Vols. I.-XI. 8° Lond. 1860-70.  
— Index to fifteen volumes of The pharmaceutical journal. 8° Lond. 1857.
- The phonotypic journal. Vols. II. V. VI. 8° Lond. 1844-47.
- The phonetic journal. Vols. XI.-XXX. 4° Lond. 1852-71.
- The journal of the Photographical Society of London ... Vols. I.-VIII. 8° Lond. 1856-64.
- Journal de physique, de chimie, et d'histoire naturelle ... Tom. I.-XXI.; XXXIV.-XXXVII.; LXXXI.-XCIII. 4° Paris, 1795-1821.
- Journal de l'École polytechnique ... Tom. I.-XVI.; XIX. 4° Paris, 1796-1848.
- The polytechnic journal: a monthly magazine of art, science, and general literature. Vols. I.-VII. 8° Lond. 1839-42.
- The phrenological journal and miscellany. Vols. I.-XX. 8° Edinb. 1824-47.
- The practical mechanic's journal. Vols. I.-VIII. 4° Glasg. 1848-56.  
— Second series. Vols. I.-IX. 4° Lond. 1856-65.  
— Third series. Vols. I.-IV. 4° Lond. 1865-69.  
— Exhibition record. 4° Lond. 1862.
- The practitioner: a monthly journal of therapeutics. Edited by Francis E. Anstie, M.D., and Henry Lawton. Vols. I.-VII. 8° Lond. 1868-71.
- The quarterly journal of prophecy. Vols. I.-III., V.-X., XII.-XXIII. 8° Lond. 1849-71.
- The journal of psychological medicine and mental pathology. Edited by Forbes Winslow. Vols. I.-XIII. 8° Lond. 1848-70.
- Journal of public health, and sanitary review. Edited by Benjamin W. Richardson, M.D. Vols. II.-IV. 8° Lond. 1856-58.
- The pupil-teacher; a monthly journal of practical education and educational literature. Vols. I.-VI. 8° Lond. [1857-63.]
- The journal of the Quekett Microscopical Club. 8° Lond. 1869.
- The journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. Vols. I.-XV.; XVII.-XXV. 8° Lond. 1840-1864.  
— Second series. Vols. I.-VII. 8° Lond. 1865-71.
- The journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Vols. I.-XX. 8° Lond. 1834-63.  
— New series. Vols. I.-V. 8° Lond. 1865-71.
- The journal of the Royal Geographical Society of London. Vols. I.-XXXI.; XXXIII.-XXXVI.; XXXIX.-XLI. 8° Lond. 1832-71.
- General index to the first ten volumes of the London geographical journal. Compiled by J. R. Jackson. 8° Lond. 1844.
- The journal of the Royal Institution of Great Britain. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1831.
- The journal of sacred literature, edited by John Kitto, D.D. 7 vols. 8° Lond. 1848-51.  
— New series. 7 vols. 8° Lond. 1852-54.  
— Edited by the rev. Henry Burgefs, LL.D. Vols. I.-VII., IX., XI.-XIV. 8° Lond. 1855-62.  
— New series. Edited by B. Harris Cowper. Vols. I.-IX. 8° Lond. 1862-66.
- Le journal des sçavans, pour l'année 1665-1788. 113 tom. 4° Paris, 1723-88.  
— 1816-71. 56 tom. 4° Paris, 1817-71.
- Table générales des matières contenues dans Le journal des savans ... depuis 1665 ... jusqu'en 1750. 10 tom. 4° Paris, 1753-64.
- Table méthodique et analytique des articles du Journal des savans depuis ... 1816 jusqu'en 1858. 4° Paris, 1860.
- MAGAZINE encyclopedique, ou journal des sciences ... 1796-1816.
- The journal of science and the arts. Vols. I.-VI. 8° Lond. 1816-19.
- The quarterly journal of science. Edited by James Samuelson and William Crookes, F.R.S. Vols. I.-VIII. 8° Lond. 1864-71.  
— And annals of mining, metallurgy, engineering, industrial arts, manufactures, and technology. Edited by William Crookes, F.R.S. New series. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1871.
- Proposals for a new scientific journal with a statement of its principles. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.
- Journal of social science. Edited by Edwin Lankester, M.D., LL.D., &c. November 1865 to October 1866. 8° Lond. 1866.
- The Scottish Christian journal; conducted by ministers and members of the United Presbyterian Church. New series. Vols. I.-IV. 8° Edinb. 1853-56.  
— Third series. Vol. I. 8° Edinb. 1857.
- The Scottish ecclesiastical journal. Vols. I.-IV.; VII. IX. XII. XIII. 8° Edinb. 1851-63.
- The Scottish educational and literary journal. Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1853-54.
- The Scottish journal of topography, antiquities, traditions, etc. etc. etc. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1848.
- The journal of the Society of arts, and of the institutions in union. Vols. I.-XIX. 8° Lond. 1853-71.
- Journal of the Statistical Society of London. Vols. I.-XXXIV. 8° Lond. 1839-71.
- The teacher's journal of Sunday school education. Published by the Manchester district Sunday school association. 8° Lond. 1854.
- The journal of travel and natural history. Edited by Andrew Murray, F.L.S. 8° Lond. n. d.
- The Ulster journal of archaeology. Vols. I.-IX. 4° Belfast, 1853-61.
- The United Church journal, and literary and theological review. Vol. III. 8° Dublin, 1856.
- The United service journal, and naval and military magazine. For 1829-43. 41 parts. 8° Lond. 1829-43.
- Colburn's United service magazine, and naval and military journal. For 1843-71. 80 parts. 8° Lond. 1843-71.

The journal of the United Service Institution, Whitehall Yard : published under the authority of the council. Vols. I. ; III.—VI. ; VIII.—XIV. 8° Lond. 1858—70.

Journal of the transactions of the Victoria Institute, or Philoſophical ſociety of Great Britain. Edited by the honorary ſecretary. Vols. I.—V. 8° Lond. 1866—71.

The vineyard, a journal for clergymen's wives ... 4° Lond. 1867.

The watercure journal and hygienic magazine. Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1848—49.

The weekly journal from London. No. 4. fol. Holyroodhouſe, 1688.

The Weſtminſter papers : a monthly journal of chiefs, whiſt, games of ſkill, and the drama. 4° Lond. n. d.

## JOURNAL.

Journal of a ſoldier of the 71ſt, or Glaſgow regiment, Highland light infantry, from 1806 to 1815. Second edition. 12° Edinb. 1819.

Journal of an officer in the commiſſariat department of the army ... 1820. [By DANIEL.]

Journal of an officer in the King's German legion ; comprising an account of his campaigns and adventures in England, Ireland, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, Malta, Sicily, and Italy. 12° Lond. 1827.

Journal of the heart ... 1830. [By Lady Charlotte BURY.]

Leaves from my journal during the ſummer of 1851. [By Lord Robert GROSVENOR.]

A journal kept during a ſummer tour for the children of a village ſchool. 1852. [By Miſs E. SEWELL.]

Leaves from a village journal : being ſcenes of cottage life. 12° Lond. [1862.]

The journal of three children ; written by themſelves. Tranſlated from the German by Emily Perry. 8° Lond. 1868.

## JOURNALISM.

Anonymous journaliſm. 8° Lond. 1855.

## JOURNEAULX (PHILIP).

\* Proceedings in a cauſe lately depending before the Parliament of Paris, in the nature of a raviſhment of ward ; wherein Philip Journeaulx, guardian to Deodata and Elizabeth Roach ... was appellant, and Richard Quane ... and others were defendants ... 8° Lond. 1743.

## JOURNEY.

The journey home. An allegory. By the author of "The dark river," "The vaſt army." 8° Lond. 1854.

Une journée : par l'auteur du Portefeuille de Mary. 12° Paris, 1859.

A journey of diſcovery all round our houſe, or the inter-view. A companion volume to "Enquire within upon everything." The thirty-ſecond thouſand. 8° Lond. 1867.

JOUSSE (DANIEL), *French jurist*, 1704—87.

Traité de l'adminiſtration de la juſtice. 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1771.

## JOUSSE (J.)

Arcana muſicæ ; or, a variety of curious and entertaining muſical problems, with their ſolutions, on the moſt uſeful and important parts of the ſcience ... 8° Lond. 1818.

A catechiſm of thorough-baſs and harmony ... Second edition. 12° Lond. n. d.

A catechiſm of muſic ... 12° Lond. n. d.

An eſſay on temperament ... 8° Lond. n. d.

## JOUTEL ( ).

Journal of the laſt voyage, perform'd by M. de la Sale, to the Gulph of Mexico, to find out the mouth of the Miſſiſſippi river ... Tranſlated from the edition juſt publiſh'd at Paris ... 8° Lond. 1714.

## JOUVANCY (JOSEPH DE), 1643—1719.

Divis Galliarum præſidibus Dionyſio, Genoveſæ, et Ludovico, pro reſtituta Ludovici Magni valetudine votiva munera. 4° Pariſiis, 1687.

Recueil de pieces touchant l'hiſtoire de la Compagnie de Jeſus. 8° Liege, 1716.

Ad v. c. Petrum Lengletum poetam emeritum ut novum Pariſienſis eccleſiæ paſtorem gratulari debito carmine properet. 4° n. p. n. d.

Ad illuſtriſſimum eccleſiæ principem Ludovicum Antonium de Noailles archiepiſcopum Pariſienſem ducem et parem Franciæ ode. 4° n. p. n. d.

## JOUVENEL ( ).

Methode facile pour apprendre l'hiſtoire d'Angleterre. Par Monſieur D \* \* \*. [*Pſeud.*] Nouvelle edition ... continuée juſqu'à la fin du regne du Roy Guillaume III. 12° Amſt. 1706.

JOUY (VICTOR JOSEPH ÉTIENNE DE), *French dramatist*, 1769—1846.

L'hermite de la Chauffée d'Antin. 5 tom. 12° Paris, 1815—1816.

The Paris ſpectator ; or L'hermite de la Chauffée-d'Antin, containing obſervations upon Pariſian manners & cuſtoms at the commencement of the 19th century. Tranſlated from the French, by W. Jerdan. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1815.

Guillaume le Franc-Parleur, ou, obſervations ſur les mœurs Françaiſes au commencement du dix-neuvième ſiècle ; ſuit de L'hermite de la Chauffée-d'Antin. Tranſlated into Engliſh. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1815.

L'hermite de la Guiane : ou, obſervations ſur les mœurs et les uſages Françaſes au commencement du dix-neuvième ſiècle. 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1816.

The hermit in priſon : tranſlated from the French. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1823.

Sylla : a tragedy ... Tranſlated from the French. 8° Lond. 1824.

The hermit in Italy ; or, obſervations on the manners and cuſtoms of Italy. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1825.

## JOVE (JUAN DE).

El perfecto ſacerdote ... 4° Madrid, 1774.

JOVE LLANOS (GASPAR MELCHIOR DE), *Spanish statesman*, 1744–1811.

Informe de la Sociedad económica en el expediente de ley agraria. 4° Madrid, 1795.

\* Memorias para la vida del excmo. Señor D. Gaspar Melchior de Jove Llanos ... por D. Juan Agustín Cean Bermúdez. 1814.

JOVERIUS (FRANCISCUS), *Spanish theologian*.

Sanctiones ecclesiasticæ tam synodica quam Pontificiæ, in tres classes distinctæ ... fol. Paris. 1555.

JOVET ( ).

La doctrine des arreſts ... 4° Paris, 1665.

JOVIEN.

Jovien, tragedie. 1696. [By COLONIA.]

JOVIUS (BENEDICTUS), *Italian historian and poet*, 1471–1544.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 1248.]

Historiæ patriæ, sive Novocomensis, libri duo. [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum et hiſtoriarum Italiæ*, iv. 2.]

JOVIUS (JULIUS), *ſon of the preceding*.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 1269.]

JOVIUS (PAULUS), *Italian historian*, 1483–1552.

Opera quotquot extant omnia ... 2 tom.

fol. Baſil. 1578.

Commentario de la coſe de Turchi. 8° n. p. 1538.

— Ex Italico Latinus factus, Franciſco Nigro interprete. 8° Paris, 1538.

— [*Vitæ illuſtrium virorum*, ii. 177.]

Deſcriptio Britannia, Scotiæ, Hybernia et Orchadum ... 4° Venetiis, 1548.

Elogia virorum bellica virtute illuſtrium ... 7 lib.

fol. Florentia apud Laur. Torrentinum, 1551.

— [Another edition.] fol. Baſil. 1575.

Elogia doctorum virorum, ab avorum memoria publicatis ingenii monumentis illuſtrium. 8° Antverpiæ, 1557.

Libro de las hiſtorias : traduzido en romance caſtellano por Antonio Joan Villafranca, medico Valenciano.

fol. Valencia, 1562.

Dialogo de las empreſas militares y amorofas, con un razonamiento de Ludovico Domeniqui, traducido en romance Caſtellana, por Alonſo de Ulloa.

4° Leon de Francia, 1562.

Elogios : traduxolo de latin en caſtellano el Licenciado Gaspar de Baeça. fol. Granada, 1568.

Elogia virorum literis illuſtrium ... fol. Baſil. 1577.

Vitæ illuſtrium virorum ... 2 tom.

fol. Baſileæ, ap. Petrum Pernam, 1578.

De Romanis piſcibus libellus. [SALLENGRE, *Novus theſaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, i. 837.]

Delle coſe della Moſcovia. [RAMUSIO, *Navigazioni et viaggi*, ii. 131.]

Vitæ duodecim vicecomitum, Mediolani principum, ſingulorum veris imaginibus illuſtratae. [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum et hiſtoriarum Italiæ*, iii. 241.]

Larii lacus (hodie Comeniſis) deſcriptio. [Ibid. iii. 1209.]

JOVIUS (PAULUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 1256.]

Chronicon Kevernbergenſe. [(German), AIRMANNUS, *Sylloge anecdotorum*, p. 169.]

JOWETT (BENJAMIN), M.A., *regius profeſſor of Greek in the Univerſity of Oxford*.

The Epiſtles of St. Paul to the Theſſalonians, Galatians, Romans ; with critical notes and diſſertations. 1855. 1859. See BIBLE, New Teſtament and parts in Greek, b.

Statements of Chriſtian doctrine and practice, extracted from the publiſhed writings of the rev. Benjamin Jowett, M.A. 8° Oxford, 1861.

\* Caſe as to the legal poſition of Profeſſor Jowett ; with the opinion of the Queen's advocate thereon.

8° Lond. 1862.

\* Caſe whether Profeſſor Jowett in his eſſay and commentary has ſo diſtinctly contravened the doctrines of the Church of England, that a court of law would pronounce him guilty ; with the opinion of the Queen's advocate thereon.

8° Lond. 1862.

JOWETT (EDWARD), B.A.

On the wiſdom of God in the works of creation. A lecture ... 12° Lond. 1848.

JOWETT (JOSEPH), M.A., *reſtor of Silk Willoughby, Sleaford*.

Il Vangelo ſecondo San Giovanni, tradotto in lingua Italiana e Malteſe, ſecondo la Vulgata. 1822. See BIBLE, Verſions, Malteſe.

Sermons preached before a village congregation. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1828.

Fifty-two ſhort ſermons ... 12° Lond. 1835.

Sunday afternoon lectures ; or, ſermons ...

8° Lond. 1838.

της Καινης Διαθηκης ἀπαντα. [1847.] See BIBLE, New Teſtament and parts in Greek, a.

JOWETT (WILLIAM), M.A., *incumbent of St. John's, Clapham Riſe, London*.

Chriſtian reſearches in the Mediterranean, from 1815 to 1820, in furtherance of the objects of the Church miſſionary ſociety. 8° Lond. 1822.

Chriſtian reſearches in Syria and the Holy Land.

8° Lond. 1825.

Memoir of the rev. Cornelius Neale, M.A., Cambridge. To which are added his remains. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1835.

Time and temper : a manual of ſelections from Holy Scripture ... 8° Lond. 1835.

The Chriſtian viſitor ; or Scripture readings with expoſitions and prayers. 8° Lond. 1836.



The Christian visitor; or select portions of the four Gospels, with expositions and prayers. 8° Lond. 1838.

Helps to pastoral visitation, in three parts: illustrating the spiritual intercourse of a minister with his flock.

8° Lond. 1844.

Scripture characters. First series. Adam to Abraham. 8° Lond. 1847.

— Second series. Isaac to Joseph. 8° Lond. 1847.

Christ the unchanging and eternal Saviour. A funeral sermon preached ... on occasion of the death of the ven. William Dealtry, D.D., F.R.S. [*Heb.* xiii. 8.]

8° Lond. 1847.

The last discourse and prayer of our Lord Jesus Christ with his disciples, as recorded in St. John's Gospel; with practical remarks. 8° Lond. 1846.

A practical exposition of the Lord's prayer, in twelve lectures. 8° Lond. 1847.

Thoughts on conversion; in nine letters addressed to a relative at the age of sixteen. To which is prefixed a brief memoir of the late rev. William Banks Jowett, B.A.

8° Lond. 1848.

The sanctity, duties, and privileges of the Lord's day. A sermon ... [*I/a.* lviii. 13, 14.] 8° Lond. 1849.

Scripture characters from the New Testament: comprising the life and doctrine of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the acts and writings of his apostles. 8° Lond. 1850.

Mercy for Africa: a sermon ... [*I/a.* lx. 18.] With an appendix. 8° Lond. 1851.

The divided Sabbath. Remarks concerning the Crystal Palace now erecting at Sydenham. 8° Lond. 1852.

The doctrine of regeneration: practically and experimentally unfolded in five discourses. 8° Lond. 1854.

The clergy and people of England: a sermon ... [*Ps.* cxxxii. 16.] With an appendix, containing remarks on family worship. 8° Lond. 1854.

Family prayers for five weeks. 12° Lond. 1855.

## JOY.

Joy in duty. By the author of "The master of Church-hill Abbots." 12° Lond. 1859.

The joy of well-doing. 8° Lond. [1867.]

Sources of joy in seasons of sorrow. [*By* James GRANT.]

## JOY (HENRY H.)

Letter to Lord Lyndhurst on the appointment of sheriffs in Ireland, under the Earl of Mulgrave. By a barrister. 8° Lond. 1838.

On the admissibility of confessions and challenge of jurors in criminal cases in England and Ireland.

8° Dublin, 1842.

## JOYCE (ARTHUR J.)

The Cossack and the Turk: a popular account of the present crisis in the affairs of the Ottoman empire ...

8° Lond. 1853.

Last glimpses of Convocation, shewing the latest incidents and results of synodical action in the Church of England.

8° Lond. 1853.

## JOYCE (GEORGE).

A true narrative of the occasions and causes of the late

Lord General Cromwell's anger and indignation against Lieutenant-Colonel George Joyce (sometimes Cornet Joyce, who secured the King at Holmby), and his proceedings against him to cashier him from the army, and imprison and destroy him in his estate. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, viii. 293.]

## JOYCE (JAMES), M.A.

Systematic education: or, elementary instruction in the various departments of literature and science ... By the rev. W. SHEPHERD, the rev. J. Joyce, and the rev. Lant Carpenter, LL.D. 1815.

A treatise on love to God, considered as the perfection of Christian morals. 8° Lond. 1822.

The lay of truth; a poem. 8° Lond. 1825.

## JOYCE (JAMES), A.M., vicar of Dorking.

Religious instruction indispensable in education. An affize sermon ... [*2 Tim.* iii. 16, 17.]

8° Lond. [1842.]

Hymns with notes.

12° [Lond.] 1850.

JOYCE (REV. JAMES GERALD), B.A., F.S.A., rector of Strathfieldsaye, Winchfield, Hants.

Can the liturgy be used to attach the people to the Church? a paper ... 8° Lond. 1869.

JOYCE (JAMES WAYLAND), M.A., rector of Burford, Penbury.

The duty of the civil power to promote the faith of the national Church: an affize sermon ... [*Prov.* xvi. 5, 6.]

8° Lond. 1857.

The national Church: an answer to an essay on "The national Church," by Henry Bristow Wilson, B.D. ... being No. 4 in a volume entitled "Essays and Reviews." [The second edition.] 8° Lond. 1861.

— [*Another edition.*] [FAITH and peace. 1862.]

Ecclesia vindicata. A treatise on appeals in matters spiritual: with suggestions for amending the course of proceeding in appeals from the ecclesiastical courts to the judicial committee of Privy Council ... 8° Lond. 1862.

England's sacred synods. A constitutional history of the convocations of the clergy, from the earliest records of Christianity in Britain to the date of the promulgation of the present Book of common prayer: including a list of all Councils, ecclesiastical as well as civil, held in England, in which the clergy have been concerned. 8° Lond. 1865.

Concio ad clerum, in ecclesia cathedrali divi Pauli Londinensi habita, synodo Provinciali Cantuariensi in festo Purificationis D. M. V. 1866 congregata ...

8° Lond. 1866.

The kingdom not of this world; some remarks on passages touching church government in the late charge of the bishop of St. David's (1866); a letter to the rev. Canon Seymour, M.A. 8° Lond. 1867.

The civil power in its relations to the Church; considered with special reference to the court of final ecclesiastical appeal in England ... 8° Lond. 1869.

The crisis in the Church of Ireland: a letter to the ...

bishop of Derry on the constitution of diocesan and provincial synods, with the ancient forms of proceeding.  
8° Dublin, 1869.

JOYCE (JEREMIAH), *Unitarian minister*, 1764–1816.

Scientific dialogues: with questions for examination, and other additions, by William Pinnock. 8° Lond. 1846.

— With corrections and improvements by Dr. Olinthus Gregory. A new edition, containing the recent additions to science, by Charles V. Walker. 8° Lond. 1846.

— Enlarged edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

— Revised and completed to the present state of knowledge, with an additional chapter on recent discoveries, by J. W. Griffith, M.D. 8° Lond. 1855.

— A new and enlarged edition, containing the recent additions to science, by John Henry Pepper, Esq., F.C.S. 8° Lond. 1861.

— New edition, carefully brought down and adapted to the existing condition and tendency of scientific progress, by J. A. Smith. 8° Lond. 1868.

A companion to the Scientific dialogues.

8° Lond. 1847.

JOYCE (P. W.), LL.D.

A hand-book of school management and methods of teaching. 8° Dublin, 1863.

The origin and history of Irish names of places.

8° Dublin, 1869.

— Second edition. 8° Dublin, 1870.

Irish local names explained. 8° Dublin, [1870.]

How to prepare for Civil service competition, under the new regulations. 8° Dublin, 1871.

JOYCE (ROBERT DWYER).

Ballads, romances and songs. 8° Dublin, 1861.

JOYCE (SAMUEL).

Remarks on the operation of the County courts act, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95, with some suggestions for the amendment of the practice & readings of the superior courts, in personal actions, &c. 8° Lond. 1850.

JOYCE (W).

Proposals for an intellectual franchise ... with a plan by which the proposed intellectual enfranchisement may be effected. 8° Lond. 1836.

JOYEUSE (HENRI, Duc de), *marshal of France*, 1567–1608.

\* The life of the rev. Fa. Angel of Joyeuse, Capucin preacher. Written first in the French tongue, [by Jacques Brousse,] and now translated into English by R. R. catholique priest. 1623.

JOYNSON (FRANCIS HERBERT).

The metals used in construction. Iron, steel, Bessemer metal, etc. etc. 8° Edinb. 1868.

JOYS.

Joys and sorrows: where to find, and how to exchange

them: and other poems. By the authorefs of Amy of the Peak. 8° Lond. n. d.

JUAN IV., *king of Portugal*, 1604–56.

\* Justicia del inclito principe D. Juan IV. Rey de Portugal. Arbol de los Reyes Portugueses, y casa de Bergança. 4° Barcelona, 1642.

JUAN (JORGE), *Spanish mathematician*, 1712–74.

Relacion historica del viage a la America meridional, hecho de orden de S. Mag para medir algunos grados de meridiano terrestre y venir por ellos en conocimiento de la verdadera figura y magnitud de la terra con otras varias observaciones astronomicas, y phisicas. Por Don Jorge Juan, y Don Antonio de Ulloa. 4 tom. 4° Madrid, 1748.

Voyage historique de l'Amerique meridionale ... Ouvrage orne des figures ... et qui contient une histoire des Yncas du Perou, et les observations astronomiques et physiques. 2 tom. 4° Amsterdam, 1752.

Observaciones astronomicas, y phisicas, hechas ... en los reynos del Peru ... Por D. Jorge Juan, y D. Antonio de Ulloa. De las quales se deduce la figura, y magnitud de la tierra, y se aplica a la navegacion. 4° Madrid, 1748.

— [Another edition.] fol. Madrid, 1773.

Disertacion historica y geographica sobre el meridiano de demarcacion entre los dominios de España y Portugal. Por D. Jorge Juan, y D. Antonio de Ulloa.

8° Madrid, 1749.

Examen maritimo theorico practico, ó tratado de mecanica aplicado á la construccion, conocimiento y manejo de los navios y demas embarcaciones. 2 tom.

4° Madrid, 1771.

Examen maritime ... traduit de l'Espagnol, avec des additions, par M. Leveque. 2 tom. 4° Nantes, 1783.

Noticias secretas de America ... Escritas ... por Don Jorge Juan, y Don Antonio de Ulloa. Sacadas a luz ... por Don David Barry. En dos partes.

fol. Londres, 1826.

JUANINI (JUAN BAUTISTA).

Discurso fisico y politico, que demuestra los movimientos que produce la fermentaci6n y materias nitrosas en los cuerpos sublunares ... 4° Madrid, 1689.

JUBA.

Juba, tragedie. 1698. [By COLONIA.]

JUBAL.

Jubal: or, the acceptable year of the Lord. A book for 1850. 12° Lond. 1850.

JUBB (SAMUEL).

The history of the shoddy-trade ... 12° Lond. 1860.

JUBE (AUGUSTE), *French historian*, 1765–1824.

Histoire des guerres des Gaulois et des Français en Italie ... depuis Bellovefe jusqu'à la mort de Louis XII. par Auguste Jubé. Depuis Louis XII. jusqu'au traité d'Amiens, par Joseph Servan. Tom. I.–IV. 8° Paris, 1805.

## JUBERO (DIONYSIO).

Post Pentecosten. 4° Salamanca, 1610.

## JUBILEE.

A true and exact account of all the ceremonies observed by the Church of Rome, at the ... next approaching jubilee, in the year 1700. Taken and translated into English from the Latin original, printed at Rome, by order from the Pope. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, ix. 580.]

The jubilee memorial of the Scottish Congregational churches. 8° Edinb. 1849.

## JUBINAL (ACHILLE).

Li fabel dou dieu d'Amours, extrait d'un manuscrit de la Bibliothèque royale, publié pour la première fois.

8° Paris, 1834.

Un fermón en vers, publié pour la première fois, d'après le manuscrit de la Bibliothèque du Roi. 8° Paris, 1834.

La complainte et le jeu de Pierre de la Broce, cham-bellan de Philippe-le-Hardi, qui fut pendu de 30 juin 1278; publiés pour la première fois. D'après le manu-scrit unique de la Bibliothèque du Roi. 8° Paris, 1835.

## JUCUNDA CONSILIA.

Jucunda consilia: a holiday guide. By an old Wyke-hamist. 8° Lond. n. d.

JUDA (LEON), *Swiss Protestant preacher*, 1482–1542.

Epistolæ de divortio. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Rerum Alamannicarum scriptores*, iii. 153.]

## JUDAH.

Reflections on the history of the kings of Judah.

12° Lond. 1848.

The family of Judah: being a thorough examination into, and complete refutation of Bishop Colenso's first objection to the Pentateuch. By a layman.

8° Lond. 1863.

## JUDAISM.

L'esprit du Judaïsme ... 1770. [Par P. H. Th. HOLBACH.]

The genius of Judaism. 1833. [By Isaac DISRAELI.]

## JUDAS ISCARIOT.

Observations on the conduct and character of Judas Iscariot ... 1750. [By John BONAR.]

## JUDD (MRS. ELIZABETH).

Illustrated hand-book for self-instruction in the art of dress-making, fitting, &c. 8° Lond. [1855.]

## JUDD (JAMES).

Judd's indestructible atlas of modern geography ...

8° Lond. 1855.

## JUDD (RICHARD), B.A.

"The faithful steward:" a sermon ... [Luke xvi. 2.]

12° Lond. 1869.

## JUDDWON. See JEWS.

## JUDE. See BIBLE.

## JUDEX.

Quaestio, utrum judex secundum allegata et probata, ut aiunt, judicare debeat, an secundum conscientiam. [MEER-MAN, *Supplementum novi thesauri juris*, p. 501.]

## JUDGE.

The character of a judge; in a letter from the country to a friend in the city. 4° n. d. n. d.

## JUDGE (JASPER TOMSETT).

\* The trial of Judge versus Berkeley and others, tried at Hereford on Thursday, August 4, 1825 ... Second edition. 8° Cheltenham, 1825.

## JUDGED.

Judged by his words; an attempt to weigh a certain kind of evidence respecting Christ. 1870. [By T. GRIBBLE.]

## JUDGES, BOOK OF. See BIBLE.

## JUDGES.

The judges judged: a speech penned in the beginning of the Parliament against the judges. 1641. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, v. 466.]

Another new-years-gift for arbitrary judges: or, some sober reflections on injustice. S.Sh. Lond. 1681.

List of the county court judges. Note on the abolition of certain franchise gaols. 8° Lond. 1865.

## JUDGMENT, JUDGMENTS.

God's strange and terrible judgments in Oxfordshire: being a true relation how a woman at Atherbury, having used divers horrid wishes and imprecations, was suddenly burn'd to ashes all on one side of her body, when there was no fire near her; the other part of her remaining untouched, and not so much as sing'd. 8° Lond. 1677.

The judgments of God upon the nations. Pius ninth, the last of the Popes. 12° Lond. 1855.

The certainty of the final judgment of all men: a sermon ... [2 Cor. v. 9, 10.] 8° Lond. 1864.

On the wisdom, purpose, and love of God in judgments ... 8° Lond. n. d.

## JUDGMENT, DAY OF.

The three grand events of the Christian era; shewn from various types and prophecies to be the Great day of judgment, of anastation or resurrection, and the last day; also, that all three are synchronous. 8° Lond. 1868.

## JUDICATORIES.

Articles for regulating of the judicatories, &c., set down by the commissioners thereunto authorized by his Majesty,



under the great seal : with his Majesties approbation thereof prefixed thereunto. fol. Edinb. 1670.

### JUDICATURE BILL.

Report of the committee appointed by the Faculty of Advocates on the new Judicature bill. [Held on the 16th April 1830.] 8° Edinb. 1830.

Report of the committee appointed by the Faculty of Advocates on the new Judicature bill. [Held 24th May 1830. *No title-page.*] 8° [Edinb. 1830.]

### JUDITH.

Judith : or the prophetess of Bethulia. 8° Lond. 1849.

Judith ; or, an old picture of absolutism retouched. [*Poem.*] 8° Lond. 1854.

### JUDKIN (C.)

Some account of a mission, undertaken with a view to the propagation of Christian knowledge ... in Arabia, and on the banks of the Euphrates, in 1824-25. 8° Lond. 1828.

### JUDKIN (THOMAS JAMES), M.A.

By-gone moods ; or, hues of fancy and feeling, from the spring to the autumn of life. 8° Lond. 1856.

JUDSON (ADONIRAM), D.D., *founder of the Burmah mission*, 1788-1850.

\* The Christian missionary : incidents in the life of the rev. Dr. A. Judson, missionary to Burmah. 8° Lond. 1852.

\* Memoir. By Francis WAYLAND, D.D. 1853.

\* Memoir ... By H. C. CONANT. 1861.

\* A missionary of the apostolic school, being the life of Dr. A. Judson of Burmah. Revised and edited by Horatio BONAR, D.D. 1871.

JUDSON (ANN HASELTINE), *first wife of the preceding*, 1789-1826.

An account of the American Baptist mission to the Burman empire. 8° Lond. 1823.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1827.

\* Memoir of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, including a history of the American Baptist mission in the Burman empire. By James D. KNOWLES. 1829.

\* A sketch. By Clara LUCAS BALFOUR. 1854.

JUDSON (MRS. EMILY C.), "*Fanny Forester* ;" *third wife of Dr. A. Judson*, 1817-54.

Memoir of Sarah B. Judson, member of the American mission to Burmah. By Fanny Forester [*Pseud.*] 8° Lond. 1848.

Records of Alderbrook ; or, Fanny Forester's village sketches. 8° Lond. 1854.

\* Life and letters. By A. C. KENDRICK. 1861.

### JUDSON (H. T.), M.D.

Alphabet of phrenology ... 12° New York, 1833.

JUDSON (MRS. SARAH B.), *second wife of Dr. A. Judson*, 1803-45.

\* Memoir ... By Fanny Forester [Mrs. E. C. JUDSON.] 1848.

### JUGGLER.

The juggler ; containing a proposition for the abolition of all oaths. 8° Lond. 1849.

### JUGLAY (ANTONIO).

Diccionario Catalan-Castellano-Latino. Por Don Joaquin ESTEVE ... y Don Antonio Juglay. 1803.

### JUGLER (JOHANN FRIEDRICH).

Io. Fr. Jugleri supplementum et emendationes ad Bibliothecam litterariam Struvio-Juglerianam ... See B. G. STRUVIUS.

### JUGURTHA.

Jugurtha, &c. [*Verse.*] 8° Lond. 1845.

### JUKES (Mrs. ).

Aids to memory, or the principal facts and dates of the Old Testament history, and of the subsequent history of the Jews, to the period of the incarnation, embodied in short mnemonic sentences. On the plan of Mrs. J. Slater's "Sententiæ chronologicæ" ... 12° Lond. 1838.

### JUKES (ALFRED).

A case of carcinomatous stricture of the rectum, in which the descending colon was opened in the loin. 4° Lond. [1842.]

### JUKES (ANDREW).

"The way which some call heresy," or reasons for separation from the Established Church. A letter to the Christians of Hull. 12° Lond. 1844.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1862.

The law of the offerings in Leviticus i.-vii., considered as the appointed figure of the various aspects of the offering of the body of Jesus Christ. 8° Lond. 1847.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1848.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

The types of Genesis briefly considered as revealing the development of human nature in the world within, and without, and in the dispensations. 8° Lond. 1858.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

The characteristic differences of the four Gospels considered as revealing various relations of the Lord Jesus Christ. 8° Lond. 1853.

The second death and the restitution of all things ; with some preliminary remarks on the nature and inspiration of Holy Scripture : a letter to a friend. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

Pharisaism & self-sacrifice: being some thoughts on schism and its remedy. 8° Lond. [1870.]

### JUKES (EDWARD).

On indigestion and costiveness. 8° Lond. 1831.  
A familiar treatise on the causes and cure of smoky rooms. 8° Lond. 1843.

### JUKES (HARRIET MARIA).

\* The earnest Christian: memoir, letters and journals of Harriet Maria, wife of ... Mark Jukes. Compiled by Mrs. H. A. GILBERT. 1858.

### JUKES (JOHN).

The assurance of hope. A sermon occasioned by the death of Susanna Clewin Jukes ... [2 Cor. v. 1.] 12° Bedford, 1846.

JUKES (JOSEPH BEETE), M.A., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., 1811-69.

Excursions in and about Newfoundland, during the years 1839 and 1840. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1842.

Narrative of the surveying voyage of H.M.S. Fly, commanded by Captain F. P. Blackwood, R.N., in Torres Strait, New Guinea, and other islands of the eastern archipelago, during the years 1842-46; together with an excursion into the interior of the eastern part of Java. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

A sketch of the physical structure of Australia, so far as it is at present known. 8° Lond. 1850.

Popular physical geology. 8° Lond. 1853.

The student's manual of geology. 8° Edinb. 1857.

— [Second edition.] 12° Edinb. 1862.

The South Staffordshire coalfield. [Memoirs of the geological survey of Great Britain.] 8° Lond. 1859.

The school manual of geology. 8° Edinb. 1863.

\* Letters ... of J. Beete Jukes. Edited with connecting memorial notes, by his sister C. A. BROWNE. 1871.

### JUKES (RICHARD).

The gospel chariot: a poem ... 12° Lond. 1846.

Joseph and his brethren: a poem. 8° Lond. n. d.

### JULIA.

"The Julia;" a tale. By the author of "Nellie of Truro." 8° Lond. [1859.]

### JULIA (ÆMILIA).

Cæcilia Metella, or Rome enslaved. 8° Lond. 1859.

### JULIAN.

Julian's reply to the lord bishop of Carlisle, and to the rev. Dr. Stoughton, of Kensington. The lecture entitled The development of religion, and the lecture on miracles ... By Julian. 8° Lond. 1871.

### JULIAN.

An exclamation against Julian, secretary to the muses; with The character of a libeller. By a person of quality. fol. n. p. n. d.

### JULIANE (LOUISE).

\* Louise Juliane ... and her times. By Fanny Elizabeth BUNNETT. 1862.

### JULIANUS, archbishop of Toledo.

Opuscula. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xii. 590.]

### JULIANUS, Benedictine monk of Genoa.

Beati Nicolai de Prussia, monachi congregationis S. Justini de Padua, Ord. S. Benedicti vita. [PEZ, The-saurus anecdotorum novissimus, ii. iii. 309.]

### JULIANUS.

Fragmenta chronici Foro-Julienfis ... cum additamentis ab anno Christi 1252 usque ad annum 1364 ... [MURATORIUS, Rerum Italicarum scriptores, xxiv. 1189.]

JULIANUS (FLAVIUS CLAUDIUS), "Apostate," emperor, 331-63.

Ιουλιανου αυτοκρατορος τα σωζομενα. Iuliani imp. opera, quae quidem reperiri potuerunt omnia. [Gr. & Lat.] Interprete Dionysio Petavio. 4° Paris, 1630.

Ιουλιανου αυτοκρατορος τα σωζομενα και του εν αγγλοις Κυριλλου αρχιεπισκοπου Αλεξανδρειας προς τα του εν αλλοις Ιουλιανου λογοι δεκα. Iuliani Imp. opera quae superfunt omnia, et S. Cyrilli Alexandriae archiepiscopi contra impium Iulianum libri decem. Accedunt Dionysii Petavii in Iulianum notæ ... Ezechiel Spanhemius ... recensuit ... fol. Lipsiae, 1696.

Καισαρες. Caesares. Cum ... adnotationibus ... et interpretatione Latina et Gallica ... ex institutione Christ. Sigism. Liebe. Accedit Sponii dissertatio de uso nummorum in physiognomia et vita Iuliani. Recensuit Jo. Michael Heusinger ... 8° Gothae, 1736.

— Gr. Lat. interprete Petro Cunaeo. In limine est ejusdem præfatio in Julianum. [CUNÆUS, Sardi Venales.]

Les Césars, traduits du Grec, [par M. Ezeziel Spanheim], avec des remarques, et des preuves illustrées par les médailles et autres anciens monumens. 4° Paris, 1683.

— Enrichies de plus de 300 médailles, et autres anciens monumens, graves par Bernard Picart le Romain.

4° Amsterdam, 1728.

Defense du Paganisme, en Grec et en François, avec des dissertations et des notes, par M. le Marquis d'Argens. 2 tom. 12° Berlin, 1767.

Oeuvres complètes, traduites du Grec en François ... par R. Tourlet. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1821.

\* Julian the apostate ... 1682. [By Samuel JOHNSON.]

\* Ueber den Kayser Julianus und sein Zeitalter ... Von August NEANDER. 1812.

### JULIANUS (SALVIUS), Italian jurist.

Edictum perpetuum a. Salvio Juliano compositum, ad

ordinem digestorum restitutum. [LEEWIUS, *De origine et progressu juris civilis Romani*, p. 307.]

### JULIEN (STANISLAS).

Hoei-lan-ki; ou, l'histoire du Cercle de Craie, drame en prose et en vers: traduit du Chinois, et accompagné de notes, par Stanislas Julien. 8° Lond. 1832.

Le livre des récompenses et des peines, en Chinois et en Français; accompagné de quatre cents légendes, anecdotes et histoires, qui font connaître les doctrines, les croyances et les mœurs de la secte des Pao-sse. Traduit du Chinois, par Stanislas Julien. 8° Paris, 1835.

### JULIERS AND BERG.

The history of the succession to the countries of Juliers and Berg... The whole accompanied with political remarks, and two tables, discovering at one view the pretensions of the several claimants... 8° Lond. 1728.

### JULIO.

Poems. By Julio. 8° Lond. 1870.

Later poems. By Julio. 8° Lond. 1871.

### JULIUS.

Julius und Evagoras; oder, die neue Republik. Erster Band. 8° Heidelberg, 1814.

### JULIUS.

Expedience, a satire. By Julius. Book I. 8° Lond. 1821.

### JULIUS (ALEXANDER).

Descriptio horrendi parricidii et nefariæ perdvellionis a Papanæ religionis assertoribus designatæ in Iacobum Magnæ Britanniæ, Galliæ, & Hiberniæ Regem ferenissimum, in ipsius reginam, regiam sobolem, regnique ordines, & optimates, 5 Novemb. 1605. 4° [Edinb. 1606.]

In Henricum Fridericum primogenitum Jacobi ter maximi Regis Magnæ Britanniæ, Galliæ, & Hiberniæ: ferenissimum vero Walliæ principem, morbo de hac vita decedentem Novemb. 1612. Lachrymæ Alex<sup>r</sup> Julii Scoti, suo & conterraneorum suorum nomine, namque ab uno disce omnes. 4° Edinburgi, 1612.

Ob secundum et felicem eventum conjugii ill<sup>r</sup>mi herois Frederici 5, Electoralis Palatinatus principis D. Bavar. et ferenissimæ heroinæ Elizabethæ filiæ invict<sup>r</sup>mi Regis Magnæ Britanniæ, Galliæ & Hiberniæ Carmen *προσευκτικὸν καὶ ἐπὶ ᾠδῆς*. 4° Edinb. 1614.

Ecphrasis Paraphraseos G. Buchanani in Psalmis Davidis. 1620. See BIBLE, Versions, *Latin*, b.

Paraphrasis 4, 5, et 11, capitum Prophetiæ Ieschahiz, [Prophetiæ Hobadiæ, Chabakkuki, Maleaci] poetica. See BIBLE, Versions, *Latin*.

### JULIUS (BENIGNUS).

De bello Germanico, ejusque causis, inter divum Matthiam, divum Ferdinandum II. et gloriosissimum Ferdinandum III. nec non bellicosissimos reges, Gustavum

Adolphum Sweciae, Ludovicum XIII. Franciæ, aliosque, tum Imperii, tum exteros principes, gesto.

fol. Francofurti, 1638.

### JULIUS (NIKOLAUS HEINRICH).

Bibliotheca Germano-Glottica, oder Versuch einer Litteratur der Alterthümer, der Sprachen und Völkerschaften der Reiche, Germanischen Ursprungs und Germanischen Beymischung. 8° Hamburg, 1817.

JULIUS AFRICANUS. See S. Julius AFRICANUS.

### JULIUS CAPITOLINUS, historian, 284–337.

Antoninus Pius. [*Historia Augustæ scriptores*, p. 42.]

JULLIAN (PIERRE LOUIS PASCAL), *French historian and politician*, 1769–1836.

Precis historique des principaux événemens politiques et militaires, qui ont amené la révolution d'Espagne.

8° Paris, 1821.

JULLIEN (ANDRÉ), *French wine merchant*. D. 1832.

Manuel du sommelier, ou instruction pratique sur la manière de soigner les vins. 12° Paris, 1817.

JULLIEN (MARC ANTOINE), *French journalist*, 1775–1848.

Esprit de la méthode d'éducation de Pestalozzi, suivie et pratiquée dans l'Institut d'Yverdun. 2 tom.

8° Milan, 1812.

Rapport fait au conseil d'administration de la Société pour l'enseignement élémentaire. Par M.-A. Jullien...

8° Paris, 1819.

Esquisse d'un essai sur la philosophie des sciences, contenant un nouveau projet d'une division générale des connaissances humaines. 8° Paris, 1819.

### JUNCKER ( ).

Grammaire Allemande. 8° Strathbourg, 1780.

JUNCTINUS (FRANCISCUS), *Italian mathematician and astrologer*, 1523–80.

Speculum astrologiæ. 4° Lugd. 1573.

JUNG (JOHANN HEINRICH), "*Henrich Stilling*;" *professor of political economy*, Heidelberg, 1740–1817.

Heinrich Stillings Leben. Eine wahrhafte Historie. [*Autobiography*]. III.–VI. Thl.

8° Berlin, 1804–17.

### JUNGHANS (JO. FRIDERICUS).

Initia juris civilis secundum ordinem Institutionum.

8° Lipsiæ, 1787.

### JUNGIUS (JO. HEN.)

Verconius Thurinus; sive de poena fumi apud veteres liber singularis. 8° Rotter. 1761.



## JUNIANUS.

\* Vita ... Auctore Vulfino BOETIO.

## JUNICUS RUSTICUS.

Enumeration of the contributions, confiscations, and requisitions of the French nation: with an account of the countries revolutionized since the commencement of the present war. Extracted from official documents. Translated from the German. [*Signed Junicus Rusticus.*] 8° Lond. 1798.

JUNILIUS, *African bishop in the sixth century.*

De partibus divinæ legis, libri 2. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, x. 339.]

## JUNIOR.

Two letters addressed to the author of the "Book of the Roman Catholic Church," upon certain passages in his book, and shewing from his own exposition of the Roman Catholic creed, the inadmissibility of Roman Catholics into the legislature and government of Protestant England. By a lay member of the University of Oxford. [*Signed Junior.*] 8° Lond. 1825.

Thoughts of a junior on his position and his prospects: with a few hints to reformers. 8° Lond. 1852.

## JUNIOR CONSERVATIVE CLUB.

The Junior Conservative Club. [*Private: for members only.*] 8° n. p. 1870.

## JUNIPER (JOHN).

The history of John Juniper, Esq. ... 1781. [*By Charles JOHNSTON.*]

JUNIPER (JULIUS). *Pseud.*

The Brunoniad; an heroic poem in six cantos. 4° Lond. 1789.

## JUNIUS.

Junius. Stat nominis umbra. [*Letters.*] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1772.

The letters of Junius, complete; interspersed with the letters and articles to which he replied, and with notes, biographical and explanatory; also a prefatory inquiry respecting the real author, by John Almon. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1806.

— Including letters by the same writer under other signatures: to which are added his confidential correspondence with Mr. Wilkes, and his private letters to Mr. H. S. Woodfall: a new and enlarged edition, with new evidence as to the authorship, and an analysis by the late Sir Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G. By John Wade. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

\* An epistle to Junius. 1774. [*By Benjamin HUGHES.*]

\* Letters to a nobleman proving a late Prime minister to have been Junius ... 1816. [*By A. G. JOHNSTON.*]

\* The identity of Junius with a distinguished living character established. 1816. [*By John TAYLOR.*]

\* The author of Junius discovered in the person of the celebrated Earl of Chesterfield. 1821. [*By William CRAMP.*]

\* The claims of Sir Philip Francis refuted; with a supplement to Junius discovered. 1822. [*By William CRAMP.*]

\* Junius proved to be Burke; with an outline of his biography. 8° Lond. 1826.

\* The handwriting of Junius ... professionally investigated by Mr. Charles CHABOT. 1871.

## JUNIUS.

The Church not yn dayngere. A booke about y<sup>e</sup> Queene's majestie: y<sup>e</sup> verie goode Lorde Johan Rouffelle: y<sup>e</sup> Lordis Bysshopes yn doleure: y<sup>e</sup> famoufe Univerfite offe Oxforde: and paradyse offe foolis-menne: y<sup>e</sup> goode people offe Englande, yn noe wyfe trowbled: norre difmaied ... [*Signed Junius.*] 8° Lond. 1848.

## "JUNIUS."

Heart visions and realities: poems of hope, love, and disappointment: also, "Burns," "Wellington," and "The poet's apology." By "Junius." 8° Lond. 1860.

## JUNIUS.

An epistle, (No. 1.), dedicated (without any permission) to "His Holiness" Pope Pius IX. By Junius. 12° Bath, n. d.

## JUNIUS REDIVIVUS.

What the people ought to do, in choosing their representatives at the general election, after the passing of the Reform bill. By Junius Redivivus. 8° Lond. 1832.

## JUNIUS SECUNDUS.

Individual despotism dangerous to public liberty: a letter of rebuke and admonition, addressed to Dr. Campbell, editor of the "British Banner;" occasioned by his violent attacks on the distributors and the receivers of the English regium donum, on the Wesleyan Methodists, and on other religious denominations. By Junius Secundus. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1849.

Congregational dissent as it is, and as it ought to be: a letter addressed to the Congregational dissenters of England and Wales. By Junius Secundus. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1850.

JUNIUS (FRANCISCUS), *French theologian and philologist*, 1545–1612.

Thefes theologicæ de legibus Moſis judicialibus & earum obſervatione. [*Title-page wanting.*] 8° [n. p. 1591.]

Vita ... F. Junii ab ipſo nuper conſcripta, in lucem vero edita a Paulo Merula ... 4° Lugd. Bat. 1595.

— Cum præfatione D. Gerdesii. Accedit narratio de ejus morbo et obitu A. 1612, itemque de ejus ſcriptis. [*GERDES, Scrinium antiquarium*, i. ii. 201.]

Epistolæ ad Johannem Marguinum V. D. M. in ecclesia Belgica Londinensi, quaternio. [*Ibid.* i. ii. 270.]

Certain letters translated into English, being first written

in Latine : two by the reverend and learned Mr. Francis Junius, divinitie reader at Leyden in Holland : the other, by the exiled English Church, abiding for the present at Amsterdam in Holland. Together with the confession of faith prefixed, whereupon the said letters were first written.

4° Printed in the yeare 1602.

Testamentum Vetus ab Im. Tremellio et Fr. Junio ex Hebræo Latine redditum. 1669. See BIBLE, Versions, Latin, a.

JUNIUS (FRANCISCUS), *son of the preceding*, 1589–1677.

Gothicum glossarium, quo pleraque Argentei codicis vocabula explicantur, atque ex linguis cognatis illustrantur. Præmittuntur ei Gothicum, Runicum, Anglo-Saxonicum, aliaque alphabeta. 4° Dordrecht, 1665.

De pictura veterum libri iii. ...

fol. Rotodami, 1694.

Etymologicum Anglicanum. Ex autographo descripsit, et accessioneibus permultis auctum, edidit Edwardus Lye. Præmittuntur vita auctoris et grammatica Anglo-Saxonica. fol. Oxoniae, 1743.

JUNIUS (HADRIANUS), *Dutch physician*, 1512–75.

Poematum liber primus, continens pia et moralia carmina.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1598.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Belgicorum*, iii. 7.]

De anno & mensibus commentarius, cui adjungitur Fastorum liber, sive *ἡμερολόγιον*, quo quicquid peculiariter apud Graecos, Hebraeos, Romanos, aliasq. exoticas nationes, memorabile quolibet die actum fuerit & observatum, compendio commonstratur. 8° Basileae, 1553.

— [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, viii. 199, 229.]

Batavia ... 4° Lugd. Bat. 1588.

— [Another edition.] 12° Dortrecht, 1652.

Emblemata. Aenigmatum libellus.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1596.

Nomenclator octilinguis. Omnium rerum propria nomina continens ... Nunc vero renovatus, auctus ... distinctus ... Accessit ... alter nomenclator ... Hermannii Germbergii opera & studio ... Francofurti ad Moenum, 1602.

Animadversa ... De coma commentarium ... Accedit appendix ... 8° Rotodami, 1708.

JUNIUS (L.)

A treatise on the Greek verb with reference to the evolution of it from primary elements, the causes of its amplification and the proper powers of its various forms.

8° Lond. 1843.

JUNIUS (MELCHIOR), *professor of eloquence at Strassburg*.

Aliquot orationes.

8° Basil. 1590.

Animorum conciliandorum & movendorum ratio, non tam dicendi fumorum magistrorum praeceptis quam exem-

plis veterum oratorum tradita; Demosthenis, Aeschinis, &c. &c. 12° Montebelgard, 1596.

Politicarum quaestionum centum et tredecim. Cui nunc accessit Auctarium quaestionum moralium, auctore Jo. Conr. Dannharvero. 8° Argent. 1631.

JUNKIN (GEORGE), D.D., LL.D.

Sabbatismus. A discussion and defence of the Lord's day of sacred rest. 8° Philadelphia, 1866.

JUNOD (P. A. S.)

A methodical and complete treatise on the pronunciation of French letters ... 8° Lond. 1859.

A new system for the declension of German nouns.

12° Lond. 1863.

JUNTERBURGIUS (JACOBUS).

De negligentia praelatorum libellus. [WALCHIUS, *Monimenta mediæ ævi*, i. i. 157, and ii. ii. 67.]

De septem ecclesiae statibus in Apocalypsi descriptis, de auctoritate ecclesiae ejusque reformatione opusculum. [Ibid. ii. ii. 23.]

De indulgentiis tractatio. [Ibid. ii. ii. 163.]

JUNTO.

The mystrie of the two junto's, presbyterian and independent. 1647. [By Clement WALKER.]

JUPP (EDWARD BASIL).

An historical account of the worshipful company of carpenters of the city of London. 8° Lond. 1848.

JURADO (THOMAS DE MURILLO).

Resolucion philosophica, y medica, muy util para medicos y philosophos, del verdadero, temperamento, frio, y humedo de la nieve, en que se trata de sus utilidades, y daños, y se responde a un tratado, que defiende que la nieve tiene sequedad a predominio. 4° Madrid, 1667.

JURETUS (FRANCISCUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Gallorum*, ii. 383.]

JURIDICAL SOCIETY.

Papers read before the Juridical Society, 1855–70.

8° Lond. 1858–70.

JURIES. See JURY.

JURIEU (PIERRE), *French Protestant theologian*, 1637–1713.

Preservatif contre le changement de religion, ou idée juste & veritable de la religion catholique Romaine opposée aux portraits flattés que l'on en fait, & particulièrement à celui de [Bossuet] Monsieur de Condom. [Anon.]

12° La Haye, [1682.]

Abregé de l'histoire du Concile de Trente ; avec un discours contenant reflexions historiques sur les conciles. 2 tomes. 12° Amst. 1683.

Histoire du Calvinisme & celle du Papisme mises en parallèle : ou, apologie pour les Reformateurs, pour la Reformation, & pour les Reformez ... contre L'histoire du Calvinisme de Maimbourg. 4 tom. 4° Rotterdam, 1683.

L'esprit de Mr. Arnaud, tiré de sa conduite, et des écrits de luy et de ses disciples, particulièrement de l'Apologie pour les Catholiques ... 2 tom. 12° Deventer, 1684.

Prejugez legitimes contre le Papisme. 2 part. 4° Amst. 1685.

Justification de la morale des Reformez contre les accusations de Mr. Arnaud. 2 tom. 8° Haye, 1685.

L'accomplissement des propheties, ou la delivrance prochaine de l'eglise : ouvrage dans lequel il est prouvé que le Papisme est l'Empire antichrétien, &c. 2 tom. 12° Rotterdam, 1686.

\* Le dragon missionnaire : or, the dragoon turn'd apostle ; being a dialogue between a French Protestant-gentleman, and a French dragoon : wherein the new way of converting hereticks by dragoons is very lively and truly represented. To which is annexed a letter of Monsieur Jurieu, to a French gentleman of quality, upon his dragonary conversion. Translated out of the original French. 4° n. p. 1686.

Des droits des deux souverains en matiere de religion, la conscience et le prince : pour détruire le dogme de l'indifférence des religions & de la tolérance universelle. Contre un livre [*de P. Bayle*] intitulé Commentaire philosophique sur ces paroles de la parabole, Contrains-les d'entrer. [*Anon.*] 12° Rotterdam, 1687.

\* Lettre des Rabbins des deux synagogues d'Amsterdam à Monsieur Jurieu. 5546 [*i.e.* 1687.] [*Par* Richard SIMON.]

Prefages de la decadence des empires, ou sont mêlées plusieurs observations curieuses touchant la religion & les affaires du temps. [*Anon.*] 12° Mekelbourg, 1688.

Monsieur Jurieu's judgment upon the question of defending our religion by arms, with reflections upon the affairs of England, in his ninth pastoral letter of the third year. Faithfully translated out of French. 4° Lond. 1689.

The reflections of ... Monsieur Jurieu, upon the strange and miraculous extasies of Isabel Vincent, the shepherdes of Saou in Dauphiné ; who ever since February last hath sung psalms, prayed, and prophesied about the present times, in her trances. As also upon the wonderful and portentous trumpeting and singing of psalms, that were heard by thousands in the air (in many parts of France) in the year 1686 : taken out of the pastoral letters of the 1st and 15th of October last : to which is added, a letter of a gentleman in Dauphiné, to a friend of his in Geneva ; containing the discourses and propheties of the shepherdes. 4° Lond. 1689.

Seasonable advice to all Protestants in Europe of what persuasion soever. For uniting themselves against Popish tyranny. Done out of French. 4° Lond. 1689.

Account of the present persecution of the Protestants in France. S.Sh. Lond. ; repr. Glasg. 1698.

Histoire critique des dogmes et des cultes, bons & mauvais, qui ont été dans l'eglise depuis Adam jusqu'à Jesus Christ, où l'on trouve l'origine de toutes les idolatries

VOL. IV.

de l'ancien paganisme, expliquées par rapport a celles des Juifs. 4° Amsterdam, 1740.

JURIN (JAMES), M.D., 1684-1750.

Geometry no friend to infidelity : or, a defence of Sir Isaac Newton & the British mathematicians, in a letter to the author [*Bp. Berkeley*] of the Analyst ... By Philalethes Cantabrigienfis. 8° Lond. 1734.

JURINE (LOUIS), *Swiss physician and naturalist*, 1751-1819.

Nouvelle méthode de classer les hymenoptères et les diptères, avec figures. Tome premier. Hyménoptères. 4° Genève, 1807.

## JURISPRUDENCE.

Essais de jurisprudence. 1694. [*By* Jacques de TOURREIL.]

Jurisprudentia Romana et Attica ; continens varios commentatores, qui jus Romanum & Atticum ; item, classicos, aliosque auctores veteres, emendarunt, explicarunt, illustrarunt ; cum praefationibus Joannis Gottliebii Heineccii, et Petri Wesselingii. 3 tom. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1738-41.

Variorum opuscula ad cultiorem jurisprudentiam adqueandam pertinentia. 9 tom. 8° Pisis, 1769-71.

Elements of jurisprudence ... 1783. [*By* Richard WOODDESON.]

Papers and discussions on jurisprudence : being the transactions of the first department of the National association for the promotion of social science. London meeting, 1862. 8° Lond. 1862.

## JURIST.

The jurist, or quarterly journal of jurisprudence and legislation. Vols. I.-III. 8° Lond. 1827-33.

The Scottish jurist. 1829-71. Vols. 1-44. 4° Edinb. 1829-71.

The jurist. 1837-54. 18 vols. 8° Lond. 1837-54.

— New series. 1855-66. 12 vols. 8° Lond. 1855-66.

The Irish jurist. Reports. Vols. V. VI. 8° Dublin, 1853-54.

— (Miscellaneous.) 1853-54. 8° Dublin, 1853-54.

The jurist. New series. Vol. I. 12° Lond. 1856.

Lower Canada jurist. Vols. I.-XV. 8° Montreal, 1856-71.

## JURORS.

An examination into the rights and duties of jurors ; with some strictures on the law of libels. By a gentleman of the Inner Temple. 8° Lond. 1785.

## JURY, JURIES.

The English-man's right [*in respect of juries.*] 1680. [*By* Sir John HAWLES.]

The power and privilege of juries asserted : in opposition to the wilfully blind, and malicious humour of some ill and



uncharitable men. Published for the information of Heraclytus Ridens, and the doting Observer.

4° Lond. 1681.

Guide to English juries; setting forth their antiquity, power, and duty, from the common law and statutes: with a letter to the author upon the same subject.

12° Lond. 1682.

The right of appeal to juries, in causes of excise, asserted [1766.] [By David HARTLEY.]

The security of Englishmen's lives. [By John, Lord SOMERS. 1766.]

An address to the people of Scotland on the nature, powers and privileges of juries. By a jurymen. 1784. [By William SMELLIE.]

Thoughts on trial by jury in civil causes ... 1806. [By James GRAHAME.]

The GRAND JURY ... 1852.

### JURY COURT.

Observations upon the practical working of the jury court in Scotland ... 1843. [By J. MILLER.]

### JURYMEN, JURYMEN.

The complete jurymen; or, a compendium of the laws relating to jurors. 12° In the Savoy, 1752.

An enquiry into the nature and duties of the office of inquest jurors, of the city of London, together with the by-laws of the common council, and the articles of charge: also the law for regulating the election of constables, leet and annoyance jury for the city of Westminster, shewing the nature and duties of their office; and the general laws respecting defective weights and measures, for counties, ridings, liberties, and divisions of England and Wales. By a citizen. 8° Lond. 1824.

### JURY TRIAL.

Thoughts on trial by jury in civil causes; with a view to a reform of the administration of justice in Scotland.

8° Edinb. 1806.

Substance of the speeches delivered by some members of the Faculty of Advocates, at the meeting on the 28th February ... and at the meeting held on the 9th of March 1807, for considering the bill entitled, "An act for better regulating the courts of justice in Scotland, and the administration of justice therein, and establishing trial by jury in certain civil cases." 8° Edinb. 1807.

Reasons of dissent from the resolution of the Faculty of Advocates, 2d March, 1807. 8° Edinb. 1807.

Considerations on the introduction of jury trial in civil causes into Scotland. 1814. [By Allan MACONCHIE, Lord Meadowbank.]

Thoughts on the act rendering permanent the court for trial by jury in civil cases, in Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1819.

Jury trial in Scotland, improved by being extended: a letter to the Lord High Chancellor. By a member of the Scottish bar. 8° Edinb. 1832.

### JUS.

Quæstiones juris variæ ac selectæ ... adjectis nunc recēs

Auguftini Beroij, Antonij Guiberti & Aymonis Crauetæ quæstionibus ... fol. Lugduni, 1572.

— Emendatius multo quam antè unquam ... editæ.

fol. Colonix Agrippinæ, 1676.

Novarum declarationum variarum lectionum et resolutionum juris libri XXII. 4° Colonix Agrippinæ, 1609.

Manuductio ad univèrsũ jus, civile et canonicum ...

12° Francof. 1685.

Vocabularius iuris utriusq. fol. n. p. n. d.

JUS CANONICUM. See also BONIFACIUS VIII., DECRETALES, GRATIANUS, GREGORIUS IX., JOHN XXII.

Repetitionum in univèrsas fere iuris canonici partes materiæque sane frequentiores, volumen primum[—sextum] ... Nunc primum in Germania post ultimam Venetam impressionem ... editum ... fol. Colonix Agrippinæ, 1618.

Corpus juris canonici in tres partes distinctum; glossis diverforum illustratum; Gregorii Papæ XIII. jussu editum ... Accefferunt constitutiones novæ summorum Pontificum ... nec non annotationes Antonii Naldi. Editio novissima. 3 tom. fol. Lugd. 1671.

— À Petro Pithæo & Francisco fratre ad veteres codices manuscriptorum restitutum & notis illustratum. 2 tom.

fol. Paris, 1687.

— Per regulas naturali ordine digestas, usuque temperatas, ex eodem jure, et conciliis, patribus, atque aliunde desumptas, expositi ... authore Joanne Petro Gibert ... 3 tom. fol. Lugduni, 1737.

— In duos tomos divisum et appendice nova auctum. Justus Henningius Boehmer, J. C., recensuit, cum codicibus veteribus manuscriptis aliisque editionibus contulit, variantes lectiones adjecit, notis illustravit, atque necessariis indicibus instruxit; præmissa præfatione duplici.

4° Halæ Magd. 1747.

Jus canonicum digestum & enucleatum juxta ordinem librorum & titulorum qui in Decretalibus epistolis Gregorii IX. [inveniuntur] ... Præmissum est Georgii Adami Struvii programma ... 8° Francofurti, 1688.

JUS CIVILE. See also FLAVIUS JUSTINIANUS, GAIUS, THEODOSIUS, HUSCHKE.

[Corpus juris civilis.] 5 tom. 4° Lugduni, 1551.

— Adjectis brevibus Fr. Hotomani summariis. 9 tom. 8° Paris. 1562.

— Perpetuis notis illustratum, L. Russardo ... auctore. 6 tom. 8° Antverpiæ ap. Chr. Plantinum, 1566.

— Ex editione Gregorii Haloandri, quoad ejus fieri potuit repræsentatum. 2 tom. fol. Basileæ, 1570.

— [Cum annotationibus. Opera Lud. Charondæ.] 2 tom. fol. Antverpiæ, 1575.

— Cum commentariis Accursii, et scholiis Contii & paratilis Cujacii ... 5 tom. fol. Par. 1576.

— Auctus et illustratus annotationibus ... auctore Jul. Pacio. fol. Excudebat Evstath. Vignon, 1580.

— Accefferunt notæ ... Dion. Gothofredo authore ... Editio postrema. 2 tom. fol. Coloniae, 1615.

— Cum notis Dio. Gothofredi ...

fol. Colonix Allobrogum, 1624.

— Cum commentariis Accursii, scholiis Contii, et D. Gothofredi lucubrationibus ad Accursium. Accefferunt

Iacobi Cuiacii Paratitla ... Item chronici canones ... Fasti Regij & consulares usque ad Justiniani mortem ... Contio auctore. Praeterea Remissiones Petri Broffei ... Editio novissima ... studio ... Iohannis Fehii. 6 tom.

fol. Lugduni, 1627.

— Cum notis integris repetitæ quintum prælectionis Dionysii Gothofredi ... 2 tom.

fol. Lutetiae Paris. 1628.

— Cum notis integris ... Dio. Gothofredi ... Opera ... Simonis van Leeuwen. 2 tom. fol. Amst. 1663.

— Editio nova. 8° Amst. apud Elzevirios, 1664.

— [Another edition.] 2 tom. 8° Amst. 1700.

— In tres partes distributum; cum præfatione Hen. Christ. Baronis de Senckenberg ... auctore Eusebio Begero. 4° Francofurti, 1767.

— Recensuit Geo. Christ. Gebauer, et post ejus obitum editionem curavit Geo. Aug. Spangenberg. 2 tom.

4° Gottingæ, 1776–97.

— Diligentia Io. Friderici Plitt denuo editum.

8° Hagae Comitum, 1789.

— Editio stereotypa, cura D. Joannis Ludovici Guilielmi Beck. [Sectio I. Institutiones et Pandectæ.]

fol. Lipsiae, 1829.

Corpus juris civilis in chrestomathiam contractum: curavit et notitiam Corporis iuris civilis literariam præmisit J. A. L. Seidenficker. 8° Gottingæ, 1798.

Regulæ juris tam civilis quam canonici à diversis conscriptæ ... in unum volumen congestæ ...

fol. Lugduni, 1565.

— Cum suis ampliationibus, limitationibus, et fallentiis tom. duo ... operâ ... Io. Baptistæ Nicolai. 2 tom.

fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1586.

A new institute of the imperial or civil law ... 1704. [By Thomas Wood.]

Observationum juris civilis Romani liber singularis. 1743. [Auctore Gul. PAUW.]

Jus civile Antejustinianum, codicum et optimarum editionum ope a societate jurisconsultorum curatum. Præfatus est et indicem editionum adjecit Gustavus Hugo. 2 tom. 8° Berolini, 1815.

Juris civilis ecloga qua, cum Justinianis Institutionibus, Novellisque 118 et 127, continentur: Gaii Institutionum commentarii iv., Ulpiani Regularum liber singularis, Pauli Sententiarum libri v., et breviora quædam veteris prudentiæ monumenta; præmissis Gaii et Pomponii fragmentis quibus constat Pandectarum titulus De origine juris tribusque de jurisconsultorum auctoritate constitutionibus. Ad usum prælectionum. 12° Parisiis, 1822.

Vaticana juris Romani fragmenta, Romæ nuper ab Angelo Maio detecta et edita: Gallicis typis mandaverunt ephemeridum quæ Themidis nomine publicantur, editores. 8° Paris. 1823.

— E codice palimpsesto eruit Angelus Maius.

8° Romæ, 1824.

— Recognovit, commentario tum critico tum exegetico, nec non quadruplici appendice instruxit Alex. Aug. de Buchholtz. 8° Regimonti Borussiae, 1828.

Corpus juris Romani Ante-justiniani, consilio professorum Bonnenfium E. Böckingii, A. Bethmann-Hollwegii, et dum in vivis erat E. Puggaei institutum. Curaverunt

iisdem assumptis focii L. Arndtsio ... aliisque. Præfatus est Eduardus Böckingius. 4° Bonnae, 1841.

#### JUS DIVINUM.

Questions propounded to the Assembly of divines by the HOUSE OF COMMONS ... touching the point of jus divinum in the matter of church government. 1646.

Jus divinum regiminis ecclesiastici; or the divine right of CHURCH government ... 1646.

#### JUS GERMANICUM.

Jus Germanicum antiquum. Corpus juris Germanici antiqui, quo continentur leges Francorum Salicae et Ripuariorum, Alamannorum, Baiuvariorum, Burgundionum, Frisionum, Angliorum et Werinorum, Saxonum, Langobardorum ... consilio Joannis Gottliebii Heineccii, cujus et præfatio præmissa est, adornavit Petrus Georgisch.

4° Halæ Magdeburgicae, 1738.

#### JUS NATURAE.

Anonymi cujusdam scriptum accuratissimum, circa jus naturæ et gentium, in quo recentissimorum quorundam scriptorum opiniones adducuntur, rejiciuntur, et vera sententia statuitur. 4° Irenopoli, 1684.

Dubia juris naturæ ... 1719. [By J. F. HOMBERGK.]

Quæstiones juris naturæ septem, ad amoliendas opiniones recentiorum quorundam erroneas, præfertim Schmauffianas, cum cura pertractatae. 4° Delfæ, 1756.

#### JUS POPULI.

Jus populi. Or, a discourse wherein clear satisfaction is given, as well concerning the right of subjects, as the right of princes ... 1644. [By Henry PARKER.]

A letter to the unknown author of Jus populi.

8° n. p. 1671.

An answer to the letter directed to the author of Jus populi, by a friend of the authors. 8° n. p. 1671.

#### JUS ROMANUM. See JUS CIVILE.

JUSLEN (DANIEL), *Finnish theologian*, 1676–1752.

Fennici lexici tentamen. 4° Stockholm, 1745.

JUSSIEU (ADRIEN DE), *French naturalist*, 1797–1853.

The elements of botany. Translated by James Hewitson Wilson, F.L.S. 8° Lond. 1849.

JUSSIEU (ANTOINE LAURENT DE), *French botanist*, 1748–1836.

Genera plantarum secundum ordines naturales disposita, juxta methodum in Horto regio Parisiensi exaratum.

8° Parisiis, 1789.

JUST (ANTON FRANTZ), *Danish bookseller*.

Historie om Englands Overfald paa det fredelige og neutrale Danmark i Aaret 1807, med en forudskikket Fortælling om Krigen i Europa i de sidste 3 Aar.

8° Viborg, 1807.

JUST (HEINRICH WOLFGANG).

The German reading book ... 12° Lond. 1860.

A German grammar. A companion to Dr. Ahn's German method. 8° Lond. 1869.

### JUSTAMOND (JOHN O.)

The private life of Lewis XV. ... Translated from the French, by J. O. Justamond. In four volumes. 8° Lond. 1781.

### JUSTE (THÉODORE).

Memoirs of Leopold I. King of the Belgians ... Authorized translation, by Robert Black, M.A. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

JUSTEL (CHRISTOPHE), *French Protestant theologian*, 1580-1649.

Β. 376: κανὼν τῆς καθολικῆς ἐκκλησίας ἀπὸ τοῦ Ἰουστινιανοῦ ἀποστόλου βεβαιωθεῖς. Codex canonum ecclesiae universae. A Iustiniano imperatore confirmatus. Christophorus Justellus ... collegit ... Latinum fecit, & notis illustravit. 8° Paris. 1610.

Codex canonum ecclesiae Africanæ. Christophorus Justellus ex MSS. codicibus edidit, Graecam ... versionem ... adiunxit & notis illustravit. 8° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1615.

JUSTEL (HENRI), *royal librarian at St. James's*, 1620-90.

Recueil de divers voyages faits [par Ligon, le P. Tellès, et de la Borde] en Afrique et en l'Amerique, qui n'ont point esté encore publiez, contenant l'origine, les mœurs, les coutumes et le commerce des habitans de ces deux parties du monde. Avec des traitez curieux touchant la Haute Ethyopie, le débordement du Nil, la Mer Rouge, et le Prete-Jean ... [Anon.] 4° Paris, 1674.

### JUSTEN (JOSEPH).

Notes on wood. 8° Lond. 1864.

### JUSTI (KARL WILHELM).

Annalen der deutschen Universitäten. Herausgegeben von K. W. Justi und F. S. Murfinna. 8° Marburg, 1798.

National-Gefänge der Hebräer; neu übersetzt und erläutert von K. W. Justi. 3 Bde. 8° n. p. 1803-18.

### JUSTIA.

Our world; or the democrat's rule. By Justi. 1855. [By F. Colburn ADAMS.]

### JUSTICE.

A manuall or analecta, formerly called The compleat justice. Sixth edition. 12° Lond. 1648.

Thoughts on executive justice ... 1785. [By MADAN.]

Observations on a late publication, intituled, Thoughts on executive justice ... 1786. [By Sir Samuel ROMILLY.]

Justice: or, a satirical answer to the honourable \* \* \* \* \* satire. 8° Lond. 1841.

Li livres de justice et de plet. Publié pour la première fois, d'après le manuscrit unique de la Bibliothèque nationale,

par Rapetti; avec un glossaire des mots hors d'usage par P. Chabaille. [Docum. inéd. sur l'histoire de France.] 4° Paris, 1850.

The state of justice impartially considered, by the civil, natural, & national law. With some curious admonitions ... Wherein the great delay of justice is fully exposed. 8° Lond. n. d.

Triumphs of justice over unjust judges; exhibiting, I. The names and crimes of four and forty judges, hanged in one year, in England, as murderers, for their corrupt judgments. II. The case of Lord Chief Justice Trefilian, hanged at Tyburn, and all the rest of the judges of England (save one), banished in King Richard the Second's time. III. The crimes of Empson and Dudley, executed in King Henry the Eighth's days. IV. The proceedings of the ship-money-judges, in the reign of King Charles the First. V. Divers others precedents, both ancient and modern. To which is added, VI. The judges oath, and some observations thereupon. VII. The case of William Penn, for a riot in Fenchurch Street. 8° Lond. [n. d.]

JUSTICE, COLLEGE OF. See COURT OF SESSION.

### JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

The practick part of the office of a justice of the peace ... 12° Lond. 1682.

The conductor generalis; or, the office, duty, and authority of justices of the peace, &c. 8° Philadelphia, 1801.

### JUSTICE (ALEXANDER).

A general treatise of the dominion and laws of the sea ... 4° Lond. 1705.

A general treatise of monies and exchanges ... To which is subjoyn'd, a general discourse of the trade and commodities of most nations; with a more particular account of those of England, &c. Together with an universal treatise of the weights and measures usual in trade all over the world, with curious tables relating thereunto. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1707.

### JUSTICE (JAMES).

Scots gardener's director ... 8° Edinb. 1754.

### JUSTICIARY.

Commission of Justiciary for securing the peace of the Highlands. [30th March, 1697.] fol. Edinb. 1697.

### JUSTIFICATION.

Consensus Pauli & Jacobi, five de justificatione ex fide et operibus, brevis tractatio in duas partes divisa.

12° n. p. 1620.

The justification: a poem, by the author of the Diaboliad. 1777. [By William COMBE.]

Justification not judgment: a tract for the times. By a professing Christian. 8° Lond. 1851.

Rationale of justification by faith. 8° Lond. 1856.

The churchman's library. Justification.

8° Lond. 1858.

The doctrine of justification and the harmony of the



apostles Paul and James considered, with particular reference to the treatise of Bishop O'Brien. In three letters, reprinted from the British Magazine. 8° Lond. 1862.

A reply to the Christian Observer's review (August 1862) of Three letters on justification. 8° Lond. 1862.

JUSTINIANO (VERIDICUS DE).

Ratio corporis juris reconcinandi. 12° n. p. 1669.

JUSTINIANUS (BERNARDUS), *Venetian jurist*, 1408–89.

De origine urbis Venetiarum, rebusque gestis a Venetis libri quindecim; in quibus gravissimo stylo non solum res Venetæ, verum etiam bella Gothorum, Longobardorum, & Saracenorum amplissime continentur. Adjectis tribus libris de Divi Marci Evangelistæ vita, ejus translatione, et sepulture loco. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ*, v. 1.]

JUSTINIANUS (FLAVIUS), *emperor*, 483–565. See also *JUS CIVILE*.

[*Begins* :] Incipit liber xxxix. [–1.] Digestorum, et primus huius. fol. Nurembergæ, Anthonius Koburger, 1483.

Digestorum seu Pandectarum Imperatoris Justiniani libri quinquaginta ... 3 tom.

fol. Parisiis, in Aedibus Claudii Chevallon, 1523–24.

— Editi per Gregorium Haloandrum. 3 tom.

4° Nurembergæ, 1529.

— Ex Florentinis Pandectis repræsentati ... 2 vols.

fol. Florentiæ, apud Laur. Torrentium, 1553.

— [Cura et opera R. J. Pothier.] Nova editio. 3 tom. fol. Lugduni, 1782.

— Recognovit adsumpto in operis societatem Paulo Kruegero Th. Mommsen. Accedunt tabulæ duæ. 2 tom. 8° Berolini, 1870.

Probe einer Pandekten-Chrestomathie.

8° Nürnberg, 1796.

Codicis Justiniani ... libri xii. ex fide antiq. exemplarium, à Greg. Haloandro ... purgatus recognitusq...

fol. Nurembergæ, 1530.

— Ex Cod. Theodosiani & veterum exemplarium collatione ab innumeris mendis repurgati perpetuisque notis illustrati, L. Ruffardo auctore. fol. Lugduni, 1561.

— Accursii commentariis ... Antonii Contii ... annotationibus ... illustrati ... Acceperunt his Chronici canones ... Antonio Contio auctore ... 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1676.

[Institutiones, cum glossis.]

fol. Romæ, apud Leonardum Pflugl & Georgium Laver, 1473.

— [Cum glossis.]

fol. In nobili vrbe Māgucia Rheni Petrus Schoiffer de gerszhē consummauit, 1476.

— Novis aliquot scholiis, doctorumq; virorū annotationibus ... illustrati ... 4° Paris, 1528.

— Una cum Accursii commentariis, ac multorum juris doctorum annotationibus; jam recens majore cura, quam unquam antehac, cum in textu, tum in glossis, ab Aegidio Perrino fori ecclesiastici Josaiensis apud Luteciam prætoro

emendati, scholiisque illustrati. Accessit Justiniani vita, ex variis utriusque linguæ auctorib. collecta.

4° Parisiis, 1550.

— Bipertito commentario ... illustrati ... per Eguinarium Baronem. fol. Lutetiæ, 1562.

— Cum ... brevibus adnotationibus ex Joachimi Hopperi prælectionibus observatis ... 8° Colonia, 1565.

— Cum omnibus Silvestri Aldobrandini, & aliorum ... annotationibus ... 8° Venetiis, apud Juntas, 1568.

— Cum notis M. Ant. Mureti. 8° Lugduni, 1602.

— Argumentis paragraphorum nec non annotationibus ... illustrati ... studio I. Crispini et I. Pacii.

12° Amst. 1642.

— Legibus selectis, ac notis ... illustrati operâ ... Gul. Cup. 8° Franek. 1650.

— Cura ... Arnoldi Vinii. Editio secunda.

12° Amst. 1652.

— Editio postrema. 12° Amst. 1658.

— Typis variæ, rubris nucleum exhibentibus. Acceperunt ex Digestis tituli de verb. signif. & reg. juris.

12° Amst. 1651.

— En Latin et en François: nouvellement traduits par le Sieur Du Teil, advocat en Parlement. 2 tom.

12° Paris, 1658.

— Additi sunt tituli Digestor. De verborum significatione et regulis juris. 12° Lugd. Bat. 1678.

— Cum annotationibus theoretico-practicis Lud. Guntheri Martini. 12° Dresdæ, 1682.

— Accedunt huic editioni annotationes Theodori Marcilii & M. Ant. Mureti; curante Jo. van de Water.

4° Trajecti Batavorum, 1714.

— J. H. Boehmer recensuit ... emendavit, adnotationibus illustravit, atque Theophili paraphrasin subjunxit.

4° Halæ Magd. 1728.

— Translated into English, with notes, by George Harris. [Lat. & Eng.] 4° Lond. 1756.

— Textu ad codicem olim Heilsbronnensem, nunc, Erlangenensem, recognito, edidit D. Carolus Bucher.

8° Erlangæ, 1826.

— Recensuit, commentario perpetuo instruxit Eduardus Schrader. In operis societatem acceperunt T. L. F. Tafel, G. F. Clossius, post hujus discessum C. J. C. Maier.

4° Berolini, 1832.

A manual of civil law; or examination in the Institutes of Justinian: being a translation of [with text] and commentary on that work. By Patrick CUMIN. 1854.

The Institutes of Justinian, [text] with English introduction, translation, and notes, by Thomas Collett Sanders, M.A. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1865.

— With the Novel as to successions. Translated by William Grapel, M.A. 8° Camb. 1855.

Manual of civil law ... consisting of an epitome in English of the Institutes of Justinian, carefully expurgated, with an introductory chapter. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1856.

C'est le livre des Institutions des drois, appelé Institute, traduit de Latin en François, et corrigé en diligence, par plusieurs docteurs et souverains légistes. fol. n. p. n. d.

Paraphrase [*du premier livre*] des Institutions de l'empereur Justinian par M. [Paul] PELISSON. 1645.

Las Instituciones imperiales ... traduzidas por Bernardino Daza. 8° Toloza, 1551.

Refolutio dialectica quatuor librorum Institutionum imperialium ... 8° Argentorati, 1569.

ΑΥΤΟΚΡΑΤΩΡΩΝ, ΙΟΥΣΤΙΝΙΑΝΟΥ, ΙΟΥΣΤΙΝΟΥ ΛΕΩΝΤΟΣ ΝΕΑΡΑΙ ΔΙΑΤΑΞΕΙΣ. ΙΟΥΣΤΙΝΙΑΝΟΥ ΕΔΙΚΤΑ. Imp. Justiniani, Iustini, Leonis nouellae constitutiones. Iustiniani edicta ... [*Gr. only.*] fol. n. p. 1558.

Novellæ constitutiones, interprete Iuliano Patricio ...

fol. Lugd. 1561.

— Ex bibliotheca P. Pithœi. fol. Basileæ, 1576.

— Ex Graeco in Latinum conversæ et notis illustratæ a Joh. Frid. Hombergk ...

4° Marburgi Cattorum, 1717.

\* Fr. GUINETI Justinianus Magnus ... 1660.

\* Hub. Giphani [*Giffen*] ... de Justiniano imperatore commentarii duo ... 1660.

JUSTINIANUS (LEONARDUS), *Venetian jurist*. D. 1446.

Vita S. Nicolai. *Venet. Ald.* 1501. [C. SEDULIUS, S. *mirabilium diuinorum libri quatuor.*]

JUSTINIANUS (PETRUS), *Venetian historian*.

Rerum Venetarum ab urbe condita historia.

fol. Venetiis, 1560.

JUSTINUS, *Roman historian*.

Historia. fol. Venetiis, 1479.

Ex Trogi Pompeii Historiis externis libri xxxiii veteris exemplaris beneficio repurgati.

8° Paris. ap. Rob. Steph. 1543.

— Item ex Sex. Aurelio Victore de vita et moribus Romanorum imperatorum epitome.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1546.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lugd. 1551.

Justini Historiarum ex Pompeio Trogo libri xliiii.

8° Amstelodami, 1626.

— Notis compendiosis ... dilucidati, opera ... Titi Livii ... 8° Hagæ-Comitis, 1663.

Historiæ Philippicæ cum notis selectis variorum, Berneggeri, Bongarsii, Vossii, Thyfii, &c., accurate S. D. M. C. 8° Amst. 1669.

De historiis Philippicis et totius mundi originibus, interpretatione & notis illustravit Petrus Josephus Cantel ... in usum Delphini. 4° Paris. 1677.

Historiæ Philippicæ ex recensione Jo. Geo. Grævii, cum ejusdem castigationibus ... 8° Lugd. Bat. 1683.

— Cum integris commentariis ... curante Abrahamo Gronovio. Editio secunda. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1760.

— Illustravit Joan. Christ. Frid. Wetzel.

8° Lignitii, 1806.

— Textum Wetzelianum, tabulas chronologicas, argumenta, prologos, notas, indices rerum et verborum, novis additamentis illustravit N. E. Lemaire. [*Bibliotheca classica Latina.*] 8° Paris, 1823.

Iustini Historia ex Trogo Pompeio quattuor & trigati epithomatis collecta. Lucii Flori Epithomata quattuor

q̄cultissima in decem Titi Liuii decadas. Sexti Ruffi cōsularis viri ad Valentianū Augustum de historia Romana opus dignissimum. 4° [Paris. apud Jehan Petit,] n. d.

Justin's History of the world from the Assyrian monarchy down to the time of Augustus Caesar ... Made English by Mr. T. Brown. 12° Lond. 1712.

Justin, Cornelius Nepos, & Eutropius, literally translated, with notes & a general index. By the rev. John Selby Watson, M.A. [*Bohn's Classical library.*]

8° Lond. 1853.

L'histoire universelle de Trogue Pompee, reduite en abrégé, par Iustin. Et traduite en François par le Sieur de Collomby Cauvigny. 8° Rouen, 1661.

Giustino storico nelle Historie di Trogo Pompeo, tradotto per Tomaso Porcacchi. 4° Vinegia, 1561.

Justino ... historiador y abreviador de la Historia del excelente Trogo Pompeyo : traduzida nuevamente en lengua Castellana. 8° Anvers, 1609.

### JUSTINUS (AMODEUS).

De indicatu cum expositione inquisitionis generalis, & querelarum porrectarum contra officiales & eorum defensiones. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tradatus uniuersi juris*, vii. 332.]

### JUSTINUS MARTYR.

ΤΟΥ ἁγίου Ιουστίνου φιλοσόφου καὶ μαρτύρου : Ζηνα καὶ Σεξηνη. Λογὸς παρανετικὸς πρὸς Ἕλληνας. Πρὸς Τρυφωνα Ἰουδαίου διάλογος. Ἀπολογία ὑπὲρ Χριστιανῶν πρὸς τὴν Ῥωμαίων συγκλήτον. Ἀπολογία β, ὑπὲρ Χριστιανῶν πρὸς Ἀντωνίων τὸν Εὐσεβῆ. Περὶ Θεοῦ μοναρχίας. Ἐκθεσίς τιστως περὶ τῆς οὐδῆς ἡμολογίας ... Ἀναρτοη ὁγμμάτων τινῶν Ἀριστωτελικῶν. Εἰρωτήσεις χριστιανικαὶ πρὸς τοὺς Ἕλληνας ... Ἀποκρίσεις πρὸς τοὺς οὐδόδοξους περὶ τινῶν αἰαγκῶν ζητημάτων. Εἰρωτήσεις Ἑλληνικαὶ πρὸς τοὺς Χριστιανούς περὶ τοῦ αἵματος, καὶ περὶ τοῦ Θεοῦ ...

fol. Lutetiae ex officina Rob. Stephani, 1551.

Opera ... Graece et Latine. fol. Paris. 1615.

Τα εὐρισκόμενα πάντα. Opera quae extant omnia. Necnon Tatiani adversus Graecos oratio, Athenagorae Legatio pro Christianis, S. Theophili Antiocheni tres ad Autolycom libri, Hermiae Irrisio gentilium philosophorum. Item in appendice supposita Justino opera cum actis illius martyrii & excerptis operum deperditorum ejusdem Iustini & Tatiani & Theophili ... Opera unius ex monachis Congregationis S. Mauri. [*Gr. & Lat.*]

fol. Hagae Comitum, 1742.

Ἀπολογία ὑπὲρ Χριστιανῶν πρὸς Ἀντωνίων τὸν Εὐσεβῆ. Ἀπολογίαβ, ὑπὲρ Χριστιανῶν πρὸς τὴν Ῥωμαίων συγκλήτον, πρὸς Τρυφωνα Ἰουδαίου διάλογος. Apologiae duæ et dialogus cum Tryphone Judæo, [*Gr. & Lat.*], cum notis & emendationibus Styani Thirlbii. fol. Lond. 1722.

Apologia prima. Edited, with a corrected text, and English introduction and notes, by the rev. W. Trollope, M.A. 8° Camb. 1845.

Ἀπολογία δευτέρα ὑπὲρ Χριστιανῶν, Λογὸς παρανετικὸς πρὸς Ἕλληνας, Λογὸς πρὸς Ἕλληνας περὶ μοναρχίας. Apologia secunda pro Christianis, Oratio hortatoria, Oratio ad Graecos et De monarchia liber. Cum Latina Joannis Langi versione ... Edita ab H. Hutchin, A.M.

8° Oxon. 1703.

De missæ ritu; ex Apologia pro Christianis. [Gr. & Lat. *LITURGIAE Sanctorum Patrum*, 1560.]

Cum Tryphone Judæo dialogus, pars altera. Edited, with a corrected text and English introduction and notes, by the rev. W. Trollope, M.A. 8° Camb. 1847.

The works now extant of S. Justin the Martyr, translated, with notes and indices. [*Library of the Fathers.*] 8° Oxford, 1861.

— Translated into English by the rev. M. Dods, the rev. G. Reith, and the rev. Dr. Roberts. [ROBERTS and Donaldson, *Ante-Nicene Christian library*, ii. 1.]

Les oeuvres de S. Justin philosophe et martyr: mises de grec en français par Jan de Maumont. fol. Paris, 1554.

Operum, quae extant, omnium per Ioannem Langum Silefium, è Graeco in Latinum sermonem uerforum ... tomi III. ... fol. Basileæ, 1565.

— [*Max. bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, ii. ii. 1.]

A translation ... of the apologies of Justin Martyr ... By the rev. Temple CHEVALLIER. 1833.

\* Some account of the writings and opinions of Justin Martyr. By John [KAYE] bishop of Lincoln. 1836.

\* Life ... By the rev. Charles SEMISCH. Translated from the German ... 1843.

#### JUSTIS (VINCENTIUS DE).

Tractatus de dispensationibus matrimonialibus. fol. Lucæ, 1691.

#### JUSTITIA (M.) *Pseud. of John FREARSON.*

#### JUSTITIA.

Reply to Professor Low's "Appeal," shewing the true causes of rent. By Justitia. 8° Lond. 1850.

The right of women to exercise the elective franchise. By Justitia. 12° Lond. 1855.

The Irish Church question. By Justitia. 8° Lond. 1868.

The Queen and constitution, the producer and consumer, or protection, what is it, and where to put it ... By Justitia. 12° Lond. n. d.

#### JUSTITIA (MERITUM).

An essay, bearing the motto "Anti-equality," shewing how the "Surplus funds" of the "Amalgamated society of engineers," etc. etc. may be practically applied to "Associative productive purposes" ... By Meritum Justitia. 8° Lond. n. d.

#### JUSTORUM SEMITA.

Justorum femita; or the path of the just ... 1843—44. [By J. Aug. STOTHERT.]

#### JUSTUS.

A letter to John Bull, the editor of a Sunday newspaper. By Justus. 8° Lond. 1824.

The wrongs of the Caffre nation; a narrative. By Justus. With an appendix containing Lord Glenelg's despatches to the Governor of the Cape of Good Hope. 12° Lond. 1837.

The new ministry. A letter to the conservative members of both Houses of Parliament. By Justus.

8° Lond. 1846.

An address to the electors of England, Scotland, and Ireland, for the year 1847. With an introductory letter to his grace the Duke of Newcastle, K.G., D.C.L. By Justus. 8° Leamington, [1847.]

#### JUSTUS ORGELITANUS.

In Cantica canticorum Salomonis explicatio mystica [*Max. bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, ix. 731.]

JUSTUS (PASCASIUS), *Belgian physician.*

De alea, libri duo. 12° Amsterodami, 1642.

#### JUULSCHOU.

Legatum fra Juulschou paa 21000 Rigsdaler. 8° Odenfe, 1781.

#### JUUSTEN (PAULUS).

Chronicon episcoporum Finlandensium annotationibus et apparatu monumentorum illustratum; disputationibus academicis proposuit Henr. Gabr. Porthan.

4° Aboæ, 1799.

#### JUVAVUM.

Annalium Juvavensium supplementum. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, v. 121.]

#### JUVENALIS (DECIUS JUNIUS), *Roman satirist.*

Satyræ xvi. [cum commentariis Domitii Calderini & Geo. Vallæ.] fol. Venetiis, per Theodorum de regazonibus de asula, 1491.

"Habes in hoc volumine Juvenalis hæc. Domicii Calderini Veronensis commentarium. Probi Bithii antiquissimi grammatici commentarium. Georgii Vallæ placentini commentarium" ...

fol. Impraesum Taurini summa diligentia & castigatione per Nicolaum de Benedictis & Iacobinū surgum impressores insignes Anno MCCCXCVIII. octavo idus Octobris.

— [*Another edition.*]

fol. Nurnberge, per Ant. Koberger, 1497.

Satyre ab Antonio Mancinello maxima diligentia expositæ, cum Jodoci Badii Ascensii familiari earundem explanatione ... 4° [Lugd. ... characteribus ... Simonis Vincentii, 1523.]

Q. HORATII Flacci ... Iunii Juvenalis ... opera ... 1531.

Ivnii Iuvenalis et A. Persii Flacci satyræ, cum doctissimorum virorum commentariis atq; annotationibus ... His accessere Cælii secundi Curionis nova scholia ...

fol. Basileæ, 1551.

Satyrarum libri V. ... Praeterea A. Flacci Persii satyrarum liber unus, cum analysi & ... commentariis ... Eilhardi Lubini. 4° Hanoviae, 1603.

Decii Ivnii Iuvenalis et Avli Persii Flacci satyræ ex MSS. restitutæ, et in eas commentationes ... Bernardi Autumni 8° Paris. 1607.

Satyræ XVI. cum veteris scholiastæ et Joan. Britannici commentariis, quibus accesserunt P. Pithœi, Cælii secundi Curionis, et Theodori Pulmanni notæ et variæ lectiones ...

4° Lutetiae, 1613.



- Satirarum libri V. Sulpiciae fatira. Nova editio. Cura Nicolai Rigaltii. 12° Lutetiae, 1616.
- Satyræ. fol. Paris. è typographia Regia, 1644.
- D. Iunii et Auli Persii Flacci satyræ cum ... commentariis. Accurata C. Schrevelio. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1648.
- [Another edition.] 8° Lugd. Bat. 1658.
- Editio nova. 8° Amst. 1684.
- Cum annotationibus Thomae Farnabii. 12° Amst. 1648.
- Interpretatione ac notis illustravit Ludovicus Præteus ... in usum Delphini. 8° Paris. 1684.
- Editio septima. 4° Dublini, 1737.
- Satyræ scholiis veterum ... illustratae ... Omnia ... recensuit ... Henr. Christianus Henninus. 4° Ultrajecti, 1685.
- Ex recensione Henrici Christophori Henninii fideliter expressæ. 8° Glasguae, 1750.
- Cum scholiis veterum ... Accedit Auli Persii Flacci satirarum liber. Isaacus Casaubonus recensuit & commentario libro illustravit. Editio novissima ... cura et opera Merici Casauboni Is. F. 2 tom. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1695.
- Traduction des satyres de Perse [PERSIUS] et de Juvenal, par Tarteron. [Lat. & Fr.] 1706.
- Satyræ, cum notis ac perpetua interpretatione Josephi Juvencii. Editio nova. 12° Paris. 1715.
- D. Junii Juvenalis et A. Persii Flacci satyræ. Ex optimis codicibus recensuit, notisque selectissimis illustravit Thomas Marshall. Editio nova ... cui accesserunt argumenta; necnon dissertatio de origine, progressu, et regulis satyræ. 12° Londini, 1723.
- D. Junii Juvenalis et Auli Persii Flacci satyræ. 4° Birminghamiae, 1761.
- Satires. Traduites par M. Dufaulx. [Lat. & Fr.] 8° Paris, 1770.
- Satyræ XVI. ... varietate lectionum perpetuoque commentario illustratae ... a G. A. Ruperti. 2 tom. 8° Lips. 1801.
- [Another edition.] 2 tom. 8° Lips. 1819-20.
- A new and literal translation of Juvenal and Persius, with explanatory notes by the rev. M. Madan. [Lat. & Eng.] 2 vols. 8° Oxford. 1807.
- Satyræ, cum notis Anglicis, expurgatae studio Gul. Wilson. 12° Lond. 1815.
- Satiræ, ad codices Parisinos recensitæ, cum interpretatione Latina, lectionum varietate, notis Rupertianis, excursibus et indice absoluto: quibus plurima subjunxit additamenta N. E. Lemaire. [Bibliotheca classica Latina.] 2 tom. 8° Paris. 1823-25.
- Juvenalis et Persii satyræ, juxta editionem Heinrich. 12° Oxon. 1851.
- With a commentary by the Rev. A. J. Maclean, M.A. [Bibliotheca classica.] 8° Lond. 1857.
- With English notes, critical and explanatory, from the best commentators, by Charles Anthon, LL.D. New edition revised by J. Talboys Wheeler. 8° Lond. 1858.
- The satires of Juvenal; construed literally and word for word. By the rev. Dr. Giles. [Lat. & Eng.] 8° Lond. [1863.]
- Decii Junii Juvenalis et A. Persii Flacci satiræ. Ex recensione A. J. Maclean, A.M. 8° Cantab. 1865.

- Second edition. 8° Lond. 1867.
- The satires of Juvenal, with prolegomena and English notes, by T. H. S. Efcott, M.A. 8° Lond. 1868.
- Satyræ. [MAITTAIRE, *Corpus poetarum Latinorum*, ii. 1142.]
- [Collectio PISAURENSIS, iii. 313.]
- Select satires of Juvenal, with explanatory notes ... 12° Lond. 1825.
- Satires III., X., XIII., and XIV. ... With copious English notes. A discourse on Roman satire, &c. &c. Compiled by William Carr Boyd. 8° Dublin, 1844.
- D. Junii Juvenalis satiræ XIII. Thirteen satires of Juvenal; the Latin text of Otto Jahn. Edited, with English notes, by J. E. B. Mayor, M.A. 8° Camb. 1853.
- Decii Junii Juvenalis satiræ XIII. Thirteen satires of Juvenal, with notes and introduction by G. A. Simcox, M.A. 8° Lond. 1867.
- Juvenal's sixteen satyrs: or a survey of the manners and actions of mankind. With arguments, marginal notes, and annotations clearing the obscure places by Sir Robert Stapylton, knight. 8° Lond. 1647.
- [Another edition, entitled: *Mores hominum* ...] fol. Lond. 1660.
- Decimus Junius Juvenalis and Aulus Persius Flaccus, translated and illustrated with sculpture and notes by Barten Holyday. fol. Oxford, 1673.
- The satires of Juvenal, translated into English verse, by Mr. Dryden and several other eminent hands. Together with the satires of A. Persius Flaccus. Made English by Mr. Dryden ... To which is prefix'd a discourse concerning the original and progress of satire ... fol. Lond. 1693.
- The satires of Juvenal, translated into English verse, by William Gifford, Esq. 4° Lond. 1802.
- Third edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1817.
- Translated into English verse, by the rev. William Heath Marsh. 8° Lond. 1804.
- Translated and illustrated by Francis Hodgson. 4° Lond. 1807.
- Juvenal and Persius; literally translated by William Smart, M.A. 12° Lond. 1829.
- The satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius, literally translated into English prose, with notes, chronological tables, arguments, &c., by the rev. Lewis Evans, M.A. To which is added the metrical version of Juvenal and Persius by the late William Gifford, Esq. [Bohn's *Classical library*.] 8° Lond. 1852.
- Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia: a new version. 8° Lond. 1859.
- Fifth satire. Translated by George Chapman. [HOMER, *Batrachomyomachia*.]
- \* Juvenalis redivivus ... 1683. [By Thomas Wood.]
- \* The state of Rome under Nero and Domitian: a satire, containing a list of nobles, senators, high priests, great ministers of state, &c. &c. By Messrs. Juvenal and Persius. 8° Lond. 1739.
- \* Io. Valent. FRANKII examen criticum D. Iunii Juvenalis vitæ. 1820.

JUVENALIS (JOANNES).

Repetitio in L. imperium FF. de iurisdictione omnium iudicum. [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, i. 33+.]

JUVENCIUS (JOSEPHUS).

Magistris scholarum inferiorum Soc. Jesu de ratione diffcendi & docendi ex decreto congregationis generalis xiv. 12° Parisiis, 1711.

JUVENCUS (CASSIUS VETTIUS AQUILINUS), *Spanish poet.*

Juveni Hispani Evangelicæ historiæ libri IIII. Cæli, Sedulii mirabilium divinorum sive Paschalis carminis libri IIII. unâ cum hymnis aliquot Aratoris in Acta Apostolica, libri duo Venantii Honorij, Fortunati hymni duo per G. Cassandrum integritati suæ restituti. Omnia per Theodorum Poelmannum Cranenburgensem recognita.

8° Basileæ, n. d.

— [Another edition.] 8° Basileæ, n. d.

— [Cælius SEDULIUS, *Mirabilium divinorum libri quatuor.*]

*Venet. Ald.* 1501.

— [Max. *bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, iv. 55.]

— [MAITTAIRE, *Corpus poetarum Latinorum*, p. 1539.]

— [Collectio PISAURENSIS, v. 58.]

JUVENEL DE CARLENCAS (FELIX DE), *French historian.* B. 1596.

Essais sur l'histoire des belles lettres, des sciences & des arts. 2 tom. 8° Lyon, 1740-44.

JUVENILE COMPANION.

The juvenile companion, and Sunday school hive. New series. Vols. IV. VI. VII. 8° Lond. 1851-54.

JUVENILE INSTRUCTOR.

The juvenile instructor and companion. Vols. II.-IV. 8° Lond. 1851-53.

JUVENILE MISSIONARY HERALD.

The juvenile missionary herald. 12° Lond. 1852.

JUVENILE MISSIONARY MAGAZINE.

The juvenile missionary MAGAZINE. 1849-57.

JUVENIS.

Juvenis praeproperè belli cupidus, [auctore Antonio MATTOR.] 1748.

JUVENIS.

Two historical dramas or tragedies. By Juvenis. 8° Lond. 1852.

The mystic world: a poem. By Juvenis. 12° Lond. 1858.

JUVENIS (JOANNES).

De antiquitate et varia Tarentinorum fortuna, libri octo. fol. Neapoli, 1589.

— [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae*, ix. 5.]

— [JORDANUS, *Rarissimorum scriptorum rerum Neapolitanarum collectio*, p. 363.]

JUVENTINUS (ALBUS OVIDIUS).

Elegia de Philomela, et de aliarum avium simul et quadrupedum vocibus. [POETÆ Latini minores, ed. Wernsdorf, vol. ii. pars postea.]

JUXON (WILLIAM), *archbishop of Canterbury*, 1582-1663.

\* Memoirs of Archbishop Juxon and his times ... By the rev. William Henneſſey MARAH. 1869.

JYDSKE LOV. See WALDEMAR II.





# K

K.

Gallerie der neuen Propheten, apokalyptischen Träumer, Geisterseher und Revolutionsprediger. Ein Beytrag zur Geschichte der menschlichen Narrheit. [*Preface signed K.*] 8° Leipzig, 1799.

K. (A.)

Guano streams. An attempt to suggest a method of preserving the refuse of the drains of towns for the purpose of manure: in a letter to ... the Duke of Buccleuch, K.G. [*Signed A. K.*] 8° Lond. 1845.

K. (A.)

The heroes of Asgard and the giants of Jötunheim. 1857.—Sidney Grey. 1857. [*By Annie KEARY.*]

K. (A.)

The high price of food. 1860. [*By A. KENNEDY.*]

K. (A.)

Afloat in Belgium. By A. K. 8° Lond. 1871.

K. (C.)

Some seasonable and modest thoughts partly occasioned by, and partly concerning the Scots East-India company. Humbly offered to R. H. Esq., a member of the present Parliament. By an unfeigned and hearty lover of England. [*Signed C. K.*] 4° Edinb. 1696.

K. (C.)

The British mechanic's and labourer's hand book, and true guide to the United States ...

12° Lond. 1840.

K. (C. M.)

Poetry from life. 8° Lond. 1856.

K. (D.)

A letter to ... Ld. John Russell, M.P., in favour of a protective duty on the importation of foreign grain. By D. K. 8° Lond. 1850.

K. (E.)

The antithesis of death and life; being an exposition of Romans chap. v. verse 18. By E. K.

12° Lond. 1854.

K. (EMILY).

A week in the country with Bella Seldon. By Emily K. 8° Lond. 1864.

K (F.)

The present great interest both of King and people: in a letter written to one of the lords of the Privy-council. By a lover of his King and country. 1679. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 116.*]

K. (F.)

Ein Blick auf den anonymen "Rückblick" welcher für einen vertrauten Kreis, in verhältnissmäßig wenigen Exemplaren im Monate October 1857, in Urien, erschien. Von einem Ungarn. [*Preface signed F. K., who is the editor, not the author.*] 8° Lond. 1859.

K. (H.), D.D.

A sermon preached before the Kings most excellent Majesty at Oxford. 1643. [*By Dr. Henry KILLIGREW.*]

K. (H.)

Monumenta Westmonasteria ... 1682. [*By H. KEEPE.*]

K. (H.)

Glimpses of the shepherd and his flock. By H. K. 12° Lond. 1867.

K. (H. ST. A.)

Moral plays ... 1832. [*By H. ST. A. KITCHING.*]

K. (I. C.)

Passages in the life of an old maid. 8° Lond. 1864.

K. (J.)

A letter to his Majesty George the IVth, king of the united empire of Great Britain, &c. &c. &c. [*Signed J. K.*] 8° Paris; repr. Lond. 1822.

K. (J.)

Devotions before and after holy communion. [*Preface signed J. K.*] 8° Oxford, 1865.  
— Second edition. 8° Oxford, 1866.

K. (J. D.)

Gold and pearls: an allegory. By J. D. K. 12° Bath, n. d.

K. (J. T.)

The story of King Arthur and his knights of the Round Table. Compiled and arranged by J. T. K. 8° Lond. 1862.

— [Third edition, entitled: The legends of King Arthur ...] 8° Lond. 1868.

K. (J. W.)

Jerningham; or the inconstant man. 3 vols.  
12° Lond. 1836.

K. (K.)

Devotional aids for the sick. Compiled and arranged  
by K. K. With an introductory notice by the rev. C. L.  
Vaughan. 8° Lond. 1869.

K. (L.)

Plain thoughts for holy days. By L. K.  
12° Lond. n. d.

K. (L. C.)

Family prayers for Passion week: selected from various  
authors, and arranged by L. C. K. 8° Lond. n. d.

K. (M. A.)

Reminiscences of thought and feeling ... 1852. [By  
Mary Ann KELTY.]

K. (M. S. P. C.)

An address to the committee of the Bible association of  
Horsham, and its neighbourhood, occasioned by certain  
passages in their third annual report, and explanatory of  
some points to which that report alludes. [Signed M. S.  
P. C. K.] 8° Lond. 1818.

K. (N.), S[oc.] J[es.]

Reverendo admodum patri, R. P. Renaldo Mariæ a  
Sancto Joseph, &c. ode. [Signed N. K. S. J.]  
4° n. p. n. d.

K. (R. B.), i.e. Robert BAILLIE.

K. (T.)

An examination of M. La Place's theory of capillary  
action. [Preface signed T. K.] 8° Lond. 1809.

K. (T.)

Additional illustrations of the Bucolics and Georgics of  
Virgil. [No title-page. Signed T. K.]  
8° n. p. 1850.

K. (W.), A.M.

A dialogue between two friends, occasioned by the late  
revolution of affairs, and the oath of allegiance. By  
W. K. 4° Lond. 1689.

K. (W.), astrologer.

Good news for England: or, a prediction of the happy  
success that will attend their Majesties Protestant army now  
in Ireland; and the miserable fate of the French and Irish  
papists there in arms and open rebellion against their  
Majesties ... By W. K. 4° Lond. 1689.

K. (W.), Esq.

An epistle to James Boswell, Esq. ... 1768. [By  
William KENRICK.]

K. (W.)

Gathered riches from the older poets, A.D. 1340–1699.  
[Preface signed W. K.] 8° Lond. 1865.

K. (W. H.)

Convict treatment, and national defences. [Preface  
signed W. H. K.] 8° Lond. 1847.

K— (Mad. E. de).

Holly Grange, a tale. By Madame E. de K—.  
12° Lond. 1844.

KACHCHĀYANA.

Grammar of the Pāli language. [J. de ALWIS, *An  
introduction to Kachchāyana's Grammar of the Pāli language.*  
1863.]

KÄHLER (LUDWIG AUGUST).

Supernaturalismus und Rationalismus in ihrem gemein-  
schaftlichen Ursprunge, ihrer Zwietracht und höheren  
Einheit. 8° Leipzig, 1818.

KÄMMERER (CHRISTOPH LUDWIG).

Vermischte Schriften über Gegenstände der Natur der  
Sitten und des Geschmacks. 8° Gotha, 1797.

KÄMMERER (FERDINAND).

Beiträge zur Geschichte und Theorie des römischen  
Rechts. Erster Band. 8° Rostock, 1817.

KAEMPFER (ENGELBERT), M.D., *German traveller  
and physician*, 1651–1716.

The history of Japan: giving an account of the antient  
and present state and government of that empire; of its  
temples, palaces, castles, and other buildings; of its metals,  
minerals, trees, plants, animals, birds and fishes; of the  
chronology and succession of the emperors, ecclesiastical and  
secular: of the original descent, religions, customs, and  
manufactures of the natives, and of their trade and commerce  
with the Dutch and Chinese: together with a description  
of the kingdom of Siam. Written in high Dutch by E.  
Kaempfer, and translated from his original manuscript, never  
before printed, by J. G. Scheuchzer, F.R.S. ... With a  
life of the author and an introduction. To which is added  
part of a journal of a voyage to Japan, made by the English  
in the year 1673. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1728.

— [PINKERTON's *Collection of voyages and travels*, vii.  
652.]

— Abridged and arranged from the translation of J. G.  
Scheuchzer, F.R.S. 8° Lond. 1853.

Histoire naturelle, civile, et ecclesiastique, de l'empire du  
Japon, traduite en François sur la version Angloise de Jean  
Gaspard Scheuchzer. 2 tom. fol. La Haye, 1729.

Amoenitatum exoticarum politico-phisco-medicarum,  
fasciculi V. ... 4° Lemgoviae, 1712.

Icones selectae plantarum quas in Japonia collegit, et  
delineavit; ex archetypis in Museo Britannico asservatis  
inde exaravit Josephus Banks. fol. Londini, 1791.

## KAEMTZ (L. F.)

A complete course of meteorology: translated, with notes and additions, by C. V. Walker.

12° Lond. 1845.

KÄSTNER (ABRAHAM GOTTHELF), *German mathematician*, 1719-1800.

Vermischte Schriften. 2 Thle. 8° Altenburg, 1783.

Anfangsgründe der höhern Mechanik welche von der Bewegung fester Körper besonders die praktischen Lehren enthalten. 8° Göttingen, 1766.

Anfangsgründe der Hydrodynamik welche von der Bewegung des Wassers besonders die praktischen Lehren enthalten. 8° Göttingen, 1769.

Lobschrift auf Gottfried Wilhelm Freyherrn von Leibnitz. 8° Altenburg, 1769.

Anmerkungen über die Markscheidekunst nebst einer Abhandlung von Höhenmessungen durch das Barometer. 8° Göttingen, 1775.

Anfangsgründe der Arithmetik, Geometrie, ebenen und sphärischen Trigonometrie, und Perspectiv. 8° Göttingen, 1786.

Fortsetzung der Rechenkunst in Anwendungen auf mancherley Geschäfte. 8° Göttingen, 1786.

## KÄSTNER (CH. AUG. LEHR.)

Mnemonik, oder die Gedächtniskunst der Alten.

8° Leipzig, 1805.

## KAFFRARIA.

Recollections of a visit to British Kaffraria.

8° Lond. [1867.]

KAH - GE - GA - GAH - BOWH. See George COPWAY.

KAHLE (LUDWIG MARTIN), *German philosopher and jurist*, 1712-75.

Opuscula minora, quibus tum publici tum privati juris argumenta varia exhibentur. Tom. I.

4° Franc. 1751.

KAHNIS (KARL FRIEDRICH AUGUST), D.D., *German theologian*.

Internal history of German Protestantism since the middle of the last century. Translated from the German, by the rev. Theodore Meyer. 8° Edinb. 1856.

The Church: its origin, its history, its present position. By Drs. LUTHARDT, Kahnis, and Brückner. 1867.

## KAIM (B.)

Orthography of the German language ...

8° Lond. 1837.

## KAIMO (NORB.)

Voyage d'Espagne, fait en l'année 1755 ... Traduit de l'Italien; par le P. de Livoy, Barnabite. [Anon.] 2 vols.

12° Paris, 1772.

KAIN (GEORGE JAMES), *law accountant*.

The new system of solicitors' bookkeeping ... Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1865.]

KAIN (JOHN), *law accountant*.

Solicitors' bookkeeping. 8° Loughborough, 1863.

## KAINES (JOSEPH).

Last words of eminent persons, comprising, in the majority of instances, a brief account of their last hours. Compiled by Joseph Kaines. 8° Lond. 1866.

## KAISERSWERTH.

Kaiserswerth deaconesses. Including a history of the institution, the ordination service, and questions for self-examination. By a lady. 12° Lond. 1857.

## KAJARS.

The dynasty of the Kajars, translated from the original Persian manuscript ... to which is prefixed a succinct account of the history of Persia previous to that period.

8° Lond. 1833.

## KALENDAR. See CALENDAR.

KÁLIDÁSA, *Indian poet*.

Sákuntalá; or, Sákuntalá recognized by the ring; a Sanskrit drama in seven acts. The Devanágari recension of the text, now for the first time edited in England, with literal English translations of all the metrical passages, schemes of the metres, and notes, critical and explanatory, by Monier Williams, M.A. 8° Hertford, 1853.

— Translated from the original Sanscrit and Pracrit. [By Sir W. Jones.] 4° Lond. 1790.

— Reprinted from the translation of Sir William Jones. 8° Lond. 1870.

— Translated into English prose and verse ... by Monier Williams, M.A. [Illustrated edition.]

4° Hertford, 1855.

— Third edition. 8° Hertford, 1856.

The Méghá Dúta; or cloud messenger, a poem in the Sanscrit language. Translated into English verse, with notes and illustrations, by Horace Hayman Wilson, Calcutta. 8° Calcutta; repr. Lond. 1814.

— Translated into English prose, by Colonel H. A. Ouvry, C.B. 8° Lond. 1868.

Vikramorvasi; or Vikrama and Urvashi. A drama. With a commentary explanatory of the Prákrit passages.

8° Calcutta, 1830.

— Edited, for the use of the students of the East-India College, by Monier Williams, M.A. [Sanskrit text only.]

8° Hertford, 1859.

The birth of the war-god. A poem. Translated from the Sanskrit into English verse, by Ralph T. H. Griffith, M.A.

8° Lond. 1853.

Analysis of the Raghu Vanśa, a Sanskrit poem of Kálidáśa. By the rev. J. Long. [Reprinted from the Journal of the Asiatic Society. No title-page.]

8° n. p. n. d.



## KALISCH (M.), Ph.D., M.A.

A historical and critical commentary on the Old Testament, with a new translation. שמות—Exodus. [With the Heb. text.] 8° Lond. 1855.

— English edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

— בראשית—Genesis. [With the Heb. text.] 8° Lond. 1858.

— English edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

— ויקרא—Leviticus. Part I. Containing chapters i. to x. With treatises on sacrifices and the Hebrew priesthood. [With the Heb. text.] 8° Lond. 1867.

— Part II. containing chapters xi. to xxvii., with treatises. [With the Heb. text.] 8° Lond. 1872.

— English or abridged edition. 8° Lond. 1872.

The life and writings of Oliver Goldsmith: two lectures ... 8° Lond. 1860.

A Hebrew grammar, with exercises ... 8° Lond. 1862–63.

The key to the exercises contained in the first part of Dr. Kalisch's Hebrew grammar ... 8° Lond. 1863.

## KALLEY (ROBERT REED), M.D.

An account of the recent persecutions in Madeira ... 12° Lond. 1844.

\* Narrative of circumstances connected with the confinement of Dr. Robert Reed Kalley, now a prisoner in the gaol at Madeira. By an English resident. 8° Lond. 1844.

## KALM (PETER).

Travels into North America. [PINKERTON's Collection of voyages and travels, xiii. 374.]

## KALMAR (GEORGIUS).

Prodromus idiomatis Scythico-Mogorico-Chuno, (five Hunno)—Avarici: five apparatus criticus ad linguam Hungaricam. 8° Pofonii, 1770.

Præcepta grammatica, atque specimina linguae philosophicae five universalis. 4° Berolini, 1772.

Precetti di grammatica per la lingua filosofica o fia, universale, propria per ogni genere di vita. 4° Romae, 1773.

## KALPA SŪTRA

The Kalpa Sūtra and Nava Tatva: two works illustrative of the Jain religion and philosophy. Translated from the Māgadhi. With an appendix, containing remarks on the language of the original. By the rev. J. Stevenson, D.D. 8° Lond. 1848.

## KALTSCHMIDT (J. H.)

A school dictionary of the Latin language. 2 vols. [Chambers's Educational course.] 8° Edinb. 1850–51.

A school dictionary of the German language. In two parts. I. German-English. [Ibid.] 8° Edinb. 1852.

— II. English-German. [Anon.] [Ibid.] 8° Edinb. 1855.

## KAMENSKI (BANTISCH).

Age of Peter the Great. With notes and a preface by Ivan Golovin. 12° Lond. 1851.

KAMES, Lord. See Henry HOME, Lord Kames.

KAMPEN (NICOLAS GOTTFRIED VAN), Dutch historian, 1776–1836.

Gefchichte der Niederlande. Erfter Band. [Geschichte der europäischen Staaten, herausgegeben von A. H. L. Heeren und A. F. A. Ukert.] 8° Hamburg, 1831.

KANE (ELISHA KENT), M.D., American Arctic explorer, 1822–57.

The far north: explorations in the Arctic regions.

8° Edinb. [1867.]

Arctic voyages and discovery. The exploring voyages of Dr. Kane, etc. 8° Lond. n. d.

\* Dr. Kane, the Arctic hero ... By M. JONES. 1866.

KANE (J. BLACKBURNE), A.B., incumbent of Annaghmore, Armagh.

Love's labour not lost: a new temperance tale.

8° Belfast, 1863.

KANE (NATHANIEL).

Genuine letters between alderman Nathaniel Kane, and Mr. Charles Lucas, concerning the purchase of the mills at Island Bridge. Published by order of Alderman Kane.

8° Dublin, 1748.

KANE (PAUL), American artist.

Wanderings of an artist among the Indians of North America: from Canada to Vancouver's Island and Oregon, through the Hudson's Bay company's territory and back again. 8° Lond. 1859.

KANE (RICHARD), brigadier-general.

Campaigns of King William and Queen Anne; from 1689 to 1712. Also, a new system of military discipline, for a battalion of foot in action; with the most essential exercise of the cavalry. 8° Lond. 1745.

KANE (SIR ROBERT JOHN), M.D.

The industrial resources of Ireland. 8° Dublin, 1844.

— [Another edition.] 8° Dublin, 1845.

Elements of chemistry, theoretical and practical ... Second edition. 8° Dublin, 1849.

## KANG-HE.

Sacred edict, containing sixteen maxims of the Emperor Kang-He, amplified by his son the Emperor Yoong-Ching; together with a paraphrase on the whole, by a mandarin. Translated from the Chinese original, and illustrated with notes, by William Milne. 8° Lond. 1817.

KANNE (JOHANN ARNOLD).

Erste Urkunden der Geschichte oder allgemeine Mythologie. Mit einer Vorrede von Jean Paul Friedrich Richter. 2 Bde. 8° Baireuth, 1815.

Die goldnen Aerse der Philister. Eine antiquarische Abhandlung. 8° Nürnberg, 1820.

Zwei Beiträge zur Geschichte der Finsternis in der Reformationszeit; oder Ph. Camerarius Schicksale in Italien, und Adolph Clarenbachs Martyrthum ...

8° Frankfurt am Main, 1822.

KANT (IMMANUEL), *German philosopher*, 1724–1804.  
Sämmtliche Werke. Herausgegeben von Karl Rosenkranz und Friedr. Wilh. Schubert. 11 Thle.

8° Leipzig, 1838–40.

\* — XII<sup>ter</sup> Theil. Geschichte der Kant'schen Philosophie von Karl ROSENKRANZ. 1840.

[I. Kleine logisch-metaphysische Schriften. II. Kritik der reinen Vernunft. III. Prolegomena zu einer jeden künftigen Metaphysik ... und Logik. IV. Kritik der Urtheilskraft ... V. Schriften zur Philosophie der Natur. VI. Schriften zur physischen Geographie. VII. Kleine anthropologisch-praktische Schriften. VIII. Grundlegung zur Metaphysik der Sitten, und Kritik der praktischen Vernunft. IX. Metaphysik der Sitten und Paedagogik. X. Religion innerhalb der Grenzen der bloßen Vernunft, und Streit der Facultäten. XI. Briefe, Erklärungen. Fragmente aus seinem Nachlasse. XII. Geschichte der Kant'schen Philosophie.]

Frühere noch nicht gesammelte kleine Schriften.

8° Lintz, 1795.

— Zweiter Theil. 8° Frankfurt, 1795.

Vermischte Schriften. I.–III. Band. 8° Halle, 1799.

— Vierter Band. 8° Königsberg, 1807.

Versuch den Begriff der negativen Größen in die Weltweisheit einzuführen. 8° Königsberg, 1763.

Beobachtungen über das Gefühl des Schönen und Erhabenen. 8° Riga, 1771.

Observations sur le sentiment du beau : traduit de l'Allemand, par Hercule Peyer Imhoff. 8° Paris, 1796.

Über eine Entdeckung, nach der alle neue Kritik der Vernunft durch eine ältere entbehrlich gemacht werden soll.

Zweyte Auflage. 8° Königsberg, 1791.

Critik der praktischen Vernunft. 8° Riga, 1792.

Die Religion innerhalb der Grenzen der bloßen Vernunft. 8° Königsberg, 1794.

Religion within the boundary of pure reason : translated out of the original German, by J. W. Semple, advocate.

8° Edinb. 1838.

Opera ad philosophiam criticam. Latine vertit Fred. Gottlob Born. 4 tom. 8° Lipsiae, 1796–98.

Zum ewigen Frieden. Ein philosophischer Entwurf. 8° Königsberg, 1796.

Verkündigung des nahen Abschlusses eines Traktats zum ewigen Frieden in der Philosophie. 8° n. p. 1798.

Theorie der reinmoralischen Religion mit Rücksicht auf das reine Christenthum. Kurz dargestellt.

8° Frankfurt, 1796.

Zwo Abhandlungen über moralische und politische Gegenstände. Zweite Auflage. 8° Königsberg, 1796.

Essays and treatises on moral, political and various philosophical subjects. From the German, by the translator [A. F. M. Willich] of The principles of critical philosophy.

2 tom. 8° Lond. 1798–99.

Grundlegung zur Metaphysik der Sitten.

8° Riga, 1797.

Die Metaphysik der Sitten. 2 Thle.

8° Königsberg, 1803.

The metaphysic of ethics ... Translated by J. W. Semple, advocate. New edition, with an introduction by rev. Henry Calderwood, LL.D.

8° Edinb. 1869.

— Third edition.

8° Edinb. 1871.

Der Streit der Facultäten. 8° Königsberg, 1798.

Über die Buchmacherey. Zuey Briefe an Herrn Friedrich Nicolai. 8° Königsberg, 1798.

Von der Macht des Gemüthes durch den bloßen Voratz seiner krankhaften Gefühle Meister zu seyn.

8° Jena, 1798.

Critik der Urtheilskraft. Dritte Auflage.

8° Berlin, 1799.

Anthropologie in pragmatischer Hinsicht.

8° Königsberg, 1800.

Logik. 8° Königsberg, 1800.

Metaphysische Anfangsgründe der Naturwissenschaft.

8° Leipzig, 1800.

Ueber die Pädagogik. Herausgegeben von F. Th. Rink.

8° Königsberg, 1803.

Über die von der Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin für das Jahr 1791 aufgesetzte Preisfrage : welches sind die wirklichen Fortschritte, die die Metaphysik seit Leibnitzens und Wolf's Zeiten in Deutschland gemacht hat? Herausgegeben von Friedrich Theodor Rink.

8° Königsberg, 1804.

Neue Anmerkungen zur Erläuterung der Theorie der Winde.

8° Mainz, 1805.

Allgemeine Naturgeschichte und Theorie des Himmels, oder Versuch von der Verfassung und der mechanischen Ursprünge des ganzen Weltgebäudes nach Newtonischen Grundsätzen.

8° Zeitz, 1808.

Vorlesungen über die philosophische Religionslehre.

8° Leipzig, 1817.

Critik der reinen Vernunft. 8° Leipzig, 1828.

Critick of pure reason; translated from the original. Second edition, with notes and explanations of terms by Francis Haywood.

8° Lond. 1848.

— Translated from the German. By J. M. D. Meiklejohn.

8° Lond. 1855.

\* An analysis of Kant's Critick of pure reason. 1844. [By Francis Haywood.]

\* A commentary on Kant's Critick of the pure reason ... By Kuno Fischer. 1866.

Metaphysical works : translated from the German, with a sketch of his life and writings, by John Richardson.

8° Lond. 1836.

Éléments métaphysiques de la doctrine du droit (première partie de La métaphysique des mœurs). Suivis d'un essai philosophique sur la paix perpétuelle et d'autres petits écrits relatifs du droit naturel. Traduit de l'Allemand, par Jules Barni, avec une introduction analytique et critique du traducteur.

8° Paris, 1853.

\* Elements of the critical philosophy; containing a concise account of its origin and tendency, a view of all the works published by its founder Professor Immanuel Kant. By A. F. M. WILICH. 1798.

\* Immanuel Kant's Biographie. 2 Bde.

8° Leipzig, 1804.

\* Immanuel Kant in seinen letzten Lebensjahren ... Von E. A. Ch. WASIANSKI. 1804.

\* Darstellung des Lebens und Charakters Immanuel Kant's ... Von L. E. BOROWSKI. 1804.

\* Ansichten aus Immanuel Kant's Leben. Von F. T. RINK. 1805.

KAPFF (VON).

Directions for prayer: translated from the German. With introduction by the rev. J. H. Crowder.

8° Lond. 1862.

KAPP (JOHANN ERHARD), 1696-1756.

Clarissimorum virorum orationes selectæ, quæ partim argumentorum præstantia, partim dicendi elegantia, sese commendant. His præmissa est Christ. Ernesti Marchionis Brandenburgensis De principatus bene regendi artibus oratio. Collegit, recensuit, indicibusque necessariis adauxit J. E. Kappius. 2 tom.

8° Lipsiæ, 1722.

Dissertationes II. de pseudomono. [J. G. SAMMET, *XI opuscula varii argumenti*, 285.]

KAPPA.

New Zealand. Nelson, the latest settlement of the New Zealand Company. By ΚΑΡΡΑ. 8° Lond. 1842.

KARAITES.

Institutio Karæorum, nunc primum a Blasio Ugolino ex Hebraico Latine reddita. [Heb. & Lat. UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxii. 513.]

KARAMSIN (NICOLAS MIKHAILOWITCH), *Russian historian*, 1765-1826.

Histoire de l'empire de Russie, traduite par MM. St. Thomas et Jauffret. 8 tom. 8° Paris, 1819-20.

KARCHER (THÉODORE), B.A. & B.C.L.

Biographies militaires. 8° Lond. 1861.

The modern French reader. Prose. Junior course. Edited by the rev. P. H. Ernest BRETTE, B.D., Professor Ch. Cassal, Theodore Karcher. 1867.

Questionnaire Français. Questions on French grammar ... 8° Lond. 1865.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

KARKEEK (W. F.)

An essay on artificial and other manures, to which a premium was awarded by Sir Charles Lemon, Bart., M.P., through the Cornwall Agricultural association ...

12° Truro, 1844.

KARL.

Hier birjar rimur af Karl og Grym Suia Kongum, og af Hjalmar Hareks funi a Biarmalandi. [BJÖRNER, *Nordiska Kämpadater*.]

KARLAMAGNUS. See CHARLEMAGNE.

KARMATH.

Karmath: an Arabian tale. [By Edward UPHAM.]

KARR (JEAN BAPTISTE ALPHONSE).

The Alain family: a tale of the Norman coast. Translated from the French, by Robert B. Brough.

8° Lond. 1853.

A tour round my garden. Translated from the French. Revised and edited by the rev. J. G. Wood, M.A., &c.

8° Lond. 1855.

KARS.

Kars, and its defenders: the campaign in Asia Minor.

8° Lond. 1857.

KARSCH (ANNA LOUISE), *German poetess*, 1722-91.

\* Elegia in mortem Annae Ludovicae Karfchiae. Autore Jo. Geo. ECCIO. 1792.

KARSLAKE (WILLIAM HENRY), M.A., *vicar of Westcott, Dorking*.

Aids to the study of logic ... 2 vols.

8° Oxford, 1851.

An exposition of the Lord's Prayer ...

8° Oxford, 1861.

The past, the present, and the future. A manual for the use of those who are about to be confirmed.

8° Oxford, 1864.

God's answer to a nation's prayer. A sermon ... on the occasion of the recovery from illness of the Prince of Wales. [John iv. 52.] 8° Oxford, 1871.

KARSTENS (WENCESL. JOH. GUSTAV), *German mathematician*, 1732-87.

Physisch-chymische Abhandlungen, durch neuere Schriften von hermetischen Arbeiten und andre neuere Untersuchungen veranlaßet. 2 Thle. 8° Halle, 1786-87.

KARTNERUS (GABRIEL).

Disputatio physica de hydromantia ...

4° Witebergæ, 1667.

KASPARY (J.), "*Humanitarian*."

"Religion of God." [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

KATCHENOVSKY ( ), *professor*.

Prize law; particularly with reference to the duties and obligations of belligerents and neutrals. Translated from the Russian, by Frederic Thomas Pratt, D.C.L.

8° Lond. 1867.

"KATE."

The power of consistency.

8° Lond. 1863.

KATE DEVEREUX.

Kate Devereux. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1851.

KATE HAMILTON.

Kate Hamilton: an autobiography of a gay life and a "love" career.

8° Lond. 1864.



## KATE HARVEY.

Kate Harvey ; or, the brother's legacy.  
8° Lond. 1854.

## KATE KENNEDY.

Kate Kennedy : a novel. 1865. [By Mrs. C. J. NEWBY.]

## KATE LAWFORD.

Kate Lawford's victory, and Hildred's great work : two tales for girls. 12° Lond. 1866.

## KATE SEYMOUR.

Kate Seymour ; or, the under-current of a life.  
8° Lond. n. d.

## KATE WALSINGHAM.

Kate Walsingham ... 1848. [By Elizabeth YOUATT.]

## KATER (HENRY), captain, R.N., 1777-1835.

A treatise on mechanics. By Henry Kater and Dionysius Lardner. [Cabinet cyclopædia.] 8° Lond. 1830.

## KATHARINE ASHTON.

Katharine Ashton. 1854. [By Miss E. SEWELL.]

## KATHERINE.

Katherine, a tale. 1828. [By Mrs. HOFLAND.]

## KATHERINE DE MEDICI. See MEDICI.

## KATHERINE OF ARAGON, first wife of Henry VIII., 1483-1536.

\* Remembrance for the traduction of the Princeffe Katherine, daughter to ... the king and queene of Spain as here in articles it doth appear. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, i. 26.]

## KATHERINE PARR, sixth wife of Henry VIII.

The lamentation, or complaint of a sinner, made by the most vertuous and right gracious ladie Queene Catherine, bewailing the ignorance of hir blind life, led in superstition ; verie profitable to the amendment of our lives. [Harleian MISCELLANY, v. 277.]

## KATHERINE OF SIENNA, CONVENT OF.

Liber conventus S. Katherine Senensis prope Edinburgum. [Edited by James Maidment for the Abbotsford Club.] 4° Edinb. 1841.

## KATHLEEN.

Kathleen. By the author of "Raymond's heroine." In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

## KATIE SEYMOUR.

Katie Seymour ; or, how to make others happy.  
8° Lond. [1860.]

## KATIE STEWART.

Katie Stewart ; a true story ... 1853. [By Mrs. OLIPHANT.]

VOL. IV.

## KATONA (STEPHANUS), Hungarian historian, 1732-1811.

Historia critica primorum Hungariæ Ducum, ex fide domesticorum et exterorum scriptorum concinnata. 8° Pestini, 1778.

Historia critica Regum Hungariæ, stirpis Arpadianæ, ex fide domesticorum et exterorum concinnata. 4 tom. 8° Pestini, 1799.

## KATTERFELD (HERMANN EHRENFEST).

Ueber die Afsahre und ihre Anwendung besonders bei teutſchen Heldengedichten aus der vorchristlichen Zeit. 12° Rudolstadt, 1819.

## KATTERNS (DANIEL).

Two sermons preached ... in consequence of the decease of Mrs. Cox ... I. The funeral sermon. II. The tribulation of Paul. 8° Lond. 1846.

Sermons. 8° Lond. 1852.

Maturity in death exemplified : a funeral sermon, occasioned by the decease of the rev. Francis Augustus Cox, D.D. ... [Job v. 26.] 8° Lond. 1853.

## KATZIOULES (PARTHENIOS).

Ἀποφθεγμάτων ἀπανθισμάτων ἁγίων πατέρων καὶ φιλοσόφων ... 8° Ἐρετρίσι, αΨζζ, [1728.]

## KATZLEBEN, BARONESS DE. Pseud.

The cat's tail : being the history of Childe Merlin. A tale. 12° Edinb. 1831.

## KAUFFMAN (ANGELICA), 1741-1807.

\* Vita di Angelica Kauffman ... Da G. G. de Rossi. 1810.

## KAUFFMAN (C. H.)

The dictionary of merchandize, and nomenclature in all languages, for the use of counting-houses ; containing the history, places of growth, culture, use, and marks of excellency of such natural productions as form articles of commerce ; with their names in all European languages. By a merchant. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1803.  
— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1815.

## KAUNITZ-RIETBERG ( ).

Rapporto del Principe Kaunitz-Rietberg fatto a S. M. I. gli 11 Ottobre 1776, fu la riforma delle monete nello stato di Milano. [CUSTODI, Scrittori classici Italiani di economia politica, parte moderna, xiv. 133.]

## KAUP ( ), Dr.

Catalogue of apodal fish, in the collection of the British Museum. 8° Lond. 1856.

## KAVANAGH (ARTHUR).

The cruise of the R.T.S. Eva. 8° Dublin, 1865.

2 R

## KAVANAGH (JAMES W.)

Arithmetic, its principles and practice : revised and corrected by T. Gibson. 12° Dublin, 1846.

— Fifth edition ... 8° Dublin, 1857.

## KAVANAGH (MRS. JAMES W.)

The gift, containing three catholic tales : Agnes, the daughter of Vincent de Paul ; the Englishman in Italy ; and a doctor's story of the reign of terror.

8° Lond. 1863.

## KAVANAGH (JULIA). B. 1824.

Madeleine ; a tale of Auvergne. 8° Lond. 1848.

The three paths : a story for young people.

12° Lond. 1848.

Nathalie. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1859.

Woman in France during the eighteenth century. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

Women of Christianity, exemplary for acts of piety and charity. 8° Lond. 1852.

Daivy Burns ; a tale. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1853.

Grace Lee. A tale. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1855.

Rachel Gray. A tale founded on fact. 8° Lond. 1856.

Adèle ; a tale. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1862.]

A summer and winter in the two Sicilies. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.

Seven years, and other tales. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1860.

French women of letters : biographical sketches. In two vols. 8° Lond. 1862.

English women of letters : biographical sketches. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

Queen Mab. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

Beatrice. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

Sybil's second love. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1867.

Dora. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

Silvia. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

## KAVANAGH (MAURICE D.), LL.D.

A new English grammar ... 8° Lond. 1859.

A new Latin grammar ... 8° Lond. 1859.

The universal table-book ... 8° Lond. 1860.

A new Latin delectus ... 8° Lond. 1868.

## KAVANAGH (MORGAN).

The discovery of the science of languages. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1844.

Aristobulus, the last of the Maccabees. A tale of Jerusalem. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1855.

Myths traced to their primary source through language. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1856.

The Hobbies ; a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1857.

Shemus Dhu, the black pedlar of Galway : a tale of the penal times. 8° Dublin, 1867.

## KAVANAGH (T. HENRY).

How I won the Victoria cross. 8° Lond. 1860.

## KAVINA (PETRUS MARIA).

Faventia rediviva ; seu descriptio historico-geographica regionis ac civitatis Faventiae antiquissimæ. [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ*, vii. ii.]

## KAY (ALEXANDER).

Hulme's charity : a letter ... on the past management of this charity, with suggestions for the future application of its large surplus income. 8° Lond. 1854.

## KAY (EDWARD E.), barrister.

Reports of cases adjudged in the High Court of Chancery, before Sir William Page Wood, Knt. 1853-54. 8° Lond. 1854.

Reports of cases adjudged in the High Court of Chancery ... 1854-58. By Edward E. Kay and Henry R. Vaughan Johnson. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1855-59.

## KAY (GEORGE).

General view of the agriculture of North Wales, with observations on the means of its improvement.

4° Lond. 1794.

## KAY (JAMES PHILLIPS), M.D.

The moral and physical condition of the working classes employed in the cotton manufacture in Manchester.

8° Lond. 1832.

The physiology, pathology and treatment of asphyxia.

8° Lond. 1834.

## KAY (JOHN), engraver.

A series of original portraits and caricature etchings, by the late John Kay : with biographical sketches and illustrative anecdotes [*by James Paterſon*]. 2 vols.

4° Edinb. 1838.

## KAY (JOHN), Baptist minister, Abingdon, Berks.

A Christian recommendation of water drinking.

12° Lond. 1851.

A few simple hints as means in the hand of God for improving and continuing bodily health, with various and numerous Christian reflections connected with the subject.

12° Lond. 1852.

## KAY (JOSEPH), M.A., barrister.

The education of the poor in England and Europe.

8° Lond. 1846.

The social condition and education of the people in England and Europe ; shewing the results of the primary schools, and of the division of landed property in foreign countries. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

The condition and education of poor children in English and German towns. 8° Lond. 1853.

## KAY (WILLIAM), D.D., rector of Great Leighs, Chelmsford.

The promises of Christianity. An essay.

8° Oxford, 1855.

The Pfalms, translated from the Hebrew, with notes critical and exegetical. 1864. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

Crisis Hupfeldiana; being an examination of Hupfeld's criticism on Genesis, as recently set forth in Bishop Colenso's Fifth part. 8° Oxford, 1865.

The Church's unity: a sermon ... [*Eph.* i. 10.] 8° Oxford, 1866.

KAYAT (ASSAAD YACOOB).

The eastern traveller's interpreter; or, Arabic without a teacher. 12° Lond. 1844.

A voice from Lebanon; with the life and exploits of Affaad Y. Kayat. 12° Lond. 1847.

KAYE (JOHN), D.D., *bishop of Bristol, and afterwards of Lincoln*, 1784–1853.

A sermon preached ... the day of the funeral of her royal highness the Princess Charlotte Augusta of Wales. [*Ps.* cxix. 71.] Second edition. 4° Camb. 1817.

Concio ad clerum provinciae Cantuariensis in aede Paulina 18 Kal. Feb. 1819, habita. 4° Cantabrigiae, 1819.

A charge delivered ... in August 1821. [PAMPHLET-EER, xx. 357.]

The ecclesiastical history of the second and third centuries, illustrated from the writings of Tertullian. 8° Camb. 1826.

A charge ... delivered ... in 1831.

A sermon ... [*Matt.* xviii. 11.] 8° Lond. 1831.

A sermon ... [*Ps.* cxvii. 6.] 8° Lond. 1834.

A charge delivered ... in 1834. 8° Lond. 1834.

Some account of the writings and opinions of Clement of Alexandria. 8° Lond. 1835.

Some account of the writings and opinions of Justin Martyr. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1836.

A charge delivered ... in 1837. 8° Lond. 1837.

A sermon on confirmation. [*Acts* viii. 17.] 12° Lond. 1837.

A letter to ... the archbishop of Canterbury, on the recommendations of the Ecclesiastical commission. 8° Lond. 1838.

A charge ... delivered ... in 1840. 8° Lond. 1840.

A sermon ... [*Eph.* iv. 3.] 8° Grantham, [1841.]

\* A letter to the Id. bp. of Lincoln, occasioned by some recent lay-addresses to ... the archbishop of Canterbury. By an incumbent in his lordship's diocese. 8° Lond. 1842.

Two sermons ... [*Haggai* ii. 9; 1 *Pet.* iv. 8.] 12° Lond. 1842.

A charge ... delivered ... in 1843. 8° Lond. 1843.

A charge ... delivered ... in 1846. 8° Lond. 1846.

A sermon ... [*Jer.* vii. 4.] 12° Lond. [1847.]

A letter to the clergy of the diocese of Lincoln, on the subject of the recent minutes of the Committee of Privy Council. 8° Lond. 1847.

A charge ... delivered ... in 1849. 8° Lond. 1849.

Two sermons: one on baptismal regeneration, the other on the eucharist, considered in reference to Christ's sacrifice on the cross. [*Tit.* iii. 5, 6; *Heb.* ix. 28.] 12° Lond. 1850.

A sermon ... [*Isa.* lii. 7.] 12° Lond. 1851.

A charge ... delivered ... in 1852. 8° Lond. 1852.

Some account of the Council of Nicæa, in connexion with the life of Athanasius. 8° Lond. 1853.

War: its evils and duties; a sermon ... [2 *Chron.* xii. 6, 7.] 12° Lond. 1854.

Nine charges delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Lincoln, with some other works by J. Kaye, edited by his son. 8° Lond. 1854.

Some account of the external government and discipline of the Church of Christ, during the first three centuries. 8° Lond. 1855.

Sermons and addresses delivered on various occasions, by J. Kaye. Edited by his son [W. F. J. Kaye.] 8° Lond. 1856.

A letter to a friend who was leaving the Church of England for that of Rome. 12° Lond. 1866.

KAYE (JOHN WILLIAM).

Peregrine Pultney; or, life in India. [*Anon.*] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1844.

History of the war in Afghanistan; from unpublished letters and journals of political and military officers employed in Afghanistan throughout the entire period of British connexion with that country. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

— A new edition, revised and corrected. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

The administration of the East India Company; a history of Indian progress. 8° Lond. 1853.

The life and correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe, late governor-general of India, governor of Jamaica, and governor-general of Canada; from unpublished letters and journals preserved by himself, his family, and his friends. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

— [*Another edition.*] In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1858.

The life and correspondence of Henry St. George Tucker, late accountant-general of Bengal, and chairman of the East India company. 8° Lond. 1854.

The life and correspondence of major-general Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B., late envoy to Persia, and governor of Bombay; from unpublished letters and journals. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1856.

Christianity in India: an historical narrative.

8° Lond. 1859.

A history of the Sepoy war in India. 1857–58. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

Lives of Indian officers, illustrative of the history of the civil and military services of India. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

The people of India ... Edited by J. Forbes Watson and J. W. Kaye. 1868.

The essays of an optimist. 8° Lond. 1870.

KAYE (LADY LISTER).

British homes and foreign wanderings. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1849.



KAYE (WILLIAM FREDERICK JOHN), M.A., *archdeacon of Lincoln*.

A sermon ... [1 Cor. ii. 12, 13.]  
8° Lincoln, 1849.

A sermon ... [Matt. xxviii. 20.] 8° Lincoln, 1850.

A sermon ... [Rom. viii. 29.] 8° Lincoln, [1863.]

KAYSER (ALBRECHT CHRISTOPH).

Über die Manipulation bey der Einrichtung einer Bibliothek und der Verfertigung der Bücherverzeichnisse; nebst einem alphabethischen Kataloge aller von Johann Jakob Moser einzeln herausgekommenen Werke—mit Aufschluß seiner theologischen—und einem Realregister über die in diesem Kataloge nahmhaft gemachten Schriften.

8° Bayreuth, 1790.

KAYSER (SEBASTIAN).

Differtatio de numis monetariorum veterum culpa vitiosis.  
8° Viennæ, 1736.

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH (Sir JAMES), Bart.

Four periods of public education as reviewed in 1832—  
1839—1846—1862 ... 8° Lond. 1862.

Memorandum on popular education. 8° Lond. 1868.

— Second edition: with a postscript.

8° Lond. 1868.

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH (U. J.), M.P.

First principles of modern chemistry: a manual of inorganic chemistry ... 8° Lond. 1868.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

The water supply of London, a speech delivered in the House of Commons, May 23, 1871 ... To which is appended by permission, a speech delivered in the same debate, by Dr. Lyon Playfair, C.B., M.P., F.R.S.

12° Lond. 1871.

KAZAVERUS (CHRISTOPH. STEPHANUS).

Disputatio historica solennis de Rosæcrucianis ...

4° Vitembergæ, [1715.]

KEACH (BENJAMIN), *Baptist minister*, 1640—1704.

Sion in distress: or, the groans of the Protestant Church. Second edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1682.

The marrow of true justification: or justification without works ... 4° Lond. 1692.

The Jewish Sabbath abrogated, or the Saturday Sabbatarians confuted. In two parts ... 8° Lond. 1700.

The travels of true godliness; revised and improved, with occasional notes, and a memoir of his life, by Howard Malcolm, A.M. 12° Easingwold, 1845.

— [Another edition.] 12° Aberdeen, 1849.

The travels of ungodliness, from the beginning of the world to this present day, in an apt and pleasing allegory.

12° Aberdeen, 1849.

KEAN (CHARLES).

\* Life. By J. W. COLE. 1859.

KEAN (EDMUND), *tragedian*, 1787—1833.

\* Life. 1835. [By B. W. PROCTER.]

\* Life. By F. W. HAWKINS. 1869.

KEANE (DAVID).

The nuisances removal act for England, 1855, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. With introductory comments.

12° Lond. 1855.

— Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1860.

— Fifth edition. 12° Lond. 1866.

— Sixth edition. By W. Cunningham Glen.  
12° Lond. 1870.

KEANE (DAVID DEADY).

Courts of requests, their jurisdiction and powers.

12° Lond. 1844.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1845.

Registration cases. Reports of cases argued and determined in the court of Common pleas ... from Michaelmas term 1854 to Michaelmas term 1862. By D. D. Keane and James Grant.  
8° Lond. 1863.

KEANE (MARCUS).

The towers and temples of ancient Ireland; their origin and history discussed from a new point of view.

4° Dublin, 1867.

KEANE (WILLIAM), A.M., *missionary canon of St. Paul's, Calcutta*.

Romanism and Hinduism; being extracts from a work of rev. W. Keane, A.M. 12° Dublin, 1852.

On the present state and results of government public instruction in India: a letter ... Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1852.

KEANE (WILLIAM).

Out-door gardening during every week in the year ...

8° Lond. 1859.

In-door gardening for every week in the year ...

8° Lond. 1860.

KEARLEY (GEORGE).

Links in the chain; or, popular chapters on the curiosities of animal life. 8° Lond. [1862.]

KEARNEY (EDWARD).

\* A report of the trial of Edward Kearney ... 1803.  
[By William RIDGEWAY.]

KEARNEY (H.)

The quadrature of the circle proved.

12° Lond. 1847.

KEARSLEY (C. and G.)

Kearsleys' stranger's guide, or companion through London and Westminster, and country round ... within circuit of fourteen miles.

12° Lond. 1791.

KEARSLEY (GEORGE).

The order of hereditary succession to the crown of these kingdoms, on failure of immediate heirs, wherein the right

of inheritance, vested in the several English families, lawfully descended from the blood royal of Great Britain, is deduced and successfully attested. 4° Lond. 1783.

#### KEARY (ANNIE).

Mia and Charlie ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1856.

The heroes of Asgard and the giants of Jötunheim; or the week and its story. By the author of "Mia and Charlie," and her sister. 8° Lond. 1857.

— [Second edition.] By A. and E. Keary.

12° Lond. 1871.

Sidney Grey; a tale of school life. By the author of "Mia and Charlie." 8° Lond. 1857.

Janet's home. [Anon.] In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1863.

Little Wanderlin, and other fairy tales. By Annie and E. Keary. 8° Lond. 1865.

Clemency Franklin. By the author of "Janet's home." In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

Oldbury. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

The nations around. 8° Lond. 1870.

#### KEARY (E.)

Little Wanderlin ... By Annie and E. KEARY. 1865.  
The heroes of Asgard. By A. and E. KEARY. 1871.

#### KEARY (WILLIAM), *vicar of Bilton*.

The doctrines, rites, and worship, of the Church of Rome, as they are delineated and authenticated by her accredited authors and established formularies: in reply to a sermon ... by Peter Augustine Baines, D.D., bp. of Siga, &c. 8° Lond. 1826.

#### KEATE (GEORGE), *poet*. D. 1797.

Poetical works. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1781.

Ancient and modern Rome: a poem; written at Rome in the year 1755. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1760.

A short account of the ancient history, present government, and laws of the republic of Geneva.

12° Lond. 1761.

Netley Abbey: an elegy. The second edition.

4° Lond. 1769.

Sketches from nature, taken, and coloured, in a journey to Margate. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1779.

An epistle to Angelica Kauffman. 4° Lond. 1781.

The distressed poet, a serio-comic poem, in three cantos. 4° Lond. 1787.

An account of the Pelew islands ... composed from the journals and communications of Captain Henry Wilson and some of his officers, who, in August 1783, were there shipwrecked, in the Antelope ... Third edition.

4° Lond. 1789.

#### KEATING (Mifs ).

Charade dramas for the drawing-room. Part the second. 8° Lond. n. d.

#### KEATING (ELIZA H.)

Historical centuries, from the Christian era to the present

time ... Accompanied by descriptive columns of the principal religious, political, scientific, and literary events in each century. 4° Lond. 1846.

Raymond Bury.

12° Lond. 1853.

#### KEATING (GEOFFREY), D.D.

A general history of Ireland, translated into English by Dermo'd O'Connor. fol. Lond. 1723.

#### KEATING (WILLIAM), M.A.

Sermons for several Sundays. 12° Lond. 1852.

#### KEATINGE (MAURICE).

Travels in Europe and Africa: comprising a journey through France, Spain, and Portugal, to Morocco: also a second tour through France in 1814. 2 vols.

4° Lond. 1816.

#### KEATS (JOHN), *poet*, 1796–1821.

Poetical works. 8° Lond. 1851.

— With a memoir by Richard Monckton Milnes. Illustrated by 120 designs, original and from the antique, drawn on wood by George Scharf, Jun., F.S.A., F.R.S.L.

8° Lond. 1854.

Endymion: a poetic romance. 8° Lond. 1818.

The eve of St. Agnes. Illustrated by Edward H. Wehnert. 8° Lond. 1856.

Hyperionis libri tres. Latine reddidit Carolus Merivale. 8° Cantab. 1863.

Life, letters, and literary remains: edited by Richard Monckton Milnes. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.

#### KEATS (SIR RICHARD GOODWIN), G.C.B., *admiral*, 1757–1834.

Narrative of the services of her Majesty's ship *Superb*, 74, on the night of the twelfth July, 1801, and two following days, by her then captain Sir R. G. Keats. Edited by Jedidiah Stephens Tucker, Esq. 8° Lond. 1838.

#### KEBBEL (C. D.), B.A.

A harmony of the sacraments and ordinances of Christ: a course of sermons ... 8° Lond. 1854.

#### KEBBEL (H.), LL.B.

A sermon, recommending the establishment, in the hundred of Gartree ... of a society ... for increasing the comforts and bettering the condition of the poor ... [*Deut.* xv. 11.] 8° Lond. 1830.

#### KEBBEL (T. E.), M.A., *of the Inner Temple*.

Essays upon history and politics. 8° Lond. 1864.

English statesmen since the peace of 1815 ... 8° Lond. 1868.

The agricultural labourer: a short summary of his position ... 8° Lond. 1870.

KEBBELL (WILLIAM), M.D.

Popular lectures on the prevailing diseases of towns.  
8° Brighton, 1848.

The climate of Brighton. 8° Lond. 1859.

KEBLE (JOHN), M.A., *vicar of Hurley, near Winchester*, 1790–1866.

The Christian year; thoughts in verse for the Sundays and holy days throughout the year. 2 vols.  
8° Oxford, 1827.

— [*A facsimile reprint*. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1868.]

— The fifty-third edition. 4° Oxford, 1858.

— Ninety-eighth edition. 8° Oxford, 1866.

\* Illustrations of poetic imagery from The Christian year.  
By Mary FYLER. 1866.

\* A concordance to "The Christian year."  
8° Oxford, 1871.

National apostasy considered in a sermon ... [*1 Sam.* xii. 23.] 8° Oxford, 1833.

Primitive tradition recognised in Holy Scripture: a sermon ... [*2 Tim.* i. 14.] 8° Lond. 1836.

A postscript to the third edition of the sermon, entitled, "Primitive tradition recognised in Holy Scripture:" to which is subjoined, *Catena patrum*, No. III., being No. 78 of "The tracts for the times." 8° Lond. 1837.

The Psalter or Psalms of David in English verse. By a member of the University of Oxford. 1839. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

The case of Catholic subscription to the Thirty-nine articles considered ... in a letter to the hon. Mr. Justice Coleridge. [*Privately printed*.] 12° Lond. 1841.

De poetica vi medica, praelectiones academicae Oxonii habitae. 2 tom. 8° Oxonii, 1844.

Heads of consideration on the case of Mr. Ward.  
8° Oxford, 1845.

Sermons, academical and occasional.  
8° Oxford, 1848.

The strength of Christ's little ones; a sermon ... [*1 John* ii. 14.] 8° Lond. 1849.

Against profane dealing with holy matrimony, in regard of a man and his wife's sister: a tract for all English churchmen and churchwomen. Second edition.  
8° Oxford, 1849.

\* Remarks on a late tract by the rev. John Keble, M.A., entitled *Against profane dealing with holy matrimony*. By a barrister. 8° Lond. 1849.

A pastoral letter to the parishioners of Hurley ... occasioned by the proposed synodical meeting in the diocese of Exeter. Second edition. 8° Oxford, 1851.

An argument for not proceeding immediately to repeal the laws which treat the nuptial bond as indissoluble.  
8° Oxford, 1857.

Sequel to the Argument against immediately repealing the laws which treat the nuptial bond as indissoluble.  
8° Oxford, 1857.

On eucharistical adoration. 8° Oxford, 1857.

— Second edition. 8° Oxford, 1859.

Considerations suggested by a late pastoral letter on the doctrine of the most holy eucharist. 8° Edinb. 1858.

Women labouring in the Lord: a sermon ... [*Mark* xiv. 8.] 8° Oxford, 1863.

The life of ... Thomas Wilson, D.D., lord bishop of Sodor and Man. Compiled ... by the rev. John Keble, M.A. 2 parts. 8° Oxford, 1863.

A litany of our Lord's warnings, (for the present distress). With suggestions for the use of it. 12° Oxford, 1864.

Pentecostal fear: a sermon ... [*Acts* ii. 23.]  
8° Lond. 1864.

Keble's evening hymn. Illustrated by Eleanor Waring.  
4° Lond. [1865.]

Letter to a member of Convocation. Reprinted from the "Literary Churchman." 8° Oxford, 1867.

Sermons, occasional and parochial. 8° Oxford, 1868.

"The State in its relations with the Church:" a paper reprinted from the "British Critic," October, 1839.

8° Oxford, 1869.

Miscellaneous poems. 8° Oxford, 1869.

Village sermons on the baptismal service.  
8° Oxford, 1869.

Richard Nelson: being conversations on I. The apostolical succession. II. The Athanasian creed. III. Baptism. IV. Length of church services. 8° Lond. 1870.

[*"The third of the [above] parts, which appeared originally in the Tracts for the Times, is from the pen of the author of 'The Christian Year,' the others from that of his brother." Prefatory note.*]

Letters of spiritual counsel and guidance ... Edited by R. F. Wilson, M.A. 8° Oxford, 1870.

Easter joy and Easter work: a sermon ... [*1 Kings* v. 45.] 8° Lond. n. d.

Keble's morning hymn. Illustrated by B. B. B., chromo-lithographed by W. R. Tymms.  
8° Lond. n. d.

\* The birth-place, home, churches, and other places connected with the author of "The Christian year." With notes by the rev. J. F. Moor, Jun., M.A. 1866.

\* John Keble: an essay on the author of the "Christian year." By J. C. SHAIRP. 1866.

\* A memoir. By Sir J. T. COLERIDGE, D.C.L. 1869.

KEBLE (JOSEPH), *barrister*, 1632–1710.

Statutes at large, in paragraphs, sections or numbers, from Magna charta to the 33d of K. Charles II. Together with the heads of Pulton's or Rastal's abridgments in the margin, &c. fol. Lond. 1681.

An assistance to the justices of the peace.  
fol. Lond. 1683.

An essay of human actions. 8° Lond. 1710.

KEBLE (SAMUEL).

An account of the several impressions, or editions of King Charles the Martyr's most excellent book, intituled, *Ikön Basilike*, that were printed without the prayers at the end, and some with the prayers; with a letter translated from the original, written by Mr. William Levet, page of the bed-chamber in ordinary to his Majesty King Charles the I., he having observed his Majesty oftentimes writing the said book.  
fol. n. p. [1693.]



KECKERMANN (BARTH.), *professor of philosophy, Dantzig, 1573-1609.*

Disputationes politicae speciales et extraordinariae quatuor: quarum 1, de principatu sive monarchia Persarum; 2, de sexaginta respublicis prisicis; 3, de rep. Atheniensi; 4, de rep. Spartana. 8° Hanoviae, 1610.

De natura & proprietatibus historiæ commentarius. 8° Hanoviae, 1610.

Sytematis systematum tomus secundus, qui ipsam pædiam philosophicam, sive scientias & prudentias philosophicas ipsas convenienti ordine continet, una cum adiunctis disputationibus & commentationibus quibus una vel altera systematis alicuius pars & materia ab autore fuit illustrata. 8° Hanoviae, 1613.

KEDDIE (HENRIETTA).

Premie Millar. By the author of "The Kinnears." 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

Woman's devotion: a novel. [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

Margaret and her bridesmaids. By the author of "Woman's devotion." 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

The lady of Glynne. By the author of "Margaret and her bridesmaids." In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

The nut-brown maids: or the first hofier and his hofen; a family chronicle of the days of Queen Elizabeth. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1859.

Mr. and Mrs. Asheton. By the author of "Margaret and her bridesmaids," &c. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

The valley of a hundred fires. By the author of "Margaret and her bridesmaids," "Mr. and Mrs. Asheton," &c. &c. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

— [Another edition. Anon.] 8° Lond. [1861.]

Meg of Elibank and other tales. By the author of "The nut-brown maids." Originally published in "Frazer's Magazine." 8° Lond. 1860.

My heart's in the Highlands. By the author of "The nut-brown maids." 8° Lond. 1861.

Papers for thoughtful girls with illustrative sketches of some girls' lives. By Sarah Tytler [Pseud.] 8° Edinb. 1862.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

Heroines in obscurity, a second series of "Papers for thoughtful girls." By the author of "Papers for thoughtful girls." 8° Lond. 1871.

Citoyenne Jacqueline: a woman's lot in the great French Revolution. By Sarah Tytler [Pseud.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1865.

The Pemberton family. Edited by the author of "Margaret and her bridesmaids" ... In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

The queen of the county. By the author of Margaret and her bridesmaids ... &c. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

Lords and ladies. By the author of ... "The Queen of the county," etc. etc. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

Days of yore. By Sarah Tytler [Pseud.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1866.

Sweet counsel: a book for girls. By the author of "Papers for thoughtful girls." 12° Lond. 1867.

The diamond rose: a life of love and duty. By Sarah Tytler [Pseud.] 8° Lond. 1867.

The Huguenot family. In three volumes. By Sarah Tytler [Pseud.] 8° Lond. 1867.

Girlhood and womanhood: the story of some fortunes and misfortunes. By Sarah Tytler [Pseud.] 8° Lond. 1868.

Three wives. By the author of "Margaret and her bridesmaids." In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

A book of heroines. By the author of "Margaret and her bridesmaids" ... &c. &c. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

Noblesse oblige. By Sarah Tytler [Pseud.] In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

Sisters and wives. By Sarah Tytler [Pseud.] 8° Lond. 1871.

The songstresses of Scotland. By Sarah Tytler [Pseud.] and J. L. Watson. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1871.

KEDDIE (WILLIAM), *secretary to the Philosophical Society of Glasgow.*

Moffat its walks and wells; with incidental notices of its botany and geology. By William Keddie. And report on, and chemical analysis of its mineral wells ... as also, observations on the comparative purity of the waters in use for domestic purposes in the village, &c. By John Macadam. 8° Glasg. 1854.

Cyclopaedia of literary and scientific anecdote; illustrative of the characters, habits, and conversation of men of letters and science. 8° Lond. 1854.

Highland tour: Glasgow to Oban by the river Clyde ... 12° Glasg. n. d.

Highland route. No. II. Oban to Staffa and Iona by the Sound of Mull and Tobermory. 12° Glasg. n. d.

— No. III. Oban to Fort William and Banavie by Ballahulish and Glencoe. 8° Glasg. n. d.

— No. IV. Banavie to Inverness by the Caledonian Canal, Falls of Foyers, &c. ... 8° Glasg. n. d.

KEDDLE (CHARLOTTE E.)

White apparel. 4° Lond. 1863.

KEDER (NICOLAUS), *Swedish numismatist, 1659-1735.*

De argento Runis seu literis Gothicis insignito, quod delineatum in Camdeni Britannia Anglice nunc loquente & ampliata literato exhibetur orbi, sententia N. Kederi. 4° Lipsiæ, 1703.

Runae in nummis vetustis diu quæsitæ, tandemque ibidem feliciter inventæ. 4° Lipsiæ, 1704.

Nummi aliquot diversi ex argento, præstantissimi, nempe, decem Olai Sueci, unus Anundi Carbonarii, ac unus Haquini Rufi, Sueciæ regum, necnon unus Suenonis bifida barba Daniae regis ... 4° Lipsiæ, 1706.

Nummorum in Hibernia antequam hæc insula sub Henrico II. Angliæ rege Anglici facta sit juris euforum indagatio. Accessit catalogus nummorum Anglo-Saxoniorum et Anglo-Danico. Musei Kederiani. 4° Lipsiæ, 1708.

Nummus aureus antiquus atque perrarus, Othinum, seu probabile est, eiusque sacrorum ac mysterior. signa et indicia exhibens ...  
4° Lipsiæ, 1722.

Catalogus nummorum Sueo-Gothicorum, usualium ac memorialium, veterum recentiumque, in museo Graingeriano Holmiæ curiose affervatorum. Accedunt et alii nummi ab eodem descripti.  
4° Londini, 1728.

#### KEEBLE (HENRY).

Gabriel de Mirabeau : or Riquetti, the revolution-king.  
8° Lond. 1860.

#### KEELING (ISAAC).

Scriptural views of human life stated and exemplified : a sermon on occasion of the death of the rev. Robert Newton, D.D. ... [*Ps. xc. 12.*]  
8° Lond. 1854.

#### KEELING (JAMES), incumbent of Glasfion.

An examination of rev. John Dodson's "Brief reasons for leaving the English establishment."  
12° Lond. 1849.

#### KEELING (WILLIAM), B.D.

A sermon ... [*Matt. vi. 9.*]  
8° Camb. 1846.

Liturgiæ Britannicæ, or the several editions of the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England, from its compilation to the last revision; together with the liturgy set forth for the use of the Church of Scotland : arranged to shew their respective variations. Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1851.

#### KEEN (BENJAMIN), barrister.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery ... By James Wm. MYLNE and Benjamin Keen. 1834-37.

Reports of cases in Chancery, argued and determined in the Rolls Court, during the time of Lord Langdale, Master of the Rolls. Vol. I. 1836-37. 8° Lond. 1837.

— Vol. II. 1838-39. Completed by C. Beavan.  
8° Lond. 1839.

KEENAN (PATRICK JOSEPH), head inspector of National schools, Ireland.

Model schools : a sketch of their nature and objects; being an inaugural address ...  
8° Lond. 1857.

#### KEENAN (STEPHEN), D.D.

Controversial catechism; or Protestantism refuted, and Catholicism established, by an appeal to the holy Scriptures.  
12° Edinb. 1846.

— Second edition, revised and enlarged.  
12° Edinb. 1849.

— Third edition.  
8° Edinb. 1854.

#### KEENE (EDWIN).

Sydney Fielding : the domestic history of a gentleman who served under their late Majesties George IV. and William IV. 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1857.

#### KEENE (HENRY GEORGE).

Ex eremo : poems chiefly written in India.  
8° Edinb. 1855.

The Moghul empire; from the death of Aurungzeb to the overthrow of the Mahratta power. 8° Lond. 1866.

Indian administration : letters to a member of Parliament on the Indian problem and its possible solution.  
8° Lond. 1867.

Under the rose : poems written chiefly in India.  
8° Lond. 1868.

#### KEENE (JAMES BAPTIST).

A handbook of practical gauging ... to which is added, a chapter on distillation, describing the process in operation at the Custom House for ascertaining the strengths of wines.  
8° Lond. 1861.

A plain and practical digest of the law of bankruptcy.  
12° Lond. [1862.]

KEENE (REV. MARTIN A.), A.B., curate of Harold's Cross, in the diocese of Dublin.

Pleasure and pain : with other papers.  
12° Dublin, 1868.

The army of Christ : a series of Lenten sermons.  
8° Dublin, 1868.

#### KEENE (THOMAS PACEY), LL.B.

The annihilation of past titles considered as the only effectual amelioration of present titles; with a scheme for its accomplishment. A letter to the Lord High Chancellor.  
8° Lond. 1854.

A few words of earnest exhortation and affectionate interest; addressed to the congregation of St. Mark's Church, Peterborough : being a farewell sermon ... [*2 Thess. iii. 1.*]  
8° Lond. 1858.

#### KEEPE (HENRY), of the Inner Temple.

Monumenta Westmonasteriensia; or an historical account of the original, increase, and present state of St. Peter's, or the abby church of Westminster. With all the epitaphs, inscriptions, coats of arms, achievements of honour belonging to the tombs and grave-stones : together with the monuments themselves faithfully described and set forth. By H. K.  
8° Lond. 1682.

#### KEEPSAKE.

The faithful keepsake. 1856. Containing a hymn on the nativity of our blessed Lord, and sacred verses for every Sunday in the year.  
8° Lond. 1855.

The keepsake for the nursery. 12° Glasg. [1859.]

KEER (REV. WILLIAM BROWN), harbour chaplain, Bombay.

Baptism, regeneration and discipleship. A sermon with notes and illustrations (in reply to rev. C. H. Spurgeon's attack upon the Church of England) ...  
8° Lond. [1864.]

Books and reading as a recreation. A lecture ...  
8° Bombay, 1871.

The sailor's life and example ... 12° Lond. n. d.

## KEESE (OLINÉ).

The broad arrow: being passages from the history of Maida Gwynnham, a lifer. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1859.

## KEETON (WILLIAM).

The practical cask gauger; designed for the use of excise officers ... &c. &c.

8° Holmfirth, 1836.

KEGLER (IGNATIUS), *astronomer*.

Scientiæ eclipsium ... pars secunda, observationes eclipsium variorumque coelestium congressuum habitæ in Sinis.

4° Lucae, 1745.

## KEIGHTLEY (THOMAS).

History of the war of independence in Greece. [*Constable's Miscellany*.] 2 vols.

12° Edinb. 1830.

The fairy mythology. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1828.

Outlines of history. [*Lardner's Cabinet cyclopædia*.]

8° Lond. 1830.

Tales and popular fictions; their resemblance and transmission from country to country.

12° Lond. 1834.

The history of Greece.

12° Lond. 1835.

Questions on Keightley's History of Greece. Selected by the author.

12° Lond. 1836.

The history of Rome.

12° Lond. 1836.

— Fourth edition.

12° Lond. 1842.

Questions on Keightley's History of Rome. Selected by the author.

12° Lond. 1836.

The history of England. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1837-39.

— [*Another edition*.] 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1839.

The mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1838.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1854.

History of the Roman empire, from the accession of Augustus to the end of the empire of the West.

12° Lond. 1840.

An elementary history of England.

12° Lond. 1841.

An elementary history of Greece.

12° Lond. 1841.

Notes on the Bucolics and Georgics of Virgil; with excursus, terms of husbandry and a flora Virgiliana.

12° Lond. 1846.

A history of India from the earliest times to the present day.

8° Lond. [1847.]

An account of the life, opinions, and writings of John Milton. With an introduction to Paradise lost.

8° Lond. 1855.

The Shakespeare-expositor: an aid to the perfect understanding of Shakespeare's plays.

8° Lond. 1867.

KEIGWIN (JAMES PHILIP), M.A., *incumbent of St. Andrew's, Cumbrae*.

The excellency of the Church of England. A farewell sermon ... [*Numb.* xxiv. 5.]

12° Exeter, 1843.

The promotion of unity a Christian duty: a sermon ... [*Eph.* iv. 1, 2, 3.]

12° Lond. 1865.

KEIL (KARL AUGUST. GOTTLIEB), *German theologian*, 1754-1818.

De causis alieni Platoniorum recentiorum a religione Christiana animi.

4° Lipsiæ, 1785.

VCL. IV.

KEIL (KARL FRIEDRICH), D.D., Ph.D., *professor of exegetical theology in the University of Dorpat*.

Commentary on the Books of Kings. Translated by James Murphy, LL.D. Supplemented by Commentary on the Books of Chronicles, by Ernst Bertheau, professor in Goettingen. Translated by James Martin, B.A., Edinburgh.

2 vols. [*Clark's Foreign theological library*.]

8° Edinb. 1857.

Commentary on the Book of Joshua. Translated by James Martin, B.A. [*Ibid.*]

8° Edinb. 1857.

Biblical commentary on the Old Testament. By C. F. Keil, D.D., and F. Delitzsch, D.D. Volume I. [—III.] the Pentateuch. Translated from the German, by the rev. James Martin, B.A. [*Ibid.*]

8° Edinb. 1864-65.

— Vol. IV. Joshua, Judges, Ruth. Translated from the German, by the rev. James Martin, B.A. [*Ibid.*]

8° Edinb. 1865.

— On the Books of Samuel, by C. F. Keil, D.D., and F. Delitzsch, D.D. Translated from the German, by the rev. James Martin, B.A. [*Ibid.*]

8° Edinb. 1866.

— The twelve minor prophets. Translated from the German, by the rev. James Martin, B.A. 2 vols. [*Ibid.*]

8° Edinb. 1868.

Manual of historico-critical introduction to the canonical Scriptures of the Old Testament. Translated from the second edition, with supplementary notes from Bleek and others, by George C. M. Douglas, B.A., D.D. 2 vols. [*Ibid.*]

8° Edinb. 1869.

KEILL (JAMES), M.D., *brother of the following*, 1673-1719.

Essays on several parts of the animal oeconomy.

8° Lond. 1717.

The anatomy of the human body abridg'd.

12° Lond. 1718.

KEILL (JOHN), A.M., *mathematician and natural philosopher*, 1671-1721.

An examination of Dr. Burnet's theory of the earth, together with some remarks on Mr. Whiston's new theory of the earth.

8° Oxon. 1698.

An examination of the Reflections on the theory of the earth; together with a defence of the remarks on Whiston's new theory.

8° Oxford, 1699.

Introductio ad veram physicam.

8° Oxoniæ, 1715.

— Editio tertia.

8° Oxon. 1715.

— Editio sexta.

8° Cantab. 1741.

Introductio ad veram astronomiam, seu lectiones astronomiæ habitæ in schola astronomica Academiæ Oxoniensis. Editio secunda.

8° Londini, 1721.

An introduction to natural philosophy: translated from the Latin.

8° Lond. 1726.

Institutions astronomiques, ou leçons élémentaires d'astronomie ... avec de nouvelles tables d'équation corrigées, et particulièrement les tables du soleil, de la lune, et des satellites; précédées d'un essai sur l'histoire de l'astronomie moderne. [*An anonymous translation from the Latin of Keill, with additions by Pierre Charles Le Monnier*.]

4° Paris, 1746.



## KEILLER (ALEXANDER), M.D.

Introductory address, delivered at the opening of session 1858-9, at the medical and surgical school, Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1859.

\* Testimonials ... for the chair of midwifery and the diseases of women and children, in the University of Edinburgh. 2 series. 8° Edinb. 1870.

## KEILWEY (ROBERT).

Reports d'aucuns cafes qui ont evenus aux temps des Roys Henry VII. & Henry VIII. & ne font comprises deins les livres des termes & ans de mesmes les Roys. fol. Lond. 1688.

## KEIR (ARCHIBALD).

Thoughts on the affairs of Bengal 8° Lond. 1772.

## KEIR (ENNIS).

Thrown on the world; a story. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

## KEIR (JAMES), F.R.S.

First part of a dictionary of chemistry. 4° Birmingham, 1789.

## KEIR (JAMES).

An account of the life and writings of Thomas Day, Esq. 8° Lond. 1791.

KEIR (JAMES), M.D., *Knt.*

Practical observations on the prevailing epidemic called cholera ... Part I. 8° Edinb. 1848.

## KEIR (WILLIAM).

The evil tendency of speculative philosophy exemplified. 8° Edinb. 1808.

## KEITH (ALEXANDER), D.D.

The signs of the times, as denoted by the fulfilment of historical predictions, traced down from the Babylonish captivity to the present time 2 vols.

12° Edinb. 1832.

— Seventh edition. 2 vols. 12° Edinb. 1842.

— Eighth edition, with an examination of Mr. Elliott's theory of the first six seals and of the death of the witnesses. 2 vols. 12° Edinb. 1847.

Evidence of the truth of the Christian religion derived from the literal fulfilment of prophecy. Eighteenth edition.

12° Edinb. 1838.

— Thirty-sixth edition 8° Edinb. 1848.

— Thirty-seventh edition. With a refutation of the rev. A. P. Stanley's poetical interpretations. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Translated at Ooroomiah in Persia, from the English original into the Persian language, by the rev. J. L. Merrick. 8° Edinb. 1846.

Demonstration of the truth of the Christian religion. Second edition. 12° Edinb. 1838.

Y prawf o wirionedd y grefydd Chrifionogol wedi ei gafglu o Gyflawniad Llythrenol Prophwydoliaeth.

8° Lond. [1871.]

Letter to ... Lord Bexley on the collision between the civil and the church courts in Scotland.

8° Lond. 1841.

The land of Israel, according to the covenant with Abraham, with Isaac, and with Jacob.

12° Edinb. 1843.

The harmony of prophecy; or, Scriptural illustrations of the Apocalypse. 8° Edinb. 1851.

The history and destiny of the world and of the Church, according to Scripture. Part I. 8° Lond. 1861.

KEITH (REV. ALEXANDER), A.M., *St. Cyrus.*

Isaiah as it is; or, Judah and Jerusalem the subjects of Isaiah's prophesying. With a preliminary essay by the rev. Dr. Keith. 8° Edinb. 1850.

## KEITH (CHARLES).

Farmer's Ha': a Scots poem. By a student of Marischal college. 8° Aberdeen, 1776.

— [Alexander Ross, *Fortunate Shepherdess*.]

## KEITH (CONWAY).

Coming events cast their shadows before. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1859.

Taming a shrew: a novel. In three volumes.

12° Lond. 1863.

KEITH (GEORGE), *rector of Edmonton, Suffex. D.* 1715.

Immediate revelation, or Jesus Christ the eternal son of God, revealed in man and revealing the knowledge of God, and the things of his kingdom, immediately. Or the Holy Ghost, the Holy Spirit of promise ... not ceased but remaining a standing and perpetual ordinance in the church of Christ ... Written by George Keith, prisoner for the truth, in the tolbooth of Aberdeen, the 29th of the third month, 1665. 4° n. p. 1668.

The benefit, advantage and glory of silent meetings ... Given forth by George Keith, prisoner for the truth in the tolbooth of Edinburgh, the 10th of the first month, 1670, in Scotland. 4° Lond. 1670.

The universall free grace of the gospell asserted, or the light of the glorious gospell of Jesus Christ shining forth universally ... Being witnessed and testified unto, by us the people called in derision quakers ... 4° n. p. 1671.

The woman-preacher of Samaria; a better preacher, and more sufficiently qualified to preach than any of the nun-preachers of the man-made-ministry in these three nations. 4° n. p. 1674.

The way cast up, and the stumbling-blocks removed from before the feet of those who are seeking the way to Zion ... 8° [Aberdeen], Printed in the year 1674.

Quakerism confirmed ... By Robert BARCLAY and G. Keith. 1676.

The true Christ owned, as he is the true and perfect God Man. 8° Printed in the year 1679.

The arraignment of worldly philosophy, or the false wisdom; its being a great hinderance to the Christian faith;

and a great enemy to the true divine wisdom. [Col. ii. 8.] 4° Lond. 1694.

Letter sent to the quakers in Aberdeen. [Dated London, 17th February, 1700.] [Robert SANDILANDS, *Some queries proposed to the monthly meeting of the quakers at Aberdeen.*]

A sermon preach'd at Turners-Hall, by George Keith: in which he gave an account of his joining in communion with the Church of England.

4° Lond. 1700.

Two sermons preached at the parish-church of St. George, Botolph-Lane.

4° Lond. 1700.

Farewel sermon, preached at Turners-Hall, May the 5th. With his two initiating sermons preach'd on May the 12th, 1700, at St. George's, Butolphs-lane, by Billings-gate. On Luke the 1st, and verse 6th.

4° Lond. 1700.

Mr. Keith's sermon, preach'd on May the 12th, 1700 ... You are to take notice, this is the genuine copy.

8° Lond. 1700.

The standard of the Quakers examined; or, an answer to Robert Barclay's Apology.

8° Lond. 1702.

An easie method not to be found hitherto in any author, or history, whereby the longitude of any places at sea or land ... may be found ... by certain fixed stars ... [Anon.]

4° n. p. n. d.

#### KEITH (GEORGE), M.A.

The notes of the true church with the application of them to the Church of England, and the great sin of separation from her. Delivered in a sermon preached at Trinity-Church in New-York, before the administration of the holy sacrament of the Lord's supper, the 7th of November, 1703. [AAs ii. 41, 42.] 4° New-York, 1704.

The great necessity and use of the holy sacraments of baptism and the Lord's supper, delivered in a sermon preached at Trinity-Church in New-York, the 28th of November, 1703. [1 Cor. xii. 13.]

4° New-York, 1704.

KEITH (GEORGE SKENE), D.D., *minister of Keith-Hall and Kinkell.*

A general view of the corn trade and corn laws of Great Britain. (From the Farmers' Magazine for Aug. 1802.) 8° Edinb. 1802.

A general view of the agriculture of Aberdeenshire, drawn up under the direction of the Board of Agriculture. 8° Aberdeen, 1811.

Account of the life and writings of Dr. George CAMPBELL ... [G. CAMPBELL, *Lectures on ecclesiastical history.*] 1815.

#### KEITH (JAMES), *field-marshal*, 1696-1758.

A succinct account of the person, the way of living, and of the court of the King of Prussia. Translated from a curious manuscript in French, found in the cabinet of the late Field-Marshal Keith. 8° Lond. 1759.

A fragment of a memoir of Field-marshal James Keith. Written by himself. 1714-1734. [Spalding Club.] 4° Edinb. 1843.

\* Memoir of Marshal Keith, with a sketch of the Keith family. By a Peterheadian. 8° Peterhead, 1869.

#### KEITH (MAURICE).

Shadow and sunshine; or, the two cousins.

8° Lond. 1859.

#### KEITH (P.)

System of physiological botany. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1816.

#### KEITH (ROBERT), *bishop of Fife*, 1681-1757

A large new catalogue of the bishops of the several sees within the kingdom of Scotland, down to the year 1688 ... together with other things necessary to the better knowledge of the ecclesiastical state of this kingdom in former times; as also an account of the first planting of Christianity in Scotland, and the state of that church in the earlier ages.

4° Edinb. 1755.

— Also an account of all the religious houses that were in Scotland at the time of the Reformation: by John Spottiswoode. A new edition, corrected and continued to the present time, with the life of the author, by M. Ruffel, LL.D.

8° Edinb. 1824.

The history of the affairs of the Church and State or Scotland, from the beginning of the Reformation in the reign of K. James V. to the retreat of Q. Mary into England, anno 1568 ... Vol. I. [All published.]

fol. Edinb. 1734.

— With biographical sketch, notes, & index, by the editor [J. P. Lawton.] In three volumes. [Vols. I. II. edited by John Parker Lawton, M.A.; Vol. III. edited by the rev. C. J. Lyon, for the Spottiswoode Society.] 8° Edinb. 1844-50.

#### KEITH (ROBERT).

A vindication of Mr. Robert Keith, and of his young grandnephew Alexander Keith, from the unfriendly representation of Mr. Alexander Keith, junior, of Ravelfston. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. [1750.]

#### KEITH (Sir ROBERT MURRAY), K.B.

Memoirs and correspondence (official and familiar) of Sir R. M. Keith, with a memoir of Queen Carolina Matilda of Denmark, and an account of the revolution there in 1772. Edited by Mrs. Gillepie Smyth. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

#### KEITH (THOMAS), 1729-1824.

A new treatise on the use of the globes. Or a philosophical view of the earth and heavens. Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1815.

An introduction to the theory and practice of plane and spherical trigonometry. The seventh edition, corrected and improved, by Samuel Maynard. 8° Lond. 1839.

KEITH (Sir WILLIAM), *Bart., governor of Pennsylvania*. D. 1749.

An essay on the education of a young British nobleman after he leaves the schools: to which are added, some

observations on the office of an ambassador. The second edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1731.

The history of the British plantations in America; with a chronological account of the most remarkable things which happened to the first adventurers in their several discoveries of that new world. Part I. Containing the history of Virginia ... 4° Lond. 1738.

A collection of papers and other tracts, written occasionally ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1749.

An essay towards carrying on the present war against France, and other publick occasions. [Harleian MISCELLANY, viii. 304.]

KEITH (WILLIAM).

Acupressure ... By William PIRRIE and W. Keith. 1867.

KEKEWICH (GEORGE).

A digested index to the earlier Chancery reports. 8° Lond. 1804.

KELAART (E. F.), M.D.

Flora Calpenfis. Contributions to the botany and topography of Gibraltar and its neighbourhood.

8° Lond. 1846.

Prodromus faunæ Zeylanicæ; being contributions to the zoology of Ceylon. 8° Ceylon, 1852.

KELHAM (ROBERT), of *Lincoln's Inn*.

A dictionary of the Norman or old French language, collected from such acts of Parliament, Parliament rolls, journals, acts of state, records, law books, ancient historians, and manuscripts, as relate to this nation ... To which are added the laws of William the Conqueror, with notes and references. 8° Lond. 1779.

Domesday Book illustrated, containing an account of that antient record ... 8° Lond. 1788.

KELKE (WILLIAM HASTINGS), A.B., *rector of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks.*

Notices of sepulchral monuments in English churches. 8° Lond. 1850.

The churchyard manual. Intended chiefly for rural districts. By W. H. Kelke. With designs for churchyard memorials ... by G. G. Scott, Esq., and W. Slater, Esq. 8° Lond. 1851.

Family prayers, original and selected ... Designed as a supplement to "Thornton's family prayers," and other collections ... 8° Lond. 1853.

Speaking after death: a funeral sermon on the death of William Jenny, Esq., of Drayton Lodge ... [Heb. xi. 4.] 8° Lond. 1859.

KELL (EDMUND), M.A.

A discourse on the necessity of providing an enlightened education for the Christian ministry; with some observations on the comparative merits of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and other places of collegiate instruction. [1 Cor. xii. 29.] 8° Lond. 1846.

An addition to the supplement of Kippis's collection of hymns and psalms, for public and private worship. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1852.

What patriotism, justice, and Christianity demand for India: a sermon ... [Matt. vii. 12.] 8° Lond. 1857.

KELLAND (Rev. PHILIP), M.A., *professor of mathematics in the University of Edinburgh.*

The elements of algebra. 8° Edinb. 1839.

Elements of algebra, for the use of schools and junior classes in colleges. 8° Edinb. 1860.

Lectures on the principles of demonstrative mathematics. 8° Edinb. 1843.

Transatlantic sketches. 8° Edinb. 1858.

KELLENBENTZ (BARTHOLOMÆUS).

De renunciatione fucceffionum, tractatus, cum notis Jo. Schuleri. 8° Amst. 1701.

KELLER (Dr. FERDINAND).

The lake dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of Europe. Translated and arranged by John Edward Lee, F.S.A. 8° Lond. 1866.

KELLETT ( ).

\* Mr. Kellet's cafe with the Society of Clements-Inn. fol. [Lond.] 1682.

KELLGREN (H.)

Die Grundzüge der finnischen Sprache, mit Rücksicht auf den ur-altaischen Sprachstamm. 8° Berlin, 1847.

KELLIE, Earl of. See Archibald ERSKINE, seventh Earl of Kellie.

KELLIE (Sir THOMAS).

Pallas armata, or militarie instructions for the learned, and all generous spirits, who affect the profession of armes. The first part, containing the exercise of infanterie, as well antient as moderne ... 4° Edinb. 1627.

KELLINGHUSEN (HENRICUS).

Dissertatio juridica de legibus nonnullis Romanorum, habita Franequæ, 1744. [OELRICHS, *Thesaurus novus dissertationum juridicarum*, II. II. 1.]

KELLISON (MATTHEW), *president of the English Roman Catholic College, Douay.* D. 1641.

A survey of the new religion, detecting manie grosse absurdities which it implieth; divided into eight bookes. 8° Doway, 1603.

KELLNER (GEORG CHRISTOPH).

Edle Griechen in den Revolutionzeiten des alten Syrakus. Vom Verfasser der Edlen der Vorwelt. 2 Thle. 8° Leipzig, 1800.

KELLUS (SAMUEL).

Carmen gratulatorium ad Iacobum VI. ... id nominis sextum, Magnæ Britanniae ... regem ... 4° Edinb. 1617.



## KELLY ( ).

- Exhibition guide through London ...  
12° Lond. 1851.  
Exposition de 1851. Guide de Londres ...  
12° Lond. [1851.]  
Kelly's Aufstellungs Führer durch London. 1851.  
8° Lond. [1851.]  
Kelly's Post office directories. See DIRECTORY.

## KELLY (CHARLES).

Reports of cafes in Chancery ... By Stephen W. FLANAGAN and Charles Kelly. 1843.

KELLY (DENIS), M.A., *incumbent of Trinity Church, Gough Square, London.*

- Sabbath evening readings. Second series.  
8° Lond. 1843.  
Neophilus: or, moral reflections. 8° Lond. 1846.  
Characters. 8° Lond. 1846.  
The aspect of the times: a sermon ... [Luke x. 23, 24.] 12° Lond. 1853.  
The closing and the opening year: two sermons ... [Rom. xiii. 8; John i. 47.] 8° Lond. 1859.  
Posthumous sermons. 8° Lond. 1868.  
Good news for the poor man and the ragged-school boy: being a sermon ... [Luke vii. 22.] 8° Lond. n. d.  
Pastoral addresses. 12° Lond. n. d.

## KELLY (DENNIS).

\* Papers relating to Dennis Kelly. fol. Lond. 1722.

## KELLY (DENNIS BURROWES).

The manor of Glenmore; or, the Irish peasant. By a member of the Irish bar. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1838.

## KELLY (ELLINOR J.).

- Edwin Floyd; or, how we all got on.  
8° Lond. [1865.]  
Alice Ferar: a novel. In three volumes.  
8° Lond. 1865.  
Fetching and keeping. 12° Lond. [1866.]  
Fred's fresh start; and what he did by moral courage.  
8° Lond. [1870.]

## KELLY (SIR FITZROY), M.P.

- A letter to Lord Lyndhurst, on the late debate upon China. 8° Lond. 1857.  
Letter to Lord Brougham on a proposed bill for the prevention of bribery, and amendment of the corrupt practices act, 1854. 8° Lond. 1860.

## KELLY (GEORGE).

- \* Papers relating to George Kelly.  
[fol. Lond. 1722.]  
The speech of Mr. George Kelly, spoke at the bar of the House of Lords, on Thursday, the 2d of May, 1723, in his defence against the bill then depending, for inflicting pains and penalties upon him. fol. Lond. 1723.

KELLY (HUGH), *dramatist*, 1739-77.

- Falfe delicacy: a comedy. 8° Lond. 1768.  
A word to the wife, a comedy. 8° Lond. 1770.  
Clementina, a tragedy. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1771.  
The romance of an hour—a comedy. [New British Theatre, vol. xix.]

## KELLY (JAMES), M.A.

A complete collection of Scottish proverbs explained, and made intelligible to the English reader. 8° Lond. 1721.

KELLY (JAMES), M.A., *incumbent of St. George's, Liverpool.*

God's answer to England's fast. A sermon ... To which is prefixed, an "Alarm" to the faithful throughout the nation, at this solemn crisis. [Job. vii. 10-12.] 12° Lond. 1847.

God's altar for the acceptance of England's thanksgiving. A sermon ... [2 Sam. xxiv. 15, 18.] 12° Lond. 1847.

Apocalyptic interpretation: or, the Apocalypse intelligible not in any history of the past, as alleged by the rev. E. B. Elliott, but in the light of "the day when the Son of man is revealed." 12° Lond. 1847.

The Apocalypse interpreted in the light of "the day of the Lord." 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1849-51.

Jewish hope, with its concomitant events, the key to the prophetic parables: illustrated by the exposition of the parable of the tares. Extracted from "the Apocalypse interpreted in the light of the 'day of the Lord,'" with introductory remarks. 12° Lond. 1854.

The eternal purpose of God in Christ Jesus our Lord: being a fourth series of lectures preached at the request of the Edinburgh Association for promoting the study of prophecy ... Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

## KELLY (JAMES BIRCH).

A summary of the history and law of usury. 8° Lond. 1835.

KELLY (JAMES DAVENPORT), M.A., *vicar of Christ Church, Ashton-under-Lyne.*

Hope in death: a sermon preached ... on Sunday evening, Dec. 12th, 1858, after the death of the rev. C. P. Carey. [Jer. xxii. 10.] 8° Lond. 1858.

KELLY (JOHN), *minister of Crescent chapel, Liverpool.*

The church catechism considered in its character and tendency, in a series of letters to a clergyman. 12° Lond. 1843.

Discourses on holy Scripture, with notes and illustrations. 12° Lond. 1850.

The purpose of life fulfilled: a funeral discourse, occasioned by the death of Thomas Blackburn, Esq., surgeon ... [Aas xiii. 36.] 8° Lond. 1855.

An examination of the facts, statements, and explanations of the rev. Dr. Samuel Davidson, relative to the second volume of the tenth edition of "Horne's Introduction," &c. 12° Lond. 1857.

The Divine covenants : their nature and design ; or, the covenants considered as successive stages in the development of the Divine purposes of mercy. [Congregational lecture for 1860.] 8° Lond. 1861.

The ultimate object of the believer's desire : a sermon ... occasioned by the death of the rev. Dr. Raffles. [Phil. i. 23.] 12° Lond. 1863.  
Sermons. 8° Lond. 1867.

KELLY (JOHN), *vice-president of the Royal Geological Society of Ireland.*

Notes upon the errors of geology, illustrated by reference to facts observed in Ireland. In five parts ... 8° Lond. 1864.

KELLY (JOHN), LL.D., 1750-1809.

An English and Manx dictionary, prepared from Dr. Kelly's triglot dictionary, with alterations and additions from the dictionaries of Archibald Cregeen and John Ivon Mosley, by the rev. W. Gill, and rev. J. T. Clarke. [Printed for the Manx Society.] 8° Douglas, 1866.

Fockleyr Manninagh as Baarlagh. Currit magh fo chiarail Illiam Gill, faggyrt jeh Skeerey Malew. [Ibid.] 8° Douglas, 1866.

A practical grammar of the antient Gaelic, or language of the Isle of Man, usually called Manks. Edited, together with an introduction, life of Dr. Kelly, and notes, by the rev. William Gill. 1859. [Ibid.] [Reprint.] 8° Lond. 1870.

KELLY (JOHN), *English Presbyterian minister.*

The king and the kingdom. [Ps. cx. 1-4.] 12° Lond. n. d.

KELLY (MATTHEW), D.D., *professor, Maynooth College.*

Dissertations chiefly on Irish Church history. Edited by the rev. D. McCarthy, D.D. 8° Dublin, 1864.

KELLY (MICHAEL), *musician, 1762-1826.*

Reminiscences of Michael Kelly, of the King's Theatre. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1826.

KELLY (PATRICK), LL.D., *master of Finsbury Square Academy, London.*

A practical introduction to spherics and nautical astronomy ... 8° Lond. 1796.

Elements of book-keeping. 8° Lond. 1802.

Universal cambist and commercial instructor ... 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1811.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1821.

Metrology ; or, an exposition of weights and measures, chiefly those of Great Britain and France. 8° Lond. 1816.

KELLY (R. N.)

A review of the corn law question ... 8° Edinb. 1840.

KELLY (SOPHIA).

The red hand of the ford of the Dee : a tale of Old Cambria. [Parlour library.] 8° Lond. [1860.]

The anchoress of Montserrat : a tale. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1861.

KELLY (T. W.)

Rosemary leaves. 8° Lond. 1854.

Menana ; a romance of the Red Indians, in ten cantos, with notes : to which are added, the death robe, and two other poems of the American woods. 8° Lond. 1861.

A night among the fairies ; St. Agnes' fountain, or the enshrined heart ; the Peri's charm ; and other poems. 12° Lond. 1862.

KELLY (THOMAS).

Practical builder's price book ... 8° Lond. 1849.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1851.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1853.

KELLY (THOMAS).

Hymns on various passages of Scripture. Seventh edition, with many additional hymns. 8° Dublin, 1853.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1869.]

KELLY (THOMAS), *alderman.*

\* Passages from the private and official life of Thomas Kelly. By Richard Crampton FELL, B.A. 1856.

KELLY (THOMAS T.), *surgeon.*

A treatise on sea-bathing ... 8° Lond. 1849.

KELLY (WALTER K.), M.B.

Hand-book of homœopathic practice : for the use of families. Seventh edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

KELLY (WALTER KEATING).

Syria and the Holy Land, their scenery and their people. Incidents of travels, &c., from the best authorities. 8° Lond. 1844.

Narrative of the French Revolution of 1848. 8° Lond. 1848.

History of the year 1848. 8° Lond. 1849.

A life of Wellington, for boys. 8° Lond. 1853.

The history of Russia, from the earliest period to the present time. Compiled from the most authentic sources, including the works of Karamsin, Tooke, and Ségur. 2 vols. [Bohn's Standard library.] 8° Lond. 1854-55.

Curiosities of Indo-European tradition and folk-lore. 8° Lond. 1863

KELLY (WILLIAM), J.P.

An excursion to California over the prairie, Rocky Mountains, and great Sierra Nevada, with a stroll through the diggings and ranches of that country. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

A stroll through the diggings of California. 8° Lond. 1852.

Life in Victoria ; or, Victoria in 1853, and Victoria in 1858 ... In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1859.

KELLY (WILLIAM).

Tables for determining the cubical contents of earth-work ... 8° Dublin, 1847.

KELLY (WILLIAM).

The complete Gregorian plain chant manual ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

KELLY (WILLIAM).

Lectures on the Book of Revelation. 8° Lond. 1861.

Lectures on the second coming and kingdom of ... Jesus Christ. 8° Lond. 1865.

Six lectures on fundamental truths connected with the church of God. 8° Lond. 1865.

Lectures introductory to the study of the Gospels. 8° Lond. 1867.

The second advent of Christ premillennial: a reply to the rev. D. Brown, D.D. 8° Glasg. 1868.

The types of Scripture. 8° Glasg. 1868.

Christ & the seven churches: or, remarks on the first three chapters of the Book of Revelation. 8° Glasg. 1868.

Lectures introductory to the study of the Epistles of Paul the Apostle. 8° Lond. 1869.

Lectures introductory to the study of the Acts, the catholic epistles, and the Revelation. 8° Lond. 1870.

Lectures on the Gospel of Matthew. 8° Lond. [1870.]

Lectures on the Epistle of Paul ... to the Philippians, with a new translation. 8° Lond. [1870.]

Lectures introductory to the study of the Pentateuch. 8° Lond. 1871.

Lectures introductory to the study of the minor prophets. 8° Lond. 1871.

KELLY (WILLIAM), of Leicester.

Notices illustrative of the drama and other popular amusements, chiefly in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Extracted from the chamberlain's accounts and other manuscripts of the borough of Leicester. With an introduction and notes. 8° Lond. 1865.

KELLY (WILLIAM), F.R.G.S.

A letter stating and reviewing 'The Irish difficulty,' and suggesting a few simple expedients towards its eventual abatement. 8° Lond. 1868.

KELMAN (Rev. JOHN), M.A.

The Sabbath of Scripture. 8° Edinb. 1869.

KELSALL (CHARLES).

Phantasm of an university: with prolegomena. 4° Lond. 1814.

Remarks touching geography, especially that of the British Isles. By Mela Britannicus [*Pseud.*] 8° Lond. 1822.

The first sitting of the committee on the proposed monument to Shakspeare. Carefully taken in short-hand by Zachary Craft, amanuensis to the chairman [*Pseud.*] 1818. [PAMPHLETEER, xxii. 169.]

Horæ viaticæ: the author, Mela Britannicus [*Pseud.*] 12° Lond. 1836.

KELSALL (HENRY), M.D.

A comparison of prophetic Scripture, with special reference to the antichrist, the second advent of the Lord Jesus, the rapture of the saints, and the millennium. 8° Lond. n. d.

KELSEY (JOSEPH), B.D., *prebendary of Sarum.*

Christ crucified. A sermon preached at Salisbury, August 23, 1691. [1 Cor. i. 23, 24.] 4° Lond. 1691.

KELSO.

Liber S. Marie de Calchou. Registrum cartarum Abbacie Tironensis de Kelfo. 1113-1567. [Edited by Cosmo Innes for the Bannatyne Club.] 2 tom. 4° Edinb. 1846.

KELSON (T. M.)

A few hints relative to cutaneous complaints. 8° Sevenoaks, 1814.

KELTON.

The case of the parish of Kelton, with respect to their call of Mr. Colin Falconer a probationer, to be their minister. S.Sh. n. p. [1729.]

The true case of the parish of Kelton ... [May 3d, 1729.] [With Remarks on the paper, entitled, The case, &c.] fol. n. p. n. d.

KELTY (MARY ANN).

Osmond; a tale. By the author of "The favourite of Nature." 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1822.

The story of Isabel. By the author of "The favourite of Nature," &c. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1826.

Times of trial; being a brief narrative of the progress of the Reformation, and of the sufferings of some of the Reformers. 12° Lond. 1830.

On individual influence. 8° Lond. 1838.

Early days in the Society of Friends, exemplifying the obedience of faith in some of its first members. 12° Lond. 1840.

Facts and feelings, illustrative of interior religion; accompanied by memorials of Madame Guyon, Fenelon, and other spiritual persons. 8° Lond. 1841.

Fire-side philosophy; or, glimpses of truth. 8° Lond. 1842.

Visiting my relations and its results; a series of small episodes in the life of a recluse. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1851.

Reminiscences of thought and feeling. By M. A. K. the author of "Visiting my relations." 8° Lond. 1852.

Life by the fire-side. By the author of "Visiting my relations," &c. 8° Lond. 1853.

A devotional diary. By the author of "Visiting my relations" ... &c. &c. 8° Lond. 1854.

Waters of comfort ... devotional poetry ... By the author of "Visiting my relations." 8° Camb. 1856.

Eventide; a devotional diary for the close of day. 8° Lond. 1860



The real and the beau-ideal. By the author of "Visiting my relations, etc." 8° Lond. 1860.

Loneliness and leisure: a record of the thoughts and feelings of advanced life. By the author of "Visiting my relations." 8° Lond. 1866.

The folace of a solitaire: a record of facts and feelings. 8° Lond. 1869.

KELYING (Sir JOHN).

Report of divers cases in pleas of the crown, adjudged and determined in the reign of the late King Charles II. with directions for justices of the peace and others. fol. Lond. 1708.

KEM (SAMUEL), B.D., *rector of Oldbury*.

The messengers preparation for an address to the King for a well-grounded peace. As it was delivered in a sermon, at Oxford, on Sunday, Novemb. 24, 1644, before the Commissioners of both kingdoms, the morning before their presenting the propositions to his Majesty. [*Esster* iv. 16.] 4° Lond. 1844.

KEMBLE ( ).

Uncle Peregrine's heirs. By the author of *Guilty or not guilty*. By Ann of Swansea [*Pseud.*] 5 vols. 12° Lond. 1828.

Gerald Fitzgerald: an Irish tale. By Ann of Swansea. [*Pseud.*] 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1831.

KEMBLE (CHARLES), *actor*, 1775-1854.

The point of honour; a play, in three acts ... With remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. [*The British Theatre*, vol. 24.]

KEMBLE (CHARLES), M.A., *rector of Bath*.

The holy eucharist. A sermon ... [*John* vi. 53.] 12° Lond. 1842.

Seventeen sermons on various subjects. 8° Lond. 1851.

A Protestant's principle in times of peril. A sermon ... [*James* iii. 17.] 8° Lond. 1850.

The present dangers and duties of Christ's ministers: a sermon ... [*1 Cor.* xiv. 8.] 8° Lond. 1857.

Suggestive hints on parochial machinery: a paper ... 8° Lond. 1859.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

Farewell sermons ... [*1 Thess.* iii. 12, 13.] 8° Lond. 1859.

The perfection of the holy Scriptures: a sermon ... [*2 Tim.* iii. 15.] 8° Lond. 1860.

The goodliness of the Church and the testimony of our risen Lord to the authenticity of Moses: two sermons ... [*Num.* xxiv. 5; *Luke* xxiv. 27.] 12° Lond. 1863.

KEMBLE or BUTLER (FRANCES ANNE), *actress and poetess*.

Francis the first. An historical drama. 8° Lond. 1832.

Journal. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1835.

Poems. 8° Lond. 1844.

A year of consolation. In two volumes.

12° Lond. 1847.

The Christmas tree and other tales. Adapted from the German, by Frances Kemble. 8° Lond. 1856.

Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838-1839. 8° Lond. 1863.

Plays. An English tragedy: a play, in five acts. Mary Stuart: translated from the German of Schiller. Mademoiselle de Belle Isle: translated from the French of Alexandre Dumas. 8° Lond. 1863.

Poems. 8° Lond. 1866.

KEMBLE (JOHN MITCHELL), M.A., 1807-57.

Ueber die Stammtafel der Weltfächsen.

8° München, 1836.

Codex diplomaticus aevi Saxonici, opera Johannis M. Kemble. 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1839.

State papers and correspondence illustrative of the social and political state of Europe from the revolution to the accession of the House of Hanover. Edited, with historical introduction, biographical memoirs, and notes, by John Kemble. 8° Lond. 1857.

The Saxons in England. A history of the English Commonwealth, till the period of the Norman conquest. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

Horæ feræ; or, studies in the archæology of the northern nations. Edited by R. G. Latham, M.D., and A. W. Franks, M.A. 4° Lond. 1863.

KEMBLE (JOHN PHILIP), *actor*, 1757-1823.

Macbeth, and King Richard the Third: an essay, in answer to Remarks [*by William Whateley*] on some of the characters of Shakespeare. 8° Lond. 1817.

\* Memoirs. By John A. WILLIAMS. 1817.

\* Memoirs ... By James BOADEN. 1825.

KEMBLE (STEPHEN GEORGE).

Odes, lyrical ballads, and poems on various occasions. 8° Edinb. 1809.

KEMBLES, THE.

\* Lives of the Kembles. By Percy FITZGERALD. 1871.

KEMISH (S. B.)

The Japanese empire: its physical, political, and social condition and history: with details of the late American and British expeditions. 8° Lond. 1860.

KEMMERICH (DIETRICH HERMANN), *German jurist*, 1677-1745.

Accessiones institutionum juris civilis, ex jure naturæ et gentium, Romano et Germanico, cum primis Saxonico; ad methodum Institutionum Justinianearum concinnatæ. 8° Vitembergæ, 1726.

KEMNER (CHRISTIAN).

Meletema historico-philosophicum de monade Pythagorica ... 4° Londini Gothorum, [1751.]

## KEMNER (JOHAN NICLAS).

*Differtatio gradualis gentilium de Christo olim prolata testimonia examinans.* 4° Londini Gothorum, [1750.]

## KEMP, Doctor.

Doctor Kemp: the story of a life with a blemish. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1865

## KEMP (Mrs. ).

Rachel Cohen, the ufurer's daughter.

12° Bath, 1849.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1860.]

Conversations on England as it was and is ... 8° Lond. 1858.

KEMP (EDWARD), *landscape gardener, Birkenhead Park.*

How to lay out a garden ... Second edition ... 8° Lond. 1858.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

KEMP (EDWARD CURTIS), M.A., *rector of Whiffonsett, Litcham, Norfolk.*

The course of Christian obedience. 8° Lond. 1834.

The refutation of nonconformity on its own professed principle ... 8° Camb. 1837.

An exposition of the most important differences between Scripture and Calvinism, with reference to the authority of the Church. 8° Lond. 1843.

A lecture on transubstantiation ... containing an answer to chap ix. of Dr. Wiseman's reply to the Dean of Westminster. 8° Lond. 1844.

Every infant spiritually regenerated in her administration of its baptism, an evident doctrine of the Church of England. A letter to a friend. 12° Lond. 1850.

An introduction to a work entitled Newly-discovered proofs of the Divine authority of the New Testament, on the incompetency and injustice of its reviewers, and the soundness of the disputed arguments. 12° Lond. 1859.

## KEMP (GEORGE), M.D.

A letter to Professor Liebig, on some misrepresentations, contained in the second edition of his work, entitled "Animal chemistry." 8° Lond. 1844.

## KEMP (GEORGE BARING).

A treatise on the science of trade. 12° Lond. 1844.

## KEMP (HENRY), M.A.

An elementary religious catechism ... 8° Lond. 1852.

## KEMP (HENRY WILLIAM), B.A.

Sermons. 8° Lond. 1854.

Religion versus positive philosophy; or, the fitness and reality of the fast: a sermon ... [Ps. xcix. 1.] 8° Lond. 1854.

## KEMP (JOHN), D.D.

Observations on the islands of Shetland, and their inhabitants; and, on the climate, soil, state of agriculture, fisheries, &c., of that country; with hints for their improvement. 8° Edinb. 1801.

## KEMP (JOHN).

Shooting and fishing in Lower Brittany: a complete and practical guide to sportsmen. 8° Lond. 1859.

Wild Dayrell; a biography of a gentleman exile. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

KEMP (JOSEPH), *Mus. Doct.*

The new system of musical education; being a self-instructor and serviceable companion to music masters; &c. Part I. 8° Lond. n. d.

## KEMP (ROBERT).

The Thames: great scheme for profitable investment, metropolitan improvement, and national benefit. [No title-page.] 8° [Lond. 1858.]

## KEMP (THOMAS LINDLEY), M.D.

Agricultural physiology, animal and vegetable. 8° Edinb. 1850.

The natural history of creation. 8° Lond. 1852.

Indications of instinct. A sequel to "The natural history of creation." 8° Lond. 1854.

The medical guide to the preservation of health and the knowledge of disease ... 4° Glasg. 1853.

The phasis of matter; being an outline of the discoveries and applications of modern chemistry. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

## KEMP (THOMAS R.), B.A.

The law and practice in bankruptcy, as altered by the recent statute, 24 & 25 Vict. cap. 134, the general orders, and decisions of the courts: with notes of cases. 12° Lond. 1862.

## KEMP (W. S.), B.A.

Exercises in Latin syntax adapted to Ruddiman's rules, with copious vocabularies. Part I. Agreement and government. 8° Edinb. 1860.

— Part II. The syntax of the subjunctive mood ... 8° Edinb. 1861.

Introductory Latin exercises. 8° Edinb. 1862.

## KEMP (WILLIAM).

Kemps Nine daies wonder: performed in a daunce from London to Norwich. With an introduction and notes by the rev. Alexander Dyce. [For the Camden Society.] 4° Lond. 1840.

## KEMPE (ALFRED JOHN).

Historical notices of the Collegiate Church or royal free chapel and sanctuary of St. Martin-le-Grand. 8° Lond. 1825.

The LOSELEY manuscripts. Edited by A. J. Kempe. 1835.

KEMPE (JOHN EDWARD), M.A., *rector of St. James's, Piccadilly.*

National mercies and national perils : a sermon ... [*Ps.* cxliv. 11, 13—15. (Prayer book version.)]

8° Lond. 1848.

"One baptism:" a sermon, in which is considered the judgment of the Judicial Committee of her Majesty's Privy Council, in the case Gorham v. the Bishop of Exeter ... [*Eph.* iv. 5.]

8° Lond. 1850.

"Remember the Sabbath-day:" a sermon in which is considered the proposal to open the new Crystal Palace on Sundays ... [*Exod.* xx. 8.]

8° Lond. 1852.

"Be not high-minded." The lawfulness of war. "Humble yourselves." Three sermons ...

8° Lond. 1854.

Job. A course of lectures ...

8° Lond. 1855.

Hints for internal unity : a sermon ... [*Eph.* iv. 1—3.]

8° Lond. 1862.

Elijah : a course of lectures ...

8° Lond. 1862.

KEMPELEN (WOLFGANG VON), *Hungarian mechanic, 1734—1804.*

Le mécanisme de la parole, suivi de la description d'une machine parlante, et enrichie de xxvii planches.

8° A Vienne, 1791.

KEMPEN (MARTIN VON), *German philologist, 1642—83.*

Disertatio historico-philologica gemina prior de osculo in genere ejusq; variis speciebus; posterior de osculo Judae.

12° Lipsiæ, 1670.

Charismatum sacrorum trias; five, bibliotheca Anglorum theologica ... cum appendice de Regia societate Londinensi ...

4° Regiomonti, 1677.

KEMPER (J. MELCHIOR), *Dutch jurist, 1776—1824.*

Disputatio juris, de jectorum Romanorum principio, quod contra bonos mores fiat, id jure ratum esse non oportere.

8° Amst. 1796.

KEMPERLEG.

Chronicon Kemperlegiense. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, i. 520.]

KEMPIS (THOMAS à), 1380—1471.

Opera. 2 tom.

8° Dilingæ, 1676.

Works. Vol. I.

8° Lond. 1843.

De imitatione Christi Latinograecus. Interprete Georgio Mayr.

12° Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1615.

— [*Another edition.*]

fol. Paris. è typographia Regia, 1640.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Oxonii, 1848.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. 1867.

The Christian pattern paraphras'd : or, the book of the imitation of Christ, commonly ascrib'd to Thomas à Kempis, made English by Luke Millbourne.

8° Lond. 1697.

The imitation of Christ. Translated from the Latin, by

John Payne. With an introductory essay, by Thomas Chalmers, D.D., LL.D. 8° Lond. 1822.

— Translated from the Latin original ascribed to Thomas à Kempis; with an introduction and notes by the rev. Thomas Frognall Dibdin, D.D. 8° Lond. 1828.

The following of Christ, in four books. A new translation. 12° Lond. 1851.

— A new translation. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. [1859.]

On the imitation of Christ : four books. A new translation. 12° Camb. 1860.

— Second edition. 12° Camb. 1862.

The Christian's pattern : or a treatise of the imitation of Jesus Christ. Translated from the Latin, by Dean Stanhope. New edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

Like unto Christ. De imitatione Christi. (Ascribed to Thomas à Kempis). A new translation.

8° Lond. 1865.

Of the imitation of Christ. In four books.

8° Oxford, 1866.

— New edition.

12° Lond. 1868.

— A new translation by Harvey Goodwin, D.D.

12° Camb. 1869.

— New edition.

8° Lond. 1871.

L'imitation de Jesus Christ ... traduite et paraphrasée en vers François. Par Pierre Corneille.

8° Bruffelle, 1704.

\* A brief summary of the four books of the Imitation of Christ ... from the Italian. 12° Lond. 1853.

\* Counfels selected from the Imitation of Christ. Selected and illuminated by K. K. 8° Lond. 1866.

The soliloquy of the soul, & the garden of roses. Translated by the rev. W. B. Flower, B.A.

12° Lond. 1853.

The valley of lilies, by the blessed Thomas à Kempis.

8° Oxford, 1855.

Golden words, or maxims of the cross, selected chiefly from the Latin of Thomas à Kempis. By F. H. Hamilton, M.A. New edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

Chronicon canonicorum regularium montis S. Agnetis. [BUSCH, *Chronicon Windesbemensis.*]

KEMPLAY (CHRISTOPHER).

Comets : their constitution & phases ...

8° Lond. 1859.

KEMPT (ROBERT).

What do you think of the Exhibition? a collection of the best descriptions and criticisms from the leading journals concerning the International Exhibition ... Edited by Robert Kempt. 8° Lond. [1862.]

The American Joe Miller : a collection of Yankee wit and humour. Compiled by Robert Kempt.

8° Lond. 1865.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1865.

KEMPTEN.

Diplomata pro cœnobio Campidonensi. [MABILLON, *Vetere analcæta*, p. 448.]



KEMPTHORNE (JOHN), B.D., *rector of St. Michael's, Gloucester*, 1775–1838.

The church's self-regulating privilege, a national safeguard in respect of real church-reform; or, reasons for reviving convocations, or restoring diocesan and provincial synods.  
8° Lond. 1835.

KEMPTHORNE (JOHN), M.A., *principal of Blackheath proprietary school*.

Brief words on school life: a selection from short addresses based on a course of Scripture reading in school.  
8° Lond. 1869.

KEN (THOMAS), D.D., *bishop of Bath and Wells*, 1637–1711.

The prose works of Thomas Ken, to which are added some of his letters (never before published), and a short account of his life by William Hawkins. The whole collected by James Thomas Round, B.D. 8° Lond. 1838.

A pastoral letter ... to his clergy, concerning their behaviour during Lent.  
4° Lond. 1688.

\* *Expostulatoria*: or, the complaints of the Church of England against undue ordination, loose prophaneness, unconscionable simony, encroaching pluralities, careless non-residence, now reigning among her clergy. To which is added, a list of the non-residents in every county of England & Wales.  
8° Lond. 1711.

[*This work, though bearing Ken's name on the title, is not by him, and was disclaimed on its publication by his executor, Hawkins. It had appeared before under various titles. See Round's preface to his collection of Ken's prose works, p. vi.*]

\* A voice from the church; being extracts from a work entitled *Expostulatoria* ... A new edition. By a clergyman of the Church of England.  
8° Lond. 1830.

A manual of prayers for the use of the scholars of Winchester College.  
8° Oxford, 1840.

— Adapted to general use [by W. H. H.]  
8° Lond. [1862.]

Prayers for the use of all persons who come to the baths of Bath for cure; with a life of the author.  
12° Lond. 1848.

— With a brief life of the author by J. H. Markland.  
8° Lond. 1849.

— [Another edition.]  
8° Lond. 1853.

The practice of divine love. To which are added directions for prayer. A new edition, with some account of the author.  
12° Lond. 1849.

\* Meditations and prayers for a sick bed. Chiefly compiled from the works of Bishops Ken, Jeremy Taylor, and Wilson, Dr. Doddridge, Hele, Nelson, and others.  
12° Lond. 1851.

Exposition of the Apostles' creed; by Bishop Ken. From his "Practice of divine love."  
8° Lond. 1852.

— [Another edition.]  
8° Lond. 1854.

Approach to the holy altar, by Bishop Ken; from his "Manual of prayer," and "Practice of divine love."  
8° Lond. 1852.

— Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1852.

— Third edition.  
8° Lond. 1854.

— [Another edition.]  
12° Lond. 1868.

Selections from the poetical works of Bishop Ken.  
8° Lond. 1857.

A manual of prayers: with a devotional exposition of the church catechism; and directions for prayer, from the same. A new edition, adapted to general use.  
12° Oxford, 1868.

Bishop Ken's Christian year; or, hymns and poems for the holy days and festivals of the church.  
8° Lond. 1868.

\* Life ... By W. HAWKINS. 1713.

\* Life ... By W. LISLE BOWLES. 1830–31.

\* Life ... 1851. [By J. L. ANDERDON.]

KENDAL.

Guide to Kendal and its vicinity. 8° Kendal, 1849.

The old CHURCH, a lay, suggested by the restoration of Trinity Church, Kendal. 1852.

Local chronology: being notes on the principal events published in the Kendal newspapers since their establishment ...  
4° Lond. 1865.

KENDALL (REV. CHARLES).

The Christian minister in earnest; or, the life of Atkinson Smith.  
8° Lond. 1854.

Strange footsteps; or, thoughts on the providence of God; illustrated by incidents new and old. By Charles Kendall and H. KENDALL.  
8° Lond. 1871.

KENDALL (E. K.), M.A.

Patience and comfort of the Scriptures: a sermon ... [Rom. xv. 4].  
8° Lond. 1861.

KENDALL (EDWARD AUGUSTUS).

An argument for construing largely the right of an appellee of murder, to insist on trial by battle ... Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1818.

The English boy at the Cape; an Anglo-African story. By the author of Keeper's travels. 3 vols.  
12° Lond. 1835.

KENDALL (GEORGE), D.D., *Calvinistic divine*. D. 1663.

Sancti fanciti; or, the common doctrine of the perseverance of the saints vindicated from the attempts lately made against it by Mr. John Goodwin, &c.; as also an appendix in answer to Master Horne. fol. Lond. 1654.

KENDALL (GEO. WILKINS).

Narrative of the Texan Santa Fé expedition. 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1844.

KENDALL (REV. H.)

Strange footsteps. By revs. C. KENDALL and H. Kendall. 1871.

KENDALL (J. J.)

Mexico under Maximilian. 8° Lond. 1871.

## KENDALL (JAMES).

Miscellaneous and free strictures on the practical position of the Wesleyan connexion towards the Church of England ... 8° Lond. 1836.

Ministerial popularity; a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1847.

Remarks on pastoral visiting among the Wesleyans: with an appendix of invitations & remonstrances. 12° Lond. 1852.

Rambles of an evangelist. 8° Lond. 1853.

Pulpit liberty: or notes on some remarkable passages in "The tongue of fire," recently published by the rev. William Arthur, A.M. 12° Lond. 1857.

Eccentricity; or a check to censoriousness: with chapters on other subjects. Lond. 1859.

## KENDALL (JOHN).

A manual of the law and practice of bankruptcy and insolvency. 12° Lond. 1849.

## KENDRICK (A. C.)

The life and letters of Mrs. Emily C. Judson. 8° Lond. 1861.

## KENDRICK (EMMA E.)

Conversations on the art of miniature painting. 12° Lond. 1830.

## KENDRICK (JAMES), M.D., F.L.S., C.M.S.

Curfory remarks on the present epidemick. 12° Lond. 1832.

## KENDRICK (TERTIUS T. C.)

The Ionian islands. 8° Lond. 1822.

## KENEALY (EDWARD VAUGHAN), LL.D.

Brallaghan: or, the deipnosophists. 8° Lond. 1845.

Goethe: a new pantomime. 8° Lond. 1850.

A new pantomime. 12° Lond. 1863.

Poems and translations. 12° Lond. 1864.

## KENILWORTH.

Guide to Kenilworth and its neighbourhood. 8° Lond. 1858.

## KENINGTON (THOMAS).

The village wreath. By T. Kenington, T. F. Lockyer, and C. W. Leach. 8° Lond. 1868.

KENMURE (JOHN, Viscount). See JOHN GORDON, first Viscount Kenmure.

## KENNAQUHOM (COLIN).

Money; a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

## KENNARD (ADAM STEINMETZ).

Eastern experiences collected during a winter's tour in Egypt and the Holy Land. 8° Lond. 1855.

## KENNARD (GEORGE), M.A.

The leisure of some winter hours at Geneva, devoted to a few sermons. 12° Lond. 1841.

KENNARD (ROBERT BRUCE), M.A., *rector of Marn-hull, Blandford, Dorset.*

The descent of the Holy Ghost. A sermon ... With appendix. [Aas ii. 1.] 8° Lond. 1850.

Four sermons ... 8° Lond. 1850.

The evidences of religion, natural and revealed, considered in two sermons, with notes. [1 Pet. iii. 15.] 8° Lond. 1852.

The declaration of the King's supremacy the Magna Charta of the English Churchman's freedom: a sermon on the rights and privileges, the duties and responsibilities, of a Christian nation. [1 Cor. xii. 27.] 8° Lond. 1854.

Essays & Reviews: a protest addressed to the ... bishop of Salisbury on the appearance of the "Episcopal manifesto;" with a letter to the rev. Rowland Williams, D.D., and an appendix containing extracts from each of the seven Essays and reviews exhibiting the general character & spirit of the work. 8° Lond. 1861.

"Essays and reviews;" their origin, history, general character and significance, persecution, prosecution, the judgment of the Arches Court,—review of judgment. 8° Lond. 1863.

The late Professor Powell and Dr. Thirlwall on the supernatural: a letter to the ... bishop of St. David's. 8° Lond. 1864.

The unity of the material and spiritual worlds: a sermon ... [John v. 17.] 8° Lond. 1866.

KENNARD (ROBERT WILLIAM), of *Grahamston.*

A controversial correspondence between the rev. Paul MacLachlan and Robert William Kennard. 1854.

KENNAWAY (CHARLES EDWARD), M.A., *vicar of Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire.*

The doctrine of justification by faith, as held by the Romish and Protestant Churches, compared, in a sermon ... [Jude 3.] 8° Lond. 1835.

The churchman's brief manual of baptism. 8° Lond. 1840.

Sermons practical, historical, and doctrinal. 8° Lond. 1842.

Four tracts on "Unity." I. On St. John xvii., the Lord's last prayer. II. "The Lord of the cattle," an allegory. III. Scriptural proofs. IV. Proofs from the fallen nature of man. 12° Lond. 1844.

Consolatio; or, comfort for the afflicted. Edited by the C. E. Kennaway. With a preface by Archdeacon S. Wilberforce. 8° Lond. 1844.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

The Christian ministry considered in a threefold aspect. Ordination sermon ... [2 Cor. viii. 23.] 8° Brighton, 1845.

Sermons at Brighton. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1845–47.

Poems. 8° Lond. 1846.

Sermons to the young. 12° Lond. 1847.

Two sermons; I. The duty of charity independent of state measures or state relief; II. The doctrine of God's visitations ... 12° Brighton, 1847.

Two fermons ... By Sir George PREVOST and C. E. Kennaway. 1848.

The bishop of Oxford and Dr. Hampden; with an appendix of correspondence. 8° Lond. 1848.

Christ crucified; or the incarnation and atonement. An ordination sermon ... [1 Cor. i. 22-24.]

12° Lond. 1849.

A funeral sermon on (the late) Mrs. Miniken. [Prov. xvi. 31.]

12° Lond. 1851.

The law of duty: or, the deeds and difficulties of the great Duke. A lecture ...

8° Lond. 1853.

The war and the newspapers: a lecture ...

8° Ottery St. Mary, 1856.

Sketches of India, ancient and modern; in connexion with the rise and policy of the Company: an historical essay.

8° Lond. 1858.

"The ministry of creation:" a sermon ... [Ps. cxix. 9.]

8° Lond. [1865.]

"The consecration of Isaiah:" an ordination sermon ... [Isa. vi. 8.]

8° Lond. [1865.]

Some tones of the voice of prophecy and of the voice of miracle. With an introduction by the ... bishop of Oxford.

8° Oxford, 1867.

KENNAWAY (JOHN H.), M.A.

On Sherman's track; or, the South after the war.

8° Lond. 1867.

KENNEDY.

Historical and genealogical account of the principal families of the name of Kennedy, from an original MS., with notes by R. PITCAIRN. 1830.

Historical account of the noble family of Kennedy. 1849. [By David COWAN.]

KENNEDY (A.), W.S.

The high price of food, butcher-meat, meal, and bread stuffs, &c., stated and illustrated: with reference to what was expected under free trade as established in 1847 ... By a writer to the Signet. [Signed A. K.]

8° Edinb. [1860.]

Social and sanitary reform, &c.; with some facts relative to the miserable state of these matters, in cities and towns in Scotland, and local districts, &c. By a writer to the Signet.

8° n. p. n. d.

KENNEDY (A. J.), *Commander, R.N.*

La Plata, Brazil, and Paraguay, during the present war.

8° Lond. 1869.

KENNEDY (ALEXANDER).

The practical cotton spinner. 12° Edinb. 1845.

KENNEDY (ALEXANDER W. M. CLARK).

The birds of Berkshire and Buckinghamshire ...

8° Eton, 1868.

KENNEDY (Sir ANDREW).

\* Answers to a memorial anent Sir Andrew Kennedy's Cafe, &c.

4° n. p. n. d.

KENNEDY (ARCHIBALD).

Tables for setting out curves for railways, canals, roads, &c. ... By Archibald Kennedy and R. W. Hackwood.

12° Lond. 1849.

KENNEDY (BENJAMIN HALL), D.D., *regius professor of Greek in the University of Cambridge.*

A letter to the ... bp. of Lichfield, visitor of Shrewsbury School, on public school discipline in general, and with special reference to a late anonymous imputation upon the religious teaching of the school, with a portion of the correspondence, and other documents.

8° Shrewsbury, 1842.

Latinæ grammaticæ curriculum; or, a progressive grammar of the Latin language.

12° Lond. 1844.

Graecæ grammaticæ institutio prima.

12° Lond. 1847.

An elementary grammar of the Latin language.

12° Lond. 1847.

A Latin vocabulary; arranged on etymological principles, as an exercise-book and first Latin dictionary.

12° Lond. 1848.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1856.

The child's Latin primer; or, first Latin lessons.

12° Lond. 1848.

— [Another edition,] adapted to the principles of the "Public school Latin primer."

12° Lond. 1868.

The child's Latin accidence; extracted from Dr. Kennedy's Child's Latin primer.

12° Lond. 1869.

Tirocinium: or, an elementary Latin reading book, adapted to "The child's Latin primer."

12° Lond. 1848.

— [Another edition.]

12° Lond. 1855.

Palæstra Latina: or, a second Latin reading book, adapted to the Elementary Latin grammar.

12° Lond. 1850.

A critical examination of Dr. Donaldson's "Complete Latin grammar for the use of learners." In a letter to the author.

8° Lond. 1852.

Palæstra filii Latini: or, materials for translation into Latin prose ...

12° Lond. 1855.

Palæstra musarum; or, materials for translation into Greek verse ...

8° Lond. 1856.

Curriculum stili Latini: or a systematic course of examples for practice in the style of the best Latin prose authors ...

8° Lond. 1858.

Clavis curriculi.

8° Lond. n. d.

Libera schola: a letter to ... Lord Westbury ...

8° Lond. 1862.

Hymnologia Christiana; or, psalms and hymns selected and arranged in the order of the Christian seasons.

8° Lond. 1863.

Shrewsbury school. A letter to ... the archbishop of York on the public character of Shrewsbury school, and on its interests, as affected by the Public schools bill.

8° Camb. 1865.

The public school Latin primer ... [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1866.



Subsidia primaria I. Steps to Latin; first course: being a first companion book to 'The public school Latin primer.' By the editor of the 'Primer.' 8° Lond. 1868.

— II. Steps to Latin, second, third, and fourth courses ... 12° Lond. 1868.

The public school Latin grammar ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1871.

Reasons for acquiescence in the judgment delivered by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, in the case of *Gorham v. the Bishop of Exeter*. 8° Shrewsbury, n. d.

KENNEDY (C. J.), of *Paisley*.

Nature and revelation harmonious: a defence of Scriptural truths assailed in Mr. George Combe's work on "The constitution of man" ... 12° Edinb. 1846.

KENNEDY (CHARLES MICHAEL), B.A.

The influence of Christianity upon international law. The Hulsean prize essay in the University of Cambridge, for the year 1854. 8° Camb. 1856.

KENNEDY (CHARLES RANN), M.A., *barrister*.

Classical education reformed. 8° Lond. 1837.

Poems, original and translated. 8° Lond. 1843.

— And two poems by the rev. Rann Kennedy. 8° Lond. 1857.

A treatise on annuities; with an appendix, containing the statutes on the subject. 12° Lond. 1846.

Specimens of Greek and Latin verse: chiefly translations. 8° Lond. 1853.

A letter to the Lord Chancellor, on the subject of circuit leagues. 8° Lond. 1850.

Hannibal: a poem. 8° Lond. n. d.

KENNEDY (E. B.)

Four years in Queensland. 8° Lond. 1870.

KENNEDY (EDWARD SHIRLEY), A.B.

Thoughts on being: suggested by meditation upon the infinite, the immaterial, and the eternal. 8° Lond. 1850.

Where there's a will there's a way ... By Charles HUDSON and Edward Shirley Kennedy. 1856.

The liturgy and the laity. 8° Lond. 1860.

KENNEDY (EVORY).

Hospitalism and zymotic diseases, as more especially illustrated by puerperal fever, or metria ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

KENNEDY (GILBERT), *minister of Tullylish*.

New-lights set in a clear light. [Anon.] 8° n. p. 1722.

A defence of the principles and conduct of the ... synod of Ulster. Being an answer to a pamphlet published by the rev. Mr. Samuel Haliday. Containing his reasons against the imposition of subscription unto the Westminster Confession, or any such humane tests of orthodoxy. 4° Belfast, 1724.

KENNEDY (GRACE), 1782–1824.

Dunallan; or, know what you judge: a story. By the author of *The decision*, &c. Vol. I. 12° Edinb. 1825.

Philip Colville; or, a covenanters' story. By the author of "The decision," &c. 12° Edinb. 1825.

Father Clement: a Roman Catholic story. Twelfth edition. 8° Edinb. 1858.

Anna Ross: the orphan of Waterloo. New edition. 8° Edinb. 1861.

KENNEDY (Capt. H. A.)

Waifs and strays, chiefly from the chefs-board. 8° Lond. 1862.

KENNEDY (HENRY), M.B.

Some account of the epidemic of scarlatina, which prevailed in Dublin from 1834 to 1842 inclusive. 8° Dublin, 1843.

KENNEDY (Mrs. HUGH A.)

The heart and the mind: true words on training and teaching. 8° Lond. 1860.

KENNEDY (J.)

English landed title, its safest and best reform; with observations on the recent Transfer of land act. 8° Lond. 1865.

KENNEDY (J. P.), *major*.

A railway caution!! or exposition of changes required in the law and practice of the British Empire; to enable the poorer districts to provide for themselves the benefits of railway intercourse; and to forewarn the government and the capitalists of British India, &c. &c. 8° Calcutta, 1849.

KENNEDY (JAMES), Jun.

Διαδημα και Μίτρα. Seu Daphnidis et Drydum reditus, eclogâ bucolicâ celebratus. Authore Jacobo Kennedo Iuniore Scoto-Aberdonensi.

4° Aberdoniae, 1662.

Γαμηλιον δαρον, five epithalamium augustissimum, serenissimum, et potentissimum Caroli II. et Catherinæ, Magnæ Britannicæ, Francicæ, et Hibernicæ, &c., regum: cum voto pro incolumitate regum et regni. 4° Edinb. 1662.

KENNEDY (JAMES).

A description of the antiquities and curiosities in Wilton House, with anecdotes and remarks of Thomas Earl of Pembroke, who collected these antiquities.

4° Salisb. 1769.

KENNEDY (JAMES), B.D.

Lectures on the philosophy of the Mosaic record of creation ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1826–27.

KENNEDY (JAMES), M.D.

England and Venice compared. An argument on the policy of England towards her colonies. 8° Lond. 1827.

Conversations on religion, with Lord Byron and others, held in Cephalonia, a short time previous to his lordship's death. 8° Lond. 1830.

The history of the contagious cholera ...

8° Lond. 1832.

A sketch of the medical monopolies, with a plan of reform. Addressed to the rt. hon. Lord John Russell.  
8° Lond. 1836.

KENNEDY (JAMES), *judge, Havannah.*

Modern poets and poetry of Spain. 8° Lond. 1852.

KENNEDY (JAMES), M.A., *Benares.*

The great Indian mutiny of 1857; its causes, features, and results.  
8° Lond. 1858.

KENNEDY (JAMES), LL.B.

Question of the supposed lost tribes of Israel: a paper ... To which are added two appendices, I. On the six days of the creation. II. On the chronology of the world.  
8° Lond. 1855.

Ethnological and philological essays. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Edited by C. M. Kennedy, B.A.

8° Lond. 1861.

KENNEDY (Sir JAMES SHAW), *lieutenant-general, C.B.*

Notes on the defences of Great Britain and Ireland. Third edition.  
8° Lond. 1859.

A few more notes on the defences of Great Britain and Ireland from foreign invasion.  
8° Lond. 1859.

Notes on the battle of Waterloo, by the late Sir James Shaw Kennedy. With a brief memoir of his life and services, and plan for the defence of Canada.  
8° Lond. 1865.

KENNEDY (JANE).

Sketches of character. Julian; or, reminiscences of affection.  
12° Lond. 1851.

— Old maids and young maids, in playful moods and mournful moods.  
12° Lond. 1851.

The real receipt for obtaining riches, offered to those who have tried the wrong one.  
12° Lond. 1851.

The cup of misery and the cup of blessing.

12° Lond. 1851.

Young men and old men: or, samples of life.

8° Lond. [1851.]

Mount Ephraim, or, the change of profession, a tale for youth.  
8° Tunbridge Wells, 1853.

The balance of beauty; or, the lost image restored.

8° Lond. 1857.

Shreds and patches; or, pathos and bathos.

8° Lond. 1858.

Lionel Fitzgibbon and his parrot. 8° Lond. 1858.

A word to the wife. 8° Lond. 1858.

The name. 8° Lond. 1858.

Shall we talk about angels? 8° Lond. 1858.

Jotham's parable. 8° Lond. 1858.

The barque that is freighted with happiness.

8° Bath, n. d.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1858.

The impregnable fortrefs.

12° Bath, n. d.

Cryftal thoughts.

12° Bath, n. d.

The two-fold cord; which is strong enough and long enough to bind heaven to earth, and to reach round the world.  
12° Bath, n. d.

The bag of treasure. 12° Bath, n. d.

The strong bridle. 12° Bath, n. d.

The root and the fruits of the Tree of Life. A help to lay-agents and Scripture-readers. 8° Lond. n. d.

Things new and old. 8° Lond. n. d.

Martha and Mary. A tract on "Good works."

12° Lond. n. d.

KENNEDY (JOHN).

Fancy's tour with the genius of cruelty, in five stages; and other poems. 12° Glasg. 1826.

KENNEDY (JOHN), A.M., *Dingwall.*

The select remains of Alexander CAMPBELL ... with ... a memoir, by the rev. John Kennedy. 1845.

The days of the Fathers in Ross-shire. Second edition.  
8° Edinb. 1861.

The "Apostle of the north." The life and labours of the rev. Dr. McDonald. 8° Lond. 1866.

Man's relation to God traced in the light of "The present truth."  
8° Edinb. 1869.

KENNEDY (Rev. JOHN), M.A., *Stepney.*

The pastor's stewardship and the people's duty. A sermon ... [1 Cor. iv. 1.] 12° Lond. 1847.

The Jewish exile; or, religion exemplified in the life and character of Daniel. 12° Lond. 1848.

Reflections on the French revolution of 1848. A discourse ... [Ezek. xxi. 2.] 12° Lond. 1848.

Witnesses for Christ: the poet, hero, statesman, and philosopher. A May-day lecture to the young.

12° Lond. 1853.

Your fathers, where are they? a sermon preached ... on occasion of the death of William Alers Hankey, Esq. [Zech. i. 5.] 12° Lond. 1859.

Work and conflict: or the divine life in its progress; a book of facts and histories. 8° Lond. [1860.]

Rest under the shadow of the Great Rock: a book of facts and principles. 8° Lond. [1864.]

Shall we go back to Rome? lectures.

8° Lond. 1866.

Four lectures on the claims and worship of Rome ...

8° Lond. 1871.

The divine life: a book of facts and histories.

8° Lond. n. d.

KENNEDY (JOHN), *head-master of Dundee school of art.*

The first grade practical geometry ...

8° Edinb. 1863.

KENNEDY (JOHN CLARK).

Algeria and Tunis in 1845. An account of a journey made through the two regencies by Viscount Fielding and Capt. Kennedy. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1846.

The theory of musketry, adapted for the use of the troops. 12° Lond. 1855.

KENNEDY (JOHN PENDLETON).

Rob of the bowl, a romance of the days of Charles II  
3 vols. 12° Lond. 1839.

## KENNEDY (Jos. C. G.)

History and statistics of the state of Maryland, according to the returns of the seventh census of the United States, 1850 ... fol. Washington, 1852.

Statistics of American railroads, prepared at the U.S. Census office, at the request of the French department of public works. 8° Washington, 1852.

## KENNEDY (LEWIS).

The present state of the tenancy of land in Great Britain ... By L. Kennedy and T. B. Grainger. 8° Lond. 1828.

## KENNEDY (M. G.)

The Polish struggle : a fragment. 8° Lond. 1836.

The arm ! the sword ! and the hour ! or the legend of the enchanted knights : freely verified and amplified from the German of Mufaeus. 12° Lond. 1850.

KENNEDY (Lady MARGARET). See Lady Margaret BURNET.

## KENNEDY (MATTHEW), LL.D.

A chronological, genealogical, and historical dissertation of the royal family of Stuarts, beginning with Milesius and ending with King James Third of England. 8° Paris, 1705.

Reponse à une lettre que le pere de la Haye, religieux Ecoffois de l'ordre de S. Genevieve, a ecrite à mylord Duc de Perth, du 4 Septembre 1612 ; avec la lettre du pere de la Haye. 8° Paris, 1715.

## KENNEDY (PATRICK).

Legends of Mount Leinster : three months in Kildare-Place ; Bantry and Duffrey traditions ; the library in Patrick Street. By Harry Whitney [*Pseud.*] 8° Dublin, 1855.

Legends of Mount Leinster. Tales and sketches. By Harry Whitney [*Pseud.*] 8° Lond. [1856.]

Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. Collected and narrated by Patrick Kennedy. 8° Lond. 1866.

The banks of the Boro : a chronicle of the county of Wexford. 8° Lond. 1867.

Evenings in the Duffrey. 8° Dublin, 1869.

The bardic stories of Ireland. 8° Dublin, 1871.

## KENNEDY (Mrs. QUINTIN).

The voice of conscience : a narrative founded on fact. 12° Lond. [1840.]

— [*Another edition with title : Trevanion ...*] 12° Lond. 1856.

## KENNEDY (QUINTINE), abbot of Crofraguel.

Ane compendius tractiue conforme to the Scripturis of almychtie God, reffoun and autoritie, declaring the nerrest, and onlie way, to establishe the conscience of ane christiane man, in all materis (quhilks ar in debate) concernyng faith and religioun. 4° n. p. 1558.

## KENNEDY (Rev. RANN), M.A.

Thoughts on the music and words of psalmody, as at present in use among the members of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1821.

A Church of England psalm-book ; or portions of the Psalter adapted to the services of the Established Church. 1821. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

Britain's genius ; a mask : composed on occasion of the marriage of Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, to Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg. To which is added the reign of youth, a lyrical poem. 8° Lond. 1840.

Poems ... By Charles Rann KENNEDY. And two poems by the rev. Rann Kennedy. 1857.

## KENNEDY (RICHARD HARTLEY), M.D.

Narrative of the campaign of the army of the Indus, in Sind and Kaubool, in 1838-9. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1840.

Notes on the epidemic cholera. 8° Lond. 1846.

## KENNEDY (THEO.)

Far north. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1866

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

## KENNEDY (THOMAS).

A sermon preached before the General Synod, at Dungannon, June 18th, 1723. [*Ps. cxxxiii. 1.*] 8° Belfast, 1723.

## KENNEDY (Sir THOMAS).

\* The case of Sir Thomas Kennedy, (claiming the title, honour, and dignity of) Earl of Cassilis. fol. n. p. 1761.

## KENNEDY (THOMAS).

The code of practice of the High Court of Chancery. 12° Lond. 1843.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1845.

## KENNEDY (Rt. Hon. THOMAS F.)

A letter to the right hon. Lord John Russell from the rt. hon. T. F. Kennedy, relative to his removal from the office of Commissioner of woods, forests, and land revenue of the Crown, with Lord John Russell's reply, and remarks and correspondence. 8° Lond. 1854.

## KENNEDY (VANS), lieutenant-colonel.

Practical remarks on the proceedings of general courts martial. 8° Lond. 1825.

Researches into the origin and affinity of the principal languages of Asia and Europe. 4° Lond. 1828.

Researches into the nature and affinity of ancient and Hindu mythology. 4° Lond. 1831.

## KENNEDY (WILLIAM), advocate, Aberdeen.

Annals of Aberdeen, from the reign of King William the Lion, to the end of the year 1818 ; with an account of the city, Cathedral, and University of Old Aberdeen. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1818.



KENNEDY (WILLIAM), *British consul for Texas*.

Fitful fancies. 8° Edinb. 1827.

The arrow and the rose: with other poems. 8° Lond. 1830.

Texas: the rise, progress, and prospects of the republic of Texas. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1841.

KENNEDY (WILLIAM).

A short narrative of the second voyage of the Prince Albert, in search of Sir John Franklin. 8° Lond. 1853.

KENNEDY (WILLIAM JAMES), *H.M. inspector of schools*.

\* A letter addressed to the rev. William J. Kennedy secretary to the National society for the education of the poor in the principles of the Church of England, &c. By a national schoolmaster of the old school.

8° Lond. 1848.

An address from the clergy of Preston, to ... the president of the National society, in behalf of the management clauses for Church of England schools. Edited by W. J. Kennedy.

8° Lond. 1850.

The conscience clause: read at the Manchester congress of the National Association for the promotion of social science, October 6, 1866.

8° Lond. 1866.

KENNEDY (WILLIAM RANN), B.A.

"Cambridge University and college reform."

8° Lond. 1870.

KENNET (BASIL), D.D., *brother of the following*, 1674-1715.

The lives and characters of the ancient Grecian poets. 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1697.

KENNET (WHITE), D.D., *bishop of Peterborough*, 1668-1728.

To M. E. L. on his Majesties dissolving the late Parliament at Oxford, March 28, 1681. [*The conduct of Dr. White Kennet*, p. 25. 1717.]

Parochial antiquities attempted, in the history of Ambrosden and Burcester, and other adjacent parts in the counties of Oxford and Bucks: [with a glossary to explain the original, the acceptance, and obsolescence of words and phrases.]

4° Oxford, 1695.

— A new edition. 2 vols. 4° Oxford, 1818.

Ecclesiastical synods and parliamentary convocations in the Church of England historically stated, and justly vindicated from the misrepresentations of Mr. Atterbury. Part I.

8° Lond. 1701.

The case of impropriations, and of the augmentation of vicarages and other insufficient cures, stated by history and law, from the first usurpation of the popes and monks, to her Majesty's royal bounty lately extended to the poorer clergy of the Church of England. With an appendix of records and memorials relating to that subject.

8° Lond. 1704.

A compassionate enquiry into the causes of the civil war. In a sermon ... Second edition. [*Ser.* xlv. 23.]

4° Lond. 1704.

\* A view of the reign of King Charles the First. Wherein the true causes of the civil war are impartially delineated ... In answer to the libels lately publish'd against a sermon preach'd by the reverend White Kennet, D.D. ...

4° Lond. 1704.

\* White against Kennet: or, Dr. Kennet's panegyrick upon the late king James; being an extract of several passages from his preface to an Address of thanks to a good prince: presented in the Panegyrick of Pliny upon Trajan. Printed in the year 1686. With a letter to the Doctor on his last 30th of January sermon: together with a postscript. By a gentleman.

4° Lond. 1704.

\* Dr. Kennet's character of the late King James, in his preface to an Address of thanks. With a postscript concerning his late sermon.

4° n. p. 1706.

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, xii. 588.]

A complete history of England with the lives of all the kings and queens thereof; from the earliest account of time to the death of his late Majesty King William III. ... The whole illustrated with ... notes ... and the effigies of the kings and queens from the originals ... In three volumes ... [*Edited, and the third vol. written, by White Kennet.*]

fol. Lond. 1706.

A true answer to Dr. Sacheverell's sermon before the Lord Mayor, Nov. 5, 1709. In a letter to one of the aldermen. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1709.

A visit to St. Saviour's, Southwark, with advice to Dr. Sacheverell's preachers there. By a divine of the Church of England.

8° Lond. 1710.

A letter about a motion in Convocation, to the rev. Dr. Thomas Brett, L.L.D. ... [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. n. d.

— The second edition. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. [1712.]

Bibliotheca Americanæ primordia. An attempt towards laying the foundation of an American library, in several books, papers, and writings, humbly given to the Society for the propagation of the gospel in Foreign parts ... By a member of the said society.

4° Lond. 1713.

A letter to the lord bp. of Carlisle, concerning one of his predecessors, bp. Merks; on occasion of a new volume for the Pretender, intitled, The hereditary right of the Crown of England asserted. Third edition. [*Signed W. K.*]

8° Lond. 1713.

A second letter ... upon the subject of bp. Merks; by occasion of seizing some libels, particularly a collection of papers written by the late r. rev. George Hickes, D.D.

8° Lond. 1716.

A third letter ... upon the subject of bp. Merks; wherein the nomination, election, investiture, and deprivation of English prelates, are shew'd to have been originally constituted and governed by the sovereign power of kings and their parliaments: against the pretensions of our new fanatics, who have withdrawn themselves from the Establish'd Church into a separate communion under the name of some deprived bishops and their supposed successors.

8° Lond. 1717.

\* The conduct of the rev. Dr. White Kennet, dean of Peterborough. From the year 1681, to the present time.

Being a supplement to his three letters to the bp. of Carlisle, upon the subject of bishop Merks. By an impartial hand.

8° Lond. 1717.

The properties of Christian charity. A spittal sermon ... [1 Cor. xiii. 4.]

8° Lond. 1714.

The wisdom of looking backward, to judge the better of one side and t'other by the speeches, writings, actions, and other matters of fact on both sides, for the four years last past. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1715.

Dr. Snape instructed in some matters especially relating to convocations and converts from Popery. By a member of the Convocation.

8° Lond. 1718.

The Christian scholar: in rules and directions for children and youth, sent to English schools. More especially design'd for the poor boys taught and cloathed by charity, in the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. The seventh edition.

8° Lond. 1728.

A register and chronicle ecclesiastical and civil, containing matters of fact delivered in the words of the most authentick books, papers and records; digested in exact order of time, with proper notes and references towards discovering and connecting the history of England, from the restauration of K. Charles II. Vol. I. [All published.] fol. Lond. 1728.

The life and reign of King Charles I. [A complete history of England, iii. 1.]

The life and reign of King Charles II. [Ibid. 175.]

The life and reign of King James II. [Ibid. 427.]

The lives and reigns of King William and Queen Mary. [Ibid. 515.]

\* Life ... 1730. [By William NEWTON.]

#### KENNETH.

Kenneth; or, the rear guard of the grand army. [By Miss C. M. YONGE.]

#### KENNETH FORBES.

Kenneth Forbes; or, fourteen ways of studying the Bible.

12° Lond. 1854.

#### KENNEY ( ), commander, R.N.

\* An earnest address to the churchmen of the three towns, (Plymouth, Devonport, and Stonehouse), on the danger of division and spiritual rebellion. In answer to a pamphlet lately published, by Commander Kenney, R.N., advocating the necessity of an alteration in the Book of common prayer.

8° Lond. 1849.

#### KENNEY (ARTHUR HENRY), D.D., dean of Achonry.

An enquiry concerning some of the doctrines maintained by the Church of Rome: in answer to the charge of intolerance, brought by members of that church, against members of the Church of England.

8° Lond. 1818.

Principles and practices of pretended reformers in church and state.

8° Lond. 1819.

A sermon ... [2 Tim. iv. 1, and part of 2.]

8° Lond. 1823.

Facts and documents illustrative of the history of the period immediately preceding the accession of William III. referring particularly to religion in England and in France.

8° Lond. 1827.

A comment, explanatory and practical, on the Epistles and Gospels for the Sundays of the year, and on those for holy days immediately relating to our blessed Saviour.

2 vols.

12° Lond. 1842.

The works of William MAGEE, with a memoir of his life by A. H. Kenney, D.D.

1842.

#### KENNEY (CHARLES LAMB).

The gates of the east: ten chapters on the Isthmus of Suez Canal.

8° Lond. 1857.

#### KENNEY (JAMES), dramatist. D. 1849.

Valdi, or, the libertine's son: a poem.

8° Lond. 1820.

Benyowsky; or, the exiles of Kamtschatka; an operative play ...

8° Lond. 1826.

The pledge; or, Castilian honour; a tragic drama ...

8° Lond. 1831.

#### KENNICOTT (B.), A.B., perpetual curate of Monkwearmouth.

An analysis of the fifth book of Hooker's Ecclesiastical polity, being a particular defence of the Church of England ...

8° Lond. 1819.

#### KENNICOTT (BENJAMIN), D.D., 1718–83.

Christian fortitude. A sermon [Rom. viii. 35–37] ... Second edition. With a list of the falsehoods in a late pamphlet called Remarks on this sermon.

8° Oxford, 1757.

An answer to a letter from the rev. T. Rutherforth, D.D., F.R.S.

8° Lond. 1762.

The state of the collation of the Hebrew manuscripts of the Old Testament; at the end of the fourth year, 1763.

8° Oxford, 1763.

— At the end of the ninth year, 1768.

8° Oxford, 1768.

The ten annual accounts of the collation of Hebrew MSS. of the Old Testament; begun in 1760, and completed in 1769.

8° Oxford, 1770.

\* A letter to a friend, occasioned by a French pamphlet [by J. A. Dumay] lately published against Doctor Kennicott, and his collation of the Hebrew MSS.

8° Lond. 1772.

A sermon preached before the University of Oxford ... [Isa. vii. 13, 14, 15, 16.] With notes on the sermon; on Psalms 48 and 89; and on some late reflections of the ld. bp. of Gloucester.

8° Oxford, 1765.

\* A critical dissertation on Isaiah vii. 13, 14, 15, 16. In which the sentiments advanced by Dr. Kennicott, in a sermon lately published, and by several other writers, are candidly and impartially examined.

1767. [By John WILLIAMS.]

Vetus Testamentum Hebraicum, cum variis lectionibus. 1776–80. See BIBLE, Old Testament and parts in Hebrew, a.

Epistola ad celeberrimum professorem Joannem Davidem Michaelis; de censura primi tomi Bibliorum Hebraicorum nuper editi, in Bibliotheca ejus Orientale, parte XI.

8° Oxonii, 1777.

- The Sabbath. A sermon ... [*Gen. ii. 3.*]  
8° Oxford, 1781.  
Editionis Veteris Testamenti Hebraici cum variis lectionibus brevis defensio, contra Ephemeridum Goettingensium criminationes.  
8° Oxonii, 1782.

## KENNION (ALFRED).

- Twelve sermons on the Lord's Supper ...  
8° Lond. 1869.

## KENNION (CHARLOTTE).

- The etymology and syntax of Murray's English grammar systematically arranged ...  
12° Lond. 1842.

## KENNION (GEORGE), M.D.

- Observations on the medicinal springs of Harrogate.  
8° Lond. 1853.  
— [*The illustrated handbook for Harrogate.*] 1858.  
— Fifth edition. 12° Lond. 1863.  
— Seventh edition. Enlarged and revised by Adam Bealey, M.A., M.D., Cantab. 8° Lond. 1869.

## KENNION (JAMES).

- Essay on trees in landscape ... 4° Lond. 1815.

KENNION (ROBERT WINTER), M.A., *rector of Acle, Norwich.*

- Precious ointment; or, the dew of Hermon on the mountains of Zion ... 8° Lond. 1866.  
Unity and order the hand-maids of truth ...  
8° Lond. 1866.  
The vestments and the rubric: what was thought of the one, by those who made the other, and what is to be done with both. Reprinted from "The Times" of July 6th, 1867. 8° Lond. 1867.

## KENNION (THOMAS), M.A.

- Sermons. 8° Lond. 1846.

## KENNISH (WILLIAM).

- A method for concentrating the fire of a broadside of a ship of war ... 4° Lond. 1837.  
Mona's isle, and other poems. 12° Lond. 1844.

## KENNY (CHARLES).

- The manual of chefs ... 12° Lond. 1848.

## KENNY (MARY).

- Letters on prejudice [in religion] ... [*Anon.*] 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1822.  
Charity: a poem. By the author of "Letters on prejudice," "Sermons on Christian responsibility," &c.  
8° Bath, 1823.

## KENNY (THOMAS).

- The life and genius of Shakespeare. 8° Lond. 1864.

## KENNY (W. D.).

- An English grammar ... 8° Lond. 1858.

- An advanced French reader ... Intended as a sequel to Dr. Ahn's French reading-book. 8° Lond. 1862.  
The French secretary: containing familiar letters on various subjects ... 8° Lond. 1864.

## KENNY (W. S.).

- Practical chefs grammar ... 4° Lond. 1818.  
Scientific words made familiar to the young ... New edition. 12° Lond. n. d.

KENRICK (JOHN), M.A., *professor of history, New College, Manchester.*

- The love of truth, a branch of the duty of benevolence; sermon on 1 Cor. xiii. 3. [James Scott, *Protestant non-conformity*, p. 37.] 1817.  
An introduction to Greek prose composition. Part II. Syntax. 8° Lond. 1834.  
A key to the Introduction to Greek prose composition. Part II. 8° Lond. 1835.  
An essay on primæval history. 12° Lond. 1846.  
Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.  
Phœnicia. 8° Lond. 1855.  
A biographical memoir of the late rev. Charles Well-beloved. 8° Lond. 1860.  
Biblical essays ... 12° Lond. 1864.  
A selection of papers on subjects of archæology and history, communicated to the Yorkshire Philosophical Society. 8° Lond. 1864.

## KENRICK (W.).

- Frank Millward; a novel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.

KENRICK (WILLIAM), LL.D. *D. 1779.*

- A monody to the memory of his Royal Highness Frederick Prince of Wales. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1751.  
Epistles, philosophical and moral. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1759.

- A review of Dr. Johnson's new edition of Shakespeare: in which the ignorance, or inattention, of that editor is exposed, and the poet defended from the persecution of his commentators. 8° Lond. 1765.

- Poems, ludicrous, fatirical, and moral. 8° Lond. 1768.

- An epistle to James Boswell, Esq., occasioned by his having transmitted the moral writings of Dr. Samuel Johnson, to Pascal Paoli, general of the Corsicans. With a postscript, containing, thoughts on liberty; and a parallel, after the manner of Plutarch, between the celebrated patriot of Corte, and John Wilkes, Esq., M.P. for Middlesex. By W. K., Esq. 8° Lond. 1768.

- Love in the fuds; a town eclogue, being the lamentation of Roscius for the loss of his Nyky. Fourth edition. 4° Lond. 1772.

- A letter to David Garrick, Esq.; occasioned by his having moved the Court of King's Bench against the publication of Love in the fuds, or the lamentation of Roscius for the loss of his Nyky. 4° Lond. 1772.



A new dictionary of the English language; to which is prefixed a rhetorical grammar. 4° Lond. 1773.

The kapélon, or poetical ordinary ... By Archimagirus Metaphoricus. 8° n. p. n. d.

### KENSINGTON GARDEN.

Kensington garden. [By Thomas TICKELL.]

KENSINGTON MUSEUM. See SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

### KENT.

[An address to her Majesty, of the deputy lieutenants, justices, clergy, &c., assembled at the assizes held at Maidstone, the 25th day of July 1710.] S.Sh. Lond. n. d.

The poll for the knights of the shire to represent the western division of the county of Kent, in the fifth Parliament of the reign of Queen Victoria ... the 6th and 7th of August, 1847 ... 8° Maidstone, 1847.

The poll for the knights of the shire, to represent the western division of the county of Kent, in the sixth Parliament of the reign of Queen Victoria ... the 15th and 16th of July, 1852 ... 8° Maidstone, 1852.

Post office DIRECTORY of Essex ... Kent ... 1855-70.

A handbook for travellers in Kent and Suffex. [Murray's handbooks.] 12° Lond. 1858.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1863.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1868.

Black's handbook for Kent and Suffex. 8° Edinb. 1860.

Black's guide to the South-eastern counties of England. Kent. 8° Edinb. 1861.

Proceedings, principally in the county of Kent, in connection with the Parliaments called in 1640, and especially with the committee of religion appointed in that year. Edited by the rev. Lambert B. Larking, M.A., from the collections of Sir Edward Dering, Bart., 1627-1644. With a preface by John Bruce, Esq., F.S.A. [For the Camden Society.] 4° Lond. 1862.

### KENT.

A view of the great constitutional questions, addressed to the electors of the United Kingdom. (Part the first.) By Kent. 8° Canterbury, 1818.

### KENT EAST INDIAMAN.

A narrative of the loss of the Kent East Indiaman, by fire, in the Bay of Biscay. By a passenger. 12° Edinb. 1825.

### KENT (BENJAMIN).

The pastor's note-book; or, preparations for the pulpit. 8° Lond. 1867.

### KENT (CHARLES). See W. C. M. KENT.

KENT (His Royal Highness EDWARD, Duke of), 1767-1820.

\* A detailed statement of the case of ... the Duke of Kent. 8° Lond. 1819.

\* Memoirs ... compiled from the most authentic sources, and original information. 8° Lond. 1820.

\* Memoirs ... detailing his numerous public services, and a variety of important anecdotes. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1820.

### KENT (EDWARD GEORGE).

Nineveh; the birth of Burns, with two essays, and other poems and sonnets. 8° Boston, 1859.

Lindum lays and legends. 8° Lond. 1861.

### KENT (J.)

Observations on the causes, symptoms, and nature of scrofula or king's evil, scurvy, and cancer ... Eighth edition. 8° Bury St. Edmunds, 1833.

KENT (JAMES), LL.D., *American jurist*, 1763-1847.

Commentaries on American law. 4 vols. 8° New York, 1836.

— Tenth edition. 4 vols. 8° Boston, 1860.

A practical treatise on commercial and maritime law; with a chapter on incorporeal hereditaments. 8° Edinb. 1837.

Commentary on international law, revised with notes and cases brought down to the present time. Edited by J. T. Abdy, LL.D. 8° Camb. 1866.

### KENT (JAMES HENRY), M.R.C.S.L.

Remarks on the injuriousness of the consolidation of small farms, and the benefit of small occupations and allotments; with some observations on the past and present state of the agricultural labourers: in two letters ... 8° Bury St. Edmunds, [1844.]

### KENT (JOHN).

A collection of original gospel hymns. By John Kent. To which is added "Grace triumphant; or the conversion of Jane Pitts, alias Jane Colpoys," and "The foundering of the ancient Covenant:" an allegory, being the whole of his writings. The sixth edition, with additional hymns. 12° Lond. 1827.

### KENT (NATHANIEL).

Hints to gentlemen of landed property. 8° Lond. 1775.

General view of the agriculture of the county of Norfolk, with observations on the means of its improvement. 4° Lond. 1794.

— With additional remarks from several respectable gentlemen and farmers. 8° Norwich, 1796.

### KENT (THOMAS).

A letter to Barron Field, Esq. ... containing a refutation of the groundless assertions put forth by him to the prejudice of Van Diemen's Land. 8° Lond. n. d.

### KENT (WILLIAM CHARLES MARK).

Aletheia: or, the doom of mythology. With other poems. 12° Lond. 1850.

The Derby ministry : a series of cabinet pictures. By Mark Rochefter [*Pseud.*] Second edition.

8° Lond. 1859.

Dreamland, with other poems. 8° Lond. 1862.

Footprints on the road. 8° Lond. 1864.

The lives of eminent conservative statesmen. By Mark Rochefter [*Pseud.*] 8° Lond. 1866.

The Gladstone government, being Cabinet Pictures. By a Templar. 8° Lond. 1869.

A mythological dictionary. 12° Lond. 1870.

Poems. New edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

Lamartine en Février 1848: poeme traduit de l'Anglais de Charles W. Kent. [*No title-page.*] 8° n. p. n. d.

KENT (WYNDHAM).

Burns. [*A poem.*] 8° Lond. 1859.

KENTFIELD (EDWIN).

The game of billiards, scientifically explained ... fol. Lond. 1839.

KENTISH CRICKETERS.

The Kentish cricketers : a poem, by a gentleman. Being a reply to a late publication of a parody on the ballad of Chevy Chase; intitled, Surry triumphant : or, the Kentish men's defeat. 4° Canterbury, 1773.

KENTISH PETITION.

The history of the Kentish petition, answer'd paragraph by paragraph; wherein the anti-parliamentary faction are discover'd; their ill design detected; and their abuses offer'd to the publick are exposed. 4° Lond. 1701.

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, xi. 243.]

KENTISH TOWN SUNDAY SCHOOL.

Kentish Town Sunday school hymn book ... 12° Lond. n. d.

KENTISH (Mrs. ).

The gipsy daughter; or, the noble orphan. 8° Lond. 1840.

KENTISH (EDWARD), M.D.

A narrative of facts relative to the Bristol election, as connected with the meeting on Brandon Hill, June 13, 1818. 8° Bristol, 1818.

KENTISH (JOHN).

The disappointment of human hopes : a sermon preached ... on occasion of the death of the Princess Charlotte Augusta, of Wales. [*Jer. xv. 9.*] 8° Birmingham, 1817.

Notes and comments on passages of Scripture. 8° Lond. 1846.

KENTISH (R. J.)

"The villagers;" or, drunkenness and sobriety contrasted : a ballad. 8° Lond. n. d.

KENTISH (THOMAS).

Timber measuring, with the use of the timber and cubing rules ... 8° Lond. 1866.

KENWARD (JAMES), F.S.A.

For Cambria : themes in verse and prose, A.D. 1854—1868, with other pieces. 8° Lond. 1868.

Oriel : a study in eighteen hundred and seventy : with other two poems. 8° Lond. 1871.

KENYON (ARTHUR).

Letters from Spain, to his nephews at home. 8° Lond. 1853.

KENYON (GEORGE), *Lord Kenyon*.

Observations on the Roman Catholic question. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1810.

KENYON (JOHN).

Poems, for the most part occasional. 8° Lond. 1838.

A day at Tivoli : and other verses. 8° Lond. 1849.

KENYON (LLOYD), *Lord Kenyon*.

Notes of cases argued and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, and of some determined in the other high courts : published from the original MSS., by Job Walden Hanmer, 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1819—25.

KEOGH (WILLIAM).

Talbot v. Talbot. A report of the speech of William Keogh, Solicitor-General for Ireland, on behalf of the appellant, before the High Court of Delegates, January 8, 1855. 8° Lond. 1855.

KEON (MILES GERALD).

The life and times of the Roman patrician Alexis : to which is annexed an account of the mission founded in Kentish Town by the rev. Hardinge Ivers.

8° Lond. 1847.

Dion and the Sybils : a romance of the first century. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

KEON (WILLIAM).

A report of the proceedings on the trial of the case of Maguire and others versus Maguire ... 1863. 8° Dublin, 1864.

KEPHALIDES (AUGUST WILHELM).

De historia Maris Caspii. 8° Gottingae, 1814.

Reise durch Italien und Sicilien. 2 Thele.

8° Leipzig, 1818.

KEPLER (JOHANN), *German astronomer*, 1571—1630.

Ad Vitellionem paralipomena, quibus astronomiae pars optica traditur. 4° Francof. 1604.

*Astronomia nova αἰτιολογητος*, seu physica coelestis, tradita commentariis de motibus stellae Martis, ex observationibus G. V. Tychoonis Brahe ... fol. n. p. 1609.

Dioptrice; seu, demonstratio eorum quae visui et visibilibus, propter confpicilla non ita pridem inventa, accident. Praemissae epistolae Galilaei de ijs, quae post editionem Nuncij fiderij ope Perspicilli nova & admiranda in coelo deprehensa sunt. Item Examen praefationis Joannis Penae in optica Euclidis, de usu optices in philosophia.

4° Augustae Vindelicorum, 1611.

Widerholter ausführlicher teutscher Bericht, das vnser Herr vnd Hailand Jesus Christus nit nuhr ein Jahr vor dem Anfang unserer heutigen Tags gebrauchigen Jahrzahl geboren sey ... sondern fünff gantzer Jahr ...

4° Strasburg, 1613.

De vero anno quo aeternus Dei filius humanam naturam in utero benedictae virginis Mariae assumpsit commentatiunculae.

4° Francofurti, 1614.

Eclogae chronologicae ex epistolis doctissimorum aliquot virorum ...

4° Francof. 1615.

Harmonices mundi libri V.

fol. Lincii Austriae, 1619.

Tabulae Rudolphinae, quibus astronomicae scientiae, temporum longinquitate collapsae restauratio continetur; a ... Tychoe incoepae ... fol. Ulmae, 1627.

Epitome astronomiae Copernicanae ...

8° Francofurti, 1635.

Epistolae ad Joannem Keplerum ... scriptae; insertis ad eandem responsionibus Keplerianis, quotquot haecenus reperiri potuerunt: opus novum, quo recondita Keplerianae doctrinae capita dilucide explicantur, et historia literaria in universum mirifice illustratur, nunc primum cum praefatione de meritis Germanorum in mathesin, introductione in historiam literariam saeculorum XVI. et XVII. et Jo. Kepleri vita ... ex manuscriptis editum.

fol. Anno Abrae Dionysianae, 1718.

\* The martyrs of science; or the lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler ... By Sir David BREWSTER. 1841.

KEPPEL (AUGUSTUS) *admiral*.

\* An address to the hon. admiral Augustus Keppel ... 1777. [By John STEVENSON.]

\* Epistle to Admiral Keppel. 1779. [By William HAYLEY.]

\* Life ... By Thomas KEPPEL. 1842.

KEPPEL (GEORGE), *major*.

Personal narrative of a journey from India to England. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1827.

. Narrative of a journey across the Balcan; also of a visit to Azam, and other newly discovered ruins in Asia Minor. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1831.

KEPPEL (GEORGE THOMAS), *Earl of Albemarle*.

Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his contemporaries; with original letters, and documents now first published. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1852.

Speech of the Earl of Albemarle, on torture in the Madras presidency, delivered in the House of Lords, 14 April, 1856. 8° Lond. 1856.

KEPPEL (HENRY), *captain, R.N.*

The expedition to Borneo of H.M.S. Dido for the suppression of piracy, with extracts from the journal of James Brooke, Esq. of Sarawak. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1846.

— Third edition; with an additional chapter. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1847.

A visit to the Indian archipelago in H.M. ship Mæander; with portions of the private journal of Sir James Brooke, K.C.B. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

KEPPEL (THOMAS ROBERT), *rector of Warham St. Mary, Norfolk*.

The life of Augustus, Viscount Keppel, admiral of the White, and first lord of the Admiralty in 1782-3. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1842.

The use and abuse of tradition. A sermon ... [1 *Thefs.* v. 21.] 8° Norwich, 1844.

A sermon ... [1 *Tim.* iv. 16.] 8° Norwich, 1844.

KEPPEL (WILLIAM COUTTS), *Viscount Bury*.

Suggestions for an uniform code of standing orders on the organization and interior economy of volunteer corps, compiled by Viscount Bury. Published with the approval of the secretary of state for war. 12° Lond. 1860.

Exodus of the Western nations. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1865.

KEPPLER (VON).

Kritische Untersuchungen über die Ursache und Wirkung des Lächerlichen. 8° Eilli, 1792.

KER ( ).

Juvenile performances in poetry, by a student in the University of Edinburgh. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1788.

KER (ALAN).

Remarks on the present representative system, as illustrated by the defeat of Mr. Macaulay at Edinburgh: with suggestions for certain amendments therein. In a letter to the right hon. Id. John Russell. 8° Lond. 1847.

KER (GEORGE).

A discovery of the unnatural and traitorous conspiracie of Scottish Papists, against God, his church, their native country, the Kings Majesties person and estate. Set downe, as it was confessed and subscribed by M. George Ker, then remaining in prison, and David Grahame of Fentrie, iustly executed for his treason in Edinburgh. Whereunto are annexed, certaine intercepted letters, written by fundry of that faction to the same purpose.

4° Printed Edinb.; repr. Lond. 1603.

KER (H. BELLENDEN), F.R.S.

The question of registry or no registry considered, with reference to the interests of land-owners and commercial credit, in a letter to the right hon. Robert Peel. To which is added the plan of a register proposed by the commissioners for inquiring into the laws of real property.

8° Lond. 1830.



Shall we register our deeds? a letter to the right hon. Lord Lyndhurst, &c. 8° Lond. 1853.

On the reform of the law of real property: in a letter to the right hon. Lord Lyndhurst, &c. 8° Lond. 1853.

KER (JOHN), *professor of Greek, King's College, Aberdeen*. D. 1741.

Selectarum de lingua Latina observationum libri duo.

8° Lond. 1709.

Donades; five musarum Aberdonensium, de eximia Jacobi Frazerii in Academiam Regiam Aberdonensem munificentia, carmen eucharisticum, notis illustratum, quibus strictim perscribitur historia Universitatis & Collegii Regii Aberdonensis, a primæva ipsius institutione, ad nostra usque tempora perpetuâ serie. 4° Edinb. 1725.

Cantici Solomonis paraphrasis gemina ... 1727. See BIBLE, Versions, *Latin*, b.

KER (JOHN), *of Kerland*.

The memoirs of John Ker of Kerland, in North Britain, Esq., containing his secret transactions and negotiations in Scotland, England, the courts of Vienna, Hanover, and other foreign parts. With an account of the rise and progress of the Ostend Company in the Netherlands. 3 parts. 8° Lond. 1726.

— First part. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1727.

— Part II. [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1727.

KER (JOHN), D.D., *Glasgow*.

Sermons. 8° Edinb. 1869.

KER (JOHN BELLENDEN).

An essay on the archæology of popular English phrases and nursery rhymes. 8° Southampton, 1834.

— A new edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1837.

A supplement to the two volumes of the second edition of the Essay on the archæology of our popular phrases, terms and nursery rhymes. 8° Lond. 1840.

KER (ROBERT), *Gilmerton*.

The serious fears of some judgments approaching upon Scotland. 12° n. p. 1717.

Glasg, wherein nobles, priests, and people may see the Lord's controversies against Britain. 12° n. p. 1719.

A missive letter to the present Provost Aird in Glasgow, by Robert Ker, with an account of my imprisonment; for decrying against womens pride; together with my petition to the magistrats of Glasgou. 12° n. p. 1719.

A short and true description of the great incumbrances and damages that city and country is like to sustain by women's girded tails, if it be not speedily prevented.

12° n. p. 1719.

KER (THOMAS FORSTER).

Voices for progress, and other poems.

12° Lond. 1852.

KER (WALTER).

A blasphemous and treasonable paper, emitted by the phanatical under-subscribers, on May 1, 1681, according

to the original lying in the hands of the clerks of his Majesties most hon. Privy Council. [Signed Walter Ker, John Gibb, David Jamison, John Young.]

fol. Edinb. 1681.

KER (WILLIAM).

The sober conformists answer to a rigid conformists reasons, why in this juncture no alteration should be made in the government of the Church of Scotland. By a lover of peace and truth. 4° Printed in the year 1689.

KER (Rev. WILLIAM), M.A., *vicar of Tipton, Staffordshire*.

The Bible versus geologists; or, creation in six days, and the deluge universal: a sermon ... With addenda and notes. [Exod. xx. ii.] 8° Lond. 1865.

"Christ our life;" or, the Scripture testimony concerning immortality. 8° Lond. 1866.

"The things which must shortly come to pass:" a series of discourses on the prophecies of "The last days" ...

8° Dudley, 1868.

The popular ideas of immortality, everlasting punishment, and the state of separate souls, brought to the test of Scripture. A series of discourses ... Second edition.

8° Dudley, 1870.

KER (WILLIAM T.), M.A.

The distinctive principles of the Free Church: a prize essay. 8° Edinb. 1852.

Church honesty. 12° Aberdeen, 1861.

KERALIO (LOUIS FELIX GUINEMENT DE), 1731–93.

Histoire de la dernière guerre entre les Russes et les Turcs. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1777.

Histoire de la guerre des Russes et des Impériaux, contre les Turcs en 1736, 37, 38, et 39, et de la paix de Belgrade qui la termina ... 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1780.

KERALIO (LOUISE FÉLICITÉ GUINEMENT DE), daughter of the preceding, 1758–1821.

Histoire d'Élisabeth, Reine d'Angleterre, tirée des écrits originaux Anglois, d'actes, titres, lettres, et autres pièces manuscrites, qui n'ont pas encore paru. 5 tom.

8° Paris, 1786–88.

KÉRATRY (COUNT ÉMILE DE).

The rise and fall of the Emperor Maximilian: a narrative of the Mexican Empire, 1861–7. From authentic documents; with the imperial correspondence. Translated, by arrangement under the international convention, by G. H. Venables. 8° Lond. 1868.

KERBY (JOSEPH), V.D.M.

The voice of God to Great Britain: a funeral sermon, occasioned by the much lamented death of ... the Princess Charlotte of Wales ... [Isa. xl. 6, 7, 8.] Second edition. 8° Lewes, [1817.]

KERGUELEN (IVES-JOSEPH TREMAREC DE), *French navigator*, 1745–97.

Relation d'un voyage dans la mer du nord, aux côtes d'Irlande, du Groenland, de Ferro, de Schettland, des Orcades, et de Norwége, fait en 1767 et 1768.

4° Paris, 1771.

Relation of a voyage in the North Sea, along the coasts of Iceland, Greenland, Ferro, Shetland, the Orcades, and Norway, made in the years 1767 and 1768. [PINKERTON'S *Collection of voyages and travels*, i. 735.]

KERIGAN (THOMAS), R.N., F.R.S.

The young navigator's guide to the sidereal and planetary parts of nautical astronomy. 8° Lond. 1821.

A practical treatise on the eclipses of the sun and moon: with remarks on the anomalies of the present theory of the tides. 8° Lond. 1844.

The anomalies of the present theory of the tides, elucidated by additional facts and arguments. Together with remarks on the newly-discovered planet, its negative disturbing power, etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1847.

KERKOETIUS (ANTONIUS), *Aremoricus*. *Pseud.* of DIONYSIUS PETAVIUS.

KERL ( ), *professor*.

A practical treatise on metallurgy, adapted from the last German edition of Professor Kerl's Metallurgy. By William Crookes, F.R.S., and Ernst Röhrig, Ph.D. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1868–70.

KERNER (JUSTINUS), *German poet*. B. 1786.

The secrets of Prevost, being revelations concerning the inner-life of man, and the inter-diffusion of a world of spirits in the one we inhabit. From the German, by Mrs. Crowe. 8° Lond. 1845.

KERNS (THOMAS), *missionary in Syria*.

The atonement, in its relation to the laws, government, and intelligences of God's universal empire.

12° Lond. 1860.

KERO, *monk of St. Gallen*.

Interpretatio vocabulorum barbaricorum in regulam S. Benedicti abbatis. [M. GOLDASTUS, *Rerum Alamannicarum scriptores*, ii. i. 71.]

KÉROULAZ.

The castle of Kéroulaz; a tale of northern Brittany. 1794. 12° Lond. n. d.

KERR (CHARLES).

The croifade, or the palmer's pilgrimage, a metrical romance. 8° Edinb. 1821.

KERR (HENRY).

A few words of advice to cadets, and other young persons proceeding to India. 12° Lond. 1842.

KERR (JAMES), M.A., *late principal of the Hindu College, Calcutta*.

An essay on English orthography, with a consideration of the schemes which have been suggested for its improvement by the adoption of a system of phonetic spelling.

8° Edinb. 1859.

The domestic life, character, and customs of the natives of India. 8° Lond. 1865.

The metric system: its prospects in this country.

8° Lond. 1863.

KERR (JOHN), B.A., *H.M. inspector of schools*.

The rule of life deduced from the practice and opinions of mankind favourable to the cause of virtue.

8° Lond. 1861.

Lessons from a shoemaker's stool. 8° Lond. 1865.

KERR (ORPHEUS C.) *Pseud.* of R. H. NEWELL.

KERR (ROBERT), *Earl of Lothian*.

The Earl of Lothian Justice General of the kingdom of Scotland, his discourse to the Lords of the Justiciary at the opening of the court at Edinburgh, January the 27th, 1690.

fol. Edinb. 1690.

The discourse of Robert, Earl of Lothian, Justice-General, His Majesties commissioner to the General Assembly, after the reading the King's letter. Upon the 16th day of January, 1692.

fol. Edinb. 1692.

KERR (ROBERT), *surgeon*, 1755–1813.

View of the agriculture of the county of Berwick.

8° Lond. 1809.

Memoirs of the life, writings, & correspondence of William Smellie, F.R.S. & F.A.S., &c. In two volumes.

8° Edinb. 1811.

History of Scotland during the reign of Robert I., furnished by the Bruce. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1811.

KERR (ROBERT), *architect*.

Building societies, their advantages ...

8° Lond. 1844.

The gentleman's house; or, how to plan English residences, from the parsonage to the palace; with tables of accommodation and cost, and a series of selected plans.

8° Lond. 1864.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1865.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1871.

On ancient lights, and the evidence of surveyors thereon ...

8° Lond. 1865.

The Newleaf discourse on the fine art architecture.

12° Lond. n. d.

KERR (ROBERT), *Kilmarnock*.

Learn to live: firstlings from the pen of a working-man.

8° Lond. 1860.

KERR (Rev. ROBERT).

Sacred hours by living streams: popular expositions of Divine truth.

8° Lond. 1866.

KERR (ROBERT MALCOLM), LL.D., *advocate and barrister*.

The common law procedure act, (15 & 16 Vict. cap. 76), with practical notes ... 12° Lond. 1852.  
— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1852.

The absconding debtor's arrest act, 1851. (14 & 15 Victoria, cap. 52.) With notes and an appendix. 12° Lond. 1852.

An action at law: being an outline of the jurisdiction of the superior courts of common law, with an elementary view of the proceedings in personal actions and in ejectment. 12° Lond. 1853.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1855.

— Third edition: prepared for the press by Basset Smith. 12° Lond. 1861.

The common law procedure act, 1854, (17 & 18 Vict. cap. 125), with practical notes ... 12° Lond. 1854.

The student's Blackstone. Selections from the Commentaries on the laws of England, by Sir William Blackstone, Knt. 1858.

KERR (SYMON).

Scotish poems, songs, &c. 8° Perth, 1802.

KERR (THOMAS).

A practical treatise on the cultivation of the sugar-cane, and the manufacture of sugar. 8° Lond. 1851.

KERR (WALTER), *bishop of Salisbury*.

The afflicted in mind and their treatment: a sermon ... [2 Cor. iv. 17.] 12° Salisbury, 1859.

The functions and duties of the soldier's calling: a sermon ... [2 Chron. xx. 15.] 8° Salisbury, 1860.

Cathedrals and church music: a sermon ... [Matt. xxviii. 18.] 8° Lond. 1861.

The vision of Christ's glory by those, who having been given to their Lord, have ministered to Him: a sermon, preached ... the first Sunday after the funeral of Elizabeth Tooke ... [John xvii. 24.] 8° Salisbury, [1861.]

"Our founder's purpose:" a sermon ... [Job. xxiii. 3.] 8° Salisbury, 1864.

A charge ... in August, 1864. 8° Salisbury, 1864.

KERR (WILLIAM SCHOMBERG ROBERT), *Marquess of Lothian*.

The Confederate secession. 8° Edinb. 1864.

KERR (WILLIAM WILLIAMSON).

A treatise on the law and practice of injunctions in equity. 8° Lond. 1867.

A treatise on the law of fraud and mistake as administered in courts of equity. 8° Lond. 1868.

A treatise on the law and practice as to receivers appointed by the Court of Chancery. 8° Lond. 1869.

A treatise on the law of discovery. 8° Lond. 1870.

VOL. IV.

KERRICK (THOMAS).

A catalogue of the prints, which have been engraved after Martin Heemskerck: or, rather, an essay towards such a catalogue. 8° Camb. 1829.

KERRISON (LADY CAROLINE).

Plans and estimates for labourers' cottages.

4° Lond. 1864.

KERRISON (ROBERT MASTERS).

Observations and reflections on the bill now in progress through the House of Commons, for "better regulating the medical profession as far as regards apothecaries" ... 1815. [PAMPHLETEER, vi. 313.]

KERROUX (L. G. F.).

Abregé de l'histoire de la Hollande et des Provinces-Unies, depuis les tems les plus anciens jusqu'à nos jours. 4 tom. 8° Leide, 1778.

KERRY, THE KNIGHT OF. *See* Maurice FITZGERALD.

KERSEY (JOHN).

The elements of algebra expounded, in 4 books. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1673-74.

KERSHAW (JAMES).

Essay on the principal parts of the Book of the Revelations. 2 vols. 8° Stockton, 1780.

KERSHAW (JOHN).

Memorials of the mercies of a covenant God, while travelling through the wilderness. Being the autobiography of John Kershaw of Rochdale ... 8° Lond. 1870.

KERSSENBRÖCK (HERMANN), *German historian*. D. 1585.

Belli monasteriensis, contra Anabaptistica monstra gesti, descriptio poetica, cum prae fatione et notis.

8° Coloniae, 1545.

— [GERDES, *Scrinium antiquarium*, ii. i. 377.]

— [MENCKENIUS, *Scriptores rerum Germanicarum*, iii. 1503.]

KERVERSEAU ( ).

Histoire de la révolution de 1789, et de l'établissement d'une constitution en France. Précédée de l'exposé rapide des administrations successives qui ont déterminé cette révolution mémorable. Par deux amis de la liberté [Kerverseau et Clavelin.] 7 vols. 12° Paris, 1790-92.

KESEPH.

A letter on Christian baptism, with the history of water baptism, to the hon. Baptist W. Noel. By Keph. 8° Lond. 1849.

— A second letter, etc. 8° Lond. 1850.

2 x



## KESHAN (DANIEL).

Ireland; an inquiry into the social condition of the country, with suggestions for its improvement.

12° Lond. 1853.

KESLER (JOHANN), *monk of St. Gallen*.

Bibliotheca Sangallensis. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Rerum Alamannicarum scriptores*, iii. 157.]

## KESSEL (DIONYSIUS GODEFRIDUS VAN DER).

Differtatio juridica inauguralis, de ufucapione partus et foetus rei furtivae. Lugduni Batav. 1761. [OELRICHS, *Thefaurus differtationum juridicarum*, i. ii. 179.]

Repetitio l. contractus 24 cod. de locat. [V. CAROCIUS, *Tractatus de locatione*.]

KESSLER (JOHANN CONRAD), *German theologian*, 1673–1710.

Oratio de dimidio fido argenteo, sancto, lytro animarum Israelis. [UGOLINUS, *Thefaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxviii. 765.]

KESSLER (JULIUS), *curate of St. John's, Deptford*.

An introduction to the language and literature of Madagascarcar. 12° Lond. 1870.

KESSLER VON SPRENGEYSEN (CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH), *German topographer*. D. 1809.

Scala algebraica oeconomica, oder des Anti-Saint Nicaise dritter und lester Theil. 8° Leipzig, 1787.

Abgenöthigte Fortsetzung des Anti-St. Nicaise als eine Beleuchtung des von dem Herrn ... D. Stark herausgegebenen Krypto-Katholicismus ... 8° Leipzig, 1788.

## KESSON (JOHN).

The cross and the dragon; or, the fortunes of Christianity in China; with notices of the Christian missions and missionaries, and some account of the Chinese secret societies. 8° Lond. 1854.

## KESTELOOT (J. L.)

Discours sur les progrès des sciences, lettres et arts depuis 1789 jusqu'à ce jour; ou compte rendu par l'Institut de France à S. M. l'Empereur et Roi. Avec des notes sur les savans cités dans les rapports et la notice raisonnée de leurs travaux, dans lesquelles on a fait mention des ouvrages publiés en Hollande dans le même intervalle et sur les mêmes matières. 8° En Hollande, 1809.

## KESTEVEN (W. B.)

A manual of the domestic practice of medicine.

8° Lond. 1856.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1865.

## KESTNER (AUGUST).

Die Agape oder der geheime Weltbund der Christen, von Klemens in Rom unter Domitians Regierung gestiftet. 8° Jena, 1819.

## KESWICK.

Keswick and its neighbourhood: a handbook ...

8° Windermere, 1852.

Letters between Catholicus and Anglo-Catholicus, upon the innovations at Keswick. 12° Kendal, 1855.

KETCHLEY (WALTER GUY), *incumbent of Bempton and perpetual curate of Speeton*.

The late season: a warning. A sermon preached at Bempton and Speeton. [Isa. lix. 1, 2.]

12° Lond. 1861.

KETEL (RICHARD), *Dutch philologist*.

De elegantiori Latinitate comparanda scriptores selecti ... 1713. [JOANNES VERWEY, *Thefaurus cultæ Latinitatis*.]

KETILSSON (MAGNÚS), *Sheriff in Iceland*. D. 1803.

Kongelige allernaadigste Forordninger og aabne Breve som til Island ere udgivne af de høist-præfelige Konger af den Oldenborgiske Stamme. I. II. Deel.

8° Rappföe, 1776–78.

— III. Deel.

4° Kiöbenhavn, 1787.

## KETLEY (JOSEPH).

The two liturgies, A.D. 1549, and A.D. 1552; with other documents set forth by authority in the reign of King Edward VI. Edited for the Parker Society by Joseph Ketley, M.A. 8° Camb. 1844.

KETT (HENRY), B.D., *rector of Charlton, Gloucestershire*, 1761–1825.

History, the interpreter of prophecy, or a view of Scriptural prophecies, and their accomplishment, in the past and present occurrences of the world; with conjectures respecting their future completion. 3 vols.

12° Oxford, 1799.

Elements of general knowledge, introductory to useful books in the principal branches of literature and science. 2 vols.

8° Oxford, 1802.

— Sixth edition. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1806.

## KETTEMBEIL (JO. AUGUSTUS).

Index Florentinus barbariei, e medio aevo ad nos transfusae, ἀποδόσεις ... 4° Francohusae, 1755.

## KETTLE (R. M.)

Memoirs and letters of Charles Boner; with letters of Mary Russell Mitford to him during ten years. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

## KETTLE (ROBERT).

Temperance memorials of the late Robert Kettle, Esq. Consisting of selections from his writings on the temperance question. With a memoir of his life by the rev. William Reid. 8° Glasg. 1853.

## KETTLE (ROSA MACKENZIE).

Fabian's tower. [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

— [Another edition. Anon.] 8° Lond. [1860.]

Sir Frederick Derwent. A novel. By the author of ... "Smugglers and foresters." 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1853.

Lewell pastures. By the author of "Sir Frederick Derwent" ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

— [Another edition. Anon.] 8° Lond. 1863.

The Earl's cedars. By the author of ... "The wreckers." In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

La belle Marie: a romance. By the author of "Smugglers and foresters." In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1862.

KETTLE (RUPERT), *barriſter-at-law*.

A note on rating to the poor for non-productive land ... 8° Lond. 1856.

Strikes and arbitrations: with the procedure and forms ſuceſsfully adopted in the building trade at Wolverhampton ... 8° Lond. 1866.

KETTLEWELL (JOHN), B.D., *vicar of Coleſhill, Warwickſhire*, 1653–95.

Chriſtianity, a doctrine of the croſs; or, paſſive obedience, under any pretended invaſion of legal rights and liberties, [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1691.

Of Chriſtian communion, to be kept on in the unity of Chriſt's church, and among the profeſſors of truth and holineſs ... In three parts. [Anon.] 4° n. p. 1693.

## KETTLEWELL (SAMUEL), M.A.

A catechiſm on goſpel hiſtory; for thoſe engaged in the work of Chriſtian education, and who are deſirous of implanting true church principles. 8° Lond. 1851.

A ſhort account of the Reformation in Ireland, and the ſubſequent hiſtory of its church. 8° Lond. 1869.

The rights and liberties of the church, viewed in relation to the preſent controversy. 8° Lond. 1869.

KEUCHEN (ROBERT), *Dutch phyſician*.

Antoninus Pius, ſive in vitam Antonini Pii boni principis excuſus politici. Accedit comparatio Cardinalium Richelii et Mazarini. 12° Amſtelod. 1667.

KEUFFEL (GEORG GOTHFRIED), *German philoſopher*, 1698–1771.

Hiſtoria originis ac progreſſus ſcholarum inter Chriſtianos. Accedit Joach. Hildebrandi oratio de fundatione Academiae Juliæ. 8° Helmſtadii, 1743.

Exercitationes Grotianæ, quibus, ad methodum librorum De jure belli ac pacis, juris naturalis et gentium doctrina exponitur. 4° Guelpherbyti, 1762.

## KEUX (J. C.)

Illustrations of natural hiſtory. Vol. I. Quadrupeds. 8° Lond. n. d.

## KEVENTER (GUSTAF HINRICH).

Differtatio hiſtorica de commerciis longinquis ...

4° Londini Gothorum, [1752.]

— Partem poſteriorem publicæ eruditorum cenſuræ modeſte ſubjicit Matthias Keventer.

4° Londini Gothorum, [1752.]

Differtatio gradualis hypomnemata nonnulla de indulgentiis exhibens. 4° Londini Gothorum, [1756.]

## KEVENTER (MATTHIAS).

Differtatio hiſtorica de commerciis longinquis. [G. H. KEVENTER, *Differtatio hiſtorica*.]

## KEVERNBERG.

Diplomata Kevernbergenſia. [AYRMANNUS, *Sylloge anecdotorum*, p. 231.]

## KEW.

Wanderings through the conſervatories at Kew.

8° Lond. [1857.]

Kew, Richmond, Twickenham, and Hampton Court.

8° Lond. 1859.

The new popular guide to the Royal botanica gardens at Kew. 8° Lond. 1868.

## KEY, KEYS.

Of the power of the keys ... 1647. [By Henry HAMMOND, D.D.]

A ſhort treatiſe containing an explanation of the keys, the power of binding and looſing, remitting and retaining of ſins. By the author of the Eſſay upon St. Peter's pretended martyrdom at Rome. 1708. [By John BEATON.]

A key to the buſineſs of the preſent S——n: viz. I. His H——'s ſpeech to his life-guard of Switzers, at their general rendezvous in D——g-S——t. II. Certain important hints deliver'd to an aſſembly of independents, at the Fountain-tavern, in the Strand. 8° Lond. 1742.

The golden key, proving an internal ſpiritual ſenſe to the holy word; and containing a variety of intereſting and entertaining ſubjects introduced as dreams of tranſlations into paradise. 8° Lond. 1817.

Keys to ſpiritual problems. 8° Lond. 1870.

The loſt key ... [By Sarah Maria FRY.]

## KEY (ASTLEY COOPER).

A narrative of the recovery of H.M.S. Gorgon ... ſtranded in the bay of Monte Video, May 10th, 1844. 8° Lond. 1847.

## KEY (B. H.)

The eternity of future puniſhment. 12° Lond. 1871.

## KEY (C. ASTON).

A memoir on the advantages and practicability of dividing the ſtriſture in ſtrangulated hernia on the outside of the ſac. 8° Lond. 1833.

KEY (HENRY COOPER), M.A., *rector of Stretton Sugwas*.

The temper of the nation in the present crisis : a sermon ... [*I/a*. xlv. 24, 25.] 8° Lond. 1855.

KEY (T. HEWITT), M.A.

The alphabet : Terentian metres : Good, better, best, well ; and other philological papers : with a letter on the rev. J. W. Donaldson's Varronianus. 12° Lond. 1844.

A rejoinder to the reply of the rev. J. W. Donaldson, B.D., in a second letter to G. Long, Esq., M.A., &c. 12° Lond. 1844.

Comments on Mr. Donaldson's Brief examination of A rejoinder, &c. 12° Lond. 1845.

Remarks on the Varronianus of the rev. J. W. Donaldson ; in a letter to G. Long, Esq. 12° Lond. 1845.

The controversy about the Varronianus between T. Hewitt Key, M.A., and the rev. J. W. Donaldson, B.D. 12° Lond. [privately printed], 1845.

A Latin grammar on the system of crude forms.

12° Lond. 1846.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1858.

— [*Another edition*.]

8 Lond. 1862.

A short Latin grammar ...

12° Lond. 1852.

Invasion invited by the defenceless state of England. By T. Hewitt Key and Alexander W. Williamson.

8° Lond. 1858.

Philological essays.

8° Lond. 1868.

KEY (THOMAS).

The transfer of land and declaration of title acts, 1862 ... By R. Denny URLIN and Thomas Key. 1863.

KEYES (LADY MARY).

The tablette booke of Ladye Mary Keyes, owne sister to the misfortunate Ladye Jane Dudlie ...

8° Lond. 1861.

KEYMOR (JOHN).

Observation made upon the Dutch fishing about the year 1601, demonstrating that there is more wealth raised out of herrings and other fish in his Majesty's seas, by the neighbouring nations, in one year, than the King of Spain hath in four ... [*PHENIX*, i. 222.]

KEYNE (ADA).

Spells and voices.

8° Lond. 1865.

KEYNES (RICHARD).

Puseyism and its tendencies ; with an examination of official claims depending on administrative functions.

8° Lond. 1849.

KEYS (A.)

Introduction to arithmetic ...

8° Prescot, n. d.

KEYS (JOHN).

The practical bee-master ...

8° Lond. 1780.

The ancient bee-master's farewell, or directions for the management of bees to the greatest advantage.

8° Lond. 1796.

KEYSELL (RICHARD), F.S.A.

Imprisonment for debt (irrespective of fraud) shown to be un-English, unchristian, and a most impolitic waste of time and pecuniary resources.

8° Lond. 1860.

KEYSELL (THOMAS OWEN).

\* Memorials ... By Thomas M'CULLAGH. 1864.

KEYSER (HENRY).

The law relating to transactions on the Stock Exchange.

12° Lond. 1850.

KEYSER (RUDOLPH), *professor of history in the University of Christiania, Norway*.

The private life of the old Northmen. Translated from the posthumous works of R. Keyser. By the rev. M. R. Barnard, B.A.

8° Lond. 1868.

KEYSERLING (COUNT ALEXANDER VON).

The geology of Russia and the Ural Mountains. By Roderick Impey MURCHISON and ... Count Alexander von Keyserling. 1845.

KEYSLER (JOHANN GEORG), *German historian and traveller, 1683-1743*.

Antiquitates selectae Septentrionales et Celticae ... una cum reliquiis gentilismi in coetibus Christianorum ...

8° Hannoverae, 1720.

Travels through Germany, Bohemia, Hungary, Switzerland, Italy, and Lorrain ; giving a true and just description of the present state of those countries ... translated from the second edition of the German. Vols. I., III. Second edition.

4° Lond. 1756-57.

KEYWORTH (J.)

The lion changed into the lamb ; being some account of the call by grace, conversion, and deliverance of J. Keyworth.

8° Lond. 1851.

KEZA (SIMON DE), *Hungarian historian*.

Chronicon Hungaricum quod ex codice membr. nunc primum excitat Alexius Horanyi. 8° Viennae, [1781.]

KHALIFEH (HAJI).

The history of the maritime wars of the Turks : translated from the Turkish, by James Mitchell. Chapters I. to IV.

4° Lond. 1831.

KHANIKOFF ( ).

Bokhara ; its Amir and its people : translated from the Russian, by the Baron Clement A. de Bode.

8° Lond. 1845.



## KHOJEH ABDULKURREEM.

\* *Memoirs of Khojeh Abdulkurreem, a Cashmerian of distinction ... including the history of Hindostan, from A.D. 1739 to 1749, with an account of the European settlements in Bengal, and on the coast of Coromandel. Translated from the original Persian, by Francis Gladwin, Esq.* 8° Calcutta, 1788.

KHRAISSER (SEBASTIAN), *Bavarian historian.*

*Tractatus de jure venandi, aucupandi et piscandi Romano-Bavarico.* [FRITSCHIUS, *Corpus juris venatorio-forestalis*, pars i.]

*Tractatus de jure foresti Romano-Bavarico.* [Ibid. pars i.]

KHUN (JOHANN CASPAR), *professor of history and eloquence, Strasbourg.*

*Orationes panegyricae: quibus accedunt aliae varii argumenti, cum aliquot programmatibus.* 4° Argent. 1712.

KHUNRATH (HEINRICH), *German chemist. D.* 1605.

*Amphitheatrum sapientiae aeternae folius verae Christiano-kabalisticum, divino-magicum, nec non physico-chymicum, tertium catholicon.* fol. Hanoviae, 1609.

## KHUSRU (AMIR).

*Bāgh o Bahār; consisting of entertaining tales in the Hindustani language, by Mir Amman of Dihli ... To which is added a vocabulary of the words occurring in the work, by Duncan Forbes, A.M.* 8° Lond. 1846.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1849.

— The Hindustani text carefully printed in the Roman character. To which is added, a vocabulary of all the words occurring in the work, by Duncan Forbes, LL.D. 8° Lond. 1859.

— The Hindústānī text of Mir Amman, edited in Roman type, with notes, and an introductory chapter on the use of the Roman character in oriental languages, by Monier Williams, M.A. 8° Lond. 1859.

*Translation of the Bāgh o Bahār ... from the Urdū tongue of Mir Amman, of Dihli, by Lewis Ferdinand Smith ... With notes by the translator, illustrative of the manners, customs, and ideas of the natives of India. A new edition revised and corrected throughout, by Duncan Forbes, LL.D.* 8° Lond. 1851.

— Literally translated from the Urdū ... With copious explanatory notes, and an introductory preface, by Edward B. Eastwick. 8° Hertford, 1852.

KIBBLER (WILLIAM), *commercial traveller.*

*The coming struggle amongst commercial travellers relative to usages and club houses.* 8° Lond. n. d.

## KICKHAM (CHARLES J.)

*Sally Cavanagh; or, the untenanted graves: a tale of Tipperary.* 8° Dublin, 1869.

## KIDD (CHARLES), M.D.

*On æther and chloroform as anæsthetics.* Second edition. 12° Lond. 1858.

## KIDD (GEORGE BALDERSTON).

*An appeal in favour of ecclesiastical unity.*

8° Lond. 1844.

ΧΡΙΣΤΟΦΑΝΕΙΑ. *The doctrine of the manifestations of the Son of God under the economy of the Old Testament.* Edited by Orlando T. Dobbin, LL.D.

8° Lond. 1852.

## KIDD (GEORGE BARROW).

*The idolatry of the Church of Rome, proved from Cardinal Wiseman's third lecture on the Catholic hierarchy.* 12° Lond. 1851.

## KIDD (JAMES).

*Essay on the doctrine of the Trinity.*

8° Lond. 1815.

KIDD (JOHN), M.D., *regius professor of medicine in the University of Oxford, 1775–1851.*

*Outlines of mineralogy.* 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1809.

*A geological essay on the imperfect evidence in support of a theory of the earth, deducible either from its general structure, or from the changes produced on its surface by the operations of existing causes.* 8° Oxford, 1815.

*An answer to a charge against the English universities contained in the Supplement to the Edinburgh Encyclopedia.* 8° Oxford, 1818.

*An introductory lecture to a course in comparative anatomy, illustrative of Paley's Natural theology.*

8° Oxford, 1824.

*On the adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man, principally with reference to the supply of his wants, and the exercise of his intellectual faculties.* [Bridgewater treatise.] 8° Lond. 1833.

*Observations on medical reform.* 8° Lond. 1841.

*Further observations on medical reform.*

8° Lond. 1842.

## KIDD (JOSEPH), M.D.

*Homœopathy in acute diseases. Narrative of a mission to Ireland during the famine and pestilence of 1847.*

8° Lond. 1849.

*Practical observations on diphtheria, with cases ...*

8° Manchester, 1859.

*Directions for the homœopathic treatment of cholera.*

12° Lond. 1866.

KIDD (RICHARD BENTLEY PORSON), M.A., *vicar of Heigham Potter, near Norwich.*

*Testimonies and authorities, divine and human, in confirmation of the thirty-nine articles of the Church of England ...* 8° Camb. 1848.

## KIDD (ROBERT BOYD), B.A.

*A delineation of the primary principles of reasoning.*

12° Lond. 1856.

KIDD (SAMUEL), *professor of Oriental and Chinese literature, University College, London.*

China; or, illustrations of the symbols, philosophy, antiquities, customs, superstitions, laws, government, education, and literature of the Chinese. 8° Lond. 1841.

KIDD (THOMAS), M.A.

A sermon ... [1 *Thefs.* v. 21.] 8° Lond. 1832.

KIDD (WILLIAM), *of Hammermith.*

The picturesque pocket companion to Margate, Ramsgate, Broadstairs, and the parts adjacent. 12° Lond. 1831.

Kidd's own JOURNAL. Conducted by William Kidd of Hammermith. 1852.

Honest thoughts for plain and honest people.

12° Lond. [1855.]

Example: its power for good and evil.

12° Lond. [1855.]

The canary ... 12° Lond. [1857.]

The aviary and its occupants ... 2 parts.

12° Lond. n. d.

The nightingale, the blackcap, and the garden warbler ...

12° Lond. n. d.

The goldfinch, the linnet, the linnet-mule, the goldfinch-mule, and the bullfinch ...

12° Lond. n. d.

The blackbird, the song-thrush, and the missel-thrush ...

12° Lond. n. d.

The skylark, the woodlark, and the robin-redbreast ...

12° Lond. n. d.

Man; viewed with reference to his words, his deeds, and his motives: to which is added, the bright side of nature.

12° Lond. n. d.

The heart's proper element; or, how to keep a healthy pulse ...

12° Lond. n. d.

The charmed ring; or, golden arbiter of fate: a word of friendly counsel to the married and the unmarried.

12° Lond. n. d.

Life; its tints and its shadows: a friendly colloquy with the world at large ...

8° Lond. n. d.

KIDD (REV. WILLIAM JOHN), *rector of Didbury, Manchester.*

The Sunday question, considered in the light of Holy Scripture ...

12° Lond. 1856.

Bible class notes on the Epistle to the Hebrews.

12° Lond. [1857.]

KIDDER (DANIEL P.), D.D.

A treatise on homiletics ... 8° Lond. 1866.

KIDDER (RICHARD), D.D., *bishop of Bath and Wells.* D. 1703.

Charity directed: or, the way to give alms to the greatest advantage ...

4° Lond. 1676.

The judgment of private discretion in matters of religion defended; in a sermon on 1 *Thefal.* v. 21...

4° Lond. 1687.

— [GIBSON'S *Preservative against Popery*, v. 327.]

Reflections on a French Testament printed at Bordeaux,

An. Dom. 1686. Pretended to be translated out of the Latin into French by the divines of Louvain. London, 1690. [HENRY COTTON, *Memoir of a French New Testament*, p. 75.]

A sermon preached before the King and Queen, at White-hall, the fifth of November, 1692. [2 *Sam.* xxiv. 14.] 4° Lond. 1693.

The young man's duty: a discourse ... Eighth edition. 8° Lond. 1716.

A demonstration of the Messias: in which the truth of the Christian religion is proved, against all the enemies thereof, but especially against the Jews. In three parts. Second edition. fol. Lond. 1726.

The thirteenth note of the church examined, viz. The confession of adversaries. [Anon.] [WILL. SHERLOCK, *A brief discourse concerning the notes of the church*, p. 309.]

— [GIBSON'S *Preservative against Popery*, iv. 55.]

The texts examined which Papists cite out of the Bible for the proof of their doctrine of the sacrifice of the mass. [POPEY *not founded on Scripture*, p. 357.]

KIDDERMINSTER.

Notes and suggestions for a history of Kidderminster, being a lecture ... 8° Kidderminster, 1859.

KIDDLE (E.)

Fac-similes of the Egyptian relics, discovered at Thebes, in the tomb of Queen Aah-Hotep, (circa B.C. 1800). Exhibited in the International Exhibition of 1862. From drawings by E. Kiddle: with descriptive letterpress by S. Birch, LL.D. 4° Lond. 1863.

KIDDLE (H.)

The doctrines of the Reformation: a discourse ... [2 *Tim.* i. 13.] 12° Lond. 1851.

KIEL.

Des Prorectors und Senats dieser Königl. Universität Einladung zu der Rede, welche auf Ihro Königl. Hoheit des Kronprinzen und der Durchlauchtigsten Prinzessin von Hessen hohes Vermählungsfeft am 31ten Julius 1790 Vormittags um 11 uhr öffentlich gehalten werden wird.

8° Keil, n. d.

Liber fundationis, regularum et incrementorum Kalendarii Kilonensium: dat ifs, Regele unde Zeede der tom Kyle geflichteten Broderschap des Prester Kalandes, Anno 1334. E codice fraternitatis membranaceo. [WESTPHALEN, *Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, iii. 559.]

Diplomatarium Kiloniense, Ao. 1257-1598, res sacras et ecclesiasticas complexum. [Ibid. iv. 3275.]

KIENMANN (JO. HEN.)

De debitore obaerato, ejusque vidua seu uxore sese servante per beneficium renunciationis pactorum nuptialium.

4° Gottingae, 1766.

KIERRULF (C. A.)

Tilforladelig Oplysning om de hemmelige og forbere-

dende Aarfager til den nuværende Krig imellem Sverrig og Rußland for Aarene 1788 og 1789, ſamt Tilſtanden og Tænkemaaden i Sverrig 1790. 8° Kjøbenhavn, 1790.

KIERRULF (OLAUS).

Differtatio hiſtorica de Nicolaitis.

4° Londini Gothorum, [1751.]

KIESER (DIDIER GEORG), *German phyſician*. B. 1779.

System des Tellurismus oder thierifchen Magnetismus. Ein Handbuch für Naturforſcher und Aerzte. 2 Bde.

8° Leipzig, 1822.

KIESEWETTER (J. G.)

Ueber den erſten Grundſatz der Moralphilophie. 2 Thle.

8° Berlin, 1790-1.

Lehrbuch der Hodegetik, oder kurze Anweiſung zum Studiren.

8° Berlin, 1811.

Logik zum Gebrauch für Schulen.

8° Leipzig, 1814.

KIESLINGIUS (JOHANN RUDOLPH), *German theologian*, 1706-78.

Hiſtoria de uſu ſymbolorum potiſſimum Apoſtolicæ, Nicæni, Conſtantinopolitani et Athanaſini, in ſacris, tam veterum quam recentiorum Chriſtianorum publicis.

8° Lipſiæ, 1753.

KIFFIN (WILLIAM), *Baptiſt miniſter*.

Remarkable paſſages in the life of William Kiffin; written by himſelf, and edited from the original manuſcript, with notes and additions, by William Orme.

12° Lond. 1823.

KIGAN (JOHN).

Remarks on the practice of grammarians: with an attempt to diſcover the principles of a new ſyſtem of Engliſh grammar.

12° Belfaſt, 1823.

KIHLMAN (JOHANNES).

Specimen academicum de obligatione ſacrorum oratorum ad excolendam linguam Suiogothicam.

4° Holmiæ, 1753.

KILBURNE (RICHARD).

A topography, or ſurvey of the county of Kent ...

4° Lond. 1659.

Choice precedents upon all acts of Parliament relating to the office and duty of a juſtice of the peace: with notes and inſtructions thereupon ... Eighth edition.

8° In the Savoy, 1715.

KILBURNE (WILLIAM).

Dangerous errors in ſeveral late printed Bibles, to the great ſcandal, and corruption of true religion.

8° Finsbury, 1659.

KILBY (THOMAS), *incumbent of St. John, Wakefield*.

A ſermon on the late papal aggreſſion ... [1 Pet. iv. 17, 18.]

8° Lond. 1850.

KILCREA.

The monks of Kilcrea: a ballad poem.

8° Dublin, 1853.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

KILGOUR (ALEXANDER), M.D.

Mechanics' inſtitutions; what they are, and how they may be made, educationally and politically, more uſeful.

8° Lond. 1853.

The Scottiſh univerſities, and what to reform in them.

8° Edinb. 1857.

KILGOUR (HENRY).

Diſcovery of the method of determining and of the law regulating the ſpecific heat and ſpecific gravity of the gaſes.

8° Edinb. 1862.

Nitrogen ſhewn to be carbonic oxide in an allotropic ſtate.

8° Lond. n. d.

KILHAM (REV. ALEXANDER).

\* Life of the rev. Alexander Kilham, one of the founders of the Methodiſt new connexion.

12° Lond. 1838.

KILHAM (HANNAH).

The claims of Weſt Africa to Chriſtian inſtruction, through the native languages.

8° Lond. 1830.

\* A ſketch. By Clara Lucas BALFOUR. 1854.

KILIAN (CORNELIUS), *German philologiſt*. D. 1607.

Etymologicum Teutonicæ linguæ, ſive diſtionarium Teutonico-Latinum. Quartæ editioni auctarium eſt additum ... opera Ludolphi Potteri. 4° Middelburgi, 1620.

Kilianus auctus ſeu diſtionarium Teutonico-Latino-Gallicum; cui hac editione primum acceſſerunt interpretatio vocum Gallica, accentuum notæ, & ingens auctarium vocum Belgicarum ...

8° Amſtelaedami, 1642.

— Curante Gerardo Haſſelto.

4° Trajecti Batavorum, 1777.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Belgicorum*, iii. 37.]

KILKERRAN, Lord. See Sir James FERGUSON.

KILKHAMPTON.

The abbey of Kilkhampston; or, monumental records for the year 1980 ... 1780. [By Sir Herbert CROFT.]

KILLARNEY.

A deſcription of Killarney. 4° Lond. 1776.

Three days at Killarney; with other poems. 1828. [By Charles HOYLE.]

A guide to the lakes of Killarney and the ſouth of Ireland. By a pedestrian. 12° Lond. 1838.

Deſcription of the lakes of Killarney and the ſurrounding ſcenery. 8° Lond. 1849.

Photographs of Iriſh ſcenery; with deſcriptive letterpreſs. Killarney. 4° Dublin, 1866.

— [Another edition.]

8° Dublin, [1866.]



Photographs of Killarney, with descriptive letterpress.  
4° Glasg. [1867.]

KILLEN (JAMES M.), M.A.

Our friends in Heaven, or the mutual recognition of the redeemed in glory demonstrated. Second edition.  
8° Edinb. 1855.

KILLEN (W. D.), D.D., of *Raphoe, Ireland*.

Letter to the rev. Archibald Boyd, A.M. 1840.  
[*The plea of the PRESBYTERY, Letter I.*]

The unitarian martyr. A defence of John Calvin, in the case of Michael Servetus. 8° Belfast, 1854.

The ancient church: its history, doctrine, worship, and constitution, traced for the first three hundred years.

8° Lond. 1859.

Memoir of John Edgar, D.D. 8° Belfast, 1867.

The old Catholic church: or the history, doctrine, worship, and polity of the Christians traced from the apostolic age to the establishment of the Pope as a temporal sovereign, A.D. 755. 8° Edinb. 1871.

KILLETT (W.), A.B.

A sermon on the duty of providing for the Christian education of the poor. [2 *Tim.* iii. 15.]  
8° Lond. 1824.

KILLICK (A. H.), M.A.

The student's handbook synoptical and explanatory of Mr. J. S. Mill's System of logic. 8° Lond. 1870.

KILLICK (R. HENRY), M.A., *vicar of Erchfont, near Devizes, Wiltshire*.

The speech of the dead: a sermon preached ... on the occasion of the death of Charles Kellow, a pious servant in a gentleman's establishment. [*Heb.* xi. 4.]

Earthly service exchanged for heavenly; a sermon preached ... on occasion of the death of William Snook, a beloved parishioner. [*Rev.* vii. 15.]  
8° Devizes, 1853.

KILLIECRANKIE.

Killycrankie; to be sung with its own tune ["Claverfe and his Highland-men, &c." *On the same sheet*,] An answer to Killycrankie. To be sung with the same tune of Killycrankie. S.Sh. n. p. [1689.]

KILLIGREW (HENRY), D.D., *prebendary of Westminster*.

The conspiracy; a tragedy, as it was intended for the nuptials of the Lord Charles Herbert and the Lady Villers. 4° n. p. [1638.]

A sermon preached before the King's most excellent Majesty at Oxford. [*Ps.* ci. 1.] By H. K.  
4° Oxford, 1643.

KILLIGREW (THOMAS), *dramatist*, 1611–82.

Comedies and tragedies. fol. Lond. 1664.

Chit-chat; a comedy. [*Wants title-page.*]  
4° n. p. [1719.]

The parson's wedding: a comedy. [*Doddsley's Select collection of Old PLAYS*, ix.]

— [*Collier's Select collection of Old PLAYS*, xi.]

KILLIGREW (WILLIAM).

An humble propofal shewing how this nation may be vast gainers by all sums of money given to the crown, without lessening the prerogative. [*No title-page.*]

4° n. p. n. d.

KILLMARE.

An exact relation of the persecutions, robberies, and losses sustained by the Protestants of Killmare in Ireland. With an account of their erecting a fortress to defend themselves against the bloody infolences of the Papists. Also, the way and manner of their happy escape into England ... By a principal manager of that action.

4° Lond. 1689.

KILLPACK (WILLIAM BENNETT), M.A.

The ministry of reconciliation, a sermon ... [2 *Cor.* v. 20.]  
8° Lond. 1848.

KILMARNOCK.

A discovery after some search of the finnes of the ministers, because of which (as we conceive) the Lord is angry, and hath almost made his ministers and ordinances vile and contemptible. By the brethren of the presbytery of Kilmarnock. 4° n. p. 1651.

The representation of the elders of the kirk of Kilmarnock to the reverend the presbytery of Irvine, against the overture commonly called the negative as now transmitted and amended by the late General Assembly. ["March 24, 1721." *MS. note.*] [*No title-page.*]

8° n. p. n. d.

KILMARNOCK, Earl of. See William Boyd.

KILNER (THOMAS).

A selection of chants adapted to the respective daily psalms ... Arranged for four voices, or for the organ. Third edition. 12° Lond. [1855.]

A selection of one hundred psalm and hymn tunes, ancient and modern ... Harmonized for four voices, or for the organ. Fifth edition. 12° Lond. [1855.]

KILPATRICK (JAMES).

A sermon occasion'd by the king's death, and her present Majesty's accession to the crown. Preach'd March 29, [1702], by a Presbyterian minister in the North. [*Anon.*]

4° n. p. n. d.

KILPATRICK (JAMES), M.D.

An essay on inoculation, occasioned by the small-pox being brought into South Carolina in the year 1738 ...

8° Lond. 1743.

KILPIN (SAMUEL), of *Exeter*.

\* Monody on the death of Saml. Kilpin. By D. CURRIE. 1852.

## KILVERT (ADELAIDE SOPHIA).

Home discipline ... By a mother and mistress of a family. 8° Lond. 1841.  
— New edition. 8° Lond. 1847.

## KILVERT (REV. FRANCIS), M.A.

Pinacothecae historicae specimen. 2 parts.  
8° Lond. 1848–50.

Memoirs of the life and writings of ... Richard Hurd, D.D., lord bishop of Worcester; with a selection from his correspondence and other unpublished papers.

8° Lond. 1860.

Remains in verse and prose of the rev. Francis Kilvert, M.A., with a brief memoir. 8° Bath, 1866.

## KIMBALL (Dr. ).

Friendly words with fellow-pilgrims.  
12° Lond. [1869.]

## KIMBALL (RICHARD B.)

Saint Leger; or, the threads of life. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1850.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1855.

Students abroad: their romance and real life.  
8° Lond. 1855.

Virginia Randall; or, to-day in New York. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

## KIMBELL (WILLIAM HENRY).

The gift of leisure hours. 8° Lond. 1848.

## KIMBER (EDWARD). D. 1769.

The extinct peerage of England, containing an account of all those noble families whose titles are extinct, from the earliest accounts to the present time. 12° Lond. 1769.

The baronetage of England; to which is added, a dictionary of heraldry. By E. Kimber and R. Johnson. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1771.

## KIMBER (JOHN), captain.

\* The trial of Captain John Kimber for the supposed murder of an African girl ... 8° Lond. 1792.

## KIMBER (THOMAS), M.A.

A key to the rev. T. K. Arnold's Second Latin book, and practical grammar ... 12° Lond. 1849.

Construction of Vauban's first system, consisting of six drawings as executed at Sandhurst and Addiscombe ... 8° Lond. 1851.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1852.

A mathematical course for the University of London ... Second issue, the entire work carefully revised, with new appendix. 8° Lond. 1855.

— New edition. Part I. 8° Lond. 1864.

— New edition. Part I. 8° Lond. 1865.

Key to the rev. T. K. Arnold's Practical introduction to Greek prose composition. Part I. 12° Lond. 1858.

VOL. IV.

## KIMBER (WILLIAM B.)

\* Memoir of William B. Kimber.

12° Lond. 1852.

## KIMBERLEY (GEORGE).

Addresses to the rural population of the United Kingdom, containing a few of the leading principles of agriculture ... 12° Egham, 1841.

## KIMBOLTON, Lord.

A judicious speech ... in Parliament, January 3, 1641, concerning the articles of high treason exhibited against his lordship, Sir Arthur Haslerig, M. Pym, M. Stroud, M. Hollis, and M. Hampden, by his Majesty. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 330.]

## KIME (WILLIAM THOMAS).

A treatise on the replication de injuria.

12° Lond. 1843.

Practical hints and memoranda, for the use of persons engaged in conducting proceedings in the courts of law at Westminster. 12° Lond. 1848.

Albert the Good: a nation's tribute of affection to the memory of a truly virtuous prince. 4° Lond. 1862.

## KINCAID (ALEXANDER).

The history of Edinburgh, from the earliest accounts to the present time; by way of guide to the city and suburbs. To which is annexed, a gazetteer of the county.

12° Edinb. 1787.

## KINCAID (Sir JOHN), 1787–1862.

Adventures in the Rifle brigade, in the Peninsula, France, and the Netherlands, from 1809 to 1815.

12° Lond. 1830.

## KIND GOVERNESS.

The kind governess, or how to make home happy.  
8° Edinb. 1869.

## KIND WORDS.

Kinds words for boys and girls, for 1869–70.  
4° Lond. 1869–70.

— Vol. I. New series. 4° Lond. 1871.

## KINDER ( ).

\* A report of the trial of Kinder versus Everett and others. 8° Lond. 1824.

## KINDERLING (JOH. FRIED. AUGUST).

Geschichte der Nieder-Sächsischen oder sogenannten Plattdeutschen Sprache vornehmlich bis auf Luthers Zeiten nebst einer Musterung der vornehmsten Denkmale dieser Mundart, entworfen. 8° Magdeburg, 1800.

## KINDERSLEY (N. E.)

Specimens of Hindoo literature ... to which are prefixed introductory remarks on the mythology, literature, &c., of the Hindoos. 4° Lond. 1794.

## KINDERVATER (CH. VICTOR).

Anmerkungen und Abhandlungen philosophischen und

philologischen Inhalts über Cicero's Bücher von der Natur der Götter. 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1790-92.

### KINDLINGER (NIKLAS).

Gefchichte der deutschen Hörigkeit, infondere der fogenannten Leibeigenschaft. 8° Berlin, 1819.

### KINDLINGER (VENANTIUS).

Münfterifche Beiträge zur Gefchichte Deutschlands, hauptfächlich Weftphalens. 4 Bände. 8° Münster, 1787-93.

### KING, KINGS.

Liber de geftis ac trina beatiffimorum trium regum translatione ... 1478. See COLOGNE.

Englands fatisfaction in eight queries; concerning the true place, office, and power of a king, according to God's word. [No title-page.] 4° n. p. [164.]

Examples for kings, or, rules for princes to governe by ... 4° Lond. 1642.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, ii. 208.]

The power of the laws of a kingdom over the will of a mifled king. 1643. [Ibid. iv. 525.]

The divine right and irrefiftibility of kings, and fupreme magiftrates: clearly evidenced not from any private authority but from the publique confeffions of the Reformed Churches, and the homilies of the Church of England. 4° Oxford, 1645.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 56.]

The king's power in ecclefiaftical matters truly ftated. 4° n. p. [1688.]

Animadverfions upon the modern explanation of II. Hen. 7, cap. 1, or a king de facto. 169. [By Jeremy COLLIER.]

The hiftory of the four Indian kings from the continent of America, between New-England and Canada. Who came to begg her Majesties protection from the tyrannical and arbitrary power of France. Together with their being converted to the Chriftian religion, and their communicating daily with the Church of England. As alfo their fpeech to her Majefty to the admiration of the whole world. 8° Lond. 1710.

The king and the countefs. 1849. [By S. W. FULLOM.]

The fhepherd king and his wife fon. By the author of "Mothers in council." 8° Lond. [1867.]

What's the ufe of kings and queens? or, the political "ftraight tip." By a royalift. 12° Lond. 1871.

Fragments on the origin of kings, and human debafement. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

A fhort hiftory of the regal fucceffion, and the rights of the feveral kings recorded in the Holy Scriptures ... [By John LINDSAY.]

How the king died inftead of the murderer: a ftory of fubftitution. 12° Dublin, n. d.

### KING COAL.

King Coal's levee; or, geological etiquette ... 1820. [By John SCAFE.]

### KING JACK.

King Jack of Haylands. By the author of "Hope on," "Brother Reginald's golden fecret," &c.

8° Lond. 1868.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1871.

### KING JOHN.

King John and the brigand's bride. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1852.

### KING LEAR.

King Lear; or, the undutiful children: a tale in twelve chapters. 8° Lond. 1870.

### KING (A.)

The might and the right of the people. Letters on popular education, temperance, political reform, &c., addreffed to rt. rev. Dr. Murphy, very rev. T. Mathew, and Daniel O'Connell, Esq., M.P. With illuftrative notes, and notices of the early civilization of Ireland.

12° Lond. 1843.

### KING (A. C.), M.B.

A new and fucceffful method of curing rheumatifm, and reftoring loft mufcular power. 8° Lond. 1867.

KING (ADAM), *profefor of philofophy and mathematics, Paris.*

A perpetual kallendar ... 1588. [Petrus CANISIUS, *Ane catechifme.*]

### KING (ALFRED).

On fome of the difeafes affecting the voice and refpiration ... 8° Lond. 1853.

### KING (ALEX.)

Romanifm: a warning to Proteftant churches. Admonitory fketches of the Papacy, and glances at modern incidents in the lives of the Popes. A fermon ... 12° Brighton, 1856.

### KING (ALICE).

The lady of Winburne. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1865.

Sir Triftram's will. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1867.

Queen of herfelf. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1871.

### KING (ARTHUR EDWARD).

The avoirdupois weight calculator and ready reckoner ... 8° Beccles, 1870.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. [1871.]

### KING (ARTHUR J.)

How to learn Latin: or artificial memory applied to Latin words. 12° Lond. n. d.

KING (BRYAN), M.A., *rector of St. George's-in-the-East, London.*

The recovery of the loft fheep of the Church of England by home miffions in her large and deftitute parifhes: a fermon ... [Ps. cxiii. 9.] 12° Lond. 1856.



A warning against the sin of sacrilege: being a sermon ... [*Lev. xxvi. 34, 35.*] 8° Lond. 1859.

Sacrilege and its encouragement: being an account of the S. George's riots and of their successes, in a letter of remonstrance to the lord bishop of London. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1860.

Sacrilege and its encouragement: being a second letter of remonstrance to the lord bishop of London.

8° Lond. 1860.

### KING (C. W.), M.A.

Antique gems: their origin, uses and value as interpreters of ancient history; and as illustrative of ancient art: with hints to gem collectors. 8° Lond. 1860.

The Gnostics and their remains, ancient and mediæval. 8° Lond. 1864.

The natural history, ancient and modern, of precious stones and gems, and of the precious metals.

8° Lond. 1865.

— [Second edition.] 8° Lond. 1867.

The handbook of engraved gems. 8° Lond. 1866.

The natural history of gems or decorative stones.

8° Lond. 1867.

### KING (DANIEL), publisher.

\* The vale royall of England, or the county palatinate of Chester illustrated ... Performed by William SMITH ... Published by Mr. Daniel King. 1656.

### KING (DAVID), LL.D.

Two lectures, in reply to the speeches of Dr. Chalmers, on church extension ... With notes and an appendix.

12° Glasg. 1839.

The Lord's supper. 8° Edinb. 1846.

The ruling eldership of the Christian church. Second edition. 12° Edinb. 1846.

— With remarks on the liability of ecclesiastical office-bearers to actions for damages. 8° Lond. 1861.

The principles of geology explained, and viewed in their relations to revealed and natural religion. With notes and an appendix by John Scouler, M.D., F.L.S.

12° Lond. 1850.

— Second edition, revised and enlarged.

12° Lond. 1850.

The state and prospects of Jamaica: with appended remarks on its advantages for the cure of pulmonary diseases and suggestions to invalids and others going to that colony.

12° Lond. 1850.

An exposition and defence of the presbyterian form of church government; in reply to episcopal and independent writers. 8° Edinb. 1853.

A brief plea for Presbytery, and for the union of Presbyterians in England. 8° Lond. 1861.

The contemplated union of Presbyterian churches.

8° Edinb. 1863.

A sketch of the late Mr. G. W. Gordon, Jamaica.

8° Edinb. 1866.

The power of zeal ... 8° Lond. 1867.

The Holy Spirit in creation, providence, conversion and sanctification. 8° Lond. n. d.

The Sabbath. A tract for the times. 8° Glasg. n. d.

### KING (E.)

Keighley Hall, and other tales. 8° Lond. 1868.

### KING (EDMUND FILLINGHAM), M.A.

A biographical sketch of Sir Isaac Newton. To which are added authorized reports of the oration of Lord Brougham (with his lordship's notes) at the inauguration of the statue at Grantham; and of several of the speeches delivered on that occasion. Second edition.

8° Grantham, 1858.

Ten thousand wonderful things ... Edited by E. F. King. 8° Lond. [1860.]

— Second series. 8° Lond. 1860.

### KING (EDWARD).

\* *Iusta Edovardo King naufragi, ab amicis mœrentibus, amoris & μνείας χάριν.* 4° Cantabrigiæ, 1638.

### KING (EDWARD), 1735–1807.

An essay on the English constitution and government.

8° Lond. 1767.

Remarks concerning stones said to have fallen from the clouds, both in these days and in ancient times.

4° Lond. 1796.

Vestiges of Oxford Castle ... fol. Lond. 1796.

Munimenta antiqua, or observations on ancient castles, including remarks on the whole progress of architecture, ecclesiastical as well as military, in Great Britain; and on the corresponding changes in manners, laws, and customs; tending both to illustrate modern history, and to elucidate many interesting passages in various ancient classic authors. 4 vols. fol. Lond. 1799–1805.

Morsels of criticism; tending to illustrate some few passages in the Holy Scriptures upon philosophical principles, and an enlarged view of things. The second edition. To which is now added, by the author, a second and supplemental part, designed to shew still more fully, the perfect consistency of philosophical discoveries, and of historical facts, with the revealed word of God. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1800.

### KING (EDWARD).

An essay on the creation and advantages of a cultural and commercial triform stock, as a counter-fund to the national debt. 8° Lond. 1825.

On the advantages of a triform system of colonization in South Africa, affording a gloriously splendid prospect for the next generation of mankind. 8° Bicester, 1844.

A bird's eye view of India; showing our present position—its danger, and remedy. 8° Lond. 1857.

### KING (ELIZABETH T.)

\* *Memoir of Elizabeth T. King, with extracts from her letters and journal.* Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

## KING (EMMA M.)

Questions on church history, from the earliest period to the present century ... Second edition.

12° Lond. 1849.

Truth, love, joy; or, the Garden of Eden and its fruits.

8° Melbourne, 1864.

KING (FRANCIS), A.B., *curate of Oswestry*.

Friendly advice to young men, as to the importance of employing their leisure hours in the improvement of their minds ...

12° Lond. 1851.

Scriptural prayers, designed for family worship; with introductory remarks ...

8° Lond. 1852.

## KING (GEORGE WILLIAM), M.A.

A concise chronology of ancient and modern history.

12° Brighton, 1861.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1871.

Geographical landmarks.

8° Lond. 1871.

## KING (GILBERT), M.D. D. 1864.

The fever at Boa Vista in 1845-6, unconnected with the visit of the "Eclair" to that island.

8° Lond. 1852.

KING (GREGORY), *Lancaster Herald*, 1648-1712.

Natural and political observations and conclusions upon the state and condition of England. 1696. [George CHALMERS, *An estimate of the comparative strength of Great Britain* ... 1804.]

## KING (HAROLD).

Ruth's vineyard: a tale of Christian character. Edited by Harold King. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1868.

## KING (HARRIET ELEANOR HAMILTON).

Aspromonte, and other poems. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1869.

## KING (HARRIET REBECCA).

Catechetical readings in the Pentateuch.

12° Lond. 1852.

KING (HENRY), D.D., *bishop of Chichester*, 1591-1669.

The Psalms of David turned into meter. 1651.

See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

Poems and psalms. Edited by rev. J. Hannah, B.A.

8° Oxford, 1843.

## KING (HENRY), M.A.

Sermons.

8° Lond. 1827.

KING (J. ANTHONY), *colonel*.

Twenty-four years in the Argentine republic ...

8° Lond. 1846.

## KING (J. S. T.)

Notes of warning: or an appeal to Christian, papist, and infidel.

8° Lond. 1852.

## KING (J. W.)

The patriot: a poem.

8° Lond. 1853.

Ebenezer Elliott: a sketch, with copious extracts from his descriptive poems.

12° Sheffield, 1854.

Characters and incidents; or journeyings through England and Wales.

8° Lond. 1856.

James Montgomery: a memoir, political and poetical.

8° Lond. 1858.

Ernest, the pilgrim: a dramatic poem.

8° Lond. 1859.

Alessandro Gavazzi: a biography.

8° Lond. 1860.

## KING (JAMES), A.M.

Sacramental devotions, and suitable meditations, peculiarly adapted to the communion office ...

12° Lond. 1722.

KING (JOHN), D.D., *bishop of London*, 1559-1621.

The fourth sermon preached at Hampton Court on Tuesday the last of Sept. 1606. [Cant. viii. 11.]

4° Oxford, 1607.

A sermon of publick thanks-giving for the happy recovery of his Majesty from his late dangerous sickness ... [Essay 38, 17.]

4° Lond. 1619.

Lectures upon Jonah ...

4° Edinb. 1864.

KING (JOHN). D.D., *rector of Chelsea*, 1652-1732.

Animadversions on a pamphlet [by Increase Mather] intitled A letter of advice to the churches of the nonconformists in the English nation; endeavouring their satisfaction in that point. Who are the true Church of England. By a divine of the Church of England.

4° Lond. 1701.

## KING (JOHN).

Mr. King's speech at Egham, with Thomas Paine's letter to him on it, and Mr. King's reply, as they all appeared in the Morning Herald ... Tenth edition. With the addition of Mr. King's second letter, taken from the Herald, Feb. 22, 1793.

8° Egham, [1793.]

## KING (JOHN).

Maitland not authorized to censure Milner.

8° Lond. 1835.

KING (JOHN), M.A., *incumbent of Christ Church, Hull*.

Conscience considered chiefly in reference to moral and religious obligation.

12° Lond. 1838.

Memoir of the rev. Thomas DYKES, with copious extracts from his correspondence, by John King, M.A.

1849.

Notices of the late judgment of Sir Herbert Jenner Fust, in the Court of Arches; in the case of Gorham versus the bishop of Exeter.

8° Lond. 1849.

Baptismal regeneration considered in reference to Holy Scripture, and to the controversy which now agitates the Church of England.

12° Lond. 1850.

Cardinal Wiseman unmasked! and the sophistry of his plea for the Roman hierarchy exposed: being an examination of his "Appeal to the reason and good feeling of the English people."

8° Lond. 1850.

The blessedness of early piety illustrated in a brief notice of George Blanshard King; to which is added, an account of the closing days of his sister, Anne Eliza King ...

12° Hull, [1851.]

The danger of delay. Lot in Sodom, and Lot in Zoar: two sermons ... [*Gen.* xix. 16; *Gen.* xix. 23.] With introductory remarks. 12° Lond. 1853.

True religion the great science: a sermon ... [*1 Cor.* iii. 19.] 8° Lond. 1853.

Unknown paths leading to unknown joys: a sermon on the occasion of the death of Adelaide Thérèse Guilleminot ... [*I/a.* xlii. 16.] 8° Hull, 1854.

KING (JOHN), *algebraist*.

A new and easy method for obtaining the distance of the sun from the earth, independently of a parallax.

12° Lond. 1849.

KING (JOHN), M.D. D. 1688.

A memoir of the life and death of Sir John King, Knight. Written by his father in 1677, and now first printed. With illustrative notes. [By George Henry Sawtell.] 8° Lond. 1855.

KING (Sir JOHN), *knight, of the Inner Temple, son of the preceding*, 1638-77.

\* Memoir ... By Dr. John KING. 1855.

KING (JOHN).

Ruffic lays.

12° Scarborough, [1865.]

KING (JOHN GLEN), D.D., *minister in Broad Court, London*.

The rites and ceremonies of the Greek Church in Russia; containing an account of its doctrine, worship, and discipline.

4° Lond. 1772.

KING (JOHN MYERS), *vicar of Cutcombe, Dunster, Somerset*.

The Church and the prayer book; or, holiness and peace: a sermon ... [*Lev.* xix. 1, 2.]

8° Lond. 1854.

KING (JOHN RICHARD), M.A., *vicar of St. Peter's-in-the-East, London*.

Responsions: an answer to the rev. O. Ogle; in a letter to the vice-chancellor. 8° Oxford, 1863.

Denyer theological prize essay, 1863. The grant of repentance in the case of post-baptismal sin.

8° Oxford, 1863.

KING (JOHN W.), *R.N.*

The pilot's handbook for the English Channel ...

8° Lond. 1864.

KING (JOSEPH), *accountant, Liverpool*.

Tables of interest calculated at five per cent ... To which are added, tables of interest from one to twelve months ...

8° Lond. 1796.

— A new edition.

8° Lond. 1866.

KING (KATHARINE).

Petite's romance ... By M. J. M \* \* \*. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

KING (L. W.), LL.D.

Elements of the Greek language, with a copious syntax.

12° Dublin, 1839.

— [*Another edition.*]

12° Dublin, 1840.

KING (MARY ADA).

Poems.

8° Lond. 1850.

KING (Sir PETER), *first Lord King*, 1669-1733.

The history of the Apostles Creed, with critical observations on its several articles. The second edition. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1703.

An enquiry into the constitution, discipline, unity and worship of the primitive Church, that flourish'd within the first three hundred years after Christ. Faithfully collected out of the extant writings of those ages. By an impartial hand.

8° Lond. 1713.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. 1843.

\* An original draught of the primitive church, in answer to a discourse entituled An enquiry into the constitution &c. ... 1717. [By W. SCLATER.]

The speech of Sir P. King, Kt., recorder of London, at St. Margaret's Hill, to the King's most excellent Majesty, upon his royal entry, Sept. 20, 1714.

S.Sh. Lond. 1714.

KING (PETER), *seventh Lord King*, 1775-1833.

Thoughts on the effects of the bank restrictions, including some remarks on the coinage. 8° Lond. 1804.

The life of John Locke; with extracts from his correspondence, journals, and common-place books. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1830.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. 1858.

A selection from the speeches and writings of Peter Lord King: with a short introductory memoir by Earl Fortescue.

8° Lond. 1844.

A short history of the job of jobs. By the late Ld. King. Written in 1825.

8° Lond. 1846.

KING (PETER JOHN LOCKE), M.P.

Injustice of the law of succession to the real property of intestates. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Third edition, considerably enlarged.

8° Lond. 1855.

Speech on the laws relating to the property of intestates, in the House of Commons, March 15th, 1855.

8° Lond. 1855.

— February 17th, 1859.

8° Lond. 1859.

KING (PHILIP PARKER), *captain, R.N.*

Narrative of a survey of the intertropical and western coasts of Australia. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1827.



Narrative of the surveying VOYAGES of his Majesty's ships Adventure and Beagle. Vol. I. 1839.

KING (RICHARD), M.D.

The preservation of infants in delivery.

12° Lond. 1847.

— Second edition, [entitled: The cause of death in the still-born.] 8° Lond. 1858.

The Franklin expedition from first to last.

12° Lond. 1855.

KING (REV. RICHARD), B.A.

Alice Lisle: a tale of Puritan times.

8° Oxford, 1860.

KING (RICHARD JOHN).

Selections from the early ballad poetry of England and Scotland. 12° Lond. [1842.]

Anfchar. A story of the north. 12° Lond. 1850.

The forest of Dartmoor, and its borders. An historical sketch. 8° Lond. 1856.

Handbook to the cathedrals of England. Southern division. [Preface signed R. J. K.] 2 parts.

8° Lond. 1861.

— Eastern division ... 8° Lond. 1862.

— Western division: Bristol—Gloucester—Hereford—Worcester—Lichfield. 8° Lond. 1864.

— Northern division. 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1869.

KING (ROBERT), A.B., S.T.C.D., curate of Ballynascree.

The Psalter of the blessed Virgin Mary illustrated ...

8° Dublin, 1840.

A primer of the history of the holy Catholic Church of Ireland from the introduction of Christianity to the formation of the modern Irish branch of the Church of Rome. Second edition. 8° Dublin, 1843.

— Supplementary volume. 12° Dublin, 1851.

The little red book of the history of the holy Catholic Church in Ireland. 8° Dublin, 1848.

Who was St. Titus? The Scripture notices on the subject compared with received opinions.

8° Dublin, 1853.

KING (ROBERT).

The Covenanters in the north ...

8° Aberdeen, 1846.

KING (ROBERT).

The chronology of sacred history, from the creation of Adam to the final destruction of Jerusalem by Titus; according to the text of the authorized version of the Old and New Testaments, in outline; with explanatory extracts from Josephus, and Sir Isaac Newton's prophecies of Daniel. An entirely original and independent calculation. 8° Lond. 1860.

KING (SAMUEL), M.A., rector of Thorpe Abbots, Scole, Norfolk.

Prayers for families. With introduction by the rev. John King, M.A. 12° Lond. [1856.]

KING (SAMUEL WILLIAM), M.A., rector of Saxlingham, Nethergate, near Norwich.

The Italian valleys of the Pennine Alps: a tour through all the romantic and less-frequented "Vals" of northern Piedmont, from the Tarentaise to the Gries.

8° Lond. 1858.

KING (T. WILKINSON), surgeon.

Of some of the first general laws or fundamental doctrines of medicine and surgery ... 8° Lond. 1840.

KING (THOMAS), M.D.

Lithotripsy and lithotomy compared ...

8° Lond. 1832.

The substance of a lecture, designed as an introduction to the study of anatomy considered as the science of organization ... 8° Lond. 1834.

KING (THOMAS), surgeon, Chelmsford.

National education conducive to the liberties and essential to the happiness of the people: being a letter addressed to the inhabitants of England on the "Minutes of the Committee of Council on education," in which Mr. Baines's objections, in his letters recently published, are exhibited and refuted. 8° Chelmsford, 1847.

KING (THOMAS), vicar of Linton.

Five lectures on the Athanasian Creed ...

12° Lond. 1857.

KING (THOMAS H.), architect, Bruges.

The study book of mediæval architecture and art; being a series of working drawings of the principal monuments of the middle ages, whereof the plans, sections and details, are drawn to uniform scales. With descriptions by George J. Hill, M.A. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1858-59.

KING (THOMAS WILLIAM), F.S.A

Lancashire funeral certificates. Edited by Thomas William King, F.S.A., with additions by the rev. F. R. Raines, M.A. [Printed for the Chetham Society, vol. 75.] 4° Manchester, 1869.

KING (V. A.)

Three lectures delivered to the second company of Cheshire rifle volunteers. 8° Liverpool, 1859.

KING (WALKER), D.D., bishop of Rochester. D. 1827.

A pastoral letter from Walker King ... to the clergy and other inhabitants of his diocese, in behalf of the Society instituted for promoting the enlargement and building of churches and chapels. 8° Lond. 1819.

KING (WALKER), M.A., archdeacon of Rochester.

The revival of diocesan synods: a charge ...

8° Lond. 1838.

## KING (WALTER WILLIAM).

Grammar at sight, a chart and key to the English language ... Second edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

KING (WILLIAM), D.D., *archbishop of Dublin*, 1650–1729.

An answer to the considerations which obliged Peter Manby, late dean of London-Derry in Ireland (as he pretends), to embrace what he calls the Catholick religion. 4° Lond. 1687.

The state of the Protestants of Ireland under the late K. James's government, &c. 8° Lond. 1691.

8° Lond.; reprinted 1745.

\* An answer to a book, intituled, The state of the Protestants in Ireland. 1692. [By Dr. Charles LESLIE.]

Divine predestination and fore-knowledge, consistent with the freedom of man's will. A sermon ... [Rom. viii. 29, 30.] 8° Dublin; repr. Lond. 1709.

\* A vindication of the Divine attributes. In some remarks on his grace the archbp. of Dublin's sermon, intituled Divine predestination. 1710. [By Dr. John EDWARDS.]

A discourse concerning the inventions of men in the worship of God. 8° Edinb. 1713.

\* An answer to a late book, intituled, A discourse concerning the inventions of men in the worship of God, by William [King] lord bishop of Derry ... 1694. [By Robt. CRAGHEAD.]

An answer to all that has ever been said, or insinuated in favour of a popish pretender; exhibited in an abstract of The state of the Protestants of Ireland, under King James the 2d's government, written by Dr. King, now lord archbishop of Dublin. 8° Lond. 1713.

An essay on the origin of evil. Translated from the Latin, with notes, by Edmund Law, M.A. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1732.

The right method of interpreting Scripture, in what relates to the nature of the Deity, and his dealings with mankind, illustrated in a discourse on predestination ... With notes by the rev. Richard Whately, M.A. 8° Oxford, 1821.

KING (WILLIAM), LL.D., 1663–1712.

Original works. Now first collected into three volumes, with historical notes and memoirs of the author. 8° Lond. 1776.

Posthumous works in verse and prose. Published from his original MSS. purchased of his sister by Joseph Browne, M.D. To which is prefixed an account of his life and writings, with a true copy of his last will & testament made by himself the night before he died. 8° Lond. 1734.

An historical account of the heathen gods and heroes ... 8° Lond. 1710.

A friendly letter from honest Tom Boggy, to the rev. Mr. G[oddard], canon of Windfor, occasion'd by a sermon against censure, preach'd in St. George's chapel. Dedicated to her Grace the D—fs of M—h. Very proper to be tack'd to the canon's sermon. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1710.

Mr. B—t's recantation: in a letter to the reverend Dr. Henry Sacheverell; occasion'd by his reading the Doctor's vindication ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1711.

A answer to a second scandalous book, that Mr. B—t is now writing, to be publish'd as soon as possible. Part I. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1711.

Rufinus: or an historical essay on the favourite-ministry under Theodosius the Great and his son Arcadius. To which is added, a version of part of Claudian's Rufinus. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1712.

— [Another edition.] 8° Edinb. 1712.

The toast. An heroick poem in four books, written originally in Latin by Frederick Scheffer [Pseud]; now done into English ... By Peregrine Odonald. 4° repr. Lond. 1747.

KING (WILLIAM), LL.D., *principal of S. Mary's Hall, Oxford*, 1685–1763.

Milton's epistola ad Pollionem [Lord Polwarth.] Edidit et notis illustravit F. S. Cantabrigienfis. [Anon.] fol. Londini, 1738.

Oratio in Theatro Sheldoniano habita idibus Aprilibus 1749, die dedicationis bibliothecae Radclivianae. 4° Lond. 1750.

Political and literary anecdotes of his own times. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1819.

KING (WILLIAM), M.D.

Provincial medical and surgical affociation. Address ... 8° Brighton, 1851.

KING (WILLIAM ROSS), *captain*, 74th Highlanders.

Campaigning in Kaffirland; or, scenes and adventures in the Kaffir war of 1851–2. 12° Lond. 1853.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1855.

The sportsman and naturalist in Canada ... 8° Lond. 1866.

KINGAN ( ).

\* Report of the trial by jury, in the counter actions of defamation and damages, Kingan versus Watfon, et e contra; and also of the proceedings under the motion for a new trial. 8° Edinb. 1828–29.

— Supplement ... 8° Edinb. 1829.

KINGDOM, KINGDOMS.

The kingdome case: or, the question resolved, whether the Kings subjects of this realm of England may or ought to ayd and assist each other, in repressing the persons now assembled together, under the name of the kings army. 4° Lond. 1643.

The case of the kingdom stated, according to the proper interests of the severall parties engaged. I. Touching the interest of the King and his party. II. The interest of the Presbyterian party. III. The interest of the independent party. IV. The interest of the city of London. A peece of rare observation and contexture; wherein all men are equally concerned. 4° Lond. 1647.

Rights of the kingdom ... 1649. [By John SADLER.]

The kingdom of God ; containing a brief account of its properties, trials, privileges, and duration. 1835. [By Lady COLQUHOUN.]

The two kingdoms : an allegory. 12° Lond. 1843.

The divine kingdom on earth as it is in heaven.

8° Lond. 1871.

#### KINGDOM (WILLIAM).

America and the British colonies. An abstract of all the most useful information relative to the United States of America, and the British colonies of Canada, the Cape of Good Hope, New South Wales, and Van Diemen's Island.

8° Lond. 1820.

#### KINGDOM (WILLIAM).

Suggestions for improving the value of railway property, and for the eventual liquidation of the national debt.

8° Lond. [1850.]

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

The secretary's assistant ... 12° Lond. 1854.

— New edition. 12° Lond. [1861.]

#### KINGDOM'S INTELLIGENCER.

The kingdom's INTELLIGENCER. 1662.

KINGDON (SAMUEL NICHOLSON), B.D., *vicar of Bridgerule, Holzworthy, Devon.*

The history and sacred obligation of the Sabbath ...

8° Lond. 1856.

Address on St. John iii. 5 ... 8° Lond. 1865.

A lecture on the voluntary system as a means for supporting the Christian church ... 8° Lond. 1868.

A lecture on the Irish church ... 8° Lond. 1868.

#### KINGDON (THOMAS HOCKIN), B.D.

The sacrament of baptism considered, with an especial reference to the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1854.

#### KINGHORN (JOSEPH).

A defence of "Baptism a term of communion" in answer to the rev. Robert Hall's reply.

8° Norwich, 1820.

#### KING-KILLERS.

The history of king-killers ; or, the fanatic martyrology ; containing the lives of three hundred and sixty-five hellish fiends of that crew, infamous for treason, rebellion, perjury, rapine, murder, &c., being one for every day in the year, &c. 12 parts. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1719-20.

[The above is the title-page of Vol. II., prefixed to part 12 ; the other parts have each a special title in terms differing from it in some particulars. The general title to Vol. I. is wanting.]

#### KINGLAKE (ALEXANDER WILLIAM.)

Eöthen ; or traces of travel brought from the East. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1844.

— New edition. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1851.

— New edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1859.

— New edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1864.

The invasion of the Crimea ; its origin, and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan. Vols.

I. II. 8° Edinb. 1863.

— Vols. I. II. Fourth edition. 8° Edinb. 1863.

— Vols. III. IV. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

\* Mr. Kinglake and the Quarterly. By an old reviewer. [Second edition.] 8° Lond. 1863.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

#### KINGLAKE (ARTHUR).

The patriot and the hero : General Guyon on the battle fields of Hungary and Asia. 8° Lond. 1856.

#### KINGS, BOOKS I. II. OF. See BIBLE.

#### KING'S BENCH.

Rules and orders of the courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas from the 1st of Queen Anne to Trinity term the 17th and 18th of king George II. Together with an abstract of the acts of Parliament, relating to the practice of the law. 8° Lond. 1743.

Rules and orders on the plea side of the Court of King's Bench, beginning in Easter term 1731, and ending in Easter term, 1822. With an index. 8° Lond. 1822.

Bills of costs, and allowances, in the Court of King's Bench, according to the present scale of allowance ; with a precedent for affidavits of increase. Fifth edition.

8° Lond. 1824.

#### KING'S COPE.

King's Cope : a novel. 1849. [By Ellen WALLACE.]

#### KING'S HIGHWAY.

The King's highway : or, stories on the Commandments. 12° Lond. n. d.

#### KINGSBURY (BENJAMIN), razor-maker.

A treatise on razors ... Ninth edition.

8° Lond. 1821.

#### KINGSBURY (HARMON).

The Sabbath : a brief history of laws, petitions, remonstrances and reports, with facts and arguments relating to the Christian Sabbath. 8° New York, 1840.

KINGSBURY (THOMAS LUCK), M.A., *incumbent of Savernake.*

The prophetic mission of Isaiah a type of the vocation of the Christian ministry : a sermon ... [Isa. vi. 8.]

8° Camb. 1860.

Spiritual sacrifice and holy communion : seven sermons preached during the Lent of 1867 ... With notes.

8° Lond. 1868.

#### KINGSBURY (WILLIAM), M.A.

\* Memoirs ... By John BULLAR. 1819.

#### KINGSCOTE (HENRY).

Sir John Pakington's plan : a reply to the "Remarks" of J. C. Colquhoun, Esq. 8° Lond. 1855.



## KINGSFORD.

Kingsford. 1867. [*By* Frances W. A. Pike.]

## KINGSFORD (C. DUDLEY), M.D.

Cholera : a new theory. 8° Lond. 1866.

KINGSFORD (REV. FREDERICK WILLIAM), M.A.,  
*vicar of St. Thomas, Stamford Hill.*

Due observance of Good Friday : a sermon ... [*Lamen.*  
i. 12.] 8° Lond. 1865.

\* Cafe of S. Thomas, Stamford Hill. Arches Court.  
Sieveking and Evans versus Kingsford : a narrative of facts.  
8° Lond. 1867.

## KINGSFORD (NINON).

An essay on the admission of women to the parliamentary  
franchise. 8° Lond. 1868.

KINGSFORD (PHILIP), M.A., *vicar of Newnham,*  
*Sittingbourne.*

Two lectures upon the study of political philosophy ...  
8° Lond. 1848.

KINGSLEY (CHARLES), M.A., *rector of Everfley,*  
*Winchfield, Hants,* 1819-74.

The faint's tragedy : or, the true story of Elizabeth of  
Hungary, Landgravine of Thuringia, faint of the Romish  
calendar. With a preface by Professor Maurice.

8° Lond. 1848.

Twenty-five village sermons. 12° Lond. 1849.

Alton Locke, tailor and poet. [*Anon.*] 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1850.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Camb. 1862.

Cheap clothes and nasty. By Parson Lot [*Pseud.*]  
12° Lond. 1850.

Yeast, a problem, reprinted from Frazer's Magazine.  
[*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1851.

— The fourth edition, with a new preface.  
8° Lond. 1859.

Who are the friends of order? A reply to certain  
observations in a late number of Frazer's Magazine on the  
so-called "Christian socialists." 8° Lond. 1852.

Phaethon ; or, loose thoughts for loose thinkers.  
8° Camb. 1852.

— Third edition. 8° Camb. 1859.

Sermons on national subjects, preached in a village  
church. 8° Lond. 1852.

— Second series. 8° Lond. 1854.

Hypatia : or, new foes with an old face. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1853.

Alexandria and her schools. Four lectures ... With a  
preface. 8° Camb. 1854.

Westward Ho ! or the voyages and travels of Sir Amyas  
Leigh, Knight, of Burrough, in the county of Devon, in  
the reign of her most glorious Majesty Queen Elizabeth.  
Rendered into modern English by Charles Kingsley.  
Second edition. 3 vols. 8° Camb. 1855.

Glaucus ; or, the wonders of the shore.

8° Camb. 1855.

— Fourth edition. 8° Camb. 1859.

Sermons for the times. 8° Lond. 1855.

The heroes ; or, Greek fairy tales for my children.  
8° Camb. 1856.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1868.

Two years ago. In three volumes. Second edition.

8° Camb. 1857.

Andromeda and other poems. 8° Lond. 1858.

Miscellanies. Reprinted chiefly from 'Frazer's maga-  
zine' and the 'North British Review.' In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1859.

The good news of God : sermons. 8° Lond. 1859.

The limits of exact science as applied to history ; an  
inaugural lecture ... 8° Camb. 1860.

Why should we pray for fair weather? a sermon ...

[*Matt.* vii. 9-11.] 12° Lond. 1860.

Town and country sermons. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

A sermon on the death of ... the Prince Consort ...  
[*Ps.* xxxvii. 5, 6.] 8° Lond. 1862.

The water-babies : a fairy tale for a land-baby.

8° Lond. 1863.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1869.

The gospel of the Pentateuch : a set of parish sermons :  
with a preface. 8° Lond. 1863.

The Roman and the Teuton : a series of lectures  
delivered before the University of Cambridge.

8° Camb. 1864.

"What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?" A reply to a  
pamphlet lately published by Dr. Newman.

8° Lond. 1864.

Mr. Kingsley and Dr. Newman : a correspondence on  
the question whether Dr. Newman teaches that truth is no  
virtue? 8° Lond. 1864.

David : four sermons ... 8° Camb. 1865.

The temple of wisdom. A sermon ... 1866. [*Prov.*  
ix. 1-5.] 8° Lond. 1866.

Hereward the Wake, "Last of the English." In two  
volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

Three lectures ... on the ancien regime as it existed  
on the Continent before the French revolution.

8° Lond. 1867.

The water of life, and other sermons.

8° Lond. 1867.

Discipline, and other sermons. 8° Lond. 1868.

The hermits. 8° Lond. [1870.]

Madam how and lady why ; or, first lessons in earth  
lore for children. 8° Lond. 1870.

At last : a Christmas in the West Indies. In two  
volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

## KINGSLEY (HENRY), F.R.G.S.

The recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn. In three volumes.  
8° Camb. 1859.

Ravenhoe. In three volumes. 8° Camb. 1862.

— Second edition. In three volumes.  
8° Camb. 1862.

- Auſtin Elliot. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 The Hillyars and the Burtons: a ſtory of two families.  
 In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.  
 Leighton Court; a country houſe ſtory. In two  
 volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.  
 Silcote of Silcotes. In three volumes.  
 8° Lond. 1867.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1869.  
 Mademoiſelle Mathilde: a novel. In three volumes.  
 8° Lond. 1868.  
 — [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1870.  
 Tales of old travel. Re-narrated by Henry Kingsley.  
 8° Lond. 1869.  
 Stretton: a novel. In three volumes.  
 8° Lond. 1869.  
 Old Margaret. A novel. In two volumes.  
 8° Lond. 1871.  
 The loſt child. 4° Lond. 1871.  
 Hetty, and other ſtories. 8° Lond. 1871.  
 The boy in grey. 8° Lond. 1871.

## KINGSLEY (JOHN L.)

- Laws and practice of all nations and governments relating to patents for inventions; with tables of fees and forms.  
 By John L. Kingsley and Joſeph P. Pirſſon.  
 8° New York, 1848.

KINGSMILL (JOSEPH), M.A., *chaplain of Pentonville priſon, London.*

- Chapters on priſons and priſoners. 8° Lond. 1849.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.  
 — Third edition. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 The officer: an addreſs to officers in charge of priſoners.  
 Third edition. 8° Lond. 1853.  
 — Fourth edition. 8° Lond. [1863.]  
 Miſſions and miſſionaries: hiſtorically viewed from their commencement. 8° Lond. 1853.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 Roman Catholic chaplains to gaols: a letter to ... Viſcount Palmerſton, M.P., on this ſubject; occaſioned by a letter of the rev. Frederick Oakeley, M.A., entitled, "The religious diſabilities of our Catholic priſoners conſidered, with a view to their removal." 8° Lond. 1854.  
 Faith's triumph in death: a ſermon, preached ... upon the death of the rev. James Ralph, M.A. ... [*Rev.* xiv. 13.] 8° Lond. 1855.  
 The Sabbath the working man's true charter. Thoughts for thinking men of the induſtrial claſſes, on the Sabbath queſtion. 8° Lond. 1856.  
 Briſh rule and Briſh Chriſtianity in India. 8° Lond. 1859.  
 The priſoner's manual of prayer. With prefatory remarks. 12° Lond. n. d.  
 On the preſent aſpect of ſerious crime in England, and the means uſed for its puniſhment and reſſion by government, with remarks on the reformatory ſchool movement. 8° Lond. n. d.

## KINGSTON (J. F.)

- Flora Devonienſis ... By J. P. JONES and J. F. Kingſton. 1829.

## KINGSTON (WILLIAM).

- The Kingſtonian ſyſtem of painting in dry colours after the ancient Grecian method. 12° Weymouth, 1835.  
 The Kingſtonian poems. By the "inventor of the art of painting in dry colours." 12° Lond. 1835.

## KINGSTON (WILLIAM H. G.)

- The Circaſſian chief, a romance of Ruſſia. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1843.  
 — A new edition. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 The prime miniſter: an hiſtorical romance. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1845.  
 Luſitanian ſketches of the pen and pencil. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1845.  
 The albatroſs; or voices from the ocean. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.  
 — [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1853.  
 How to emigrate; or, the Briſh colonies. A tale ... 12° Lond. 1850.  
 The ocean queen, and the ſpirit of the ſtorm. A new fairy tale of the ſouthern ſeas. 12° Lond. 1851.  
 Peter the whaler ... 8° Lond. 1851.  
 The pirate of the Mediterranean. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.  
 — A new edition. 8° Lond. 1859.  
 Manco, the Peruvian chief ... 8° Lond. 1853.  
 Blue jackets; or, chips of the old block; a narrative of the gallant exploits of Briſh ſeamen, and of the principal events in the naval ſervice during the reign of ... Queen Victoria. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 Weſtern wanderings; or, a pleaſure tour in the Canadas. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.  
 The emigrant's home; or, how to ſettle. A ſtory of Auſtralian life ... 12° Lond. 1856.  
 Fred Markham in Ruſſia ... 8° Lond. 1858.  
 Round the world ... 8° Lond. 1859.  
 The early life of Old Jack ... 8° Lond. 1859.  
 Old Jack a man-of-war's-man, and South Sea whaler. 8° Lond. 1859.  
 — [*Another edition of the two preceding works.*] 8° Lond. 1861.  
 The cruize of the 'Frolic'; or, yachting experiences of Barnaby Brine, Eſq., R.N. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 Will Weatherhelm; or, the yarn of an old ſailor ... 8° Lond. 1860.  
 The boy's own book of boats, including veſſels of every rig and ſize to be found floating on the waters in all parts of the world. 8° Lond. 1861.  
 — [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1868.  
 The ſeven champions of Chriſtendom; a new verſion from the moſt ancient chronicles and records, and all other authentic and reliable ſources of information ... 8° Lond. 1861.

- Kingston's annual for boys 1862. 8° Lond. [1861.]  
 — 1863. 8° Lond. [1862.]  
 Jack Buntline ... 8° Lond. 1861.  
 My travels in many lands ... 8° Lond. 1862.  
 True Blue; or, the life and adventures of a British  
 seaman of the old school. 8° Lond. 1862.  
 The fire-ships: a tale of the last naval war. In three  
 volumes. 12° Lond. 1862.  
 Tales for all ages. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 Adventures of Dick Onslow among the Red Skins.  
 By Barrington Beaver, Esq. Edited by William H. G.  
 Kingston. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 Our soldiers; or, anecdotes of the campaigns and gallant  
 deeds of the British army during the reign of her Majesty  
 Queen Victoria. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 Our sailors: or, anecdotes of the engagements and  
 gallant deeds of the British Navy during the reign of her  
 Majesty Queen Victoria. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 Marmaduke Merry the midshipman ...  
 8° Lond. 1864.  
 — [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1870.]  
 The log house by the lake: a tale of Canada.  
 8° Lond. [1864.]  
 Philip Mavor; or, life amongst the Kaffirs.  
 8° Lond. [1865.]  
 Robt Nixon, the old white trapper; a tale of Central  
 British North America. 12° Lond. [1865.]  
 Antony Wymouth; or, the gentleman adventurers:  
 a chronicle of the sea. 8° Lond. 1865.  
 The Gilpins and their fortunes: an Australian tale.  
 8° Lond. [1865.]  
 Mountain Moggy; or, the stoning of the witch ...  
 8° Lond. [1866.]  
 My first cruise, by W. H. Kingston: followed by The  
 travelling tinman [by Miss Leslie], The beautiful gate  
 [Anon.], and The chimæra [by N. Hawthorne.] [Caffell's  
 Story books for the young.] 12° Lond. [1866.]  
 Washed ashore; or, the tower of Stormount Bay.  
 8° Lond. 1866.  
 Foxholme Hall: a legend of Christmas; and other  
 amusing tales ... 8° Lond. 1868.  
 Ralph Clavering ... 12° Lond. 1867.  
 Infant amusements; or, how to make a nursery happy;  
 with practical hints to parents and nurses on the moral and  
 physical training of children. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 Paul Gerrard ... 8° Lond. 1867.  
 Three hundred years ago; or, the martyr of Brentwood.  
 8° Lond. [1868.]  
 The perils and adventures of Harry Skipwith ...  
 8° Lond. 1868.  
 The pirate's treasure; a legend of Panama; and other  
 amusing tales ... 8° Lond. 1868.  
 Old Jack ... 8° Lond. 1869.  
 The last look! a tale of the Spanish inquisition.  
 8° Lond. 1869.  
 Adrift in a boat. 8° Lond. 1869.  
 At the South Pole; or, the adventures of Richard  
 Pengelley, mariner. 8° Lond. [1870.]  
 The royal merchant; or events in the days of Sir  
 Thomas Gresham, Knt. ... 8° Lond. 1870.

- Off to sea; or, the adventures of Jovial Jack Junker ...  
 8° Lond. [1870.]  
 John Deane of Nottingham; his adventures and ex-  
 ploits ... 8° Lond. 1870.  
 Sunshine Bill. 8° Lond. [1871.]  
 Little Ben Hadden ... 12° Lond. [1871.]  
 In the eastern seas; or, the regions of the bird of  
 Paradise ... 8° Lond. 1871.  
 In the wilds of Africa ... 8° Lond. 1871.  
 Taking tales for cottage homes. [No title-page.]  
 8° n. p. n. d.

KINGSTON-UPON-HULL. *See also* HULL.

- Kingston wit, humour, and satire. An impartial record  
 of the spirit of party, as evinced at the general election &  
 scrutiny, which took place at Kingston-upon-Hull, in June  
 and July, 1818: including the speeches of the candidates  
 J. Staniforth, J. Mitchell and J. R. G. Graham, Esquires ...  
 8° Hull, 1818.

## KINGTON (J. B.)

- The battle of Nibley Green; from the MSS. of a  
 Templar; with a preface, and other poems.  
 8° Lond. 1847.

## KINGTON (T. L.), M.A.

- History of Frederick the Second, Emperor of the  
 Romans: from chronicles and documents published within  
 the last ten years. In two volumes. 8° Camb. 1862.

## KINKEL (GOTTFRIED), Phil.D., F.R.G.S.

- Lectures addressed to teachers ... Lecture X. On  
 physical geography and its application to the teaching of  
 geography in schools ... 8° Lond. 1861.

KINLOCH (Lord). *See* William PENNEY.

## KINLOCH (ALEXANDER A. A.)

- Large game shooting in Thibet and the northwest.  
 8° Lond. 1869.

## KINLOCH (Sir ARCHIBALD GORDON).

- \* The trial of Sir Archibald Gordon Kinloch, Bart.,  
 for the murder of Sir Francis Kinloch, Bart., his brother-  
 german. 8° Edinb. 1795.

## KINLOCH (ARTHUR).

- Santa Maura: a few pages upon that island.  
 12° Edinb. 1852.  
 Letters from South Australia. (1853 to Feb. 1860.)  
 Second edition. 12° Lond. 1861.  
 The Andaman Islands, their colonization, &c., a corre-  
 spondence addressed to the Indian Office.  
 12° Lond. 1870.

KINLOCH (CHARLES W.), *late resident judge at* Allahabad.

- The mutinies in the Bengal army. 8° Lond. 1858.



## KINLOCH (GEORGE R.)

The ballad book. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1827.

Ancient Scottish ballads, recovered from tradition, and never before published: with notes, historical and explanatory: and an appendix, containing the airs of several of the ballads. 8° Lond. 1827.

## KINLOCH (ROBERT).

The truth and excellency of the gospel-revelation. A sermon preached in the High Church of Edinburgh, Monday, 4th January, 1731, upon occasion of the anniversary meeting of the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian knowledge. [Heb. ii. 3, 4.] 8° Edinb. n. d.

## KINNAIRD (HON. ARTHUR), M.P.

Bengal—its landed tenure and police system: speech on a motion for inquiry in the House of Commons, June 11, 1857 ... 8° Lond. 1857.

KINNAIRD (GEORGE WILLIAM FOX), *ninth Lord Kinnaird*.

Profitable investment of capital, or 11 years' practical experience in farming: a letter from Ld. Kinnaird to his tenantry; with lecture by W. White, Esq., and a speech of Mr. Finnie, of Swanston, on the application of chemistry to agriculture. Second edition, with a few remarks addressed to the landlords and tenants of England. 8° Dundee, 1849.

Rinderpest; or, the treatment of cattle.

8° Lond. 1866.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

The new mint buildings. Letter to P. H. Muntz, Esq., M.P. 8° Lond. 1871.

The royal mint: altered returns presented to Parliament. A letter to the right hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P. 8° Lond. 1871.

## KINNEAR (GEORGE).

Banks and exchange companies: a letter to Alexander Blair, Esq., in answer to the prospectus issued by the proposed British trust company. 8° Glasg. 1847.

## KINNEAR (JOHN).

\* The trial of John Kinnear, Lewis Levy, and Mozely Woolf, indicted with John Meyer and others, for a conspiracy: taken in shorthand by Mr. Frazer. 8° Lond. 1819.

## KINNEAR (JOHN).

Protection to landlords; what it has done for their tenants, and what will be done for them, by free trade. 8° Edinb. 1851.

KINNEAR (JOHN BOYD), *advocate and barrister-at-law*.

A practical treatise on the law of bankruptcy, under the Bankruptcy (Scotland) act, 1856 ... To which are appended official instructions of the accountant in bankruptcy. 8° Edinb. 1857.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1862

A comparison of the bankruptcy systems of England and Scotland with reference to the proposed changes in England: to which is added an abstract of the procedure in Scotland, and glossary of Scottish law terms.

8° Lond. 1858.

Principles of reform; political and legal.

8° Lond. 1865.

Digest of House of Lords' cases decided on appeal from Scotland, 1709 to 1864, with glossary of Scottish law terms. 8° Edinb. 1865.

## KINNEAR (JOHN G), F.R.S.E.

The crisis & the currency: with a comparison between the English & Scotch systems of banking.

8° Lond. 1847.

— Second edition: with a postscript.

8° Lond. 1847.

## KINNEBROOK (WILLIAM).

Etchings of the Runic monuments in the Isle of Man; with remarks. 8° Lond. 1841.

KINNEIR (JOHN MACDONALD), *captain*.

A geographical memoir of the Persian empire, accompanied by a map. 4° Lond. 1813.

Journey through Asia Minor, Armenia, and Koordistan, in the years 1813 and 1814, with remarks on the marches of Alexander, and retreat of the ten thousand.

8° Lond. 1818.

## KINNINTON (JOHN).

The substance of a sermon, preach'd November 26, 1710, in the old meeting-house, in Shakespear's Walk, near Wapping: on the surprising occasion of the dreadful temptation, which befel Abraham Joyner, the Devil appearing to him in humane shape, the 14th of the same month. To which is prefix'd, a true relation of the whole matter, as taken from his own mouth, before many witnesses. [Eph. vi. 11.] 8° Lond. 1710.

## KINROSS.

Endorism, or a strange relation of dreamers or spirits, that trouble the ministers house of Kinross.

S.Sh. n. p. [1718.]

Westwood's parochial DIRECTORY for the counties of Fife and Kinross ... 1862.

KINSBERGEN (J. H. VAN), *Dutch admiral*, 1735–1819.

Beschreibung vom Archipelagus. Aus dem Holländischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen begleitet von Kurt Sprenger. 8° Rostock, 1792.

KINSCHOT (CASPAR), *Dutch poet*, 1622–49.

Poemata, in libros iv. digesta.

8° Hagae-Comitis, 1675.

KINSCHOT (HENRI), *Belgian jurist*, 1541–1608.

Responsa five consilia juris. Ad calcem adjiciuntur tractatus vii. de rescriptis gratiæ, à supremo Brabantæ senatu,

nomine Ducis, concedi solitis ... cum casibus seu questionibus aliquot resolutis ... Opera ... Valerii Andreae Deffellii. fol. Bruxelles, 1653.

KINSEY (MATTHEW), M.A.

Sermons ... 12° Lond. 1849.

KINSEY (WILLIAM MORGAN), B.D.

Portugal illustrated; in a series of letters. 8° Lond. 1828.

A sermon on the public advantages of social combination founded on Christian principles ... 12° Cheltenham, 1831.

The jubilee of the Bible; or, three hundredth anniversary of Coverdale's translation of the whole Bible into English: "printed in the year of our Lord 1535, and finished the fourth day of October." A sermon ... [Jer. iii. 24.] 8° Lond. 1835.

KINSLEY, Mifs.

The Emerald isle: a poem. 12° Liverpool, 1846.

KIP (REV. WILLIAM INGRAHAM), D.D., *missionary bishop of California*.

The early Jesuit missions in North America; compiled and translated from the letters of the French Jesuits, with notes. 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1847.

The Christmas holidays in Rome. Edited by the rev. W. Sewell, B.D. 12° Lond. 1847.

The early conflicts of Christianity. 12° Lond. 1850.

KIPLING (THOMAS), D.D., *dean of Peterborough*. D. 1822.

The articles of the Church of England proved not to be Calvinistic. 8° Camb. 1802.

\* Plain truths; or, the presbyter's reply to all his anti-Calvinist opponents ... especially to the dean of Peterborough ... 8° Lond. 1805.

KIPPING (HEINRICH), *German antiquary*. D. 1678.

Recensus historiæ universalis, novus & methodicus. 4° Bremæ, 1644.

— [Another edition.] 4° Bremæ, 1665.

Antiquitatum Romanarum libri iv. 8° Franequæ, 1684.

KIPPING (ROBERT).

The elements of sailmaking ... 8° Lond. 1847.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1857-58.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1860-61.

— Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

Rudimentary treatise on masting, maktmaking, & rigging of ships ... 12° Lond. 1853-54.

— Ninth edition. 12° Lond. 1864.

KIPPIS (ANDREW), D.D., *unitarian divine*, 1725-95.

Life of captain James Cook. 4° Lond. 1788.

The works of Nathaniel LARDNER ... To the first volume is prefixed the life of the author by Andrew Kippis, D.D. 1788

KIRBY (ALFRED F. P.)

The green island: a tale for youth. 8° Lond. 1869.

KIRBY (EDMUND A.)

On a ready method of administering remedies ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

KIRBY (ELIZABETH).

Stories from the classics. Adapted for the young by Mary and Elizabeth KIRBY. 1854.

The discontented children ... By Mary and Elizabeth KIRBY. 1855.

The talking bird ... By Mary and Elizabeth KIRBY. 1856.

Julia Maitland ... By Mary and Elizabeth KIRBY. 1857.

The child's legend of Saint Valentine ... By Mary and Elizabeth KIRBY. 1858.

Truth is always the best ... By Mary and Elizabeth KIRBY. 1858.

The bundle of sticks ... By Mary and Elizabeth KIRBY. 1858.

The Italian goldsmith; or, the story of Cellini. By Mary and Elizabeth KIRBY. 1861.

Aunt Dorothy's story book ... By Mary and Elizabeth KIRBY. [1861.]

Things in the forest. By Mary and Elizabeth KIRBY. 1861.

The world at home; or, pictures and scenes from far-off lands. By Mary and Elizabeth KIRBY. 1869.

The sea and its wonders. By Mary and Elizabeth KIRBY. 1871.

Lucy Neville ... by Mary and Elizabeth KIRBY.

Rose-coloured spectacles ... By Mary and Elizabeth KIRBY.

KIRBY (EPHRAIM).

Reports of cases adjudged in the Superior Court of the State of Connecticut, with some determinations in the Supreme Court of errors. 8° Litchfield, 1789.

KIRBY (JOHN).

The Suffolk traveller. Second edition ... 8° Lond. 1764.

\* A supplement to The Suffolk traveller. By Augustine PAGE. 1844.

KIRBY (JOHN), A.B.

Additional observations on the treatment of certain severe forms of hemorrhoidal excrescence ... 8° Dublin, 1825.

KIRBY (JOSEPH).

Funeral sermon, occasioned by the ... death of H.R.H. the Princess Charlotte of Wales ... 8° Suffex, 1817.

KIRBY (JOSHUA).

The method of perspective of Dr. Brook Taylor made easy ... 4° Lond. 1768.

— Plates. fol. n. p. n. d.

## KIRBY (MARY).

- A flora of Leicestershire ... 12° Lond. 1850.  
 Stories from the classics. Adapted for the young. By Mary and Elizabeth Kirby. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 The discontented children, and how they were cured. By Mary and Elizabeth Kirby. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 The talking bird; or, the little girl who knew what was going to happen. By Mary and Elizabeth Kirby. 8° Lond. 1856.  
 Julia Maitland; or, pride goes before a fall. By Mary and Elizabeth Kirby. 8° Lond. 1857.  
 The child's legend of Saint Valentine ... By Mary and Elizabeth Kirby. 12° Norwich, 1858.  
 Truth is always best; or, "A fault confessed is half redressed." By Mary and Elizabeth Kirby. 8° Lond. 1858.  
 The bundle of sticks; or, love and hate. By Mary and Elizabeth Kirby. 8° Lond. 1858.  
 The Italian goldsmith; or, the story of Cellini. By Mary and Elizabeth Kirby. 12° Lond. 1861.  
 Things in the forest. By Mary and Elizabeth Kirby. 8° Lond. 1861.  
 Aunt Dorothy's story book ... By Mary and Elizabeth Kirby. 8° Lond. [1861.]  
 The world at home; or, pictures and scenes from far-off lands. By Mary and Elizabeth Kirby. 8° Lond. 1869.  
 The sea and its wonders. By Mary and Elizabeth Kirby. 8° Lond. 1871.  
 Rose-coloured spectacles: a novel in one volume. By Mary and Elizabeth Kirby. 8° Lond. n. d.  
 Lucy Neville and her school-fellows. By Mary and Elizabeth Kirby. 8° Lond. n. d.

KIRBY (RICHARD), *Student in astrology and physic*.

Vates astrologicus: or, England's astrological prophet, foretelling what is likely to befall Great-Britain and Ireland, particularly the great and famous city of London: as also France, Holland, Spain, Germany, Poland, Italy, Sicily ... 4° n. p. n. d.

## KIRBY (W. F.)

- A manual of European butterflies ... 12° Lond. 1862.  
 A synonymic list of European butterflies, for labelling cabinets ... 8° Lond. 1863.  
 Ed-Dimiryah: an oriental romance, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 A synonymic catalogue of diurnal lepidoptera. 8° Lond. 1871.

KIRBY (WILLIAM), M.A., *rector of Barham, Suffolk, 1759-1850*.

An introduction to entomology; or, elements of the natural history of insects. By William Kirby and William Spence. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1817-26.  
 — Sixth edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1843.  
 — Seventh edition, with an appendix relative to the origin and progress of the work. 8° Lond. 1856.

Seven sermons on our Lord's temptation; grounded upon those of the learned Bishop Andrews, to which is added from the same author a sermon on the passion.

8° Ipswich, 1829.

On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in the creation of animals, and in their history, habits, and instincts. [*Bridgewater treatise*.] 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1835.

— New edition, edited, with notes, by Thomas Rymer Jones. [*Bohn's Scientific library*.] 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1852.

\* Life ... By John FREEMAN. 1852.

## KIRCHBERG (ERNST VON).

Chronicon Mecklenburgicum, anno 1378 scriptum. [*Germ. Westphalen, Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, iv. 594.]

## KIRCHBERGER, Baron de Liebstorf.

Selections from the correspondence between Louis Claude de SAINT MARTIN and Kirchberger, Baron de Liebstorf. 1863.

## KIRCHENHOFFER (H.)

Book of fate, formerly in the possession of Napoleon. 8° Lond. 1822.

KIRCHER (ATHANASIUS), *German mathematician and philosopher, 1601-80*.

Prodromus Coptus five Ægyptiacus ...

4° Romæ, 1636.

Magnes, five de arte magnetica opus tripartitum.

4° Colonia Agrippinæ, 1643.

— Editio tertia, ab ipso autore recognita emendataque, ac multis novorum experimentorum problematibus aucta.

fol. Romæ, 1654.

Lingua Ægyptiaca restituta ... five institutiones grammaticales et lexicon Copticum, opus tripartitum una cum supplemento de aliis rebus Ægyptiacis. 4° Romæ, 1644.

Ars magna lucis et umbræ, in x. libros digesta.

fol. Romæ, 1646.

Mufurgia universalis, five ars magna consoni et dissoni in decem libros digesta ... 2 tom. fol. Romæ, 1650.

Obeliscus Pamphilius, hoc est, interpretatio ... obelisci hieroglyphici, quem ... ex hippodromo Antonini Caracallæ Cæsaris, in Agonale Forum transtulit ... Innocentius X. Pont. Max. fol. Romæ, 1650.

Œdipus Ægyptiacus, hoc est universalis hieroglyphicæ veterum doctrinæ temporum injuria abolitæ instauratio. 4 parts. fol. Romæ, 1652-54.

Iter extaticum cœleste ...

4° Romæ, 1656.

Iter extaticum ii. qui & mundi subterranei prodromus dicitur ...

4° Romæ, 1657.

Obelisci Ægyptiaci nuper inter Ifæi Romani effossi rudera, interpretatio hieroglyphica. fol. Romæ, 1666.

China ... illustrata.

fol. Amst. 1667.

Ars magna sciendi, in xii. libros digesta.

fol. Amst. 1669.

Scrutinium physico-medicum contagiosæ luis, quæ dicitur



pestis; & chronologia pestium magis insignium, cum præfatione Christiani Langii. 4° Lipsiæ, 1671.

Latium, id est nova et parallela Latii, tum veteris, tum novi descriptio. fol. Amst. 1671.

Principis Christiani archetypum politicum, sive splendor et gloria domus Joanniæ ... 4° Amst. 1672.

Phonurgia nova, sive conjugium mechanico-physicum artis & naturæ, paronymphâ phonosophiâ concinnatum. fol. Campidonæ, 1673.

Arca Noë, in tres libros digesta, quorum primus de rebus quæ ante diluvium, secundus de iis, quæ ipso diluvio ejusque duratione, tertius de iis, quæ post diluvium a Noë gesta sunt. fol. Amst. 1675.

Sphinx mystagoga, sive diatribe hieroglyphica qua mumiae ex Memphiticis pyramidum adytis erutæ ... exacta exhibetur interpretatio. fol. Amst. 1676.

Romani collegii Societatis Iesu musæum celeberrimum ... fol. Amst. 1678.

Turris Babel, sive archontologia ... fol. Amst. 1678.

Mundus subterraneus ... Editio tertia. fol. Amst. 1678.

Physiologia Kircheriana experimentalis ... ex ... operibus ... Athanasii Kircheri extraxit et ordinem per classes redegit Joannes Stephanus Kistlerus. fol. Amst. 1680.

A. Kircheri ... sententia de unguento armario; ex libro iii. ejusdem De arte magnetica, desumpta. [THEATRUM Sympatheticum, p. 567.]

Liber philologicus de sono artificioso sive musica, ejusque prima institutione, ætate, vicissitudine, propagatione. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxii. 353.]

Liber diacriticus de musurgia antiquo-moderna in qua de varia utriusque musicæ ratione disputatur. [Ibid. xxxii. 417.]

KIRCHHOFF (G.), *professor of physics, Heidelberg.*

Researches on the solar spectrum, and the spectra of the chemical elements. Translated ... from the Transactions of the Berlin Academy for 1861: by Henry E. Roscoe, B.A.

4° Camb. 1862.

— Second part.

4° Camb. 1863.

KIRCHMAIER (GEORG CASPAR), *professor of eloquence, Wittenberg, 1635–1700.*

In C. C. Tacitum de German. liber commentarius ...

8° Wittebergæ, 1664.

De obligatione successorum principum in donationibus immodicis, et debitis relictis, discussio succineta, remissa per modum epistolæ ... 4° [Wittebergæ, 1681.]

Opuscula VI. rarissima de Latinitate Digestorum et Institutionum: collegit et præfatus est G. S. Madihn.

8° Hædæ, 1772.

Exercitatio academica ad C. C. Taciti Histor. lib. v. capita aliquot priora de rebus moribusque Judæorum. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, ii. 301.]

KIRCHMANN (JOHANN), *German philologist, 1575–1643.*

De annulis liber singularis. Accedunt Georgii Longi, Abrahami Gorlaei, et Henr. Kornmanni de iisdem tractatus absolutissimi. 12° Lugd. Bat. 1672.

De fueribus Romanorum libri iv. cum appendice. Accessit & funus parasiticum Nicolai Rigaltii. Editio quarta. 8° Francofurti, 1672.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lugd. Bat. 1672.

In funere Pauli Merulæ oratio, in qua de vita scriptisque ejus differitur. 12° Lugd. Bat. 1672.

Commentarii historici duo, alter de regibus vetustis Norvagicis, alter de professione Danorum in terram sanctam, circa annum 1185 suscepta ... eodem tempore ab incerto auctore conscriptus. Cura olim ... Iohannis Kirchmanni. Nunc primum editi, ab hujus nepote Bernh. Casp. Kirchmanno, J.U.D. 12° Amst. 1684.

KIRCHNER (HERMANN), *German historian and poet. D. 1620.*

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 807.]

Superioris ævi, imperatorum, regum, electorum, ducum ac principum, heroum curricula orationibus ac elogiis clariff. vivorum comprehensa. 8° Marpurgi, 1609.

Orationes XXXVI., duobus voluminibus comprehensæ; quorum unum contrarias, alterum panegyricas continet. 2 tom. 8° Marpurgi, 1617.

De officio & dignitate Cancellarii libri iv.

4° Marpurgi, 1620.

KIRCHNER (J. A.)

Das Alter der Erde. 8° Leipzig, 1849

KIRCHOFF (JONAS).

Tractatus de regali tributorum jure. 4° Jenæ, 1669.

KIRCHOFF (LAURENTIUS), *German jurist.*

Præstantissimorum Germaniæ, Galliæ, Italiæ, Hispaniæque jectorum consilia sive responsa. 2 tom.

fol. Francofurti, 1605.

KIRK OF SCOTLAND. See CHURCH of Scotland.

KIRK (EDWARD N.), D.D.

Lectures on the parables of our Saviour. With preface by Professor McCrie. 8° Lond. [1859.]

KIRK (MRS. ELIZA).

\* Memoir. By John KIRK. 1849.

KIRK (GEORGE HARLEY).

Poems and essays. 8° Dublin, 1863.

KIRK (MRS. HELEN).

Woman and prayer; or, the history of the Ladies' union prayer meeting, held in Bristo Place hall, Edinburgh.

12° Lond. 1861.

KIRK (J. S.), M.A., Ph.D.

An essay on education. 8° Carnarvon, 1869.

KIRK (JOHN), *professor of practical theology in the Evangelical union academy, Glasgow.*

Light out of darkness: being thirteen lectures on perverted passages of Scripture. 12° Glasg. 1844.

The cloud dispelled: or, the doctrine of predestination examined. 12° Lond. 1847.

Memoir of Mrs. Eliza Kirk, of Edinburgh.

12° Lond. 1849.

The tempted; or, the trials of the heart considered. 12° Lond. 1849.

A guide to the throne; or, supplication doctrinally and practically considered. 12° Lond. 1850.

The inquirer's companion, being thirty-six conversations on subjects deeply interesting and important to such as are seeking rest in the truth of God. 12° Lond. 1855.

Words by the way; or, practical lessons in every-day life, for the saved and unsaved. 12° Lond. 1856.

Life in light; or, the highest welfare of man found in the knowledge of Jehovah—a series of discourses.

12° Glasg. 1864.

The progressive suppression of public-house licenses in Scotland, with illustrations of the social result. Second edition. 8° Glasg. 1865.

The age of man geologically considered in its bearing on the truths of the Bible. 12° Lond. 1866.

Geological theories: being a discourse on the past and present relations of geological science to the sacred Scriptures ... (Reprinted from the Journal of transactions of the Victoria Institute.) 8° Lond. 1867.

Prayer rational; or, the relation of metaphysical and physical science to the Christian prayer ...

8° Lond. 1868.

On the doctrine of creation according to Darwin, Agassiz, and Moses. [No title-page.]

8° [Lond. 1869.]

Social politics in Great Britain and Ireland.

8° Lond. 1870.

KIRK (JOHN), *Roman Catholic clergyman at Lichfield.*

The faith of Catholics ... By Joseph BERINGTON and John Kirk. 1846.

KIRK (JOHN).

Original titles of the hymns sung in the Wesleyan-methodist congregations: and names of the authors.

8° Lond. 1854.

The mother of the Wesleys: a biography. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1864.

KIRK (JOHN FOSTER).

History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1863–68.

KIRK (R.)

Major General Kirk's letter to his grace the Duke of Hamilton, dated from the isle of Inch, August the 5, 1689.

S.Sh. Edinb. 1689.

\* A true account from Colonel Kirk, of the relieving of

Londonderry ... together with an account of a great fight between the Duke of Berwick's forces and the Protestants, with all the particulars. S.Sh. reprinted Edinb. 1689.

KIRK (ROBERT), *minister of Aberfoyle, Menteith.*

Psalma Dhaibhidh an meadrachd, do réir an phroimhchanamain. 1684. See BIBLE, Versions, Gaelic.

An essay of the nature and actions of the subterranean (and for the most part,) invisible people, heretofore going under the name of elves, faunes, and fairies, or the lyke among the low-country Scots, as they are described by those who have the second sight, and now to occasion further inquiry, collected and compared, by a circumspect inquirer residing among the Scottish-Irish in Scotland. With an appendix, consisting of extracts from A treatise on second sight, by Theophilus Infulanus. [Second title: Secret commonwealth, or, a treatise displaying the chief curiosities as they are in use among diverse of the people of Scotland to this day;—singularities for the most part peculiar to that nation ... By Mr. Robert Kirk, minister at Aberfoyle. 1691.] [Edited by Robert Jamieson.]

4° repr. Edinb. 1815.

KIRK (THOMAS), M.A.

First Latin book ... 8° Lond. 1867.

KIRKALDY (DAVID).

Results of an experimental inquiry into the comparative tensile strength and other properties of various kinds of wrought-iron and steel. 8° Glasg. 1862.

KIRKALDY (SIR WILLIAM).

\* Memoirs ... 1849. [By James GRANT.]

KIRKBECK.

Tales of Kirkbeck. 1850–51. [By H. L. FARRER.]

KIRKBY (J. W.)

Synopsis of the geology of Durham and part of Northumberland. By Richard HOWSE and J. W. Kirkby. 1863.

KIRKBY (JOHN), *vicar of Waldersbere, Kent.*

The doctrine of ultimators ... 4° Lond. 1748.

KIRKBY (JOHN DE).

The survey of the county of York, taken by John de Kirkby, commonly called Kirkby's Inquest. Also inquiries of knights' fees, the nomina villarum for York(hire, and an appendix of illustrative documents. [Edited by R. H. Skaife for the Surtees Society.] 8° Lond. 1867.

KIRKBY (RICHARD), *colonel.*

\* An account of the arraignments and trials of Colonel Richard Kirkby, Captain John Constable, Captain Cooper Wade, Captain Samuel Vincent, and Captain Christopher Fogg ... for cowardice, neglect of duty ... committed by them in a fight at sea, commenced the 19th of August,

1702 ... between the honourable John Benbow, Esq., and Admiral Du Caffé ... for which Colonel Kirkby and Captain Wade were sentenced to be shot to death. 1703. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, i. 385.]

\* An account of the transactions between Admiral Benbow and Monsieur Du Caffé. With the proceedings thereupon in the case of Colonel Kirkby, who was shot ... on board the Bristol man of war, April 16, 1703.  
4° Lond. 1705.

#### KIRKBY (WILLIAM).

Rules and orders of the Court of Exchequer relative to the practice of King's remembrancers, and the settlement of the bounds and limits of the port of London.  
8° Lond. 1794.

#### KIRKCUDBRIGHT.

The pamphlet entitled, A true narrative of the proceedings of the presbytery of Kirkcudbright, &c., examined and found false; and the said presbytery and reverend commission of the General Assembly are vindicated from what is calumniously alledged against them therein. To which examination is premitted, in way of preface, a true account of the presbyteries dealings with the deposed Mr. John Mcmillan ... By a member of that presbytery.  
4° Edinb. 1705.

Answer to a paper of grievances given in to the presbytry of Kirkcudbright, by Mr. John Mackmillan, and two more of their brethren, to which the paper of grievances is premitted. By the said presbytry.  
4° n. p. 1705.

["Address of the barons and freeholders, within the stewartry of Kirkcudbright," against the Treaty of union.]  
S.Sh. n. p. [1706.]

["Address of the barons, freeholders, heritors, and others of the 4 parishes of the Glenkens, in the stewartry of Kirkcudbright" to Parliament, against the Treaty of union, 19th Nov. 1706.]  
fol. n. p. n. d.

KIRKE (EDMUND). *Pseud. of J. R. GILMORE.*

KIRKE (HENRY), M.A., B.C.L., *Oxon.*

The first English conquest of Canada; with some account of the earliest settlements in Nova Scotia and Newfoundland.  
8° Lond. 1871.

KIRKE (THOMAS).

A modern account of Scotland; being a description of the country, and a true character of the people and their manners. Written from thence by an English gentleman.  
4° n. p. 1679.

— To which is added a poem on the same subject.  
8° n. p. n. d.

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, vi. 121.]

KIRKES (WILLIAM SENHOUSE), M.D.

Handbook of physiology. 12° Lond. 1848.  
— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1856.  
— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

VOL. IV.

— Sixth edition. Edited by W. Morrant Baker.

8° Lond. 1867.

— Seventh edition.

8° Lond. 1869.

KIRKLAND (MRS. CAROLINE M.)

Western clearings. 8° Lond. 1846.  
Spencer and the Faëry Queen. 8° Lond. 1847.

KIRKMAN (C. F.)

A concise description of the Marke Valley consolidated mines ... Cornwall; with the rules and regulations for the management of the undertaking. 8° Lond. 1839.

KIRKMAN (FRANCIS).

The wits, or, sport upon sport; in select pieces of drolery, digested into scenes by way of dialogue ... The like never before published. Part I. [*Anon.*]  
8° Lond. 1662.

KIRKMAN (JAMES THOMAS).

Memoirs of the life of Charles Macklin, Esq.; principally compiled from his own papers and memorandums; forming a comprehensive history of the stage, which includes a period of one hundred years. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1799.

KIRKMAN (THOMAS PENYNGTON), M.A.

First mnemonical lessons in geometry, algebra, and trigonometry. 12° Lond. 1852.

Where is the firmament which God created on the second day? a second lecture.  
12° Warrington, [1866.]

The rest and refreshment of God on the seventh day. A third lecture. 12° Warrington, 1866.

KIRKPATRICK (ALEXANDER T.), A.B.

A guide to Irish church history, from the introduction of Christianity to the year 1800. 8° Dublin, 1867.

KIRKPATRICK (EDWARD), M.A.

The historically received conception of the university considered with especial reference to Oxford.  
8° Lond. 1857.

KIRKPATRICK (JAMES), *minisr. of Belfast.*

An historical essay upon the loyalty of presbyterians in Great-Britain and Ireland from the Reformation to this present year 1713 ... With a prefatory address to all her Majesty's Protestant subjects, of all persuasions, in Great-Britain and Ireland, against the Pretender, on behalf of the Protestant religion, the Queen, the House of Hanover, and our liberties. [*Anon.*] 4° Printed in the year 1713.

A vindication of the presbyterian ministers in the north of Ireland; subscribers and non-subscribers: from many gross and groundless aspersions cast upon them, in a late scandalous libel, entitled, An account of the mind of the synod at Belfast, 1721. In a short reply to Mr. Dugud's Remarks upon their declaration. By a sincere lover of



truth and peace. Published and recommended by Victor Ferguson, M.D. 8° Belfast, 1721.

A letter from the reverend Mrs. Kilpatrick and Halliday, ministers in Belfast, to a friend at Glasgow, with relation to the new meeting-house in Belfast.

4° Edinb. 1723.

A Scripture-plea against a fatal rupture, and breach of Christian communion, amongst the presbyterians in the north of Ireland. 8° Belfast, 1724.

An essay upon the important question, whether there be a legislative, proper authority in the church; and whether Christian discipline, truth, peace, and good order may not be maintain'd without it? With a refutation of some principles advanc'd in a late pamphlet entituled, A brief review of a paper, entituled, A letter from the presbytery of Antrim, &c., by some subscribing ministers. By some non-subscribing ministers in the north of Ireland.

8° Belfast, 1731.

#### KIRKPATRICK (MARTIN).

A proposal for the better preventing frauds in the collection of the customs of the city of Dublin. Offered in the year 1742. With a preface. 8° Dublin, 1749.

#### KIRKPATRICK (WILLIAM), colonel.

Account of the kingdom of Nepal, being the substance of observations made during a mission to that country.

4° Lond. 1811.

#### KIRK-SESSIONS.

Overtures concerning kirk-sessions and presbyteries; transmitted by the commission of the General Assembly, to presbyteries, to be considered by them, and returned, with their opinion and remarks, to the next General Assembly.

8° Edinb. 1719.

A letter concerning the Overtures about kirk-sessions and presbyteries, which were transmitted to presbyteries by the commission of the General Assembly, Nov. 11th, 1719.

8° Edinb. 1720.

A country man's observes, upon a printed Letter concerning the Overtures about kirk-sessions and presbyteries. Dated Edinburgh, March 26, 1720. [No title-page.]

8° n. p. n. d.

Queries upon the Overtures concerning kirk-sessions and presbyteries. By a gentleman in the country. 1720. [By ——— LOGAN.]

Advertisement to the General Assembly, 1720, or, an account of the rise and tendencie of some new things in the printed Overtures concerning kirk-sessions. [By James CLARK.]

#### KIRKTON (JAMES), one of the ministers of Edinburgh.

The history of Mr. John Welsh, minister of the gospel at Aire. [Anon.] 4° Edinb. 1703.

The secret and true history of the Church of Scotland from the restoration to the year 1678. To which is added an account of the murder of Archbishop Sharp by James Russell, an actor therein. Edited from the MSS. by Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe, Esq. 4° Edinb. 1817.

KIRKUS (WILLIAM), LL.B., curate of St. Mark's, Cheetham Hill, Manchester.

Christianity, theoretical and practical.

12° Lond. 1854.

On the nature and some of the probable consequences of perfect religious liberty: a sermon ... [Matt. xxiii. 29, 30.] 8° Lond. 1862.

English grammar ... 8° Lond. 1863.

Manly strength: a sermon ... addressed especially to young men. [1 Kings ii. 1, 2.] 12° Lond. 1863.

Miscellaneous essays, critical and theological.

12° Lond. 1863.

— Second series. 8° Lond. 1868.

Orthodoxy, Scripture and reason: an examination of some of the principal articles of the creed of Christendom.

8° Lond. 1865.

On the person of Jesus Christ: a sermon. [Acts xi. 26.]

8° Lond. 1868.

KIRKWALL, Viscount. See Thomas John Hamilton FITZMAURICE, Viscount Kirkwall.

#### KIRKWOOD (Rev. ALEXANDER).

\* Memoir of the rev. Alexander Kirkwood, of Berwick-upon-Tweed, by one of his family. With a preface and notes, by William Skeen; and a sketch of his character, by the rev. John Cairns, A.M. 8° Lond. 1856.

#### KIRKWOOD (ANDERSON), LL.D., Glasgow.

The union question: its status quo, and the present duty of its promoters ... 8° Glasg. 1868.

#### KIRKWOOD (JAMES).

Grammatica Latina. Editio tertia.

8° Lond. 1677.

— Editio quarta.

12° Edinburgi, 1720.

KIRKWOOD (JAMES), schoolmaster at Linlithgow before the Revolution.

Mr. Kirkwood's plea before the Kirk and civil judicatures of Scotland. Divided into five parts.

4° Lond. 1698.

The history of the twenty-seven gods of Linlithgow; being an exact and true account of a famous plea betwixt the town-council of the said burgh, and Mr. Kirkwood, schoolmaster there. 4° Edinb. 1711.

An answer to Dr. Jaques' Vindication, against Master Kirkwood's defamation. [No title-page.] 4° n. p. n. d.

#### KIRKWOOD (ROBERT).

Proposals for publishing, by subscription, a plan and elevation on a new principle, of the New-Town of Edinburgh. [No title-page.] 4° n. p. n. d.

#### KIRRIER.

Minutes of proceedings of the Kirrier ruridecanal synod in the diocese of Exeter and county of Cornwall.

8° Lond. 1853

**KIRSHOP (JOSEPH), *batter, Glasgow.***

The weekly jubilee; or, the temporal advantages of the Sabbath. [HENDERSONIAN TESTIMONY, 49.]

**KIRTON (JOHN WILLIAM).**

The four pillars of temperance. 8° Lond. [1865.]

One thousand temperance anecdotes, facts, jokes, riddles, puns and smart sayings, suitable for speakers, penny readings, recitations, etc., original and selected. 8° Lond. 1868.

Happy homes, and how to make them; or counsels on love, courtship and marriage. 8° Birmingham, [1870.]

The temperance life-boat crew. 8° Lond. n. d.

Buy your own cherries. 12° Lond. n. d.

— Verified from the original prose by J. W. Kirton; by the author of "Dip your roll in your own pot."

12° Lond. n. d.

**KIRWAN. *Pseud. of Nicholas MURRAY, D.D.*****KIRWAN (A. V.)**

The ports, arsenals, and dockyards of France. By a traveller. 12° Lond. 1841.

Report of cafes argued and determined at Nisi Prius. 1845–50. By F. A. CARRINGTON, and A. V. Kirwan. Modern France: its journalism, literature and society. 8° Lond. 1863.

Host and guest: a book about dinners, wines, and desserts. 8° Lond. 1864.

**KIRWAN (RICHARD), LL.D. D. 1812.**

The manures most advantageously applicable to the various sorts of soils, and the causes of their beneficial effect in each particular instance. The fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1796.

Essay on the analysis of mineral waters.

8° Lond. 1799.

Geological essays. 8° Lond. 1799.

Logick; or, an essay on the elements, principles, and different modes of reasoning. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1807.

**KIRWAN (WALTER BLAKE), *dean of Killala, 1754–1805.***

Sermons. By Walter Blake Kirwan. With a sketch of his life. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1816.

**KIRWAN (WILLIAM BOURKE).**

\* The Kirwan case: illustrating the danger of conviction on circumstantial evidence, and the necessity of granting new trials in criminal cases. 8° Lond. 1853.

**KISSINGEN.**

A month at Kissingen, and analytical table of the mineral springs. With passing notices of Cologne, the Rhine, Frankfort, Wurtzburg, Heidelberg, &c. By an Englishwoman. 8° Lond. 1857.

**KIST (NIC. CHRIST.)**

Disputatio inauguralis de commutatione quam, Constantino M. auctore, societas subiit Christiana.

8° Traj. ad Rhen. 1818.

**KISTEMAKER (J. H.)**

De origine ac vi verborum ut vocant deponentium et mediorum Græcae linguae, praesertim Latinae.

8° Monast. Westph. 1787.

**KISTNER (OTTO).**

Buddha and his doctrines. A bibliographical essay.

4° Lond. 1869.

**KIT-CAT CLUB. *See also JOHN FABER.***

Memoirs of the celebrated persons composing the Kit-Cat Club; with a prefatory account of the association: illustrated with forty-eight portraits, from the original paintings by Sir Godfrey Kneller. fol. Lond. 1821.

**KITCHEN (JAMES).**

The operative pioneer; on the short-time question.

8° Lond. 1859.

**KITCHEN (THOMAS)**

General atlas ... fol. Lond. 1773.

A new universal atlas ... fol. Lond. 1796.

Traveller's guide through England and Wales.

4° Lond. 1783.

The large English atlas: or, a new set of maps of all the counties in England and Wales ... by Emanuel Bowen ... Thomas Kitchen, and others.

**KITCHIN (GEORGE WILLIAM), M.A.**

A lecture on lectures ... 8° Lond. 1859.

A sermon preached before the University of Oxford ... [Col. iii. 1.] 8° Oxford, 1862.

On a right judgment: a sermon ... [Gen. iii. 22.] 8° Oxford, 1864.

Catalogus codicum MSS. qui in Bibliotheca Aedis Christi, apud Oxonienses adservantur. Curavit G. W. Kitchin, M.A. 4° Oxonii, 1867.

**KITCHIN (JOHN).**

Jurifdictions; or, the lawful authority of courts leet, courts baron, court of marshalseys, court of pypowder, and ancient demesne; together with the learning of tenures, pleadings, &c. To which are added forms of all manner of writs. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1657.

**KITCHINER (WILLIAM), M.D., 1775–1827.**

Observations on vocal music. 12° Lond. 1821.

The economy of the eyes. 2 parts.

12° Lond. 1824–25.

The traveller's oracle; or, maxims for locomotion. 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1827.

**KITCHING (H. ST. A.)**

Moral plays: viz. Keep your temper! or know whom

you marry; a comedy: The fate of Ivan; an historical tragedy: and Miss Betsey Bull; or the Johnnies in Spain; a melo-drama. By a lady. 8° Lond. 1832.

### KITCHING (JOHN).

The principles of moral infancy, familiarly explained in a lecture. (Reprinted from the British Medical Journal.) 8° York, 1857.

### KITE.

The kite, an heroi-comical poem ... 4° Lond. 1729.

### KITE CARRIAGE.

A treatise on the æropleustic art, or navigation in the air, by means of kites, or buoyant sails ... 8° Lond. 1851.

### KITE (CHARLES). D. 1811.

Essay on the recovery of the apparently dead. 8° Lond. 1788.

### KITE (EDWARD).

The monumental brasses of Wiltshire ... accompanied with notices descriptive of ancient costume, and generally illustrative of the history of the county ... 8° Lond. 1860.

KITE (FREDERICK ROBERT), M.A., *incumbent of St. John the Evangelist, Kenilworth.*

Posthumous sermons. 8° Lond. 1866.

### KITFORD.

Kitford: a village tale. 8° Lond. 1859.

### KITSCHIUS (HENRICUS).

De magistratibus Romanis, eorumque criteriis. [*Variorum opuscula ad cultiorem JURISPRUDENTIAM adsequendam pertinentia*, v. 1.]

### KITS COTY HOUSE.

Round about Kits Coty House: an essay in popular topography. 12° Lond. 1861.

KITTERMASTER (FREDERIC WILSON), M.A., *incumbent of All Saints', Coventry.*

The momentous choice: a farewell sermon ... [*Deut.* xxx. 19.] 12° Lond. 1853.

Victory in Jesus: a sermon occasioned by the death of William Richard Stokes, Esq. of Shrewsbury ... [*Ifa.* xxv. 8.] 8° Lond. 1858.

"Blessed are they that mourn:" a funeral sermon on the death of the rev. Henry Stedman Polehampton, M.A. ... [*Matt.* v. 4.] 8° Lond. 1858.

Warwickshire arms and lineages: compiled from the heralds' Visitations and ancient MSS. 8° Lond. [1866.]

Shropshire arms and lineages: compiled from the heralds' Visitations and ancient MSS. 12° Lond. 1869.

"Fight the good fight of faith:" a few words to volunteers and others. [*1 Tim.* vi. 12.] Second edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

### KITTLE (SAMUEL).

Lectures on the Apocalyptical epistles to the seven churches of Asia Minor. 8° Lond. 1814.

### KITTLITZ (F. H. von).

Twenty-four views of the vegetation of the coasts and islands of the Pacific ... Translated from the German and edited by Berthold Seemann, Ph.D. 8° Lond. 1861.

### KITTO (JOHN), D.D., 1804-54.

Palestine: the Bible history of the Holy Land. 8° Lond. 1841.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1850.

Palestine: the physical geography and natural history of the Holy Land. 8° Lond. 1841.

The history of Palestine, from the patriarchal age to the present time; with introductory chapters on the geography and natural history of the country, and on the customs and institutions of the Hebrews. Adapted to the purposes of tuition by Alexander Reid, A.M. 12° Edinb. 1843.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Edinb. 1851.

The pictorial Sunday-book. 4° Lond. 1845.

A cyclopædia of biblical literature. Edited by John Kitto, D.D. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1845.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1849.

— Third edition. Edited by William Lindsay Alexander. 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1863-66.

The JOURNAL of sacred literature. Edited by John Kitto. 1848-54.

The Tabernacle and its furniture. By John Kitto. With illustrations by W. Dickes. 4° Lond. 1849.

Daily Bible illustrations: being original readings for a year on subjects from sacred history, biography, geography, antiquities and theology. 4 vols. 12° Edinb. 1850-51.

— Evening series. 4 vols. 12° Edinb. 1852-54.

— New edition revised and enlarged by J. L. Porter, D.D., LL.D. 8 vols. 8° Edinb. 1866-67.

The land of promise; or, a topographical description of the principal places in Palestine, and of the country eastward of the Jordan. 12° Lond. [1851.]

Eastern habitations: being outlines of a lecture on the habitations of the Jews and other eastern nations referred to in the holy Scriptures. 12° Lond. 1852.

Domestic arrangements of the orientals; being outlines of a lecture on the domestic habits of the Jews and other eastern nations referred to in the holy Scriptures. 12° Lond. 1853.

The pictorial Bible ... With original notes ... 1855-56. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, a.

The people of Persia. 12° Lond. n. d.

Ancient Jerusalem. [*Anon.*] 12° Lond. n. d.

Modern Jerusalem. [*Anon.*] 12° Lond. n. d.

The gallery of Scripture engravings, historical and landscape, with descriptions, historical, geographical and pictorial. 3 vols. 4° Lond. n. d.

\* Memoirs. By J. E. RYLAND. 1856.

\* Life. By John EADIE, D.D., LL.D. 1857.



KITTO (R. L. M.), *M.E.*

The gold fields of Victoria; with statistics gathered from the various departments of the Victorian government, & other sources ... 8° Lond. 1867.

## KITTOE (MARKHAM).

Illustrations of Indian architecture from the Muhammadan conquest downwards ... fol. Calcutta, 1838.

## KITTOE (W. HAMILTON), M.D.

Consumption, the new cure: asthma, the new remedy. 8° Lond. 1842.  
— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1845.

## KITTON (HENRY).

The teacher's collect book; or the church collects analysed and illustrated after a new method. 12° Lond. 1850.

## KITTY BROWN.

Kitty Brown and her little school. By the author of "Sunnyside." 8° Lond. 1855.

KITZEL (JOHANN), *German jurist*, 1574–1627.

Synopsis matrimonialis theoretico-practica, jura constitutorum & dissolvendorum matrimoniorum, nec non modum eorum expedientium in judicio exhibens. 4° Francof. ad Mœnum, 1669.

KIWISCH ( ), *professor*.

Chapters on diseases of the ovaries. Translated, by permission, from Kiwisch's Clinical lectures on the special pathology and treatment of the diseases of women; with notes and an appendix on the operation of ovariectomy, by John Clay. 8° Lond. 1860.

## KJALNESINGA SAGA.

Hier byriast Kjalnesinga Saga, edur af Bwa Andriðsflyne. [*Agætur Fornmannasögur*, p. 1.] 1756.

## KJELLIN (ADOLPHUS FRED.)

Dissertatio historica de statu rei literariæ in Svecia per tempora Unionis Calmariensis. 4° Londini Gothorum, [1772.]

## KJELLIN (NICOLAUS GUSTAVI).

Dissertatio historica, de regione metallica Carlskoga. 4° Upsaliæ, [1779.]

## KJERNER (NILS).

Dissertatio historica de antiquitate distinctionis populi Sviogothici in ordines ... 4° Londini Gothorum, [1752.]

## KJERULF (THEODOR).

Das Christiania - Silurbecken, chemisch - geognostisch untersucht. Auf Veranstaltung des academischen Collegiums herausgegeben von Adolph Strecker. 4° Christiania, 1855.

KJÖBENHAVN. *See COPENHAGEN.*

## KLANERT (CHARLES M.), M.A.

National religious education. A sermon ... [*Col. i. 9, 10.*] 8° Lond. [1841.]

KLAPKA (GEORGE), *Hungarian general*. B. 1820.

Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary. Translated from the original manuscript, by Otto Wenckstern. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

The war in the East. From the year 1853 till July 1855 ... Translated from the original manuscript, by Lt.-Col. A. Mednyánszky. 8° Lond. 1855.

KLAPROTH (HEINRICH JULIUS VON), *German traveller; son of the following*, 1783–1835.

Travels in the Caucasus and Georgia: translated from the German, by F. Shoberl. 4° Lond. 1814.

Asia polyglotta. 4° Paris, 1823.

— Sprach atlas. fol. Paris, 1823.

Chrestomathie Mandchou, ou recueil de textes Mandchou, destiné aux personnes qui veulent s'occuper de l'étude de cette langue. 8° n. p. 1828.

Aperçu de l'origine des diverses écritures de l'ancien monde. 8° Paris, 1832.

Examen critique des travaux de feu M. Champollion, sur les hiéroglyphes. 8° Paris, 1832.

KLAPROTH (MARTIN HEINRICH), *German chemist*, 1743–1817.

Analytical essays towards promoting the chemical knowledge of mineral substances, translated from the German. 8° Lond. 1811.

Mémoires de chimie, contenant des analyses de minéraux: traduit de l'Allemand, par B. M. Taftlaert. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1807.

## KLATTOWSKY (WILHELM KLAUER).

The German manual for self tuition. (English & French.) 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1831.

— [*Another edition.*] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1845.

German exercises for beginners. 12° Lond. 1843.

— New edition. 12° Lond. n. d.

German amaranths for the young ... 8° Lond. 1843.

Miniature German grammar in ten synoptical tables. 8° Lond. 1843.

The story of Hetka the Russian serf. 8° Lond. 1845.

## KLEEMAN (NICOLAS ERNEST).

Voyage de Vienne à Belgrade, et à Killianova, dans le pays des Tartares, &c. 8° Neuchâtel, 1780.

## KLEFEKER (JOHANN), 1698–1775.

Bibliotheca eruditorum præcocium. 8° Hamburgi, 1717.

KLEIN (JACOB THEODOR), *German naturalist*, 1685–1759.

Descriptiones tubulorum marinarum ... Addita est dissertatio epistolaris de pilis marinis. 4° Gedani, 1731.

Naturalis dispositio echinodermatum. Accessit lucubratiuncula de aculeis echinorum marinarum.

4° Gedani, 1734.

Historia piscium naturalis ... Cum figuris. 5 parts.

4° Gedani, 1740–49.

Summa dubiorum circa classes quadrupedum et amphibiorum in Linnaei systemate naturae ... Adjecti discursus, I. De ruminantibus. II. De periodo vitae humanae collato cum brutis; cum figuris. 4° Lipsiae, 1743.

Mantissa ichtyologica de sono et auditu piscium.

4° Lipsiae, 1746.

Historiae avium prodromus ... Accessit historia muris Alpini ... Cum figuris. 4° Lubecae, 1750.

Tentamen methodi ostracologicae: sive dispositio naturalis cochlidum et concharum. 4° Lugd. 1753.

Ordre naturelle des ourfins de mer et fossiles.

8° Paris, 1754.

Tentamen herpetologiae ... Accessit J. A. Unzeri observatio de taeniis ... 4° Leidae, 1755.

KLEIN (JOHANN), *German jurist*, 1639–1732.

Volumen disputationum juridicarum.

4° Berolini, 1700.

KLEIN (MAGNUS).

A brief outline of the life of Magnus Klein, from Berlin, addressed to the labouring community and British sailors ... Written by himself. 8° Lond. 1837.

KLEINER (SALOMON), *German architect*, 1703–62.

Nunismata Cimelii Caesarei Regii Austriaci Vindobonensis, quorum rariora iconismis cetera catalogis exhibita jussu Mariae Theresiae imperatricis et reginae augustae.

fol. Vindobonae, 1755.

KLEINKNECHT (CONRAD DANIEL), *German pastor*, 1691–1753.

Evangelisch-Lutherisch Buch-drucker-Jubelfreude.

8° Ulm, 1742.

KLEINSCHMIDT (S.)

Grammatik der grönländischen Sprache, mit theilweisem Einschluss des Labradordialects. 8° Berlin, 1851.

KLEIST (EWALD CHRISTIAN VON), *German poet*, 1715–59.

Sämmtliche Werke. 2 Bde. 8° Carlsruhe, 1776.

Vernal season. Translated from the German, with the author's life, by G. H. Eggestorf. 8° Lond. 1814.

KLEIST (HEINRICH VON).

Phöbus. Ein Journal für die Kunst. Herausgegeben von Heinrich v. Kleist und Adam H. Müller. Erster Jahrgang. 4° Dresden, 1808.

KLENCK (JANUS).

Institutiones juris naturalis, gentium et publici, ex H. Grotio De jure belli et pacis. Addita est dissertatio de civitatum mutationibus. 12° Paris. 1670.

KLENCKE ( ), *professor*.

Alexander von Humboldt: a biographical monument. By Prof. Klencke. Translated from the German, by Juliette Bauer. 8° Lond. 1852.

KLENZE (LEO VON), *German architect*. B. 1784.

Der Tempel des olympischen Jupiter zu Agrigent Nach den neuesten Aufgrabungen dargestellt.

4° Stuttgart, 1821.

KLING (ADAM JULIUS).

Disquisitio historica, Blekingiae partem specialem adumbrans, de nomarchia orientali ...

4° Londini Gothorum, [1746.]

Disquisitio historica, Blekingiae partem specialem adumbrans, de nomarchia Medelstadii (Medelstad-Härad.)

4° Londini Gothorum, [1748.]

KLING (J.)

The chesfs Euclid, a collection of two hundred chesfs problems and end games. 8° Lond. 1849.

Chesfs studies; or, endings of games. By Kling and Horwitz. Containing upwards of two hundred scientific examples of chesfs strategy, illustrated by diagrams. Also by the same authors, the defeat of the Muzio gambit. Edited by Henry C. Mott. 12° Lond. 1851.

The chesfs player. Edited by Kling and Horwitz. 4 vols. 12° Lond. 1852–53.

KLING (MELCHIOR), *German jurist*.

In præcipuus secundi libri Decretalium titulos commentarii ... 4° Lugd. 1551.

KLINGER (FRIEDRICH MAXIMILIAN VON), *German poet*, 1753–1831.

Werke. 12 Bde. 8° Königsberg, 1809–15.

KLINGGRAFF (JOACHIM).

Disputatio juridica de veritate convicii ...

4° Francofurti, n. d.

KLINGLIN (FR. JOS. DE).

Dissertatio de successione foeminarum in feudo Franco. [JENICHEN, *Thesaurus juris feudalis*, ii. 450.]

KLINTIN (MAGNUS SAMUEL).

Dissertatio historica de origine tributorum in Sveogothia ... 4° Londini Gothorum, [1759.]

KLINTORPH (ERASMUS).

Dissertatio historica de distinctione fidelium in clericos et laicos ... 4° Londini Gothorum, [1766.]

## KLINTORPH (HENRICUS).

Differtatio historica de ludis, circensibus, aliisque, objecto renuntiationis baptismalis ...

4° Londini Gothorum, [1766.]

## KLITZ (PHILIP).

Sketches of life, character and scenery, in the New Forest: a series of tales ...

8° Lond. 1850.

KLOCK (CASPAR), *German jurist*, 1583–1655.

Confiliorum ... tomi 3. fol. Francofurti, 1649–50.

— Tom. IV. Supplementum ...

fol. Norimbergæ, 1676.

Tractatus nomico-politicus de contributionibus in Romano-Germanico-imperio et aliis regnis ... usitatis ...

fol. Francofurti, 1656.

Fasciculus, sive decas consultationum insigniorum ... a Th. MERCKELBACHIO ... et ipso Klockio conscriptarum. 1656.

Tractatus de ærario, sive censu per honesta media absque divexatione populi licitè conficiendo, libri duo, cum observationibus & additionibus Christoph. Pelleri.

fol. Norimbergæ, 1671.

Liber singularis relationum ... votorum, decisionum et rerum in Camera Imperiali ab anno MDC. ... curante Casparo Klock. Editio altera. fol. Norimbergæ, 1680.

KLOECKHOF (NICOLAUS), *Dutch jurist*.

Historia juris Romani, de bonis damnatorum.

8° Genevæ, 1749.

KLOPSTOCK (FRIEDRICH GOTTLIEB), *German poet*, 1724–1803.

Werke. 6 Bde.

4° Leipzig, 1798–99.

Der Messias.

4° Altona, 1780.

The Messiah: attempted from the German of Mr. Klopstock. To which is prefixed his introduction on divine poetry. [By Joseph Collyer.]

2 vols.

8° Lond. 1763.

— Translated into English verse. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1826.

Odes from 1747 to 1780: translated from the German, by William Nind.

8° Lond. 1848.

## KLOSE (CHARLES LOUIS).

Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart ... with notices of the rebellion in 1745. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1845.

KLOTZ (CHRISTIAN ADOLPH), *German antiquary*, 1738–71.

Opuscula philologica et oratorica: edidit Car. Eheg. Manglefordius.

8° Halæ, 1772.

Carmina omnia.

8° n. p. 1756.

Opuscula poetica.

8° Altenburgi, 1761.

Opuscula varii argumenti.

8° Altenburgi, 1766.

Antiburmannus.

8° Jenæ, 1761.

Ridicula literaria.

8° Altenburgi, 1762.

Funus Petri Burmanni Secundi. Edidit C. A. Klotz.

8° Altenburgi, 1762.

Epistolæ Homericæ.

8° Altenb. 1764.

Vindiciæ Q. Horatii Flacci; accedit commentarius in Carmina poetæ.

8° Bremæ, 1764.

Acta litteraria. 7 Bde. 8° Altenburgi, 1764–72.

Historia numorum contumeliosorum et satyricorum.

8° Altenburgi, 1765.

Historia numorum obsidionalium. 8° Altenb. 1765.

Beytrag zur Geschichte des Geschmacks und der Kunst aus Münzen.

8° Altenb. 1767.

Lectiones Venusinae.

8° Lipsiæ, 1770.

\* Briefe Deutscher Gelehrten an Klotz. Herausgegeben von J. J. A. v. Hagen. 2 Thle. 8° Halle, 1773.

\* Leben ... Von C. R. HAUSEN. 1772.

## KLOTZ (JO. HENR.).

Differtatio de feudo ædificii. [JENICHEN, *Thesaurus juris feudalis*, i. 926.]

KLÜBER (JOHANN LUDWIG), *German jurist*, 1762–1837.

Acten des Wienercongresses. 8 Bde.

8° Erlangen, 1815–19.

Uebersicht der diplomatischen Verhandlungen des Wienercongresses überhaupt, und insonderheit über wichtige Angelegenheiten des teutschen Bundes.

8° Frankfurt am Main, 1816

Europäisches Völkerrecht. 2 Bde.

8° Stuttgart, 1821.

Droit des gens moderne de l'Europe. 2 tom.

8° Stuttgart, 1819.

## KLÜPFEL (ENGELBERT).

Necrologium fodalium et amicorum litterariorum.

8° Frib. et Constant. 1809.

De vita et scriptis Conradi Celtis. Opus posthumum Curante J. C. Ruef.

4° Friburgi Brisg. 1813.

## KLUGE (CARL ALEXANDER FERD.)

Versuch einer Darstellung des animalischen Magnetismus als Heilmittel.

8° Berlin, 1815.

KLUIT (ADRIEN), *Dutch historian and politician*, 1735–1807.

Prima lineæ Collegii diplomatico historico-politici, sistens vetus jus publicum Belgicum historice enarratum.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1780.

KMETY (GEORGE), *Hungarian general*.

A narrative of the defence of Kars, on the 29th September, 1855. Translated from the German.

8° Lond. 1856.

A refutation of some of the principal misstatements in Görgei's "Life and actions in Hungary in the years 1848 and 1849." With critical remarks on his character as a military leader.

8° Lond. n. d.

## KNAGGS (H. GUARD), M.D.

The lepidopterist's guide ...

8° Lond. 1869.



The cabinet list of the lepidoptera of Great Britain and Ireland. 8° Lond. 1870.

### KNAGGS (ROBERT).

A short essay upon the qualifications, duties and remuneration, of union medical officers. 8° Lond. 1856.

### KNAGGS (SAMUEL).

Unsoundness of mind considered in relation to the question of responsibility for criminal acts. 8° Lond. 1854.

Common sense versus homoeopathy. 12° Lond. 1855.

### KNAGGS (THOMAS), M.A.

The excellency of ruling a man's spirit. A sermon ... [*Prov.* xvi. 32.] 8° Lond. 1715.

### KNAPP (ARTHUR JOHN).

Roots and ramifications; or extracts from various books explanatory of the derivation or meaning of divers words. 8° Lond. 1857.

### KNAPP (F.), M.D.

Chemical technology; or, chemistry applied to the arts and to manufactures. By Dr. F. Knapp. Edited with numerous notes and additions: by Dr. Edmund Ronalds and Dr. Thomas Richardson. 3 vols. [*Library of illustrated standard scientific works.*] 8° Lond. 1848-51.

Chemical technology; or, chemistry in its applications to the arts and manufactures. By Dr. Edmund RONALDS and Dr. Thomas Richardson. With which is incorporated a revision of Dr. Knapp's "Technology." 1855.

### KNAPP (F. H.)

The botanical chart of British flowering plants and ferns. 8° Bath, 1846.

### KNAPP (FREDERICK H.)

God's Word and God's works: a subject for every day in the year. Arranged by F. H. Knapp. 8° Lond. 1861.

The preciousness of Christ; or, meditations on the person and work of the Lord Jesus. 12° Lond. 1866.

KNAPP (GEORGE CHRISTIAN), D.D., *German theologian*, 1753-1825.

Lectures on Christian theology: translated by Leonard Woods, D.D. [*Ward's Library of standard divinity*, viii.] 8° Lond. n. d.

### KNAPP (H. H.)

Verbes, serious and comic. 8° Lond. 1835.

### KNAPP (HENRY JOHN), D.D.

Sermon anniversaire, en faveur de l'école de charité protestante Française de Westminster ... 8° Londres, 1845.

Particulars and the result, of an appeal made to the lord bishop of London, as visitor of St. Paul's Cathedral. 8° Lond. 1848.

### KNAPP (JEROME WILLIAM), D.C.L.

Reports of cases argued and determined before the committees of his Majesty's Privy Council, appointed to hear appeals and petitions. 1829 to 1831. 8° Lond. 1831.

— August 1831 to June 1834. 8° Lond. 1834.

— Vol. III. 1834-36. Completed by Edm. F. Moore. 8° Lond. [1836.]

Cases of controverted elections in the eleventh Parliament of the United Kingdom. By Henry James PERRY and Jerome William Knapp. 1833.

Cases of controverted elections in the twelfth Parliament of the United Kingdom ... By Jerome William Knapp and Edw. Ombler. 8° Lond. 1847.

KNAPP (JOHN GEORGE FRANCIS HENRY), *incumbent of St. John's, Portsea.*

The fins of the tongue: a tract for the times. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1858.

The church in the circus, being a brief narrative of the ... preaching of the word at Portsea, with some suggestions for carrying out special services for the people. 12° Lond. 1858.

Precious stones from a strange quarry; or, circus needs and gospel blessings. 8° Lond. 1862.

Psalms and hymns and spiritual songs ... New edition. 12° Lond. 1862.

### KNAPP (JOHN LEONARD), 1767-1845.

Arthur: or the pastor of the village: a poem. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1818.

The journal of a naturalist. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1829.

Gramina Britannica: or, representations of the British grasses, with remarks and occasional descriptions. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1842.

### KNAPP (SUSANNA).

\* Fruits of righteousness in the life of Susanna Knapp. By Edith ROWLEY. 1866.

### KNATCHBULL (SIR NORTON), *Bart.* D. 1684.

Animadversiones in libros Novi Testamenti, paradoxae orthodoxae. 8° Lond. 1659.

### KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN (E. H.), M.P.

Stories for my children. 8° Lond. 1869.

Crackers for Christmas ... 8° Lond. 1870.

Moonshine, fairy stories. 8° Lond. 1871.

### KNAVERY.

An account of the growth of knavery, under the pretended fears of arbitrary government, and Popery. With a parallel betwixt the reformers of 1677, and those of 1641, in their methods, and designs. In a letter to a friend. 4° Lond. 1678.

An essay in praise of knavery, whether it be in c—ers politicians, or lawyers; priests, p—lates, or church dignitaries;

I—ds, merchants, or stock-jobbers; national plunderers, or pickpockets; thieves, highwaymen, or thief-takers; Turks, Jews or infidels. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1723.

### KNAVESMIRE.

Knavefmire: or, a few thoughts on the turf. By an old sportsman. 12° Lond. n. d.

### KNEALE (W.)

Kneale's guide to the Isle of Man ... To which is appended, a collection of entertaining Manx legends. [Second edition.] 8° Lond. 1866.

### KNEELING.

A proposition concerning kneeling ... 1605. [By William BRADSHAW.]

A dispute upon the question of kneeling, in the acte of receiving the sacramentall bread and wine, proving it to be unlawful. Or a third parte of the Defence of the ministers reasons, for refusall of the subscription and conformitie requyred. 4° n. p. 1608.

### KNELL (HENRY).

Chips from the block: an essay on social science. 8° Lond. 1860.

Guide to the British arsenal, to which is added, an historical sketch of Woolwich and its environs. 8° Lond. 1865.

### KNELLER (Sir GODFREY).

The Kit-Cat club done from the original paintings of Sir Godfrey Kneller. By John FABER. 1735.

Memoirs of celebrated persons composing the KITCAT CLUB ... illustrated with ... portraits, from the original paintings by Sir Godfrey Kneller. 1821.

### KNIBB (WILLIAM), missionary in Jamaica.

\* Memoir ... By J. H. HINTON. 1847.

### KNICHEN (ANDREAS), German jurist, 1560–1621.

De sublimi et regio territorii jure, synoptica tractatio in qua principum Germaniae regalia territorio subnixta, vulgo Landes Obrigkeit indicata ... explicantur. 4° Francofurti, 1600.

De vestiturarum pactionibus, pars prima ... 4° Francofurti, 1601.

### KNICHEN (RUDOLPH GOTTFRIED), son of the preceding. D. 1682.

Opus politicum, in tribus libris; omnes ad doctrinam politicam tam quo ad pacis quam belli administrationem, & tranquillum ac turbulentum rerumpublicarum statum, necnon jus publicum sacri Romani imperii nostri spectantes materias exactissime exhibens ... 2 tom.

fol. Francof. ad Moenum, 1682.

### KNICKERBOCKER (DIEDRICH). Pseud. of Washington IRVING.

VOL. IV.

### KNIE (J. G.)

A guide to the proper management & education of blind children during their earlier years. Fourth edition. Translated by the rev. William Taylor, S.C.L. 8° Lond. 1861.

### KNIGGE (ADOLPH FRANZ FRIEDRICH, FREIHERR VON), 1752–96.

Die Verirrungen der Philosophen, oder Geschichte Ludwigs von Seelberg. 2 Bde. 8° Frankfurt am Main, 1787.

### KNIGGE (PHILIP KARL, FREIHERR VON), 1723–66.

Dissertatio inauguralis juridica, qua castri Germanici natura et indoles exhibetur. 4° Gottingae, 1747.

### KNIGHT.

The knight and the prelate: a new ballad. 8° n. p. 1734.

### KNIGHT ( ), minister.

The providence and grace of God illustrated, in the wonderful conversion of Mr. Studley, as related by Mr. Knight ... 12° Lond. 1852.

### KNIGHT ( ), nurseryman.

A synopsis of the coniferous plants grown in Great Britain, and sold by Knight and Perry. 8° Lond. n. d.

### KNIGHT (ANNE CUTHBERT).

A year in Canada; and other poems. 8° Edinb. 1816.

### KNIGHT (BROOK J.), captain.

The general's daughter. A novel. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1857.

### KNIGHT (CAMERON).

The mechanician and constructor for engineers ... 4° Lond. 1869.

### KNIGHT (CHARLES), bookseller, 1791–

London. Edited by Charles Knight. 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1841–44.

William Shakspeare, a biography. 8° [Lond.] 1843. — Third edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

Mind amongst the spindles: a selection from the Lowell offering, a miscellany wholly composed by the factory girls of an American city. With an introduction, by the English editor. 12° Lond. 1844.

— New edition. 12° Lond. 1860.

A volume of varieties. 12° Lond. 1844.

Capital and labour; including the results of machinery. 8° Lond. 1845.

Vegetable substances used for the food of man. [Anon.] Two vols. 12° Lond. 1846.

Studies of Shakspeare: forming a companion volume to every edition of the text. 8° Lond. 1849.

Half hours with the best authors. 4 vols. 8° Lond. [1850.]

— With biographical and critical notices. The third edition. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

The struggles of a book against excessive taxation.  
Second edition. 8° Lond. [1850.]

Knight's excursion companion. Excursions from London.  
1851. 8° Lond. [1851.]

Knight's cyclopædia of London. 1851.  
8° Lond. [1851.]

CYCLOPÆDIA of the industry of all nations ... 1851.

The English CYCLOPÆDIA ... 1854.

The old printer and the modern prefs.  
8° Lond. 1854.

Once upon a time. In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1854.

— [Second edition. 8° Lond. 1859.]

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1865.

Knowledge is power: a view of the productive forces of  
modern society, and the results of labour, capital, and skill.

8° Lond. 1855.

— [Second edition.] 8° Lond. 1859.

— [A new edition.] 8° Lond. 1866.

The popular history of England: an illustrated history  
of society and government from the earliest period to our  
own times. 8 vols. 8° Lond. 1856–62.

School history of England ... abridged from The popular  
history of England, under the superintendence of its author.

8° Lond. 1865.

Questions on Charles Knight's School history of England.  
Compiled and arranged under the superintendence of the  
author. 8° Lond. 1868.

The crown history of England ... Abridged from  
Charles Knight's Popular history of England, under the  
superintendence of its author. 8° Lond. 1870.

Passages of a working life during half a century: with  
a prelude of early reminiscences. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1864–65.

Shadows of the old bookfellers. 8° Lond. 1865.

Begg'd at court: a legend of Westminster.  
8° Lond. 1867.

Half hours with the best letter writers and autobiographers.  
Forming a collection of memoirs and anecdotes of eminent  
persons. 8° Lond. 1867.

— Second series. 8° Lond. 1868.

Knight's store of knowledge for all readers, being a col-  
lection of treatises in various departments of knowledge by  
several authors. 8° Lond. n. d.

Pictorial half-hours: or, miscellanies of art, with illustra-  
tive descriptions. 4 vols. 4° Lond. n. d.

Pictorial half-hours of London topography.  
4° Lond. n. d.

KNIGHT (MELISSA CORNELIA), *companion to the Princess  
Charlotte of Wales.*

Dinarbas, a tale; being a continuation of Rasselas,  
Prince of Abissinia. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1790.

Marcus Flaminius; or a view of the military, political,  
and social life of the Romans; in a series of letters from a  
patrician to his friend, in the year DCC.LXII. from the founda-  
tion of Rome to the year DCC.LXIX. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1792.

A description of Latium, or la Campagna di Roma,  
with etchings by the author. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1805.

Sir Guy de Lusignan, a tale of Italy. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1833.

Autobiography of Miss Cornelia Knight, lady companion  
to the Princess Charlotte of Wales; with extracts from her  
journals and anecdote books. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1861.

KNIGHT (FRANCIS).

A relation of seven years slavery under the Turks of  
Argeire, suffered by an English captive merchant ...

4° Lond. 1640.

KNIGHT (FREDERIC WINN), *M.P.*

The parochial system *versus* centralisation. In two  
parts. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

KNIGHT (GEORGE).

Observations on some of the chief difficulties and dis-  
advantages of English society, with suggestions for their  
remedy. 8° Lond. 1829.

The orthoepic New Testament: in which the pro-  
nunciation of every letter is shown. 1840. See BIBLE,  
Versions, *English*, c.

KNIGHT (GEORGE).

Apparatus and materials required for the Talbotype waxed  
paper photographic process; manufactured and sold by  
George Knight and Sons, Foster Lane, London. [No  
title-page.] 12° [Lond.] n. d.

KNIGHT (GOWIN).

An attempt to demonstrate, that all the phenomena in  
nature may be explained by two simple active principles,  
attraction and repulsion ... 8° Lond. 1748.

KNIGHT (H.), *Lady Luxborough.*

Letters written to William Shenstone.  
8° Lond. 1775.

KNIGHT (H. C.)

No gains without pains: a true life story for boys.  
8° Lond. [1867.]

The rocket; or, the story of the Stephensons, father and  
son: a book for boys. 8° Lond. 1868.

KNIGHT (HENRY GALLY), *M.P.*, 1786–1846.

Phrosyne, a Grecian tale: Alashtar, an Arabian tale.  
8° Lond. 1817.

Eastern sketches, in verse ... Third edition.  
8° Lond. 1830.

An architectural tour in Normandy: with some remarks  
on Norman architecture. 12° Lond. 1836.

The Normans in Sicily; being a sequel to "An archi-  
tectural tour in Normandy." 12° Lond. 1838.

KNIGHT (J.)

The sea by moonlight: a poem.  
12° Sheffield, 1846.

KNIGHT (JAMES), *D.D.*

Considerations on Mr. Whiston's Historical preface [to



*his Primitive Christianity revived*], being an answer to his plain questions and other most material passages therein contain'd ... With an appendix, containing an account of the Jewish notion of the Messiah in our Saviour's time; of the successive modes of subsistence of the divine Logos; of the communication of the supereminent names of God; and of the generation and creation of wisdom. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1711.

The Scripture doctrine of the Trinity vindicated from the misinterpretations of Dr. Clarke. [Anon.] To which is prefixed a letter to the reverend doctor by Robert Nelson.

8° Lond. 1714.

KNIGHT (JAMES), M.A., *incumbent of St. Paul's, Sheffield.*

Discourses on the principal parables of our Lord.

8° Lond. 1829.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1831.

A concise treatise on the truth and importance of the Christian religion ...

8° Lond. 1856.

KNIGHT (JAMES), F.S.S., *accountant.*

Private and public guarantee for persons appointed to offices of trust considered.

8° Lond. 1847.

Public guarantee and private suretyship.

8° Lond. 1849.

The London joint stock banks (their rise, progress, and present condition) ...

8° Lond. 1855.

The London joint stock banks: their progress, resources, and constitution.

8° Lond. 1857.

KNIGHT (JAMES H.)

Knight's sacred music. A collection of original psalm and hymn tunes, anthems, chants, &c. ...

4° Lond. [1855.]

KNIGHT (Sir JOHN), Jun.

[Speech in the House of Commons, sess. 1693-4, on the bill for the naturalization of foreign Protestants. [Anon.]

[No title-page.] 4° n. p. [1693.]

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, x. 591.]

— [Eight SPEECHES made in Parliament on several important occasions.]

\* An answer to the pretended speech, said to be spoken off-hand in the House of Commons, by one of the members for B—l; and afterwards burnt by the common hangman, according to the order of the house.

4° Lond. 1694.

KNIGHT (JOHN).

The emigrant's best instructor, or, the most recent and important information respecting the United States of America ... Second edition.

8° Lond. 1818.

Important extracts from original and recent letters: written by Englishmen, in the United States of America, to their friends in England ...

8° Manchester, 1818.

— Second series.

8° Manchester, 1818.

KNIGHT (JOHN).

Leaves of autumn from the vale of the Ems.

8° Stamford, 1865.

KNIGHT (JOHN COLLYER).

Two new arguments in vindication of the genuineness and authenticity of the Revelation of St. John ...

8° Lond. 1842.

Fasting. An essay in re-examination of the opinion that fasting is a Christian duty ...

8° Lond. 1846.

The Pentateuchal narrative vindicated, from the absurdities charged against it by the bishop of Natal.

8° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1863.

The incredibilities of Part II. of the bishop of Natal's work, upon the Pentateuch: a lay protest.

8° Lond. 1863.

"The law, the prophets, and the Psalms:" their divine inspiration asserted upon the authority of our Lord, and vindicated from objections. With animadversions in disproof of the testimony of Josephus in reference to the canon.

8° Lond. 1866.

KNIGHT (LEGH).

Tonic bitters: a novel. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1868.

Monk of Monk's Own: a novel. Second edition. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1870.

KNIGHT (PAUL SLADE), M.D.

Observations on the causes, symptoms and treatment of derangement of the mind.

8° Lond. 1827.

KNIGHT (RICHARD PAYNE), 1750-1824.

An analytical essay on the Greek alphabet.

4° Lond. 1791.

The landscape, a didactic poem in three books.

4° Lond. 1794.

Progress of civil society, a didactic poem.

4° Lond. 1796.

An analytical inquiry into the principles of taste.

8° Lond. 1805.

Alfred: a romance in rhyme.

8° Lond. 1823.

Nummi veteres civitatum, regum, gentium, et provinciarum, Londini in Museo Richardi Payne Knight asservati, ab ipso ordine geographico descripti.

4° Lond. 1830.

Hannibal in Bithynia: a play.

8° Lond. 1839.

A discourse on the worship of Priapus, and its connection with the mystic theology of the ancients. A new edition. To which is added an essay on the worship of the generative powers during the middle ages.

8° Lond. 1865.

KNIGHT (ROBERT).

A critical commentary on the Epistle of St. Paul the Apostle to the Romans.

8° Lond. 1854.

The doctrine of Scriptural predestination ... With some remarks on the baptismal question.

8° Lond. 1854.

KNIGHT (ROBERT), *editor of the "Bombay Times."*

The Inam commission unmasked.

8° Lond. 1859.

Speech on Indian affairs ... 8° Lond. 1866.

KNIGHT (ROBERT S).

Sleep and its phenomena : a thesis ... 8° Lond. 1870.

KNIGHT (SAMUEL), D.D., *archdeacon of Berks.* D. 1746.

The life of Dr. John Colet, dean of St. Pauls, and founder of St. Paul's School : with an appendix containing some account of the masters and more eminent scholars of that foundation. 8° Lond. 1724.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Oxford, 1823.

The life of Erasmus, more particularly that part of it which he spent in England. 8° Camb. 1726.

KNIGHT (T. A. A.), M.A.

Four special sermons : to children ; to young men ; to young women ; to the aged. [*Eccles. xii. 1 ; Ps. cxix. 9 ; Sol. ii. 1 ; Prov. xvi. 31.*] 8° Lond. 1854.

KNIGHT (THOMAS), M.D.

Vindication of the late essay on the transmutation of blood ... To which is added a dissertation concerning the operation of chalybeate medicines in human bodies ... 8° Lond. 1731.

KNIGHT (THOMAS).

The British battalion at Oporto : with adventures, anecdotes, and exploits in Holland, at Waterloo, and in the expedition to Portugal. 8° Lond. 1834.

KNIGHT (THOMAS ANDREW), *president of the Horticultural Society*, 1758–1838.

A treatise on the culture of the apple and pear, and on the manufacture of cyder and perry. 12° Ludlow, 1797.

Some doubts relative to the efficacy of Mr. Forfyth's plaister in filling up the holes in trees, &c., ascribed to it by Dr. Anderson and Mr. Forfyth. In a letter to Dr. Anderson. 4° Lond. 1802.

Upon the necessity of a commutation of tithes, and upon the means of rendering the soil of the British Islands capable of abundantly supporting twice the amount of their present population ... 8° Lond. 1834.

A selection from the physiological and horticultural papers published in the Transactions of the Royal Horticultural societies by the late T. A. Knight, to which is prefixed a sketch of his life. 8° Lond. 1841.

KNIGHT (THOMAS F.)

Prize essay. Nova Scotia and her resources ... 8° Halifax, 1862.

KNIGHT (Rev. V. C.), M.A.

Christ our ideal ; the satisfaction of the reason : a sermon ... [*John xiv. 6.*] 8° Oxford, 1866.

KNIGHT (WILLIAM).

Words for the wind-bound : or, a rough vocabulary in English and Turkish ... 12° Lond. 1843.

A diary in the Dardanelles, written on board the schooner "Corfair." 12° Lond. 1849.

KNIGHT (WILLIAM), M.A., *incumbent of St. James's, Hull.*

The Christian pastor's removal from earth to heaven. A sermon preached ... on occasion of the death of the rev. Thomas Dykes, LL.B. [*2 Kings ii. 12.*] 8° Hull, 1847.

Remarks on the baptismal service of the Church of England, occasioned by archdeacon Wilberforce's late charge. 12° Lond. 1850.

Family prayers for two weeks. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1860.

Personal piety, and ministerial faithfulness the Christian pastor's best monument : a sermon preached ... on occasion of the death of the rev. John King, M.A. [*Acts xi. 24.*] 8° Lond. n. d.

KNIGHT (WILLIAM), M.A., *rector of St. Michael's, Bristol.*

Lectures on some of the prophecies concerning the rise and character of the power commonly called Antichrist, and their reference to the Church of Papal Rome. 8° Lond. 1855.

The arch of Titus and the spoils of the Temple : an historical and critical lecture with authentic illustrations. 4° Lond. 1867.

KNIGHT (WILLIAM), M.A., *rector of Higham, Langport, Somerset.*

India's plea for men : the substance of a sermon ... [*Acts xvi. 9. 10.*] With an appendix. 8° Lond. 1857.

Scenes and incidents of missionary labour. 8° Lond. 1860.

KNIGHT (WILLIAM).

Auld yule and other poems ... With an introductory essay by the rev. George Gilfillan. And recollections of the author's life. 8° Edinb. 1869.

KNIGHT (WILLIAM BRUCE), M.A., *chancellor of the diocese of Llandaff.*

Considerations on the subject of Calvinism ; and a short treatise on regeneration. 8° Lond. 1822.

The parish priest. A sermon ... [*Acts xx. 26, 27.*] 8° Lond. 1827.

Remarks, historical and philological, on the Welsh language, in which the orthography of the received text, as sanctioned by the commission of bishops, under the Act of uniformity, in 1809, is vindicated ... 8° Cardiff, 1830.

A critical review of the rev. J. Jones's reply to the rev. W. B. Knight's Remarks on Welsh orthography. 8° Cardiff, 1831.

KNIGHT (WILLIAM HENRY), *captain 48th regiment.*

Diary of a pedestrian in Cashmere and Thibet. 8° Lond. 1863.

## KNIGHTAGE.

The knightage of Great Britain and Ireland.  
12° Lond. 1841.

## KNIGHTHOOD.

An accurate historical account of all the orders of knighthood at present existing in Europe. [By Levett HANSON.]

KNIGHTLEY (THOMAS EDWARD), F.R.I.B.A.  
Stable architecture. fol. Lond. 1862.

## KNIGHTON (LADY D.)

Memoirs of Sir William Knighton, Bart., G.C.H., keeper of the privy purse during the reign of his Majesty King George the Fourth. In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1838.

KNIGHTON (HENRICUS), *Augustine canon of Leicester.*

Chronica de eventibus Angliæ a tempore regis Edgari usque mortem regis Ricardi secundi. [Sir Roger TWYSDEN, *Hjft. Anglic. scriptores*, 2297.]

KNIGHTON (SIR WILLIAM), Bart.  
\* Memoirs ... By Lady D. KNIGHTON. 1838.

## KNIGHTON (WILLIAM), LL.D.

The history of Ceylon, from the earliest period to the present time. 12° Lond. 1845.

European Turkey; its people, its provinces, and its history: with an account of the origin of the present war.  
8° Lond. 1854.

Forest life in Ceylon. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1854.

The private life of an eastern king. By a member of the household of his late Majesty, Nuffir-u-deen, king of Oude.  
12° Lond. 1855.

Tropical sketches; or reminiscences of an Indian journalitt. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

Training in streets and schools; a lecture on the training system of education as originally established at Glasgow ...  
8° Lond. 1855.

Edgar Bardon: an autobiographical novel. 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1856.

Elihu Jan's story; or, the private life of an eastern queen.  
8° Lond. 1863.

The policy of the future in India ...  
8° Lond. 1867.

## KNIGHTS.

The manner of creating the knights of the antient and honourable order of the bath ... with a list of those honourable persons who are to be created knights of the bath at his majesty's coronation, the 23rd of April 1661. [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 542.]

The origin and history of the ancient knights of the fountain ... founded by Sir Charles Rennoldson, anno domini 1834.  
12° Lond. 1836.

The knights of St. John: with the battle of Lepanto and siege of Vienna. 8° Lond. 1858.

The knights of the frozen sea: a narrative of Arctic discovery and adventure. By the author of "Harry Lawton's adventures." 8° Lond. 1867.

## KNILL (RICHARD).

Memoir of the life and character of Walter Venning, Esq. 8° Lond. 1822.

A dialogue between a Romish priest and R. Knight, missionary. 12° Lond. 1841.

\* Life ... By Charles M. BIRRELL. 1860.

## KNIPE (JAMES).

A letter to the right hon. N. Vansittart, chancellor of the Exchequer, &c. &c., and to common carriers in general; tracing the insecurity of property while in the hands of carriers to the present state of the law, and suggesting a remedy.  
8° Lond. 1819.

## KNIPE (MARGARET).

A Sabbath school catechism. 12° Lond. 1858.

KNIPHOS (JOHANN HIERONYMUS), *German physician and naturalist*, 1704-63.

Botanica in originali; feu, herbarium vivum ... opera et studio Joannis Godofredi Trampe ... 2 tom.  
fol. Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1758.

KNIPSCHILDT (PHILIPP), *German jurist*, 1595-1657.

Tractatus historico-politico-juridicus de juribus & privilegiis civitatum imperialium ... libri vi. 2 tom.  
fol. Ulmæ Suevorum, 1657.

De fideicommissis familiarum nobilium, five de bonis quæ pro familiarum nobilium conservatione constituuntur.  
4° Ulmæ, 1661.

KNITTEL (FRANZ ANTON), *German theologian*, 1721-92.

Beiträge zur Kritik über Johannes Offenbarung. Ein Synodalschreiben. 4° Braunschweig, 1773.

New criticisms on the celebrated text 1 John v. 7. Translated from the original German, by William Alleyne Evanfon, M.A. 8° Lond. 1829.

KNOBBAERT (JOHANN ANTONIUS), *Belgian jurist*. D. 1677.

Jus civile Gandensium ... Tom. 1.  
fol. Antverpiæ, 1677.

KNOCKER (EDWARD), *Seneschal of the Court of Shepway, registrar of the Cinque Ports, and town-clerk of Dover.*

An account of the grand court of Shepway, holden on the Bredenstone Hill, at Dover, for the installation of ...



Viscount Palmerston ... as Constable of H.M. Castle of Dover, and warden and keeper of H.M. Cinque Ports, etc., August 28, 1861. 4° Lond. 1862.

### KNOLE COLLECTION.

Biographical sketches of eminent persons whose portraits form part of the Duke of Dorset's collection at Knole. With a brief description of the place. 1795. [By Henry Norton WILLIS.]

### KNOLLES (RICHARD).

The general history of the Turks from their origine to the year 1623, continued by Sir Paul Rycout and Roger Manley. 3 vols. fol. Lond. 1687-1700.

KNOLLIS or KNOLLYS (FRANCIS MINDEN), D.D., incumbent of Fitzhead, Taunton.

Heaven and its inhabitants, a farewell sermon ... [Matt. xxv. 46.] 12° Lond. 1839.

The church her own revivalist. A sermon ... [Jer. vi. 16.] 12° Lond. 1840.

The feast in the wilderness, or, the Lord's Supper a provision for the wayfaring Christian; a very plain sermon on the holy communion ... [1 Kings xix. 7.] 12° Lond. 1840.

The dregs of the drunkard's cup. With a word of solemn warning to all swearers, Sabbath-breakers, and neglecters of public worship. A sermon ... [Isa. lvi. 12.] 12° Lond. 1841.

The sling and the stone; or, what is Christian education? a sermon ... [1 Sam. xvii. 50.] 12° Lond. 1842.

The end of tears. A farewell sermon ... To which is prefixed a short address. [Rev. vii. 17.] 12° Lond. 1842.

Man's responsibility for gospel privileges. A sermon ... [Luke x. 23, 24.] 12° Lond. [1843.]

The blessedness of the dead which die in the Lord. A sermon ... occasioned by the lamented death of the rev. Edward Blencowe, M.A. [Rev. xiv. 13.] 12° Lond. 1843.

The voice of warning, the voice of mercy. A sermon ... occasioned by the late fatal catastrophe at Nottingham. [Phil. iv. 5.] 12° Lond. 1844.

Death in life, and life in death. A sermon, occasioned by the second anniversary of the loss of the Pegasus ... [Ps. xlv. 4.] 12° Lond. 1845.

A tutor's counsels to his old pupils; or a week's hints for a quiet life ... 8° Lond. 1863.

A short explanation of all the holidays of the Church of England; with Scripture texts ... Second edition. 12° Lond. n. d.

KNOLLYS (W. F. ERSKINE), M.A., rector of Quedgeley.

"Hope under chastening," and "The tempest stilled:" two sermons ... by W. F. E. Knollys and Richard Davies, M.A., rector of Staunton. [Isa. xxxiii. 20-22; Matt. viii. 23-26.] 12° Lond. 1851.

KNOLLYS (WILLIAM W.), captain.

Misfires and matrimony. 8° Lond. 1865.

Oswald Hastings; or, the adventures of a queen's aide-de-camp. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

Memoirs and correspondence of Field-Marshal Viscount Combermere, G.C.B. By the right hon. Mary COTTON, and Capt. W. W. Knollys. 1866.

KNORR (CARL GOTTLIEB).

Unterfuchung und Entscheidung der Frage, ob ein Rechts-Gelehrter auf der hohen Schule zu Bononien, mit Nahmen Hugolinus unter der Regierung Kayser Friedrichs des Andern, und auf dessen Befehl die Longobardischen Lehn-Bücher, unter Benennung der zehnten Collation, denen Novellen des Kayfers Justiniani angehängt habe? [JENICHEN, *Thesaurus juris feudalis*, i. 188.]

Observatio nova de Hugolino decimae Collationis auctore. [Ibid. i. 219.]

KNORR (GEORGE WOLFGANG), German engraver, 1705-61.

Delices physiques choisies ... avec les descriptions et remarques de Philippe Louis Stace Muller, et traduits en François par Matthieu Verdier de la Blaquiére. [Germ. et Fran.] 3 tom. fol. Nuremberg, 1766.

KNORRING (SOPHIA MARGRETHA, BARONESS VON), *Swedish novelist*, 1797-1848.

The peasant and his landlord. Translated [from the *Swedish*] by Mary Howitt. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.

KNOT (EDWARD). See Mathias WILSON.

KNOTT (ALFRED).

War echoes: being poems for the time.

12° Lond. 1854.

The three spirits, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1856.

KNOTT (REV. HENRY), minister of the Unitarian Chapel, Plymouth.

Six letters on the church. 8° Lond. n. d.

KNOTT (JOHN), teacher in Norwich.

A new method of arithmetick ... Together with some useful remarks upon calculating customs and exchange.

4° Norwich, [1712.]

KNOTT (JOHN M.)

The currency and the late Sir Robert Peel. [No title-page.] 8° Lond. 1850.

The Established Church and the subdivision of parishes ... with notes mainly suggested by the recent meetings of the Baptist union and the Congregational union.

8° Lond. 1864.

KNOTT (JOHN WILLIAM), M.A., vicar of St. Saviour's, Leeds.

A letter to the parishioners of St. Saviour's, Leeds.

12° Lond. 1851.

Justification & conversion, a letter, reprinted from the Guardian. 12° Oxford, 1854.

The gift of God, and the preparations of the heart. 8° Lond. 1856.

The supper of the Lord; with an appendix on transubstantiation. 8° Lond. 1858.

KNOTT (RICHARD).

Ordination counsel in verse ... also original hymns, poems and translations. 8° Lond. 1833.

KNOTT (ROBERT ROWE), A.M.

A sermon ... [*Ps. cxxxiii. 1.*] 8° Lond. 1829.

The new aid of memory: adapted to Scripture history. 12° Lond. 1842.

KNOWLEDGE.

The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. 1830. [*By G. L. CRAIK.*]

First steps to general knowledge. Part I. The starry heavens. Part II. The surface of the earth. Part III. The animal kingdom. Part IV. The vegetable kingdom. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1847-49.

Knowledge and duty: two more "Tracts for the times." By a Suffex pastor. 8° Lond. 1851.

The child's guide to knowledge ... By a lady. Twenty-third edition. 12° Lond. 1854.

— Twenty-fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Twenty-sixth edition. 12° Lond. 1857.

— Twenty-seventh edition. 12° Lond. 1858.

— Thirty-third edition. 12° Lond. 1862.

— Thirty-ninth edition. 12° Lond. 1866.

First steps to knowledge. 8° Lond. 1858.

On the pursuit of religious knowledge: especially addressed to young men. 8° Lond. n. d.

KNOWLES (EDWARD H.)

Notes on the Epistle to the Hebrews, with analysis and brief paraphrase. 8° Lond. 1861.

KNOWLES (F.)

Peace: in the words of Scripture. [Compiled by F. Knowles.] 12° Lond. 1855.

KNOWLES (SIR FRANCIS CHARLES), Bart., M.A.

The supplement to the Reform act of 1832, being a proposal for the extension of the representation without lowering the qualification for the elective franchise ... 8° Lond. 1864.

KNOWLES (JAMES).

A pronouncing and explanatory dictionary of the English language. 8° Lond. 1835.

KNOWLES (JAMES DAVIS).

Memoir of Mrs. Ann H. Judson: including a history of the American Baptist mission in the Burman Empire. 12° Lond. 1829.

KNOWLES (JAMES SHERIDAN), *dramatist*, 1784-1862.

Dramatic works. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

Caius Gracchus. A tragedy ... 8° Glasg. 1823.

Alfred the Great, or the patriot king. An historical play. 8° Lond. 1831.

The elocutionist; a collection of pieces in prose and verse; preceded by an introduction. Seventh edition. 12° Belfast, 1831.

The hunchback. A play ... 8° Lond. 1832.

The beggar of Bethnal Green. A comedy ... Altered from the Beggar's daughter of Bethnal Green. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1834.

The daughters. A play ... 8° Lond. 1837.

The love-chafe. A comedy ... 8° Lond. 1837.

Woman's wit, or love's disguises. A play ... 8° Lond. 1838.

The maid of Mariedorpt. A play ... 8° Lond. 1838.

Love. A play ... 8° Lond. 1840.

John of Procida, or the bridals of Messina. A tragedy ... 8° Lond. 1840.

Old maids. A comedy ... 8° Lond. 1841.

The rose of Arragon. A play ... 8° Lond. 1842.

The secretary. A play ... 8° Lond. 1843.

George Lovell. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

Fortescue. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

The rock of Rome; or, the arch-herefy. 12° Lond. 1849.

The idol demolished by its own priest, an answer to Cardinal Wiseman's lectures on transubstantiation. 8° Edinb. 1851.

The Gospel attributed to Matthew is the record of the whole original apostlehood. 8° Lond. 1855.

True unto death: a drama ... 8° Lond. 1866.

— [*Another edition, with title: Alexina.*] 12° Lond. 1866.

KNOWLES (JAMES T.), Jun.

On architectural education. A prize essay ... 8° Lond. 1853.

KNOWLES (JOHN).

A modest plea for private mens preaching. Or an answer to a booke intituled, Private men no pulpit-men; composed by Master Giles Workman ... 4° Lond. 1648.

KNOWLES (JOHN), F.R.S.

The life and writings of Henry FUSELI; the former written, and the latter edited by John Knowles. 1831.

KNOWLES (RICHARD BRINSLEY), *son of Sheridan Knowles*.

The maiden aunt. A comedy. 12° Lond. 1845.

KNOWLES (THOMAS), D.D.

Letters between Lord Hervey and Dr. MIDDLETON concerning the Roman Senate, published from the original manuscripts, by Thomas Knowles. 1778.

## KNOWLES (THOMAS), B.A.

A course of sermons. 12° Lond. 1843.

## KNOWLSON (J. C.)

The complete farrier, or horse-doctor ...  
8° Otley, 1820.

The complete cow-leech, or cattle doctor.  
8° Otley, 1820.

The Yorkshire cattle-doctor and farrier.  
8° Lond. 1843.

## KNOWN.

Known to none. A village romance.  
8° Lond. 1871.

KNOX (ALEXANDER), *private secretary to Lord Castlereagh*. D. 1831.

Remains. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1834-37.

Thirty years' correspondence between John JEBB, D.D., and Alexander Knox ... 1834.

## KNOX (ALEXANDER), M.D.

The Irish watering places, their climate, scenery, and accommodations. 8° Dublin, 1845.

An enquiry into the actual state of our knowledge of cholera. 8° Dublin, 1849.

On the existing state of our knowledge of vaccination and revaccination as preventative of small pox ...  
8° Lond. 1850.

## KNOX (ANDREW ALEXANDER).

Giotto and Francesca, and other poems.  
8° Lond. 1842.

## KNOX (ARTHUR EDWARD), M.A.

Ornithological rambles in Suffex ...  
12° Lond. 1849.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1855.

Game birds and wild fowl; their friends and their foes.  
12° Lond. 1850.

KNOX (CHARLES), *captain*.

Traditions of western Germany. 3 vols.  
12° Lond. 1841.

Hardnefs; or, the uncle. [Anon.] 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1841.

Softnefs: a novel. By the author of "Hardnefs." 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1842.

Day dreams. 8° Lond. 1843.

Harry Mowbray. 8° Lond. 1843.

The ark and the deluge, with some remarks upon the civilization of that period. 8° Lond. 1852.

Confessions of country quarters: being some passages in the life of Somerfet Cavendish Cobb, Esq., late captain in the 120th Foot (Camberwell Rangers). 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1852.

The defensive position of England. 8° Lond. 1852.

The six days. 8° Lond. 1853.

## KNOX (CHARLES BERESFORD), A.M.

Truth and love: a sermon ... [Eph. iv. 15.]  
8° Dublin, [1870.]

KNOX (FREDERICK JOHN), *surgeon*.

Account of the gigantic whale, or rorqual, the skeleton of which is now exhibiting in the Great Rooms of the Royal Institution, Princes Street. 8° Edinb. 1835.

KNOX (J.), *teacher at Withnell*.

A conversation on Sabbath school tea-party anniversaries.  
12° Lond. 1848.

## KNOX (J. H.)

Ocean-pilgrims' jottings. 8° Lond. 1870.

## KNOX (JAMES).

The topography of the basin of the Tay, intended as a companion to the map of the basin of the Tay.  
12° Edinb. 1831.

## KNOX (JAMES).

On commercial training, with suggestions as to its place in college and school instruction. 8° Edinb. 1858.

## KNOX (JAMES H.)

Norman Hamilton, or the shadow of destiny.  
8° Lond. [1861.]

## KNOX (JAMES SPENSER), A.M.

Mysteries compared; or, the phraseology of the New Testament illustrated through the terms in use among the ancients explanatory of the worship and course of instruction pursued in heathen temples. A sermon. [1 Tim. iii. 9.]  
8° Dublin, 1842.

The thoughtful year. 8° Dublin, 1844.

KNOX (JOHN), *Scottish reformer*, 1505-72.

The works of John Knox: collected and edited by David Laing [for the Bannatyne Club.] 6 vols.  
8° Edinb. 1846-64.

Select practical writings. 8° Edinb. 1845.

A confession & declaratiō of praiers added therevnto by Jhon Knox ... vpon the death of that moste verteous and moste famous king Edward the VI. kynge of England, Fraunce, and Ireland, in whiche confession the sayde Jhon doth accuse now lesse hys owne offences, then the offences of others, to be the cause of the awaye taking, of that moste godly prince nowe raininge with Christ whyle we abyde plagues for our vnthāfulnesse.

8° Imprinted in Rome before the castel of S. Aungel, 1554.

A godly letter sent too the fayethfull in London, Newcastle, Barwyke; and to all other within the realme off Englande, that loue the cōinge of oure Lorde Jesus.

8° Imprinted in Rome before the castel of S. Aungel, 1554.

— [Another edition, with title: An admonition, or warning ...]  
8° Wittonburge, [1554.]

A faythfull admonition made vnto the professours of



God's truthe in England, wherby thou mayest learne howe God wyll haue his churche exercised with troubles, and how he defendeth it in the same.

8° Imprinted at Kalykow the 20 daye of Julii, 1554.

The copie of a letter, sent to the ladye Mary dowagire, Regent of Scotland, in the year 1556. Here is also a notable sermon, wherin is euydentlye proued that the masse is and alwayes hath ben abhominable before God and idolatrye.

12° n. p. n. d.

The appellation of John Knoxe from the cruell and most inuult sentence pronounced against him by the false bishoppes and clergie of Scotland.

8° Geneva, 1558.

The first blast of the trumpet against the monstrous regiment of women.

8° n. p. 1558.

\* An harborowe for faithfull and trewe subiectes agaynst the late blowne Blaste concerning the governmēt of wemen ... 1559. [By John AYLMER.]

An answer to a great number of blasphemous cauillations written by an anabaptist, and aduersarie to God's eternal predestination ... 8° Printed by John Crespin, 1560.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1591.

An answer to a letter of a Iesuit named Tyrie. [To which is added: A prayer. Short congratulatory prayer for England and Scotland, and for the confusion of their enemies, of whome the Castell of Edinburgh are the principales within this realme. Letter to his loving mother Mrs. Elizabeth Bowes, written from Deip 20 Julii 1554.]

8° Imprinted at Sanct Androis be Robert

Lekprevik, 1572.

Iohne Knox to his loving brethren whome God ones gloriously gathered in the church of Edinburgh, and now ar disperfed for tryall of our faith, &c.

8° Striveling, by Lekprevik, 1571.

Sermon upon the tentations of Christ. [Title-page torn.]

12° Lond. 1583.

The historie of the reformation of religion within the realm of Scotland. [Imperfect; begins at p. 21.]

8° [Lond. 1586.]

— [Another edition: with the author's life, and a preface concerning the antiquity of the Scottisb Nation, by David Buchanan.] fol. Lond. 1644.

— Together with the life of Iohn Knox the author, and several curious pieces wrote by him ... Taken from the original manuscript in the Uniuersity Library in Glasgou. [Edited by Matthew Crawford.]

fol. Edinb. 1732.

Heir followeth the coppie of the reffoning which was betwix the abbote of Crofraguell and John Knox in May-boill concerning the masse ... 1563.

4° repr. Edinb. 1812.

A exposition vpon the syxt Psalme of Dauid, wherein is declared his crosse, complayntes and prayers ...

12° n. p. n. d.

A comfortable epistell sente to the afflicted church of Chryst, exhortyng the to beare hys crosse wyth paciēce, loking euery houre for hys commyng agayne to the greates comfort and consolacion of hys chofen, with a prophecy of ye destruction of the wycked. Wher vnto is ioyned a moste wholsome counsell, how to behaue oure felves in

the myddes of thys wycked generation touching the daily exercise of God's most holy & sacred worde.

12° n. p. n. d.

The comfort of the Holy Ghost, &c., for salutation. [Imperfect.]

12° n. p. n. d.

A moste wholsome talke & communication betwixt the prentise and the pryest, touching the matter of auricular confessyon: wherein all the argumentes, that ye Pope catholykes can make, for ye mayntenaunce of this Antichristia tradiciō, ar ouerthrowē and quite turned vpside down, made by gracyous menew.

12° n. p. n. d.

A confutation of all such arguments and reafōs as the popes catholykes doe bring for to proue the mutilate and corrupted receauyng of the sacrament vnder one kynde contrary to the Lordes institucyon and ordynance, made dialogue wyse betwene the priest and the prentise, compyled by gracyous menew.

12° n. p. n. d.

A sermon. [No title-page.]

8° n. p. n. d.

\* An extract of the life of that pretended reformer John Knox. [The rise and growth of FANATICISM.]

\* Life ... By T. M'CRIE. 1812.

\* The days of Knox: a tale of the sixteenth century. By the author of "The dark year of Dundee."

8° Lond. 1869.

Knox's Liturgy. See PRAYERS.

KNOX (JOHN), bookfeller, 1720-91.

A view of the British Empire, more especially Scotland; with some propofals for the improvement of that country, the extension of its fisheries, and the relief of the people.

[Anon.] 8° Lond. 1784.

— Third edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1785.

Observations on the northern fisheries, with a discourse on the expediency of establishing fishing stations, or small towns in the Highlands of Scotland and the Hebride Islands.

8° Lond. 1786.

A tour through the Highlands of Scotland and the Hebride Isles, in 1786.

8° Lond. 1787.

KNOX (JOHN), of London.

Christian advice to the young on the conduct of life.

8° Lond. 1855.

The signs of the times: a series of religious, social, and political papers, illustrative of the past, the present, and the future. Edited by J. Knox.

8° Lond. 1855.

The masses without! A pamphlet for the times, on the sanatory, social, moral and heathen condition of the masses ...

8° Lond. 1857.

KNOX (R. KYLE), A.B.

The future income of the Church. Second edition.

8° Beltait, 1869.

KNOX (ROBERT).

An historical relation of the island Ceylon in the East Indies; together with an account of the detaining in captivity the author and divers other Englishmen now living there, and of the author's miraculous escape.

fol. Lond. 1681.

— [Robert FELLOWES, History of Ceylon.]

## KNOX (ROBERT).

An examination of the merits of a variety of plans for reducing the danger to which human life, shipping and merchandize, are exposed in Table Bay.

4° Lond. 1830.

KNOX (ROBERT), M.D., *anatomist*, 1791–1862.

Observations upon a "Report by the select committee on salmon fisheries, Scotland; together with the minutes of evidence, appendix, and index." 30th June 1836.

8° Edinb. 1837.

A manual of artistic anatomy, for the use of sculptors, painters, & amateurs.

8° Lond. 1852.

Great artists and great anatomists, a biographical and philosophical study.

12° Lond. 1852.

A manual of human anatomy, descriptive, practical and general.

8° Lond. 1853.

Fish and fishing in the lone glens of Scotland. With a history of the propagation, growth, and metamorphoses of the salmon.

8° Lond. 1854.

Man: his structure and physiology; popularly explained and demonstrated.

8° Lond. 1857.

The races of men: a philosophical enquiry into the influence of race over the destinies of nations. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1862.

\* A sketch of the life and writings of Robert Knox. By Henry LONSDALE. 1870.

KNOX (ROBERT), *of Scarborough*.

A map of the county round Scarborough ... with topographical, geological, and antiquarian descriptions.

1821. S.Sh. republished 1849.

Descriptions geological, topographical, and antiquarian, in Eastern Yorkshire, between the rivers Humber and Tees.

8° Lond. 1855.

KNOX (ROBERT), D.D., *Belfast*.

The crisis: plain truths and stern facts for earnest men. Twentieth thousand.

8° Lond. 1868.

KNOX (ROBERT BRENT), *bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore*.

Fruits of the revival ...

8° Lond. 1859.

## KNOX (T.)

Hints to public speakers ...

12° Lond. 1797.

## KNOX (THOMAS), D.D.

A sermon ... [1 *Chron.* xxix. 1.]

8° Lond. 1834.

## KNOX (THOMAS), A.B.

Daniel the prophet, reflections on his life and character.

8° Dublin, 1849.

## KNOX (THOMAS).

Rhymed convictions ... By Walneerg [*Pseud.*]

8° Lond. [1853.]

Dictionary of familiar sayings and phrases, with anecdotes illustrating their origin. [*Anon.*] 12° Edinb. 1856.

Temperance in school-books: five letters addressed to the editor of the "Commonwealth" newspaper.

8° Lond. 1857.

## KNOX (THOMAS FRANCIS.)

When does the church speak infallibly? or, the nature and scope of the church's teaching office. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1870.

## KNOX (VICESIMUS), D.D., 1752–1821.

Works. With a biographical preface. 7 vols.

8° Lond. 1824.

Essays moral and literary. [*Anon.*] 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1778.

— A new edition. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1782.

Liberal education, or a practical treatise on the methods of acquiring useful and polite learning.

8° Lond. 1781.

— Tenth edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1789.

Winter evenings; or, lucubrations on life and letters. [*Anon.*] 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1788.

Sermons, chiefly intended to promote faith, hope, and charity.

8° Lond. 1792.

Remarks on the tendency of certain clauses in a bill now pending in Parliament to degrade grammar schools; with cursory strictures on the national importance of preserving inviolate the classical discipline prescribed by their founders.

8° Lond. 1821.

— [PAMPHLETEER, xix. 249.]

The spirit of despotism. 8° Lond. 1822.

Christian philosophy; or, an attempt to display the evidence and excellence of revealed religion by its internal testimony.

8° Lond. 1854.

## KNOX (WILLIAM).

The controversy between Great Britain and her colonies reviewed ... and the nature of their connection with, and dependence on, Great Britain, shewn, upon the evidence of historical facts and authentic records. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1769.

## KNOX (WILLIAM).

Letter addressed to Sir John Sinclair, Bart. Respecting the important discovery ... of a method to extinguish fire, with an account of the process adopted for that purpose; and hints of means for preserving timber used either in houses, or in ship building, from that destructive element.

8° Edinb. 1793.

KNOX (WILLIAM), *poet*, 1789–1825.

The lonely hearth, and other poems.

12° North Shields, 1818.

Songs of Israel; consisting of lyrics, founded upon the history and poetry of the Hebrew Scriptures.

12° Edinb. 1824.

The harp of Zion; a series of lyrics, founded upon the Hebrew Scriptures.

8° Edinb. 1825.

The lonely hearth, the Songs of Israel, Harp of Zion, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1847.

KNOX (WILLIAM).

The bunch of keys. 8° Lond. n. d.

The life and times of George Fox, a study for young men, being the substance of a lecture. 8° Lond. n. d.

KNUDSEN (KNUD), *Norwegian philologist*. B. 1812.

Er Norsk det samme som Dansk? Indbydelseskraft til den offentlige Examen ved Kristiania Kathedralskole. 1862. 8° Kristiania, [1862.]

KNUTZEN (MARTIN).

Elementa philosophiae rationalis seu logicae ... 8° Regiomonti, 1747.

KNYTTLINGA.

Knytlinga með tilheyrandi þáttum. [FORNMANNASÖGUR, xi.]

KOBELL (FRANZ VON).

Instructions for the discrimination of minerals by simple chemical experiments, translated from the German, by Robert Corbet Campbell. 8° Glasg. 1841.

KOBIERZYCKI (STANISLAUS), *Polish historian*, 1702-76.

De luxu Romanorum commentarius, in quo Romanorum opum admiranda copia, vestium splendor, ædificiorum magnificentia, convivorum luxuriosi apparatus proponuntur. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, viii. 1251.]

KOCH ( ).

Flax: its manufacture, on Schenck's patent system ... By A. BERNARD & Koch. 1851.

KOCH (CHARLES), M.A., Ph.D.

Table-moving and table-talking, reduced to natural causes; with especial reference to the rev. E. Gillson's recent pamphlet. 12° Bath, n. d.

KOCH (CHARLES HEINRICH EMMANUEL), Ph.D., M.D., *German traveller*.

The Crimea and Odeffa: journal of a tour, with an account of the climate and vegetation. Translated by Joanna B. Horner. 12° Lond. 1855.

— [Another edition, entitled: "The Crimea ... with a visit to Odeffa." By Charles W. [sic] Koch.] 8° Lond. 1855.

KOCH (CHRISTOPHOR GUILLAUME DE), *French historian*, 1737-1813.

Tableau des revolutions de l'Europe dans le moyen age, enriché de tablettes chronologiques, et genealogiques. 2 tom. 8° Strasbourg, 1782.

Tables généalogiques des maisons souverains de l'Europe. 4° Strasbourg, 1782.

Abrégé de l'histoire des traités de paix entre les puissances de l'Europe depuis la Paix de Westphalie. 4 tom. 8° Balle, 1796-97.

Tableau des révolutions de l'Europe, depuis le bouleversement de l'Empire Romain en Occident jusqu'à nos jours. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1814.

History of the revolutions in Europe, from the subversion of the Roman Empire in the west, till the abdication of Bonaparte. From the French, by Andrew Crichton. [Constable's Miscellany.] 3 vols. 12° Edinb. 1828.

KOCH (CORNELIUS DIETERICH), *German theologian*, 1676-1724.

Difquisitio conjecturalis, qua lex LVIII. duodecim tabb. de furto per lancem liciumve concepto explicatur, a depravatione Triboniani et ceterorum interpretum vindicatur, legibus divinis confertur. Helmstadii, 1721. [FELLENBERG, *Jurisprudentia antiqua*, ii.]

Difertatio de nummorum Hebraicorum inscriptionibus Samaritanis. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxviii. 1293.]

KOCH (JO. CHRISTIAN), *German pastor*, 1678-1738. Schediasma de ordinanda bibliotheca. 8° Lips. 1713.

KOCHER (DAVID).

Vindiciae f. textus Hebraei Esaiae vatis, adversus D. Roberti Lowthi criticam. 8° Bernae, 1786.

KOCK (CHARLES PAUL DE), *French novelist*. B. 1794.

The modern Cymon: from the "Jean" of C. P. de Kock. 8° Lond. 1833.

The barber of Paris; or moral retribution. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1839.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1858.]

Andrew the Savoyard: translated from the French. [Parlour library.] 12° Lond. 1849.

KOCK (MAGNUS).

Difertatio historica de religione veterum Christianorum circa funera ... 4° Londini Gothorum, [1754.]

KOCKHEIM (AMALIA V.)

A handbook of foreign cookery; principally French, German and Danish, .. [Translated by Amalia von Kockheim.] 12° Lond. 1845.

KOE (JOHN HERBERT).

The statutes 7 and 8 Vict. cc. 70, 96 and 111, and all the new rules and orders relating to bankruptcy and insolvency ... By John Herbert Koe and Samuel Miller. 8° Lond. 1845.

KOECHER (JOHANN CHRISTOPH), *German theologian*, 1699-1772.

De idololatria litteraria. 8° Hanoverae, 1738.



KOECKER (LEONARD), M.D., *dentist*, 1785–1850.  
 Principles of dental surgery. 8° Lond. 1826.  
 An essay on the diseases of the jaws, and their treatment ... 8° Lond. 1828.  
 — With copious notes and an appendix by J. B. Mitchell, M.D. 8° Lond. 1847.

KOEFOED (DANIEL), *Danish historian*.  
 Bielag til anden Deels Syvende Stykke af Fierde Friderichs Historie ved Riegels. 8° Kiöbenh. 1799.

KOEHLER (HEINRICH), *German jurist*, 1685–1737.

Juris socialis et gentium ad jus naturale revocati specimina vii. 8° Franc. ad Moen. 1738.

KÖHLER (HERMANN JOHANN DE).  
 Aristoteles de molluscis cephalopodibus (περί των μαλακίων). Commentatio quam auctoritate ordinis medicorum Univers. Caes. Dorpat. ut veniam legendi rite sibi acquirit mens. Novembr. publicæ disceptationi submittit Hermann. Joann. de Köhler. 8° Rigæ, 1820.

KOEHLER (JO. FRID.)  
 Petri Mosellani, literarum Graecarum in Saxonia, instauratoris, memoria, ex ipsius scriptis aliisque monumentis fide dignis renovata. Edidit J. F. Koehler. 8° Lipsiae, 1805.

KOELER (CHR.)  
 Die Republik Athen. Etwas zur Parallele der alten und neuen Staatskunst. 8° Berlin, 1794.

KÖLER (G. D.)  
 Allgemeine Geographie der Alten. Erfter Theil. 8° Lemgo, 1803.

KOELER (JOHANN DAVID), *German historian and numismatist*, 1684–1735.

Fasti Universitatis Altorfinae. 3 parts. 8° Alt. 1719–21.

Sylloge aliquot scriptorum de bene ordinanda et ornanda bibliotheca. 4° Francofurti, 1728.

Jo. Dav. Koelleri disquisitio de incluto libro poetico Theverdanck; denuo recudi fecit, notis et specimine glossarii instruxit Bernhard. Fridericus Hummel. 4° Norimbergae, 1790.

KOELLE (REV. S. W.)  
 Narrative of an expedition into the Vy country of West Africa, and the discovery of a system of syllabic writing recently invented by the natives of the Vy tribe. 8° Lond. 1849.

African native literature, or proverbs, tales, fables, and historical fragments in the Kanuri or Bornu language. To which are added a translation of the above, and a Kanuri-English vocabulary. 8° Lond. 1854.

KÖLLIKER (A.)  
 A manual of human microscopic anatomy. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 KOELLNER (CHRIST. PHIL.)  
 Schediasma de eruditio Wolavia oriundis. 8° Lipsiae, 1723.

KOEN (GISBERTUS), *German jurist*, 1737–67.  
 Dissertatio critico-juridica inauguralis, ad loca quaedam juris et alia depravata. Hab. Franequerae, 1758. [OELRICHS, *Thesaurus dissertationum judicarum*, i. iii. 1.]

KÖNIG (EMANUEL), *Swiss physician*, 1658–1731.  
 Regnum minerale ... 4° Basileae, 1686.

KOENIG (GEORG LUDOV.)  
 De satira Romana ejusque auctoribus praecipuis. 8° Oldenburgi, 1796.

KÖNIG (GEORG MATHIAS), *German philologist*, 1616–99.  
 Bibliotheca vetus et nova ... fol. Altdorfi, 1678.

KOENIG (GUSTAV).  
 The life of Luther, in forty-eight historical engravings. With explanations by Archdeacon Hare: continued by Sufanna Winkworth. 8° Lond. 1855.

KÖNIG (H. J. O.)  
 Lehrbuch der allgemeinen juristischen Literatur. 2 Bde. 8° Halle, 1785.

KÖNIG (JOHN CHRIST.)  
 Ueber das akademische Studium und akademische Leben. 8° Nürnberg, 1781.  
 Philosophie der schönen Künste. 8° Nürnberg, 1784.

KÖNIG (JOH. FRIDR.)  
 Dissertatio de differentiis feudorum haereditariorum, atque ex pacto et providentia talium. [JENICHEN, *Thesaurus juris feudalis*, ii. 717.]

KOENIG DE KOENIGSHAL (GUSTAV GEORG),  
*German jurist*, 1717–71.

Corpus juris Germanici, publici ac privati, haecenus ineditum. 2 vols. fol. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1760.

KÖNIGSBERG.  
 Ueber die Universität zu Königsberg. Ein Nachtrag zu Arnoldt und Goldbeck. 8° Königsberg, 1804.  
 Königsberger Archiv für Naturwissenschaft und Mathematik. Erfter Band. 8° Königsb. 1812.

KÖNIGSKERZEN.  
 Königskerzen. Eine Sammlung romantischer und abentheuerlicher Erzählungen, vom Verfasser der Gespenfteragen. 2 Thl. 8° Mainz, 1819.

KOENIGSMANN (BERNHARD LUDWIG).

De Aristotelis geographia prolusiones sex.

4° Slesvici, n. d.

— Sectio altera physicae Stagiritae geographiam complexa.

4° Slesvici, n. d.

KÖPKE (G. G. S.)

Über das Kriegswesen der Griechen im heroischen Zeitalter. Nebst einem Anhang, welcher die vornehmsten taktischen Erfahrungen der nachhomerischen Zeiten enthält.

8° Berlin, 1807.

KOEPKEN (HEINRICH DAVID).

Solennia martinalia Sverinensia, addita conjectura de eorum origine. [WESTPHALEN, *Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, ii. 2394.]

KÖPPEN (FRIEDRICH), *German philosopher*. B. 1775.

Schelling's Lehre, oder das Ganze der Philosophie des absoluten Nichts. Nebst drey Briefen verwandten Inhalts von Fr. H. Jacobi.

8° Hamburg, 1803.

Darstellung des Wesens der Philosophie.

8° Nürnberg, 1810.

Philosophie des Christenthums. 2 Theile.

8° Leipzig, 1813-15.

Rechtslehre nach Platonischen Grundsätzen, mit Anwendung auf unsere Zeit.

8° Leipzig, 1819.

KÖPPEN (JOHANN), *German jurist*, 1584-1641.

Enucleationum ad quaestiones juris haud vulgares ... decas prima, secunda, tertia & ultima. fol. Lipsiæ, 1621.

Observationum practicabilium libri duo ...

fol. Lipsiæ, 1622.

Decisiones, in quibus quaestiones in Germania quotidie occurrentes ... deciduntur. Nunc denuo editae ... & adjecto secundo tomo ...

fol. Jenæ, 1663.

KÖPPEN (JOHANN HEINRICH JUSTUS), *German philologist*, 1755-91.

Über Homers Leben und Gefänge.

8° Hannover, 1821.

KÖRNER (CARL THEODOR), *German poet*, 1791-1813.

Dramatische Beyträge. 2 Bände. 8° Berlin, 1821.

Poetischer Nachlaß. 2 Bände. 12° Leipzig, 1823.

Leyer und Schwert. Sechste rechtmäßige, von Vater des Dichters veranstaltete Ausgabe. 8° Berlin, 1824.

Rosamond; a tragedy: from the German.

8° Lond. 1830.

A selection from the poems and dramatic works of C. Th. Körner. By the translator of the "Nibelungen treasure."

8° Lond. 1850.

\* Life ... By Chr. G. KÖRNER. 1827.

KÖRNER (CHRISTIAN GOTTFRIED), 1756-1831.

The life of Carl Theodor Körner (written by his father)

with selections from his poems, tales, and dramas: translated from the German by G. F. Richardson. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1827.

— [Another edition.] 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1845.

KÖES (G. H. C.)

Probe eines griechisch-deutschen Wörterbuchs über den Homer und die Homeriden. Den Buchstaben α enthaltend.

8° Copenhagen, 1806.

KÖSTER ( ).

Diplomatisch praktische Beyträge zu dem deutschen Lehnrecht, und zu der westphälischen Fehmgerichts-Verfassung. 2 Bde.

4° Dortmund. 1797-98.

KOETHE (FRIEDRICH AUGUST).

Historische Darstellungen. Erste Versuche der historischen Gesellschaft zu Jena. Herausgegeben vom Professor Koethe.

8° Jena, 1812.

Zeitgenossen. Biographien und Charakteristiken. 6 Bände.

8° Leipzig, 1816-21.

— Neue Reihe. 6 Bände. 8° Leipzig, 1821-27.

KOETSVELD ( ).

The manse of Maftland; sketches serious and humorous, from the life of a village pastor in the Netherlands. Translated from the Dutch, by Thomas Keightley. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1860.

KOHL (ANDREAS VON), *German jurist*, 1568-1655.

Exercitationes legales. fol. Magdeburgi, 1650.

De servitiis feudalibus. 4° Wittebergæ, 1655.

Tractationes duae, prior de pactis dotalibus, altera de successione conjugum. Quibus annexa tertio loco declaratio constitutionis Marchicæ sub titulo Erbfolge zwischen Eheleuten, et sub titulo: Von Kindergeld und Erbgehd.

KOHL (JOHANN GEORG), *German traveller*.

Russia, St. Petersburg, Moscow, Kharkoff, Riga, Odeffa, the German provinces on the Baltic, the steppes, the Crimea, and the interior of the empire. 8° Lond. 1842.

Russia and the Russians in 1842-43. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1842.

Austria, Vienna, Prague, Hungary, Bohemia, and the Danube; Galicia, Styria, Moravia, Bukovina, and the military frontier.

8° Lond. 1843.

Ireland, Scotland, and England. 8° Lond. 1844.

Panorama of St. Petersburg. 12° Lond. 1852.

Kitchi-Gami: wanderings round Lake Superior.

8° Lond. 1860.

Travels in Canada, and through the states of New York and Pennsylvania. Translated by Mrs. Percy Sinnett. Revised by the author. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1861.

A popular history of the discovery of America, from Columbus to Franklin. Translated from the German, by Major R. R. Noel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1862.

KOHL (JOHANN PETER), 1698–1778.

Introductio in historiam et rem literariam Slavorum, imprimis sacram, sive historia critica versionum Slavonicarum maxime insignium, nimirum Codicis sacri et Ephremi Syri. 8<sup>o</sup> Altonæ, 1729.

Deliciae epistolicae : sive epistolarum fasciculus. Edidit J. P. Kohlius. 8<sup>o</sup> Lipsiæ, 1731.

KOHLBRÜGGE (H. F.), D.D.

Sermons on the First epistle of Peter ... 2 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1853–54.

The seventh chapter of the Epistle of Paul the apostle to the Romans : copiously paraphrased. Translated from the German of the second edition. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1854.

Miscellaneous sermons. Translated from the German. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1855.

Scriptural elucidation of the article of the Christian faith : I believe in the Holy Ghost. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1856.

"Have mercy upon me, O God." A meditation on Psalm li., addressed to the broken and contrite heart. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1856.

KOHLRAUSCH (HEINRICH FRIEDRICH), *German historian*.

A history of Germany, from the earliest period to the present time. [Translated from the German.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1844.

KOHLREIF (GOTTFRIED), 1676–1750.

Gottfridi Kohlreiffii chronologia sacra, a mundo condito usque ad ipsius interitum, nova, facilis, et jucunda, ex interioribus fontium recessibus eruta, et majori ex parte apodictica. 8<sup>o</sup> Hamburgi, 1724.

KOJALOWICZ (ALBRECHT WIJUK), *Russian historian*, 1609–77.

Historiæ Lituaniæ pars prior ... 4<sup>o</sup> Dantisci, 1650.

KOLB (GREGORIUS), *German historian*.

Episcopus potestatem episcopalem sciens et exercens, parochus potestatem episcopalem sciens et sequens. 4<sup>o</sup> Eyftadii, 1744.

KOLBE (KARL WILHELM), *German grammarian*, 1757–1835.

Ueber den Wortreichthum der deutschen und französischen Sprache, und beider Anlage zur Poesie. 2 Bände. 8<sup>o</sup> Berlin, 1818.

KOLBEN (PETER), *German traveller and naturalist*, 1675–1726.

Caput Bonae Spei hodiernum ; or, a particular account of the several nations of the Hottentots ... together with a short account of the Dutch settlement at the Cape ; translated from the High German into English, by G. Medley. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1731.

Defcription du Cap de Bonne-Esperance, où l'on trouve tout ce qui concerne l'histoire naturelle du pays, la religion, les moeurs & les usages des Hottentots et l'establissement des Hollandais. 3 tom. 12<sup>o</sup> Amsterdam, 1742.

De Beschryving van de Kaap de Goede Hoop. 2 vols. fol. Amsterdam, 1727.

KOLDERUP ROSENVINGE (JANUS LAURITS ANDREAS), *Danish jurist*, 1792–1850.

Differtatio de usu juramenti in litibus probandis et decidendis juxta leges Daniae antiquas. Sectio prima. 8<sup>o</sup> Havniæ, 1815.

Om Edens Anvendelse til Beviis, og til Retstrætters Afgiørelse efter de gamle Danske Love. Første Afdeling. 8<sup>o</sup> Kiöbenhavn, 1816.

Bemærkninger ved Hr. Dr. Professor Vedel-Simonfens Skrift : Den danske Adels og Ridderstands Historie indtil den i Danmark indførte Souverainitet. Første Deels første Hefte. (Særskilt aftrykt af Nyt juridisk Arkiv.) 8<sup>o</sup> Kjöbenhavn, 1816.

KOLDINGENSIS (JONAS).

Daniae descriptio nova, insularum, ac partium præcipuarum, hujus plagæ arcticæ theatrum repræsentans. 8<sup>o</sup> Francofurti ad Moenum, 1594.

KOLFF (D. H.)

Voyages of the Dutch brig of war Dourga through the Moluccan archipelago, and along the southern coast of New Guinea : translated from the Dutch by George Windfor Earl. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1840.

KOLIADES (CONSTANTINE).

Ulysses Homer ; or a discovery of the true author of the Iliad and Odyssey. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1829.

KOLK (J. L. C. SCHROEDER VAN DER), *professor in University of Utrecht*.

Professor Schroeder van der Kolk on the minute structure and functions of the spinal cord and medulla oblongata ; and on the proximate cause and rational treatment of epilepsy. Translated from the original (with emendations and copious additions from manuscript notes of the author), by William Daniel Moore, A.B., M.B. [*New Sydenham Society*, vol. 4.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1859.

KOLLAR DE KERESZTEN (ADAMUS FRANCISCUS), *Hungarian historian*.

Analecta monumentorum omnis aevi Vindobonensia. 2 tom. fol. Vindobonæ, 1761.

KOLLI, BARON DE.

Memoirs relative to his secret mission in 1810, for liberating Ferdinand VII. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1823.

KOLLMAN (AUGUST FRIEDERICH CHRISTOPH), *German composer*, 1756–1824.

An essay on musical harmony ... fol. Lond. 1796.



Essay on practical musical composition ...

4° Lond. 1799.

A practical guide to thorough-bass. 4° Lond. 1801.

KOLLOCK (HENRY), D.D.

Sermons. (Selected from the four volumes printed at Savannah, 1822.) 8° Lond. 1871.

KOMARZEWSKI (JOHANN BAPTIST), *Polish general*, 1748–1810.

Memoir on a subterraneous graphometer, invented to supersede the compass in the operations of mining. fol. Paris, 1803.

Coup d'oeil rapide sur les causes réelles de la decadence de la Pologne. 8° Paris, 1807.

KONGELIGT VIDENSKABERS SELSKAB.

Skrifter som udi det Kongelige Videnskabers Selskab ere fremlagte og oplæste i Aarene 1743–64. I.–IX. Deel. 4° Kjöbenhavn, 1745–65.

— Tolvte Deel. 4° Kjöbenhavn, 1779.

KONNINGSMARK, Count.

\* Count Conningmarks letter to the Lady Ogle, from Flanders; faithfully translated out of the original French. S.Sh. Lond. 1682.

KONRAD (JOHANN).

Überficht einer Urgegeschichte der Welt und des Menschen. 8° Wien, 1818.

KONUNGS SKUGGSJÁ.

Kongs-Skugg-Sio: utlögd a Daunsku og Latinu ... Speculum regale, cum interpretatione Danica et Latina, variis lectionibus, notis, &c. Udgivet af Halfdan Eiersen. [Icel. Dan. Lat.] 4° Soroč, 1768.

— Tilligemed et samtidigt Skrift om den Norske Kirkes Stilling til Staten. Udgivet efter Foranstaltning af det akademiske Collegium ved det Kongelige norske Frederiks-universitet. 8° Christiania, 1848.

KOOLL (JOHN).

Oratio de artibus quibus Augustus callide Rempub. R. invasit. Habita publicè in illustri Academia Trajectina IV. Non. Decemb. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1696.

Ad legem ateriam Tarpeiam de multis, dissertatio. [OTTO, *Theaurus juris Romani*, v. 1520.]

KOOPS (MATTHIAS).

Map of the river Rhine, with all the cities, towns, villages, &c., situated on its borders from its spring to Basle. fol. n. p. 1796.

A developement of the views and designs of the French nation, and the advantage which would derive to them, if they should be able ... to secure to themselves the free

navigation of the rivers Rhine, Maese, and Scheldt ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1798.

KOOZNETS (LAZAR).

Genealogical catalogue of the kings of Armenia, by Prince HUBBOFF. Translated from the Armenian into the Russian language, by Lazar Kooznets. Translated from the Russian into English, by James Glen.

KOPERNICUS. See COPERNICUS.

KOPP (CARL PHILIPP), *German jurist*, 1728–77.

Ueber die Verfassung der heimlichen Gerichte in Westphalen. 8° Göttingen, 1794.

KOPP (JOHANN ADAM), *German jurist*, 1698–1748.

Historia juris, quo hodie in Germania utimur, videlicet, Romani, canonici, feudalis Langobardici, feudalis Germanici, Germanici privati, et Germanici publici, in certas epochas et theses breves redacta. 8° Marburgi Cattorum, 1741.

KOPP (ULRICH FRIEDERICH), *German jurist*, 1762–1834.

Palaeographia critica. 4 tom.

4° Mannhemii, 1817–29.

KOPSEN (KNUD), *bishop of Viborg, Jutland*.

Juris Danici et Jutici libri duo; quibus continentur ordinationes, sanctiones, vulgo recessus et handfesteunge regum Daniae. [WESTPHALEN, *Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, iv. 1766.]

KORAH.

Korah; or, Christian comfort in the uses of affliction. By a sufferer. 12° Lond. 1847.

KORAN. See MOHAMMED.

KORB (JOHN GEORGE).

Diary of an Austrian secretary of legation at the court of Czar Peter the Great. Translated from the original Latin, and edited by the Count Mac Donnell. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

KORFF (BARON M.)

The accession of Nicholas I. Compiled ... by ... Baron M. Korff, and translated from the original Russian. Third impression. 8° Lond. 1857.

KORNER (SINCLAIR), Ph.D.

How I learned seven languages. 8° Banff, 1868.

KORNMANN (HEINRICH), *German jurist*.

Enucleatae quaestiones complectentes perjurandum tractatum de virginum statu ac jure ... 12° Norimbergae, 1679.

KORTHOLT (CHRISTIAN), *German theologian*, 1632—

94.

In Plinii et Trajani de Christianis primaevae epistolae commentarius. 4° Kilonii, 1676.

De tribus impoſtoribus magnis liber.

4° Hamburgi, 1700.

KORTHOLT (SEBASTIAN), *ſon of the preceding*.

Diſquiſitio utrum Petrus Lotichius Secundus obſidionem urbis Magdeburgentiſ prædixerit ... 4° Kiloni, [1703.]

KORTRIGHT (FANNY).

Dreams of my youth: poems. 8° Lond. 1848.

KORTTE (GOTTLIEB). See CORTE.

KORTUM (JOHANN FRIEDERICH CHRISTOPH), *German hiſtorian*, 1783—1858.

Zur Geſchichte helleniſcher Staatsverfaſſungen hauptſächlich während des peloponneſiſchen Krieges.

8° Heidelberg, 1821.

KOSEGARTEN (JOHANN GOTTFRIED LUDWIG), *German orientaliſt and hiſtorian*. B. 1792.

De Mohammede Ebn Batuta Arabe Tingitano ejuſque itineribus, commentatio academica. 4° Ienae, [1818.]

Amrui ben kelthûm Taglebitæ Moallakam abu abd allae el hoſſein ben achmed eſſûfeni ſcholiis illuſtratam et vitam Amrui ben kelthûm e libro Kitab el aghâni excerptam e codicibus Pariſienſibus edidit, in Latinum tranſtulit Joan. Gothofredus Ludovicus Koſegarten. 4° Jenæ, 1819.

The poems of the Huzailis; edited in the Arabic, from an original manuſcript in the University of Leyden, and tranſlated, with annotations, by J. G. L. Koſegarten. Vol. I. 4° Lond. 1854.

KOSEGARTEN (LUDWIG THEOBUL), *German poet*, 1758—1818.

Rhapſodien. Zweyte Aufgabe. Erſter Band. 8° Leipzig, 1800.

KOSSOBUCIUS (NICOLAUS), *ſecretary to the king of Poland*.

Epistoſta ad Stanislaum Carnovium epiſcopum Uladiſlaviſem, A. 1572. De moderatione theologica obſervanda. [GERDES, *ſcrinium antiquarium*, v. ii. 352.]

KOSSUTH (LOUIS), *Hungarian patriot*. B. 1806.

Select ſpeeches of Koſſuth; condensed and abridged, with Koſſuth's expreſs ſanction, by Francis W. Newman. 12° Lond. 1853.

\* Louis Koſſuth and the laſt revolutions of Hungary and Tranſylvania. Containing a detailed biography of the leader of the Magyar movement. 8° Lond. 1850.

\* Authentic life of ... Louis Koſſuth; with a full report of his ſpeeches delivered in England ... To which is added, his addreſs to the people of the United States of America. 8° Lond. 1851.

\* Koſſuth. [His career, character, and companions.] 8° Lond. 1851.

\* Koſſuth and "The Times." By the author of "The revelations of Ruſſia." Third edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

\* Koſſuth: fix chapters. By a Hungarian. 12° Lond. 1854.

\* Memoirs. 1854. [E. O. s., *Hungary and its revolutions*.]

KOSTER (HENRY).

Travels in Brazil. 4° Lond. 1816.

On the amelioration of ſlavery. 1816. [PAMPHLET-EEER, viii. 305.]

KOSTER (JOHN THEODORE).

Short ſtatement of the trade in gold bullion; ſhewing the true cauſes of the general ſcarcity and conſequent high price of that precious metal; alſo, demonſtrating that the notes of the Bank of England are not depreciated. A ſecond edition. 8° Liverpool, 1811.

\* A letter to J. T. Koſter, Eſq., in which the arguments uſed by that gentleman, to demonſtrate that bank notes are not depreciated, are conſidered and refuted; alſo, in which it is contended, that Mr. Huſkifſon has not determined the extent to which bank notes are depreciated. 8° Liverpool, 1811.

KOTTENKAMP (F.), *Dr.*

Hiſtory of chivalry and ancient armour, with deſcriptions of the feudal ſyſtem, the uſages of knighthood, the tournament, and trials by ſingle combat. Tranſlated from the German, by the rev. A. Löwy. 4° Lond. 1857.

KOTTERITIUS (JANUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 819.]

KOTZEBUE (AUGUST FRIEDRICH FERDINAND VON), *German dramatiſt*, 1761—1819.

Die Indianer in England: ein Luſtſpiel. 8° Mainz, 1790.

— Tranſlated from the German by A. Thomſon. 8° Lond. 1799.

Dr. Bahrſt mit der eiſernen Stirn, oder die deutſche Union gegen Zimmerman, ein Schauſpiel. Von A. Freiherren von Knigge [*Pſeud.*] 8° n. p. 1790.

Negro ſlaves, a dramatic hiſtorical piece. 8° Lond. 1796.

The virgin of the ſun, a play in five acts, tranſlated from the German ... by James Lawrence, Eſq., author of The boſom friend, &c. 8° Lond. 1799.

The madcap; a comedy for the diſſection. From the German, by R \*\*\* H \*\*\*. 8° Edinb. 1800.

Travels from Berlin through Switzerland to Paris, in the year 1804, tranſlated from the German. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1804.

Souvenirs d'un voyage en Livonie, à Rome et à Naples ; traduits de l'Allemand. 4 tom. 12° Paris, 1806.

Geschichte des deutschen Reichs von dessen Ursprunge bis zu dessen Untergange. 2 Bände.

8° Leipzig, 1814-15.

Sketch of the life and literary career of A. von Kotzebue ; with the journal of his exile to Siberia. Written by himself. In two volumes. [*Hunt & Clarke's Autobiographies.*] 12° Lond. 1827.

The organs of the brain ; a comedy : translated from the German, by Lieut.-Col. Capadose. 8° Lond. 1838.

The confusion, or the wag : a play ... translated from the German. 12° Camb. 1842.

Das Epigramm. A comedy ... with notes in English, by E. Albrecht, M.A. 12° Lond. 1849.

The prisoner : a comedy ; with explanatory and grammatical notes by Dr. Th. Stromberg. 8° Lond. 1869.

The stranger ; a drama ... translated from the German by Benjamin Thompson, Esq. ... With remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. [*The British Theatre*, vol. 24.]

\* Leben. Von Dr. Heinrich Döring. 1830.

KOTZEBUE (MORITZ VON), *son of the preceding.*

The Russian prisoner of war among the French. Edited, with the addition of a preface and postscript, by the author's father, A. von Kotzebue. Translated from the German. 8° Lond. 1816.

Narrative of a journey into Persia in the suite of the imperial Russian embassy, in the year 1817 ; translated from the German. 8° Lond. 1819.

KOTZEBUE (OTTO VON), *brother of the preceding*, 1787-1846.

Voyage of discovery into the South sea and Behring's Straits, for the purpose of exploring a north-east passage. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1821.

A new voyage round the world. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1830.

KOUBRAKIEWICZ ( ).

Revelations of Austria. Edited by the author of "The revelations of Russia." 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1846.

KOULOURIOTES (A. J.), B.A.

Greece : her past condition under King Otho, her present requirements and tendencies, and her future prospects ; with a few words about the movement in favour of Prince Alfred's election as King of Greece. 8° Lond. 1863.

KOVACHICH (MARTIN GEORG).

Sammlung kleiner noch ungedruckter Stücke, in welchen gleichzeitige Schriftsteller einzelne Abschnitte der ungarischen Geschichte aufgezeichnet haben. Erster Band. 8° Ofen, 1805.

KOYEE (JOE).

Hindoo letters. To the Viscount Canning, &c. &c. &c. governor-general of India elect. 8° Lond. 1855.

VOL. IV.

KRAAK (IFOAR).

An essay on a methodical English grammar for the Swedes ... 8° Göteborg, 1748.

— Andra Uplagan. 8° Wästerås, 1777.

KRACHTWYCK (THEODORUS VAN).

Carmina miscellanea, e sacris literis.

8° Amstelodami, 1650.

KRAFFT (JOHANN KARL), *German architect*, 1764-1833.

Recueil d'architecture civile. fol. Paris, 1807.

KRAFFT (SEBASTIAN ADAM).

Juristisch-practisches Wörterbuch. 8° Erlang. 1821.

KRAFT (GEORG WOLFGANG), *German mathematician*, 1701-54.

Experimentorum physicorum praeceptorum brevis descriptio, in usum auditorum fuorum edita.

8° Petropoli, 1738.

KRAFT (JEAN LAURENT).

Histoire générale de la maison d'Autriche ; contenant une description de tous ses empereurs, rois, ducs, archiducs, et autres princes, tant ecclésiastiques que séculiers, depuis son origine, jusqu'à présent. 3 tom.

8° Bruffelles, 1744.

KRAFT (JENS EDVARD).

Almindeligt Litteraturlæxicon for Danmark, Norge og Island ... Ved R. NYERUP og J. E. Kraft. 1820.

KRAG (NIELS), *Danish historian*. D. 1602.

De republica Lacedæmoniorum libri iv.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1670.

— [GRONOVIIUS, *Thesaurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, v. 2497.]

Den stormægtigste Konge, Kong Christian den Tredie, Konge til Danmark og Norge, &c., hans Historie ; oversat af Latinen ; forøget med adskillige Anmærkninger og Tillæg, samt ... Suhm's og ... Grams Fortaler. Ved N. Krag og Stephan Stephanius. 4° Kjøbenhavn, 1776.

— Supplement til Kong Christian den Tredies Historie indeholdende Forordninger og aabne Breve samt andre hans Regiering og Danmarks daværende Statsforfatning oplysende Documenter. 4° Kjøbenhavn, 1779.

KRAHMER (CHRISTIAN ADOLPH).

Ueberzeugende Abhandlung und Erklärung derer beyden Haupt-Sünden der nach Adams Fall im Argen liegenden Welt, nemlich wider des Menschen Sohn und wider den Heiligen Geist, aus denen Grundstellen der heiligen Schrift, Matth. 12, v. 31, 32, verglichen mit Marc. 3, 28, 29, und Luc. 12, 10. 8° Dresden, 1772.

KRAIN. See CARNIOLA.



## KRAKEN.

An essay on the credibility of the existence of the kraken, sea serpent, and other sea monsters. 8° Lond. 1849.

## KRÁKUMÁL.

Lodbrokar-quida, or the death song of Lodbroc ... with a free English translation; to which are added the various readings, a literal Latin version, an Islando-Latino glossary, and explanatory notes. 12° n. p. 1782.

— Udgivet af C. C. Rafn, Phil. Dr. 8° Kjöbenhavn, 1826.

## KRAMER (WILLIAM), M.D.

The nature and treatment of diseases of the ear: translated from the German, by James Rifdon Bennett, M.D. 8° Lond. 1837.

Short abstract of the diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of the diseases of the ear. 8° Lond. 1862.

## KRAMERS (MATTHIAS).

Vollkommene niederdeutsche oder holländische Grammatik ... Nebst einer alphabetischen Vorstellung meist aller holländischen Grund-und Stammwörter auf hochdeutsch erklärt von A. A. von Moerbeek. 8° Leipzig, 1774.

KRANTZ (ALBERT), *German historian*. D. 1517.

Cronica regnorum aquilonarium Daniæ, Suetiæ, Norvagiæ. fol. Argentorati, 1548.

— [*Another edition*.]

fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1575.

Denmærkische Chronick; newlich durch Henrich von Eppendorff vertütschet. fol. Strasburg, 1545.

Metropolis, five historia ecclesiastica Saxoniz. 8° Coloniz, 1574.

— Cum præfatione Nic. Cifneri.

fol. Francofurti, 1580.

— Cum præfatione Wolfii; adjecta est confutatio legendæ fabulose. fol. Francofurti, 1590.

Wandalia. fol. Francofurti, 1580.

## KRANTZ (GOTTLOB).

Memorabilia Bibliothecæ publicæ Elifabetanæ Wratiflaviensis. 4° Wratiflaviae, 1699.

KRANTZOVIVS (IRENÆUS). *Pseud. of Benjamin STILLINGFLEET*.

## KRAPF (JOHANN LUDWIG).

Journals of the rev. Messrs. ISENBERG and Krapf ... 1843.

Travels, researches, and missionary labours during an eighteen years' residence in eastern Africa ... With an appendix respecting the snow-capped mountains of Eastern Africa, the sources of the Nile, the languages and literature of Abyssinia and Eastern Africa, etc. etc.; and a concise account of geographical researches in Eastern Africa up to the discovery of the Uyenyesii by Dr. Livingstone in September last, by E. G. Ravenstein, F.R.G.S.

8° Lond. 1860.

## KRASHENINICOFF (STEPHEN).

The history of Kamtschatka and the Kurilski islands, with the countries adjacent ... translated from the Russian language into English, by James Grieve.

4° Gloucester, 1764.

KRASINSKI (HENRY), *Count*.

Polish aristocracy, and titles. 8° Lond. 1843.

The Poles in the seventeenth century; an historical novel. With a sketch of the Polish Cossacks. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1843.

The Cossacks of the Ukraine. 8° Lond. 1848.

Gonta. An historical drama ... 8° Lond. 1848.

Coup-d'œil sur l'état actuel de l'Europe; et moyens de contenir la Russie. 8° Londres, 1854.

Le foudroyant de la reine Hortense, et Le jardinier, l'odalisque et le sultan; mélodrames, par un sujet de sa Majesté Britannique, auteur de plusieurs ouvrages.

8° Londres, 1856.

Queen Hortensia's shoe; and The sultan, the gardener, and the odalisque; two melo-dramas; in two acts each. (With music and a song.) 8° Lond. 1857.

Private anecdotes of the late and present emperors of Russia, the king of Prussia and the Sultan, with miscellanies ... and some remarks on Anglo-India and the Indian widows. 8° Lond. 1858.

Italy, Venetia, and Hungary; Rome, Sicily, Generals Cialdini and Lamoriciere, the Emperor Louis Napoleon, Lord Palmerston, China, Garibaldi, and the King of Italy, with anecdotes. 8° Lond. 1861.

KRASINSKI (VALERIAN), *count*.

Historical sketch of the rise, progress, and decline of the Reformation in Poland. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1838-40.

Pan Slavism and Germanism. 12° Lond. 1848.

Lectures on the religious history of the Slavonic nations. 8° Edinb. 1849.

— Second edition ... revised and enlarged.

8° Edinb. 1851.

Letters to a friend, on the establishment of the Popish hierarchy in England. (From the Witness.)

8° Edinb. 1850.

Montenegro, and the Slavonians of Turkey.

8° Lond. 1853.

A treatise on relics. By John CALVIN. With an introductory dissertation on the miraculous images, as well as other superstitious, of the Roman Catholic and Russo-Greek churches. 1854.

Russia and Europe; or the probable consequences of the present war. 8° Lond. 1854.

Russia, Poland, and Europe; or, the inevitable consequence of the present war: a sequel to the pamphlet entitled "Russia and Europe." 8° Lond. 1854.

Poland: its history, constitution, literature, manners, customs, etc. 8° Lond. 1855.

Is the power of Russia to be reduced or increased by the present war? The Polish question and Pan Slavism.

8° Lond. 1855.

Opinions of Napoleon the first, on Russia and Poland,

expressed at St. Helena. With their adaptation to the present war. 8° Lond. 1855.

KRAUS (CHRISTIAN JACOB), *German political economist*, 1753–1807.

Vermischte Schriften über staatswirthschaftliche, philosophische und andere wissenschaftliche Gegenstände. Herausgegeben von Hans von Auerfwald. III.–IV. Thl. 8° Königsberg, 1809.

KRAUSE (AUGUSTUS).

De C. Suetonii Tranquilli fontibus et auctoritate.

8° Berolini, 1821.

Vitae et fragmenta veterum historicorum Romanorum.

8° Berol. 1833.

KRAUSE (JOHANN CHRISTOPH.)

Corpus praeceptorum medii aevi scriptorum ... a J. C. Kraufe editum. Tom. I. 8° Halae, 1797.

KRAUSE (KARL CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH), *German philosopher*, 1781–1832.

Grundriss der historischen Logik für Vorlesungen.

8° Jena, 1803.

KRAUSE (LAURENTIUS JACOB).

Stemmatographia Augusta Saxonica.

4° Altorf, 1731.

KRAUSE (WILLIAM HENRY), A.M.

Letters addressed to the late Miss Rosa E. C. Nicholson during her illness, and the sermon preached in Bethesda Chapel on the occasion of her decease. 1853. [C. S. STANFORD'S *Memoir of R. E. C. Nicholson*.]

Sermons preached in Bethesda Chapel, Dublin. Edited by Charles Stuart Stanford, D.D. 3 vols.

12° Dublin, 1853.

— Second series. 2 vols. 12° Dublin, 1856–58.

Lectures delivered in Bethesda Chapel, Dublin. Edited by Charles Stuart Stanford, A.M. 3 vols.

12° Dublin, 1854–55.

\* A word in season, addressed to the members of the congregation of Bethesda Chapel, on the occasion of the death of the rev. W. H. Kraufe, A.M., their ... minister. By a fellow mourner. 8° Dublin, 1852.

\* Memoir of the late W. H. Kraufe, A.M. ... Edited by C. S. STANFORD. 1854.

KRAUSS (GUSTAV), M.D.

Cure of club-foot, bent knee, wry-neck, spinal, and other deformities. With remarks on the late progress of art and on the necessity of a public institution. 8° Lond. 1839.

KREBS (JOHANN PHILIPP).

Handbuch der philologischen Bücherkunde für Philologen und gelehrte Schulmänner. 2 Theile.

8° Bremen, 1822–23.

KREMSIER (JO. FRID.)

Jus Romanorum civile, quatenus solertiam jus suum

cuique investigandi et conservandi nostram adhuc moveat, ad normam disciplinae iudicio arbitrioque relatum.

8° Lipsiae, 1823.

KREPP (FREDERICK CHARLES).

Statistical book-keeping ... 4° Lond. 1858.

The sewage question ... Treated with reference to public health, agriculture, and national economy generally. Also a description of Captain Liernur's system for daily inoffensive removal of faecal solids, fluids, and gases by pneumatic force, combined with an improved method of sewage utilization ...

8° Lond. 1867.

KRESS (JOHANN PAUL), *German jurist*, 1677–1741.

Opuscula juridica varia. 4° Helmstädt, 1742.

Dissertatio de feudo iurisdictionis omnimodae, sub formula Richt und Ungericht concessio. [JENICHEN, *Thesaurus juris feudalis*, ii. 869.]

KRETSCHMAR (CAROL. FERD.)

Commentatio de astrorum in corpus humanum imperio.

4° Chemnicii, 1821.

KREUSSLER (HEINR. GOTT.)

Beschreibung der Feierlichkeiten am Jubelfeste der Universität Leipzig den 4 Dec. 1809. Nebst kurzen Lebensbeschreibungen der Herren Professoren.

4° Leipzig, 1810.

KREYSIG (GEO. CHRIST.)

Bibliotheca scriptorum venaticorum, continens auctores qui de venatione, sylvis, aucupio, piscatura, et aliis eo spectantibus commentati sunt.

8° Altenburg, 1750.

KREYSSIGIUS (JOANNES THEOPHILUS).

Manibus Heynii Chemnitienfis. [Ode.]

4° [Chemnicii, 1812.]

KRIEGER (A. FR.)

Den fleevigke Formueret. 8° Kjøbenhavn, 1855.

KRIEGER (PAULUS).

Magnum matrimonii sacramentum.

8° Ingolstadii, 1645.

KRIEX (JUSTUS).

Animadversiones in M. Zuerii Boxhornii dissertationem de trapezitis.

4° Groningæ, 1658.

KRILOF (IVAN ANDRIÉVITCH), *Russian collector of folklore*, 1768–1844.

Bafni J. A. Krilowa v shesti tchastach.

8° St. Petersburg, 1819.

KRISPER (CRESCENT), *German theologian*.

Philosophia scholae Scotificae.

fol. Aug. Vind. 1735.

KRISTEN (FRANCISCUS MATTHÆUS).

Minutum jurisprudentiæ sacræ fragmentum; sive, tractatus

theologicus canonico-moralis, de præcipuis modis acquirendi, et amittendi prælaturas ecclesiasticas, earundem juribus, et variis qualitatibus ad illas requisitis. Juxta ordinem XII. titulorum lib. I. Decretalium Gregorii IX. Pontif. Max. (a tit. V. usque ad tit. XVI. inclusivè) methodicè digestus, sacrorum canonum, cæcumenicorumve conciliorum decretis firmatus, clarissimorum in jurisprudentia sacra antecessorum sententiis illustratus ... solemnè disputationi propositus a F. M. Krinten ... 4° Vetro-Pragæ, 1722.

KRISTNI SAGA. See ICELAND.

KRITSCH (VINCENTIUS).

Lexicidion Helleno-Romanum.

8° Viennæ et Tergesti, 1818.

KRÖHL (NICOLAUS J.)

Differtatio historica de villis nobilium urbanis ...

4° Londoni Gothorum, [1760.]

KROHNE (JOH. WILH. FRANZ, FREYHERR VON).

Allgemeines teutsches Adels-Lexicon. Des ersten Bandes erster Theil. fol. Lübeck, 1774.

KRÓKAREFS SAGA.

Hier byriast lijsaga hiñs kynduga Krooka Refs ... [*Ajetar FORNMANNAS-GUR*, p. 53.]

KROLL (ADAM).

Commercial dictionary in the English and Russian languages; with an explanation of the Russian trade.

8° Lond. n. d.

KROMAYER (HIERONYMUS), *German theologian*, 1610-70.

Scrutinium religionum ... 4° Francofurti, 1681.

KROPF (FRANCISCUS XAVERIUS).

Historia Provinciæ Societatis Jesu Germaniæ Superioris a Ignatio AGRICOLA. Pars quarta [et quinta] ... auctore F. X. Kropf.

KRUEGER (GEORG), *Bohemian historian*, 1608-71.

Disputatio historica de Serbis, Venedorum natione, vulgo dictis die Wenden. [HOFFMANNUS, *Scriptores rerum Lufaticarum*, ii. 237.]

KRUEGER (H.)

French grammar. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

KRÜGER (JACOB).

Historia von dem herrlichen Triumph, Lehen und Ehrentage, so durch König Friedrichen den Andern zu Dennemarcken ... zu Odenfehe in Fühnen ... ist gehalten worden ... 4° Ulfen, 1581.

KRUEGER (JOHANN GOTTLÖB), *German naturalist*, 1715-59.

The elements of natural philosophy ... Adapted from the German, by Joseph Holzamer, M.A.

8° Lond. 1857.

KRUG (Prof. ), *de Leipsic*.

Etat actuel de l'Allemagne, ou examen et réponse au Mémoire de Mr. de Stourdzia sur l'état de l'Allemagne, sous le rapport juridique moral, politique et religieux.

8° Leipsic, 1819.

KRUG (LEOPOLD).

Abriss der Staatsökonomie oder Staatswissenschaftslehre.

8° Berlin, 1808.

KRUG (PHILIPP).

Kritischer Versuch zur Aufklärung der byzantinischen Chronologie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die frühere Geschichte Russlands.

8° St. Petersburg, 1810.

KRUG (WILHELM TRAUGOTT), *German philosopher*, 1770-1842.

Versuch einer systematischen Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften. 2 Thle. 8° Wittenberg, 1796-97.

Kleine philosophische Schriften. 8° Jena, 1796.

System der theoretischen Philosophie. 2 Bde.

8° Königsberg, 1806-8.

System der Kriegswissenschaften und ihrer Literatur, enzyklopaedisch dargestellt. 8° Leipzig, 1815.

System der praktischen Philosophie. 3 Bde.

8° Königsberg, 1817-19.

Handbuch der Philosophie und der philosophischen Literatur. 2 Bde.

8° Leipzig, 1820-21.

KRULLIUS (JOHANN GEORG), *German jurist*.

Traetatus politico-nomicus de regali monetarum jure.

4° Jenæ, 1667.

KRUMBHOLZ (JONAS).

Sacerdotium Hebraicum. [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xii. 81.]

KRUMMACHER (FRIEDRICH ADOLPH), D.D., *German poet and theologian*, 1768-1845.

The parables. Translated from the seventh German edition. With forty illustrations. 8° Lond. 1854.

Alfred and the little dove. By F. A. Krummacher, D.D. The young Savoyard: by Ernest Hold. Translated from the German, by a lady. 8° Edinb. [1862.]

KRUMMACHER (FRIEDRICH WILHELM), D.D., *son of the preceding*.

Christ in the wilderneys: translated from the German, by Max Geneste, M.A. 12° Lond. 1837.

A glance into the kingdom of grace; translated from the German, by Max Geneste, M.A. 12° Lond. 1837.

— Translated from the German, by R. F. Walker.

12 Lond. 1837.

Elisba; from the German; revised by R. F. Walker. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1838.



- The church's voice of instruction ; from the German. 8° Lond. 1839.
- Elijah the Tishbite. A new translation by John Cairns, M.A. 8° Edinb. 1846.
- [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1865.
- From the German. 8° Lond. n. d.
- Discourse. 1852. [Thomas BINNEY, *Tower Church sermons*, &c.]
- Christ and his people. Translated by Samuel Jackson. 8° Lond. 1855.
- The suffering Saviour ; or, meditations on the last days of Christ upon earth. Translated under the express sanction of the author, by Samuel Jackson. 12° Edinb. 1856.
- Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1856.
- The risen Redeemer : the gospel history from the resurrection to the day of Pentecost. Translated from the German by John T. Betts ... 8° Lond. 1863.
- David the king of Israel : a portrait drawn from Bible history and the Book of Psalms. Translated, under the express sanction of the author, by the rev. M. G. Easton, M.A. 8° Edinb. 1867.
- Friedrich Wilhelm Krummacher : an autobiography. Edited by his daughter. Translated by rev. M. G. Easton, A.M. With a preface by rev. Professor Cairns, D.D., of Berwick. 8° Edinb. 1869.
- Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1871.
- The truth of the Gospel history, confirmed by the earliest witnesses after Apostolic times : a lecture ... Translated from the German. 8° Lond. n. d.

KRUMMACHER (GOTTFRIED DANIEL).

Israel's wanderings in the wilderness ; from the German. 12° Lond. 1837.

KRUSENSTERN (ADAM JOHN), *Russian navigator*, 1770—1846.

Voyage round the world. Translated from the original German : by Richard Belgrave Hoppner. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1813.

\* Memoirs ... By Charlotte BERNHARDI. 1856.

KRUSINSKI (JUDE).

The history of the late revolutions of Persia, taken from the memoirs of Father Krusinski ... done into English ... by Father du Cerceau. Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1740.

KRUTMEJER (LARS).

Dissertatio historica de concilio Helsinburgensi, ao. 1345. 4° Londini Gothorum, [1751].

KRUTZÉN (CARL).

Dissertatio gradualis, de Romana combustione vulpium, ad illustrationem Judicium XV. relata ... 4° Londini Gothorum, [1752].

KRYSINGIUS (GEORGIUS).

Cimbrische Heyden-Antiquitäten, oder Verzeichniss vieler überbliebenen Alterthümer der alten Cimbrer, bestehende in Opffer-Messern, Todten-Krügen, Haar-Nadeln,

steinernen Keilen, Streit-Hammern, Degen, Spießsen, &c., welche in dem Hertzogthum Schleswig mit grosser Mühe und Fleiss gesammelt und gefunden worden durch Georgium Krysingium. 4° Flensburg, [1734].

KÜBLER (THEODORE).

Historical notes to the *Lyra Germanica* : containing brief memoirs of the authors of the hymns therein translated, and notices of remarkable occasions on which some of them, or any of their verses, have been used. With notices of other German hymn-writers represented in other English collections. Compiled and translated from authentic sources by Theodore Kübler. 8° Lond. 1865.

KÜCHELBECKER (JO. BAS), *German jurist*. D. 1757.

Dissertatio de jure et modo cognoscendi de feudis imperii antiquo atque hodierno. [JENICHEN, *Thesaurus juris feudalis*, i. 716.]

KUECHENMEISTER ( ), Dr.

The flower Shufhan, on the pillars of Solomon's Temple. From the German of Dr. Kuechenmeister ... 8° Lond. 1861.

KÜFFELAER (ABRAHAM JOHANN), *Dutch jurist*.

Specimen artis ratiocinandi naturalis & artificialis, ad pantosophiæ principia manuducens. [Anon.] 8° Hamburgi [Utrecht], 1684.

Principiorum pantosophiæ pars secunda. Exhibens vias quas corpus motum describit, & inde ortas proprietates, nullâ habitâ ratione vicinorum corporum, aut medii per quod transfertur corpus motum. [Anon.] 8° Hamburgi, [Utrecht], 1684.

KÜGELGEN (WILHELM VON).

Bygone days, or an old man's reminiscences of his youth. Translated from the German. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

KÜHN (CARL GOTTLÖB).

Medicorum Graecorum opera quae exstant. Editionem curavit Carolus Gottlob Kühn. 28 tom. 8° Lips. 1821—30.

KÜHNER (RAPHAEL), *German philologist*. B. 1802.

A new Greek delectus ... Translated and edited from the German, by Alexander Allen. 12° Lond. 1839.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1843.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1848.

Grammar of the Greek language ... translated from the German, by B. B. Edwards and S. H. Taylor. 8° Lond. 1844.

— Translated by John H. Millard. 8° Lond. 1844.

— Translated by S. H. Taylor, LL.D. A new edition, revised and edited ... by Charles W. Bateman, LL.B. 12° Lond. 1863.

## KUEN (MICHAEL).

Collectio scriptorum rerum historico-monastico-ecclesiasticarum variorum religioforum ordinum. 6 tom. fol. Ulmæ, 1756-68.

KUENEN (A.), *professor*.

The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua critically examined. Translated from the Dutch and edited with notes by the right rev. J. W. Colenso, D.D. 8° Lond. 1865.

KÜSTER (LUDOLPH), *German philologist*, 1670-1716.

De vero usu verborum mediorum apud Græcos, eorumque differentia à verbis activis & passivis ... 12° Lugd. Bat. 1717.

De museo Alexandrino diatribe, nunc primum edita. [GRONOVIVS, *Theaurus antiquitatum Græcarum*, viii. 2776.]

KÜTTNER (KARL GOTTLÖB), *German traveller*, 1755-1805.

Reise durch Deutschland, Dänemark, Schweden, Norwegen und einen Theil von Italien in den Jahren 1797, 1798, 1799. 4 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1804.

KUGLER (FRANZ THEODOR), *German antiquary and historian*.

A handbook of the history of painting, from the age of Constantine the Great to the present time: translated from the German, by a lady. Edited, with notes, by C. L. Eastlake, Esq., R.A. 12° Lond. 1842.

The schools of painting in Italy: translated from the German, by a lady. Edited, with notes, by Sir Chas. L. Eastlake. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1851.

Handbook of painting. The Italian schools. Translated from the German, by a lady. Edited, with notes, by Sir Charles L. Eastlake ... Third edition ... 2 parts. 12° Lond. 1855.

Handbook of painting: The German, Flemish, and Dutch schools, based on the handbook of Kugler, enlarged and for the most part re-written: by Dr. Waagen. In two parts. 8° Lond. 1860.

History of Frederick the Great: with five hundred original designs by Adolph Menzel. From the German, by Edward A. Moriarty, A.B. 8° Lond. n. d.

KUGLER (JOHANN), *German jurist*, 1654-1721.

Tractatus theologico-canonicus de sponsalibus & matrimonio. 2 parts. fol. Herbipoli, 1713.

## KUHN (M.)

Meditations sur l'origine des fontaines, l'eau des puits, et autres problèmes qui ont du rapport à ce sujet. 4° Bordeaux, 1741.

KUINOEL (CHRISTIAN IMMANUEL).

Memoriam Christiani Renati Leopoldi Caroli baron de Senckenberg ... civibus commendat C. T. Kuinoel. 4° Gießæ, [1782.]

## KUINOEL (CHRISTIANUS THEOPHIL.)

De Helii Eobani Heffi in bonas litteras meritis oratio Gießæ in auditorio majori d. xxv. Sept. 1801, habita. 4° Gießæ, n. d.

KULPIS (JOHANN GEORG), *German jurist*, 1652-98.

De legationibus statuum imperii. 8° Gießæ, 1679. Commentatiuncula de jure circa cadavera punitorum. 4° Franc. 1725.

Conradi Sinceri [*Pseud.*] de Germanicarum legum veterum ac Romani juris in illa republica origine, auctoritateque præsentis dissertatio epistolica. Accesserunt notæ & exceptiones adversus responsiones Schilteri. [CHR. THOMASIVS, *Notæ ad Institutionum titulos*.]

## KUNHARDT (HENRICUS).

De nationum diversa indole ejusque causis physicis. 8° Helmstädtii, n. d.

## KUNSCHKE (JOANNES GEORGIUS).

Dissertationes historicae de Lusatia, quas in academia Vitebergensi publico examini, anno MDCCXIII. exposuit M. Jo. Geo. Kunschke et Joannes Gottlob Pannach. [HOFFMANNUS, *Scriptores rerum Lusatiarum*, ii. 293.]

## KUNST.

Kunst, in Staatsstreitschriften ohnfehlbar zu siegen. 4° Lond. 1757.

KUNTH (CARL SIGISMUND), *German botanist*, 1788-1850.

Synopsis plantarum, quas in itinere ad plagam æquinoctialem Orbis novi collegerunt Al. de Humboldt et Am. Bonpland. 4 tom. 8° Parisiis, 1822-25.

## KUPFERSCHMIDT (HIERONYMUS).

Diplomatarium coenobii Slesvicensis S. Johannis, ab anno 1250-1566. [WESTPHALEN, *Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, iii. 360.]

## KURICKE (REINHOLD).

Commentarius juridico-historico-politicus de privilegiis. 12° Dantisci, 1652.

Jus maritimum Hanseaticum, Latine à Germanico idiomate translatus, & ... commentariis & dissertationibus ... illustratus ... Accesserunt diatriba de affecutionibus. Item variae illustres quæstiones ad jus maritimum pertinentes. 4° Hamburgi, 1667.

## KURIOIKOUPHILOS.

Vox populi: or, patrons paid off, by their successors in office, the Church patronage society. To which is added, a prospectus of its principles and projects. By Kurioikouphilos. 8° Edinb. 1825.

KURR (J. G.), *Dr.*

The mineral kingdom. With coloured illustrations of the most important minerals, rocks, and petrifications. fol. Edinb. 1859.

## KURRENS (CALAMUS).

Some advice to the people! Be not conceited; beware of humbugs; hate cant; restrain your tongues; amend your ways; and hang together! With sundry other odds and ends of counsel, loosely appended to the second edition of "My dog Brace;" in many respects a very irregular poem. 8° Lond. 1847.

KURTZ (JOHANN HEINRICH), D.D., *professor of theology at Dorpat.*

History of the Old Covenant, from the German of J. H. Kurtz, D.D. Vol. I. translated, annotated and prefaced by a condensed abstract of Kurtz's "Bible and astronomy," by the rev. Alfred Ederheim, Ph.D. [Clark's Foreign theological library. New series.] 8° Edinb. 1859.

— Vols. II. III. translated by James Martin, B.A. [Ibid.] 8° Edinb. 1859.

History of the Christian church to the Reformation. From the German. With emendations and additions by the rev. Alfred Ederheim, Ph.D. 8° Edinb. 1860.

— From the Reformation to the present time. From the German. 8° Edinb. 1864.

Sacrificial worship of the Old Testament. Translated by James Martin, B.A. [Clark's Foreign theological library. New series.] 8° Lond. 1863.

Bible history: a text-book for schools and Bible classes. Translated by rev. Andrew Melville, Alva. 8° Edinb. 1867.

## KUSEL (ALEXANDER).

Commentatio critico-historica de Jomsburgo Pomeraniæ Vandalo-Suevicæ inclyto oppido. 4° Gryphiswaldiæ, 1734.

## KUSSMAUL (ADOLF), M.D.

On the nature and origin of epileptiform convulsions caused by profuse bleeding, and also of those of true epilepsy. By Adolf Kussmaul ... and by Adolf Tenner, M.D. Translated by Edward Bronner, M.D. [New Sydenham Society.] 8° Lond. 1859.

KUSTER (GEORG GOTTFRIED), *German historian,* 1695–1776.

Memorabilia Colonienſia. 4° Berolini, 1727.

## KYAN (JOHN HOWARD).

On the elements of light, and their identity with those of matter, radiant and fixed. 8° Lond. 1838.

KYBER (DAVID), *German physician.*

Lexicon rei herbariæ trilingue ... [Latinè, Græcè, & Germanicè.] 8° Argentina, 1553.

KYD (STEWART), *barriſter.*

A treatise on the law of awards. 8° Lond. 1791.

A treatise on the law of incorporations. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1793–94.

A treatise on the law of bills of exchange and promissory notes. 8° Lond. 1795.

KYD (THOMAS), *dramatiſt.*

The Spanish tragedy: or Hieronimo is mad againe. 4° Lond. 1633.

— [Collier's Select collection of old PLAYS, vol. iii.]

— [Dodſley's Select collection of old PLAYS, vol. ii.]

Cornelia—a tragedy. [Ibid. xi.]

The first part of Jeronimo. [Collier's Select collection of old PLAYS, vol. iii.]

## KYFFIN (MAURICE).

A defence of the honourable ſentence and execution of the Queene of Scots; exempled with analogies and diuerſe preſidents of emperors, kings, and popes; with the opinions of learned men in the point, and diuerſe reaſons gathered forth out of both lawes ciuill and canon, together with the anſwere to certaine obiections made by the fauorites of the Scottiſh Queene. [Anon.] 4° Lond. [1587.]

Apologie ou deſenſe de l'honorable ſentence & tres-juſte execution de Marie Steuard ... Le tout traduit d'Anglois en François ... [Anon.] 8° n. p. 1588.

KYLE (SAMUEL MOORE), LL.D., *archdeacon of Cork.*

The miniſtration of private baptiſm. A report of a judgment in the caſe of Sommerville v. Robinſon, in the conſiſtorial court of Cloyne, delivered Aug. 2, 1853. 8° Cork, 1853.

KYPEUS (JOHANNES), *German theologian,* 1498–1552.

Ein alt Chriſtlich Concilium fur zwelff hundert jaren zu Gangra inn Paphlagonia gehalten wider die hoch genante heiligkeit der Mönchen und Widerteuffer. Item ein alt wunderbarliche Gefchicht und auffrühr von denen die Chriſtum an Jüden und Heiden rechen wolten, und von vielen andern ſachen am nehiften Blat verzeichent. Mit einer vorrhede Mat. Lutheri.

4° Wittemberg, durch Joſeph Klug, 1537.

Des Babſts Hercules [*i.e.* Nicolaus Cufanus] wider die Deudſchen, die auch vor dieſer zeit nicht haben wollen dem Babſt beide die Chriſtlichen und des heiligen Römischen Reichs freiheit und dignitet uergeben.

4° Wittemberg, durch G. Rhaw, 1538.

## KYNALOCHUS (DAVID).

De hominis procreatione, anatome, ac morbis internis priores libri duo, heroico carmine donati.

4° Paris. 1596.

KYNASTON (AUGUSTUS FREDERICK), *captain, R.N.*

Cafualties afloat; with practical ſuggeſtions for their prevention and remedy. 8° Lond. 1849.

Our navy and its resources. 8° Lond. 1856.

## KYNASTON (HERBERT), M.A., D.D.

Church extenſion. A ſermon on Matt. ix. 36. 12° Lond. 1840.

Miſcellaneous poetry. 8° Lond. 1841.



Cantica Coletina. Quotidiana, anniversaria, centenaria.  
8° Lond. 1867.

KYNNEERSLEY (T. C. SNEYD).

The law relating to juvenile offenders, reformatory and industrial schools, with practical suggestions in reference to the commitment of children to reformatory schools, lists of certified schools, and preface, notes, and index.

12° Lond. 1862.

The law relating to dealers in old metals and marine store dealers.

12° Lond. 1862.

KYRLE (J. STOUGHTON MONEY).

The offertory: a brief address to the poor of the parish of Yatesbury.

12° Lond. 1846.

KYTELER (ALICE).

\* A contemporary narrative of the proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler, prosecuted for sorcery in 1324, by Richard de Ledrede, bishop of Ossory. Edited by Thomas Wright [for the Camden Society.]

4° Lond. 1843.

# L

A.

Songs of feaft, field, & fray. By A.  
8° Lond. 1853.

L.

Discussions du Code civil dans le Conseil d'etat ... Par  
MM. JOUANNEAU, L ... 1805-8.

L.

Poems; 1858, 1859, 1860. St. Bernardine: a dramatic poem; 1862. The talifman, a drama; 1864. [By Catherine SWANWICK.]

L.

Fragment of a parallel between the history, literature, and art of Italy in the Middle ages. [Preface signed L.]  
8° Edinb. 1863.

L.

The priest in his inner life. [Reprinted from "The spirit of the church." Signed L.] 8° Lond. 1869.

L.

Fra Dolcino, and other poems. By A. and L. 1870.

L. (A.)

Speculum belli facri: or the looking-glasse of the holy war, wherein is discovered: the evill of war: the good of warr: the guide of warr ... [Dedication signed A. L. Probably Alexander Leighton.]  
4° n. p. 1624.

L. (A.)

A letter from a French lawyer to an English gentleman, upon the present Revolution. [Signed A. L.]  
4° Lond. 1689.

L. (A. F.)

Fairy Mary's dream. By A. F. L.  
4° Lond. 1870.

L. (A. I.)

Watchmen! saw ye my beloved? By A. I. L.  
8° Carnarvon, n. d.

L. (A. K.)

Biblical meditations on the Pentateuch for family reading. [Preface signed A. K. L.] 8° Lond. 1868.

L. (A. R.)

London's latest citizen: Garibaldi. [Poem: signed A. R. L.] 8° Lond. 1864.

VOL. IV.

L. (A. T.)

Addrefs to candidates for confirmation. [No title-page. Signed A. T. L.] 8° [Lond. n. d.]

L. (A. V.)

The ministry of woman, and the London poor ... By A. V. L. With an introduction, and edited by Mrs. Bayly. 8° Lond. [1870.]

L. (ANNE ELIZABETH).

The fruits of the valley. By A. E. L.  
8° Lond. 1855.

L. (C.)

Science & revelation compared in their two records of creation. By C. L. 8° Lond. 1857.

L. (C. D.)

Scraps from the kit of a dead rebel: edited by C. D. L. 8° Lond. 1858.

L. (C. E.)

The bar-finister; or, memoirs of an illegitimate. 1836  
[By C. E. LAMBERT.]

L. (D.)

The Scots scouts discoveries: by their London intelligencer. And presented to the lords of the Covenant of Scotland. Anno Domini 1639. [Dedication signed D. L.] 4° Lond. 1642  
— [J. MORGAN, *Phoenix Britannicus*, p. 454.]

L. (D.)

Le profelyte abusé ... 1684. [By Daniel de LARROQUE.]

L. (D. C.)

Letters on church matters. By D. C. L. Nos. VIII.—XI. 8° Lond. 1852-55.

L. (D. S.)

The harp of Innisfail. By D. S. L. 8° Lond. 1829.

L. (E.)

A philologicall commentary, or, an illustration of the most

obvious and usefull words in the law ... 1652. [By Edward LEIGH.]

L. (E.)

Dificultive remarks on modern education. 1841. [By E. LORD.]

L. (E.)

Svensk, finsk och tyfsk Tolck. [*Preface signed E. L.*]  
8 Helsingfors, 1847.

L. (E.)

Scattered pearls strung together: being an arrangement of the precepts, promises, judgments, complaints, prayers, praises, and meditations, contained in the Book of Psalms. [*Preface signed E. L. E. Lumb!*] 8° Lond. 1860.

L. (E.)

Sketches from pictures; lays of the better land and other poems. By E. L. 8° Lond. 1861.

Firefide verses. By E. L., edited by a lady.  
8° Lond. 1862.

L. (E.)

Short private prayers for adults. With portions of Scripture and hymns. By E. L. 12° Lond. n. d.

L. (E. H.)

The Englishman's library; comprising a series of historical, biographical, and national information ... being a selection from the original articles of the Plain Englishman. [*Preface signed E. H. L.*] 12° Lond. 1824.

L. (E. J.)

A manual for Parliamentary railway committees, agents, directors, &c. ... By E. J. L. 12° Lond. 1846.

L. (E. M.)

Rina Cliffe: a village character. By E. M. L.  
8° Lond. 1871.

L. (E. M. O.)

Joan Carewe: a novel. By E. M. O. L. 3 vols.  
12° Lond. 1863.

L. (E. N.)

Tales and allegories. By E. N. L. 8° Lond. n. d.

L. (EMMA).

The Bayeux tapestry. An historical tale of the eleventh century. From the French of Madame Emma L. ....  
8 Brighton, 1858.

L. (F.)

Ireland's sad lamentation: discovering its present danger, in some remarkable passages which have happened since the discovery of the horrid Popish plot. In a letter from a person of honour to his friend in London, upon the dissolution of the late Parliament. [*Signed F. L.*]  
S.Sh. Lond. 1680.

L. (F. E.)

Le Duc de Rovigo jugé par lui-même et par ses contemporains, témoins oculaires, à l'occasion de son écrit sur la catastrophe du Duc d'Enghien. Par F. .... E. .... L.  
8° Lond. 1823.

L. (F. M.)

The visitor's guide to Raby Castle, Barnard Castle and the neighbourhood. By F. M. L. 8° Lond. 1857.

L. (F. M.)

One story by two authors ... By J. I. and F. M. L.  
1862.

L. (G.)

The Popes new-years gift, anno 1622. Containing a discoverie of the abuses of the Romane clergie. Written first in Latine, by sundrie authors of their owne profession: and now translated into English, by G. L.  
4° Saint-Andrewes, 1622.

L. (G.)

The debauched cavalier; or the English Midianite. 1642. [By George LAWRENCE and Christopher Love.]

L. (G.)

Half-hours with foreign authors. Translated by G. L.  
8° Lond. 1861.

L. (G. A.), R.N.

A treatise on the motions of the earth and magnet. By G. A. L. 12° Portsea, 1849.

L. (G. D.)

The first voyage of Rodolph the voyager. By G. D. L.  
12° Lond. 1844.

L. (G. F.)

A word in season: containing an explanation of the prophecies in relation to the present state of Europe. A hint to statesmen, a caution to merchants, and an advice to the working classes. [*Introduction signed G. F. L.*]  
8° Glasg. 1853.

L. (G. F.)

The story of David and Jonathan. A Sunday book. By G. F. L. 8° Lond. 1865.

L. (G. M. A. W.)

Premier livre de l'histoire de la navigation aux Indes Orientales, par les Hollandois, et des choses à eux advenues: ensemble les conditions, les meurs, et manieres de vivre des nations, par eux abordees. Plus les monnoyes, espices, drogues, et marchandises, et le pris d'icelles. Davantage les decouvrements et apparences, situations, et costes maritimes des contrees; avec le vray pourtraict au vif des habitans: le tout par plusieurs figures illustré: trefrecreatif a lire a tous navigans et amateurs des navigations lointaines, es terres estrangeres. Par G. M. A. W. L.

4° [Imprimé à Amstelredam par Cornille Nicolas, sur léaue, au livre a écrier. Anno 1598.]



## L. (H.)

Italy : past—present—and future. [*Poem.*] By H. L. L.  
12° Lond. 1860.

L. (H. A.), "The old Shekarry," [*i.e.* H. A. LEVESON.]

## L. (H. D.)

The rivers of Damascus and Jordan. A causerie by a tertiary of the order of St. Dominick. [*Dedication signed* H. D. L.]  
8° Lond. [1870.]

## L. (H. L.)

Thoughtful hours. By H. L. L. 8° Lond. 1863.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1867.

The story of four centuries: sketches of early Church history for youthful readers. By H. L. L.  
8° Lond. 1864.

Missionary evenings at home. By H. L. L.

8° Lond. 1866.

Lessons on the life of Christ for the little ones at home. By H. L. L. 8° Lond. 1871.

## L. (H. M.)

A selection of subjects relating to doctrine and practice, with Scripture proofs. By H. M. L.  
12° Hastings, 1854.

L. (H. M.), *Bournemouth.*

Notes on the unfulfilled prophecies of Isaiah, addressed to 'the Jew first, and also to the Gentile.' [*Preface signed* H. M. L.]  
8° Lond. 1868.

Notes on the Book of the Revelation. By the author of "Notes on the unfulfilled prophecies of Isaiah."  
8° Lond. 1869.

## L. (H. M.)

A chronological sketch of the kings of England ... By H. M. L. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

A chronological sketch of the kings of France ... By H. M. L. New edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

## L. (H. S.)

Studies on the Apocalypse; or, an attempt to elucidate the Revelation of St. John. [*Preface signed* H. S. L.]  
12° Lond. 1838.

## L. (I. B. I.)

Glimpses of sunlight. [*By* I. B. I. L.]  
8° Bath, [1860.]

## L. (I. P. D.)

Apologie des Eglises reformées de l'obéissance du Roy, et des Estats generaux, de la souveraineté de Bearn, qui rend manifeste et notoire la justice des oppositions par eux formées contre l'exécution de la main-levée des biens ecclésiastiques de ladite souveraineté, appendances, et dependances d'icelle. Par un sommaire et veritable recit, des choses plus memorables, advenues en Bearn et en Navarre, pour le retablissement de la religion reformée, depuis le regne du Roy Henry et de la Roynne Marguerite, bis-ayeuls

de sa Majesté, jusques à present. [*Dedication signed* I. P. D. L.]  
8° Orthes, 1618.

## L. (I. W.)

An address to the University of Oxford, occasioned by a sermon, intitled, The divine institution of the ministry, and the absolute necessity of Church government, preached before that University by the rev. Mr. Joseph Betty, on the 21st of September, 1729. By I. W. L. [R. BARON, *The pillars of priesthood and orthodoxy shaken*, i. 101.]

## L. (J.), M.A.

Englands doxologie: or rather the three kingdomes eucharistick sacrifice at the altar of th' Almighty, for the manifold mercies and miraculous deliverances vouchsafed at sundry times to the severall nations. To which is annexed a briefe relation of the memorable acts, and prosperous proceedings of the high, honourable, and happy assembly of Parliament, in this present year of grace, 1641. By J. L.  
4° Lond. 1641.

## L. (J.)

A papist misrepresented and represented. 1665. [*By* John GOTHER.]

## L. (J.), P.P.

Calendarium lunæ perpetuum ... Glasguæ, 1699. [*By* John LAW.]

## L. (J.)

A letter from an English reform'd quaker, to his friend in Scotland of the same persuasion, with the answer and reply thereto. [*Signed* J. L.] 4° Edinb. repr. 1703.

## L. (J.)

A particular description of the famous town and cittadel of Dunkirk ... as it is now in possession of the Queen of Great Britain. With a particular account of the churches, cloisters, and nunneries, their worship and ceremonies, and all things worthy of observation. [*Preface signed* J. L.]  
4° Lond. 1712.

L. (J.), of *Lynn Regis.*

The principles of a rationalist digested into stated articles. By J. L. 8° Lond. 1721.

The infallibility of humane judgement; its dignity and excellency; being a new art of reasoning, and discovering truth ... [*By* J. L.] Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1721.

## L. (J.)

A pilgrimage to the shrines of Buckinghamshire. [*Preface signed* J. L.]  
8° Lond. [1860.]

## L. (J.)

The all seeing eye, or temperance guide. By J. L.  
12° Lond. 1863.

## L. (J.)

A new theory of geology, in which the truth of the

Bible is demonstrated and Dr. Colenso's attack refuted, by proving from facts and science the literal accordance of geology with the first chapter of Genesis; and also establishing the credibility of Noah's flood, &c. By J. L.  
8° Lond. 1867.

L. (J.)

The president. A tract for the country and the town.  
[Signed J. L.] 12° Lond. n. d.

L. (J. F.)

A few observations on the Canton outrage. Addressed to the electors of Great Britain and Ireland. By J. F. L.  
8° Lond. n. d.

L. (J. M.)

Hagar and Ishmael: and other poems. By J. M. L.  
8° Lond. 1855.

L. (K.)

Double acrostics by various authors. Edited by K. L.  
12° Lond. 1862.

L. (L. E.), i.e. L. E. LONDON.

L. (M.)

Albion's congratulatory: or, a poem upon the high and mighty Prince James Duke of Albany and York. 1680.  
[By Michael LIVINGSTONE.]

Patronus redux: or, our protectour is return'd safe again; an historically poem ... 1682. [By Michael LIVINGSTONE.]

L. (M.)

The conquest; or, gained by death. By M. L.  
8° Dublin, 1865.

L. (M. C. M.)

Providence: or, the early history of three barbarians.  
[Preface signed M. C. M. L.] 8° Edinb. 1857.

L. (M. H.)

Le nouveau parfait boucher, ou traité sur le gouvernement des boeufs, des vaches, des chevaux, des moutons, des chèvres, etc. ... Par M. H. L. 12° Paris, 1816.

L. (M. R.)

The sporting party and owd Neddy Fitton's visit to the Earl of D—y; a true Lancashire sketch. By M. R. L.  
8° Rochdale, 1859.

Tim Bobbin's adventure with the Irishman; or, rising the dead by the art of freemasonry, a Lancashire tale. By M. R. L. 8° Manchester, 1860.

Owd Yem un his five daughters; or heaw to get rid of an unwelcom lover: a true Lancashire sketch. By M. R. L. 8° Manchester, n. d.

L. (P. M.)

Les voyages de Monsieur des Hayes ... en Dannemarc ... 1664. [Par Jean PROMÉ.]

Les voyages de M. Quillet a Constantinople ... 1664. [Par Jean PROMÉ.]

L. (R.)

A confutation of the Solemne league and covenant against the persecuting dividing sence put upon it by such who seeke more themselves and their ends, then the glory of God, or, the peace of the kingdoms. By R. L.  
4° Lond. 1648.

L. (R.)

God save the king: or, the loyal and joyfull acclamation of subjects to their king. As it was opened in a sermon. 1660. [By Robert LAWRIE.]

L. (R.)

An enquiry after happiness. 1685. [By Richard LUCAS.]

L. (R.)

Diella. Certaine sonnets. By R. L., gentleman.  
[Reprinted from the edition of 1596.]  
12° Beldornie, 1841.

L. (R.)

Free thoughts on many subjects: a selection from articles contributed to 'Frazer's magazine.' By a Manchester man. In two volumes. [Introduction signed R. L.]  
8° Lond. 1866.

L. (R. J.)

Spirits and water. 1855. [By R. J. LANE.]

L. (R. S.)

A key to the progress and condition of the West Indies and other British possessions producing sugar ... By R. S. L.  
S.Sh. Lond. 1862.

L. (R. W. E.)

A political poor relation. [Preface signed R. W. E. L.]  
8° Lond. 1863.

L. (S.)

A letter from a gentleman of the lord ambassador Howard's retinue, to his friend in London, dated at Fez, Nov. 1, 1669; wherein he gives a full relation of the most remarkable passages in their voyage thither, and of the present state of the countries under the power of Táffaletta, emperor of Morocco. [Signed S. L.]  
4° Lond. 1670.

L. (S.)

Ears of corn from various sheaves: being thoughts for the closet. Second edition. [Preface signed S. L.]  
8° Lond. 1862.

L. (S. D. B. S. D.), i.e. Sieur de Boissat, Seigneur de Licieu.

L. (T.)

An appeal to the Parliament concerning the poor, that there may not be a beggar in England. 1660. [Signed T. L.] [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 520.]

L. (T.)

The life and reign of Innocent XI. late Pope of Rome.  
[Preface signed T. L.] 4° Lond. 1690.

## L. (T.)

A model vindication of the Church of England, from the scandal of Popery. In a letter to a friend. [*Signed* T. L.] 4° Lond. 1710.

## L. (T.)

The scourge: in vindication of the Church of England. 1720. [*By* Thomas LEWIS.]  
English presbyterian eloquence. [*Preface signed* T. L.]  
1720. [*By* Thomas LEWIS.]

## L. (T.)

Miscellaneous reflections: or an evening's meditations; a poem; addressed to the youth. By T. L.  
4° Lond. 1765.  
A morning's meditation: or a decant on the times; a poem. By T. L. 4° Lond. 1765.

## L. (T.)

Brief essays on subjects of social economy. By T. L.  
8° Lond. 1856.

## L. (T. B.)

T. B. L. de funere Turnebi. [*Elegiacs.*]  
S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

## L. (T. B.)

The Lord's supper: an inquiry as to whether John vi. 53 is to be understood literally ... By T. B. L.  
8° Brighton, 1857.

## L. (T. D.)

A peep at the western world; being an account of a visit to Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Canada, and the United States. By T. D. L. 8° Lond. 1863.

## L. (W.)

The bramble-berry: or, a brief discourse touching participating in mixt assemblies at the sacrament of the Lords Supper ... [*Preface signed* W. L.]  
4° Lond. 1643.

## L. (W.)

Quakerism no paganism ... 1674. [*By* William LODDINGTON.]

## L. (W.)

A letter from an impartial hater of the Papists to a friend. [*Signed* W. L.] S.Sh. n. p. [1682.]

## L. (W.)

A further essay for the amendment of the gold and silver coins. [*Signed* W. L.] 1695. [*By* William LOWNDES.]

## L. (W.), Brantree.

A letter from a commoner of England to a member of the honourable H... of C... [*on the address. Signed* W. L.] 4° Lond. 1705.

A letter to a new member of the honourable House of Commons touching the rise of all the imbezements and mismanagements of the kingdom's treasure, from the beginning of the Revolution unto this present Parliament. With an account, from time to time, of the many oppositions the House of Commons met with about redressing the said publick grievances. And lastly, a proposal humbly offer'd to their consideration, how to prevent the like miscarriages for the future. To which is added, a parallel account of the national expenses, from November 3, 1640, to November 1659. And from November 5, 1688, to Michaelmas 1700. [*Signed* W. L.] 4° Amst. 1710.  
— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, vi. 278.]

## L. (W.)

The father's catechism in a legacy to his eight children ... 1726. [*By* Robert LANG.]

## L. (W. B.)

The corset and the crinoline: a book of modes and costumes, from remote periods to the present time.  
4° Lond. [1868.]

## L. (W. B.)

The key to fortune in new lands, and handbook of the "Explorers' test case," by the aid of which, when opened, diamonds and other precious stones may be tested, and gold, silver, and other metals identified. By W. B. L.  
8° Lond. [1689.]

## L. (W. V.)

Clarissimi alicujus per Germaniam J. C. Jus Pandectarum illustratum; five novum juris Romani opus, totius legalis prudentiæ summam, singulari artificio, absque ulla difficultate & uno velut intuitu, una cum continuatione titulorum & actionibus, aliisque pluribus, suo loco, ex nigro in rubricam adjectis, in septem partibus scientiæ exhibens. [*Dedication signed* W. V. L.] 4° Erfurti, 1679.

## L—— (GEORGINA ALICIA).

Chantilly. [*Dedication signed* Georgina Alicia L——.]  
3 vols. 12° Lond. 1832.

## L \* \* (Mr. JAQ \* \* F \* \* \* \* \*).

Refutation des erreurs de Mr. Micheli Du-Crest, sur le reglement de l'illustre médiation. 8° Cologne, [1747.]

## L—— s——n, author of "Arthur Morland."

Try and trust. 8° Lond. 1866.

## LABADIE (JEAN DE), 1610–74.

Le triomphe de l'eucharistie. 8° Amst. 1667.

## LABAGH (ISAAC P.)

The great events that are coming upon the earth. Edited, with an introduction, by the rev. John Baillie.  
8° Lond. 1860.



**LABANOFF DE ROSTOFF** (ALEXANDRE JAKOV-LÉVITCHI), *Russian prince*. B. 1788.

Notice sur la collection des portraits de Marie Stuart appartenant au Prince Alexandre Labanoff, précédée d'un résumé chronologique. 8° St. Peterbourg, 1860.

— Nouvelle édition. 8° St. Peterbourg, 1860.

**LABARRE** (DON NICOLAS DE).

Historia de las operaciones militares, executadas pro los exercitos de las pontencias beligerantes en Europa, durante la guerra comenzada en el año de 1756.

8° Barcelona, n. d.

**LA BARRE DE BEAUMARCHAIS** (ANTOINE DE).

Le Hollandois; ou lettres sur la Hollande ancienne & moderne. 8° Frankfort, 1738.

**LABARTE** (JULES).

Handbook of the arts of the middle ages and renaissance, as applied to the decoration of furniture, arms, jewels, &c. &c. Translated from the French. With notes, &c.

8° Lond. 1855.

**LABARTHE** (PIERRE), *French geographer*, 1760–1824.

Voyage au Senegal, pendant les années 1784 et 1785 ... 8° Paris, 1802.

**LABAT** (JEAN BAPTISTE), *French missionary*, 1763–1738.

Relation de l'Afrique occidentale. 5 tom. 12° Paris, 1728.

Relation historique de l'Ethiopie Occidentale. 5 tom. 12° Paris, 1732.

Voyages en Espagne et en Italie. 8 tom. 12° Amst. 1731.

Nouveau voyage aux îles de l'Amerique contenant l'histoire naturelle de ces pays, l'origine, les mœurs, la religion & le gouvernement des habitants anciens & modernes. Les guerres & les evenemens singuliers qui y font arriver pendant le séjour qu' l'auteur y a fait. Nouvelle édition augmentée considérablement, & enrichie de figures en taille-douces. 8 tom. 12° Paris, 1742.

**LABATT** (HAMILTON).

An essay on the use and abuse of restraint in the management of the insane. 8° Dublin, 1847.

Observations on venereal diseases ... 8° Dublin, 1858.

**LABATT** (HENRY J.)

The practice act of California ... With notes, appendix, and index, by Henry J. Labatt.

8° San Francisco, 1856.

**LABAUME** (EUGÈNE).

Histoire abrégée de la république de Venise. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1811.

Relation de la campagne de Russie en 1812 ... 8° Paris, 1815.

— Translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1815.

Histoire de la chute de l'empire de Napoléon. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1820.

**LABBÉ** (CHARLES), *French jurist*, 1582–1657.

Observationes et emendationes in synopsis Basilicæ ... Additæ sunt constitutiones imperatorum Græco-Latinae x. ... cum veteribus glossis verborum juris, quæ passim in Basilicis reperiuntur. 8° Paris, 1606.

Veteres glossæ verborum iuris quæ passim in Basilicis reperiuntur ... 8° Paris, 1606.

— [OTTO, *Thesaurus juris Romani*, iii. 1697.]

Cyrelli, Philoxeni aliorumque veterum glossaria Latino-Græca, & Græco-Latina, collecta & in duplicem alphabeticum ordinem redacta, cum variis emendationibus ... Præterea Veteres glossæ verborum juris quæ in Basilicis reperiuntur. fol. Lutetiae Paris. 1679.

**LABBÉ** (PHILIPPE), *French antiquary and historian*, 1607–67.

La géographie royale, avec le tableau de la France. 8° Lyon, 1658.

De scriptoribus ecclesiasticis quos attigit Bellarminus, philologica et historica dissertatio. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1660.

Geographiæ episcopalis breviarum. 12° Par. 1661.

Thesaurus epitaphiorum veterum ac recentium. 8° Paris. 1666.

Sacrofancta concilia ad regiam editionem exacta, quæ nunc quartâ parte prodit auctior. Studio Philip. Labbei & Gabr. Coffartii. Ab initiis ære Christianæ ad annum MDCLXIV. 15 tom. fol. Paris. 1671–72.

— Apparatus. 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1672.

Bibliotheca bibliothecarum, curis tertiis auctior. Accedit Bibliotheca nummaria in duas partes tributa ... cum mantissa antiquariæ supellectilis ex annulis, sigillis ... Additus Joann. Seldeni liber de nummis. Editio quarta.

12° Lipsiæ, 1682.

Eruditæ pronuntiationis catholici indices ... Operâ et studio P. Labbe. Ab Edwardo Leedes olim recogniti et aucti: et nunc iterum summâ cum curâ recensiti.

12° Londini, 1812.

Bibliotheca nummaria ... In duas partes tributa ... [A. RECHENBERG, *Historia rei nummarie scriptores aliquot*, ii. 21.]

Descriptio consulum ex quo primum ordinati sunt; five, integri fasti consulares, quos Idationos docti viri hæcenus appellarunt. Ex codice MS. Bibliothecæ Collegii Claramontani Parisiensis Societatis Jesu, opera et studio Philippi Labbe. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, xi. 241.]

**LABÉ** (LOUISE), *French poetess*, 1526–66.

Oeuvres. 8° Lion, 1824.

## LA BEAUME ( )

On galvanism and its extraordinary efficacy in stomach, liver, nervous, and other disorders of long continuance, &c.  
8° Lond. 1842.

— [Another edition.]

On the perspirator ... Second edition.  
12° Lond. n. d.

Observations on the perspirator, or portable sudatory ... its great utility in cholera morbus ... with some remarks on the applicability of galvanism, in the first stage of that disease. Third edition.  
12° Lond. 1846.

Observations on the properties of the air-pump vapour-bath, pointing out their efficacy in the cure of gout, rheumatism, palsy, &c. ...  
8° Lond. n. d.

## LA BEAUMELLE (LAURENT ANGLIVIEL DE).

Mes pensées. [Anon.] 12° Copenhagen, 1751.

Reflections of \* \* \* \* \*. Being a series of political maxims, illustrated by general history, as well as by variety of authentic anecdotes (never published before) of Lewis XIV., Peter the Great, William III. K. of Prussia, the Cardinals Richlieu, Mazarine, Fleury, and of most of the personages, in the last and present century. [Translation of "Mes Pensées," first Berlin edition, 1752; page for page.]  
8° Lond. 1753.

LABEO (M. ANTISTIVS), *Roman jurist.*

\* Oratio de vita, moribus, et studiis M. Antistii Labeonis ... Auctore Corn. van Eck.

## LABERIUS (DECIUS).

Vita & fragmenta. [M. MAITTAIRE, *Corpus poetarum Latinorum*, 1517.]

## LABICHE (E.).

The contemporary French drama. The only authorized translation. Edited by Victor Richon, Esq. No. II. Defend your homes: (L'ennemie) a comedy ...  
8° Edinb. [1871.]

LABILLARDIERE (JACQUES JULIEN DE), *French navigator and naturalist*, 1755-1854.

Relation du voyage à la recherche de la Perouse, fait pendant les années 1791-92-93 et 94. 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1800.

— Atlas. fol. Paris, 1811.

— Translated from the French. 4° Lond. 1800.

## LABIO (MASURIUS).

Homicida excusatus; seu commentatio ad leg. 1. Cod. ad leg. Cornel. de ficiariis. 4° Noribergæ, 1679.

LABITTE (JACQUE), *French jurist.*

Index legum omnium quæ in Pandectis continentur, in quo singulæ ad singulos jctorum libros ex quibus desumptæ sunt referuntur: Item locorum quibus jcti in Pand. Cod. Instit. & Novellis citantur: & ejusdem indicis usus.  
8° Lugd. Bat. 1674.

— [J. BERTRANDUS, *3101 voluzov.*]

## LA BLÉTERIE (J. PHIL. RENÉ DE). B. 1696.

Vie de l'Empereur Julien. Nouvelle [seconde] édition.  
12° Paris, 1746.

Histoire de l'Empereur Jovien, et traductions de quelques ouvrages de l'Empereur Julien. 2 tom.  
12° Amsterdam, 1750.

## LA BODERIE (M. DE). See Antoine LEFEVRE de la Boderie.

## LABONE (N.), D.P.

French verbary; being a complete treatise on the French verbs.  
8° Lond. 1863.

## LABORATORY.

Laboratory notes. Part I. [No title-page.]  
8° n. p. n. d.

## LABORDE (ABBÉ ).

The Abbé Laborde in Rome; his protest and persecution; being a narrative of the opponents of the novel dogma of the immaculate conception, from the French, with introductory essay; by the rev. Robert Maguire, M.A.  
12° Lond. 1855.

LABORDE (ALEXANDRE LOUIS JOSEPH, Comte de), *French politician*, 1774-1842.

Description d'un pavé en mosaïque découvert dans l'ancienne ville d'Italica, aujourd'hui le village de Santiponce près de Séville; suivie de recherches sur la peinture en mosaïque chez les anciens, et les monuments en ce genre qui n'ont point encore été publiés. fol. n. p. 1802.

View of Spain; comprising descriptive itinerary of each province & a general statistical account of the country, &c. Translated from the French. 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1809.

— Atlas. 8° n. p. n. d.

Voyage pittoresque en Autriche. 3 tom.  
fol. Paris, 1821-22.

LA BORDE (JEAN BENJAMIN DE), *French musician*, 1734-94.

Essai sur la musique ancienne et moderne. 4 tom.  
4° Paris, 1780.

Memoires historiques sur Raoul de Coucy. On y a joint le recueil de ses chansons en vieux langage, avec la traduction & l'ancienne musique. 2 tom.  
[8° Paris, 1781.]

Tableaux de la Suisse, ou voyage pittoresque fait dans les XIII. cantons du corps Helvetique, représentant les divers phénomènes que la nature y rassemble, et les beautés dont l'art les a enrichis. Seconde édition. 12 tom.

4° Paris, 1784.

Cartes. fol. n. p. 1790-91.

Histoire abrégée de la mer du Sud. 3 tom.

8° Paris, 1791.

## LABORIE (P. J.), LL.D.

The coffee planter of St. Domingo, with an appendix

containing a view of the constitution, government, laws and state of that colony previous to the year 1789.

4° Lond. 1698.

### LABOUCHERE (HENRY), M.P.

Report to the ... Chancellor of the exchequer [*T. Spring Rice*], regarding the affairs of the city of Edinburgh and port of Leith. 8° Edinb. 1836.

Speech in the House of Commons, on the navigation laws. 8° Lond. 1848.

### LABOUCHERE (HENRY).

Diary of the besieged resident in Paris. Reprinted from "The Daily News," with several new letters and preface. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1871.

— Second edition. Revised. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1871.

### LABOUCHERE (P. A.)

Illustrations of the life of Martin Luther: engraved in line after original paintings by P. A. Labouchere, with letterpress descriptions by J. H. Merle d'Aubigné, D.D. fol. Lond. 1862.

### LABOULINIERE (P.)

De l'influence d'une grande révolution sur le commerce, l'agriculture et les arts. 8° Paris, 1808.

De la disette et de la surabondance en France. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1821.

### LABOUR.

Labour in vain: or, what signifies little or nothing? viz. ... 1700. [*Harleian Miscellany*, vi. 346.]

Summary of the report of a select committee, appointed to inquire into the causes which have led to the extensive depreciation or reduction in the remuneration for labour in Great Britain, & the extreme privation & calamitous distress consequent thereupon. 1824. [*Pamphleteer*, xxiii. 495.]

The claims of labour ... 1844. [*By A. Helps.*]

Observations on the application of human labour under different circumstances, when employed on reproductive industry, or for national objects, in various parts of the British empire. By a field officer. 8° Lond. 1847.

The labour question. I. A letter from a French working man on the present strike. II. A report on the labour question presented to the Positivists society. Translated from the French. 12° Lond. 1861.

### LABOURER, LABOURERS.

The oppressed labourers, the means for their relief, as well as for the reduction of their number, and of the poor-rates, presented to public notice. 8° Lond. 1819.

The labourer; a monthly magazine of politics, literature, poetry, &c. Edited by Fergus O'Connor & Ernest Jones. Vols. I.—IV. 12° Lond. 1847—48.

Railway labourers and labourers on public works. Report of the select committee of the House of Commons appointed to inquire into the condition of the labourers employed in the construction of railways and other public works ... 8° Lond. [1846.]

The labourer: his toils, sufferings, and hope. Notes of sermons delivered during the season of Advent, 1856, at the church, White's Row, Commercial Street, Spital-fields. 8° Lond. 1857.

### LABOURER'S FRIEND.

The labourer's friend: for disseminating information on allotments of land, the dwellings of the poor, loan funds, deferred annuities, benefit societies, and other means of improving the condition of the labouring classes. A new series, 1849—52; 1854—59; 1861.

8° Lond. 1849—61.

### LABOURING CLASSES.

Remarks as to measures calculated to promote the welfare and improve the condition of the labouring classes; and to provide for the maintenance of the increasing population, more particularly in connexion with the future prospects and the interests of landed proprietors and agriculturists. By a member of the aristocracy. 8° Lond. 1845.

To husbands, fathers, and brothers, especially those of the labouring classes; being a warning against prevailing delusions, and a word in season to the weary and heavy laden. By a brother. 12° Edinb. 1848.

### LABRADOR.

Discorso sopra la terra ferma delle Indie Occidentali dette del Laurador, de los Bacchalaos, et della nuova Francia. [*Ramusio, Navigationi et viaggi*, iii. 417.]

LA BRUYERE (JEAN DE), *French moralist*. D. 1696.

Les caractères de Theophraste traduits du Grec, avec les caractères ou les mœurs de ce siècle. Dixième édition. [*Anon.*] 12° Paris, 1699.

— Avec des notes par M. Coste. Nouvelle édition. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1776.

### LA CAILLE (DENISE DE).

\* Histoire véritable, arrivée de notre temps en la ville de Beauvais, touchant les conjurations et exorcismes faits à Denise de la Caille, possédée du Diable ...

8° Paris, 1623.

### LA CAILLE (JEAN DE).

Histoire de l'imprimerie et de la librairie, où l'on voit son origine & son progrès jusqu'en 1689. 4° Paris, 1689.

LA CAILLE (NICOLAS LOUIS DE), *French astronomer*, 1713—62.

Coelum australe stelliferum; seu observationes ad construendum stellarum australium catalogum institutæ in Africa ad Caput Bonæ-Spei. 4° Parisiis, 1763.

A catalogue of 9766 stars in the southern hemisphere, for the beginning of the year 1750: from the observations of the Abbé de Lacaille, made at the Cape of Good Hope in the years 1751 and 1752. Reduced ... under the immediate superintendence of the late Professor Henderfon,



and printed ... under the direction of the late Francis Baily, Esq. With a preface by Sir J. F. W. Herschel, Bart. 8° Lond. 1847.

Leçons élémentaires de mécanique ou traité abrégé du mouvement et de l'équilibre. Nouvelle édition.

8° Paris, 1765.

Leçons élémentaires d'optique ... Nouvelle édition.

8° Paris, 1766.

The elements of astronomy ... To which is annexed, a treatise of projection in general ... The whole translated from the French ... by John Robertson, F.R.S.

8° Lond. 1750.

Journal historique du voyage fait au Cap de Bonne-Espérance. Précédé d'un discours sur la vie de l'auteur ...

12° Paris, 1776.

Leçons élémentaires d'astronomie, géométrie, et physique. Quatrième édition, augmentée de plusieurs notes, par M. de La Lande.

8° Paris, 1780.

Tables de logarithmes pour les sinus & tangentes de toutes les minutes du quart de cercle, & pour tous les nombres naturels depuis 1 jusqu'à 21600. Avec une exposition abrégée de l'usage de ces tables. Nouvelle édition. [Anon.]

8° Paris, 1781.

Leçons élémentaires de mathématiques. Nouvelle édition, avec de nouveaux éléments d'algèbre, de géométrie, de trigonométrie rectiligne & sphérique, de sections coniques, de plusieurs autres courbes, des lieux géométriques, de calcul différentiel & de calcul intégral. Par M. l'Abbé Marie.

8° Paris, 1784.

LACAITA (Sir JAMES PHILIP), LL.D.

Selections from the best Italian writers, for the use of students of the Italian language. 12° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1863.

LA CALPRENÈDE (GAUTHIER DE COSTES, Chevalier, Seigneur de), *French dramatist*. D. 1663.

Cleopatre, suivant la copie imprimée. [Anon.] Parties I.—VI. 12° Paris, 1648–49.

— Parties VII. VIII. 12° Leyde, 1653.

Cleopatra, a romance, in 12 parts; the first six parts rendered from the French into English, by Robert Love-day; the last six parts by J. C. and J. D. 2 vols.

fol. Lond. 1663.

Pharamond; or, the history of France: a fam'd romance in twelve parts. Translated by J. Phillips, Gent.

fol. Lond. 1677.

LA CAVA.

La Cava; or, recollections of the Neapolitans.

8° Lond. 1860.

LACE MAKING.

Handbook for Greek and Roman lace making.

8° Lond. 1869.

LACE TRADE.

The lace trade and the factory act. Third edition.

8° Lond. n. d.

LACEPEDE (BERNARD GERMAIN ETIENNE DE LA VILLE, Comte de), *French naturalist*, 1756–1825.

La poétique de la musique. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1785.

VOL. IV.

— [Another edition.] 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1797.

Histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes ovipares et des serpens.

2 tom. 4° Paris, 1788–89.

Histoire naturelle des poissons. 5 tom.

4° Paris, 1798–1803.

Histoire naturelle des cétacées.

4° Paris, An. XII. [1804.]

Vue générale des progrès de plusieurs branches des sciences naturelles, depuis le milieu du dernier siècle ... Extrait de la Revue Encyclopédique.—Juillet 1819. [No title-page.]

8° n. p. n. d.

LACERDA (JOSÉ DE).

Portuguese African territories. Reply to Dr. Livingstone's accusations and misrepresentations.

8° Lond. 1865.

LA CHAISE (FRANÇOIS DE), *confessor of Louis XIV.* D. 1709.

\* A relation of two free conferences between Father L'Chaise, and four considerable Jesuits, touching the present state of the affair of the Romanists in England, in order to the carrying on their great design. Sent in a letter from Paris, to a considerable Popish lord in England.

4° n. p. 1680.

The answer of the reverend Father La Chaise ... to a letter of the reverend Father Petre ... upon the method or rule he must observe with his majesty, for the conversion of his Protestant subjects. [Satire. Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ix. 83.]

\* Father La Chaise's project for the extirpation of heretics: in a letter from him to Father P——rs. [Satire.] [Ibid. 86.]

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, vii. 163.]

LA CHAMBRE (MARIN CUREAU DE). D. 1675.

Les caractères des passions. 5 tom.

12° Amsterdam, 1658–63.

LA CHAPPELLE (JEAN DE), 1655–1723.

Les amours de Tibulle. Seconde édition. 3 tom.

12° Paris, 1719.

LA CHAUSSÉE (PIERRE CLAUDE NIVELLE DE), *French dramatist*, 1692–1754.

Le préjugé à la mode, comédie ... [PETITOT, Répertoire du théâtre François, xiii. 1.]

Mélanide, comédie ... [Ibid. 147.]

L'école des meres, comédie ... [Ibid. 247.]

La gouvernante, comédie ... [Ibid. 389.]

LACHLAN (Mrs. ELIZABETH).

Leonora; or, the presentation at court ... 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1829.

Magdalena's voyages and travels through the kingdom of this world into the kingdom of grace. Edited by a physician.

8° Lond. 1850.

Jehovah-jireh; or, the provisions of a faithful God: as

manifested in his wonderful dealings with the late Mrs. E. Lachlan. Part I. written by herself. And now collected, edited, and revised by a physician. 8° Lond. n. d.

LACHMANN ( ).

Pictorial natural history. From the German of LINDNER and L. Lachmann. 4° n. p. n. d.

LACHMANN (FRIEDRICH).

De fontibus historiarum T. Livii commentatio prior.

[4°] Gottingæ, 1822.

— Commentatio altera. 4° Gott. 1828.

LACHMANN (KARL), *German philologist*, 1793–1851.

De choricis systematis tragicorum Græcorum libri septuor. 8° Berolini, 1819.

Aufwahl aus den hochdeutschen Dichtern des dreizehnten Jahrhunderts. 8° Berlin, 1820.

De mensura tragoediarum liber singularis. 8° Berolini, 1822.

LACHMUND (FRIEDRICH), *German physician*. D. 1676.

Dissertatio de ave Diomedea. 4° Amst. 1674.

LACK (H. READER), *secretary to the Commission for negotiating the French treaty of 1860*.

The French treaty and tariff of 1860: with an historical sketch of the past commercial legislation of France. Edited by H. Reader Lack. 8° Lond. 1861.

LACKEMACHER (JOHANN GOTTFRIED), *German philologist*, 1695–1736.

Dissertatio de Gad et Meni. Is. lxxv. 11. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxiii. 695.]

LACKINGTON (JAMES), *bookseller*.

Memoirs of the forty-five first years of the life of James Lackington, bookseller. Written by himself ... From the 1st edition. [Hunt & Clarke's *Autobiographies*.]

12° Lond. 1827.

LACKMANN (ADAM HEINRICH), *German historian*, 1694–1753.

Annalium typographicorum selecta quaedam capita.

4° Hamburgi, 1740.

LA COMBE (FRANÇOIS).

Dictionnaire du vieux langage François, enrichi de passages tirés des manuscrits en vers et en prose, des actes publics, des ordonnances de nos rois, &c. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1766.

LACOMBE (JAQUES), *French jurist*, 1724–1811.

Précis de l'art théâtral dramatique des anciens et des modernes ... faisant suite aux œuvres de M. de Champfort. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1808.

LACOMBE (M. P.)

Arms and armour in antiquity and the middle ages: also a descriptive notice of modern weapons. Translated from the French ... with a preface, notes, and one additional chapter on arms and armour in England, by Charles Boutell, M.A. 8° Lond. 1869.

LACOMBE DE PREZEL (HONORÉ).

Dictionnaire des portraits historiques, anecdotes, et traits remarquables des hommes illustres. [Anon.] 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1773.

LACON (WILLIAM STIRLING).

The loss of the Orion, the Amazon, and the Birkenhead: a letter to the ... President of the Board of trade, on the management of ships' boats. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1852.

The rule of the road at sea; or, the steering and sailing rules, papers published in the "Economist"; and the loss of life at sea. 8° Lond. 1868.

LACORDAIRE (JEAN BAPTISTE HENRI), *French preacher*, 1802–61.

Conferences of the rev. père Lacordaire, delivered in the cathedral of Notre Dame in Paris. Translated from the French by Henry Langdon. 8° Lond. 1853.

God. Conferences delivered at Notre Dame in Paris. 8° Lond. 1870.

\* Memoir. By the Count de MONTALEMBERT. 1863.

\* The inner life of the very rev. père Lacordaire of the order of preachers. Translated from the French of the rev. père COCHRANE, O.P., by a religious of the same order. 1867.

\* Lacordaire. By Dora GREENWELL. 1867.

LACOUR (MATHON DE).

Recherches sur la manière de suppléer à l'action du vent sur les grands vaisseaux ... Par D. BERNOUILLI, L. Euler, et Mathon de Lacour. 1810.

LACOUR (PIERRE), *French painter and antiquary*.

Fragmens. Essai sur les hiéroglyphes Égyptiens. 8° Bordeaux, 1821.

LA CRESSONNIERE (Mlle. COSSON DE).

Couplets au marchand du Petit Dunkerque, sur le bonheur qu'il a eu de voir Madame la Dauphine chez lui. S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

LACRETELLE (JEAN CHARLES DOMINIQUE DE), *French historian*, 1766–1855.

Convention nationale. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1803.

Histoire de France pendant les guerres de religion. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1804.

— Deuxième édition. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1822.

Directoire executif. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1806.

Histoire de France pendant le dix-huitième siècle. 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1808–12.

Precis historique de la revolution Française, assemblée législative. 12° Paris, 1815.

Histoire de France, depuis la restauration. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1829.

LACRETELLE (PIERRE LOUIS), *French jurist*, 1751–1824.

Oeuvres diverses ... 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1802.

Fragmens politiques et littéraires. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1817.

LACROIX (ALPHONSE FRANÇOIS), *missionary of the London Missionary Society, Calcutta*.

\* Missionary devotedness: a brief memoir of the rev. A. Lacroix, of Calcutta, thirty-nine years a missionary to the heathen. 12° Lond. 1860.

\* Brief memorials ... By his son-in-law Joseph MULLENS, D.D. ... 1862.

LA CROIX (JEAN FRANÇOIS DE).

Dictionnaire historique portatif des femmes célèbres. 3 tom. [Anon.] 12° Paris, 1769.

Anecdotes Arabes et Musulmanes, depuis l'an de J. C. 614, époque de l'établissement du Mahométisme en Arabie, par le faux prophète Mahomet; jusqu'à l'extinction totale du Califat, en 1538. 8° Paris, 1772.

Dictionnaire historique des cultes religieux établis dans le monde depuis son origine jusqu'à présent. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1777.

LA CROIX (NICOLLE DE).

Geographie moderne. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1777.

LACROIX (PAUL).

The arts in the middle ages, and at the period of the renaissance. Illustrated ... 8° Lond. 1870.

LACROIX (SILVESTRE FRANÇOIS), *French mathematician*, 1765–1843.

Traité du calcul différentiel et du calcul integral. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1797–98.

— Seconde édition, revue et corrigée. 3 tom. 4° Paris, 1810–19.

Complément des Elemens d'algèbre ... 3<sup>ème</sup> édition. 8° Paris, 1804.

Essais sur l'enseignement en general, et sur celui des mathématiques en particulier. 8° Paris, 1805.

— [Another edition.] 8° Paris, 1816.

Traité élémentaire du calcul différentiel et du calcul integral. Deuxième édition. 8° Paris, 1806.

Elementary treatise on the differential and integral calculus: translated from the French ...

8° Camb. 1816.

Elemens de géométrie. 8° Paris, 1808.

Essais de géométrie: sur les plans et les surfaces courbes. 8° Paris, 1808.

Traité élémentaire d'arithmétique. 8° Paris, 1808.

— Translated. 8° Lond. 1823.

LA CROZE (MATHURINE VEYSSIÈRE DE), *French orientalist*, 1661–1739.

Lexicon Ægyptiaco-Latinum ... in compendium redactum per Christianum Scholtz, notulas quasdam et indices adjecit Carol. Godofr. Woide. 4° Oxonii, 1775.

Discours touchant le système étonnant, &c. [Ch. E. JORDAN, *Histoire d'un voyage littéraire*, &c.]

\* Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de Mr. de La Croze ... par Ch. E. JORDAN. 1741.

LACRYMÆ.

Absterge lacrymæ. The poet buffoon'd: or, a vindication of the unfortunate ladies, from the sawcy reflections, in a late doggrel fatyr, against the famous lottery in Freemans-yard. By a club of the fair sex for that purpose assembled. 4° Lond. 1694.

LACTANTIUS (L. C.)

[Opera.] fol. Romæ in domo Petri de Maximo, 1468.

[Opera, edita per presbyteros & clericos congregationis domus Viridiforti.] fol. in oppido Rostockensis, 1476.

Habes in hoc volumine lector optime diuina Lactantii Firmiani opera perquam accurate castigata, Græco integro adiuncto, quod in aliis cum mancum tum corruptum inuenitur. Eiusdem Neophythomon. Carmen de refur. Dñi. Habes etiam Jo. Chry. de Eucha. quasdam expositiones et in eandem materiam Lau. Vall. sermonem habes Phi. adhortationes ad Theodo. et aduersus gentes Tertuliani Apologeticon. fol. Venetiis, 1502.

[Opera,] ex castigatione Honorati Fasitelli.

12° Lugduni, 1553.

— Cum selectis variorum commentariis, operâ ... Seruati Gallæi. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1660.

— Ad fidem MSS. recognita & notis illustrata à Tho. Spark. 8° Oxoniæ, 1684.

— Christoph. Cellarius recensuit et notis illustravit. 8° Lipsiæ, 1698.

— Geo. Walchius recensuit, et criticis commentariis, cum aliorum, tum suis, ad modum Jo. Minellii, illustravit. 8° Lipsiæ, 1715.

— Editio novissima ... ad LXXX. et amplius MSS. codices, editosque XL. collata et emendata, atque notis uberius illustrata; cui manum primam adhibuit Joan. Baptist. le Brun, extremam Nic. Lenglet du Fresnoy. 2 tom. 4° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1748.

— Ad optimas editiones collata, praemittitur notitia literaria studiis societatis Bipontini. 2 vols. 8° Biponti, 1786.

— Studio Michalis Thomassii. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, iii. 514.]

Works. Translated by William Fletcher, D.D. In two volumes. [Ante-Nicene Christian library.] 8° Edinb. 1871.

Divinarum institutionum libri vii. De ira Dei liber i. De officio Dei liber i. Epitome in libros suos, liber acephalos. Phœnix. Carmen de dominica resurrectione. Carmen de passione Domini ... fol. Basileæ, 1532.



Divinarum institutionum liber quintus, sive de iustitia, accurante D. Dalrymple de Hailes, Esq.

12° Edinburgi, 1777.

Epitome Institutionum divinarum ad Pentadium fratrem. Accedunt anonymi historia de haeresi Manichaeorum, et fragmentum, de origine generis humani ... Recensuit ... Christ. Matthæus Pfaffius. 8° Parisiis, 1712.

Les divines institutions, contre les gentils & idolâtres, trad. du Latin en François par René Fame.

8° Paris, 1546.

De mortibus persecutorum liber, cum notis Johannis C. Lambi. 8° Aboae, 1684.

— Cum notis Stephani Baluzii ... Recensuit ... Paulus Bauldrus. Editio secunda.

8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1693.

— [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, ii. 1.]

A relation of the death of the primitive persecutors: translated by Gilbert Burnet, D.D.

12° Amsterdam, 1687.

— To which is added a large preface concerning persecution. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1713.

— [Translated by Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.]

8° Edinb. 1782.

Histoire de la mort des persecuteurs de l'église primitive ... traduite en François, sur la traduction Angloise de Monsieur le Docteur Burnet, qui a mis à la tête de l'ouvrage une longue préface sur la matière de la persecution. On y a aussi ajouté une petite chronologie écrite en Latin par Mr. Baluze pour l'intelligence de ce livre.

12° Autrecht, 1687.

Carmen de Phœnice, subiiciuntur notæ criticæ C. Cellarii et I. L. Bünemanni cum animadversionibus editoris. [POETÆ Latini minores, ed. Wernsdorf, vol. iii.]

— [CLAUDIUS, *Opera*, &c. 1760.]

Carmen de passione D. N. Jesu Christi. [Collectio Pisaurensis, v. 32.]

Symposium, five centum aenigmata. [Ibid. v. 32.]

Fragmentum de extremo judicio. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, ii. 46.]

\* A summary of the writings of Lactantius. By J. H. B. MOUNTAIN, D.D. 1839.

LACUNZA (EMANUEL), *bishop of St. Jago of Chili*, 1731–1801.

La venida del Mesías en gloria y magestad. 3 tom.

8° Londres, 1826.

The coming of Messiah in glory and majesty: translated from the Spanish, with a preliminary discourse by the rev. Edward Irving, M.A. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1827.

LACY (EDMUND), *bishop of Exeter*.

Liber pontificalis of Edmund Lacy, bishop of Exeter; printed from the original, in the possession of the dean and chapter of Exeter. Edited by Ralph Barnes.

8° Exeter, 1847.

LACY (FANNY ELIZA).

The visitor in grey; and other tales.

8° Lond. 1853.

Merry sparks for a winter hearth. 8° Lond. 1855.

The labyrinth and the path; a sacred poem.

12° Chelsea, 1856.

A very old story; dedicated to an enlightened nation.

12° Lond. 1857.

LACY (GEORGE).

Dr. Kitto; his life and labours: a lecture ...

8° Lond. 1858.

LACY (JOHN), *actor and dramatist*. D. 1681.

The dumb lady: or, the farrier made physician.

4° Lond. 1672.

The old troop: or, Monsieur Raggou.

4° Lond. 1672.

Sr Hercules Buffoon, or the poetical squire. A comedy.

4° Lond. 1684.

Sauny the Scott, or, the taming of the shrew: a comedy.

4° Lond. 1698.

LACY (JOHN).

The arraignment of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, before the Earl of Shrewsbury, lord high-steward of England ... &c. 1685. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, vi. 381.]

LACY (JOHN).

The prophetic warnings of John Lacy, Esq., pronounced under the operation of the Spirit; and faithfully taken in writing when they were spoken.

8° Lond. 1707.

Warnings of the eternal Spirit by the mouth of his servant John, surnam'd Lacy. The second part.

8° Lond. 1707.

— The third and last part.

8° Lond. 1707.

A cry from the desert; or, testimonials of the miraculous things lately come to pass in the CEVENNES. With a preface by John Lacy. 1707.

Letter to the reverend Dr. Josiah Woodward, concerning his Remarks on the modern prophets.

8° Lond. 1708.

A relation of the dealings of God to his unworthy servant John Lacy since the time of his believing & professing himself inspir'd.

8° Lond. 1708.

Esquire Lacy's reasons why Doctor Emms was not raised from the dead, on the 25th of May, according to the French prophets' prediction. 1708. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, vii. 187.]

\* The mighty miracle; or, the wonder of wonders at Windmill-Hill: being the invitation of J. Lacy, Esq.; and the rest of the inspired prophets, to all spectators, to come on Tuesday next, the 25th day of this instant May, where ... they may ... behold Dr. Emms arise out of his first grave ... 1708. [*Burlesque*. Ibid. vii. 185.]]

LACY (M. ROPHINO).

The Israelites in Egypt, or, the passage of the Red Sea: an oratorio, consisting of sacred music, scenery and person-

tion. The music composed by Handel and Roffini. The drama written, and the music adapted by M. R. Lacy.

8° Lond. [1833.]

LACY (NATHAN).

De podagra. 8° Venetiis, 1692.

LACY (RICHARD).

The modern shooter ... 8° Lond. 1842.

LACY (THOMAS), *Wexford*.

Sights and scenes in our fatherland. 8° Lond. 1863.

LADD (THEODORE E.), M.D.

The consumptive poor of south London. 8° Lond. 1863.

LADE (GEORGE), M.D.

Result of an experimental inquiry into the homœopathic treatment of disease. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

LADEPÈZE (ABEL RODOLPH DE).

The life and death of Monsieur Claude the famous minister of Charenton in France. Done out of French by G. P. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1688.

LADIES.

The parliament of ladies ... 1647. [By Henry NEVILL.]

The petition of the ladies of London and Westminster to the honourable House for husbands. 1693. [Harleian MISCELLANY, iv. 312.]

The ladies' visiting-day; a comedy. 1701. [By Charles BURNABY.]

The ladies' vademecum; or, the excellency of the female sex above that of the male, proved by divers arguments taken from Scripture history and reason. 8° Edinb. 1702.

The ladies' library. Published by Mr. [Richard] STEELE. 1714.

The ladies' museum ... Vols. I.—III.

8° Lond. 1831—32.

The ladies' cabinet of fashion, music, & romance. Vols. IX. X. 8° Lond. 1843.

— New series. Vols. I.—V.; VII.—IX.

8° Lond. 1844—48.

The ladies' companion at home and abroad. Edited by Mrs. Loudon. Vol. I. 4° Lond. 1850.

The ladies' companion and monthly magazine. Second series. Vols. VII. VIII. IX.; XXXVIII. XXXIX. 4° Lond. 1855—70.

The lady's and gentleman's DIARY. 1856—60.

The ladies' treasury; an illustrated magazine of entertaining literature ... Vols. I.—IX. 4° Lond. 1858—65.

— New series. Vols. I.—XI. 4° Lond. 1866—71.

The ladies of Lovel-leigh. 1862. [By Henrietta KEDDIE.]

The ladies' subscription: a dramatic performance. Designed for an introduction to a dance. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

Elegant arts for ladies.

8° Lond. n. d.

LADS.

Our lads, their ups and downs. 12° Lond. [1868.]

The lads of Heatherwood: a tale.

8° Lond. [1868.]

“LA DUCHESSE.”

A collection of poems. 12° Lond. 1862.

LADVOCAT (JEAN BAPTISTE), *French biographer*, 1709—65.

Dictionnaire historique et bibliographique, contenant l'histoire de tous les hommes celebres, avec l'indication des bonnes editions et des meilleurs ouvrages des savans. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1777.

— Supplement ... 8° Paris, 1789.

LADY.

The fine lady's airs; or, an equipage of lovers, a comedy. [1709. By Thomas BAKER.]

The lady's law; or, a treatise of feme coverts; containing all the laws and statutes relating to women, under their several heads. The second edition.

8° In the Savoy, 1737.

The history of an old lady and her family.

8° Lond. 1754.

The royal lady's MAGAZINE ... 1831—33.

The lady and the faints, in three cantos.

12° Lond. 1839.

The lady of fashion. By the author of “The history of a flirt,” “The roses,” &c. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1856.

The lady of Glynne. 1857. [By Henrietta KEDDIE.]

My lady; a tale of modern life. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1858.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1862.

The lady of the manor of Topcroft; a tale of domestic life. 8° Lond. 1861.

The lady's manual of modern etiquette.

12° Lond. [1862.]

The lady's mile. 1866. [By M. E. BRADDON.]

The lady's own paper. New series. Vols. V.—VII.

fol. Lond. 1870—71.

LADY ALICE.

Lady Alice; or the new Una. [By J. V. HUNTINGDON.] 1849.

LADY AVICE.

Lady Avice. A story of the day. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1851.

LADY CUMBERFORD.

Lady Cumberford's protégé: a novelette.

8° Lond. 1865.

LADY FLAVIA.

Lady Flavia. 1865. [By John HARWOOD.]

LADY FRAIL.

The history of a woman of quality; or, the adventures

of Lady Frail. By an impartial hand. 1751. [By Sir John HILL.]

### LADYE ADOLIE.

The diary & heures of the Ladye Adolie, a faythfulle childe. 1552. 4° Lond. 1853.

### LADYE SHAKERLEY.

The Ladye Shakerley. Being the record of the life of a good and noble woman. A Cheshire story. By one of the house of Egerton. 8° Lond. 1871.

### LÆLIUS.

Lælius and Hortensia ... 1782. [By John STEEDMAN, M.D.]

### LAELIUS (DANIEL).

Disputatio theologica de mysterio predestinationis. 4° Bremæ, 1662.

### LÆLIUS (THEODORUS), *bishop of Treviso*. D. 1466.

Replica pro papa et fede Romana. [Melchior GONDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, iii. 1595.]

### LAEN (ADRIAEN VAN DER).

Klaer bericht vande poincten en articulen. 4° n. p. 1668.

### LAENNEC (RENÉ THÉODORE HYACINTHE), *French physician*, 1781–1826.

A treatise on the diseases of the chest, and on mediate auscultation: translated from the French, with notes and a sketch of the author's life, by John Forbes, M.D.

8° Lond. 1827.

— Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1834.

— With the notes and additions of M. Mer. Laennec, D.M.P., and of M. Andral. Translated by a member of the College of physicians; edited by Theophilus Herbert, M.D., with practical notes condensed from the lectures of F. H. Ramadgen, M.D. Oxon.

8° Lond. 1846.

### LAET (JO. DE), *Belgian geographer and philologist*. D. 1649.

Hispania, five de regis Hispaniæ regnis et opibus commentarius. 12° Lugd. Bat. 1629.

Gallia, five de Francorum regis dominiis et opibus commentarius. 12° Lugd. Bat. 1629.

De imperio magni Mogolis, five India vera, commentarius. 12° Lugd. Bat. 1631.

Novus orbis, seu descriptionis Indiæ occidentalis libri xviii. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1633.

Persia, seu regni Persici status, variaque itinera in atque per Persiam. 12° Lugd. Bat. 1633.

Notæ ad dissertationem H. Grotii, de origine gentium Americanarum. 8° Amst. 1643.

De gemmis et lapidibus libri duo. [ANFELMUS BOETIUS, *Gemmarum et lapidum historia*. 1647.]

### LAET (JOHANN), *Dutch historian*.

Compendium historiae universalis civilis et ecclesiasticæ. 8° Amstelod. 1661.

### LÆTARE.

Lætare; or, the bell-ringer of Louville. Translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1867.

### LÄTTEN.

Versuch einer Entwicklung der Sprache ... der Lätten ... VON J. L. VON PARROT. 1828.

### LAETUS (ERASMUS MICHAEL). See Rasmus GLAD.

### LAETUS (JULIUS POMPONIUS), *Italian jurist*, 1425–97.

De Romanis magistratibus, sacerdotiis, jurisperitis, et legibus. [FLOCCUS, *De magistratibus*, edit. 1549, p. 79; edit. 1561, p. 54.]

— Cum selectis notis et accurata recensione S. Leeuwii, J. C. [LEEUVIUS, *De origine et progressu juris civilis Romani*, p. 165.]

### LÆTUS (PETRUS), *French physician and poet*.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Gallorum*, ii. 385.]

### LA FAGE (D. F.)

Poematum libri tres. Epodon liber unus. 8° Frank. 1764.

### LAFARGE (MARIE CAPELLE).

Memoirs by Madame Lafarge; written by herself. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.

### LAFARGUE (FRANCES HARRIET).

Leon, and other poems. 12° Lond. 1846.

### LAFAYE (ANTOINE DE), *Swiss Protestant minister*. D. 1615.

Propositions and principles of divinitie, propounded and disputed in the University of Geneva, by certaine students of divinitie there, under M. Theod. BEZA and M. Anthonie Fatus ... 1591.

La vie de Theodore de Bèze, mise en François. [BEZA, *Les vies de Jean Calvin et de Théodore de Beze*. 1681.]

### LA FAYE (JEAN DE).

Delphineis seu pueritia principis, moribus et litteris ad virtutem imbuta. 8° Parisiis, 1676.



LA FAYETTE (MARIE MADELEINE PIOCHE DE LA VERGNE, Comtesse de), 1633-93.

Oeuvres complètes de Mesdames de la Fayette et de Tencin. Nouvelle édition. 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1804.

La Princesse de Monpensier. [Anon.]  
12° Paris, 1671.

LAFAYETTE (MARIE JEAN PAUL ROCH YVES GILBERT MOTIER, Marquis de), *French general*, 1757-1834.

Memoirs, correspondence, and manuscripts of General Lafayette, published by his family. 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1837.

\* Outlines of the principal events in the life of General Lafayette. From the North American Review. 1826. [PAMPHLETEER, xxvi. 259.]

LAFERRIÈRE (E.)

Les constitutions d'Europe et d'Amerique. Recueillies par M. E. Laferrière, revues par M. A. Batbie.  
8° Paris, 1869.

LA FEUILLE (DANIEL DE).

Devifes et emblems anciennes et modernes.  
4° Amsterdam, 1693.

LA FIN (CHARLES DE).

A letter written upon occasion from the Low-Countries, concerning the [*difference between the*] Prince of Orange, and the States, shewing upon what occasion it grew: whereunto is added avifo's from severall places, of the taking of the island of Providence, by the Spaniard from the English. 1641. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 152.]

LAFITAU (JOSEPH FRANÇOIS), *French missionary*, 1670-1740.

Moeurs des sauvages Ameriquains, comparées aux moeurs des premiers temps. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1724.

Histoire des decouvertes et conquêtes des Portugais dans le nouveau monde. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1733.

LA FITE (DANIEL), *rector of Engl Dean, Suffex*.

A friendly discourse between an English dissentor and a French Protestant, concerning the liturgy and ceremonies of the Church of England. 12° Lond. 1691.

LA FLAMMA (GUALVANEUS DE), *professor of theology at Pavia*. D. 1372.

Opusculum de rebus gestis ab Azone, Luchino, et Johanne vicecomitibus ab anno 1328 usque ad annum 1342 ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, xii. 991.]

LA FLORESTA (PEDRO DE).

La historia de los muy nobles y valientes cavalleros, Oliveros de Castilla, y Artus de Algarve.  
8° Madrid, n. d.

LA FLOTTE (DE).

Essais historiques sur l'Inde, précédé d'un journal de

voyages, et d'une description géographique de la côte de Coromandel.  
12° Paris, 1769.

LAFON (MARY).

Jaufry the knight and the fair Brunissende. A tale of the times of King Arthur. Translated from the French version of M. Lafon, by Alfred Elwes.  
8° Lond. 1856.

LAFONT (JOSEPH DE), *French dramatist*, 1686-1725.

Les trois freres rivaux, comédie ... [PETITOT, *Répertoire du théâtre François*, xix. 77.]

LAFONT (JULES).

French and English commercial correspondence ... By T. S. WILLIAMS and Jules Lafont.

LA FONTAINE (AUGUSTUS HEINRICH JULIUS), *German novelist*, 1759-1831.

Family pictures; or the life of a poor village pastor, &c. [*Parlour library*.]  
12° Lond. 1849.

— Originally translated from the German of A. La Fontaine, by Madame Ifabelle de Montholieu ... and freely rendered from the French, by Mrs. J. D. Wingfield Digby.  
8° Lond. 1857.

LA FONTAINE (JEAN DE), *French poet*, 1621-95.

Nouvelles oeuvres diverses de J. La Fontaine; et poésies de F. de Maucroix, accompagnées d'une vie de F. de Maucroix, de notes et d'éclaircissements, par C. A. Walckenaer.  
8° Paris, 1820.

Contes et nouvelles en vers. 2 tom.  
8° Amsterdam, 1762.

Fables choisies. 12° Londres, 1736.

Fables from La Fontaine, in English verse.  
8° Lond. 1820.

Fables, translated by Elizur Wright, Junr.  
8° Lond. 1842.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1853.

— [Masterpieces of foreign LITERATURE.] 1866.

Fábulas morales escogidas de Juan de la Fontaine en verso Castellano por Don Bernardo Maria de Calzada. 2 tom.  
4° Madrid, 1787.

Le Florentin, comédie ... [PETITOT, *Répertoire du théâtre François*, xvi. 149.]

LA FONTAINE (JEAN BAPTISTE DE).

Memoires de Messire Jean-Baptiste de la Fontaine ...  
8° Cologne, 1699.

LA FORGE (LOUIS DE), *French Protestant theologian*.

Traité de l'esprit de l'homme, de ses facultez & fonctions, & de son union avec le corps, suivant les principes de René Descartes.  
12° Amst. n. d.

**LA FOSSE (ANTOINE DE), French poet, 1653–1708.**

Oeuvres. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1747.

Manlius Capitolinus: tragédie ... [PETITOT, *Répertoire du théâtre Français*, ii. 1.]**LA FOSSE (PHILIPPE ÉTIENNE DE), French veterinary surgeon, 1740–1820.**

Cours d'hippiatrique, ou traité complet de la médecine des chevaux. fol. Paris, 1772.

**LA FOULERESSE ( DE).**

L'état présent des différens nouvellement survenus entre le roi de Danemark, et le Duc de Holstein-Gotorf ... Traduit [composé] par l'auteur des Additions de la défense du Danemark. 12° Amsterdam, 1697.

**“LAGENIENSIS.”**

Irish folk lore: traditions and superstitions of the country; with numerous tales. 8° Glasg. [1871.]

**LAGERBRING (SVEN), Swedish historian, 1707–88.**

Kongeriget Sverrigs Historie fra de ældste til nærværende Tider. Et Udtog; giennemseet og rettet af Professor Bützow i Odense. 8° Odense, 1783.

Abrégé de l'histoire de Suede depuis les temps les plus anciens, jusqu'à nos jours, traduit du Suedois par Nicolas George Agander. 12° Paris, 1788.

**LAGERLÖFVIUS (PETRUS).**

Orationes, programmata ac carmina varia. 8° Upsaliæ, 1780.

**LAGERSTROM (ANGELIKA VON).**

Little Paul and his moss-wreaths: or, the king and the little boy who kept his word. 8° Lond. [1861.]

**LA GIRONIÈRE (PAUL DE).**

Twenty years in the Philippines. Abridged from the original French. By Frederick Hardman. 8° Lond. 1853.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. n. d.

**LAGNEUS (DAVID).**Harmonia seu consensus philosophorum chemicorum, magno cum studio & labore in ordinem digestus, & a nemine alio hac methodo distributus. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, iv. 705.]**LAGNY (GERMAIN DE).**

The knout and the Russians; or, the Muscovite empire, the Czar, and his people. Translated from the French, by John Bridgeman. 8° Lond. 1854.

**LAGNY (THOMAS FANTET DE), French mathematician, 1660–1734.**

Nouveaux élémens d'arithmétique et d'algèbre; ou, introduction aux mathématiques. 12° Paris, 1697.

**LA GORSE ( DE).**

Souvenirs d'un homme de cour, ou mémoires d'un ancien page; contenant des anecdotes secrètes sur Louis XV. et ses ministres; des observations sur les femmes, les mœurs, etc., suivies de notes historiques, critiques et littéraires. Écrits en 1788; par \* \* \* \* \*. 2 vols. 8° Paris, 1805.

**LAGRANGE (J. B. BOUILLON).**

Manual of a course of chemistry; translated ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1800.

**LA GRANGE (JOSEPH DE CHANCEL DE).**Amasis: tragédie ... [PETITOT, *Répertoire du théâtre Français*, ii. 91.]**LAGRANGE (JOSEPH LOUIS, Comte de), French mathematician, 1736–1813.**

Théorie des fonctions analytiques, contenant les principes du calcul différentiel, dégagés de toute considération d'infiniment petits ou d'évanouissans, de limites, ou de fluxions et réduits à l'analyse algébrique des quantités finies. 4° Paris, 1777.

Mécanique analytique. 4° Paris, 1788.

Leçons sur le calcul des fonctions. 8° Paris, 1806.

Traité de la résolution des équations numériques de tous les degrés. 4° Paris, 1808.

**LA GRAVE (B. E. CHÉRIFEL), M.A.**

The first French tutor. 8° Lond. 1871.

**LAGRENUS (JOANNES).**

Rudimenta grammaticæ; omnia, quæ instituendis pueris usui esse possunt complectentia. 8° Parisiis, 1555.

**LA GUÉRONNIÈRE (A. DE).**

Napoleon the third: translated by lieutenant-colonel Charles Gillieffs. 8° Lond. 1853.

The Pope and the congresses. 8° Lond. 1859.

**LA GUESSIERE (FRANÇOIS JAMET DE).**

Journal des principales audiences du parlement ... Vol. I. ... par M. Jean DUFRESNE. Vol. II. III. ... par François Jamet de La Guesnière. 1678.

**LA GUILLATIERE ( DE).**

An account of a late voyage to Athens. Now Englished. 8° Lond. 1676.

**LAGUILLE (LOUIS), French historian, 1658–1742.**

Histoire de la province d'Alsace, depuis Jules César, jusqu'au mariage de Louis XV. ... avec ... un recueil de pièces, qui peuvent servir aux faits importants, 3 parties. fol. Strasbourg, 1727.

**LAGUNA (J. A. MARTYNI).**

Epistola ad virum inclutum C. G. Heyne [de Lucani editionibus.] 8° Lips. 1795.

**LAGUNEZ (MATTHIAS), *Spanish jurist*.**

Tractatus de fructibus. fol. Lugduni, 1702.

**LAGUS (CONRAD), *German jurist*.**

Methodica utriusque juris traditio, cum summariis per  
Chr. Ghent. 8° Lovanii, 1565.

**LA HARPE (JEAN FRANÇOIS DE), *French critic*,  
1739–1803.**

Oeuvres. 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1778.

Oeuvres choisies et posthumes. 4 tom.  
8° Paris, 1806.

Histoire générale des voyages de M. l'Abbé Prévost,  
abrégée et rédigée sur un nouveau plan. 23 tom.

8° Paris, 1780–86.

— Cartes. 4° n. p. n. d.

Du fanatisme dans la langue révolutionnaire, ou de la  
persecution fustigée par les barbares du dix-huitième siècle,  
contre la religion Chrétienne et ses ministres.

8° Londres, 1797.

Lycée, ou cours de littérature ancienne et moderne. 16  
tom. 8° Paris, 1799–1805.

Correspondance littéraire, adressée à son altesse impériale  
M. le Grand Duc, aujourd'hui Empereur de Russie, et à  
M. le Comte André Schowalow, chambellan de l'Impéra-  
trice Catherine II., depuis 1774 jusqu'à 1791. Seconde  
édition. 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1804–7.

Commentaire sur le théâtre de Voltaire.

8° Paris, 1814.

Le Comte de Warwick : tragédie ... [PETITOT, *Réper-  
toire du théâtre François*, vi. 183.]

Philoctète : tragédie ... [Ibid. 345.]

Mélanie : drame ... [Ibid. vii. 419.]

**LA HARPE (PHILIPPE DE).**

Notes on the eocene flora of Alum Bay. [H. W.  
BRISTOW, *The geology of the Isle of Wight*.]

**LA HAYE ( , *Sieur de*).**

La politique civile et militaire des Venitiens.

12° Cologne, 1669.

The policy and government of the Venetians, both in  
civil and military affairs. Faithfully Englished.

12° Lond. 1671.

**LA HAYE (JEAN DE), *Baron des Coutaux*.**

Les memoires et recherches de France, et de la Gaule  
Aquitannique ... 8° Poitiers, 1581.

**LA HERA (BART. VALENTIN DE).**

Reportorio del mundo particular, de las sferas del  
cielo y orbes elementales. 4° Madrid, 1584.

**LA HIRE (GABRIEL PHILIPPE DE), *son of the following*,  
1678–1719.**

Regiæ Scientiarum Academiæ ephemerides juxta re-  
centissimas observationes ad meridianum Parisiensem in  
VOL. IV.

Observatorio Regio ... Ad annum ab incarnatione Verbi  
1701 ... Accedit brevis dissertatio de usu harum ephemeridi-  
um, nec non tabulæ immerfionum, et emerfionum primi  
fatellitæ Jovis ... 4° Amstæladami, 1701.

**LAHIRE (PHILIPPE DE), *French mathematician*, 1640–  
1718.**

Sectiones conicæ in novem libros distributæ ... Acces-  
serunt sectiones pyramidum super basibus parabolicis,  
ellipticis & hyperbolicis ... cum appendice de sectionibus  
conicis omnium generum, eadem & universali methodo  
demonstratis ... Adjecta demum est brevis expositio propo-  
sitionum septem librorum conicorum Appollonii Pergæi ...  
fol. Parisiis, 1685.

Tabularum astronomicarum pars prior de motibus solis et  
lunæ, nec non de positionibus fixarum ... cum usu tabula-  
rum. Cui adjecta est geometrica methodus computandarum  
ecclesiis per solam triangulorum analysin ad meridianum  
Parisiensem. 4° Parisiis, 1687.

Memoires de mathematique et de physique ...

4° Paris, 1694.

Traité de mecanique ... 8° Paris, 1695.

**LA HODE ( DE). See LA MOTHE.****LAHONTAN ( , *Baron de*).**

Nouveaux voyages dans l'Amerique Septentrionale ; qui  
contiennent une relation des differens peuples qui y  
habitent, la nature de leur gouvernement, leur commerce,  
leur coûtume, leur religion, et leur maniere de faire la  
guerre. 2 tom. 12° Haye, 1704.

Travels in Canada. [PINKERTON'S *Collection of voyages  
and travels*, xiii. 254.]

**LA HUERTA (JOS. LOPEZ DE).**

Examen de la posibilidad de fixar la significacion de los  
sinónimos de la lengua Castellana. 8° Viena, 1789.

**LA HUERTA (VICENTE GARCIA DE), *Spanish poet*,  
1729–97.**

Obras poeticas : publicadas por Don Antonio de Sancha.  
2 tom. 8° Madrid, 1778–79.

**LAICK (WILL.) See GEORGE RIDPATH.****LAICUS.**

Agitation, a poetical essay. By Laicus.

8° Lond. 1843.

Thoughts on the times. A letter, addressed to the  
Protestant electors of England, in prospect of a coming  
election. By Laicus. 8° Lond. 1845.

Laicus ad Laicum. The English gentry must save the  
Church : a letter to the honourable Mr. Cavendish, on  
occasion of his address to the bishop of London, impugning  
the decision of the Judicial committee. 8° Lond. 1850.

Absolution and the ld. bp. of Exeter. The identity of  
absolution in the Roman and Anglican Churches ; its pre-  
sumption, impiety, & hypocrisy. A letter addressed to the  
rev. J. D. Hastings, A.M., rector of Trowbridge, and



occasioned by his correspondence with the rev. E. J. Phipps, A.M., rector of Devizes. [*Signed Laicus.*]

8° Lond. 1851.

Have we any national Scriptural education in Ireland? or, are we likely to have it? By Laicus.

8° Dublin, 1860.

Council of Trent; papal œcumenical councils as exhibited in the far-famed Roman Catholic Council of Trent held in the years 1545 to 1563. By Laicus. 8° Lond. 1869.

God's design in baptism: its uses and abuses considered; with a view to heal the divisions in the Church, and to extend the Redeemer's kingdom. By Laicus.

12° Lond. n. d.

A letter to evangelical churchmen in reference to the rev. J. C. Miller's recent sermon, "Subjection; no, not for an hour." By Laicus. 8° Birmingham, n. d.

### LAICUS URBANUS.

Church-rate commutation; or, the outline of a plan for an equitable settlement of the church-rate question. By Laicus Urbanus. 8° Lond. 1857.

### LAICUS (JOHANNES).

Anti-Colenso: an essay toward Biblical interpretation: a hand-book for thinkers. 8° Lond. 1863.

### LAICUS (TEMPLUM).

A defence of the Church of England. The "unity of the church," as "a national church" and "an elect church:" "these three are one." 8° Lond. 1834.

### LAIDLAW (WILLIAM).

Tables for converting Linlithgow barley measure into imperial bushels and stones showing the value of one lippie to eighty-one bolls at different rates per bushel and stone. 8° Edinb. 1862.

### LAIDMAN (JOHN).

Bankruptcy. A review of "The report from the select committee of the House of Commons," on 'The bankruptcy act, 1861.' 8° Lond. 1867.

### LAIGHTON MANOR.

Laighton Manor House, or, love, and its shadows. A sketch by "Pufs in the corner." 12° Lond. 1858.

### LAINÉ (J. H.)

A treatise on family medicine.

8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1831.

### LAING (ALEXANDER).

The thistle of Scotland: a selection of ancient ballads, with notes. 12° Aberdeen, 1823.

### LAING (AL. GORDON), traveller, 1794-1826.

Travels in Western Africa. 8° Lond. 1825.

### LAING (BENJAMIN), D.D.

A catechism of the Church of Scotland, from the

beginning of the Reformation to the restoration of patronage in 1712. 12° Edinb. 1842.

Historical notices of the ecclesiastical divisions in Scotland: with suggestions for re-union. 8° Edinb. 1852.

A letter to the rev. M. Murray, Glasgow, showing that the principles of Original seceders, in relation to national covenants, grounds of ecclesiastical separation, and exclusive denominational communion, are untenable. 8° Edinb. 1853.

Aphorisms: demonstrating the spiritual independence of the church and the proper mission of the state. 8° Edinb. 1861.

### LAING (DAVID), architect.

Plans, elevations and sections of buildings public and private, executed in various parts of England, &c., including the new custom-house, London, with plans, details, and descriptions. fol. Lond. 1818.

### LAING (DAVID), LL.D., librarian of the Signet Library, Edinburgh.

Select remains of the ancient popular poetry of Scotland. [*Edited by David Laing.*] 4° Lond. 1822.

Various pieces of fugitive Scottish poetry; principally of the seventeenth century. [*Edited by David Laing.*]

8° Edinb. 1825.

— Second series.

8° Edinb. 1853.

Early metrical tales; including the history of Sir Egeir, Sir Gryne, and Sir Gray-Steill. [*Edited by David Laing.*] 8° Edinb. 1826.

\* Testimonials in favour of David Laing as a candidate for the office of Principal Librarian to the Society of Writers to his Majesty's Signet. 8° Edinb. 1837.

The miscellany of the Wodrow Society, containing tracts and original letters, chiefly relating to the ecclesiastical affairs of Scotland during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Selected and edited by David Laing, Esq., for the Wodrow Society. Vol. I. 8° Edinb. 1844.

Historical description of the altarpiece painted in the reign of King James the Third of Scotland, belonging to her Majesty in the palace of Holyrood. 8° Edinb. 1857.

A catalogue of the graduates in the faculties of arts, divinity, and law, of the University of Edinburgh, since its foundation. 8° Edinb. 1858.

A facsimile of Gordon of Rothiemay's bird's-eye view of Edinburgh, 1647. With an historical notice [by David Laing.] 4° Edinb. 1865.

Adversaria: notices illustrative of some of the earlier works printed for the Bannatyne Club. 4° Edinb. 1867.

The Bannatyne Club. List of members and the rules, with a catalogue of the books printed for the Bannatyne Club since its institution in 1823. 8° Edinb. 1867.

### LAING (DAVID), M.A., rector of St. Olave's, Hart Street, London. D. 1860.

A brief view of the early origin and Scriptural doctrine of the Book of Common Prayer, in question and answer ...

12° Lond. 1844.

Sermons, chiefly resulting from daily experience.

8° Lond. 1847

The Bible : its oneness of mind and oneness of design.

12° Lond. 1854.

The oneness of Providence : or, an attempt to exhibit an outline of the evidence that the Most High ruleth in the kingdoms of men.

12° Lond. 1854.

LAING (FRANCIS HENRY), D.D.

An attempt to assign the square roots of negative powers ; or, what is  $\sqrt{-1}$  ?

8° Lond. 1863.

The blessed Virgin's root traced in the tribe of Ephraim.

8° Lond. 1871.

Catholic the same in meaning as sovereign, in which the genuine nature of catholicity is relieved from the false notions with which the Protestant usurpation of the word has embarrassed it.

12° Lond. n. d.

LAING (HENRY), LL.D.

A new Greek and English lexicon to the New Testament.

8° Lond. 1821.

LAING (HENRY), *seal engraver*.

Descriptive catalogue of impressions from ancient Scottish seals, royal, baronial, ecclesiastical and municipal, embracing a period from A.D. 1094 to the Commonwealth ... Edited by Henry Laing, [for the Bannatyne Club.]

4° Edinb. 1850.

Supplemental descriptive catalogue of ancient Scottish seals, royal, baronial, ecclesiastical, and municipal, embracing the period from A.D. 1150 to the eighteenth century. Taken from original charters, and other deeds preserved in public and private archives.

4° Edinb. 1866.

LAING (J. BYRES), A.M.

The profit of piety ; or, the gain of godliness ; a discourse to the young. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1852.

LAING (JAMES). See LAINGÆUS.

LAING (JOHN), *surgeon*.

Account of a voyage to Spitzbergen.

8° Lond. 1815.

LAING (JOHN).

The theory of business.

8° Lond. 1867.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1868.

The railway dilemma : respectfully addressed to railway proprietors.

8° Lond. 1868.

LAING (JOHN JAMES), *artist*, 1830–62.

A companion to [BRADLEY'S] Manual of illumination, containing borders, capitals, texts, and detail finishings, etc., drawn by J. J. Laing. 1861.

LAING (MALCOLM), *advocate*.

The history of Scotland, from the union of the crowns on the accession of James VI. to the throne of England, to the union of the kingdoms, in the reign of Queen Anne ; with a preliminary dissertation on the participation of Mary Queen of Scots in the murder of Darnley. Second edition.

4 vols.

8° Lond. 1804.

LAING (ROBERT MEASON).

Hours in Norway ; poems. To which is added a version of Oehlen Schlager's Axel and Valborg : a tragedy.

8° Lond. 1841.

LAING (SAMUEL), *of Rapdale, Orkney*.

A tour in Sweden in 1838 ; comprising observations on the moral, political, and economical state of the Swedish nation.

8° Lond. 1839.

\* On the moral state and political union of Sweden and Norway, in answer to Mr. S. Laing's statement.

8° Lond. 1840.

Notes of a traveller, on the social and political state of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy, and other parts of Europe, during the present century.

8° Lond. 1842.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1842.

Observations on the social and political state of the European people in 1848 and 1849 ; being the second series of the Notes of a traveller.

8° Lond. 1850.

Observations on the social and political state of Denmark and the duchies of Sleswick and Holstein, in 1851 : being the third series of Notes of a traveller.

8° Lond. 1852.

\* The Heimskringla ; or, chronicle of the Kings of Norway. By Snorri Sturluson. Translated by Samuel Laing.

1844.

Notes on the rise, progress, and prospects of the schism from the Church of Rome, called the German Catholic Church ...

8° Lond. 1845.

LAING (SAMUEL), Jun., *M.P.*

Atlas prize essay. National distress ; its causes and remedies ...

8° Lond. 1844.

Railway taxation.

8° Westminster, 1849.

"My mission to India : " a lecture ...

8° Kirkwall, 1864.

Pre-historic remains of Caithness. With notes on the human remains, by Thomas H. Huxley, Esq.

8° Lond. 1866.

LAING (SETON).

The great city frauds of Cole, Davidson, & Gordon, fully exposed.

8° Lond. [1856.]

— Second edition.

8° Lond. n. d.

An address to the creditors of Joseph Windle Cole, in reference to the proceedings in bankruptcy arising out of the great city frauds of Cole, Davidson, & Gordon.

8° Lond. 1858.

LAING (WILLIAM).

An account of Peterhead, its mineral well, air, and neighbourhood.

8° Lond. 1793.

LAINGÆUS (JACOBUS).

De vita et moribus atque rebus gestis hæreticorum nostri temporis &c., [viz., Martin Luther, Andreas Carolostadius, and John Calvin.] Traductis ex sermone Gallico in Latinum, quibus multa addita sunt quæ in priori editione quorundam, negligentia omissa fuerunt. 8 Parisiis, 1581.

De vita et moribus Theodori Bezae, omnium hæreticorum nostri temporis facile principis, et aliorum hæreticorum brevis recitatio ...

8° Parisiis, 1585.

## LAING-MEASON (M. R.)

Turf frauds and turf practices; or spiders and flies.  
8° Lond. 1868.

## LAINITZ (ERHARDUS DE). D. 1436.

Expositio moralis admodum egregia Pfalmi XII. [Pez,  
*Thefaurus anecdotorum novissimus*, II. i. 23.]

## LAIRD.

The Laird of Logan: or, anecdotes and tales illustrative  
of the wit and humour of Scotland. 8° Glasg. 1841.

## LAIRD, Messrs.

Birkenhead IRONCLADS. Correspondence between her  
Majesty's government and Messrs. Laird Brothers ... 1864.

## LAIRD (F. C.)

The beauties of ENGLAND and Wales. 1801-15.

## LAIRD (JOHN).

The death of the saints precious: a sermon, preached  
... the Sabbath after the death of Captain A. O. Dalgleish  
... [Ps. cxvi. 15.] 12° Cupar, n. d.

## LAIRD (MACGREGOR).

Narrative of an expedition into the interior of Africa,  
by the river Niger. By Macgregor Laird and R. A. K.  
Oldfield. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1837.

## LAIRD (SAMUEL), M.D.

The glass and its victims. 12° Lond. 1856.

## LAIRDS.

The lairds of Fife. 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1828.

## LAIRE (FRANC. XAV.)

Specimen historicum typographiae Romanae XV. sæculi.  
8° Romae, 1788.

Index librorum ab inventa typographia ad annum 1500;  
chronologice dispositus cum notis historiam typographico-  
litterariam illustrantibus. 2 part. 8° Senonis, 1791.

## LAIRESSE (GERARD DE).

Art of painting ... exemplified by remarks on the  
paintings of the best masters ... Translated by John Fred.  
Fritsch. 4° Lond. 1738.

## LAISHLEY (RICHARD).

A popular history of British bird's eggs.  
8° Lond. 1858.

## LAISNÉ ( ).

Medécine légale, ou considérations sur l'infanticide.  
8° Paris, 1819.

## LAITY.

The laity in synod: a letter to ... the bishop of  
Aberdeen and Orkney; with a report of the discussion in

the Diocesan Synod of Aberdeen and Orkney, on 3d  
May, 1870. 8° Aberdeen, 1870.

## LAKE.

The lake, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1846.

## LAKE LAND.

Lake land: English and Scottish. 8° Lond. 1864.

LAKE (ARTHUR), D.D., *bishop of Bath and Wells*.  
D. 1626.

Theses de Sabbato. [Wants title-page and several leaves.]  
4° n. p. n. d.

## LAKE (ATWELL), colonel, C.B.

Kars and our captivity in Russia: with letters from  
Gen. Sir W. F. Williams, of Kars, K.C.B.; Major  
Teefeldale, C.B.; and the late Captain Thompson, C.B.  
8° Lond. 1856.

Narrative of the defence of Kars, historical and military ...  
8° Lond. 1857.

## LAKE (CATHERINE).

The use of the senses when engaged in contemplating  
the external world. 8° Lond. 1848.

Euterpe; or, the dream of music. 12° Lond. 1852.

Choice poems. 8° Lond. 1869.

## LAKE (CLAUDE).

Poems. 8° Lond. 1867.

## LAKE (EDWARD), LL.D.

Memoranda touching the oath ex officio, pretended self-  
accusation, and canonical purgation: together with some  
notes about the making of some new, and alteration and  
explanation of some old laws. 4° Lond. 1662.

## LAKE (EDWARD).

Journals of the sieges of the Madras army, in the years  
1817, 1818, and 1819. With an atlas ...  
8° Lond. 1825.

## LAKE (EDWARD), D.D.

Officium eucharisticum: a preparatory service to a  
devout and worthy reception of the Lord's supper.  
8° Oxford, 1843.

## LAKE (ELLERAY).

Longleat. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

LAKE (JOHN), *bishop of Chichester*.

\* A defence of the profession which ... John, late  
... bishop of Chichester, made upon his death-bed. 1690.  
[By Dr. Robert JENKIN.]

## LAKE (JOHN).

Criticism and taste. A satire. 8° Lond. 1834.

The retired lieutenant, and the battle of Luncarty,  
poems. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1836.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1843.



## LAKE (OSMUND).

A probe theologicall, or the first part of the Christian pastor's prooffe of his learned parishioners faith ...

4° Lond. 1632.

## LAKE (SIR THOMAS).

Of sterling money. [HEARNE, *A collection of curious discourses*, i. 10.]

## LAKE (WILLIAM CHARLES), D.D., dean of Durham.

The beginning of apostolic and ministerial work: a sermon ... [AAs v. 32.]

8° Lond. 1861.

The glory of a stainless life: a sermon preached ... on the day of the funeral of his royal highness the Prince Confort, December 23, 1861. [Eccles. xii. 1, 6, 7, 8.]

8° Lond. 1862.

The inspiration of Scripture, and eternal punishment: two sermons.

8° Oxford, 1864.

The faith and work of a bishop: a sermon ... [Titus ii. 11-15.]

8° Lond. 1870.

## LAKE (W. J.)

The book of object lessons. A teacher's manual ...

8° Lond. 1857.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1858.

## LAKEBY (EDWARD).

The earldom restored; an event in high life. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1837.

## LAKES.

Recollections of the lakes; and other poems ... 1841. [By Mrs. HEY.]

Hand-book to the English lakes ...

12° Kendal, 1847.

— Seventh edition.

8° Kendal, 1852.

— Eighth edition.

8° Kendal, 1853.

Black's shilling guide to the English lakes.

8° Edinb. 1853.

Black's picturesque guide to the English lakes, including an essay on the geology of the district by John Phillips, F.R.S. Sixth edition.

8° Edinb. 1853.

— [Another edition.]

8° Edinb. 1858.

— Eleventh edition.

8° Edinb. 1861.

— [Another edition.]

8° Edinb. 1866.

Views of the English lakes and mountains.

4° Lond. [1859.]

A guide to the English lake district, intended principally for the use of pedestrians. By a Cambridge man.

8° Lond. [1863.]

— Second edition.

8° Lond. [1867.]

How to see the English lakes.

8° Lond. n. d.

Garnet's travelling maps of the lake district.

12° Lond. n. d.

Hudfon's new hand-book for visitors to the English lakes, with an introduction by the late William Wordfworth, Esq. ...

8° Kendal, n. d.

Hand-book of verse for the English lakes.

12° Lond. n. d.

## LAKIN (REV. STORER MARSHALL), M.A.

Minor canons and their claims on the attention of Parliament: statement of the defects of recent legislation affecting certain members of cathedral establishments; with practical proposals for their remedy.

8° Lond. n. d.

## LAL (MOHAN).

Travels in the Panjab, Afghanistan, & Turkestan, to Balk, Bokhara, and Herat; and a visit to Great Britain and Germany.

8° Lond. 1846.

Life of the Amir Dost Mohammed Khan of Kabul: with his political proceedings towards the English, Russian, and Persian governments, including the victory and disasters of the British army in Afghanistan. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1846.

## LALAMANT (JEAN), French physician.

Disertationes tres. I. De tempore et ejus partibus. II. De anno Macedonum seu Græcorum. III. De anno Attico. Rara et exquisita rerum scitu dignissimarum cognitione, ac diverſi generis auctorum explicatione refertæ. [GRONOVIVS, *Theſaurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, ix. 1041.]

De anno Romano. [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, viii. 259.]

## LALANDE (JACQUES), French jurist, 1662-1703.

Exercitationes utriusque juris, ad titulum de ætate, qualitate, et ordine præficiendorum apud Gregorium IX. Cum brevi tractatu de nuptiis clericorum vetitis aut permissis; et ad titulum, De liberis præteritis vel exhereditatis. [MEERMAN, *Novus theſaurus juris civilis et canonici*, iv. 368.]

Praelectiones in titulum De decimis, primitiis, et oblationibus, lib. iii. Decretalium Gregorii IX. [Ibid. 401.]

Juris dissertatio de ingressu in secretaria judicum, et cum his confidendi societate viris honoratis competente, et de honorariis dignitatibus. [Ibid. 447.]

Traité du ban et arrière-ban. [Ibid. 456.]

Juris dissertatio ad Novellam Imperatoris Justiniani cxxx. cujus argumentum est de transitu militum, eorumque annonæ, et de metatis; Gallice, Du passage, des estapes et logemens des gens de guerre. [Ibid. 476.]

## LA LANDE (JOSEPH JEROME LE FRANÇAIS DE), French astronomer, 1732-1807.

Astronomie; seconde édition, revue et augmentée. 4 tom.

4° A Paris, 1771-81.

Des canaux de navigation, et spécialement de Canal de Languedoc.

fol. Paris, 1778.

Voyage en Italie, contenant l'histoire et les anecdotes les plus singulières de l'Italie et sa description. 7 tom.

8° Geneve, 1790.

— Atlas.

4° n. p. n. d.

Tables astronomiques, calculées pour le meridian de Paris, sur les observations faites jusqu'à l'année 1787.

4° Paris, 1792.

Bibliographie astronomique, avec l'histoire de l'astronomie depuis 1781 jusqu'à 1802.

4° Paris, 1803.

A catalogue of those stars in the 'Histoire céleste,' for which tables of reduction to the epoch 1800 have been published by Professor Schumacher. Reduced under the superintendence of the late Francis Baily, Esq.

8° Lond. 1847.

### LALANDE (P. A.)

Histoire de l'Empereur Charles VI. ... contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus memorable en Europe, depuis sa naissance jusques à sa mort ... 6 tom. 12° A la Haye, 1743.

### LALANNE (LÉON), *French engineer.*

Explanation and use of the abacus, or, French universal reckoner ... 12° Lond. 1846.

### LALLEMAND ( ).

Principles of the minor operations of war. Translated from the French by St. Vincent Troubridge ...

12° Lond. 1852.

LALLEMAND (CLAUDE FRANÇOIS), *French physician*, 1790—1854.

A practical treatise on the causes, symptoms and treatment of spermatorrhoea. Translated and edited by Henry J. McDougall.

8° Lond. 1847.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1851.

### LALLEMANT ( ).

Essai sur le mécanisme des passions en général.

12° Paris, 1751.

### LALLEMANT (LOUIS).

The spiritual doctrine of Father L. Lallemant. Preceded by some account of his life. Translated from the French. Edited by Frederick William Faber, D.D.

12° Lond. 1855.

— [*Another edition.*]

12° Lond. 1870.

### LALLERSTEDT (G.)

Scandinavia; its hopes and fears. 8° Lond. 1856.

### LALLY TOLENDAL (THROPHIME, Comte de).

Défense des émigrés Français adressée au peuple Français. 8° Londres, 1797.

### LALOR (JOHN), *barrister*, 1812—56.

Money and morals: a book for the times.

8° Lond. 1852.

England among the nations. [*Reprinted.*]

8° Lond. 1864.

LALOUETTE (FRANÇOIS DE), *French magistrate*. D. 1602.

Des affaires d'état; des finances; du prince et de sa noblesse. Reveu et augmenté de nouveau en cette seconde édition, par l'auteur même, de plusieurs belles remarques.

8° Mets, [1597.]

### LAMA (PIÉTRO DE).

Iscrizioni antiche collocata ne' muri della scala Farnese. 4° Parma, 1818.

Tavola alimentare Velejate, detta Trajana, restituita alla sua vera lezione. 4° Parma, 1819.

### LA-MADELAINE (PHILIPOR.)

Dictionnaire des homonymes. 8° Paris, 1800.

LAMARCK (JEAN BAPTIST PIERRE ANTOINE), *French naturalist*, 1744—1829.

Memoires de physique et d'histoire naturelle ...

8° Paris, 1797.

Hydrogéologie, ou recherches sur l'influence qu'ont les eaux sur la surface du globe terrestre. 8° Paris, 1800.

Flore Française; ou, descriptions succinctes de toutes les plantes qui croissent naturellement en France ... Par MM. Lamarck et Decandolle. Troisième édition. 4 tom.

8° Paris, 1805.

Système analytique des connaissances positives de l'homme, restreintes à celles qui proviennent de l'observation.

8° Paris, 1820.

LAMARE (NICOLAS DE), *French magistrate*, 1639—1723.

Traité de la police. 3 tom. fol. Paris, 1722.

— Deuxième édition. 4 tom. fol. Amst. 1729.

### LAMARE (P. A.)

Cours pratique et théorique de langue Latine.

8° Paris, 1817.

Exercices de langue Française. 8° Paris, 1819.

LAMARTINE (ALPHONSE MARIE LOUIS PRAT DE), *French poet and statesman*, 1790—1869.

The last canto of Childe Harold's pilgrimage.

8° Lond. 1827.

A pilgrimage to the Holy Land: comprising recollections, sketches, and reflections, made during a tour in the East. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1835.

Gethsemane, or the death of Julia. Translated ... by Ives Harvey Urquhart, Esq. 12° Lond. 1838.

History of the Girondists; or personal memoirs of the patriots of the French Revolution. Translated by H. T. Ryde. 3 vols. [*Bohn's Standard library.*]

8° Lond. 1847—48.

Pictures of the first French Revolution; being episodes from the history of the Girondists. With a summary of the intermediate events. 12° Lond. 1850.

Lamartine, and the men of the Republic. Personal memoirs of the most important members of the republican government. 8° Lond. 1848.

Heroic characters of the Revolution. Translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1848.

Memoirs of my youth. 8° Lond. 1849.

The wanderer and his home. Being a continuation of "Memoirs of my youth." 8° Lond. 1851.

Raphael: or pages of the book of life at twenty.

12° Lond. 1849.

History of the French Revolution of 1848. Translated from the French. [*Bohn's Standard library.*]

8° Lond. 1849.

A biographical sketch, the poetical meditations and poetical and religious harmonies of M. de Lamartine: translated by the rev. William Pulling, M.A.

8° Lond. 1849.

Genevieve: or, the history of a servant girl. Translated by A. R. Scoble.

12° Lond. 1850.

— Translated by Mary Howitt. 8° Lond. 1851.

The stonemason of Saint Point; a village tale. Translated from the French.

8° Lond. 1851.

Histoire de la restauration. 8 vols.

12° Paris, 1851-52.

The history of the restoration of monarchy in France. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1851-53.

Miscellaneous translations; from the Italian of Pietro METASTASIO and from the French of A. de Lamartine ... 1853.

Memoirs of celebrated characters. [Translated by J. W. Cole.] 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1854.

— Second edition, with additions. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1854.

— [Another edition.] Vol. III. 8° Lond. 1858.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

Mary Stuart. 8° Edinb. 1859.

Biographies and portraits of some celebrated people. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1866.

Jocelyn. Translated into English verse, by H. G. Evans and T. W. Swift. Part I. 8° Liverpool, 1868.

Graziella; or, my first sorrow, and other poems. Translated into English verse by Walter Charles Urquhart.

8° Lond. 1871.

LA MARTINIÈRE. See MARTINIÈRE.

LAMA-SABACHTHANI.

The Lama-Sabachthani; or, cry of the Son of God, useful at all times, especially for passion week ...

8° Lond. 1868.

LA MAZURIER (P. D.)

Galerie historique des acteurs du théâtre Français, depuis 1600, jusqu'à nos jours. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1810.

LAMB.

Part I. The true followers of the Lamb! or, the gospel of Christ as found in the heart; seen in the life; and realised in the article of death: being, choice fragments from "The earthen vessel and Christian record." A miscellaneous contribution to the library of the real Christian.

8° Lond. 1852.

LAMB (ALEXANDER).

Portland breakwater. Copy of an article in the Poole and Dorsetshire Herald of the 22 Nov. 1849, with observations thereon. To which is appended a copy of a pamphlet, by the late Mr. Harvey, as published in 1814.

8° Lond. 1849.

LAMB (ANDREW SIMON).

The maiden warrior; or, the fairest of Nithsdale. A tale of the covenant.

12° Edinb. 1857.

Ina, a lay of the Bruce's heart, and Norella, a song of the sea.

8° Edinb. 1858.

LAMB (LADY CAROLINE), 1785-1828.

Graham Hamilton. [*Anon.*] 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1822.

Ada Reis; a tale. [*Anon.*] 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1823.

The fatal passion. [*A tale.*] 8° Lond. [1866.]

LAMB (CHARLES), 1775-1834.

The complete correspondence and works of Charles Lamb. With an essay on his life and genius by George Augustus Sala. Vol. I.

8° Lond. 1868.

— With an essay on his life and genius by Thomas Purnell. Aided by the recollections of the author's adopted daughter. Vols. II.-IV.

8° Lond. 1870.

Prose works. Vols. I. II. 12° Lond. 1836-38.

Poetical works. 8° Lond. 1836.

Album verses, with a few others. 8° Lond. 1830.

Letters: with a sketch of his life, by Thomas Noon Talfourd. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1837.

Tales from Shakspeare. By Mr. and Miss Lamb. A new edition, to which are now added scenes illustrating each tale. In two volumes.

12° Lond. 1844.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1861.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1866.

Palenque, or the ancient west. A poem.

8° Lond. 1849.

Specimens of English dramatic poets who lived about the time of Shakspeare. With notes. New edition, including the extracts from the Garrick plays.

8° Lond. 1854.

The essays of Elia. First [*and second*] series. A new edition. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1867.

— First series. With a few reminiscences of the author and his friends. By Edmund Ollier. 8° Lond. n. d.

The essays of Elia. A new edition; with a dedication and preface hitherto unpublished.

8° Lond. 1867.

The last essays of Elia. A new edition.

8° Lond. 1867.

Elia: being the hitherto uncollected writings of Charles Lamb.

8° Lond. 1867.

\* List of the works of Charles Lamb. By Alexander Ireland. 1868.

\* Final memorials of Charles Lamb ... By T. N. Talfourd. 1848.

\* A memoir. By B. W. Procter. 1866.

\* Charles Lamb; his friends, his haunts, and his books; by Percy Fitzgerald, M.A. 1866.

\* Charles Lamb. By Thomas Craddock. 1867.

LAMB (EDWARD BUCKTON).

Studies of ancient domestic architecture, principally selected from original drawings in the collection of the late Sir William Burrell, Bart. ... fol. Lond. 1846.

LAMB (JOHN), D.D., dean of Bristol. D. 1850.

A sermon ... [*Matt. x. 34.*] 8° Camb. 1827.



A historical account of the Thirty-nine articles.

4° Camb. 1829.

The history of the College Corpus Christi and the blessed Virgin Mary in the University of Cambridge. By Robert MASTERS. With additional matters, and a continuation to the present time by John Lamb, D.D. 1831.

Hebrew characters derived from hieroglyphics. The original pictures applied to the interpretation of various words and passages in the sacred writings and especially of the history of the creation and fall of man.

8° Camb. 1835.

The table of Abydos correctly interpreted corroborative of the chronology derived from the sacred writings.

8° Camb. 1836.

A collection of letters, statutes, and other documents, from the MS. library of Corp. Christi Coll., illustrative of the history of the University of Cambridge during the period of the Reformation, from A.D. MD. to A.D. MDLXXII. Edited by John Lamb.

8° Lond. 1838.

LAMB (JOHN), M.A., *vicar of St. Edward's, Bristol.*

The seven words spoken against the Lord Jesus: or an investigation of the motives which led his contemporaries to reject him: being the Hulsean Lectures for the year 1860.

8° Camb. 1861.

LAMB (JOHN W.)

Organic versus inorganic music. An appeal from the judgment of Dr. Porteous & Dr. Candlish to the Synod of the Presbyterian church in England. 8° Lond. 1856.

LAMB (MRS. JOSEPH).

How Charley helped his mother. By Ruth Buck [Pseud.]

8° Lond. [1861.]

Pleasant paths for little feet. By Ruth Buck [Pseud.]

8° Lond. 1862.

The trials of a village priest. By Ruth Buck [Pseud.]

8° Lond. [1862.]

Jem Morrifon, the fisher-boy. By Ruth Buck [Pseud.]

8° Lond. [1862.]

The experiences of Tom Neal and Sarah his wife.

8° Lond. [1863.]

"It isn't right;" or, Frank Johnson's reason.

8° Lond. [1863.]

Captain Christie's grand-daughter. 8° Lond. [1864.]

The carpenter's family: a sketch of village life.

8° Lond. [1865.]

Master and servant; or, Richard Owen's choice.

8° Lond. 1865.

LAMB (Miss MARY). D. 1847.

Tales from Shakspere. By Mr. [Charles] and Miss LAMB ... 1844.

LAMB (ROBERT), M.A., *incumbent of St. Mary's, Preston.*

Sermons on passing seasons and events.

12° Lond. 1853.

School sermons preached in St. Paul's Church, Manchester. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1870.

LAMB (ROBERT G.), A.B., *incumbent of Trinity Church, Cape Town.*

A child of light. A brief memorial of Georgina Irvine de Smidt. 8° Lond. 1854.

LAMB (SAMUEL), *of London, merchant.*

Seasonable observations humbly offered to his highness the Lord Protector [for the establishment of a bank.] 1658? [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vi. 446.]

LAMB (THOMAS DAVIS), *rector of West Hackney, London.*

Sermons "On the character of the elements in the Eucharist" ... [Matt. xxvi. 26, 27, 28.]

12° Lond. n. d.

LAMBALLE, The Princefs.

\* Secret memoirs of the royal family of France during the revolution. Now first published from the journal, letters and conversations of the Princefs Lamballe, by a lady of rank [Cath. HYDE.] 1826.

LAMBARDE (WILLIAM), *keeper of the records in the Tower, 1536-1601.*

Ἀρχαιονομία five de prisca anglorum legibus libri, sermone Anglico, vetustate antiquissimo, aliquot abhinc seculis conscripti, atque nunc demum, magno iurisperitorum, et amantium antiquitatis omnium commodo, à tenebris in lucem vocati. G. Lambardo interprete. [Ang.-Sax. & Lat.] 4° Londini (ex officina Joannis Daij), 1568.

The duties of constables, borsholders, tythingmen, and such other low and lay ministers of the peace.

8° Lond. 1606.

Eirenarcha; or, the office of the justices of peace, in 4 books.

8° Lond. 1607.

Archion; or a commentary upon the high courts of justice in England.

8° Lond. 1635.

The perambulation of Kent, containing the description, history, and customs of that county. To which is added the charters, laws, and privileges of the Cinque Ports.

8° Lond. 1656.

— Now increased and altered. 8° Chatham, 1826.

Dictionarium Angliæ topographicum et historicum; an alphabetical description of the chief places in England and Wales, with an account of the most memorable events which have distinguished them. 4° Lond. 1730.

LAMBDA.

A lecture on the principles of colonization ... By Lambda. 8° Edinb. 1860.

The great cotton question: where are the spoils of the slave? Addressed to the upper and middle classes of Great Britain. By Lambda. 8° Camb. 1861.

LAMBE (CHARLES), D.D.

The true faith of a Christian : in a very short abridgment of Bp. Pearson's Exposition of the Apostles' creed.

8° Lond. 1713.

The possibility of leaving the Tories, and speaking the truth afterwards ; in a short answer to an impudent stupid pamphlet, publish'd by the Jacobite faction ; entitled, Two wolves in lambskins : or, old Eli's sorrowful lamentation over his two sons.

8° Lond. 1716.

A vindication of the rev. Dr. Henry Sacheverell, from the ... aspersions cast upon him in a late infamous pamphlet, entitled, The modern fanatic. Intended chiefly to expose the iniquity of the faction in general, without taking any considerable notice of their poor mad tool B——t in particular. In a dialogue between a Tory and a Wh—g. [Anon. Ascribed sometimes to Archbishop King. But see *Life of White Kennet*, p. 108.]

8° Lond. n. d.

LAMBE (J.)

A sermon preached before the King and Queen at White-hall, on Sunday, Jan. 15, 1692. [*Isa.* lvii. 21.]

8° Lond. 1693.

LAMBE (J.)

The Westminster handbook to the study of the science of universal grammar, exemplified in its application to the English language.

12° Lond. 1849.

LAMBE (ROBERT), *vicar of Norham-upon-Tweed.*

The history of chefs, together with short and plain instructions, by which any one may easily play at it without the help of a teacher.

8° Lond. 1764.

LAMBE (WILLIAM).

Reports on the effects of a peculiar regimen in cases of cancer, scrofula, consumption, asthma, and other chronic diseases.

8° Lond. 1815.

LAMBECK (PETER), *German bibliographer*, 1628—80.

Commentariorum de ... bibliotheca Caesarea Vindobonensi liber primus ... [—tertius.] 3 tom.

fol. Vindobonae, 1665.

Commentariorum de augustissima bibliotheca Caesarea Vindobonensi liber nonus, quo continetur catalogus codicum Græcorum profanorum ... [SCHELHORN, *Amenitates literariae*, v. 97.]

Origines Hamburgenses, sive rerum Hamburgensium liber primus [et secundus], ab urbe condita usque ad annum Æ. C. MCCXXV. cum appendice, quae duplicem continet S. Anscharii ... vitam ... Accedunt ... breviarium vitae S. Anscharii ...

fol. Hamb. 1706.

Annales Lambeciani, hoc est, annales Francorum ex MSSis codicibus augustissimæ Cæsareæ bibliothecæ per ... P. Lambecium olim excerpti atque evulgati ... recusi cum additamentis, et una cum crisi in eosdem annales ... Johannis Benedicti Gentilotti ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, II. II. 83.]

VOL. IV.

Notae in kalendarium vetus. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, viii. 104.]

\* *Leben des Gelehrten Petri Lambecii.*

8° Hamburg, 1724.

LAMBERT (Mifs ).

The handbook of needlework. 12° Lond. 1842.

Church needlework. 8° Lond. 1844.

LAMBERT (ANNE THÉRÈSE, Marquise de), 1647—1733.

Oeuvres. [No title-page.] 2 tom. 12° n. p. n. d.

— Nouvelle édition. 8° Amsterdam, 1748.

LAMBERT (B.)

The love test, and other tales and poems.

12° Lond. n. d.

LAMBERT (BENJAMIN).

A lecture on wit, humour, and pathos ...

8° Lond. 1801.

LAMBERT (REV. BROOKE), M.A., *vicar of St. Mark's, Whitechapel, London.*

East-London pauperism ; a sermon ... [*Ps.* civ. 23.]

8° Lond. 1869.

Pauperism : seven sermons ... with a preface, on the work and position of clergy in poor districts.

8° Lond. 1871.

LAMBERT (C. E.)

The bar-sinister ; or, memoirs of an illegitimate. By C. E. L. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1836.

Ella ; or, the emperor's son. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1838.

LAMBERT (CÆSAR).

Relation du Sieur Caesar Lambert de Marseille de ce qu'il a vu de plus remarquable au Caire, Alexandrie & autres Villes d'Égypte és années 1627, 1628, 1629 & 1632. [MADAGASCAR, *Relations véritables et curieuses*, &c.]

LAMBERT (CASIMIR JOSEPH).

The perfect, natural order of the French verbs permanently established ...

8° Hull, 1833.

LAMBERT (CHARLES R.)

Poems : and translations from the German of Goethe, Schiller, Chamisso, Uhland, Rückert, Heine, Platen, &c.

8° Lond. 1850.

LAMBERT (CLAUDE FRANC.), *French historian*, 1705—65.

Histoire generale, civile, naturelle, politique et religieuse de tous les peuples du monde, avec des observations sur les moeurs, les coutumes, les usages, les caracteres, les différentes langues, le gouvernement, &c. 14 tom.

12° Paris, 1750.

Memoires de Martin et Guillaume du Bellai Langei ... Auxquelles on a joint les memoires du Marechal de

Fleuranges ... et le journal de Louise de Savoye. Le tout accompagné de notes critiques & historiques, & des piéces justificatives, pour servir à l'histoire du regne de François I. 7 tom. 12° A Paris, 1753.

Histoire et regne de Henri II. Roi de France. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1755.

LAMBERT (HENRY).

A memoir of Ireland in 1850. By an ex-M.P. 8° Dublin, 1851.

LAMBERT (JOHANN HEINRICH), *German philosopher*, 1728-77.

La perspective affranchie de l'embarras du plan géométral. 8° Zurich, 1759.

Neues Organon, oder Gedanken über die Erforschung und Bezeichnung des Wahren und dessen Unterscheidung von Irrthum und Schein. 2 tom. 8° Leipzig, 1764.

Logische und philosophische Abhandlungen. Zum Druck befördert von Joh. Bernouilli. 8° Berlin, 1782.

LAMBERT (JOHN).

\* Trial of the information ex officio the King versus John Lambert and another, on a charge of libel on his Majesty's person inserted in the Morning Chronicle. 8° Lond. 1810.

LAMBERT (JOHN).

Travels through Canada and the United States. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1814.

LAMBERT (JOHN).

A grammar of ritual music ... 8° Lond. 1849.

Hymnarium vesperale. Organ accompaniments for the whole of the hymns of the Roman vesperal; with an appendix containing the three festal sequences of the Roman gradual. 8° Lond. 1851.

LAMBERT (N.)

Clef, ou thèmes traduits d'après la grammaire comparée de Nicolas Hamel, revue et corrigée. 12° Lond. 1844.

LAMBERT (RALPH), D.D., *bishop of Meath*.

A sermon preach'd to the Protestants of Ireland, now residing in London: at their anniversary meeting on October 23, 1708. In commemoration of their deliverance from the barbarous massacre committed by the Irish Papists in the year 1641 ... [*I/a*. lix. 7, 8.] 8° Lond. 1708.

LAMBERT (WILLIAM), A.B.

Codex canonum ecclesiæ universæ. The canons of the first four general councils of the church, and those of the early local Greek synods, in Greek, with Latin and revised English translations, in parallel columns, with notes selected from Zonaras, Balsamon, Bishop Beveridge, &c. &c. 8° Lond. 1868.

LAMBERTINUS (CÆSAR).

Tractatus de jure patronatus ... Postrema editio. fol. Venetiis, 1572.

— Postrema editio. fol. Venetiis, 1607.

LAMBERTINUS (JOH. BAPT.), *German jurist*. D. 1630.

Theatrum regium; five regum Hispaniæ series et compendiosa narratio. fol. Bruxellæ, 1628.

LAMBERTUS, *bishop of Arras*. D. 1115.

Epistolæ Lamberti episcopi Atrebatensis et aliorum ad ipsum. [*BALUZE, Miscellanea*, v. 283.]

Privilegia concessa ab eodem Lamberto. [*Ibid*. 377.]

Epistolæ lxvii. [*BOUQUET, Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum scriptores*, xv. 178.]

LAMBERTUS SCHAFNABURGENSIS, *German monk*.

Germanorum res praeclare olim gestæ. Itemque rerum aliarum fere memoratu dignissimarum perbrevis & admodum jucunda quaedam annotatio, ab exordio mundi primū nascentis repetita. 8° Tubingae, 1533.

— [*C. Conradus de LICHTENAU, Chronicon*.]

Geschichten der Deutschen, nebst Bruchstücken aus andern Chroniken, und einer Einleitung zur Kenntniß des deutschen Mittelalters und Kaiserthums durch F. B. von Buchholz. 8° Frankfurt, 1819.

Lamberti annalium pars prior ab o.c.—1039. [*PERTZ, Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, v. 22, 5<sup>c</sup>.]

Annales (A.D. 1040-1077), edente L. F. Hefle. [*PERTZ, Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, vii. 134.]

— [*J. C. KRAUSE, Corpus mediæ ævi scriptorum*, i.]

LAMBERTUS (MARTINUS).

Dissertatio de spuris et genuinis feudi hæreditarii notis. [*JENICHEN, Thesaurus juris feudalis*, ii. 609.]

LAMBERTY (GUILLAUME DE), *Swiss diplomatist*, 1660-1742.

Memoires, pour servir à l'histoire du XVIII. siècle ... 14 tom. 4° Amst. 1735-40.

LAMBIN (DENIS), *French philologist*, 1516-72.

Poemata. [*GRUTER, Delitiæ poetarum Gallorum*, ii. 385.]

In Adr. Turnebi, regii philosophiæ professoris clarissimi obitum, ænia. 4° Parisiis apud Federicum Morellum, 1565.

LAMBORN (ROBERT H.)

A rudimentary treatise on the metallurgy of silver and lead ... 12° Lond. 1861.

LAMBS.

The lambs of Christ's flock. 12° Lond. 1859.

LAMBTON.

The Lambton worm. 8° Maryport, n. d.

LAMBTON (JOHN GEORGE).

Speech in the House of Commons, on moving for a committee to consider the state of the representation; with



a bill for a reform of Parliament. 1820. [PAMPHLETEER, xxi. 249.]

### LAME BOY.

The lame boy and his friends. 12° Lond. [1859.]

### LAMENTATION.

The lamentation of the "Little fishes," with an introduction by a gudgeon ready to be fried.

8° Salisbury, [1864.]

A lamentation over the House of Israel. [No title-page.] 4° n. p. n. d.

### LAMENTATIONES.

Lamentationes obscurorum virorum ... 1649. [Auctore O. GRATIO.]

### LAMENTATIONS. See BIBLE.

### LAMENTHER.

The life of Lamenther; a true history, written by herself; in five parts. Containing a just account of the many misfortunes she underwent, occasioned by the ill treatment of an unnatural father. 8° Lond. 1771.

### LA MÉSANGÈRE (PIERRE DE), 1761–1831.

Dictionnaire des proverbes Français. 8° Paris, 1821.

### LA MESNARDIERE (JULES DE). See MESNARDIERE.

### LA METTRIE (JULIEN OFFROY DE), French physician and philosopher, 1709–51.

Œuvres philosophiques. [Anon.]

4° Londres, 1751.

Man a machine. Translated from the French of the Marquis D'Argens [Pseud.] 12° Dublin, 1749.

### LAMÉZAN (B. DE).

L'Allemagne fédérative considérée dans ses rapports avec l'Europe. 8° Paris, 1818.

### LAMIA.

Lamia; a confession. [By Mrs. Robert CARTWRIGHT.]

### LAMING (JAMES).

Steam communication with Australia. A letter addressed to ... the lord mayor of London. 8° Lond. 1856.

### LAMING (RICHARD), M.R.C.S.

Matter and force, an analytical and synthetical essay on physical causation ... 8° Lond. 1851.

Electricity revealed to the million: A challenge: in a letter on electrical education, addressed to ... the Prince Consort. 8° Lond. 1858.

A new view of electrical action, based upon the assumption that electricity is the only ponderable element in nature ... in a series of easy arithmetical essays. 8° Lond. 1858.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1859.

### LAMIUS (JOANNES), Italian antiquary, 1697–1770.

Deliciae eruditorum feu veterum ἀνεκδοτων opusculorum collectanea: I. Lamius collegit, illustravit, edidit. 17 tom.

8° Florentiæ, 1736–55.

De eruditione Apostolorum liber singularis in quo multa, quæ primitivorum Christianorum litteras, doctrinas, scripta, placita ... mores et ritus attinent, exponuntur et illustrantur; critice sacra iuvatur et promovetur; prima beati Pauli Apostoli ad Corinthios epistola passim edisseritur; plura proferuntur inedita, apteque dissertationes duæ interferuntur quarum prima est de re vestitaria Christiani hominis primitivi; altera de codicibus MSS. Novi Fœderis qui in bibliothecis Florentinis adservantur. Florentiæ, 1738. [Deliciae eruditorum, 1738.]

Charitonis [i.e. J. Lamii] et Hippophili [i.e. Philip. Elmii] Hodoeporicon. [Ibid. 1741–43.]

Lezioni di antichità Toscane e specialmente della città di Firenze. 2 part. 4° In Firenze, 1766.

### LAMMER MOOR.

Bowring, Cobden, & China: a memoir. By Lammer Moor. 8° Lond. 1857.

### LAMOIGNON-MALHERBES. See MALHERBES.

### LAMONIUS (PETRUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, Delitiae poetarum Gallorum, ii. 388.]

### LA MONNOYE (BERNARD DE), French poet and philologist, 1641–1728.

Œuvres choisies. 2 tom. 4° Haye, 1770.

Carmina. [D'OLIVET, Recentiores poetae Latini et Graeci selecti quinque, p. 305.]

Histoire de Mr. Bayle & de ses ouvrages: édition augmentée. 12° Amst. 1716.

### LAMONT (E. H.)

Wild life among the Pacific islanders.

8° Lond. 1867.

### LAMONT (JAMES).

A vindication; or, reasons for returning to the Church of Scotland: including a correspondence with a Free Church minister; in a letter to his friends of the Free Church. 12° Edinb. 1853.

Seasons with the sea-horses; or sporting adventures in the Northern seas. Lond. 1861.

### LAMONT (JOHN).

The chronicle of Fife; being the diary of John Lamont of Newton, from 1649 to 1672. [Edited by Archibald Constable.] 4° Edinb. 1810.

The diary of Mr. John Lamont of Newton. 1649–1671. [Edited by George Ritchie Kinloch for the Maitland Club.] 4° Edinb. 1830.

## LAMONT (JOHN).

\* Trial of Mr. John Lamont, a Roman Catholic clergyman, before the Circuit Court of Justiciary.  
8° Inverness, 1815.

## LAMONT (MARTHA M.)

The gladiator. 12° Lond. 1840.  
— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1849.  
The fortunes of woman; memoirs, edited by Miss Lamont. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.  
The village millionaire. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

LA MOTHE ( ), *French historian.*

Histoire des revolutions de France ... On y a joint des remarques critiques, et les fastes des rois de France, depuis Clovis jusqu'à la mort de Louis XIV. 4° Haye, 1738.

## LA MOTHE (HUERNE DE).

Essais de jurisprudence, sur toutes sortes de sujets, questions de droit civil & canonique, points de coutume et matieres ecclesiastiques. 4 tom. 8° A Paris, 1758.

LA MOTHE LE VAYER (FRANÇOIS DE), *French philosopher*, 1588–1672.

Discours de la contrariété d'humeurs qui se trouve entre de certaines nations, et singulierement entre la Françoisie et l'Espagnole. Seconde edition, augmentée à la fin de deux discours politiques. [*Anon.*] 8° Paris, 1647.

## LA MOTTE, Countess de.

The diamond necklace. Confession of the Countess de La Motte ... 8° Lond. [1867.]

LA MOTTE (ANTOINE HOUDART DE), *French poet*, 1672–1731.

Oeuvres. 9 tomes. 12° A Paris, 1754.  
Lettres de Monsieur de La Motte, suivies d'un recueil de vers, pour servir de supplément à ses Oeuvres.  
12° n. p. 1754.

Poësies, avec un discours sur la poésie en general, et sur l'ode en particulier. 8° Bruxelles, 1707.

L'Iliade, poëme : avec un discours sur Homere.

8° Paris, 1714.

Fables nouvelles ... avec un discours sur la fable. Quatrième édition. 12° Amst. 1727.

Inés de Castro, tragedie. 8° Paris, 1750.

— [*PETITOT, Répertoire du théâtre François*, iii. 1.]

## LA MOTTE (PHILIP DE).

The principal historical and allusive arms, borne by families of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, with their respective authorities; collected by an antiquary.  
4 Lond. 1803.

## LAMOUREOUS (MARIE THÉRÈSE DE).

\* Marie Thérèse de Lamoureux ... 1858. [*By Miss YONGE.*]

\* The life of Mdlle. De Lamoureux, commonly called

"The good mother," foundress and first superiorefes of the house of mercy at Bordeaux. 8° Lond. 1859.

LAMOUREUX (JEAN VINCENT FELIX), *French naturalist*, 1779–1825.

Differtations sur plusieurs espèces de fucus, peu connues ou nouvelles; avec leur description en Latin et en Français. 4° Agen. 1805.

Histoire des polypiers coralligènes flexibles, vulgairement nommés zoophytes. 8° Caen, 1816.

## LAMP.

The lamp: a weekly catholic journal of literature, science, the fine arts, &c. ... Vols. I.–VIII.

8° Lond. 1850–55.

— 1856–61. 12 vols. 8° Lond. 1856–61.

The lamp of life. 8° Lond. 1856.

The lamp of love: a book for young readers. 4 vols. 12° Edinb. 1856.

## LAMPADIUS.

Oratio de conciliatione veteris et novi Adami cum discrimine eorundem, ab autore Lampadio Brunopolitano, ecclesiaste in Halberstat, recitata Lipsiæ, tertio à Trinitatis XLII. 8° Bernæ Helvet. per Mathiam Apiarium, 1543.

LAMPADIUS (JACOBUS), *German jurist*, 1593–1649.

De constitutione imperii Romano-Germanici.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1642.

LAMPADIUS (W. A.)

Handbuch zur chemischen analyse der Mineralkörper. 8° Freyberg, 1801.

LAMPE (FRIEDRICH ADOLPH), *German theologian*, 1683–1729.

Differtatio theologica de refuscitatis per miraculum ...

4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1727.

Historia ecclesiae reformatæ in Hungaria et Transylvania.

4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1728.

Differtatio de cymbalis veterum. [*UGOLINUS, Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxii. 867.]

LAMPE (HEINRICH), *German jurist*, 1713–50.

Differtatio historico-juridica de honore, privilegiis, et juribus singularibus medicorum. 4° Groningæ, 1736.

LAMPEIANO (SITALEE).

Osservazioni sulla cronologia degli antichi Ebrei, Egizzj, Caldei, Greci, e Latini, ed esame intorno la foggia dei loro anni, mesi, giorni ed ore, con una differtazione intorno ad alcuni monumenti antichi, i quali supplirono alla mancanza delle lettere, e servirono di memorie ai primi storici. 8° Dresda, 1737.

LAMPEN (ROBERT), M.A.

A sermon ... [2 Sam. iii. 38.]

8° Plymouth, [1820.]

The obligations of the ministerial character. A sermon ... [2 Tim. i. 13.] 8° Lond. 1828.

The teaching of the divine judgments. A sermon ...  
[*I/a.* xxvi. 9.] 8° Plymouth, 1831.

### LAMPILLAS (XAVIER).

Enfayo historico-apologetico de la literatura Española contra las opiniones preocupadas de algunos escritores modernos Italianos. Parte segunda de la literatura moderna: traducido del Italiano por D<sup>a</sup> Josepha Amar y Borbon. 4 tom. 4° Zaragoza, 1783-84.

### LAMPING (CLEMENS).

The French in Algiers. I. The foldier of the Foreign legion [by C. Lamping.] II. The prifoners of Abd-el-Kader [by A. de France.] Translated from the German and French, by Lady Duff Gordon. 8° Lond. 1845.

### LAMPLOUGH (ROBERT).

"Janie:" a flower from South Africa.  
8° Lond. [1870.]

### LAMPORT (CHARLES).

Commercial principles applied to farming; or, an answer to the enquiry, how the capital for improvements may be maintained ... 8° Wigton, 1864.

### LAMPORT (W. J.)

A treatise on collisions at sea, and the Trinity rules. Second edition. Reprinted from the Westminster Review, No. 82. With an appendix, and a letter on signal lights, from Henry Cleaver Chapman, Esq.  
8° Liverpool, 1845.

### LAMPREDI (GIO. MARIA), 1732-93.

Saggio sopra la filosofia degli antichi Etruschi.  
4° Firenze, 1756.  
Del commercio dei popoli neutrali in tempo di guerra.  
2 parts. 8° Firenze, 1788.

### LAMPREY (JONES).

Remarks and observations on the cholera, at present epidemic in Berlin.  
8° Lond. 1848.

### LAMPRIAS.

De scriptis Plutarchi Chaeronensis. Et Graece et Latine nunc primum editus [a. D. Hoefchelio.]  
4° Augst. Vind. 1597.

### LAMPRIIDIUS (BENEDICTUS), Italian poet. D. 1540.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italorum*, i. 1271.]

### LAMPS.

The lamps of the temple: crayon sketches of the men of the modern pulpit. Third edition ...  
8° Lond. 1856.

### LAMPSONIUS (DOMINICUS), Flemish poet, 1532-99.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Belgicorum*, iii. 44.]

### LAMSWEERDE (GEORGIUS ALEXANDER à).

Exercitatio philosophica de moderamine inculpatæ tutelæ ... 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1692.

### LAMY (BERNARD), French philosopher, 1640-1715.

La rhetorique; ou, l'art de parler. Quatrième edition, revue et augmentée d'un tiers. 4° Amst. 1699.

— Cinquième edition, revue et augmentée, où l'on a ajouté ses nouvelles reflexions sur l'art poétique.

12° Amst. 1712.

De tabernaculo Foederis, de sancta civitate Jerusalem, et de templo ejus, libri septem. fol. Paris, 1720.

Apparatus Biblicus; or, an introduction to the holy Scriptures ... Done into English from the French [by R. Bundy.] 4° Lond. 1723.

Dissertatio de Levitis cantoribus, eorum divisione, classibus; de Hebræorum canticis, musica, instrumentis, &c., excerpta ex libro De tabernaculo Foederis. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxii. 571.]

### LAMY (GUILLAUME), French physician.

Lettres écrites a Mr. Moreau, contre les pretendues utilités de la transfusion du sang, avec la réponse aux raisons & experiences de Mr. Denis. 4° Paris, 1677.

Explication mechanique & physique des fonctions de l'ame sensitive, ou des sens, des passions & du mouvement volontaire. Où l'on a ajouté ... Discours sur la generation du lait. Dissertation contre la nouvelle opinion qui pretend que tous les animaux sont engendrez d'un œuf. Réponse aux raisons, par lesquelles le Sr. Galatheau pretend etablir l'empire de l'homme sur tout l'univers. Seconde edition.  
12° Paris, 1681.

### LAMZWEERDE (JOH. BAPT.), Dutch physician.

Historia naturalis molarum uteri; in qua de natura feminis, ejusque circulari in sanguinem regressu, accuratius disquiritur. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1686.

### LANA (FRANCISCUS TERZI), Italian naturalist, 1631-87.

Magisterium naturæ et artis. 3 tom. fol. Brixia, 1684-92.

### LANA (LUDOVICUS), Italian jurist.

Tractatus seu enchiridion de formulis testamentorum. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, viii. i. 180.]

### LANARK.

Ecclesiastical records. Selections from the registers of the Presbytery of Lanark, M.DC.XXIII.—M.DCC.IX. [Edited by John Robertson, for the Abbotsford Club.]

4° Edinb. 1839.

Sketch of a plan for executing a set of roads over all the county of Lanark. [By Robert FRAME.]



## LANCASHIRE.

The harmonious consent of the ministers of the province ... of Lancaster, with ... the ministers of the province of London, in their late testimony to the truth of Jesus Christ and to our Solemn league and covenant : as also against the errors, heresies, and blasphemies of these times, and the toleration of them. 4° Reprinted at Edinburgh, 1648.

A letter out of Lancashire to a friend in London, giving some account of the late tryals there. 1694. [By Thomas WAGSTAFFE.]

An illustrated itinerary of the county of Lancaster. [Edited by Cyrus Redding.] 8° Lond. 1842.

A plan for the establishment of a general system of secular EDUCATION in the county of Lancaster. 1847.

Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. Proceedings and papers. 12 vols. 8° Liverpool, 1849-60.

— New series. Vols. I.—XI.

8° Liverpool, 1861-71.

Post office DIRECTORY of Lancashire. 1858.

The distrefs in Lancashire : a visit to the cotton districts. 8° Lond. 1862.

Distrefs in Lancashire : a sermon .. [James ii. 15-17.] 8° Lond. 1862.

A discourse of the warr in Lancashire. 1864. [By Major Edward ROBINSON.]

The Lancashire wedding ; or, Darwin moralized. Edited by the author of "Prudent marriages and plain children." 8° Lond. 1867.

Lancashire & Yorkshire railway distance table in miles and yards. January, 1869. fol. Lond. n. d.

## LANCASTER.

An historical and descriptive account of the town of Lancaster ... Second edition. 8° Lancaster, 1811.

LANCASTER, COUNTY OF. See LANCASHIRE.

LANCASTER (JAMES), M.A., *vicar of Infrilge*.

A book of aspirations. 8° Lond. 1852.

The Christian ministry ; its difficulties and encouragements : an ordination sermon ... [2 Cor. iv. 1.] 12° Dublin, 1859.

LANCASTER (JOSEPH), *promoter of the Madras system of education*, 1778-1838.

\* A brief sketch of the life of Joseph Lancaster. By William CORSTON. 1840.

LANCASTER (NATHANAEL).

Chesters enlargement after three years bondage : or, a compendious narration of the reducing of Chester and Belton Castle ... 1645. [Sir William BRERETON's *Letter sent to the hon. William Lenthall*, p. 17.]

LANCASTER (NATHANAEL), LL.D., *rector of Stamford Rivers*. D. 1775.

The plan of an essay upon delicacy, with a specimen of the work. In two dialogues. [DODSLEY's *Fugitive pieces*, i. 277.]

## LANCASTER (R. A.)

The nature and design of Christian baptism.

12° Manchester, 1855.

LANCASTER (THOMAS WILLIAM), M.A., *rector of Over Worton, Woodstock, Oxfordshire*. D. 1859.

The harmony of the law and the gospel, with regard to the doctrine of a future state. 8° Oxford, 1825.

The alliance of education and civil government : with strictures on the University of London. 4° Lond. 1828.

The popular evidence of Christianity stated and examined. [Bampton lectures.] 8° Oxford, 1831.

Christian and civil liberty ; an affize sermon ... [John viii. 36.] 8° Oxford, 1835.

Strictures on a late publication of Dr. Hampden.

8° Oxford, 1836.

— The second edition, revised and enlarged. To which is prefixed a letter to P. B. Duncan, Esq., M.A.

8° Lond. 1838.

An earnest and resolute protestation against a certain inductive method of theologizing, which has been recently propounded by the King's professor of divinity in Oxford. With other matter. 8° Lond. 1839.

Vindiciae symbolicae ; or, a treatise on creeds, articles of faith, and articles of doctrine. Oxford, 1848.

A treatise on confirmation : with pastoral discourses applicable to confirmed persons. Second edition.

8° Oxford, 1861.

## LANCASTER (W. J.), F.M.S.

Notes on experimental physics ; containing sound, light and heat, magnetism and electricity. 8° Lond. 1871.

## LANCASTER (WILLIAM).

Praeterita. [Poems.] 8° Lond. 1863.

Eclogues and monodramas : or, a collection of verses.

8° Lond. 1864.

Studies in verse. 8° Lond. 1865.

## LANCASTER (WILLIAM P.), M.A.

Philoctetes : a metrical drama, after the antique. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1866.

Orestes : a metrical drama. 8° Lond. 1867.

A screw loose : a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1868.

Ropes of sand : a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1869.

## LANCASTRIENSIS.

The South Eastern Railway crisis. By Lancastrienfis. 8° Lond. 1854.

## LANCE (WILLIAM).

Life and marine assurance ... 8° Lond. 1854.

American railways, letter No. 3 ... 8° Lond. n. d.

LANCELLOTTI (SECONDO), *Italian antiquary*, 1575-1643.

Les impostures de l'histoire ancienne et profane ... [Traduction de l'Italien par l'abbé Orliva, revue et corrigée.] 2 vols. 12° Londres, 1770.

LANCLOTTUS (CONRADUS), *Italian jurist.*

Templum omnium judicum.

4° Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1600.

LANCLOTTUS (ROBERTUS), *Italian jurist.* D. 1585.

Tractatus de attentatis &amp; innovatis, lite &amp; appellatione pendente, et in aliis casibus ... Editio quarta.

fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1652.

— [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, v. 286.]LANCELOT (CLAUDE), *French grammarian*, 1615–95.Grammaire générale et raisonnée ... 3<sup>me</sup> edition. [Par Claude Lancelot et Ant. Arnauld. Anon.]

8° Paris, 1676.

— [Another edition. Anon.] 8° Amst. 1703.

Nouvelle méthode pour apprendre ... la langue Italienne. 3<sup>me</sup> edition. [Anon.] 8° Paris, 1680.Nouvelle methode pour apprendre ... la langue Espagnole. 3<sup>me</sup> edition. [Anon.] 8° Paris, 1681.

## LANCELOT DU LAC.

Le premier [–et tiers] volume de Lancelot du lac, nouvellemēt imprime a Paris. fol. Paris, 1533.

The Scottish metrical romance of Lancelot du Lak. Now first printed from a manuscript of the fifteenth century, belonging to the University of Cambridge. With miscellaneous poems from the same volume. Printed for the Maitland Club. [Edited by Joseph Stevenson, Esq.]

4° Lond. 1839.

## LANCLOTT (F.)

Australia as it is ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

LANCELOTUS (JO. PAULUS), *Italian jurist*, 1511–91.

Institutiones ad universum jus pontificum, sive canonicum, libri quatuor ... 4° Basileae, 1566.

— His accefferunt ejusdem authoris interpretationes ... 8° Lovanii, 1578.

— Et cum notis ... Christiani Thomasi, præcipuè arcana dominationis Papalis, episcopalis &amp; clericalis in ecclesia Romana detegentibus. 5 tom. 4° Halæ Magd. 1715.

## LANCET.

The Lancet: edited by Thomas Wakley. Vols. X. XI. 8° Lond. 1826–27.

— For 1828–71. 88 vols. 8° Lond. 1828–71.

The Lancet sanitary commission for investigating the state of INFIRMARIES of workhouses ... 1865.

## LANCETTI (VINCENZO).

Pseudonimia ovvero tavole alfabetiche de' nomi finti o supposti degli scrittori, con la contrapposizione de' veri; ad uso de' bibliofili, degli amatori della storia letteraria e de' libraj. 8° Milano, 1836.

## LANCILOTUS (CURIUS). See Curius Lancilotus PASIUS.

## LANCINA (FRANCISCO DE).

Vida de S. Francisco Xavier, apostol de las Indias: asuntos politicos y morales de poesia. 4° Madrid, 1682.

## LANCINA (JU. ALFONSO DE).

Commentarios politicos a los Annales de Cayo Cornelio Tacito. fol. Madrid, 1687.

Historia de las revoluciones del senado de Messina.

fol. Madrid, 1692.

LANCISI (GIOVANNI MARIA), *Italian physician*, 1654–1720.

Opera omnia. 4 tom. 4° Romae, 1745.

\* Vita ... Scritta da Gio. Mario Crescimbeni. 1721.

LANCKISCH (JOH. HEINRICH VON), *German jurist*. D. 1777.Disputatio juridica de Morgengaba Zittaviensis. [HOFFMANNUS, *Scriptores rerum Lusaticarum*, iii. 174.]

## LANCRE (PIERRE DE). D. 1630.

Tableau de l'inconstance des mauvais anges et démons; où il est amplement traité des forciers et de la forcellerie.

4° Paris, 1613.

## LANCTON (THOMAS).

Exceeding good newes from Ireland, certified by letters.

4° Lond. 1641.

## LAND AHEAD.

Land ahead; or, the true haven in sight.

8° Lond. 1868.

## LAND BILLS.

An address to the landed gentry of England on the land bills before Parliament. First part. 8° Lond. 1859.

## LAND FORCES.

The necessity of augmenting of our land-forces, during the present unfetted state of the affairs of Europe ...

8° Lond. 1734.

Constitution and organization of land forces reformed.

8° Lond. 1871.

## LAND MINT.

An essay on the new project for a land mint ... 1705. [By BROWN, of Dolphington.]

## LAND QUESTION.

The land question in Ireland, viewed from an Indian stand-point. By a Bombay civilian. 8° Dublin, 1870.

The land question. An outline of social history, showing how to reconcile the rights of landlord and tenant on constitutional principles. 8° Lond. 1870.

## LAND REGISTRY.

General rules and orders of the office of land registry.

8° Lond. 1862.

Office of land registry : general orders, directions, and forms relating to proceedings on application for first registration of title. 8° Lond. 1864.

### LAND SOCIETIES.

Thoughts on land societies. 8° Lond. 1850.

A few words of importance to the directors and shareholders of land and building societies ... 8° Lond. 1856.

### LAND TAX.

A proposal for an equal land-tax ... 1691. [*Harleian Miscellany*, ii. 485.]

A letter to a freeholder, on the late reduction of the land tax to one shilling in the pound. By a member of the House of Commons. 8° Lond. 1732.

The repeal of the land tax essential to an equitable adjustment of taxation. 8° Lond. 1852.

### LAND TENURE.

Systems of land tenure in various countries : a series of essays published under the sanction of the Cobden Club. 8° Lond. 1870.

### LAND WE LIVE IN.

The land we live in. [1853.] See BRITAIN.

### LANDAFF.

Historiola de fundatione et dotatione Landavenfis Ecclesiæ, ex antiquo ejusdem ecclesiæ registro. [Henry WHARTON, *Anglia sacra*, ii. 643.]

### LANDALE (DAVID).

\* Report of the trial of David Landale, Esq., before the Circuit Court, at Perth, on Friday 22d September, 1826. 8° n. p. n. d.

### LANDEGHEM (HYPPOLITE VAN).

Charity mis-applied ... 8° Lond. n. d.

### LANDELLS (ALICE).

The girl's own toy-maker ... By E. LANDELLS and his daughter, Alice Landells. 1860.

### LANDELLS (E.)

The girl's own toy-maker, and book of recreation. By E. Landells and his daughter, Alice Landells.

8° Lond. 1860.

The boy's own toy-maker ... 8° Lond. 1859.

LANDELS (WILLIAM), D.D., *minister of Regent's Park Chapel*.

The gospel in various aspects ... being seven lectures ... 8° Lond. 1856.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

The message of Christianity ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1856.

What is religion? or the religious life practically considered ... 8° Lond. 1857.

Woman's sphere and work, considered in the light of Scripture ... 8° Lond. 1859.

The unseen : a series of discourses. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

How men are made. 12° Lond. 1859.

The faithful servant; his life and its lessons : a tribute to the memory of John Angell James. 8° Lond. 1859.

True manhood : its nature, foundation, and development ... 8° Lond. 1861.

The path of life; or the nature, origin, and reception of salvation. 8° Lond. 1862.

Seed for spring-time : letters to my little ones, concerning their Father in heaven. 8° Lond. 1863.

Every day religion; or, Christian principle in daily practice. 8° Lond. 1863.

In memoriam; a tribute to the memory of Edward Millard : being a sermon ... [*IJa*. lvii. 1, 2.]

12° Lond. n. d.

The cross of Christ; or, incidents, scenes, and lessons of the crucifixion. 8° Lond. 1864.

Baptismal regeneration : remarks on the controversy between the rev. C. H. Spurgeon and certain evangelical clergymen of the Church of England. A sermon ... [*Mark* xvi. 16.] [*No title-page*.] 8° Lond. 1864.

What is baptism? a sermon ... [*Cor*. ii. 12.] [*No title-page*.] 8° Lond. 1864.

Lessons for maidens, wives, and mothers, from some of the representative women of Scripture. 8° Lond. 1865.

The sepulchre in the garden; or, the buried and risen Saviour. 8° Lond. 1866.

The great cloud of witnesses; or, faith and its victories. Abel to Moses. 8° Lond. [1869.]

Beacons and patterns, or lessons for young men. 8° Lond. 1870.

The heroic element in missions : a sermon to young men ... [*Acts* xx. 22, 24.] 8° Lond. 1870.

Woman : her position and power. 8° Lond. [1870.]

Voices from the unseen; being a course of lectures. 8° Lond. n. d.

The new view of baptism examined : a reply to the rev. John Guthrie, M.A. [*No title-page*.] 8° Lond. n. d.

### LANDEN (JOHN), F.R.S., *mathematician*, 1719-90.

Animadversions on Dr. Stewart's computation of the sun's distance from the earth. 4° Lond. 1771.

The residual analysis of a new branch of the algebraic art ... Book I. [*All published*.] 4° Lond. 1764.

Mathematical memoirs respecting a variety of subjects, with an appendix containing tables of theorems for the calculation of fluids. 2 tom. 4° Lond. 1780.

Observations on converging series, occasioned by Mr. Clarke's translation of Mr. Lorgna's treatise on the same subject. 4° Lond. 1781.

### LANDER (JOHN), *brother of the following*, 1806-34.

Journal of an expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger ... By Richard and John LANDER. 1832.



LANDER (RICHARD), *traveller*, 1804-34.

Journal of an expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger; with a narrative of a voyage down that river to its termination. By Richard and John Lander. [*Family library.*] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1832.

The journal of Richard Lander, from Kano to the seacoast by a more eastern route. [H. CLAPPERTON, *Journal of a second expedition into the interior of Africa.*]

LANDFORT (LEON DE).

A guide to youth; or the Christian philosopher's lessons on moral duties, virtue, and etiquette. 8° Lond. 1856.

LANDHOLDERS.

Seasonable advice to the landholders and farmers in Scotland ... 1770. [By William THOM.]

LANDI (GIULIO).

La vita d'Efopo, tradotta et adornata.  
8° Vinegia, 1545.

LANDIZABAL (VICENTE DE).

Consideraciones politico-medicas sobre la salud de los navegantes.  
4° Madrid, n. d.

LANDLORD, LANDLORDS.

New landlord's tales; or, Jedidiah in the fouth. 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1825.

Important to every person who rents a house! A caution to tenants against the injustice and legal chicanery to which they are exposed, under the existing state of the law of landlord and tenant ... Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1833.

The constitutional rights of landlords; the evils springing from the abuse of them in Ireland; and the origin and effects of banks, of funds, and of corn laws, considered.  
8° Dublin, 1844.

Examination of the landlords' and tenants' case, illustrated by reference to the re-valuation of the Earl Romney's farms, as published in the "Times," April 11th, 1851. By one of Sir James Graham's shop-keepers.  
8° Lond. n. d.

LANDMANN (GEORGE).

A universal gazetteer ... 8° Lond. 1835.  
— New edition. 8° Lond. 1840.

LANDMANN (GEORGE THOMAS), *colonel*.

Adventures and recollections of Colonel Landmann, late of the corps of Royal Engineers. 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1852.

Recollections of my military life. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1854.

LANDMANN (JOHN).

Elements of tactics, and introduction to military evolutions for the infantry, by a celebrated Prussian general, translated from the original in German, by J. Landmann.  
8° Lond. 1787.

LANDNÁMABÓK.

Sagan Landnama, um fyrftu bygging Islands af Nord-mönnum.  
4° Skálholte, 1688.

— Versione Latina, lectionibus variantibus, et rerum, personarum, locorum, nec non vocum rarissimarum, indicibus illustratus, per Johannem Finnaeum. [*Icel. & Lat.*]  
4° Hauniae, 1774.

LANDON (CHARLES PAUL), *French painter*, 1760-1826.

Annales du Musée et de l'Ecole moderne des beaux-arts ... Tom. I.-XVI. 8° Paris, 1801-7.

— Salon de 1808, 1810, 1812, 1814. 6 tom.  
8° Paris, 1808-14.

— Seconde collection. Partie ancienne. 3 tom.  
8° Paris, 1810-13.

— Galerie Giustiniani, ou catalogue figuré.  
8° Paris, 1812.

— Paysages et tableaux de genre. 4 tom.  
8° Paris, 1815.

Description de Paris et ses édifices ... Par Aug. LE-GRAND [et C. P. Landon.] 1806-9.

LANDON (EDWARD HENRY), M.A.

A manual of councils of the holy Catholic Church ...  
12° Lond. 1846.

A new general ecclesiastical dictionary. Vols. I. II. [A-Ces.]  
12° Lond. 1849.

LANDON (LETITIA ELIZABETH), *poetess*, 1802-38.

Poetical works. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

The improvifatrice; and other poems. By L. E. L. Third edition.  
8° Lond. 1824.

The troubadour; Catalogue of pictures, and Historical sketches. By L. E. L. 8° Lond. 1825.

The golden violet; with its tales of romance and chivalry; and other poems. By L. E. L.  
8° Lond. 1827.

The Venetian bracelet, The lost Pleiad, A history of the lyre, and other poems. By L. E. L. 8° Lond. 1829.

Romance and reality. By L. E. L. 3 vols.  
12° Lond. 1831.

— With a memoir of the author. 8° Lond. 1856.  
Fisher's drawing room scrap-book, with poetical illustrations by L. E. L. 1833.  
4° Lond. 1833.

Francesca Carrara. By the author of Romance and reality, The Venetian bracelet, &c. &c. 3 vols.  
12° Lond. 1834.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1862.

The vow of the peacock: and other poems. By L. E. L. 8° Lond. 1835.

Traits and trials of early life. By L. E. L.  
8° Lond. 1836.

A birth day tribute. Addressed to her royal Highness the princess Alexandrina Victoria, on attaining her eighteenth year. By L. E. L. 4° Lond. [1837.]

- Ethel Churchhill : or, the two brides. By the author of *The Improvisatrice*, *Francesca Ferrara*, etc. etc. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1837.  
 — [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1857.]  
*Duty and inclination* : a novel. Edited by Miss Landon. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1838.  
*Lady Anne Granard* ; or, keeping up appearances. 3 vols. By L. E. L. 12° Lond. 1842.  
 — [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1858.]

## LONDON (M. E.)

*Urbain Grandier*, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1862.

LONDON (WHITTINGTON HENRY), D.D., *dean of Exeter*. D. 1839.

*Ten sermons* ... 8° Lond. 1835.

## LANDOR (EDWARD WILSON).

*Adventures in the north of Europe* ... 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1836.

*The bushman* : or, life in a new country. 8° Lond. 1847.

*Lofoden* ; or the exiles of Norway. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

## LANDOR (HENRY).

*The best way to stop the slave trade.* 8° Lond. 1850.

LANDOR (ROBERT EYRES), M.A., *rector of Birlingham*. D. 1869.

*The impious feast* : a poem ... 8° Lond. 1828.

*The Earl of Brecon* ; a tragedy. *Faith's fraud* ; a tragedy. *The ferryman* ; a drama. 8° Lond. 1841.

*The fawn of Sertorius*. [*Anon.*] 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1846.

*The fountain of Arethusa*. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1848.

LANDOR (WALTER SAVAGE), *poet and essayist*, 1775–1864.

*Works*. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.

*Imaginary conversations of literary men and statesmen*. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1824–28.

— Second edition. Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1826.

*Gebir*, *Count Julian*, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1831.

*Pericles and Aspasia*. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1836.

*Andrea of Hungary*, and *Giovanna of Naples*. 8° Lond. 1839.

*Poemata et inscriptiones*. 12° Lond. 1847.

*Hellenics*. 8° Lond. 1847.

*Popery* : British and foreign. 8° Lond. 1851.

*The last fruit off an old tree*. 8° Lond. 1853.

*Imaginary conversations of Greeks and Romans*. 8° Lond. 1853.

*Letters of an American*, mainly on Russia and revolution. Edited by Walter Savage Landor. 8° Lond. 1854.

*Dry sticks*, *fagoted*. 8° Edinb. 1858.

*Heroic idyls*, with additional poems. 8° Lond. 1863.

*Imaginary conversation of King Carlo-Alberto and the Dukes of Belgioioso*, on the affairs of Italy. 12° Lond. n. d.

\* *Biography* ... By John FORSTER. 1869.

## LAND-OWNERS.

A defence of the land-owners and farmers of Great-Britain ; and an exposition of the heavy parliamentary and parochial taxation under which they labour ; combined with a general view of the internal and external policy of the country : in familiar letters from an agricultural gentleman in Yorkshire to a friend in Parliament. 8° Lond. 1814.

A letter to the landowners of England. By a man of Surrey. 8° Lond. 1849.

A second letter to the landowners of England. By a man of Surrey. 8° Lond. 1850.

## LANDRECHT.

*Allgemeines Landrecht für die preussischen Staaten*. 5 vols. 8° Berlin, 1855.

## LANDRETH (Rev. P.)

*Studies and sketches in modern literature* : periodical contributions. 8° Edinb. 1861.

*Life and ministry of the rev. Adam Thomson, D.D., Coldstream*, and his labours for free and cheap Bible printing. 8° Edinb. 1869.

LANDSBOROUGH (Rev. DAVID), D.D., *Free Church minister at Saltcoats*, 1782–1854.

*Arran* : a poem, in six cantos : and excursions to Arran, with reference to the natural history of the island. 8° Edinb. 1847.

*Excursions to Arran, Ailsa Craig, and the two Cumbræ*, with reference to the natural history of these islands. To which are added, directions for laying out sea-weeds, and preparing them for the herbarium. Second series. 8° Edinb. 1852.

A popular history of British sea-weeds ... 8° Lond. 1849.

A popular history of British zoophytes and corallines. 8° Lond. 1852.

## LANDSBOROUGH (W.)

*Landborough's exploration of Australia from Carpentaria to Melbourne*, with especial reference to the settlement of available country. Edited by James Stuart Laurie. With a chart ; and a systematic arrangement of Carpentarian plants by F. Mueller, Ph.D., M.D. 8° Lond. [1866.]

## LANDSCAPE.

*The landscape* : a poem. 4° Lond. 1748.

*Landscape annual for 1834*. *The tourist in France*. By Thomas ROSCOE. 1834.

LANDSEER (Sir EDWIN), *painter*, 1803–1873.

\* *The early works of Sir Edwin Landseer*. 1869. [*By F. G. STEPHENS.*]

\* The Landseer gallery: a series of twenty autotype reproductions of engravings after the celebrated early paintings of Sir Edwin Landseer, R.A., with memoir & descriptions. 4° Lond. 1871.

Deer stalking in the Highlands. fol. Lond. n. d.

LANDSEER (JOHN), *engraver*, 1769–1852.

Lectures on the art of engraving. 8° Lond. 1807.

Sabæan researches ... 4° Lond. 1823.

LANDSEER (THOMAS), A.R.A., *son of the preceding*.

Life and letters of William Bewick (artist). In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

LANDT (JÖRGEN), *Danish clergyman*, 1751–1804.

Description of the Feroë Islands, containing an account of their situation, climate, &c., together with the manners & customs of the inhabitants: translated from the Danish. 8° Lond. 1810.

LANDULFUS SENIOR, *Italian historian*.

Historia Mediolanensis usque ad A. 1085, edd. L. C. Bethmann et W. Wattenbach. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, x. 32.]

— Horat. Blancus Romanus recensuit. [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, iv. 47.]

LANDULPHUS JUNIOR, *frère de SANCTO PAULO; Italian historian*.

Historia Mediolanensis ab anno 1095 usque ad annum 1137 ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, v. 459.]

LANDULPHUS.

Charta de parte capitis sancti Johannis. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, iv. 445.]

LANDULPHUS DE COLUMNA, *French historian*.

De translatione Imperii. [ALCIATUS, *De formula Romani Imperii*.]

LANDUS (CONSTANTIUS), *Italian jurist*.

Ad titulum Pandectarum, De iustitia et jure, enarrationum liber. In l. i. & l. Legis est virtus ff. De legibus, interpretatio. In l. Quod meo nomine ff. De acquir. & anit. poss. brevissima declaratio. In jus civile, sparsim contentarum exercitationum libellus. Prætermisforum libellus. fol. Placentiæ, 1549.

— [OTTO, *Thesaurus juris Romani*, iii. 1305.]

In veterum numismatum Romanorum miscellanea, explanationes. 4° Lugduni, 1560.

— [Another edition, with title: Selectiorum numismatum, præcipuè Romanorum, expositiones.]

4° Lugd. Bat. 1695.

— [ROBERTUS, *Miscellanea Italica erudita*, i. 319.]

In M. Caffii Cacerii et Atiliæ Mandvillæ tumulum explicatio. [Ibid. 513.]

LANE (BUTLER), M.D., M.R.C.S.E.

On functional diseases of the liver, associated with uterine derangement ... 8° Lond. 1848.

The health-guide: a popular handbook of medicine and surgery ... 12° Lond. 1853.

LANE (C. B.), F.G.S.

Railway communication in London, and the Thames embankment. 8° Lond. 1860.

LANE (CHARLES), M.A.

The truth in love: a word to atheists. Being the substance of a sermon on Psalm xiv. 1 ... 12° Lond. 1833.

The truth in love: a word to Unitarians. Being the substance of a sermon on St. Luke v. 24, 25 ... 12° Lond. 1833.

LANE (CHARLES).

Dietetics: an endeavour to ascertain the law of human nutriment. 12° Lond. 1849.

LANE (CHARLES THOMAS).

The coronation oath, considered, with reference to the principles of the revolution of 1688. 8° Lond. 1826.

LANE (CHARLTON), M.A., *incumbent of St. Mark's, Kennington, London*.

Be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage. A sermon ... [Gal. v. 1.] 12° Lond. 1850.

England's ministry to the world: a sermon ... [Dan. vii. 14.] 12° Lond. 1851.

The Christian ministry: its labour and its recompense: an ordination sermon ... 8° Lond. 1859.

LANE (EDWARD W.), M.A., M.D.

Hydropathy: or the natural system of medical treatment. An explanatory essay. 8° Lond. 1857.

LANE (EDWARD WILLIAM).

An account of the manners and customs of the modern Egyptians, written in Egypt during the years 1833–34, and –35. Partly from notes made during a former visit to that country in the years 1825–28. [*Library of entertaining knowledge*.] 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1736.

— Reprinted from the third edition.

12° Lond. 1846.

— The fifth edition, with numerous additions and improvements, from a copy annotated by the author. Edited by his nephew, Edward Stanley Poole.

8° Lond. 1860.

— Fifth [*sic*] edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1871.

Selections from the Kur-án commonly called in England the Koran; with an interwoven commentary, translated from the Arabic, methodically arranged and illustrated by notes,



chiefly from Sale's edition : to which is prefixed an introduction taken from Sale's preliminary discourse, with corrections and additions. 8° Lond. 1843.

An Arabic-English lexicon ... Parts I.—III. 4° Lond. 1863–67.

LANE (JOHN), D.C.L., &c.

An appeal to the freemasons of England, on behalf of the starving poor of Ireland. 8° Lond. 1847.

LANE (J. HUNTER), M.D.

A compendium of materia medica and pharmacy, adapted to the London pharmacopœia.

12° Lond. 1840.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1851.

LANE (JOHN DOUDNEY), M.A.

A memorial to bring to remembrance twelve sermons.

12° Lond. 1844.

Sermons and outlines of sermons. 8° Lond. 1849.

LANE (RICHARD), *Lord chief baron of the Exchequer.*

Reports in the Court of Exchequer; containing several cases of informations upon intrusion, touching the King's prerogative, revenue, and government, with divers incident resolutions of publique concernment in points of law.

fol. Lond. 1657.

LANE (RICHARD J.)

Spirits and water. By R. J. L. 12° Lond. 1855.

A month at Malvern, under the water cure. With the sequel, etc. etc. Third edition. Reconsidered—rewritten.

12° Lond. 1855.

LANE (THOMAS).

The student's guide through Lincoln's Inn.

8° Lond. 1805.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1823.

LANE (WICKLIFFE). *Pseud. of Mrs. Edmund JENINGS.*

LANE (WILLIAM).

Greek versification simplified ... 12° Lond. 1847.

The ideal savage, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1856.

LANERCOST.

Chronicon de Lanercost. MCCI.—MCCCXLVI. E codice Cottoniano nunc primum typis mandatum. [Edited by Joseph Stevenson for the Maitland Club.]

4° Edinb. 1839.

LANESBOROUGH, Earl of. *See* George John Danvers BUTLER-DANVERS.

LANFRANC, *archbishop of Canterbury.* D. 1089.

Opera quae supersunt omnia; nunc primum in Anglia e codicibus manuscriptis auctius et emendatius edidit J. A. Giles, K.D. 2 tom. 8° Oxonii, 1844.

— Evulgavit Lucas Dacherius. [*Max. bibliotheca Patrum*, xviii. 617.]

Sermo sine sententiæ (anno 1080.) [DACHERIUS, *Spicilegium*, iv. 227.]

LANFRANCHINUS (CHRISTOPHORUS), *Italian jurist.* D. circa 1490.

Utrum praeferendus sit doctor an miles. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xviii. 21.]

LANFREDINI (ISIDORO).

Nouvelle methode pour apprendre la langue Italienne dans sa derniere perfection. 12° Paris, 1683.

LANFREY (P.)

The history of Napoleon the First. Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1871.

LANG (ALFRED).

Hints on houses. 8° Lond. 1853.

LANG (JOHN).

The Wetherbys, father and son; or, sundry chapters of Indian experience. 8° Lond. 1853.

Too much alike; or, the three calendars.

8° Lond. 1855.

The forger's wife. 8° Lond. 1855.

Captain Macdonald: or, haps and mishaps at Capias Castle. 8° Lond. 1856.

Will he marry her? a novel. 8° Lond. 1858.

The ex-wife; a novel. 8° Lond. 1859.

Wanderings in India: and other sketches of life in Hindostan. 8° Lond. 1859.

Botany Bay. 8° Lond. 1859.

LANG (JOHN DUNMORE), D.D.

View of the origin and migrations of the Polynesian nation. 12° Lond. 1834.

An historical and statistical account of New South Wales. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1837.

— Including a visit to the gold regions, and a description of the mines with an estimate of the probable results of the great discovery. Third edition. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1852.

Transportation and colonization; or the causes of the comparative failure of the transportation system in the Australian colonies. 12° Lond. 1837.

Religion and education in America: with notices of the state and prospects of American Unitarianism, Popery, and African colonization. 12° Lond. 1840.

Cookland in north-eastern Australia; the future cotton-field of Great Britain: its characteristics and capabilities for European colonization. 8° Lond. 1847.

Phillipsland, or the country hitherto designated Port Philip; its present condition and prospects, as a highly eligible field for emigration. 8° Lond. 1847.

Repeal or revolution; or, a glimpse of the Irish future; in a letter to the right hon. Lord John Russell.

8° Lond. 1848.

Freedom and independence for the golden lands of Australia: the right of the colonies, and the interest of Britain and of the world. 8° Lond. 1852.

The Australian emigrant's manual; or, a guide to the gold colonies of New South Wales and Port Phillip.

8° Lond. 1852.

Queensland, Australia; a highly eligible field for emigration, and the future cotton-field of Great Britain: with a disquisition on the origin, manners, and customs of the aborigines. 8° Lond. 1861.

The coming event; or, freedom and independence for the seven united provinces of Australia. 8° Lond. 1870.

LANG (ROBERT).

The father's catechism in a legacy to his eighth [*sc*] children: or a help for the young and ignorant, in order to their better understanding the Assembly's catechism. By W. L. 12° Glasg. 1726.

LANG (T. B.)

An historical summary of the post office in Scotland, compiled from authentic records and documents.

8° Edinb. 1856.

LANGALLERIE (PHILIPPE DE GENTILS, Marquise de), 1657-1717.

Memoirs containing an account of the most secret intrigues of the French, Spanish, and Bavarian courts; and the most remarkable battles, sieges, and encampments in Germany, Spain, and Flanders. Together with the most considerable treaties and alliances made with France, from the year 1687, to the year 1710 ... Translated from the French ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1712.

The Marquis de Langalerie's reasons for renouncing the popish religion: with the discourse addressed to him in the French church of Frankfort upon Oder, at his publick abjuration of the errors thereof ... Translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1713.

LANGAN (FRANCES GEORGINA).

\* Lazarine; or, duty once understood, religiously fulfilled. [Translated from the French, by F. G. Langan.] 12° Lond. 1853.

LANGBAINE (GERARD), D.D., 1608-57.

Life of Sir John Cheke. 1641. [J. CHEKE, *The true subject to the rehell.*]

A review of the Covenant: wherein the original grounds, means, matter, and ends of it are examined ...

4° Lond. 1661.

LANGBAINE (GERARD), son of the preceding, 1656-92.

Momus triumphans, or the plagiaries of the English stage ... [*Date cut off.*] 4° Lond. [1688.]

An account of the English dramattick poets, or some observations and remarks on the lives and writings of all

those that have publish'd either comedies, tragedies ... in the English tongue. 8° Oxford, 1691.

The lives and characters of the English dramattick poets. Also an exact account of all the plays that were ever printed in the English tongue; their double titles, the place where acted, the dates when printed, and the persons to whom dedicated; with remarks and observations on most of the said plays. First begun by Mr. Langbain, improv'd and continued down to this time by a careful hand.

8° Lond. 1699.

LANGBEIN (AUGUST FRIEDRICH ERNEST), *German poet*, 1757-1835.

Neue Schriften. 2 Bde.

8° Berlin, 1804.

LANGBRIDGE (FREDERICK).

Kitty Crump: a romance of "Love's young dream:" and other poems. 8° Lond. 1871.

LANGDALE, Lord. See HENRY BICKERSTETH, Lord Langdale.

LANGDALE (ALLAN).

Catholica confutatio impiae determinationis Nicolai Ridlaei ... post disputationem de eucharistia in academia Cantabrigiensi habitae in tres libros divisa.

4° Lutetiae apud Vafcofanum, 1556.

LANGDALE (HON. CHARLES).

Memoirs of Mrs. Fitzherbert; with an account of her marriage with H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, afterwards King George the Fourth. 8° Lond. 1856.

LANGDALE (THOMAS).

Topographical dictionary of Yorkshire.

8° Northallerton, 1809.

LANGDELL (C. C.)

A selection of cases on the law of contracts, with references and citations. 8° Lond. 1871.

LANGDON (EDWARD), B.A., F.G.S.

The law of Christian charity: a sermon ... [1 Cor. xiii. 4-7.] 8° Oxford, 1866.

LANGDON (H. J. R.)

A short treatise on the methods of constructing temporary steering apparatus and jury rudders. 8° Lond. 1868.

LANGDON (MARY).

Ida May; a story of things actual and possible. By Mary Langdon. Edited by an English clergyman.

8° Lond. 1854.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. [1857.]

LANGDON (W. B.)

Ten thousand things relating to China and the Chinese. 8° Lond. 1842.

LANGDON (W. CHAUNCY), A.M.

Some account of the Catholic reform movement in the Italian church ... 8° Lond. 1868.

LANGE (CARL), *Belgian poet*. D. 1573.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Belgicorum*, iii. 54.]

LANGE (CARL. HEINRICH), *German poet*, 1703–53.

M. Laurentii Rhodmani ... inter poetas Graecos, post renatas litteras, principis, vita, et in Graecas cum primis litteras merita ... 8° Lubecae, 1741.

LANGE (CHRISTOPH), *German jurist*, 1617–69.

Ifagoge ad proceffum juris civilis & Saxonici. + Francofurti, 1682.

LANGE (DANIEL ADOLPHUS), F.R.G.S.

Lord Palmerston and the Isthmus of Suez Canal: two letters addressed to the editor of "The Times." 8° Lond. 1857.

The Isthmus of Suez Canal question, viewed in its political bearings. 8° Lond. 1859.

Reflections on the Egyptian desert. 8° Lond. 1862.

LANGE (H.)

Dagbog i Anledning af Urolighederne i Danmark. Begyndt den 10<sup>de</sup> August 1807. No. 1–20. Udgivet af H. Lange. 8° Kiöbenhavn, 1807.

Förste Tillaeg til Dagbogen i Anledning af Urolighederne i Danmark 1807. Udgivet af H. Lange. [No title-page.] 8° Kiöbenhavn, 1807.

LANGE (J. P.), D.D.

Theological and homiletical commentary on the Gospel of St. Matthew, specially designed and adapted for the use of ministers and students. From the German of Lange. By the rev. Alfred Ederheim, Ph.D., and W. B. Pope. 2 vols. [Clark's Foreign theological library.] 8° Edinb. 1861.

The life of the Lord Jesus Christ: a complete critical examination of the origin, contents, and connection of the Gospels. Translated from the German. Edited, with additional notes by the rev. Marcus Dods, A.M. In six volumes. 8° Edinb. 1864.

LANGE (JOACHIM), *German theologian*, 1670–1744.

Medicina mentis. 8° Lond. 1715.

LANGE (JOHANN), *German poet*.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 857.]

LANGE (JOHANN MICHAEL), *German philologist*, 1664–1731.

Philologia Barbaro-Graeca, duabus part.

4° Noribergae, 1708.

LANGE (JOSEPH), *German mathematician*. D. 1630.

Florilegium magnum, feu polyanthea ... Jam olim a Nano MIRABELLIO ... collectum ... Operâ Josephi Langii, meliore ordine dispositum ... 1645.

LANGE (PAUL), *German historian*. D. 1536.

Cronica Neumburgensis ecclesiae, omnium episcoporum, qui a tempore Ottonis M. Imperatoris, usque ad Caroli V. tempora per quingentos et sexaginta annos, continua successione rexerunt, nomina et gesta scitu digna continens. [MENCENIUS, *Scriptores rerum Germanicarum*, ii. 1.]

LANGE (WILHELM), *Danish mathematician*, 1624–82.

De annis Christi libri duo. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1649.

De vetere anno Romanorum, ex lib. i. De annis Christi. [GRÆVIUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, viii. 397.]

LANGEBEK (JACOB), *Danish historian*, 1710–75.

Det Kongelige Danske Selskabs Begyndelse og Tilvext i de tre første Aar. 1745, 1746, 1747. 8° Kiöbenhavn, 1748.

Nye Prøve af Skrive-Frihed. [Anon.] 8° Kiöbenhavn, 1771.

Scriptores rerum Danicarum mediæ ævi partim hætenus inediti, partim emendatius editi, quos collegit, adornavit, et publici juris fecit Jacobus Langebek. Tom. I.–III. fol. Hafniae, 1772–74.

— Post mortem autem viri beati publici juris fecit et præfationem adjecit P. F. Suhm. Tom. IV.–VII. fol. Hafniae, 1776–92.

— Deinde L. Engelftoft et E. C. Werlauff. Tom. VIII. fol. Hauniae, 1834.

\* Bibliotheca Langebekiana five catalogus librorum, tam editorum quam manuscriptorum, quos ... collegit ... Jacobus Langebek. 8° Hafniae, 1776.

LANGENBECK (DETHLEV), *German jurist*.

In leges aliquot perdifficiles et nondum satis intellectas annotationes novæ ... Recensuit Joachimus Cluten. [OTTO, *Theaurus juris Romani*, i. 537.]

LANGFORD (ABRAHAM).

The lover his own rival; a ballad opera. 8° Lond. 1753.

LANGFORD (JOHN ALFRED).

Thoughts from the inner circle. [By J. A. Langford, W. Harris, and H. Latham.] 12° Lond. 1850.

Religious scepticism and infidelity; their history, cause, cure and mission. 12° Lond. 1850.

George Dawson, M.A. An examination of the rev. George Gilfillan's notice of George Dawson, M.A. ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1850.

An essay on the tendency of mental cultivation, in science and religion, to promote the improvement of the working classes ... 8° Lond. [1850.]



- Religion and education in relation to the people.  
8° Lond. 1852.
- The drama of a life : and Aspiranda.  
8° Lond. 1852.
- English democracy : its history and principles.  
8° Lond. 1853.
- Second edition. 12° Lond. 1855.
- The war with Russia : its origin and cause : a reply to the letter of J. Bright, Esq., M.P. 8° Lond. 1855.
- Kosluth, Mazzini, Urquhart, and the conferences : with a letter from George Dawson, M.A. 8° Lond. 1855.
- Shelley : the death of St. Polycarp, and other poems.  
8° Lond. 1860.
- Prison books and their authors. 8° Lond. 1861.
- Pleasant spots and famous places. 8° Lond. [1862.]
- A century of Birmingham life ; or, a chronicle of local events, from 1741 to 1841. Compiled and edited by J. A. Langford. 2 vols. 8° Birmingham, 1868.

LANGFORD (MARGARET L.)

Clara, or the children's token. 8° Dublin, 1868.

LANGFORD (T.)

Instructions for raising all sorts of fruit-trees that prosper in England, with directions for making liquors of several sorts of fruit. 8° Lond. 1696.

LANGGUTH (GEOR. AUG.), *German surgeon*, 1711—82.

Dissertatio de foetu ab ipsa conceptione animato, ad articulo. CXXXIII. C.C.C. [*Constitutionis Criminalis Carolinae*.] Vitembergae, 1747. Respond. Christian Gottl. Otto. [SCHLEGEL, *Collectio opusculorum selectiorum*, v. 216.]

LANGHAM (THOMAS).

Tables of interest, and general rules for estimating the true value of free-hold estates. 21° Lond. 1710.

The neat duties, and the draw-back upon exportation, (all discounts and abatements deducted) of all drugs specified in the book of rates ... 12° Lond. 1712.

Nett duties and drawbacks payable on importation and exportation of all sorts of merchandize.

8° Lond. 1754.

LANGHAUSEN (CHRISTOPHORUS).

Dissertatio de mense veterum Hebræorum lunari. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xvii. 373.]

LANGHORNE (DANIEL), B.D. D. 1681.

Elenchus antiquitatum Albionensium, Britannorum, Scotorum, Danorum, Anglo-Saxonum, &c., origines & gesta ad annum 449 ... explicans. Una cum brevi regum Pictorum chronico. 8° Lond. 1673.

Appendix ad Elenchum antiquitatum Albionensium ; res Saxonum & Suevorum vetustissimas aliq. ad historiae Albionensis illustrationem spectantia exhibens.

8° n. p. 1674.

An introduction to the history of England ; comprising

the principal affairs of this land, from its first planting, to the coming of the English Saxons. Together with a catalogue of the British and Pictish kings. 8° Lond. 1676.

Chronicon regum Anglorum ... ab Hengisto ... ad Heptarchiæ finem. 8° Lond. 1679.

LANGHORNE (JOHN), D.D., 1735—79.

Poetical works, to which are prefixed memoirs of the author, by his son the rev. J. T. Langhorne, LL.B. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1804.

Precepts of conjugal happiness ; addressed to a lady on her marriage. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1769.

The fables of Flora. The fifth edition.

4° Lond. 1773.

LANGHORNE (RICHARD).

\* An account of the deportment and last words of Mr. R. Langhorne who was drawn, hang'd and quarter'd at Tyburn for high-treason, on Monday, July 14, 1679.

fol. Lond. 1679.

LANGHORNE (RICHARD).

Considerations touching the great question of the King's right in dispensing with the penal laws. Written on the occasion of his late blessed majesties granting free toleration and indulgence. fol. Lond. 1687.

LANGHORNE (WILLIAM), M.A., *rector of Haringe*, 1721—72.

Job : a poem ; in three books. 4° Lond. 1760.

LANGLAEUS (JANUS), *French jurist*.

Semestria, cum observationibus Bernardi Autumni.

4° Parisiis, 1611.

LANGLAND (WILLIAM).

The vision of Pierce Plowman, nowe the seconde tyme imprinted by Robert Crowley dwellynge in Elye rentes in Holburne ; whereunto are added certayne notes and cotations in the mergyne, geuyng light to the reader ; and in the begynning is set a brefe summe of all the principal matters spoken of in the boke. And as the boke is deuided into twenty partes called Passus : so is the summary diuided, for every parte hys summarie, rehearseynge the matters spoken of in euery parte even in fuche order as they stande there. [Anon.] 4° Imprinted at London by Roberte Crowley ... the yere of our Lord MDL.

The vision of Pierce Plowman, newlye imprinted after the authours olde copy, with a brefe summary of the principall matters set before euery part called Passus. Whereunto is also annexed the crede of Pierce Plowman, neuer imprinted with the booke before. [Anon.]

4° ¶ Imprinted at London, by Owen Rogers, dwellyng neare unto great saint Bartelmewes gate ; at the fygne of the spred Egle ; the yere of our Lorde God, a thousand, fyue hundred, thre score and one, the xxi. daye of the moneth of Februarye.

Vision Willi de Petro Plouhman, item Visiones ejusdem de Dowel, Dobet, et Dobest : or, the vision of William concerning Peirs Plouhman, and the Visiones of the same

concerning the origin, progress, and perfection of the Christian life. Ascribed to Robert Langland, a secular priest of the county of Salop; and written in, or immediately after, the year 1362. Printed from a MS. contemporary with the author, collated with two others of great antiquity, and exhibiting the original text; together with an introductory discourse, a perpetual commentary, annotations, and a glossary. By Thomas Dunham Whitaker, LL.D., F.S.A., vicar of Whalley, and rector of Heysham in Lancashire. 4 Lond. 1813.

The vision and the Creed of Piers Ploughman: with notes and a glossary, by Thomas Wright, M.A. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1842.

— Edited, from a contemporary manuscript, with a historical introduction, notes and a glossary, by Thomas Wright, M.A. 2 vols. Second and revised edition. 8° Lond. 1856.

The vision of William concerning Piers the plowman. Edited by the rev. Walter W. Skeat, M.A. 8° Oxford, 1869.

Pierce the ploughman's crede. [Reprinted from the first edition by Wolfe. 1553.] 4° Lond. 1814.

¶ I playne Piers which can not flatter

A plowe man men me call

My speche is fowlle, yet marke the matter

Howe thynges may hap to fall. [A non.]

12° n. p. n. d.

The praier and complaynte of the plowman unto Christe: written not long after the yere of our Lorde a thousand and thre hundred ... Printed without date ... [Harleian MISCELLANY, vi. 85.]

#### LANGLER (JOHN R.), B.A.

The main facts of popular astronomy and mathematical geography: a manual for students. 8° Lond. 1871.

LANGLÈS (LOUIS MATHIEU), *French orientalist*, 1763–1824.

Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou-François ... par M. AMYOT ... redigé et publié par L. Langlès. 1789–90.

Catalogue des manuscrits Sanskrits de la Bibliothèque Impériale ... Par MM. Alexandre HAMILTON et L. Langlès. 1807.

#### LANGLEY SCHOOL.

Langley school. [By Miss C. M. YONGE.]

#### LANGLEY (Rev. A.)

Life on the waves; or, memorials of Captain George Leonard. 12° Lond. n. d.

#### LANGLEY (A. J.)

A glance at British Columbia and Vancouver's Island in 1861. 8° Lond. 1862.

#### LANGLEY (ALBERT GORDON).

A reading of the Act to further amend the law of

property, and to relieve trustees, 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35, (13th August, 1859.) 8° Lond. 1860.

A reading of an Act to give to trustees, mortgages, and others, certain powers now commonly inserted in settlements, mortgages, and wills, 23 & 24 Vict. cap. 145. (28th August, 1860) ... 8° Lond. 1861.

#### LANGLEY (BATTY). D. 1757.

Practical geometry applied to the arts of building, surveying, gardening and mensuration. fol. Lond. 1726.

City and country builder's and workman's treasury of designs; or, the art of drawing and working the ornamental parts of architecture. 4° Lond. 1756.

LANGLEY (CHARLES S.), B.D., *rector of St. Mary's, Clonmel*.

Cornelius; or the search after truth: a sermon ... [AAs x. 1.] 12° Dublin, 1859.

The Church, the clergy, and the laity: a sermon ... [2 Tim. ii. 15.] 12° Dublin, 1859.

We know in part; an act sermon ... [1 Cor. xiii. 9, 10.] 8° Lond. 1864.

LANGLEY (DANIEL BAXTER), D.C.L., *rector of Tardley-Haylings, Northampton*.

Olney lectures ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

Eternal punishment; or, the worm that never dies: A serious address to young people, founded on St. Mark, chap. ix. verses 43–48. 8° Lond. 1854.

Christian laconics; or, "many things in few words," selected and original. 12° Lond. 1862.

Morning and evening prayers for individual and private use ... 12° Lond. 1862.

The destruction of earthly hopes, a solemn reason for the cultivation of heavenly affections: a sermon ... [Job xiv. 19.] 8° Lond. 1865.

#### LANGLEY (EDWARD ARCHER).

Narrative of a residence at the court of Meer Ali Moorad; with wild sports in the valley of the Indus. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

#### LANGLEY (JOHN).

Gemitus columbæ; the mournful note of the dove; a sermon preached at Margaret's, Westminster, before the Honourable House of Commons, at their solemn fast, Dec. 25, 1644. [Ps. lxxiv. 19, 20.] 4° Lond. 1644.

LANGLEY (JOHN), *rector of St. Mary's, Wallingford, Berks*.

The retributive justice of God commencing in this life, as set forth in Holy Scripture, proved and exemplified. 8° Lond. 1863.

LANGLEY (JOHN BAXTER), M.R.C.S., *vice-president of the National Sunday league*.

The life-agent's vade-mecum, and practical guide to success in life assurance business. 8° Lond. 1854.

- Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.  
 — Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1862.  
 A literary sandwich : being a collection of miscellaneous writings. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 Sabbatism : a heresy of the modern Christian church ... being a reply to a sermon preached by the rev. Robert Maguire. 8° Lond. 1857.  
 Sunday evenings for the people : an introductory address. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 Via medica : a treatise on the laws and customs of the medical profession in relation especially to principals and assistants ; with suggestions and advice to students on preliminary education. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 The dangers of the North British Railway policy ; or, a question for the consideration of the inhabitants of Newcastle and the surrounding towns ... Second edition. 8° Newcastle, [1870].  
 The Sabbath question : discussion between Mr. J. Baxter Langley ... and Mr. Robert Court, in the City Hall, Glasgow. 8° Glasg. n. d.  
 LANGLEY (THOMAS).  
 History and antiquities of the hundred of Desborough and deanery of Wycombe in Buckinghamshire. 4° Lond. 1797.  
 LANGLEY (THOMAS), B.A.  
 The Church of England a blessing in the land. A sermon ... [*Isa.* xix. 24.] 8° Lond. 1840.  
 LANGLEY (W. H.)  
 RUFF's guide to the turf ... Edited by W. H. Langley.  
 LANGLEY (WILLIAM).  
 The death of Charles the First lamented, with the restoration of Charles the Second congratulated. 8° Lond. 1660.  
 LANGLEYHAUGH.  
 Langleyhaugh : a tale of an Anglo-Saxon family. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.  
 LANGLOIS (E. H.)  
 Essai sur la calligraphie des manuscrits du moyen-age, et sur les ornements des premiers livres d'heures imprimés. 8° Rouen, 1841.  
 LANGOBARDI. See LOMBARDS.  
 LANGRISHE (Sir H.)  
 Sir H. Langrishe's celebrated speech in the Irish House of Commons, Tuesday, March 4, 1794, on the motion of Mr. Ponsonby for a parliamentary reform. 8° Edinb. 1794.  
 LANGSDORF (KARL CHRISTIAN).  
 Mechanische und hydrodynamische Untersuchungen, VOL. IV.

nebst Vollständiger Anwendung auf das Maschinenwesen bei Salzwirken. 4° Altenburg, 1782.

LANGSDORFF (GEORG HEINRICH VON), *German traveller*, 1774–1852.

Bemerkungen auf einer Reise um die Welt in den Jahren 1803 bis 1807. 2 tom.

4° Frankfurt am Mayn, 1812.

27 Kupfer zu G. H. von Langsdorffs Bemerkungen auf einer Reise um die Welt. 2 Thle. 4° n. p. n. d.

Voyages and travels in various parts of the world during the years 1803–7. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1813–14.

Bemerkungen über Brasilien. 8° Heidelb. 1821.

LANGSHAW (GEORGE), B.A.

The Hulsean prize essay for 1831. 8° Camb. 1832.

LANGSTAFF (GEORGE).

Instructions how to possess good health and buoyant animal spirits. 8° Lond. 1842.

A catalogue of the preparations illustrative of normal, abnormal and morbid structure, human and comparative, constituting the anatomical museum of George Langstaff.

8° Lond. 1842.

LANGSTON (J.)

The dying believer supported with dying grace ; and encouraged with prospects of a joyful resurrection. A funeral discourse, for Thomas Carrod ... and a sketch of his life, and conversion to God. [*Job* xix. 25–28.]

8° North Weston, Thame, 1832.

LANGSTON (JOHN).

Lusus poeticus Latino-Anglicanus, in usum scholarum : or, the more eminent sayings of the Latin poets collected, and rendered into English. 8° Lond. 1688.

LANGTOFT (PETER).

Chronicle (as illustrated and improved by Robert of Brunne), from the death of Cadwalader to the end of K. Edward's the First's reign ... published ... by Thomas Hearne, M.A. To which are added ... (1.) A roll concerning Glastonbury Abbey, being a survey of all the estates belonging to that house at the dissolution, taken by King Henry the Eighth's order, and for his use. (2.) An account of the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen near Scroby in Nottinghamshire, by John Slake, master of that hospital. (3.) Two tracts by an anonymous author ; the first relating to Conquest in Sommerfetshire, the second concerning Stone-henge. 2 vols. 8° Oxford, 1725.

— Reprinted. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1810.

The Chronicle of Pierre de Langtoft, in French verse, from the earliest period to the death of King Edward I. Edited by Thomas Wright, Esq., M.A. [for the Master of the Rolls.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1866–68.

LANGTON (Mrs. FOSTER).

Every day. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1859.



## LANGTON (MILLICENT).

Mufings of the work-room. 8° Leicester, 1865.

## LANGTON (RICHARD).

Narrative of a captivity in France, from 1809 to 1814.  
2 vols. 12 Lond. 1836.

## LANGUAGE, LANGUAGES.

The pure language of the Spirit of truth; set forth for the confounding false languages, acted out of pride, ambition and deceit. Or, thee and thou, in its place, is the proper language to any single person whatsoever.

4° Lond. 1655.

De linguarum artificio et doctrina. 8° Parisiis, 1751.

Traité de la formation mécanique des langues ... 1765.  
[Par Ch. de BROSES.]

An inquiry, whether the study of the ancient languages be a necessary branch of modern education? Wherein, by the way, some observations are made on a late performance, entitled, *Essays on the origin of colleges, of the custom of lecturing in Latin, &c.* 8° Edinb. 1769.

Versuch einer Erklärung des Ursprunges der Sprache. 1772. [Von Dietrich THIDEMANN.]

Essai synthétique sur l'origine et la formation des langues. 1774. [Par COPINIAU.]

An essay upon the harmony of language ... 1774.  
[By William MITFORD.]

Papers originally published at Calcutta in 1834 and 1836, on the application of the Roman letters to the languages of Asia. 8° Lond. 1834.

The language of the walls: and a voice from the shop windows. Or, the mirror of commercial roguery. By one who thinks aloud. 8° Manchester, 1855.

On the question of languages in the Duchy of Schleswig: a memorandum. Translated from the German.

8° Lond. 1861.

Thoughts on the study of the Greek and Latin languages. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

## LANGUEDOC.

Histoire du canal de Languedoc, rédigée sur les pièces authentiques conservées à la Bibliothèque impériale et aux archives du canal, par les descendants de Pierre-Paul Riquet de Bonrepos. 8° Paris, 1805.

LANGUET (HUBERT), *French politician*, 1518–81.

Vindiciae contra tyrannos; five, de principis in populum, populique in principem, legitima potestate, Stephano Junio Bruto Celta, auctore [*Pseud.*] 8° Edinb. 1579.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Francofurti, 1608.

Vindiciæ contra tyrannos: a defence of liberty against tyrants. Or, of the lawful power of the prince over the people, and of the people over the prince. Being a treatise written in Latin and French by Junius Brutus, and translated out of both into English. 4° Lond. 1689.

Epistolæ politicae et historicæ ad Philippum Sydnaeum. 12° Lugd. Bat. 1646.

— Accurante D. Dalrymple de Hailes, Esq.

8° Edinb. 1776.

The correspondence of Sir Philip Sidney and Hubert Languet: now first collected, and translated from the Latin, with a memoir of Sidney, by Steuart A. Pears, M.A.

8° Lond. 1845.

Ad Joachimum Camerarium patrem & filium epistolæ.

12° Groningæ, 1646.

Arcana seculi xvi., five epistolæ secretæ ad Principem suum Augustum Sax. Ducem; primus edidit Jo. Petr. Ludovicus. 4° Halæ Hermunduror. 1699.

— [*Another edition.*]

4° Halæ Hermundurorum, 1719.

Decades tres epistolarum Huberti Langueti, Jo. Camerarii, Jo. Cratonis, et Casp. Peuceri ...

4° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1702.

LANGUET DE GERGY (JEAN JOSEPH), *French ecclesiastic*, 1677–1753.

Tratado de la confianza en la misericordia de Dios: traducido en lengua Española por el P. Andres de Honrubia. 8° Madrid, 1778.

LANGWITH (BENJAMIN), D.D., *rector of Petworth, in Suffex.*

Observations on Doctor Arbuthnot's Dissertations on coins, weights, and measures. 8° Lond. 1747.

## LANGWORTHY (EDWARD).

Memoirs of the life of the late Charles LEE, Esq. ... 1792.

## LA NICCA (J.)

Turner's and fitter's pocket book, for calculating the change wheels for screws on a turning lathe, and for a wheel-cutting machine. 8° Lond. 1858.

LANIGAN (JAMES), *Roman Catholic bishop of Offory.*

Catechetical conferences on penance, as a virtue and as a sacrament, &c. 12° Dublin, 1830.

— On the holy eucharist, the sacrifice of the mass, &c.

12° Dublin, 1831.

## LANIGAN (JOHN), D.D.

An ecclesiastical history of Ireland ... to the beginning of the thirteenth century ... Second edition. 4 vols.

8° Dublin, 1829.

LANIS. See LANA.

## LANIUS (JOAN. PHILIPPUS).

Bellum, in selecta ex utroque jure certamina, divisum. fol. Salisburgi, 1702.

LANJUINAIS (JEAN DENIS, Comte), *French politician*, 1753–1827.

Constitutions de la nation Française, avec un essai de traité historique et politique sur la charte et un recueil de pièces corrélatives. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1819.

## LANJUINAIS (JOSEPH DE).

Le monarque accompli; ou prodiges de bonté, de

façoir et de fageffe, qui font l'eloge de fa Majetté Imperiale Jofeph II. 3 tom. 8° Laufanne, 1774.

**LANKESTER (CHARLOTTE).**

Marian and her pupils: a story for girls.

8° Lond. 1864.

The Medwins of Wykeham: a tale of home life.

8° Lond. 1867.

**LANKESTER (E. RAY), B.A.**

On comparative longevity in man and the lower animals.

8° Lond. 1870.

**LANKESTER (EDWIN), M.D.**

An account of Askern and its mineral springs.

12° Lond. 1842.

Report of lectures on the natural history of plants yielding food; with incidental remarks on the functions and disorders of the digestive organs.

12° Lond. 1845.

A guide to the food collection in the South Kensington Museum. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1860.

Lectures addressed to teachers ... Lecture VI. On botany; delivered at the South Kensington Museum, 21st May 1860.

8° Lond. 1860.

—Lecture I. On botany; delivered at the South Kensington Museum, 3rd February 1862.

8° Lond. 1862.

Half-hours with the microscope; being a popular guide to the use of the microscope ... A new edition.

8° Lond. [1863.]

Good food, what it is, and how to get it.

8° Lond. 1867.

Vegetable physiology, in a series of easy lessons.

8° Lond. 1868.

A school manual of health ...

8° Lond. 1868.

What shall we teach? or, physiology in schools ...

8° Lond. 1870.

Sanitary defects and medical shortcomings.

8° Lond. n. d.

The uses of animals in relation to the industry of man: being a course of lectures ... [The second course.]

8° Lond. n. d.

The aquarium, fresh and marine ...

12° Lond. n. d.

**LANKESTER (PHEBE).**

A plain and easy account of the British ferns ... Edited by P. Lankester.

8° Lond. [1860.]

**LANKTREE (JOHN).**

The elements of land valuation ...

8° Dublin, 1853.

**LANKTREE (JOHN).**

A synopsis of Roman antiquities ... A new edition, revised and enlarged, with chronological table, etc. etc., by H. W. Dulcken.

Lond. 1857.

**LANMAN (CHARLES).**

Adventures of an angler in Canada, Nova Scotia, and the United States.

12° Lond. 1848.

The private life of Daniel Webster. 8° Lond. 1853.

Adventures in the wilds of North America. Edited by Charles Richard Weld.

8° Lond. 1854.

**LANNEL (JEAN DE), French historian.**

Recueil des plusieurs harangues, remontrances, discours & advis des affaires d'estat ...

8° Paris, 1622.

**LA NOUE (JEAN SAUVÉ DE).**

Mahomet Second: tragédie ... [PETITOT, *Répertoire du théâtre François*, iii. 389.]

La coquette corrigée, comédie ... [Ibid. xiv. 341.]

**LANQUET (THOMAS).**

[Epitome of chronicles; conteyninge the whole discouurse of histories, as well of the realme of England, as al other country's, with the succession of their kinges, the time of their reigne, from the beginning of the world to the incarnation of Christ, continued till the reign of Edward VI. by Thomas Cooper, and from that period, brought down to the reign of Q. Elizabeth, by Robert Crowley.] [Title-page wanting.]

4° Lond. 1549.

**LANSBURGHE DE MEULEBREECKE (PHILIPP VAN), Belgian mathematician, 1561–1632.**

Chronologiae sacrae libri iii. 4° Middelburgi, 1625.

Commentationes in motum terrae diurnum, et annum; et in verum adspectabilis caeli typum ... Ex Belgico sermone in Latinum versae, à Martino Hortensio Delfensi: una cum ipsius praefatione, in qua astronomiae Brahmanae fundamenta examinantur; et cum Lansbergina astronomiae restitutione conferuntur.

4° Middleburgi, 1630.

Geometriae triangulorum libri iv. 4° Amst. 1631.

Tabulae motuum caelestium perpetuae, ex omnium temporum observationibus constructae, temporumque omnium observationibus consentientes. Item novae et genuinae motuum caelestium theoriae, et astronomicarum observationum thesaurus.

fol. Middleburgi Zelandiae, 1632.

**LANDSOWNE, Lord. See George GRANVILLE.**

**LANSIUS (THOMAS), German jurist, 1577–1657.**

Fred. Achillis Ducis Wurtembergiae, &c., consultatio de principatu inter provincias Europae, operâ ... Th. Lansii. Editio novissima. Accedunt hac editione de Suecorum, Slavorum, Dalmatarum & Batavorum regionibus, successibus & virtutibus dissertationes.

8° Amst. 1637.

**LANTBERTUS.**

Vita Heriberti episcopi Colonienfis. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniae historica*, vi. 739.]

**LANTENANT (CAMILLE).**

Guide complet de l'étudiant Français ...

12° Lond. 1851.

**LANTERN.**

Will you give up your lantern? A practical question for cottagers.

8° Lond. 1851.

## LANTFRIDUS.

\* Epitaphium Lantfridi primi Abbatis Benedictoburani.  
[MABILLON, *Vetera annecta*, p. 381.]

## LANTHONIUS (CASPAR).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poectarum Belgicorum*, iii.  
55.]

## LANTIER (ÉTIENNE FRANÇOIS DE), 1734–1826.

Travels of Antenor in Greece and Asia; translated  
from the French, with additional notes. 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1799.

Voyage en Espagne du Chevalier Saint Gervais, officier  
Français ... 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1809.

LANUZA (VINCENT BLASCO DE), *Spanish historian*.

Historias eclesiasticas y seculares de Aragon, en que se  
continuan los annales de Curita. 2 tom.  
fol. Zaragoza, 1622.

LANZI (LUIGI), *Italian ecclesiastic*, 1732–1810.

Saggio di lingua Etrusca e di altre antiche d'Italia, per  
servire alla storia de popoli, delle lingue e delle belle arti.  
3 tom. 8° Roma, 1789.

Storia pittorica della Italia. 3 tom.  
8° Bassano, 1795–96.

The history of painting in Italy, from the period of the  
revival of the fine arts, to the end of the eighteenth  
century; translated from the original Italian ... by Thomas  
Roscoe. In six volumes. 8° Lond. 1828.

Storia pittorica. An abridged translation. [Rev. G.  
W. D. EVANS, *The classic and connoisseur in Italy and Sicily*.  
1835.]

Lanzi's luminaries of painting. By the rev. G. W. D.  
Evans. 8° Lond. 1848.

LANZONI (JOSEPH), *Italian physician and philologist*,  
1663–1730.

Tractatus de balsamatione cadaverum.  
12° Geneva, 1696.

De iatrophysicis Ferrariensibus dissertatio. [GRÆVIUS,  
*Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae*, ix. viii.]

## LANZONUS (PETRUS).

De coronis et unguentis in antiquorum convivii exerci-  
tatio; ab Italica in Latinam linguam traduxit, sectionibus  
distinguit, notis & animadversionibus auxit Hieronymus  
Baruffaldus. [SALLENGRE, *Novus thesaurus antiquitatum  
Romanarum*, iii. 669.]

De luctu mortuali veterum adversaria. [Ibid. 781.]

## LAODICEA.

Canones Græci Laodicensi concilii cum versionibus  
Gentiani Herveti, Dionysii Exigui, Isidori Mercatoris, &  
observationibus Wolfgangi Gundlingii.

8° Noribergæ, 1684.

## LAOPHILUS MISOTYRANNUS.

Mene Tekel; or, the downfall of tyranny. A treatise  
wherein liberty and equity are vindicated, and tyranny  
condemned, by the law of God and right reason: and the  
peoples power, and duty, to execute justice, without and upon,  
wicked governors asserted. By Laophilus Misotyrrannus.  
4° n. p. 1663.

## LAOU-SENG-URH.

Laou-Seng-Urh; or, "an heir in his old age;" a  
Chinese drama. 8° Lond. 1817.

## LAPAYESE (JOSEF).

Tratado del arte de hilar, devanar, doblar y torcer las  
sedas segun el metodo de Mr. Vaucanson, con algunas  
adiciones y correcciones á él principio, y progresos de la  
fábrica de Vinalafa en el reyno di Valencia establecida baxo  
la proteccion de S. M. 4° Madrid, 1779.

## LAPÉROUZE (M. L'ABBÉ DE).

Poësies sacrées. 8° Paris, 1770.

LAPEYROUSE (PHILIPPE PICOT), *French naturalist*,  
1744–1818.

Figures de la flore des Pyrénées, avec des descriptions ...  
Tome premier. fol. Paris, 1795.

## LAPHALEQUE (G. IMBERT DE).

Some account of the celebrated violinist Nicolo Paganini,  
translated from the French ... With additional notes.  
12° Lond. 1830.

## LAPHAM (J. A.)

The antiquities of Wiscconsin, as surveyed and described,  
by J. A. Lapham. 1853. [SMITHSONIAN *Contributions  
to knowledge*, vii.]

LAPIDE (HIPPOLITUS À). *Pseud.*

Dissertatio de ratione statûs in imperio Romano-Ger-  
manico. 12° Freistadii, 1647.

LAPIDE (HIPPOLYTUS À), der Jüngere. *Pseud. of*  
Gottl. Heinr. HEINSE.

## LA PILLONNIERE (FRANCIS DE).

An answer to the rev. Dr. Snape's accusation. By F.  
de la Pillonniere, formerly a Jesuit, now living with the  
bishop of Bangor. Containing an account of his behaviour,  
and sufferings, amongst the Jesuits, of his leaving their  
society, and afterwards turning Protestant. Of his being  
forced to leave France, and his conduct since that time.  
Shewing likewise, that the principles profess'd by Dr. Snape  
are such as justify the main pretensions, and cruelties, of the  
Church of Rome. To which is added, an appendix of  
letters from Jesuits, and others, relating to the foregoing  
account. With a preface, by the lord bishop of Bangor.  
8° Lond. [1717.]



A reply to Dr. Snape's Vindication of a passage in his second letter to the bishop of Bangor, relating to Mr. Pillonniere. Wherein a full answer is also given to Mr. Mills, and all his other evidences. To which is prefix'd, a letter to Dr. Snape, by the lord bishop of Bangor.

8° Lond. 1718.

A third defense; containing I. A reply to Dr. Snape's and Mr. Mills's new calumnies, in their late book. II. A faithful account of Mr. Rouire's whole conduct ... III. A postscript, in answer to Mr. Arnaud Doubourdieu's calumnies, cast upon Mr. Pillonniere in his late book, call'd An appeal to the English nation, &c. With a short answer to Mr. Rouire's last reply. To which are prefix'd, some few remarks upon Dr. Snape's letter before Mr. Mills's book, &c., by the lord bp. of Bangor.

8° Lond. 1718.

\* The new British inquisition: or, the racking of Mr. Pillonniere, to extort a confession of Jesuitism from him. Wherein his communicating with all the orthodox branches of the Reformation is justified. By a layman of conscience and common sense.

8° Lond. 1718.

\* A preservative against the artifices of the bp. of Bangor's Jesuit, and of all other popish agents, harboured and lurking in and about this city. In a refutation of these two fundamental points, the primacy of St. Peter as head of the Church; and the succession of the bishops and popes of Rome from him in the same commission and authority.

8° Lond. n. d.

### LAPIS MAGNUS.

Liber de magni lapidis compositione et operatione, auctore adhuc incerto, sed tamen doctissimo. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, iii. 5.]

De magni lapidis sive benedicti compositione et operatione aliquot capita, ex manuscriptis, et eo præcipue exemplari, quod auctor ipse typis destinaverat, magna cura emaculata, atque a mendis liberata, studiofis chemiæ apprime jucunda ac necessaria, auctore incerto, sed tamen doctissimo. [Ibid. iii. 53.]

### LAPIS PHILOSOPHICUS.

Lumen juvenis experti novum, id est, tractatus quo nominat lapidem philosophicum. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, iv. 934.]

Epistola ad reverendiss. D. D. Hermannum archiepiscopum Coloniensem, de lapide philosophico, monachi cujusdam Benedictini Ordinis, &c., opuscula Platonis & Arnoldi Villanovi recensens. [Ibid. v. 799.]

### LA PLACE (PIERRE DE).

Commentaires de l'état de la religion et republique sous les roys Henry et François seconds, et Charles neuvieme.

8° n. p. 1565.

### LA PLACE (PIERRE ANTOINE DE).

Pieces interessantes et peu connues, pour servir à l'histoire et à la littérature. 8 tom. 8° Bruxelles, 1785-90.

LAPLACE (PIERRE SIMON, Marquis de), *French mathematician and astronomer*, 1749-1827.

Exposition du système du monde. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1796.

The system of the world: translated from the French, and elucidated with explanatory notes, by the rev. Henry H. Harte. 2 vols.

8° Dublin, 1830.

Traité de mécanique celeste. 4 tom.

4° Paris, 1799-1805.

\* Elementary illustrations of the Celestial mechanics of Laplace ... 1821. [By Thomas YOUNG.]

Théorie analytique des probabilités. 4° Paris, 1812.

Essai philosophique sur les probabilités. Troisième édition.

8° Paris, 1816.

LA PLACETTE (JEAN DE), *French Protestant theologian*, 1639-1718.

Six conferences concerning the eucharist. Wherein is shewed that the doctrine of transubstantiation overthrows the proofs of Christian religion. [Translated by Tenison. *Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1687.

Of the incurable scepticism of the Church of Rome. [Translated by Tenison. *Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1688.

— [GIBSON'S *Preservative against Popery*, xvi. 176.]

Traité du serment, divisé en deux livres ...

12° La Haye, 1701.

Traité du Pyrrhonisme de l'Eglise Romaine: traduit du Latin en François par Nicolas Chalaire.

12° Amst. 1721.

La communion devote, ou la maniere de participer faintement & utilement à l'eucaristie. Huitième édition.

12° Amst. 1722.

### LA PLANCHE (ÉTIENNE).

Lexithericon Graeco-Latinum, respondens non solum vocibus Nizolianis, sed aliis etiam multis quae nusquam in apparatus ad Nizolium reperiuntur.

fol. Turnoni, 1607.

### LAPLAND.

Spring and summer in Lapland ... 1864. [By H. W. WHEELWRIGHT.]

### LAPOINTE (SAVINIEN), *French poet*.

Fairy gold for young and old. From the French ... Edited by Henry F. Chorley.

8° Lond. 1857.

### LA PORTE (L'ABBÉ JOS. DE), 1713-79.

Le voyageur François, ou la connoissance de l'ancien et du nouveau monde. Tom. 1-8.

12° Paris, 1765-68.

LA PORTE DU THEIL (FRANÇOIS JEAN GABRIEL DE), 1742-1815.

Diplomata, chartæ, epistolæ, leges aliaque instrumenta ad res Gallo-Francicas spectantia, prius collecta a VV. CC. De BREQUIGNY et La Port du Theile. 1843.

LAPPENBERG (JOHANN MARTIN), *German historian*, 1794–1865.

Programm zur dritten Secularfeier der bürgerchaftlichen Verfassung Hamburgs. fol. Hamb. 1828.

Geschichte von England. I. II. Band. [*Geschichte der europäischen Staaten, herausgegeben von A. H. L. Heeren, und F. A. Ukert.*] 8° Hamburg, 1834–37.

— III.—V. Band, von Dr. R. PAULI. 1853–58.

A history of England under the Anglo-Saxon kings: translated from the German, by Benjamin Thorpe, F.S.A. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1845.

A history of England under the Norman kings, or from the battle of Hastings to the accession of the House of Plantagenet: to which is prefixed an epitome of the early history of Normandy. Translated ... By Benjamin Thorpe, with considerable additions and connections by the translator. 8° Oxford, 1857.

Urkundliche Geschichte des Hanfischen Stalhufes zu London. 4° Hamburg, 1851.

LAPRAIK (JOHN).

Poems on several occasions. 8° Kilmarnock, 1788.

LAPRIMANDAYE (CHARLES JOHN), A.M. D. 1858.

Why I submitted to the Church, and cannot be ashamed of it. 12° Lond. 1854.

LA PUENTE (JUAN DE).

La conveniencia de las dos monarquias Catolicas, la de la Iglesia Romana y la del Imperio Español, y defenfa de la precedencia de los reyes Catolicos de España a todos los reyes del mundo. fol. Madrid, 1612.

LA PUENTE (LUIS DE).

Meditaciones de los mysterios de nuestra sancta fé. Primero tomo. 4° Valladolid, 1605.

Vida del padre Baltasar Alvarez, religioso de la Compañia de Jesus. 4° Madrid, 1615.

Vida maravillosa de la venerable Virgen Doña Marina de Escobar ... 2 tom. fol. Madrid, 1665–73.

Teforo escondido en las enfermedades y trabajos. 8° Madrid, 1750.

LARA (D. LAURENT DE).

Elementary instruction in the art of illumination and missal painting on vellum. 12° Lond. [1850.]

— Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

The 119th Psalm. [Illuminated.] 1860. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

LARATHA (CAMILLUS DE).

Consilia sive responsa. fol. Neapoli, 1620.

LARCHER (PIERRE HENRI), 1726–1812.

Larcher's notes on Herodotus. Historical and critical remarks on the nine books of the history of Herodotus: with a chronological table: translated from the French. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1829.

— New edition, with corrections and additions by William Desborough Cooley. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1844.

LARDEUR (MAXIMILIEN).

New method of reading French without spelling ... 12° Lond. 1855.

LARDITO (JUAN BAUTISTA).

Historia del estado presente del imperio Otomano. 4° Salamanca, 1690.

LARDNAZ Y MORANTE (EFREN DE).

La toma de Granada por les reyes Catolicos D. Fernando y Da. Isabel: Romance endecasilabo. 4° Madrid, 1779.

LARDNER (DIONYSIUS), D.C.L., 1793–1859.

A system of algebraic geometry. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1823.

An elementary treatise on the differential and integral calculus. 8° Lond. 1825.

The first six books of the Elements of Euclid, with a commentary and geometrical exercises: to which are annexed a treatise on solid geometry, and a short essay on the ancient geometrical analysis. 1828.

The cabinet cyclopaedia: conducted by the rev. Dionysius Lardner, LL.D., assisted by eminent literary and scientific men. [*The title of each treatise will be found entered at length under its author's name.*] 132 vols. 12° Lond. 1830–46.

A treatise on mechanics by Henry KATER and Dionysius Lardner. 1830.

A treatise on hydrostatics and pneumatics. [*Cabinet cyclopaedia.*] 8° Lond. 1831.

A treatise on arithmetic, theoretical and practical. [*Ibid.*] 8° Lond. 1834.

Steam communication with India by the Red Sea; advocated in a letter to the right hon. Lord Viscount Melbourne. 8° Lond. 1837.

A treatise on geometry, and its application to the arts. [*Cabinet cyclopaedia.*] 8° Lond. 1840.

The steam engine explained and illustrated. With an account of its invention and progressive improvement ... Including also a memoir of Watt. Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1840.

— Steam navigation, roads, and railways explained and illustrated. Eighth edition. 12° Lond. 1851.

A manual of electricity, magnetism, and meteorology. By Dionysius Lardner and Charles V. Walker. [*Cabinet cyclopaedia.*] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1841–44.

Treatise on heat. [*Ibid.*] 8° Lond. 1846.

A rudimentary treatise on the steam engine. [*Weale's Rudimentary treatises.*] 12° Lond. 1848.

Railway economy: a treatise on the new art of transport ... 8° Lond. 1850.

Handbook of natural philosophy and astronomy. First course. Mechanics, hydrostatics, hydraulics, pneumatics, sound, optics. 12° Lond. 1851.

— Second course. Heat, common electricity, magnetism, Voltaic electricity. 12° Lond. 1852.

- Third course. Meteorology, astronomy. 12° Lond. 1853.  
 — Mechanics. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 — Electricity, magnetism, and acoustics. Seventh thousand, revised and edited by George Carey Foster, B.A. 8° Lond. 1866.  
 — Optics. Sixth thousand. Edited by T. Olver Harding, B.A., Lond. 8° Lond. 1869.  
 The museum of science and art, edited by Dionysius Lardner, D.C.L. 12 vols. 8° Lond. 1854–56.  
 The electric telegraph popularised. From "The museum of science and art." 8° Lond. 1855.  
 Popular geology. From "The museum of science and art." 8° Lond. 1856.  
 Popular astronomy. From "The museum of science and art." 8° Lond. 1855.  
 — Second series ... From "The museum of science and art." 8° Lond. 1857.  
 Common things explained. From "The museum of science and art." 8° Lond. 1855.  
 — Second series ... From "The museum of science and art." 8° Lond. 1856.  
 Steam and its uses; including the steam engine, the locomotive, and steam navigation. From "The museum of science and art." 8° Lond. 1856.  
 Popular physics ... From "The museum of science and art." 8° Lond. 1856.  
 The bee and white ants, their manners and habits; with illustrations of animal instinct and intelligence. 8° Lond. 1856.  
 Animal physics; or, the body and its functions, familiarly explained. 8° Lond. 1857.  
 Natural philosophy for schools. 8° Lond. [1857].  
 — Eleventh thousand. Revised and edited by T. Olver Harding, B.A. 8° Lond. 1869.  
 Handbook of astronomy. Second edition, revised and edited by Edwin Dunkin. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 — Third edition. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 The electric telegraph. A new edition, revised and re-written, by Edward B. Bright. 8° Lond. 1867.

#### LARDNER (NATHANIEL), D.D., 1684–1768.

Works. In eleven volumes. Containing Credibility of the gospel history; Jewish and heathen testimonies; History of heretics; and sermons and tracts; with general chronological tables, and copious indexes. To the first volume is prefixed the life of the author by Andrew Kippis, D.D. 8° Lond. 1788.

The credibility of the gospel history: or, the facts occasionally mention'd in the New Testament confirmed by passages of ancient authors, who were contemporary with our Saviour or his apostles, or lived near their time. With an appendix concerning the time of Herod's death. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1730.

— Part II. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1734–35.

Additions and alterations in the second edition of The credibility of the gospel history ... 8° Lond. 1730.

Memoirs of the life and writings of the late rev. N. Lardner, containing a catalogue of his works, with

several letters relating to them, and other original papers. Also eight sermons upon various subjects. 8° Lond. 1769.

LARENAUDIÈRE (PHILIPPE FRANÇOIS DE), *French geographer*, 1781–1845.

Anglo-Saxonica. Par MM. P. de Larenaudière et Francisque Michel. 2 parts. 8° Paris, 1836–37.

#### LARENUS (JOBOCUS).

Data penfa trahamus; feu, ad Colum Flissing-anus à larvato furente grillatore conviciorum, calumniarum, mendaciorum ac putidorum sophismatum penso circumdatam, responso. 8° Medioburgi, 1649.

#### LARGE (ALANUS DE).

De Canonicorum ordine disquisitiones, quibus hujusce ordinis origo, propagatio varia ac multiplex, et natura, dilucide articulateque tractantur. [Anon.] 4° Parisiis, 1697.

#### LARGE (HENRY).

Large's way about London ... 8° Lond. [1867.]

#### LARGE (JAMES).

Sunday readings for a year ... 8° Lond. 1869.  
 Evenings with John Bunyan; or, the dream interpreted. 8° Lond. 1861.

#### LARGE (JOHN).

Secrets of farming. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 Mischiefs of the malt tax, and reasons for its total and immediate repeal, and how it may be effected. 8° Bath, 1864.

#### LARGS, THE BATTLE OF.

The battle of Largs: a Gothic poem: with several miscellaneous pieces. 8° Lond. 1804.

LARGUS (SCRIBONIUS). See SCRIBONIUS Largus.

LA RIVE (AUG. DE). See De la RIVE.

#### LA RIVE (WILLIAM DE).

Reminiscences of the life and character of Count Cavour. Translated from the French, by Edward Romilly. 8° Lond. 1862.

#### LA RIVIERE (HENRI).

Anthologie Française. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1816.

LARKEN (EDMUND ROBERTS), M.A., *rector of Burton-by-Lincoln*.

Sermons on the commandments. 12° Lond. 1837.

A few words on the ten hours' factory question.

12° Lond. 1846.

Shipwreck and escape; a sermon ... [AAs xxvii. 44.]

12° Lond. 1857.

#### LARKIN (CHARLES).

Sunday no Sabbath. 8° Newcastle, 1842.



## LARKIN (EDWARD).

Speculum patrum; a looking-glasse of the fathers: to which are added the characters of some of the chief philosophers, historians, grammarians, orators, and poets. 8° Lond. 1659.

The true effigies or portraiture of the chief philosophers, historians, poets, grammarians, and orators. 8° Lond. 1659.

## LARKIN (JAMES).

Leisure moments: a collection of miscellaneous poems. 12° Woolwich, 1849.

## LARKIN (N. J.)

An essay on a species of mosaic pavement formed of right angled triangles of different colours. 8° Lond. 1818.

The rudiments of linear, plane, and solid geometry. 12° Lond. 1820.

Introduction to solid geometry, and to the study of crystallography. 8° Lond. 1820.

## LARKING (LAMBERT B.)

Proceedings, principally in the county of KENT, in connection with the Parliaments called in 1640 ... Edited by the rev. Lambert B. Larking. 1862.

LARKINS (W. G.), *captain*.

For country, home, and queen, volunteer song and chorus. 12° Lond. n. d.

## LARKINS (WILLIAM GEORGE), B.A.

Bacon's descriptive handbook of America ... By George Washington BACON, F.R.G.S., and William George Larkins. [1867.]

A handbook of English literature. I. Prose and dramatic writers. II. Poets. 8° Lond. 1867.

## LARNE (DE).

Histoire du dix-huit Fructidor, ou mémoires contenant la vérité sur les divers événemens qui se rattachent à cette conjuration. 8° Paris, 1821.

## LAROCHE (JOSEPHINE).

Contes amusants soigneusement choisis pour les enfants Anglais de quatre à sept ans. 8° Lond. 1870.

LAROCHE JAQUELEIN (MARIE LOUISE VICTOIRE DE DONNISSAN, Marquise de), 1772-1857.

Mémoires ... avec deux cartes du théâtre de la guerre de la Vendée. Seconde édition. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1815.

— Nouvelle édition ... avec deux cartes et un portrait. 8° Paris, 1823.

Memoirs ... with a map of the theatre of war in La Vendee. Translated from the French. 8° Edinb. 1816.

— Translated from the French. [With preface and notes by Sir Walter Scott. *Conytable's Miscellany*.] 12° Edinb. 1827.

## LAROM (CHARLES).

The families of holy Scripture. 8° Lond. 1852.  
The gate of Heaven. 8° Lond. 1859.

## LARPENT (A. J. DE H.)

Facts explanatory of the connection of the late firm of Cockerell & Co. of Calcutta, with the Union Bank of Calcutta. 8° Lond. 1848.

## LARPENT (F. SEYMOUR).

The private journal of F. S. Larpent, Esq., Judge Advocate General of the British forces in the Peninsula, attached to the head-quarters of Lord Wellington during the Peninsular war, from 1812 to its close. Edited by Sir George Larpent, Bart. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.  
— Second edition. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1853.

LARRAMENDI (MANUEL DE), *Spanish philologist*. D. 1750.

De la antigüedad, y universalidad de Bascuence en España. 8° Salamanca, 1728.

El imposible vencido arte de la lengua Bascongada. 8° Salamanca, 1729.

Diccionario trilingue del Castellano, Bascuence, y Latin. 2 tom. fol. San Sebastian, 1745.

## LARRAÑAGA (BRUNO JOS. DE).

Poema heroico en celebridad de la colocacion de la estatua colosal de bronce de nuestro Catolico monarca el Sr Don Carlos Quarto. 4° Mexico, 1804.

LARREA (JO. BAPT.), *Spanish jurist*. D. circa 1650.

Decisiones senatus Granatenfis. 2 tom. fol. Lugduni, 1658.

Allegationes fiscales. 2 tom. fol. Lugduni, 1665.

— Editio emendatio. 2 tom. fol. Lugduni, 1699.

LARREY (DOMINIQUE JEAN), M.D., *French surgeon*, 1766-1842.

Mémoires de chirurgie militaire, et campagnes de D. J. Larrey. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1812.

On the use of the moxa, as a therapeutical agent: translated from the French by Robley Dunglison. 8° Lond. 1822.

\* Memoir ... From the French. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

LARREY (ISAAC DE), *French historian*, 1639-1719.

Histoire d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse et d'Irlande ... 4 tom. fol. Rotterdam, 1697-1707.

Histoire des sept sages. 2 tom. 8° Rotterdam, 1713.

Histoire de France sous le regne de Louis XIV. 9 tom. 8° Rotterdam, 1718-22.

LARRIATEGUI (DON MARTINUS DE), *Spanish jurist*. D. 1651.

Selectarum juris civilis disputationum & interpretationum libri viii. 4° Salmanticae, 1630.

LARRIÈRE (NOEL DE).

Vie de Messire Arnauld, Docteur de la Maison et Société de Sorbonne. [Anon.] 4° Paris, 1783.

LARROQUE (DANIEL DE), *son of the following*. D. 1731.

Le profelyte abusé ; ou fausses vûes de Mr. Brueys dans l'Examen de la séparation des Protestans ; [par D. L.] 12° Rotterdam, 1684.

Diatriba de legione fulminatrice. [M. LARROQUE, *Adversariorum sacrorum libri tres*.]

LARROQUE (MATTHIEU DE), *French Protestant theologian*, 1619–84.

Nouvelles accusations contre Mr. Varillas, ou remarques critiques contre une partie de son premier livre de l'histoire de l'hérésie. 12° Amst. 1687.

Adversariorum sacrorum libri iii. ... Accessit Diatriba de legione fulminatrice, in qua expenduntur veterum testimonia, quibus hactenus hæc historia vera habita est. Authore Daniele Larroquano. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1688.

LARRUGA (EUGENIO).

Memorias politicas y economicas sobre los frutos comercio, fabricas y minas de España ... 26 tom. 4° Madrid, 1787–93.

LARUDAN (L'ABBÉ ).

Les Francs-maçons écaféés ; suite du livre intitulé, L'ordre des Francs-maçons trahi [de l'abbé Perau.] Traduit du Latin. [Anon.] 8° Amsterdam, 1774.

LA RUE (CHARLES DE), *French preacher*, 1643–1725.

Idyllia. 12° Paris. 1672.

— [Another edition, with title : Carminum libri quatuor.] 12° Lut. Par. 1688.

LA RUE (J. B. DE).

Traité de la coupe des pierres. fol. Paris, 1764.

LARWOOD (JACOB). *Pseud. of L. R. SADLER*. The history of signboards. 1866.

LA SABLIERE (ANTOINE RAMBOUILLET DE), *French poet*, 1624–79.

Madrigaux. 8° Paris, 1758.

LA SALLE (ANTOINE DE). B. circa 1398.

La Salade nouvellemēt imprimee a paris, laquelle fait mention de tous les pays du monde, et du pays de la belle Sibille. Avec la figure pour aller au mont de ladicte sibille.

VOL. IV.

Et aussi la figure de la mer & de la terre, avec plusieurs belles remonstiances. fol. Paris, 1527.

Les quinze joies de mariage. [Reprint.] 8° Paris, 1837.

LASCARIS (A. JANUS), *Greek philologist*. D. 1535.

Epigrammata et Græca et Latina. Basil. 1537. [POLYBIUS, *De Romanorum militia, etc., ex Polybii historiis per A. Ianum Lascarem excerptus*.]

LASCARIS (CONSTANTINUS), *Greek grammarian*.

In hoc libro hæc habentur. C. L. Byzantini de octo partibus orōnis lib. I. Eiusdem de constructione liber secundus. Eiusdem de nomine et uerbo liber tertius. Eiusdem de pronome in omni idiomate loquendi ac ut poetæ utuntur opusculum. Hæc omnia habent e regione latinam interpretationem ad uerbum fere propter rudiufculos ... Cebetis tabula et græca et latina, opus morale, et utile omnibus, et præcipue adulescentibus. De literis græcis ac diphthongis et quemadmodum ad nos ueniant. Abbreviationes quibus frequentissime græci utuntur. Oratio Dominica et duplex salutatio ad beatiss. Virginem. Symbolum Apostolorum. Euangelium diui Ioannis Euangelistæ. Carmina aurea Pythagoræ. Phocylidis poema ad bene beateque uiuendum. De idiomatib. linguarum tres tractatus Ioannis grammatici, Eustathii, Corinthi, cum interpretatione latina. Introductio perbreuis ad hebraicam linguam.

4° Venetiis apud Aldum, 1512.

Grammaticæ compendium : adiectis in fine quibusdam opusculis [viz. De Græcarum proprietate linguarum, ex scriptis de arte Ioannis Grammatici ; Cebetis Thebani Tabula ; Aldus Manutius De literis et diphthongis ; Oratio dominica, etc. Aurea carmina Pythagoræ ; Phocylidis poema admonitorium ; De uerbis in mi, ex Urbano] ad græcæ linguæ scientiam aptissimis. Cum latina interpretatione è regione apposita, ut conferri à quouis tyrone possint. 8° Venetiis apud Paulum Manutium Aldi f.

1557.

Γραμματικὴ Κωνσταντίνου Λασκάριος τοῦ Βυζαντίου, ἡ τῶν ὀκτὼ μερῶν καὶ ἀναγκασιωτάτη ἢ ἐν τῇ τέλει ἐστὶν ὁ τοῦ Κρίβητος ἸΙναξ. Νεωστὶ μετατοπισθεῖσα, ἐπισκευὴς τε ἐπανορθωθείσα, καὶ ἀνατιθέμενη εἰς τοὺς ἐκτελεστέους. 8° Βενετίας, φ. ψ. ζ. η', 1768.

LASCARIS (THEODORUS DUCA), *emperor*.

De communicatione naturali libri vi. ... Nunc primum in lucem prolati & Latinam in linguam uersi a Claudio Auberio. 8° Basileae, 1571.

LAS CASAS (BARTOLOMEO DE), *Spanish theologian and historian*, 1474–1566.

Obras. 4° Barcelona, 1646.

Istoria, ò breuissima relatione della distruttione dell' Indie Occidentali, conforme al ... vero originale Spagnuolo ... con la traduzione in Italiano di Francesco Berfabita. [Span. & Ital.] 4° Venetia, 1626.

— Tradotta in Italiano dall' excell. Sig. Giacomo Castellani gia sotto nome di Francesco Berfabita.

4° Venetia, 1630.

Il supplìce Schiauo Indiano, conforme al suo vero originale Spagnuolo, già stampato in Siviglia. Tradotto in Italiano per opera di Marco Ginammi.

4° Venetia, 1636.

Irudita et elegans explicatio quætionis, utrum reges vel principes jure aliquo vel titulo, & salva conscientia, cives ac subditos a regia corona alienare, & alterius domini particulari ditioni subjicere possint? Antehac nunquam ab ullo doctorum ita luculenter tractata, edita ante seculum, & quod excurrit, cura et studio Wolfgangi Griesfottereri, nunc autem utiliter recusa.

4° Jenæ, 1678.

\* Life. By Arthur HELPS. 1868.

LAS CASAS (CHRISTOVAL DE). D. 1576.

Vocabulario de las dos lenguas Toscana y Castellana.

4° Sevilla, 1570.

LAS CASAS (COUNT EMANUEL AUGUSTUS DIEUDONNÉ), *French historian*, 1766–1842.

Memoirs of E. A. D. Count de Las Cafas, communicated by himself. Comprising a letter from Count de las Cafas at St. Helena to Lucien Bonaparte, giving a faithful account of the voyage of Napoleon to St. Helena, his residence, manner of living, and treatment on that island. Also a letter addressed by Count de las Cafas to Lord Bathurst. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1818.

Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène. Journal de la vie privée et des conversations de l'Empereur Napoléon, à Sainte-Hélène. 4 tom.

8° Lond. 1823.

Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène. Journal of the private life and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon at Saint Helena. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1823.

LA SCAVA.

La Scava; or, some account of an excavation of a Roman town on the hill of Chatelet in Champagne ... 1818. [By Stephen WESTON, B.D.]

LASCELLES (ARTHUR R. W.)

A treatise on the nature and cultivation of coffee: with some remarks on the management and purchase of coffee estates.

8° Lond. 1865.

LASCELLES (FRANCIS HENRY), LL.B.

The laws affecting juvenile offenders ... With an introduction and notes, and an appendix ...

8° Lond. 1870.

LASCELLES (JOHN), B.A., *Cantab.*

Thoughts on the franchise.

8° Lond. 1866.

LASCELLES (ROWLEY), 1770–1841.

Liber munerum publicorum Hiberniæ; ab an. 1125 usque ad 1827; or, the establishments of Ireland from the nineteenth of King Stephen to the seventh of George IV., during a period of six hundred and seventy-five years; ... extracted from the records and other authorities, by special command, pursuant to an address, an. 1810, of the Commons of the United Kingdom. 2 vols.

fol. [Lond. 1852.]

LASCO (JOANNES A), *Polish theologian*. D. 1531.

Brevis et dilucida de sacramentis ecclesiæ Christi tractatio.

8 Lond. 1552.

Epistolæ quotquot hæcenus indagari potuerunt. [GERDES, *Scriinium antiquarium*, II. i. 477; II. ii. 619; III. i. 61.]

Epistolæ ad Henricum Bullingerum. [Ibid. IV. i. 445.]

— Epistolarum biga 1526. 1545. [Ibid. VI. ii. 644.]

Epistolarum triga, de rebus Polonicis, A. 1570 et 1571. [Ibid. 659.]

LASÉGUE (C. L.)

The illustrated and speaking French grammar ...

12° Lond. 1829.

Introduction to French prose, (after Ollendorff's system.)

12° Lond. 1841.

LASENA (PIETRO), *Italian philologist and jurist*, 1590–1636.

Dell' antico Ginnasio Napoletano, opera posthuma.

4° Napoli, 1688.

Homeri nepenthes, seu de abolendo luctu liber, in quinque divisus partes, quarum I. Parafaceuistica de frugalitate. II. Historica de medicamentis. III. Allegorica de consolatione. IV. Anagogica de virtute. V. Symplerotica de avocamentis. Opus doctrina et eruditione refertum, in quo et nonnulla utriusque linguae scriptorum loca illustrantur, emaculantur. [GRONOVIIUS, *Thesaurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, xi. 1328.]

LASKEY (J.), *captain*.

A general account of the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow ...

8° Glasg. 1813.

LASNIORO (JOANNES DE).

Tractatus aureus de lapide philosophico. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, IV. 579.]

LASOR A VAREA (ALPHONSUS).

Univerſus terrarum orbis scriptorum calamo delineatus: hoc est, auctorum fere omnium, qui de Europæ, Asiæ, Africae, et Americae regnis, provinciis, populis, &c., scripserunt, cum anno, loco, et forma editionis eorum, uberrimus elenchus. 2 tom.

fol. Patavii, 1713.

LASPEE (HENRY DE).

Calisthenics ...

8° Lond. 1856.

LASPEYRES (ERNST ADOLPH THEOD.)

Ueber die Entstehung und älteste Bearbeitung der Libri feudorum.

8° Berlin, 1830.

Leges Barbarorum. Lex Salica: ex variis quæ supersunt, recensionibus, una cum Lege Ripuariorum, synoptice edidit, glossas veteres, variasque lectiones adjecit Ernestus Adolphus Theodorus Laspeyres, J. U. D.

4° Halis Saxonum, 1833.

LASSALE (L. D.)

Hydrographie démontrée et appliquée a toutes les parties du pilotage.

8° Paris, 1795.



## LASSERE (LOUIS).

L'art de proceder en justice, ou la science des regles judiciaires, pour decouvrir la verité, tant en matiere civile, que criminelle. 8° Paris, 1680.

LASSON (PEDER), *Danish jurist*, 1606–81.

\* Fundationer paa de Legata, som ere stiftede af Peder Lasson, samt hans Liv og Levnet, udgiven af hans Broder-Sønne Söns-Søn Tycho de Hofman. 1753.

## LAST DAY, DAYS.

The last days ; their near approach and perilous character, including a new interpretation of the seven vials & the battle of Armageddon—and the coming of the Son of Man. By the author of "Downfall of Popery." 12° Lond. 1843.

The last day. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1847.

The last day ; or, the dissolution of the world by fire, &c. &c. 12° Lond. n. d.

## LAST HOURS.

The last hours of eminent Christians. 12° Lond. n. d.

## LAST JUDGMENT.

The last judgment ; a poem in twelve books.

8° Lond. 1857.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. 1862.

## LAST MISSING LINK.

The last missing link ... Second edition.

8° Camb. 1861.

## LASTANOSA (VINCENCIO JUAN DE).

Museo de las medallas desconocidas Españolas.

4° Thiefa, 1645.

## LASTDRAGER (PETRUS).

Disputatio philosophica inauguralis, tripartita, de animæ rationalis immortalitate, phantasia, ira ...

4° Ultrajecti, 1682.

LASTESIO (NAT.), *Italian poet*, 1707–92.

Carmina.

4° Patavii, 1774.

## LASTEYRIE (CHARLES PHILIBERT, Comte de), 1759–1849.

Histoire de l'introduction des moutons à laine fine d'Espagne dans les divers états de l'Europe, et au Cap de Bonne Espérance. 8° Paris, 1802.

Du cotonnier et de sa culture ... 8° Paris, 1808.

The history of auricular confession, religiously, morally and politically considered, among ancient and modern nations. Translated, under the author's especial sanction, by Charles Cox, B.L. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1848.

## LATCH (JEAN).

Plusieurs tres-bons cafes, come ils estoient adjudgées en trois premiers ans du reign du Roy Charles I., publiées par Edward Walpole. fol. Lond. 1662.

## LATE LAURELS.

Late laurels. By the author of "Wheat and tares." In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

## LATEY (GILBERT).

\* Brief narrative of his life ... Compiled by R. HAWKINS. 1851.

## LATHAM (BALDWIN), C.E., A.I.C.E.

Papers upon the supply of water to towns.

8° Lond. 1865.

The purification and utilisation of sewage, with plans of the Croydon irrigation fields. 8° Lond. 1867.

Inaugural address delivered before the Society [of engineers] ... 8° Lond. 1868.

## LATHAM (EDWARD), M.A.

Last words : a sermon ... [1 Tim. i. 15.]

8° Lond. 1861.

Evening devotions for the household.

8° Lond. 1868.

## LATHAM (FRANCIS LAW).

A treatise on the law of window lights.

12° Lond. 1867.

LATHAM (HENRY), M.A., *vicar of Fittleworth, Pctworth, Suffex.*

Harmonia Paulina ; being an arrangement, in the words of the apostle, of the complete scheme of Christian faith and practice contained in the several epistles of St. Paul.

8° Lond. 1837.

Anthologia Davidica ; or, a metrical version of the whole Book of Psalms, by Presbyter Cicestrensis [*Pseud.*] 1846. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

LATHAM (HENRY), M.A., *of Cambridge.*

Geometrical problems in the properties of the conic sections. 8° Camb. 1848.

Thoughts from the inner circle. [By J. A. LANGFORD ... and H. Latham.] 1850.

Considerations on the suggestions of the University commissioners with respect to fellowships and scholarships.

8° Camb. 1857.

Sertum Shakspertianum subnexis aliquot aliunde excerptis floribus. Latine reddidit rev. H. Latham, A.M. [*Lat & Eng.*] 8° Lond. 1864.

Black and white : a journal of a three months' tour in the United States. 8° Lond. 1867.

## LATHAM (JOHN), M.D., 1740–1837.

A general synopsis of birds. Vols. I. II. II. [sic Pts. I. II.] III. [Pts. I. II.] 4° Lond. 1781–85.

— Supplement ...

4° Lond. 1787.

— Supplement II.

4° Lond. 1801.

Index ornithologicus, five systema ornithologiæ ; complectens avium divisionem in classes, ordines, genera, species, ipsarumque varietates, adjectis synonymis, locis, descriptionibus, &c. 2 vols. 4° Londini, 1790.

A general history of birds. Vol. VI.  
4° Winchester, 1823.

LATHAM (JOHN HERBERT), M.A.

The construction of wrought iron bridges ...  
8° Camb. 1858.

Theories of philosophy and religion compared with the Christian theory, as set forth by St. Paul in his letter to the Romans. Now newly translated, with notes, by John Herbert Latham, M.A. 8° Lond. 1871.

LATHAM (Mrs. P. M.)

The wayfarers; or, toil and rest. 8° Lond. 1858.  
Baroncliffe; or, the deed of other days.  
8° Lond. 1862.

LATHAM (P. MERE), M.D.

An account of the disease lately prevalent at the General penitentiary. 8° Lond. 1825.  
Lectures on subjects connected with clinical medicine.  
12° Lond. 1836.

LATHAM (ROBERT GORDON), M.D.

Norway and the Norwegians. 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1840.

The English language. 8° Lond. 1841.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1848.  
— Third edition, revised & greatly enlarged.  
8° Lond. 1850.

— Fourth edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.  
— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

Elements of English grammar, for the use of ladies' schools. 8° Lond. 1849.

History and ethnology of the English language ...  
12° Lond. 1849.

The natural history of the varieties of man.  
8° Lond. 1850.

Man and his migrations. 8° Lond. 1851.

A grammar of the English language, for the use of commercial schools. 12° Lond. 1850.

A handbook of the English language ...  
12° Lond. 1851.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

The ethnology of the British colonies and dependencies.  
8° Lond. 1851.

The ethnology of Europe. 8° Lond. 1852.

The ethnology of the British Islands.  
8° Lond. 1852.

The native races of the Russian empire.  
12° Lond. 1854.

The natural history department of the Crystal Palace described. Ethnology: by Dr. R. G. Latham. Zoology and botany: by Edward Forbes. [*Crystal Palace handbooks.*] 8° Lond. 1854.

Logic in its application to language.  
12° Lond. 1856.

Descriptive ethnology. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1859.

An elementary English grammar ... 8° Lond. 1860.

A smaller English grammar ... By R. G. Latham, and Mary Caroline Maberly. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

An English grammar for classical schools. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

The Channel Islands. By David Thomas ANSTED, M.A., and Robert Gordon Latham, M.A., M.D. 1862.

Elements of comparative philology. 8° Lond. 1862.

The nationalities of Europe. In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1863.

A dictionary of the English language ... founded on that of Dr. Samuel JOHNSON. 1866.

LATHAM (WILFRID).

The states of the river Plate; their industries and commerce: sheep-farming, sheep-breeding, cattle-feeding, and meat-preserving; employment of capital; land and stock and their values; labour and its remuneration.  
8° Lond. 1866.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

LATHAMS.

The Lathams: a tale. 8° Glasg. 1858.

LATHBURY (THOMAS), M.A., *incumbent of St. Simon's, Bristol*, 1798–1866.

A history of the English episcopacy, from the period of the Long Parliament to the Act of uniformity.  
8° Lond. 1836.

The state of Popery and Jesuitism in England; from the Reformation to the period of the Roman Catholic relief bill in 1829. 8° Lond. 1838.

Guy Fawkes; or a complete history of the gunpowder treason, A.D. 1605. 8° Lond. 1839.

A history of the Convocation of the Church of England: being an account of the proceedings of Anglican ecclesiastical councils from the earliest period. 8° Lond. 1842.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

Memorials of Ernest the Pious, first duke of Saxe-Gotha ... 8° Lond. 1843.

A history of the nonjurors; their controversies and writings. 8° Lond. 1845.

A history of the Book of common prayer and other books of authority; with an attempt to ascertain how the rubrics and canons have been understood and observed from the Reformation to the accession of George III. Also an account of the state of religion and religious parties in England from 1640 to 1660. 8° Oxford, 1858.

The proposed revision of the Book of common prayer considered. 12° Oxford, 1860.

Bristol church defence association. Oliver Cromwell; or, the old and new dissenters; with strictures on the lectures of the rev. N. Haycroft and the rev. H. Quick. 8° Lond. [1862.]

Bristol church defence association. Facts and fictions of the bicentenary: a sketch from 1640 to 1662. 8° Lond. 1862.

The burial office. Strictures on a pamphlet by the rev. Thomas C. Price, M.A. 8° Bristol, n. d.

## LATHE.

The lathe and its uses. 1868. [By Elias TAYLOR.]

LATHER (HERMANN), *German historian*, 1583–1640.

De censu tractatus nomico-politicus.

8° Francofurti, 1618.

## LATHOM (FRANCIS).

Italian mysteries; or more secrets than one. A romance. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1820.

The one-pound note, and other tales. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1820.

Puzzled and pleased, or the two old soldiers; and other tales. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1822.

Live and learn, or the first John Brown; his friends, enemies, and acquaintance, in town and country. A novel. 4 vols. 12° Lond. 1823.

Young John Bull: or born abroad and bred at home. A novel. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1828.

Fashionable mysteries; or the rival duchesses; and other tales. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1829.

Mystic events; or the vision of the tapestry. A romantic legend of the days of Anne Boleyn. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1830.

## LATHY (THOMAS P.)

Memoirs of the court of Louis XIV., comprising biography and anecdotes of the most celebrated characters of that period, styled the Augustan era of France. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1819.

## LATIMER.

Truth: its authority, power, and importance. A series of papers, written originally for and extracted from "The Christian Guardian." By Latimer. 8° Lond. 1847.

LATIMER (GEORGE B. P.), M.A., *incumbent of St. Paul's, Birmingham*.

Pastoral advice of the rev. John Wesley, M.A., extracted from his works by George B. P. Latimer, M.A., and James S. Pollock. 12° Birmingham, 1861.

LATIMER (HUGH), D.D., *bishop of Worcester*. D. 1555.

Frutefull sermons preached by ... M. Hugh Latymer, newly imprinted, with others not heretofore set forth in print, to the edifying of all which will dispose themselves to the reading of the same. 4° Lond. John Daye, 1578.

Sermons and remains. Edited for the Parker society by George Elwes Corrie, B.D. 2 vols. 8° Camb. 1844–45.

Sermon on the ploughers, 18 January, 1549. Carefully edited by Edward Arber. [English reprints, No. 2.] 8° Lond. 1868.

Seven sermons before Edward VI., on each Friday in Lent, 1549. Carefully edited by Edward Arber. [Ibid. No. 13.] 8° Lond. 1869.

## LATIMER (HUGH).

A protest, in a letter to a friend, against some of the

inferences contained in a sermon, preached May 28, 1830; at the visitation of the worshipful Herbert Jenner, knt. L.L.D., by the rev. J. E. N. Moleworth, A.M., &c. and entitled "The danger of a divided house."

8° Lond. 1830.

## LATIMER (JOHN).

Local records; or, historical register of remarkable events, which have occurred in Northumberland & Durham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Berwick-upon-Tweed; with biographical notices of deceased persons of talent, influence, &c., in the district. Being a continuation of the work, under the same title, published by the late Mr. Sykes.

8° Newcastle, 1857.

## LATIMER (PHILIP).

The village on the Forth, and other poems.

8° Lond. 1868.

## LATIMER'S LUCK.

Latimer's Luck. By the author of "A woman against the world." In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

## LATIN.

Methode nouvelle pour apprendre facilement la langue Latine ... Neuvième édition. 8° Paris, 1686.

Delectus lectionum; or a selection of lessons exemplifying the rules of the Eton Latin syntax ...

12° Lond. 1824.

Bibliotheca classica Latina, sive collectio auctorum classicorum Latinorum, cum notis et indicibus. Edidit N. E. Lemaire. 140 tom. 8° Paris, 1827–32.

— Appendix. 8° Paris, n. d.

Latin exercises ... 8° Lond. 1836.

Living Latin: or, what was and what was not the Latin tongue as regards its ancient and correct pronunciation. 12° Lond. 1847.

The master's Latin verse book ... By a master of arts, late scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge. 8° Lond. 1852.

Latin exercises ... [Chambers's Educational course.] 8° Edinb. 1852.

Advanced Latin exercises, with selections for reading. [Ibid.] 8° Lond. 1853.

— New edition. 8° Edinb. 1863.

— Key ... [Ibid.] 8° Lond. 1854.

A new Latin reading-book ... Second edition.

12° Lond. 1855.

A little Latin for those who have not received a classical education, giving translations of the most common Latin phrases ... 8° Lond. 1860.

Latin delectus, with explanatory notes and copious vocabulary ... 8° Edinb. n. d.

## LATIN GRAMMAR.

A short introduction of grammar generally to be used: compiled and set forth for the bringing up of all those that intend to attain to the knowledge of the Latine tongue. 8° Camb. 1681.

Rudimentum grammaticae Latinae metricum ...

4° Oxonii, 1815.



A Latin grammar ... By an experienced teacher.

12° Lond. 1820.

The hand-book of Latin syntax ... 8° Lond. 1841.

Latinae grammaticae rudimenta; or an introduction to the Latin tongue ... 12° Londini, 1841.

The Dublin Latin grammar. 12° Dublin, 1842.

The young scholar's companion to the Latin accidence ... By a master in a grammar school. 12° Lond. 1853.

Latin accidence. 8° Lond. 1854.

Catechism of Latin grammar ... 8° Lond. 1861.

King Edward the Sixth's Latin grammar: Latinae grammaticae rudimenta or an introduction to the Latin tongue ... Fifteenth edition. 12° Lond. 1861.

King Edward the Sixth's first Latin book. The Latin accidence; including a short syntax and prosody. With an English translation ... Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

First Latin grammar. Part I. Accidence.

8° Oxford, 1862.

Outlines of Latin accidence. 8° Lond. 1862.

The public school Latin grammar ... 1871. [By Benjamin Hall KENNEDY, D.D.]

French College, Blackrock. First Latin grammar.

8° Dublin, n. d.

LATIN POETS. See POETS.

LATINIUS (LATINUS), *Italian critic*, 1513-93.

Bibliotheca sacra & profana, five observationes, correctiones, conjecturae & variae lectiones in sacros & profanos scriptores. fol. Romæ, 1677.

## LATITUDE.

Solar tables, comprising the altitudes of the sun, for ascertaining the latitude between the hours of nine and twelve in the morning, and three in the afternoon: also to correct the going of the watch by one observation of the sun, by a concise and easy method. 8° Lond. 1822.

Latitude by meridian altitude. Sun's azimuth. Time by star. Time by sun. Longitude by chronometer. Longitude by lunar observation. Latitude by double altitudes. [No title-page.] Oblong, n. p. n. d.

## LATITUDINARIANS.

The principles and practices of certain moderate divines of the Church of England, abusively called Latitudinarians, (greatly mis-understood) truly represented and defended. 1671. [By Edward FOWLER, bp. of Gloucester.]

## LATIUM.

A description of Latium, or la Campagna di Roma. 1805. [By E. Cornelia KNIGHT.]

LATOCNAYE (DE).

Promenade d'un Français dans la Grande Bretagne.

8° Dublin, 1797.

— Seconde édition. 8° Brunswick, 1801.

Promenade d'un Français dans l'Irlande.

8° Dublin, 1797.

— Seconde édition. 8° Brunswick, 1801.

Causés de la Revolution de France, et les efforts de la noblesse pour en arrêter les progrès.

8° Copenhague, 1800.

Promenade en Suede et en Norvege. 2 parts.

8° Brunswick, 1801.

LATOMUS (BARTHOLOMÆUS), *German philologist*, 1485-1566.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Belgicorum*, iii. 57.]

LATOMUS (BERNHARD), *German historian*. D. 1604.

Origines Pleissiacæ Megapolenses, collectæ anno 1611. [WESTPHALEN, *Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, iii. 1922.]

Genealo-chronicon Megapolitanum, omnis ævi, historiam regni, dynastiæ, ducatus et principatus Mecklenburgici continens. [Ibid. iv. 1.]

Historia episcopiatæ Megapolensis feu Sverinensis. [Germ. Ibid. iv. 531.]

LATOMUS (JACOB), *Belgian poet*. D. 1596.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Belgicorum*, iii. 58.]

LATOMUS (JOANNES), *Belgian poet*. D. 1578.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Belgicorum*, iii. 62.]

LATOMUS (JOANNES), *German magistrate*, 1524-1600.

Catalogus episcoporum et archiepiscoporum Moguntinensium, usque ad annum MDLXXXII. hæcenus nondum editus. [MENCKENIUS, *Scriptores rerum Germanicarum*, iii. 407.]

LATOUCHE ( ).

The thing without a name: in favour of everybody, and in favour of nobody. 8° n. p. 1749.

LA TOUCHE (Mrs. ).

Lady Willoughby; or, the double marriage. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1855.

LA TOUCHE (EDMOND DIGGES).

Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery ... By Thomas JONES and Edmond D. La Touche. 1846.

LA TOUCHE (ROSE).

Clouds and light.

8° Lond. 1870.

LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE (HENRI DE), *Vicomte Turenne*.

\* Histoire du Vicomte Turenne ... Par André RAMSAY. 1735.

## LA TRAPPE.

Constitutions de l'abbaye de La Trappe.

12° Paris, 1671.

LATREILLE (PIERRE ANDRÉ), *French naturalist*, 1762-1833.

Histoire naturelle des salamandres de France, précédée d'un tableau méthodique des autres reptiles indigènes.

8° Paris, 1800.

Histoire naturelle des fourmis, et recueil de mémoires et d'observations sur les abeilles, les araignées, les faucheurs, et autres insectes.

8° Paris, 1802.

Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, des crustacées et des insectes. 14 tom.

8° Paris, 1802-14.

Genera crustaceorum et insectorum, secundum ordinem naturalem in familias disposita. 4 tom.

8° Parisiis, 1806-9.

Considérations générales sur l'ordre naturel des animaux composant les classes des crustacées, des arachnides et des insectes.

8° Paris, 1810.

LATRO (HECTOR CAPYCIUS), *Italian jurist*. D. 1654.

Decisiones Neapolitanæ, cum Michaelis Angeli Gizzii observationibus ad singulas decisiones. 2 tom.

fol. Genevæ, 1681.

Consultationum juris selectiorum ... libri duo.

fol. Genevæ, 1686.

LATROBE (CHARLES JOSEPH).

The alpenstock; or, sketches of Swiss scenery and manners. MDCCCXXV.-MDCCCXXVI.

8° Lond. 1829.

The pedestrian: a summer's ramble in the Tyrol, and some of the adjacent provinces.

8° Lond. 1832.

The Rambler in North America. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1835.

The Rambler in Mexico.

12° Lond. 1836.

Letters to my children; written at sea during a voyage to the Cape of Good Hope, in 1815, containing a memorial of some occurrences in my past life. Edited with an introduction by the rev. J. A. La Trobe, M.A.

12 Lond. 1851.

The folage of song. [Anon.] 8° [Lond.] n. d.

LATROBE (CHRISTIAN IGNATIUS), *bishop of the Moravian Church, London*.

Letters on the Nicobar islands ... 8° Lond. 1812.

Journal of a visit to South Africa in 1815 and 1816 ... 4° Lond. 1818.

LA TROBE (JOHN ANTES), M.A., *incumbent of St. Thomas's Church, Kendal*.

A burning and shining light. A sermon preached ... on occasion of the death of the rev. Henry Gipps, LL.B. [John v. 35.] 8° Lond. 1833.

The music of the church considered in its various branches, congregational and choral. 8° Lond. 1831.

Scripture illustrations; being a series of engravings ... illustrative of the geography and topography of the Bible, with explanations and remarks. 4° Lond. 1838.

Sacred lays and lyrics. 12° Lond. 1850.

The substance of four discourses ...

8° Kendal, [1863.]

LATTA (Mrs. T. A.)

The orphans of Glenulva: a story of Scottish life. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1862.

LATTER (ARTHUR SIMON), M.A.

Is war justifiable on the principles of the New Testament? a sermon ... [1 Kings xxi. 29.]

8° Oxford, 1854.

LATTER (ROBERT JAMES), *general*.

\* Memoir ... By Mrs. BAILLIE. 1870.

LATTER (THOMAS).

The burdens of the church. [Verse.]

12° Lond. 1839.

The power of conscience; or, the monopolist; and other poems. 8° Lond. 1843.

The patchwork of reflection. 8° Lond. 1869.

LATTER DAYS.

The approach of the latter days: in four dissertations on the following subjects: the sword, or war, pestilence, famine and antichrist. Reprinted from a work published in 1713. 8° Lond. 1823.

LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

The Latter-day saints' millennial star. Vols. I.-XXIII.

8° Manchester, 1841-71.

Sacred HYMNS and spiritual songs, for the church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day saints. 1863.

LATTEY (ROBERT THOMAS).

A handy book on the practice and procedure before the judicial committee of Her Majesty's most honourable Privy Council. 12° Lond. 1869.

LATTIMORE (C. H.)

A plea for tenant right, addressed to the tenant farmers of Hertfordshire and of the United Kingdom ...

8° Lond. [1848.]

Another plea for tenant right, on the grounds of justice! an antidote in reply to Mr. J. V. Shelley's pamphlet misnamed A plea for truth ... with a few remarks on Mr. Shelley's plan of tenant right, addressed to the tenant farmers of Hertfordshire and of the United Kingdom.

8° Lond. 1849.

LATTO (THOMAS C.)

The minister's kail-yard, and other poems. Edited by T. C. Latto. 8° Edinb. 1845.

LATTRE (PH. ALBERT DE)

Campagne des François a Saint Domingue.

8° Paris, 1805.

LATUDE (HENRI MASERS DE).

The life of Henri Masers de Latude, who was imprisoned thirty-five years. To which is added some account of the Bastille. [PAMPHLETEER, iii. 195.]

LATYMER (HUGH). *See* LATIMER.

LAUANA (JUAN BAUTISTA).

Viage de la catholica real magestad del Rei D. Filipe III. N. S. al Reino de Portugal. fol. Madrid, 1622.

Nobilario de D. Pedro, Conde de Bracelos Hizo del Rey D. Dionis de Portugal. fol. Roma, 1640.

LAUBACH.

Annales Laubacenses, a. 687–926. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germanie historica*, i. 7, 52.]

Annales Laubienfes, a. 418–1054. Continuatio, a. 1056–1505. [Ibid. vi. 9.]

LAUBAN (MELCHIOR), *German poet*, 1567–1633.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitia poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 865.]

LAUBESPIN (EMMANUEL, Comte de), *French journalist*, 1780–1848.

Memorial portatif de chronologie, de biographie, d'economie politique ... [Anon.] 12° Paris, 1822.

LAUD (WILLIAM), D.D., *archbishop of Canterbury*, 1573–1645.

Works ... 7 vol. [*Library of Anglo-Catholic theology*.] I. Sermons. II. Conference with Fisher. III. Devotions, diary, and history. IV. History of troubles and trials, &c. V. History of his chancellorship. Accounts of province. VI. VII. Miscellaneous papers. Notes on Bellarmine. Letters. 8° Oxford, 1847–60.

A speech delivered in the Starr-Chamber, on Wednesday, the 14th of June, 1637, at the censure of John Baftwick, Henry Burton, & William Prinn; concerning pretended innovations in the church. 4° Lond. 1637.

\* Divine and politike observations newly translated out of the Dutch language, wherein they were lately divulged. Upon some lines in the speech of the Arch. B. of Canterbury, pronounced in the Starre-Chamber upon 14 June 1637. 4° n. p. 1638.

\* Articles exhibited in Parliament against William, archbishop of Canterbury. 4° n. p. 1640.

\* The charge of the Scottish commissioners against Canterburie and the lievetenant of Ireland. Together with their demand concerning the sixt article of the treaty: Whereunto is added the Parliaments resolution about the proportion of the Scottish charges, and the Scottish commissioners' thankfull acceptance thereof. 4° Lond. 1641.

\* Mercurius messäge, or the copie of a letter sent to William Laud, late archbishop of Canterburie, now prisoner in the Tower. 4° Printed in the yeare of our prelates feare, 1641.

\* The discontented conference betwixt the two great associates, William, Archbishop of Canterbury and Thomas, late Earle of Strafford. 1641. [*Verse*. *Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, iv. 268.]

\* Rome for Canterbury: or, a true relation of the birth and life of William Laud, archbishop of Canterbury. Together with the whole manner of his proceeding, both in the Star-Chamber, High-commission court, in his own

houfe, and some observations of him in the Tower. 1641. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iv. 360.]

\* A true description, or rather a parallel betwene Cardinall Wolfey, arch-bishop of York, and William Laud, arch-bishop of Canterbury. 4° n. p. 1641.

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iv. 482.]

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, iv. 431.]

The copie of a letter sent from William Laud, the 28 of June 1641, unto the University of Oxford: specifying his willingnesse to resigne his chancellorship, and withall deploring his sad estate now in the time of his imprisonment. 4° n. p. 1641.

— And also the answer of the University to the said letter. 1641. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, iv. 436.]

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, v. 535.]

\* The bishop's potion: or, a dialogue, between the bishop of Canterbury and his phyfician ... 1641. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, vi. 255.]

\* The accusation and impeachment of William Laud. 1641. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iv. 545.]

\* A prophesie of the life, reigne, and death of William Laud, archbishop of Canterbury: by an exposition of the 13 and 15 chapters of the Revelation of John. Wherein the summe of all his actions are foretold, his name nominated, his correspondency with the Pope, his cruelty to the church, and the strange wonders declared, which in his time should be done by fire from heaven: and his courts, seals, marks, yea the very monopolies all clearly foreshewed ... 4° n. p. 1644.

\* The recantation of the prelate of Canterbury: being his last advice to his brethren the bishops of England: to consider his fall, observe the times, forsake their wayes, and to joyne in this good work of Reformation. 4° Lond. 1644.

The archbishop of Canterbury's speech: or his funerall sermon, preacht by himself on the scaffold on Tower-Hill, on Friday the 10 of January 1644, upon Hebrews xii. 1, 2. Also, the prayers which he used at the same time and place before his execution. All faithfully written by John Hinde, whom the archbishop befecched that he would not let any wrong be done him by any phraze in false copies. 4° Lond. 1644.

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, viii. 575.]

A true copy of certain passages of the lord arch-bishop of Canterbury his speech spoken on the scaffold on Tower-hill immediately before his death, Jan. 10, 1644.

4° Oxford, 1644.

\* Jus regum: or, a vindication of the regall power: against all spirituall authority exercised under any form of ecclesiasticall government. In a brief discourse occasioned by the observation of some passages in the Archbishop of Canterburies last speech. 4° Lond. 1645.

\* A full and satisfactorie answer to the Arch-bishop of Canterburies spee[c]h, or, funerall sermon preached by himselfe on the Tower-Hill, on Friday the tenth of Ianuary 1645, upon Hebr. xii. 1, 2, at which time he was there and then beheaded. Wherein is a full and plenary discourse to satisfie all those who have been startled with his futtle and Jesuiticall falacies, and evasions in the said speech.



And other passages and observations of great consequence, to satisfy the expectation of the kingdom therein.

4° Lond. 1645.

\* *Canterburie's doome.* Or the first part of a compleat history of the commitment, charge, tryall, condemnation, execution of William Laud ... By William PRYNNE. 1646.

\* A briefe relation of the death and sufferings of ... the l. archbishop of Canterbury ... 1644. [By Peter HEYLIN.]

The sermon, last speech, and prayers ... of William, lord archbishop of Canterbury, immediately before his execution on the scaffold on Tower-hill, January 10, 1644.

4° Lond. 1660.

\* Relation of the conference of William Laud and Mr. Fisher the Jesuite, with an answer to such exceptions as A. C. takes against it. fol. Lond. 1673.

— [Another edition.] 8° Oxford, 1839.

The second volume of the remains of ... William Laud ... collected by ... Henry Wharton. fol. Lond. 1700.

The autobiography of Dr. William Laud, archbishop of Canterbury, and martyr. 8° Oxford, 1839.

Private devotions; edited by Fred. William Faber.

12° Oxford, 1838.

— [Another edition.] 8° Oxford, 1855.

Liturgy, episcopacy, and church ritual; three speeches. 8° Oxford, 1840.

[Speech in his defence before the House of Lords. *No title-page.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

\* Life and death ... By E. w. 1645.

\* Life and times. By John Parker LAWSON. 1829.

\* Life ... By Ch. W. LE BAS. 1836.

\* Life. By John BAINES, M.A. 1855.

## LAUDA SYON.

Lauda Syon: ancient Latin hymns of the English & other churches, translated. Part II., containing hymns of the faints and angels. 8° Lond. 1866.

LAUDENSIS (MARTINUS). See Martinus GARATUS Laudensis.

LAUDER (ALEXANDER), *minister at Mordoun.*

The ancient bishops considered, with respect to the extent of their jurisdiction and nature of their power; in answer to Mr. Chillingworth and others.

8° Edinb. 1707.

The divine institution of bishops, having churches consisting of many congregations, examined by Scripture.

8° Lond. 1711.

A vindication of the ministers and ruling elders of the Church of Scotland, who have taken the abjuration; wherein it is made evident, that they are not thereby engaged in their stations, to oblige the successor, when he comes to the crown, to join in communion with the Church of England, as some ignorant people are made to believe. [Anon.]

4° Edinb. 1712.

LAUDER (ALEXANDER).

Iphigene.

8° Lond. 1870.

## LAUDER (GEORGE).

Tweeds teares of joy, to Charles Great Brittain's king. [Anon.] 4° n. p. [1641.]

The Scottish souldier. Edinb. 1629. Wight. Edinb. 1629. [Fronde Caducæ, edited by Alexander Boswell.]

4° reprinted at the Auchinleck press, 1818.

LAUDER (Sir JOHN), *Bart., of Fountainhall, a senator of the College of Justice under the title of Lord Fountainhall,* 1646–1722.

The decisions of the Lords of Council and Session from June 6th 1678 to July 30th 1712. 2 vols.

fol. Edinb. 1759–61.

Chronological notes of Scottish affairs from 1680 till 1701; being chiefly taken from the diary of Lord Fountainhall. [Edited by Sir Walter Scott.]

4° Edinb. 1822.

Historical observes of memorable occurrences in church and state, from October 1680 to April 1686. [Edited by David Laing and Adam Urquhart for the Bannatyne Club.]

4° Edinb. 1840.

Historical notices of Scottish affairs, selected from the manuscripts of Sir John Lauder of Fountainhall, Bart. ... [1661–1688. [2 vols.] Edited by David Laing for the Bannatyne Club.]

4° Edinb. 1848.

LAUDER (MARION), *second wife of Sir John Lauder, Lord Fountainhall.*

\* In obitum piæ ac generosissimæ dominæ D.A. Fountainhall, elegidium ad usum et captum adolescentuli ejusdem filii Alexandri Lauder ex industria accommodatum. April 18, 1713. [On the same sheet: the same Englished.] S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

LAUDER (Sir THOMAS DICK), *Bart., 1784–1848.*

An account of the great floods of August 1820, in the province of Moray, and adjoining districts.

8° Edinb. 1830.

The miscellany of natural history. 2 vols. [Vol. I. Parrots by Sir T. D. Lauder and Capt. Thomas Brown. Vol. II. The feline species by William Rhind.]

8° Edinb. 1833–34.

Legendary tales of the Highlands. A sequel to Highland rambles. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.

Memorial of the royal progress in Scotland.

4° Edinb. 1843.

The Wolfe of Badenoch; an historical romance of the fourteenth century. Third edition. 8° Elgin, 1863.

LAUDER (WILLIAM). D. 1771.

Poetorum Scotorum Musæ sacrae ... quibus, ob argumenti similitudinem, adnectuntur alia Scotorum itidem opuscula sacra. 2 tom. 8° Edinb. 1739.

Calumny display'd: or Pseudo-Philosophy - Buchanan's couch'd of a cataract. Being a modest and impartial reply to an impudent and malicious libel, intitled, A letter to a gentleman in Edinburgh, &c. Wherein Doctor Johnston is vindicated, and critical remarks upon Buchanan's paraphrase of the Psalms are offered. 4° Edinb. 1740.

An essay on Milton's use and imitation of the moderns in his *Paradise Lost*. 8° Lond. 1750.

*Delectus auctorum sacrorum Miltono faciem praecluentium.* Adcurante Gulielmo Laudero. 2 tom.

8° Londini, 1752.

A letter to the rev. Mr. Douglas, occasioned by his *Vindication of Milton*. To which are subjoin'd several curious letters from the authors of the *Universal history*, Mr. Ainsworth, Mr. Maclaurin, &c. 4° Lond. 1751.

LAUDERDALE, Earl of. See James MAITLAND, eighth Earl of Lauderdale.

LAUDON (ERNESTO GEDEON DE).

\* *Vida y hechos de Ernesto Gedeon, Varon de Laudon*: traducida del Italiano al Español. 8° Madrid, 1790.

LAUGEL (AUGUSTE).

*The United States during the war*. 8° Lond. 1866.

LAUGH.

*Laugh and grow wise*. By the senior owl of Ivy Hall. 4° Lond. n. d.

LAUGHARNE (T. R. J.), M.A.

*The advent collects*, paraphrased in verse. 12° Lond. n. d.

LAUGHTON (GEORGE), D.D.

*The history of ancient Egypt*, as extant in the Greek historians, poets, and others; together with the state of the religion, laws, arts, sciences, and governments, from the first settlement under Mizraim, in the year before Christ 2188, to the final subversion of the empire by Cambyfes.

8° Lond. 1774.

LAUGHTON (JAMES BROTHERSTON), B.A.

*Christ the counsellor*; or, practical teaching for an age of progress: being an exposition of our Lord's Sermon on the Mount. 8° Lond. 1869.

LAUGHTON (JOHN KNOX), M.A.

*Physical geography*, in its relation to the prevailing winds and currents. 8° Lond. 1870.

LAUGIER (MARC ANTOINE), 1713-69.

*Histoire de la Republique de Venise depuis sa fondation jusqu'à present*. 12 tom. 12° Paris, 1759.

LAUHN (BERN. FRIED.)

*Abhandlung von dem Unterschied der Lehns-Pflicht bey der Fürstl. Sachsen-Weimarischen Lehns-Curie*. [JENICHEN, *Thesaurus juris feudalis*, iii. 1041.]

LAUJON (PIERRE), *French dramatist*, 1727-1811.

*Oeuvres choisies*. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1811.

LAUN (FRIEDRICH).

*Gespensterbuch*; herausgegeben von A. APEL und F. LAUN. 1811.

*Aus der Geisterwelt, Geschichten ... Herausgegeben von Friedrich v. Fouqué und Fried. Laun*. 1818.

LAUN (HENRI VAN).

*Leçons graduées de traduction et de lecture, or graduated lessons in translation and reading ...* 8° Lond. 1862.

*A grammar of the French language*. 3 parts. 8° Lond. 1863.

LAUNAY (LOUIS DE).

*Essai sur l'histoire naturelle des roches*. 12° Bruxelles, 1768.

*Minéralogie des anciens*. 2 tom. 8° Bruxelles, 1803.

LAUNDY (SAMUEL LINN).

*Table of quarter-squares of all integer numbers, up to 100,000, by which the product of two factors may be found by the aid of addition and subtraction alone*.

4° Lond. 1856.

*A table of products, by the factors 1 to 9, of all numbers from 1 to 100,000, by the aid of which multiplication may be performed by inspection ...*

fol. Lond. 1865.

LAUNEY (EMANUEL LOUIS HENRI DE).

*Mémoire sur la vérification des pouvoirs; lu à la première conférence chez Monseigneur le Garde-des-Sceaux, par le comte d'Aintraigues*. 8° n. p. n. d.

LAUNOI (JEAN DE), *French ecclesiastic and historian*, 1603-78.

*Opera omnia ad selectum ordinem revocata ... et auctoris vita ... Accessit tractatus de varia Launoi librorum fortuna*. 10 tom. fol. Coloniae Allobrogum, 1731.

*De mente concilii Tridentini circa contritionem et attritionem in sacramento poenitentiae liber*.

8° Parisiis, 1653.

*De mente Tridentini concilii, circa satisfactionem in sacramento poenitentiae dissertatio*. Editio secunda.

8° Paris. 1664.

*De varia Aristotelis in Academia Parisiensi fortuna ... liber*. Tertia editio. 8° Lutetiae Paris. 1662.

— *Et Joannis Jonsii de Historia peripatetica dissertatio*. Io. Hermannus ab Elfwich edidit et de varia Aristotelis in scholis Protestantium fortuna schediasma praemissit.

8° Vitemb. 1720.

*De frequentis confessionis et eucharisticae communionis usu atque utilitate*.

8° Paris. 1663.

*Epistolæ omnes, octo partibus comprehensæ ...*

fol. Cantabrigiæ, 1689.

Io. MABILLONII *Iter Germanicum* et Io. Launoi De scholis celebribus ... 1717.

LAURA.

*Laura's dream*; or, the Moonlanders.

8° Lond. 1816.

*Laura & Ellen*: or, time works wonders. By the author of "The pearl," "Urania," etc. etc.

8° Lond. 1856.

Laura's pride: a novel. By the author of Mary Constat. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

LAURA GAY.

Laura Gay. A novel. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

LAURA VALMONT.

Laura Valmont, a novel written by a lady. 12° Lond. 1791.

LAUREAD.

The Lauread; a literary, political, and naval satire ... 1833. [By W. J. NEALE.]

LAUREANO, SAN, *archbishop of Seville*.

\* Vida, y martyrio ... Por Fr. Diego TELLO. 1722.

LAUREATSHIP.

Probationary odes for the laureatship: with a preliminary discourse, by Sir John Hawkins, Knt. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1775.

LAUREAU (PIERRE), *French historian*, 1748—1845. Histoire de France avant Clovis. 8° Paris, 1786.

LAUREDANUS (LEONARDUS).

Literæ ad Reip. Memmingensis principes. [SCHELHORN, *Amanitates literariæ*, i. 137.]

LAUREMBERG (PETER), *German physician*, 1585—1639.

Horticultura, libris duobus comprehensa.

4° Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1631.

Apparatus plantarius primus, tributus in duos libros. 1. De plantis bulbosis. 2. De plantis tuberosis ...

4° Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1632.

Pasicompse nova; id est, accurata et curiosa delineatio pulchritudinis. 8° Lipsiæ, 1634.

Chronius, exhibens ab orbe condito historiam ecclesiasticam & civilem; cum perpetuis notis, additionibus, [& continuatione] Dan. Hartnacci. 8° Hamburgi, 1688.

LAURENBERG (JOHANN), *German mathematician and philologist*, 1590—1658.

Antiquarius, in quo ... dicendi formulae insolentes, plurimi ritus pop. Rom. ac Graecis peculiaries exponuntur ... 4° Lugduni, 1622.

Gromaticæ libri tres. I. De jugeratione. II. De podismo. III. De centuriatione: quibus jus terminale, & finium regundorum leges explicantur ...

4° Hafniæ, 1640.

Graeciae antiquae enarratio, tabulis geographicis exornata.

4° Amstelodami, 1660.

— [GRONOVIVS, *Thesaurus Graecarum antiquitatum*, iv. i.]

LAURENCE (EDWARD).

The young surveyor's guide ... with tables of logarithms. 8° Lond. 1716.

The duty of a steward to his lord ... 4° Lond. 1727.

LAURENCE (FREDERICK ROSS).

A sermon ... [*Exod.* xx. 24.] 8° Lond. 1858.

LAURENCE (FRENCH), LL.D., M.P. D. 1801.

Critical remarks on detached passages of the New Testament, particularly the Revelation of St. John.

8° Oxford, 1810.

LAURENCE (Mifs H.)

London in the olden time; or, tales intended to illustrate the manners and superstitions of its inhabitants from the twelfth to the sixteenth century. 8° Lond. 1825.

— Second series. 8° Lond. 1827.

LAURENCE (JOHN ZACHARIAH), F.R.C.S.

The diagnosis of surgical cancer. (The Liston prize essay for 1854.) 8° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

The progress of ophthalmic surgery from the invention of the ophthalmoscope (in 1851) up to the present time. Being an oration ... 8° Lond. 1863.

The optical defects of the eye, and their consequences, asthenopia and strabismus. 8° Lond. 1865.

A handy-book of ophthalmic surgery for the use of practitioners. By John Z. Laurence and Robert C. Moon. 8° Lond. 1866.

LAURENCE (RICHARD), LL.D., *archbishop of Cashel*, 1760—1839.

The metaphorical character of the apostolical style, and the predominant opinion of the apostolical era, as elucidating the doctrine of atonement, considered, in a sermon ...

8° Oxford, 1810.

Remarks upon the systematical classification of manuscripts adopted by Griesbach in his edition of the Greek Testament. 8° Oxford, 1814.

The consequences resulting from a simplification of public creeds considered, in a sermon ... [*Acts* xv. 2.]

8° Oxford, 1816.

The doctrine of the Church of England upon the efficacy of baptism vindicated from misrepresentation. 2 parts. Second edition. 8° Oxford, 1818.

— Third edition. 8° Oxford, 1838.

Authentic documents relative to the predestinarian controversy, which took place among those who were imprisoned for their adherence to the doctrines of the Reformation by Queen Mary; published from a manuscript in the Bodleian library, with an introduction. 8° Oxford, 1819.

Ascensio Isaiae vatis: opusculum pseudepigraphum, cum versione Latina Anglicanaque publici juris factum a Ricardo Laurence, LL.D. 8° Oxoniae, 1819.

Primi Ezræ libri, qui apud Vulgatam appellatur quartus, versio Æthiopica; Latine Angliceque reddita. 1820. See BIBLE, Apocrypha, β.

The book of Enoch the prophet. 1821. See BIBLE, Apocrypha, α.



- A charge delivered ... in September 1822.  
8° Dublin, 1822.
- A charge, delivered ... in the year 1823.  
8° Dublin, 1823.
- A charge, delivered ... in the year 1826.  
8° Dublin, 1826.

An attempt to illustrate those articles of the Church of England, which the Calvinists improperly consider as Calvinistical; in eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford in the year 1804, at the lecture founded by John Bampton, M.A. Third edition. 8° Oxford, 1838.

The visitation of the Saxon reformed church, in the years 1527 and 1528; with an introduction and some remarks on Mr. Newman's Lectures on justification.  
8° Dublin, 1839.

LAURENCE (ROBERT FRENCH), M.A., *rector of Chalgrove, Tetfworth, Oxon.*

Remarks on the Hampden controversy addressed principally to members of Convocation. 8° Oxford, 1836.

An examination of the theories of absolution and confession lately propounded in the University of Oxford.  
8° Oxford, 1847.

An inquiry into the circumstances attendant upon the condemnation of Dr. Hampden in 1836, in six letters, originally addressed to the editor of the "Oxford University Herald," and now reprinted, with some prefatory remarks on the "Reproof of ignorance and calumny," put forth in defence of the Corpus committee. 8° Oxford, 1848.

A letter to the rev. Dr. McNeile, on certain topics touched upon in his correspondence with Archdeacon Wilberforce. 8° Oxford, 1850.

A letter to a friend, upon certain suggestions recently made by Archdeacon Hare, as to the measures to be adopted for the removal of doubts on the doctrine of regeneration. 8° Oxford, 1850.

The order for the visitation of the sick, with a series of supplemental services founded thereon, and generally expressed in the language of the Church: to which are added, the communion of the sick, and the ministrations of private baptism of children in houses. 12° Oxford, 1851.

The churchman's assistant at holy communion ...  
8° Lond. 1860.

A letter to the right hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P., on the increase of the episcopate and the distribution of patronage in the Church. 8° Lond. 1869.

Provision for the future: a sermon preached before a benefit club. [1 *Peter* i. 13.] 8° Lond. n. d.

LAURENCE (ROGER).

An essay on confession, penance, and absolution. Occasioned by the publication of two sermons preached at Salisbury the 5th and 7th of November, 1710.  
8° Lond. repr. 1852.

LAURENT (ABBÉ ).

Le compere Mathieu, ou les bigarrures de l'esprit humain.  
3 tom. 8° Paris, 1796.

LAURENT (F.)

La philosophie de l'histoire. 8° Paris, 1870.

LAURENT (J. C. M.)

Peregrinatores medii aevi quator. Burchardus de Monte Sion. Ricoldus de Monte Crucis. Odoricus de Foro Julii. Wilbrandus de Oldenborg. Quorum duos nunc primum edidit, duos ad fidem librorum manuscriptorum recensuit.  
4° Lipsiae, 1864.

LAURENT (PETER EDMUND).

Recollections of a classical tour through various parts of Greece, Turkey, and Italy, made in the years 1818 and 1819.  
4° Lond. 1821.

An introduction to the study of ancient geography.  
8° Oxford, 1830.

LAURENT DE MEDICIS.

\* La vie de Laurent de Medicis ... Par Nicolas VALORI.  
1761.

LAURENTIE (PIERRE SÉBASTIEN).

De l'éloquence politique et de son influence dans les gouvernemens populaires et représentatifs.  
8° Paris, 1819.

LAURENTIUS MELLIFLUUS, *bishop of Novara.*

Homilia de muliere Chananaea. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 55.]

Homilia de poenitentia. Homilia de eleemofyna. [*Max bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, IX. 465.]

LAURENTIUS, *abbot of St. Vito's monastery, Verdun.*

Epistola apologetica contra canonicos ejusdem urbis. [BOUQUET, *Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum scriptores*, xv. 207.]

Gesta episcoporum Virdunensium, a. 1047–1144, (continuation—1250.) [PIRTZ, *Monumenta Germaniae historica*, xii. 486.]

LAURENTIUS (ANDREAS), *French physician.*

De mirabili firmas sanandi vi folis Galliae regibus Christianissimis diuinitus concessa. Liber unus. Et de strumarum natura differentiis, causis, curatione quae fit arte & industria medica. Liber alter. 8° Parisiis, 1609.

LAURENTIUS (ANTONIUS).

De risu ejusque causis et effectis libri duo. [NIC. JOSSEUS, *Tractatus de voluptate et dolore*.]

LAURENTIUS (BERNARD).

Tractatus continens casus in quibus judex saecularis potest manus in personas clericorum, sine metu excommunicationis

imponere. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xi. i. 328, and xvi. 301.]

LAURENTIUS (GASPAR), *Swiss theologian*. D. 1630.

In Hermogenis tractatum de ideis, sive de formis eloquentiæ commentarius. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., iii. 5.]

In Hermogenis librum de methodo commentarius. [Ibid.]

In libros Hermogenis de inventionibus orationis commentarii. [Ibid. iv. 1.]

In Hermogenis librum de partitionibus statuum orationis commentarius. [Ibid.]

LAURENTIUS (HIERONYMUS).

Repetitiones. [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, iv. 532.]

LAURENTIUS (JACOBUS), *Dutch preacher*.

Prodiga Jesuitarum liberalitas in vocibus universalibus, omnis, nullus, semper, nunquam, ubique, nusquam, totum, nihil, tum veritate, tum proprio testimonio confutata ...

8° Amst. 1618.

Hugo Grotius papizans; hoc est notae ad quædam loca in H. Grotii appendice de Antichristo. 8° Amst. 1642.

LAURENTIUS (JOANNES).

Politica, decorum, commentationes, quae Oxonii conscriptae. 8° Francofurti, 1591.

LAURENTIUS (JOANNES), of Lydda.

Joannes Lydus ex recognitione Immanuelis Bekkeri. [Corp. script. hist. Byzant., No. 28.]

8° Bonnae, 1837.

Opusculum de mensibus, ex cod. MSS. Biblioth. Barberinae et Vaticanae, et fragmentum de terrae motibus ex cod. Bibl. Anglicae Rom. edidit Nicolaus Scheu.

8° Lips. 1794.

De magistratibus Reipublicae Romanae libri tres; nunc primum in lucem editi, et versione, notis, indicibusque aucti a J. D. Fufs. Praefatus est C. B. Hafe.

8° Paris, 1812.

LAURENTIUS (JOANNES JACOBUS).

De judice suspecto. fol. Venetiis, 1607.

LAURENTIUS (JOSEPHUS), *Italian theologian*.

Dissertatio de desponsatione maris Adriatici, aliisque ad eam pertinentibus, vel cum ea convenientibus. [GRÆVIUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae*, v. 4.]

De rebus publicis, suffragiis, conciliis, ac aliis ad eandem rem spectantibus, disquisitionio. [GRONOVIVS, *Theaurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, vi. 3651.]

Varia sacra gentilium, in quibus de eorum religione, diis,

templis, sacrificiis, festis, alyis, &c., agitur. [Ibid. vii. (133).]

De sponfalibus et nuptiis antiquorum libellus. [Ibid. viii. 1330.]

De adulteris ac meretricibus tractatio. [Ibid. 1402.]

De natalitiis, conviviisque, quæ in eisdem agitabantur exercitatio. [Ibid. 1430.]

De praeconibus, citharædis, fistulis, ac tintinnabulis, collectio. [Ibid. 1459.]

— [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxii. 1111.]

De agyrtis, histrionibus, acclamationibus, et osculis investigatio. [GRÆVIUS, *Theaurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, viii. 2434.]

De conviviis, hospitalitate, tesseriis et strenis opuscula. [Ibid. ix. 161.]

De prandio & cœna veterum, ac de aliis ad eadem spectantibus miscellanea. [Ibid. ix. 285.]

De medicis et balneis antiquorum schediasma. [Ibid. ix. 621.]

De re vestiaria syntagma. [Ibid. ix. 921.]

De annis, mensibus, diebus, horis, &c., tractatio. [Ibid. ix. 1269.]

De varietate navium schediasma. [Ibid. x. 789.]

De professoribus, oratoribus, nomenclatoribus, et literis collectio. [Ibid. x. 1161.]

De funeribus antiquorum tractatus; in quo ritus funebres ante rogam, in rogo, et post rogam explicantur ac illustantur. [Ibid. xi. 1165.]

LAURESHAM, LAURESHEIM. See LORSCH.

LAURIA (ROGER DE).

\* Life. [M. J. QUINTANA, *Lives of celebrated Spaniards*. 1833.]

LAURIDSEN (ANDERS), *Danish theologian*, 1528–89.

Oratio de vita et moribus Frederici II. regis Daniæ ... habita in funere ipsius. 4° Hafniæ, 1588.

LAURIE (DAVID).

A project for erecting public markets and a grand academy in the Gorbals, and for improving the general establishments of that barony. 8° Glasg. 1810.

LAURIE (JAMES).

Tables of exchange between Madeira and London ... Also tables of the course of exchange between London, the Brazils, Oporto, and Lisbon ... 8° Lond. 1844.

Tables of exchange between Paris, Bordeaux, Marseilles, Havre, Lyons, Brussels, Ghent, Bruges, Antwerp, Genoa, and London ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1845.

British and foreign share tables, adapted to railroad and other public companies. 12° Lond. 1847.

Universal exchange tables ... Also discounts, profits, stocks, investments, etc., at every rate p. cent. 8° Lond. 1852.

Tables of simple interest at 5,  $4\frac{1}{2}$ , 4,  $3\frac{1}{2}$ , 3, &  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent per annum from 1 day to ... 12 years ... Also tables of compound interest, and interest on large sums for a single day, at the above rates, &c. Eighteenth edition.

8° Lond. 1853.

— Twenty-fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

Decimal coinage. A practical analysis of the comparative merits of one pound and tenpence as the ruling integer of a decimal currency for the United Kingdom ...

8° Lond. 1854.

The astronomical doctrines of the moon's rotation, the parallelism of the earth's axis, and the true measures of the earth's rotations, and of the moon's revolutions.

8° Edinb. 1866.

#### LAURIE (JAMES ADAIR), M.D.

An essay on cholera, founded on observations of the disease in various parts of India, & in Sunderland, Newcastle, & Gateshead ...

8° Glasg. 1832.

#### LAURIE (JAMES S.)

Fancy tales from the German. 8° Lond. 1861.

First steps to reading: being an introduction to the graduated series of English reading-books.

8° Lond. 1862.

Handbook to the calculator and letter-box.

8° Lond. 1863.

The fifth "Standard" reader; or poetry and adventure.

8° Lond. 1863.

The sixth 'Standard' reader; or, descriptive sketches.

8° Lond. 1863.

Sketches of the English constitution. Edited by J. S. Laurie.

8° Lond. 1864.

Sketches of political economy. 8° Lond. 1864.

Laurie's teacher's hand-book of home work. With key to arithmetical exercises. 12° Lond. [1865.]

The 'Standard' manual of arithmetic, (theoretical and practical). Edited by J. S. Laurie.

12° Lond. [1865.]

— Key ... 12° Lond. [1865.]

Manual of elementary geography. Edited by J. S. Laurie. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1865.

— New edition. 8° Lond. [1871.]

Manual of English spelling ... Edited by J. S. Laurie.

12° Lond. [1866.]

Manual of English history simplified; or, our country's story, told by a lady. Edited by J. S. Laurie.

8° Lond. 1866.

#### LAURIE (JOSEPH), D.D.

Observations on the extension and present condition of the Scottish Church in India, and on the mission of the Church of Scotland in that country; in a letter addressed to each of the conveners of the General Assembly's committees on "India Churches," and "Foreign missions."

8° Edinb. 1840.

#### LAURIE (JOSEPH), M.D.

Homœopathic domestic medicine. 12° Lond. 1844.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1846.

— Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1847.

— Fifth edition. 12° Lond. 1848.

— Eighteenth edition ... 8° Lond. 1862.

An epitome of the Homœopathic domestic medicine ...

Twenty-first edition ... 12° Lond. 1861.

The homœopathic guide for family use. Carefully abridged from the "Homœopathic domestic medicine" (last edition). Seventieth edition. 8° Lond. [1869.]

Elements of homœopathic practice of physic.

8° Lond. 1847.

— Second thousand. 8° Lond. 1850.

The parent's guide: a treatise on the method of rearing children from their earliest infancy ... 8° Lond. 1849.

#### LAURIE (SIR PETER).

Prison discipline and secondary punishments ...

8° Lond. 1837.

"Killing no murder:" or, the effects of separate confinement on the bodily and mental condition of prisoners in the government prisons and other gaols in Great Britain and America.

8° Lond. 1846.

A letter on the disadvantages and extravagance of the separate system of prison discipline for county gaols and houses of correction ...

8° Lond. 1848.

#### LAURIE (SIMON S.), A.M.

Classified abridgment of the Minutes of the committee of council on education, for the use of school managers and teachers.

12° Edinb. 1856.

On the fundamental doctrine of Latin syntax.

8° Edinb. 1859.

Report on education in the parochial schools of the counties of Aberdeen, Banff, and Moray; addressed to the trustees of the Dick bequest.

8° Lond. 1865.

On the philosophy of ethics: an analytical essay.

8° Edinb. 1866.

On primary instruction in relation to education.

8° Edinb. 1867.

Notes expository and critical on certain British theories of morals.

8° Edinb. 1868.

#### LAURIE (THOMAS), D.D.

Lectures. 8° Edinb. 1837.

Dr. Grant and the mountain Nestorians.

8° Edinb. 1853.

#### LAURIE (WILLIAM F. B.), colonel.

Orissa, the garden of superstition and idolatry: including an account of the British connexion with the temple of Jagannâth.

12° Lond. 1850.

The idol-shrine; or, the origin, history, and worship of the great temple of Jagannâth.

8° Lond. 1851.

The second Burmese war. A narrative of the operations at Rangoon, in 1852.

8° Lond. 1853.

Pegu, being a narrative of events during the second Burmese war, from August 1852 to its conclusion in June 1853. With a succinct continuation down to February 1854 ...

8° Lond. 1854.



Northern Europe (Denmark, Sweden, Ruffia), local, social, and political, in 1861: with a succinct continuation down to May 1862. 8° Lond. 1862.

The French possessions in India: reasons for an endeavour to purchase them. In a letter to ... the Duke of Argyll, K.T., secretary of state for India.

12° Lond. 1871.

#### LAURIE (WILLIAM S.)

The grammar of words: a handbook for elementary classes.

12° Lond. 1869.

#### LAURISHAMUM.

Chronicum Laurishamenfe, a prima vetustissimi ejus cœnobii fundatione per Cancorem Comitem Rhenensem sub Pipino rege, usque ad annum MCLXXIX. sub Friderico Imp. deductum. [FREHERUS, *Rerum Germanicarum scriptores*, i. 83.]

#### LAURISSA.

Annales Laurissenfes minores a. 680—817. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, i. 112.]

Annales Laurissenfes a. 741—788. [Ibid. 134.]

#### LAURUS (JACOBUS).

Antiquæ urbis Romæ splendor ... cum explicatione imaginum Latina, Italica, Teutonica & Gallica.

fol. Romæ, 1641.

#### LAUS.

Laus asini ... 1623. [By D. HEINSIUS.]

#### LAUSANNE.

Annales Laufonenfes, a. 850—985. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, v. 152.]

Memoires de la Societé des sciences physiques de Laufanne.

4° Laufanne, 1784.

#### LAUTER (GOTTFRIED CHRISTIAN).

Germaniæ et Germanorum laus. 8° Heidelb. 1816.

#### LAUTERBACH (JOHANN), *German poet*, 1531—93.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 906.]

Epigrammata. [G. ENS, *Rerum Danicarum ... historia*.]

#### LAUTERBACH (JOHANN), *German poet*. B. 1550.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 948.]

#### LAUTERBACHS (WOLFGANG ADAM), *German jurist*, 1678.

Disquisitio de singulari fratrum jure.

4° Tubingæ, 1659.

Collegii theorico-practici a libro primo Pandectarum usque ad [finem], pars prima[—tertia.] Studio filii Ulrici Thomæ Lauterbachs.

4° Tubingæ, 1706—11.

Tractatio juridica de arrha ejusque jure.

4° Tubingæ, 1722.

Tractatio synoptica partis tertiæ Pandectarum, in lectionibus publicis explicata.

4° Tubingæ, n. d.

#### LAUTERBERG.

Chronicon Montis Sereni five Lauterbergense, ante ccccx. annos collectum, et jamdudum a ... Marquardo Frehero atque Henrico Meibomio promissum; nunc demum, una cum veterum Misniae marchionum in eodem monumento æri inciso, aliorumque monasteriorum chronicis vetustis ac foundationibus, ex codd. Mstis. editum, tabulis que genealogicis illustratum, a Joachimo Joanne Madero. [Ch. G. Hofmann, *Scriptores rerum Lufaticarum*, iv. 1.]

— [MENCKENIUS, *Scriptores rerum Germanicarum*, ii. 166.]

#### LAU-TSZE.

The speculations on metaphysics, polity and morality of "The old philosopher," Lau-Tsze, translated from the Chinese, with an introduction, by John Chalmers, A.M.

8° Lond. 1868.

#### LAUZIÈRES (A. DE).

Il domino nero; a comic opera in three acts; the music by Auber. Translated from the French. The English version by Thomas J. Williams ...

8° Lond. n. d.

#### LAUZUN (ANTONIN NOMPAR DE CAUMONT, Comte de.)

\* Les amours de Mademoiselle avec Mr. le comte de Lauzun. Augmenté d'une lettre du Roy, et quelques vers sur ce sujet.

12° Paris; repr. Cologne, n. d.

#### LAVAL (ANTOINE).

Voyage de la Louisiane, fait par ordre du Roy en l'année mil sept cent vingt.

4° Paris, 1728.

#### LAVAL (F. G. B.)

Collection des mémoires, rapports, et autres pièces relatives à un nouveau télégraphe pour les signaux de côtes, de l'intérieur, et pour la correspondance des armées ...

4° Paris, an VII. [1801.]

#### LAVAL (JEAN LE FRERE DE).

La vraye et entiere histoire des troubles et guerres civiles avenues de nostre temps pour le fait de la religion tant en France, Allemagne que pais bas.

8° Paris, 1576.

#### LAVALLEE (JOSEPH), 1747—1816.

Translation of the report made to the Philotechnic society of Paris, respecting Julius Griffiths, Esq., an English traveller.

4° Lond. 1804.

Histoire des inquisitions religieuses d'Italie, d'Espagne et de Portugal, depuis leur origine jusqu'à la conquête de l'Espagne. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1809.

Histoire de l'origine, des progrès, et de la décadence des diverses factions qui ont agité la France, depuis la 14 Juillet 1789, jusqu'à l'abdication de Napoleon. 3 tom.

8° Londres, 1816.

#### LAVALLEE (THÉOPHILE SÉBASTIAN).

The military topography of continental Europe. Edited by Col. J. R. Jackson, F.R.S., &c. 12° Lond. 1850.

Physical, historical, and military geography; from the French. Edited, with additions and corrections, by Captain Lendy, F.G.S.

8° Lond. 1868.

**LAVALLETTE** (ANTOINE MARIE CHAMANS, Comte de), *French politician*, 1769-1830.

Mémoires et souvenirs du Comte Lavalette : publiés par sa famille et sur ses manuscrits. 2 tom. 8° Lond. 1831.

Memoirs of Count Lavalette : written by himself. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1831.

**LAVARDIN** (JACQUES DE).

Histoire de Georges Castriot, surnommé Scanderbeg, Roy d'Albanie. Edition augmentée d'une chronologie Turquesque. 4° Paris, 1621.

The historie of George Castriot, surnamed Scanderbeg, King of Albanie ... newly translated out of French into English by Z. I., Gentleman. fol. Lond. 1596.

**LAVATER** (JOHANN KASPAR), *Swiss physiognomist*, 1741-1801.

Essai sur la physiognomie, destiné à faire connoître l'homme et à le faire aimer. 4 tom.

4° La Haye, 1781-1803.

Physiognomy; or, the corresponding analogy between the conformation of the features, and the ruling passions of the mind : being a complete epitome of the original work. New edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

Aufsichten in die Ewigkeit, in Briefen an Herrn Joh. George Zimmermann. Vierte verbesserte Auflage. 2 Bde. 8° Zürich, 1782.

Remonstrance, addressed to the executive directory of the French republic, against the invasion of Switzerland.

8° Lond. n. d.

Secret journal of a self-observer; translated from the German original, by the rev. Peter Will. 2 vols.

8° Lond. n. d.

\* Memoirs ... By P. G. HEISCH. 1842.

\* The life of John Kaspar Lavater, minister of St. Peter's Church, Zurich. 12° Lond. n. d.

**LAVATER** (LOUIS), *Swiss Protestant theologian*, 1527-86.

De spectris, lemuribus & magnis atque infolitis fragoribus varisque præfagitionibus : quæ plerunque obitum hominum, magnas clades, mutationesque imperiorum præcedunt.

8° Genève, 1580.

**LA VAUGUYON** (PAUL MAXIMILIEN CASIMIR DE), *French politician*, 1768-1824.

The truth in regard to England in 1817. By a Frenchman. Translated by William Tanner Young, Esq. 8° Lond. [1847.]

**LAVAUUR** (GUILLAUME DE), 1653-1730.

Histoire de la fable conférée avec l'histoire sainte ... 2 tom. 12° Amst. 1731.

**LAVAYSSE** (J. J. DAUXION.)

Statistical, commercial, and political description of Venezuela, Trinidad, Margarita, and Tobago : translated from the French, with an introduction and explanatory notes by the editor. 8° Lond. 1820.

**LAVEAUX** (JEAN CHARLES THIÉBAULT DE), 1749-1827.

Vie de Frederic II. roi de Prusse; accompagnée de remarques, pièces justificatives & d'un grand nombre d'anecdotes. Nouvelle edition. [Anon.] 7 tom.

12° Strasbourg, 1788-89.

Vida de Federico II. rey de Prusia, enriquecida con un gran numero de notas, piezas justificativas y memorias secretas : cuya mayor parte no se ha publicado todavia; traducida por D. Bernardo Maria de Calzada. 4 tom.

4° Madrid, 1788.

Dictionnaire raisonné des difficultés grammaticales et littéraires de la langue Française. 8° Paris, 1818.

Nouveau dictionnaire de la langue Française. 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1820.

**LAVEDAN** (ANTONIO).

Tratado de los usos, abusos, propiedades, y virtudes del tabaco, café, té y chocolate. 8° Madrid, 1796.

**LA VEGA** (GARCILASSO DE).

First part of the royal commentaries of the Yncas, by the Ynca Garcilasso de la Vega. Translated and edited, with an introduction, and an analytical index, by Clements R. Markham, C.B. Vol. II. [Hakluyt Society, vol. 45.] 8° Lond. 1871.

**LAVELLE** (REV. PATRICK).

The Irish landlord since the revolution. With notices of ancient and modern land tenures in various countries.

8° Dublin, 1870.

**LAVENDER** (THEOPHILUS).

The travels of four Englishmen and a preacher into Africa, Asia, Troy ... [By William BIDDULPH. Edited by Theophilus Lavender.] 1612.

**LAVENSTEIN** (JOACHIMUS BERWARDUS).

Specimen geographiae medii aevi diplomaticae, h. e. descriptio diocesis Hildesheimensis per antiquos suos pagos.

4° Bennopoli, 1745.

**LAVENU** (L. S.)

Erlefmere; or, contrasts of character. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1856.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1862.

Galton Bligh. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.

**LAVER** (ISAAC).

Rockland Castle, a drama, in three acts.

12° Brighton, n. d.

**LAVERGNE** (LÉONCE DE), *French economist*.

The rural economy of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Translated from the French with notes by a Scottish farmer.

8° Edinb. 1855.

**LA VIEUVILLE**, Le Comte de.

Des institutes d'Hofwyl considérés plus particulièrement sous les rapports qui doivent occuper la pensée des hommes d'état. 8° Genève, 1821.

## LA VILATE (M. CARTAUD DE).

Essai historique et philosophique sur le goût.  
8° Paris, 1736.

## LAVILLE, Doctor.

On gout and rheumatism ... Tenth edition.  
8° Paris, n. d.

## LAVINGTON (C. W.)

Chants: as used in Wells Cathedral. Edited by C. W. Lavington.  
4° Wells, 1855.

LAVINGTON (GEORGE), LL.D., *bishop of Exeter*,  
1683-1762.

A sermon ... [1 *Thefs.* v. 13.] 4° Lond. 1735.  
The enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists compared.  
[*Anon.*] 3 parts. 8° Lond. 1749-51.  
— With notes, introduction, and appendix, by the rev.  
R. Polwhele. 8° Lond. 1820.

The Moravians compared and detected; by the author  
of The enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists compared and  
detected. 8° Lond. 1755.

\* A letter from a minister of the Moravian branch of  
the Unitas Fratrum, together with some additional notes by  
the English editor, to the author of The Moravians  
compared and detected. 8° Lond. 1755.

The bishop of Exeter's answer to Mr. J. Wesley's late  
Letter to his lordship. 8° Lond. 1752.

## LAVINGTON (JOHN), A.M.

The sanctification of the Sabbath, enforc'd from the  
consideration of its being the exprefs command of God: in  
a sermon ... on Deut. v. 12. Second edition.

8° Exon, 1744.  
— Second edition. 8° Exon, 1744.

## LAVINIA.

Songs from the home lyre. A collection of poems.  
By Lavinia. 8° Lond. 1853.

LAVINIA, "*Princess of Cumberland.*" See Mrs.  
Lavinia Jannetta Horton RYVES.

## LAVINUS (WENCESLAUS).

Tractatus de coelo terrestri. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum  
chemicum*, iv. 288.]

LAVOISIER (ANTOINE LAURENT), *French chemist*,  
1743-94.

Oeuvres. Publiées par les soins de son excellence le  
ministre de l'instruction publique et des cultes. Tom. I.  
III. 4° Paris, 1864.

Méthode de nomenclature chimique. CHEMISTRY ...  
1787.

Traité élémentaire de chimie présenté dans un ordre  
nouveau et d'après les découvertes modernes. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1789.

Elements of chemistry, in a new systematic order, con-  
taining all the modern discoveries. Translated from the  
French, by Robert Ker. 8° Edinb. 1790.

Collection de divers ouvrages d'arithmétique politique,  
par Lavoisier, De La Grange, et autres. 8° Paris, 1796.

## LAW, LAWS.

Knowne lawes. A short examination of the counsells  
and actions of those that have withdrawne the King from  
the government and protection of his people.

4° Lond. 1643.

The propofals of the committee for regulating the law  
... 165. [Satire. *Harleian MISCELLANY*, vi. 488.]

Several draughts of acts heretofore prepared by persons  
appointed to consider of the inconvenience, delay, charge,  
and irregularity in the proceedings of the law. Printed by  
an order of Parliament of the 12th of July, 1653. [Scott's  
edition of Somers' TRACTS, vi. 177.]

Humble propofals to the Parliament now assembled.  
Whereby the profession of the civil law may be used in  
certain cases, to the great ease and benefit of the people,  
without looking back to episcopacy, or anything that is  
abolished, or making any use of the Popes law, commonly  
called the canon law, or taking away anything from the  
common law, and in a perfect compliance with the present  
government. 4° Lond. 1656.

Fundamental law the true security of sov'reign dignity  
and the people's liberty. 8° Lond. 1683.

Reasons humbly offered to both Houses of Parliament,  
for passing a bill for preventing delays and expences, in suits  
in law and equity. 1707. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, viii.  
400.]

Law is a bottomless-pit, exemplify'd in the case of the  
Lord Strutt, John Bull, Nicholas Frog, and Lewis Baboon.  
London, 1712. [By John ARBUTHNOT.]

The law of laws: or, the golden rule of the gospel. By  
a corresponding member of the Society for propagating  
Christian knowledge. The second edition. With an  
appendix. [By the author of "Justifying sincerity recon-  
ciled to the light of nature."] 8° Lond. 1719.

A dissertation on the law of nature, the law of nations,  
and the civil law in general: to which is added a curious  
catalogue of books, very useful to the students of these  
several laws, together with the canon laws.

8° Lond. 1726.

Recueil de factums et memoires de droit civil. 2 tom.  
4° Lyon, 1727.

Propofals humbly offered to the Parliament for remedy-  
ing the great charge and delay of suits at law and in equity.  
By an attorney. The sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1730.

Observations on some points of law ... 1757. [By  
John MACLAURIN.]

Reflections on the natural and acquired endowments  
requisite for the study of the law. 1764. [By Joseph  
SIMPSON.]

Considerations on the practice of teaching the civil law  
in English. 8° Edinb. 1768.

Principles of law and government, with an inquiry into



the justice and policy of the present war, and most effectual means of obtaining an honourable, permanent and advantageous peace. 4° Lond. 1781.

Speculations upon law and lawyers ... 1788. [By Samuel PATERSON.]

Points in law and equity selected for the information, caution, and direction of persons concerned in trade and commerce. 8° Lond. 1792.

Laws respecting masters and servants, clerks, apprentices, journeymen and manufacturers. 8° Lond. 1795.

The study and practice of the law considered in their various relations to society. 1798. [By James RAITHEY.]

Some remarks on the present state of the law, its administration and abuses. 1826. [PAMPHLETEER, XXVI. 289.]

The grammar of law : containing the first principles of natural religions, political and civil law, together with a synopsis of the common and statute law.

12° Lond. 1839.

Hints for students of law. By a barrister.

8° Lond. 1847.

Law the servant, not the tyrant, of commerce. Being a reply to Mr. Ford's attempt to make preferential securities, etc., secret. 8° Lond. 1858.

The coming struggle in America: laws of nations, privateering and blockade, and the laws of neutral trade. By a lawyer. 8° Ayr, 1861.

Six and eight-pence: two hundred questions in law clearly answered ... 8° Lond. 1862.

The law : a brief. 8° Lond. 1862.

Law and lawyers ... 1868. [By D. Laing PURVES.]

Certain proposals for regulating the law, to make the same more plain and easy to be understood, and less chargeable and expensive than heretofore. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 534.]

#### CRIMINAL LAW.

The Emperor's new code of criminal laws, published at Vienna, the 15th of January 1787: translated from the German, by an officer. 8° Lond. 1787.

A brief address to the people of England on the criminal law. 8° Lond. 1827.

#### ENGLISH LAW.

Institutions or principall groundes of the lawes and statutes of England, newly corrected and amended ...

12° Imprinted at London by Richard Totty, 1570.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1625.

Expositiones terminorum legum Anglorum : et Natura brevium, cum diversis casibus, regulis, et fundamentis legum, tam de libris Magistri Litteltoni, quam de aliis legum libris collectis, et breviter compilatis, pro juvenibus valde necessariis. 8° Impressum xv. die Julii, anno dñi

M.VC.XXVII.

The laws discovery : or a brief detection of sundry notorious errors and abuses contained in our English laws,

#### ENGLISH LAW.

whereby thousands are annually stripped of their estates, and some of their lives. By a well-wisher to his country. 1653. [Harleian MISCELLANY, ii. 555.]

Ancient laws and institutes of England; comprising laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon kings from Æthelbirt to Cnut, with an English translation of the Saxon; the laws called Edward the Confessor's; the laws of William the Conqueror and those ascribed to Henry the First. Also Monumenta scholastica Anglicana, from the seventh to the tenth century; and the ancient Latin version of the Anglo-Saxon laws with a compendious glossary, &c. Printed by command of his late Majesty King William IV.

fol. Lond. 1840.

Selections from the laws of England; containing distinct and familiar treatises upon such heads and divisions of the law, as are of most general use and importance ... 2 vols.

8° Lond. n. d.

#### IRISH LAW.

Irish law reports ... particularly of points of practice; argued and determined in the Courts of Queen's Bench, Common pleas, and Exchequer, in Ireland ... 13 vols.

8° Dublin, 1839-52.

#### PENAL LAW.

A collection of several treatises concerning the reasons and occasions of the penal laws: viz. I. The execution of justice in England, not for religion, but for treason: 17 Dec. 1583. II. Important considerations, by the secular priests: printed A.D. 1601. III. The Jesuits reasons unreasonable: 1662.

4° Lond. 1675.

—Second edition.

4° Lond. 1688.

An answer to a late pamphlet, intitled, The judgment and doctrine of the clergy of the Church of England, concerning one special branch of the King's prerogative; viz. for dispensing with the penal-laws ... In a letter to a friend.

4° Lond. 1687.

Remarks on the several sanguinary and penal laws made in Parliament against Roman Catholics. With some reasons humbly offered to obtain a repeal of those laws ...

4° Lond. 1687.

A letter from a gentleman in the city to a gentleman in the country, about the odiousness of persecution. Wherein the rise and end of the penal laws for religion in this kingdom are considered. Occasion'd by the late rigorous proceedings against sober dissenters, by certain angry justices in the country.

4° n. p. 1687.

A letter to a dissenter from his friend at the Hague, concerning the penal laws and the test; shewing that the popular plea for liberty of conscience is not concerned in that question.

4° Hague, 1688.

Plain-dealing concerning the penal laws and tests. Delivered in a dialogue between a countryman and a citizen. By one that heartily desires the prosperity of his Majesty, and all sorts of his Majesty's subjects: who is a Protestant dissenter, and hath been an old sufferer. 4° Lond. 1688.

Free thoughts of the penal laws and tests, and some late printed papers touching both. In a letter from a person of quality. [No title-page.] 4° n. p. [1688.]

## PENAL LAW.

The project for repealing the penal laws and tests, with the honourable means used to effect it. Being a preface to a treatise concerning the penal laws and tests. [*No title-page.*] 4° n. p. [1688.]

The great and popular objection against the repeal of the penal laws and tests briefly stated and consider'd, and which may serve for answer to several late pamphlets upon that subject. By a friend to liberty for liberties sake. 4° Lond. 1688.

## LAW PERIODICALS.

The American law JOURNAL. 1808-21.

The law MAGAZINE ... 1830-50.

The law JOURNAL. 1832-71.

The Edinburgh law JOURNAL. 1832.

The monthly law MAGAZINE ... 1838-41.

The weekly law MAGAZINE. 1842-43.

American law MAGAZINE. 1843-45.

The law REVIEW ... 1845-50.

The London and provincial law DIRECTORY. 1854.

The American law REVIEW. 1867.

## LAW APPOINTMENTS.

The whig law appointments fairly considered. 8° Dublin, 1851.

## LAW CHRONICLE.

The law chronicle, or journal of jurisprudence and legislation. Vols. I.-IV. 8° Edinb. 1829-32.

## LAW COMPANION.

The citizen's law companion. 12° Lond. 1794.

## LAW LIST.

The law list; being a list of the judges and officers of the different courts of justice: counsel, with the dates of their call and inns of courts; special pleaders, conveyancers; and a complete and accurate list of certificated attornies, notaries, &c., in England and Wales ... For [1831-71.] 12° Lond. 1831-71.

Index juridicus: the annual Scottish law list and legal directory ... for 1848-[71.] 8° Edinb. 1848-71.

## LAW QUIBBLES.

Law quibbles, or a treatise of the evasions, tricks, and quibbles commonly used in the profession of the law. 8° In the Savoy, 1724.

## LAW STUDENT.

The law student's MAGAZINE. 1844-51.

The law student's question book. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1849.

## LAW TIMES.

The law times ... 1843-71. Vols. I.-LI. fol. Lond. 1843-71.

The law times reports ... New series. Vols. I.-XXIV. 8° Lond. 1859-71.

A general index to The law times reports (New

series), vols. I. to X. ... September 1859 to September 1864. 8° Lond. 1866.

## LAW (LADY CHARLOTTE).

A winter's wreath of illustrative tales. Edited by Lady Charlotte Law. Sympathy: a tale. By E. A. M. 8° Lond. [1861.]

LAW (EDMUND), D.D., *bishop of Carlisle*, 1703-87.

Considerations on the theory of religion. To which is prefixed a life of the author, by the late William Paley, D.D. A new edition, by George Henry Law, D.D., lord bishop of Chester. 8° Lond. 1820.

## LAW (EDWARD), A.M.

A defence of the divinity of our blessed Saviour, in answer to some letters by Mr. T. C. Holland ... 8° Preston, 1816.

LAW (EDWARD), *first Earl of Ellenborough*.

Speech ... in the House of Lords, on the navigation laws, May 1849. 8° Lond. 1849.

\* Christian missions and government education in India: review of a letter addressed to the court of directors of the East-India Company by the Earl of Ellenborough (while president of the Board of Control); and of a memorandum of Sir George Clerk, K.C.B. (secretary of that board.) 8° Lond. 1858.

LAW (GEORGE HENRY), D.D., F.R.S., *bishop of Bath and Wells*, 1761-1845.

A charge delivered ... in ... 1814. 4° Chester, 1814.

A charge delivered ... in ... 1825. [PAMPHLETEER, xxvi. 425.]

A charge delivered ... in ... 1831. 4° Wells, [1831.] Reflections upon tithes, with a plan for a general commutation of the same. 8° Wells, 1832.

Remarks on the present distresses of the poor. 8° Wells, n. d.

## LAW (HENRY).

The rudiments of civil engineering, by Henry Law: and the rudiments of hydraulic engineering, by G. R. Bunnell. [*Weak's Rudimentary treatise.*] 4 parts. 12° Lond. 1848-52.

— Fifth edition ... by Robert Mallet, A.M. 8° Lond. 1869.

Rudiments of the art of constructing and repairing common roads. [*Weak's Rudimentary treatise.*] 12° Lond. 1850.

A rudimentary treatise on logarithms. [*Ibid.*] 12° Lond. 1851.

Examples of the modes of setting out railway curves. 8° n. p. n. d.

— [F. W. SIMMS, *A treatise on the principles and practice of levelling*, p. 121.]

LAW (HENRY), M.A., *dean of Gloucester*.

A charge delivered ... in ... 1848. Second edition.  
8° Weston-super-Mare, 1848.

A charge delivered ... in ... 1852.  
8° Lond. 1852.

A charge delivered ... in ... 1853.  
8° Lond. 1853.

"Christ is all." The gospel of the Old Testament.  
Genesis. 12° Weston-super-Mare, 1855.

— Exodus. 12° Weston-super-Mare, 1856.

— Leviticus. 8° Weston-super-Mare, 1857.

— Numbers and Deuteronomy.  
12° Weston-super-Mare, 1858.

"Christ is all:" the gospel of the Pentateuch. 4 vols.  
12° Weston-super-Mare, 1860.

— [Another edition.] 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1867.

A charge delivered ... in ... 1856.  
8° Weston-super-Mare, 1856.

A charge delivered ... in ... 1857. Second edition.  
8° Weston-super-Mare, 1857.

Church principles: a charge delivered ... in ... 1859.  
Second edition. 12° Weston-super-Mare, 1859.

October 6, 1861, the first Sunday at Trinity church,  
Weston-super-Mare: sermons preached on the above day,  
by the ven. Henry Law, M.A., and the rev. William  
Hunt, M.A. 8° Weston-super-Mare, 1861.

The smitten nation: a sermon preached ... immediately  
after the announcement of the lamented death of his royal  
highness the Prince Consort. Sixth edition. [Jer. xv. 9.]  
8° Weston-super-Mare, [1862.]

A charge delivered in ... 1862. 8° Lond. [1862.]

Beacons of the Bible: a series of tracts.  
8° Lond. 1868.

Family prayers for four weeks. With additional prayers  
for especial days and occasions. 8° Lond. 1868.

Awakening and inviting calls: tracts.  
12° Lond. 1871.

LAW (ISABELLA).

Winter weavings: poems.

LAW (JAMES).

\* A catalogue of curious and valuable manuscripts in  
101 volumes in folio; containing the marrow and substance  
of all charters and retours then extant in the records, or to  
be found in the chartularies of monasteries, or other religious  
houses; collected by an express commission and warrant  
from King James the VI. ... and from King Charles the I.  
... directed to Mr. James Law of Bogie ...

8° Edinb. 1724.

LAW (JAMES).

General and descriptive anatomy of the domestic animals.  
By John GAMGEE and James LAW. 1861.

LAW (JAMES THOMAS), M.A.

A catechetical exposition of the Apostles' creed ...  
8° Lond. 1825.

A letter to Lord King, controverting the statements  
lately delivered in Parliament by his lordship, Mr. O'Connell,  
and Mr. Sheil, as to the fourfold division of tithes.

8° Lond. 1832.

The poor man's garden: or, a few brief rules for regu-  
lating allotments of land to the poor ...

8° Lond. 1830.

A few words ... on the preparation of candidates for  
holy orders at the Universities, and at diocesan theological  
colleges.

8° Lond. 1844.

A charge ... 8° Lond. 1845.

Lectures on the office and duties of churchwardens,  
chapelwardens, and fidefmen, parish clerks, and sextons ...

8° Lond. 1861.

Lectures on the ecclesiastical law of England ...

8° Lond. 1861.

A lecture on extreme ritualism ... 8° Lond. 1866.

A lecture on synods and synods men ...

8° Lond. 1868.

LAW (JOHN).

Calendarium lunæ perpetuum: seu, cursus lunæ accurate  
monstratus, et expedita methodo computatus, pro omnibus  
solis et lunæ eclipsibus, una cum omnibus noviluniis et pleni-  
luniis.

4° Glasguz, 1699.

LAW (JOHN), of *Lauriston*, "*the projector*," 1671-  
1729.

Oeuvres, contenant les principes sur le numeraire, le com-  
merce, le credit, et les banques, avec des notes.

8° Paris, 1790.

Money and trade considered; with a proposal for supply-  
ing the nation with money. [Anon.] 4 Edinb. 1705.

— [Another edition.] 8° Glasg. 1750.

\* The present state of the French revenues and trade,  
and of the controversy betwixt the Parliament of Paris, and  
Mr. Law. [A number of papers translated from the French.]

8° Lond. 1720.

\* A poem on the great Mr. Law. Done by a lady.  
fol. n. p. n. d.

\* Memoirs ... 1721. [By GRAY.]

\* Memoir. By J. P. WOOD. 1824.

\* The financier, Law: his scheme and times. A  
graphic description of the origin, maturity, and wreck of  
the Mississippi scheme.

8° Lond. 1856.

LAW (JOSEPH), B.A., *vicar of South Hylton, Sunder-  
land*.

Consistent interpretations of prophecies ...

8° Lond. 1865.

LAW (REV. ROBERT).

Memorials; or the memorable things that fell out within  
this island of Brittain from 1638 to 1684. Edited from  
the MS., by Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe, Esq.

4° Edinb. 1818.

LAW (STEPHEN D.)

Copyright and patent laws of the United States, 1790  
to 1870 ... Third edition. 12° New York, 1870.



## LAW (WILLIAM), M.A., 1686–1761.

The bishop of Bangor's late sermon, and his letter to Dr. Snape in defence of it, answer'd. And the dangerous nature of some doctrines in his Prefervative, set forth in a letter to his lordship. 8° Lond. 1717.

A second letter to the bishop of Bangor; wherein his lordship's notions of absolution, benediction, and church-communion, are prov'd to be destructive of every institution of the Christian religion ... 8° Lond. 1717.

A reply to the bishop of Bangor's Answer to the representation of the committee of Convocation ...

8° Lond. 1719.

Remarks upon a late book, entitled, The fable of the bees, or private vices, publick benefits. In a letter to [B. Mandeville] the author. To which is added, a postscript, containing an observation or two upon Mr. Bayle. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1725.

The absolute unlawfulness of the stage-entertainment fully demonstrated. 8° Lond. 1726.

\* A letter to Mr. Law occasion'd by reading his treatise on Christian perfection. 1728. [By William DUNCOMBE.]

Extracts from the Spirit of prayer ... [Edited by William Bennett.] 8° Lond. 1836.

Spiritual fragments, selected from the works of William Law, M.A.; with a brief memoir of his life by Mary Ann Kelly. 8° Lond. 1838.

An ... address to the clergy. 8° Lond. 1843.

The grounds and reasons of Christian regeneration, or the new birth, offered to the consideration of Christians and deists ... 8° Lond. 1845.

A serious call to a devout and holy life ...

8° Lond. 1853.

— With an advertisement by John Allen, M.A.

8° Lond. 1857.

The world as seen by one leaving it.

12° Edinb. [1856.]

\* To the Christianity, the philosophy, the erudition, science, and noble intelligence of the age. Notes and materials for an adequate biography of the celebrated divine and theosopher, W. Law; comprising an elucidation of the scope and contents of the writings of Jacob Böhme, and of his great commentator, Dionysius Andreas Freher ...

8° Lond., for private circulation, 1854.

## LAW (WILLIAM).

Observations on derangements of the digestive organs. 8° Edinb. 1821.

## LAW (WILLIAM), M.A.

A sermon ... [2 Tim. iv. 5.] 8° Camb. 1837.

## LAW (WILLIAM).

The "Wars of Jugurtha;" or, the second ward election letters for 1842. Collected and arranged with notes, &c. 8° Edinb. 1842.

## LAW (WILLIAM JOHN), M.A.

Comments on the new scheme of insolvency; with some remarks on the change in the law of certificate in bankruptcy. 8° Lond. 1843.

Some remarks on the Alpine passes of Strabo.

8° Lond. 1846.

History of a court martial held 21st February 1848, on Lieutenant Edmund Plowden, 5th Bengal Light Cavalry. Sentence reversed in 1854. 8° Lond. 1854.

Remarks on the right of personal protection acquired through bankruptcy and insolvency, and the contempt of it by certain county courts. 8° Lond. 1855.

A criticism of Mr. Ellis's new theory concerning the route of Hannibal: with some remarks on the hypothesis of M. Replat. 8° Lond. 1855.

Reply to Mr. Ellis's defence of his theory in the Journal of classical and sacred philology.

8° Lond. 1856.

Reply to the second part of Mr. Ellis's defence of his theory in the Journal of classical and sacred philology.

8° Lond. 1856.

A letter to Edward Cooke, Esq. ... on illegal commitments made by some judges of county courts within the metropolitan circuits. 8° Lond. 1856.

Comments on the Bankruptcy and liquidation act, 1858.

8° Lond. 1859.

Remarks on the Bankruptcy act, 1861, concerning the transfer of officers from the insolvent court.

8° Lond. 1862.

The Alps of Hannibal. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1866.

## LAW (WILLIAM TOWRY), M.A., vicar of Harborne.

A charge delivered to the churchwardens of the diocese of Bath and Wells, at the triennial visitation of the Lord Bishop.

12° Lond. 1843.

On the restoration of the weekly offertory: an address ...

12° Lond. 1844.

A letter to the parishioners of Harborne.

12° Birmingham, 1850.

Attempted usurpation of authority over the church in England, by the bishop of Rome. A sermon ... [Prov. xiii. 10.] 12° Lond. 1850.

Unity and faithful adherence to the Word of God, are only to be found in the Catholic church. A letter ...

8° Lond. 1852.

## LAWES ( ), captain, West York Rifles.

A scheme for the re-organization of the army and militia. 8° Pontefract, 1857.

## LAWES (EDWARD H. V.), Serjeant-at-law.

A practical treatise on charter-parties of affreightment, bills of lading, and stoppage in transitu; with an appendix of precedents. 8° Lond. 1813.

Suggestions for some alterations of the law, on the subjects of practice, pleading, and evidence: and for some amendments of the statutes of frauds and limitations.

8° Lond. 1827

A practical treatise on naval book-keeping ...

8° Lond. 1827.

The declaration on bills of exchange, promissory notes, &c., illustrated and explained. 12° Lond. 1842.

- Rules and orders of the superior courts of common law.  
8° Lond. 1845.
- LAWES (J. B.), F.R.S.**  
On the home produce, imports, and consumption of wheat. By J. B. Lawes, F.R.S., and J. H. Gilbert, Ph.D.  
8° Lond. 1868.
- LAWFORD (HENRY).**  
The cabinet of ... furniture designs. 2 parts.  
8° Lond. 1855.
- LAWFORD (LOUISA).**  
The fortune-teller; or, peeps into futurity ...  
8° Lond. 1861.
- LAW-GIVER.**  
The exact law-giver; or a manuductio to the perfect knowledge of the common and statute law of England.  
8° Lond. 1658.
- LAWLESS (VALENTINE-BROWNE), Lord Cloncurry.**  
Personal recollections of the life and times, with extracts from the correspondence of Valentine, Lord Cloncurry.  
8° Lond. 1849.
- LAWLEY (HON. ROBERT NEVILLE), captain.**  
The battle of Marston-moor: a lecture ...  
8° York, 1865.
- LAWLOR (DENYS SHYNE).**  
Pilgrimages in the Pyrenees and Landes.  
8° Lond. 1870.
- LAWRANCE (EDWARD), Jun.**  
A handy book on the law of principal and surety. Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1861.
- LAWRANCE (Miss HANNAH).**  
Historical memoirs of the Queens of England, from the commencement of the twelfth century. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1838-40.  
The history of woman in England, and her influence on society and literature, from the earliest period. Vol. I.  
12° Lond. 1843.  
The treasure-seeker's daughter; a tale of the days of James the First.  
8° Lond. 1852.
- LAWRANCE (RICHARD MOORE), M.A., M.D.**  
On the application and effect of electricity and galvanism in the treatment of cancerous, nervous, rheumatic, and other affections.  
12° Lond. 1853.  
Gout and rheumatism: and the curative effects of galvanism.  
8° Lond. 1855.  
On localized galvanism applied to the treatment of paralysis and muscular contractions.  
8° Lond. 1858.
- LAWRELL (JOHN), M.A., incumbent of S. Mathew's, City Road, London.**  
The first ten years at S. Mathew's: a paper ...  
8° Lond. 1858.
- LAWRENCE (Mrs. ).**  
The last autumn at a favourite residence, with other poems; and recollections of Mrs. Hemans.  
12° Liverpool, 1836.
- LAWRENCE (CHARLES).**  
Practical directions for the cultivation and general management of cottage gardens ...  
8° Lond. 1831.  
A letter on agricultural education ...  
8° Lond. 1851.  
A handy book for young farmers ...  
8° Lond. 1859.  
To my labourers. On the economy of food and the real sources of bodily strength ...  
12° Lond. 1860.
- LAWRENCE (EDWARD), M.A.**  
Parents groans over their wicked children: several sermons on Prov. xvii. 25.  
8° Lond. 1681.
- LAWRENCE (EDWARD).**  
Bankruptcy-law reform: a letter to the Lord Chancellor ...  
8° Lond. 1859.
- LAWRENCE (EDWIN).**  
Karnayca; a romantic poem ...  
8° Lond. 1847.
- LAWRENCE (FREDERICK).**  
The life of Henry Fielding; with notices of his writings, his times, and his contemporaries.  
8° Lond. 1855.
- LAWRENCE (G. A.)**  
Guy Livingstone; or, 'Thorough.' [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1857.  
— Sixth edition.  
8° Lond. [1867.]  
Sword and gown. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1859.  
Barren honour: a tale. [Anon.] In two volumes ...  
8° Lond. 1862.  
— [Another edition.]  
8° Lond. 1863.  
Border and Baltillie. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1863.  
Maurice Dering; or, the quadrilateral: a novel. In two volumes. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1864.  
A bundle of ballads. Edited by the author of "Guy Livingstone."  
8° Lond. 1864.  
Sans merci; or, kestrels and falcons. By the author of "Guy Livingstone." In three volumes.  
8° Lond. 1866.  
Brakepeare; or, the fortunes of a free lance. By the author of "Guy Livingstone." In three volumes.  
8° Lond. 1868.  
Breaking a butterfly ... By the author of "Guy Livingstone" ... In three volumes.  
8° Lond. 1869.  
Anteros. A novel. By the author of "Guy Livingstone." In three volumes.  
8° Lond. 1871.
- LAWRENCE (GEORGE).**  
The debauched cavalier: or the English Midianite. Wherein are compared, by way of parallel, the carriage, or rather mis-carriage of the cavalieres in the present reign of our King Charles, with the Midianites of old. Setting forth

their diabolically, and hyperdiabolically blasphemies, execrations, rebellions, cruelties, rapes, and robberies. Penned by G. L. and C. L. for publique good. 4° Lond. 1642.

LAWRENCE (GEORGE GUERARD), M.A., *incumbent of St. Paul's, Huddersfield.*

A few thoughts on the revision of the liturgy. 8° Lond. 1859.

Three months in America, in the summer of 1863: two lectures ... 8° Huddersfield, 1863.

Advent lectures on ritualism ... 8° Lond. [1865.]

A tour in the southern states of America, in the summer of 1866. A lecture ... 8° Lond. 1866.

The Established Church; its advantages to the nation: a lecture ... 8° Lond. [1867.]

The present relations of Church and State in England, in accordance with the teachings of political science. 8° Lond. 1867.

LAWRENCE (SIR HENRY MONTGOMERY L.), K.C.B., 1806–57.

Adventures of an officer in the service of Runjeet Singh. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1845.

Essays, military and political, written in India. 8° Lond. 1859.

LAWRENCE (JAMES), *knight of Malta.*

Love: an allegory. To which are added, several poems and translations. 8° Lond. 1802.

Dramatic emancipation, or strictures on the state of the theatres ... 1813. [PAMPHLETEER, ii. 369.]

On the nobility of the British gentry, or the political ranks and dignities of the British empire, compared with those of the Continent, for the use of foreigners in Great Britain and of Britons abroad ... 1824. [Ibid. xxiii. 159.]

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1840.

The Etonian out of bounds; or, poetry and prose. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1828.

LAWRENCE (JAMES W.)

A perfect menagerie: an original farce. 8° Manchester, [1870.]

LAWRENCE (JOHN).

A golden trumpet to rowse up a drowsie magistrate; or, a patterne for a governors practise ... [A sermon on Luke xix. 41.] 4° Lond. 1624.

LAWRENCE (JOHN), A.M., *rector of Yelbertoft, Northampton.*

The clergyman's recreation: showing the pleasure and profit of the art of gardening. 8° Lond. 1714.

An apology for Dr. Clarke. Containing an account of the late proceedings in Convocation upon his writings concerning the Trinity ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1714.

LAWRENCE (JOHN).

Treatise on cattle, the ox, the sheep, and the swine ... 8° Lond. 1809.

LAWRENCE (JOHN).

The law and the testimony: containing Scriptural views of the transactions in Eden; the law of Sinai; the absolute sovereignty of God; and the moral condition, and final destiny of all mankind. A poem. To which is added, a letter from Martin Luther on the Scriptural doctrine of absolute predestination. 8° Lond. 1848.

LAWRENCE (SIR JOHN), G.C.B.

Despatches on Christianity in India. (Reprinted from the "Times" of October 23, 1858.) 8° Sheffield, 1858.

LAWRENCE (MARGARETTE WOODS).

Light on the dark river; or, memorials of Mrs. Henrietta A. L. Hamlin, missionary in Turkey. 8° Glasg. n. d.

LAWRENCE (NEVILLE GEORGE MURRAY), M.A., *incumbent of St. Paul's, Forebridge.*

Humiliation—England's duty: a sermon ... [2 Chron. xx. 12.] 8° Stafford, 1837.

LAWRENCE (PHILIP HENRY).

Lithology; or, classification of rocks, with their English, French, and German names, and the most important minerals. According to the system of Bernhard von Cotta. 4° Lond. 1865.

Extracts from the court rolls of the Manor of Wimbledon, extending from Edward IV. to A.D. 1864 ... 8° Lond. 1866.

LAWRENCE (R. A.)

Immutability: an essay ... 8° Lond. 1862.

LAWRENCE (RICHARD).

The interest of England in the Irish transplantation, stated ... Being chiefly intended as an answer to a scandalous seditious pamphlet, intitled, The great case of transplantation in Ireland, discussed. 4° Dublin, 1655.

The interest of Ireland in its trade and wealth. 2 parts. 8° Dublin, 1682.

LAWRENCE (RICHARD).

Lay-baptism invalid: an essay to prove that such baptism is null and void when administered in opposition to the divine right of the apostolical succession, occasioned chiefly by the anti-episcopal usurpations of our English dissenting teachers. Third edition ... with an appendix, wherein the boasted unanswerable objection of the B[i]shop of S[arum], and other new objections are answered. By a Lay-hand. To which is prefixed a letter to the author, by the rev. Geo. Hickes, D.D. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1712.

The second part of Lay-baptism invalid; shewing that the ancient Catholick Church never had any ecclesiastical law, tradition or custom, for the validity of baptisms performed by persons who were never commissioned by bishops



to baptize. All prov'd from the reverend Mr. Bingham's Scholastical history of lay-baptism, and from other evidences not produc'd by that historian. By the author of Lay-baptism invalid. 8° Lond. 1713.

A supplement to the first and second parts of Lay-baptism invalid; shewing that the heretical and schismatical baptisms, which some ancient churches esteem'd to have been valid, were not lay-baptisms in the opinions of those churches; in answer to the second part of Mr. Bingham's pretended Scholastical history of lay-baptism ... By the author of Lay-baptism invalid. 8° Lond. 1714.

Lay baptism invalid; to which is added Dissenters' baptism null and void. Reprinted from the fourth edition, 1723. With additions and illustrations, arranged and edited by William Scott, M.A., perpetual curate of Christ Church, Hoxton. 12° Lond. 1841.

Dissenters, and other unauthoriz'd baptisms null and void, by the articles, canons and rubrics of the Church of England. In answer to a pamphlet [by Bp. Fleetwood] called, The judgment of the Church of England, in the case of lay-baptism, and of dissenters baptism. By the author of lay-baptism invalid. 8° Lond. 1712.

— Second edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1713.

The bishop [William Talbot] of Oxford's charge consider'd, in reference to the independency of the Church upon the State; a proper sacrifice in the sacrament of the Lord's-Supper; the nature and necessity of sacerdotal absolution; and the invalidity of baptism administered by persons not episcopally ordain'd. In an humble address to his lordship. By the author of Lay-baptism invalid. 8° Lond. 1712.

Sacerdotal powers: or, the necessity of confession, penance and absolution; together with the nullity of unauthoriz'd lay-baptism asserted, in an essay occasion'd by the publication of the B[ishop] of S[arum]'s two sermons preach'd at Salisbury, the 5th and 7th of November 1710. By the author of Lay baptism invalid. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1713.

LAWRENCE (RICHARD).

Observations on the causes which constitute unfoundness in horses, considered in regard to the sale and purchase of these animals. 8° Birmingham, 1809.

LAWRENCE (RICHARD).

Elgin marbles, from the Parthenon of Athens; exemplified by fifty etchings, and accompanied with explanatory and critical remarks. 4° Lond. 1818.

LAWRENCE (Mrs. ROSE).

The last autumn at a favourite residence. With other poems. 12° Liverpool, 1829.

LAWRENCE (S.)

Contes choisis des veillées du château de Madame de Genlis. A l'usage des pensions. 8° Londres, 1845.

LAWRENCE (SARAH).

The descendants of Philip Henry, M.A. 8° Lond. 1844.

LAWRENCE (Sir THOMAS), Kt.

\* Life and correspondence. By D. E. WILLIAMS. 1831.

LAWRENCE (W. L.)

The powers and progress of human intellect, and power of letters. An epic poem. 12° Lond. 1824.

LAWRENCE (Sir WILLIAM), Bart., F.R.S., Surgeon.

Introduction to comparative anatomy and physiology. 8° Lond. 1816.

A treatise on ruptures. 8° Lond. 1838.

A treatise on the diseases of the eye. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1841.

The Hunterian oration, delivered ... on the 14th of February 1846. 8° Lond. 1846.

Lectures on surgery ... 8° Lond. 1863.

LAWRIE (ALEXANDER).

The history of freemasonry ... with an account of the Grand Lodge of Scotland from its institution in 1736 to the present time, compiled from the records; and an appendix of original papers. 8° Edinb. 1804.

LAWRIE (JAMES), M.D.

The Roman or Turkish bath ... 8° Edinb. 1864.

LAWRIE (JOHN), A.M.

The completion of prophecy, the clearest evidence of the truth of Christianity; or, a short but perspicuous view of the rise, progress and decline of Popery, from its first appearance in the world, till its final extinction. 12° Edinb. 1781.

LAWRIE (ROBERT), minister in Edinburgh.

God save the king: or, the loyal and joyful acclamation of subjects to their king. As it was opened in a sermon, preached in one of the congregations of the city of Edinburgh, upon the day of solemn thanksgiving for the king's majesty his happy return and restoration to his dominions: kept, June 19, 1660, at the appointment of the presbytery of Edinburgh. By R. L. [2 Kings ii. 12.] 4° Edinb. 1660.

LAWRIE (WILLIAM), of Blairwood.

The copy of a letter written by a friend, to the laird of Blairwood, and his answer, with the copy of my Lord Angus's letter, from Utrecht,  $\frac{21}{11}$  January 1692, to my Lord Marquess of Dowglas his father. fol. n. p. n. d.

LAWRY (WALTER).

Friendly and Feejee Islands: A missionary visit to various stations in the South Seas in the year 1847. 12° Lond. 1850.

A second missionary visit to the Friends and Feejee Islands, in the year 1850. Edited by the rev. Elijah Hoole. 12° Lond. 1851.

## LAWS (PETER).

The prize essay of the Newcastle-upon-Tyne Farmers' Club, on draining strong clays.  
8° Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1850.

## LAWS (THOMAS FEWSTER).

Phrenotypics; or the art of aiding the memory on natural and philosophic principles. Third edition.

8° Manchester, 1844.

Phrenotypic chronology: or historical facts, &c., with phrases and sentences containing the dates. Part I.

12° Manchester, 1844.

— Part II.; or, historical facts, &c., with arithmologues, or numeral words, giving the dates; prepared for committing to memory by phrenotypers.

12° Manchester, 1844.

Phrenotypic census; or tables of the population of all the principal countries, cities, towns, parishes, islands, &c., throughout the world ...

8° Liverpool, n. d.

LAWSON (CHARLES), M.A., *archdeacon of Barbadoes*.

Sermons delivered in the chapel of the Foundling Hospital.

8° Lond. 1834.

The miracles of Jesus Christ considered as illustrative of the doctrines of the gospel: in four sermons.

8° Camb. 1835.

Sermons preached in the chapel of the Foundling Hospital, including several delivered on different occasions.

8° Lond. 1838.

## LAWSON (GEORGE).

An examination of the political part of Mr. Hobbs his *Leviathan*.

8° Lond. 1657.

## LAWSON (GEORGE), Ph.D.

The royal water-lily of South America, and the water-lilies of our own land; their history and cultivation.

12° Edinb. 1851.

Papers read to the Botanical Society of Edinburgh.

8° Edinb. 1858.

## LAWSON (GEORGE), D.D., 1749–1820.

Reflections on the illness and death of a beloved daughter. New edition.

8° Edinb. 1866.

\* Life and times ... By the rev. John MACFARLANE, LL.D.

1862.

## LAWSON (GEORGE), F.R.C.S.

Sympathetic ophthalmia: its symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment.

8° Lond. 1865.

Injuries of the eye, orbit, and eyelids, their immediate and remote effects.

8° Lond. 1867.

Diseases and injuries of the eye: their medical and surgical treatment.

8° Lond. 1869.

LAWSON (GEORGE NICHOLAS GRAY), A.M., *rector of Littleton Drew, Wilts.*

Plain and practical sermons.

8° Lond. 1847.

VOL. IV.

The woman of Samaria. The church in mystery. A sermon ... [*John* iv. 42.]

8° Lond. 1850.

A catechism of the fall and restoration of man, with special reference to confirmation ...

12° Lond. 1859.

## LAWSON (HARRIOT H. WORMALD).

Original poetry.

4° South Shields, 1857.

## LAWSON (HENRY), M.D.

A manual of popular physiology ...

8° Lond. 1863.

## LAWSON (JAMES).

The ocean tribute: thoughts in verse and prose.

8° Lond. 1844.

## LAWSON (JAMES ANTHONY).

Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery ... By Henry CONNOR and James A. Lawson.

1842.

Five lectures on political economy ...

8° Lond. 1844.

## LAWSON (JOHN).

The history of Carolina; containing the exact description and natural history of that country, together with the present state thereof. And a journal of a thousand miles, travel'd through several nations of Indians ...

4° Lond. 1714.

LAWSON (JOHN), D.D., *lecturer in oratory and history, Trinity College, Dublin*. D. 1760.

Lectures concerning oratory ...

8° repr. Lond. 1759.

Occasional sermons ... Written by a late eminent divine of the Church of England.

8° Lond. 1764.

LAWSON (JOHN), B.D., *rector of Swancombe, Kent*.

A synopsis of all the data for the construction of triangles, from which geometrical solutions have hitherto been in print.

4° Rochester, 1773.

## LAWSON (JOHN).

The lost spirit: a poem.

8° Lond. 1825.

## LAWSON (JOHN PARKER), M.A.

Life of George Wishart, of Pitarrow, the martyr. [*Anon.*]

12° Edinb. 1827.

Lives of Adam Wallace and Walter Mill, martyrs; with an essay on the establishment of the Scottish Reformation. By the author of the Life of George Wishart.

12° Edinb. 1827.

Life of the celebrated Regent Moray, patron of the Scottish Reformation, who was assassinated 23d Jan. 1570; including an account of the contention between the Queen Regent and the Lords of the Congregation. By the author of the Life of George Wishart, &c.

12° Edinb. 1828.

Life of Patrick Hamilton, abbot of Ferme, the first Scottish martyr; with discussions on the ecclesiastical and

literary state of Scotland before the Reformation. By the author of the *Life of George Wishart*, &c.

12° Edinb. 1828.

The life and times of William Laud, D.D., lord archbishop of Canterbury. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1829.

The ministry of reconciliation: a sermon ... [2 Cor. iv. 1.] 8° Edinb. 1829.

History of remarkable conspiracies connected with European history, during the fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth centuries. 2 vols. [*Constable's Miscellany*.] 8° Edinb. 1829.

The Roman Catholic Church in Scotland, its establishment, subversion, and present state. 8° Edinb. 1836.

A gazetteer of the Old and New Testaments: to which is added the natural history of the Bible. With an introductory essay on the importance of the study of sacred geography, by William Fleming, D.D. [*Anon.*] In two volumes. 8° Edinb. 1838.

A biography of the Old and New Testaments. With an introductory essay on the importance of the study of sacred biography. [*Anon.*] 8° Edinb. 1839.

Historical tales of the wars of Scotland, and of the border raids, forays, and conflicts. 2 vols. [*Anon.*] 8° Edinb. 1839.

An enlarged gazetteer of Scotland; containing the latest information from the most authentic sources.

12° Edinb. 1841.

The descriptive atlas of Scotland. With a scientific view of its geology, accompanied by a coloured map. By William Rhind. 12° Edinb. 1842.

The gazetteer of Ireland: containing the latest information from the most authentic sources. 12° Edinb. 1842.

History of the Scottish episcopal church from the Revolution to the present time. 8° Edinb. 1843.

The episcopal church of Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution. 8° Edinb. 1844.

The book of Perth: an illustration of the moral and ecclesiastical state of Scotland before and after the Reformation. 8° Edinb. 1847.

History of the abbey and palace of Holyroodhouse. 8° Lond. 1848.

Legends and traditions of some of the principal events and persons mentioned in the Old Testament, existing among the Jewish, oriental and other nations. 8° Lond. 1850.

SCOTLAND delineated in a series of views ... With historical, antiquarian, and descriptive letterpress, by J. P. Lawson.

#### LAWSON (PETER AND SON).

The agriculturist's manual ... forming a report of Lawson's agricultural museum in Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1836.

Agrostographia: a treatise on the cultivated grasses and other herbage and foliage plants. 8° Edinb. 1853.

LAWSON (W. DE LANCEY), M.A., late fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge.

Arithmetic explained ... 12° Lond. n. d.

#### LAWSON (WILLIAM).

A new orchard & garden; or, the best way for planting, grafting, and to make any ground good for a rich orchard ... With the country house-wife's garden for herbs of common use. Their virtues, seasons, profits, ornaments, variety of knots, models for trees, and plots, for the best ordering of grounds and walks. As also the husbandry of bees, with their several uses and annoyances ... Sixth edition. [*Left leaf wanting*.] 4° Lond. 1676.

#### LAWSON (WILLIAM).

Coast lines. The geography of coast lines.

8° Durham, 1857.

— Third edition. 12° Durham, 1859.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

The geography of river systems. 12° Durham, 1859.

— [*Another edition*.] 8° Lond. 1865.

The geography of the British Empire.

8° Durham, 1861.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1864.

— Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1866.

Outlines of mathematical and physical geography.

8° Edinb. 1864.

Outlines of geography ... 8° Lond. 1864.

Elements of physical geography ... 12° Lond. 1871.

#### LAWSON (WILLIAM JOHN).

History of banking in Scotland, embracing a brief review of the revenues of Scotland, with a copy of the act of the Scottish Parliament establishing the Bank of Scotland.

8° Lond. 1845.

The history of banking; with a comprehensive account of the origin, rise and progress of the banks of England, Ireland, and Scotland. 8° Lond. 1850.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

A handy book on the law of banking: with a clear and complete exposition of its principles, customs, and practice, in England, Scotland, and Ireland. 12° Lond. 1859.

— Edited by James Walter Smith. 8° Lond. 1871.

The Bank of England, as it is, and as it ought to be ... 8° Lond. 1865.

#### LAWTON (ALEXANDER).

Rollin Rone; or, the adventures of a toper. A satirical poem. Night the first. 8° Lond. 1847.

#### LAWTON (CHARLWOOD).

Civil comprehension. 1705. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, xii. 574.]

A letter sent to Dr. Tillotson, and for want of an answer made publick, and now reprinted, with the said Doctor's letter to the Lord Russell, a little before his execution. [*Ibid.* ix. 367.]

The Jacobite principles vindicated, in an answer to a letter sent to the author. [*Ibid.* x. 523.]

#### LAWTON (ELIZA C.)

Thoughts on education. 8° Lond. 1854.



## LAWTON (GEORGE).

The marriage act (iv. Geo. IV. cap. lxxvi.) arranged under the following heads: viz. repealing clause, banns of matrimony, licence of marriage; register of marriage, general clauses, exemptions; with short explanatory observations, and an appendix. 8° Lond. 1823.

A brief treatise of bona notabilia: together with an account of the archiepiscopal courts of probate, within the province of York; and of the other courts of probate, in the counties of York and Nottingham ... 8° Lond. 1825.

Collectio rerum ecclesiasticarum de dioecesi Eboracensi; or, collections relative to the churches and chapels within the diocese of York; to which are added, collections relative to the churches and chapels within the diocese of Ripon. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1840.

The religious houses of Yorkshire. 8° Lond. 1853.

## LAWTON (HESTER ANNIE).

Elodie, and other poems. 12° Lond. 1847.

## LAWTON (HUGH).

Poems. 4° Bath, 1814.

## LAWYER.

The layman's lawyer; or the second part of the practice of the law, relating to the punishment of offences committed against the public peace ... 8° Lond. 1654.

Lawyerus bootatus & spuratus; or, the long vacation. A poem. 1691. [By Richard AMES.]

The impartial lawyer. 8° Lond. 1709.

The merchant's lawyer ... 1761. [By Timothy CUNNINGHAM.]

The cabinet lawyer. 1829-71. [By John WADE.]

The life of a lawyer, written by himself. 1830. [By James STEWART.]

The lawyer's companion for 1848: [1851; 1855-56; 1860-71.] ... 8° Lond. 1848-71.

The lawyer's story: or, the orphan's wrongs. By a member of the New York Bar. 8° Lond. 1854.

Every man's own lawyer: a handy book of the principles of law and equity ... By a barrister. 12° Lond. 1863.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1863.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1864.

— Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1865.

— Fifth edition. 12° Lond. 1867.

— Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

— Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

— Eighth edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

Every lawyer's own book ... By a barrister. Seventh edition, with notes and references. 8° Lond. 1869.

— Eighth edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

## LAX (WILLIAM).

Tables to be used with the Nautical almanac, for finding the latitude and longitude at sea. 8° Lond. 1821.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1835.]

## LAXTON (FREDERICK W.).

The builder's price book ... By William, Henry and Frederick LAXTON. 1851-71.

The metropolitan building act, 18 & 19 Vict. cap. cxxii.; and notes of cases explanatory of its law and practice ... 12° Lond. 1855.

## LAXTON (HENRY), C.E.

Laxton's builders' and contractors' tables ... 4° Lond. [1870.]

The builders' price book ... By William, Henry and Frederick LAXTON. 1851-71.

## LAXTON (WILLIAM).

The builder's price book for 1852[-71] ... By William Laxton, Henry Laxton, and Frederick W. Laxton. Twenty-ninth[-fifty-fourth edition.] 12° Lond. 1851-71.

## LAY.

The lay of the poor fiddler: a parody on the Lay of the last minstrel. [Said to be by J. Roly.] 8° Lond. 1814.

## LAY AGENCY.

On voluntary lay-agency. By a Yorkshire churchwarden. 8° Lond. 1866.

## LAY PREACHER.

The lay preacher. Edited by John Bate. Vols. I.-III. 8° Lond. 1869-71.

## LAY PREACHING.

Should laymen preach? An important question briefly considered. By a member of the University of Cambridge. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

## LAY REPRESENTATION.

Lay representation in the Wesleyan Conference. 8° Lond. 1871.

## LAY (G. TRADESCANT).

Trade with China. A letter addressed to the British public on some of the advantages that would result from an occupation of the Bonin islands. 8° Lond. 1837.

## LAY (HORATIO N.), C.B.

Our interests in China: a letter to the right hon. Earl Russell, K.G. 8° Lond. 1864.

## LAYARD (AUSTEN HENRY), D.C.L.

Nineveh and its remains: with an account of a visit to the Chaldean Christians of Kurdistan, and the Yezidis, or

devil-worshippers; and an enquiry into the manners and arts of the ancient Assyrians. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.  
— Plates. fol. Lond. 1849.

Nineveh and its remains: a narrative of an expedition to Assyria during the years 1845, 1846, & 1847. Abridged by the author from his larger work. 8° Lond. 1867.

Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon; with travels in Armenia, Kurdistan and the desert: being the result of a second expedition undertaken for the trustees of the British Museum. 8° Lond. 1853.

Nineveh and Babylon: a narrative of a second expedition to Assyria, during the years 1849, 1850, & 1851. Abridged by the author from his larger book.

8° Lond. 1867.

A second series of the monuments of Nineveh; including bas-reliefs from the palace of Sennacherib and bronzes from the ruins of Nimroud. From drawings made on the spot, during a second expedition to Assyria.

Lond. 1853.

The Turkish question. Speeches delivered in the House of Commons, on Aug. 16, 1853, and Feb. 17, 1854.

8° Lond. 1854.

The prospects and conduct of the war. Speech delivered in the House of Commons, on December 12, 1854.

8° Lond. 1854.

The Nineveh court in the Crystal Palace. [*Crystal Palace handbooks.*]

8° Lond. 1854.

The condition of Turkey and her dependencies: speech delivered in the House of Commons on Friday, May 29, 1863.

8° Lond. 1863.

The Danish question: speech delivered in the House of Commons on Thursday, July 7, 1864.

8° Lond. 1864.

LAYARD (CHARLES CLEMENT).

The Sabbath trumpet, and the people's palace.

12° Lond. 1852.

LAYARD (EDGAR LEOPOLD).

The birds of South Africa. A descriptive catalogue of all the known species occurring south of the 28th parallel of south latitude.

8° Cape Town, 1867.

LAYBOURNE (HENRY), M.A.

[A] scheme to prevent the exportation of wool unmanufactured.

8° Stamford, [1743.]

LAYCOCK (JOHN).

A grammar of the Portuguese language ...

12° Leeds, 1825.

LAYCOCK (SAMUEL).

Lancashire rhymes ...

8° Lond. [1863.]

Lancashire songs.

8° Lond. 1866.

LAYCOCK (THOMAS), M.D.

A treatise on the nervous diseases of women.

8° Lond. 1840.

Mind and brain: or, the correlations of consciousness and organisation ... 2 vols.

8° Edinb. 1860.

— Second edition. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1869.

The scientific place and principles of medical psychology: an introductory address. 8° Edinb. 1861.

LAYER (CHRISTOPHER), barrister.

\* Papers relating to Christopher Layer.

fol. Lond. 1722.

\* A faithful account of the life of Christopher Layer, Esq., barrister at law; from his birth to his execution, for high treason; and his last behaviour. Interper'd with several original papers. By a gentleman of Norwich, his school-fellow.

8° Lond. 1723.

LAYMAN, LAYMEN.

The lay-man's answer to the lay-man's opinion. In a letter to a friend.

4° Lond. 1687.

The rights of laymen, their privilege and duty to receive blessings equally in every orthodox church.

8° Lond. 1841.

Laymen made slaves and taught to be liars by Popish priests.

12° Lond. 1851.

LAYMAN (THOMAS).

S. Alban's, Holborn. Is the judgment in the case of Martin v. Mackonochie according to the evidence? A pamphlet, with a full appendix containing all the documents.

8° Lond. 1871.

LAYMANN ( ), captain.

About tactics: from the German edition of 1869, by E. M. Jones, captain 20th Foot, F.R.G.S.

12° Lond. 1871.

LAYMANN (PAUL). D. 1635.

Enucleatio de fagis, & de modo procedendi contra eas: ex ejus theologia morali, l. 3, § 5.

12° Aschaffenburgi, 1629.

LAYNE (PYNGLE). *Pseud.* of J. FOX TURNER.

LAYRITZ (JOH. CHRISTOPH), German pastor, 1654–1731.

Prodromus historiæ Curianæ ... 4° Curianæ, 1694.

LAYS.

Lays and legends of Mill Yard: or, a collection of poetical and metrical pieces ... 8° Lond. 1661–1689.

Lays of the heart, on various subjects.

12° Lond. 1844.

Lays of anti-leaguers. No. 1. 8° Lond. 1846.

Lays of past days. By the author of "Provence and the Rhone." 1850. [By John HUGHES, A.M.]

Lays of memory, sacred and social. By a mother and son.

8° Lond. 1856.

Lays of 1855. By two students of Brighton College.

8° Brighton, 1856.

Lays of the Holy Land from ancient and modern poets. With illustrations from original photographs and drawings.

4° Lond. 1858.

The lays of cotton broking: by a lazy-un. (One of the fraternity.)

8° Liverpool, 1865.

- Lays of the Belvoir hunt. 8° Lond. 1866.
- LAYTON (F. A.)  
The infant reckoner. 8° Lond. [1859.]
- LAYTON (F. W. H.), B.A.  
The infant coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the only preparation by which the Church can be enabled to meet Him: two addresses ... 8° Lond. 1866.
- LAYTON (GEORGE).  
The description and use of Layton's rotatory navigator, or, sailor's ready reckoner. 12° Brentford, 1833.
- LAYTON (THOMAS), M.A.  
Benevolence to man,—piety to God. A sermon ... To which is added an appendix, relative to the several charities founded in the parish [of Chigwell.] [Matt. xxv. 40.] 8° Chelmsford, 1832.
- LAZAN (B. REBOLLEDO DE PALAFOX, Marques de).  
Metrica historia, sagrada, profana y general de el mundo sus tres primeras edades, sobre el libro de el Genesis. 4° Zaragoza, 1734.
- LAZARIUS (EBENEZER). *Pseud.* of Robert MASON.  
A particular description of the town of Kelfo ... 1789.
- LAZARUS (J. G.)  
"Ebenezer," or, "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us." A narrative of the Lord's doings with one of his ancient people; especially his severe trials and sufferings in Russia during his progress from the darkness of Rabbinical Judaism into the light and blessings of Christianity. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1855.
- LAZIUS (WOLFGANG), *German philologist and historian*, 1514-65.  
De gentium aliquot migrationibus, sedibus fixis, reliquiis, linguarumq, initiis & immutationibus & dialectis, libri xii. ... fol. Basileæ, 1557.  
Reipublicae Romanæ in exteris provinciis, bello acquisitis, commentariorum libri duodecim. fol. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1578.  
Rei contra Turcas gestæ, anno 1556, brevis descriptio. [Rerum Hungaricarum [HUNGARY] scriptores varii, p. 438.] — [SCHWANDTNERUS, *Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum*, i. 623.]  
Græciæ antiquæ variis numismatibus, illustratæ libri ii. [GRONOVIVS, *Thesaurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, vi. 3419.]
- LAZZARINI (DOMENICO), *Italian poet*, 1668-1734.  
Ulisse, tragedia. 8° Firenze, 1733.  
Epistolæ. [B. GERMON, *Disceptationes*.]

- L'E. (M.)  
Heligoland: or, reminiscences of childhood ... Edited by Mrs. C. W. Fifth edition. 12° Lond. 1851.
- LEA (ENOCH GREGOR).  
The first woe: a dissertation on the scope and meaning of the prophecy under the fifth trumpet of the Apocalypse ... 8° Lond. 1865.
- LEA (FREDERIC SIMCOX), M.A., *incumbent of Trinity Church, Stepney, London*.  
The building which shall abide: a sermon ... [1 Cor. iii. 14, 15.] 8° Oxford, 1857.  
Home: a sermon ... [John xiv. 2.] 8° Banbury, 1865.
- LEA (GEORGE), M.A., *Incumbent of St. George's, Edgbaston, Birmingham*.  
Memoir of the rev. John Davies, M.A. 8° Lond. 1859.
- LEA (JOHN WALTER), B.A.  
Confession and absolution. The doctrine of the Church of England, and her provision for the relief of her perplexed children: as delivered to us in the Book of common prayer. 8° Oxon, 1853.  
Church and state. 8° Lond. 1867.
- LEA (KENNETT).  
"Poemata melica;" original odes ... 8° Lond. 1863.
- LEA (L. P. GUILLAUME).  
La coquette; comédie ... 8° Lond. 1859.  
Synoptical tables of the French sounds. 4° Lond. n. d.
- LEA (NATHANIEL).  
What is a pound? 8° Lond. 1848.
- LEA (S. PERCY).  
The present state of the Established Church; or ecclesiastical registry of Ireland, for the year 1814. 12° Dublin, 1814.
- LEA (THOMAS), *rector of Newton, Isle of Ely*.  
\* Thomas Lea, rector of Newton, in the Isle of Ely, his case. 1660. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 497.]
- LEA (THOMAS SIMCOX).  
"Treason in the camp." An address ... 8° Lond. 1850.
- LEA (WILLIAM).  
Tables of the strength and deflection of timber. 12° Lond. 1850.



LEA (WILLIAM), M.A., *vicar of St. Peter's, Droitwich.*

Catechisms on the Prayer-book. 12° Lond. [1866.]

Sermons on the Prayer-book ... 8° Lond. 1866.

Catechisms on the life of our Lord.

12° Lond. 1870.

LEACH (CHARLES WILLIAM).

The village wreath. By T. KENINGTON ... and C. W. Leach. 1868.

LEACH (EDWARD).

Incidents in the life of Edward Wright.

8° Lond. 1870.

Mr. Spurgeon's appeal to Englishmen: Are Mr. Spurgeon's charges against the evangelical clergy groundless?

8° Lond. n. d.

The tables turned: Mr. Spurgeon's ignorance wisdom and his critics' wisdom ignorance: a dialogue ...

8° Lond. n. d.

LEACH (F. S.)

Plain instructions for the management of the aquarium ...

8° Lond. n. d.

LEACH (G. A.), *lieutenant-colonel, R.E.*

Suggestions for improving the mode of registering deeds in Ireland.

8° Dublin, 1861.

LEACH (HARRY).

Brief notes on the last epidemic of cholera in Turkey; with observations as to prevention and treatment ...

8° Lond. 1866.

The ship captain's medical guide. 8° Lond. 1868.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

LEACH (ISAAC), *master of the charity-school at Alton.*

A new enquiry of the earth's motion ... The system of Copernicus also confuted ...

8° Lond. 1731.

LEACH (J.)

Rough sketches of the life of an old soldier.

8° Lond. 1831.

Rambles along the Styx. 12° Lond. 1847.

LEACH (S. F.)

A grammatical introduction to the London pharmacopœia, and a key to physicians' prescriptions ... Fourth edition.

12° Lond. 1849.

LEACH (STEPHEN).

The folly and wickedness of duelling exposed; to which is prefixed a letter to the Duke of Bedford, on the duel which took place between his grace and the Duke of Buckingham, on the 9th inst.

8° Andover, 1822.

LEACH (THOMAS), *of the Middle Temple.*

Cases in crown law determined by the twelve judges, by

the Court of King's Bench, and by commissioners of oyer and terminer, and general gaol delivery, from the fourth year of George II., 1730, to the fortieth year of George III., 1800. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1800.

— Fourth edition; to the fifty-fifth year of Geo. III., 1815. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1815.

LEACH (WALTER BURTON), M.A., *vicar of Chilthorne, Teovil, Somerset.*

Lectures on fulfilled prophecy, as verified in the destruction of ancient nations, the vicissitudes of the Jews, the Messiah, and the genius and triumphs of Christianity.

8° Lond. 1844.

Consolations in sickness.

12° Lond. 1845.

LEACH (WILLIAM).

Propositions for recording and registering of deeds and conveyances, &c.

4° Lond. 1651.

LEACH (WILLIAM).

Rules for the better regulation of prayer-meetings among the Wesleyan Methodists ... Second edition.

12° Sheffield, 1824.

LEACH (WILLIAM ELFORD), M.D., 1790–1836.

The Zoological miscellany ... Illustrated with coloured figures, drawn from nature by R. P. Nodder. Vols. I. II.

8° Lond. 1814–15.

LEADBEATER (MARY).

Memoirs and letters of Richard and Elizabeth Shackleton.

8° Lond. 1822.

— A new edition. 8° Lond. 1849.

Biographical notices of members of the Society of Friends, who were resident in Ireland.

12° Lond. 1823.

The Leadbeater papers. The annals of Ballitore, by Mary Leadbeater, with a memoir of the author: letters from Edmund Burke heretofore unpublished: and the correspondence of Mrs. R. Trench and rev. George Crabbe with Mary Leadbeater. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1862.

LEADBETTER (CHARLES), *teacher of mathematics.*

Astronomy; or, the true system of the planets demonstrated.

4° Lond. 1727.

A complete system of astronomy. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1728.

LEADER (THOMAS).

The wounded-heart; or, the jury-man's offences declared, and ingeniously acknowledged ...

4° Lond. 1665.

LEADERS.

Who shall be our leaders? Addressed to the people of England.

8° Lond. 1835.

## LEAF (JOHN).

Biographic portraits ... 8° Lond. 1861.

## LEAGUE.

La premier[—fixieme] recueil contenant les choses plus memorables sous la Ligue tant en France, Angleterre, qu' autres lieux. 1590-99. [Par Simon GOULART.]

Memoires de la Ligue ... 1758. [Par Simon GOULART.]

A league of union betwixt his Majesty and ... the Low-Countries, for an efficacious mediation of peace, between the two neighbouring crowns now in war. 4° Edinb. 1668.

A perpetual league of mutual defence and alliance between his Majesty, and ... the Low-Countries: together with a confirmation of the articles of commerce, agreed upon by the treaty at Breda. 4° repr. Edinb. 1668.

## LEAH.

Leah the Jewish maiden. 8° Lond. 1864.

## LEAHY (JOHN P.)

The book of the rosary ... 12° Dublin, 1842.

## LEAK (DAVID), L.M.

Anthology; or, original poetical scraps ... 12° Stokesley, 1858.

## LEAK (W. P.), P.M.

Congregational singing. An address ... 8° Lond. 1843.

## LEAKE (JOHN), M.D.

A dissertation on the properties and efficacy of the Lisbon diet-drink, in the cure of the venereal disease and scurvy ... The third edition. 8° Lond. 1762.

Essay on diseases of the viscera, particularly those of the stomach and bowels. 8° Lond. 1792.

LEAKE (STEPHEN MARTIN), *Clarencieux king-of-arms*, 1702-73.

Nummi Britannici historia; or, an historical account of English money, from the Conquest to the uniting of the two kingdoms by King James I., and of Great Britain to the present time ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1626 [1726.]

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1745.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1793.

## LEAKE (STEPHEN MARTIN).

Precedents of pleadings in actions in the superior courts of common law: with notes. By Edward BULLEN and S. M. Leake. 1860.

The elements of the law of contracts. 8° Lond. 1867.

Precedents of pleadings in personal actions in the superior courts of common law. By Edward BULLEN and S. M. Leake. 1868.

LEAKE (WILLIAM MARTIN), *lieutenant-colonel*, F.R.S., LL.D., 1777-1860.

Researches in Greece. 4° Lond. 1814.

The topography of Athens, with some remarks on its antiquities. 8° Lond. 1821.

— Plates. Oblong 4° n. p. n. d.

Topographie d'Athènes d'après M. le Colonel Leake. Traduction abrégée de l'Anglais par Phocion Roque, d'Athènes. 8° Malte, 1849.

Journal of a tour in Asia Minor; with comparative remarks on the ancient and modern geography of that country. 8° Lond. 1824.

An edict of Diocletian, fixing a maximum of prices throughout the Roman Empire, A.D. 303.

8° Lond. 1826.

An historical outline of the Greek revolution.

8° Lond. 1826.

Travels in the Morea: with a map and plans. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1830.

Peloponnesiaca: a supplement to Travels in the Morea.

8° Lond. 1846.

Travels in northern Greece. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1835.

On some disputed questions of ancient geography.

8° Lond. 1847.

Greece at the end of twenty-three years' protection.

8° Lond. 1851.

Numismata Hellenica: a catalogue of Greek coins, collected by W. M. Leake. With notes, a map, and index.

4° Lond. 1854.

— Supplement.

4° Lond. 1859.

## LEAKEY (CAROLINE W.)

Lyra Aultralis; or, attempts to sing in a strange land.

8° Lond. 1854.

## LEAMINGTON.

Black's guide to Leamington and its environs ...

8° Edinb. 1868.

## LEAN (GEORGE).

The root of religious and political corruption exposed ...

8° Lond. 1832.

## LEAN (THOMAS).

Historical statement of the improvements made in the duty performed by the steam engines in Cornwall.

8° Lond. 1839.

## LEAN (WILLIAM SCARNELL), M.A.

Essay on faith ... 8° Lond. 1865.

LEANDER, *bishop of Sevilla*. D. 603.

Regula, five liber de institutione virginum et contemptu mundi. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xii. 999.]

## LEANERD (JOHN).

The country innocence: or, the chamber-maid turn'd Quaker; a comedy ... 4° Lond. 1677.

'The counterfeits, a comedy. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1679.

## LEAÖ (DE MANUEL).

Sumptuosidades regias nos augustos despozorios do inclito Dom Pedro Segundo com a ferenissima Maria Sophia Izabel de Babiera monarchas de Portugal.

4° Bruffelas, 1688.

## LEAPINGWELL (GEORGE), LL.D.

A manual of the Roman civil law, arranged after the analysis of Dr. Hallifax.

8° Camb. 1859.

## LEAR (EDWARD).

Illustrated excursions in Italy. 2 vols.

fol. Lond. 1846.

Journals of a landscape painter in Albania, &c.

8° Lond. 1851.

Journals of a landscape painter in Southern Calabria, &c.

8° Lond. 1852.

Journal of a landscape painter in Corsica.

8° Lond. 1870.

Nonfense songs, stories, botany, and alphabets.

4° Lond. 1871.

LEAR (FRANCIS), B.D., *rector of Bishopstone, Salisbury.*

A sermon ... [2 Cor. v. 14, 15.]

8° Salisbury, [1831.]

The gospel, a ministry of reconciliation. A sermon ...

[2 Cor. v. 20.] 8° Salisbury, [1832.]

A charge delivered ... during the summer of 1844.

8° Salisbury, 1844.

Two ordination sermons ... By W. B. HEATHCOTE and F. Lear. 1855.

The unity and variety of spiritual gifts: a sermon ...

[2 Cor. xii. 7.] 8° Salisbury, [1863.]

## LEARED (ARTHUR), M.D., M.R.I.A.

The causes and treatment of imperfect digestion.

8° Lond. 1860.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1863.

— Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1866.

— Fifth edition.

8° Lond. 1870.

On the sounds caused by the circulation of the blood ...

8° Lond. 1861.

Infant mortality and its causes.

8° Lond. 1862.

On the successful treatment of flatulence by a novel use of charcoal.

Lond. 1865.

## LEARMONT (JOHN).

Poems, pastoral, fatirical, tragic and comic.

8° Edinb. 1791.

Detached sentences on Jesus triumphant, or the great battle of Armageddon, now fighting over the world.

12° Edinb. 1813.

## LEARNED.

The history of the works of the learned; or, an impartial account of books lately printed in all parts of

Europe. With a particular relation of the state of learning in each country. Done by several hands. [Numbers for April, October, and November 1699.]

4° Edinb. 1699.

The history of the works of the learned ... For March 1739.

8° Lond. n. d.

## LEARNING.

Reflections upon learning ... 1708. [By Thomas BAKER.]

Learning; one of a series of poems by the author of "Choojing."

8° Lond. 1868.

## LEARY (T. H. LINDSAY), M.A., B.C.L.

Easy Latin exercises ...

8° Lond. 1861.

## LEASE, LEASES.

Tables for renewing and purchasing of the leases of cathedral-churches and colleges, according to several rates of interest ... Also tables for renewing and purchasing of lives ... The fifth edition corrected. To which is added, The value of church and college leases considered; and the advantage of the lessees made very apparent.

8° Lond. 1735.

The perpetual lease: or, the identification of labour with land and capital.

12° Lond. 1846.

## LEASK (Rev. WILLIAM), D.D.

The claims of mind: a lecture ... 12° Lond. 1844.

Evangelical dissenters, God's witnesses.

12° Lond. 1844.

Philosophical lectures.

12° Dover, 1846.

Confirmation: the true and the false. A sermon.

[Acts xiv. 21, 22.] 12° Lond. 1847.

The footsteps of the Messiah; a review of passages in the history of Jesus Christ.

12° Lond. 1847.

Sanctified intellect: its character, work, and reward.

A sermon, suggested by the death of the rev. R. W. Hamilton, LL.D., D.D. ... [Prov. iii. 35.]

8° Lond. 1848.

True manhood. A lecture.

12° Lond. 1848.

The great redemption; an essay on the mediatorial system.

8° Lond. 1849.

Views from Calvary.

12° Lond. 1849.

The tried Christian: a book of consolation for the afflicted.

8° Lond. 1851.

The last enemy and the sure defence; an earnest call on men to prepare for death.

12° Lond. 1851.

The Great exhibition; analogies and suggestions; a sermon ... [Matt. xxv. 31, 32; xvi. 27; Isa. ii. 2.]

12° Lond. 1851.

The beauties of the Bible: an argument for inspiration; in ten lectures.

8° Lond. 1852.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1856.

The closet book.

12° Lond. 1852.

Moral portraits: or, tests of character.

12° Lond. 1852.

Lays of the future.

8° Lond. 1853.



The two lights; or, reason and revelation: a narrative.  
Second edition. 8° Lond. 1859.  
Happy years at hand: outlines of the coming theocracy.  
8° Lond. 1861.

Willy Heath; and the house rent.

8° Lond. [1863.]

The royal rights of the Lord Jesus. 8° Lond. 1866.

Carey Glyn, or the child-teacher. 8° Lond. [1869.]

### LEATHAM (EDWARD A.), M.A., M.P.

Charmione, a tale of the great Athenian revolution.  
In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.

— Second edition, with historical introduction.

8° Lond. 1859.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1864.

The ballot. Speech, in the House of Commons, 16th  
March, 1869. 8° Lond. 1869.

### LEATHAM (ISAAC).

General view of the agriculture of the East Riding of  
Yorkshire, and the Ainsly of the city of York ...

4° Lond. 1794.

### LEATHAM (WILLIAM HENRY).

Poems. 8° Lond. 1840.

Oliver Cromwell; a drama, in five acts.

8° Lond. 1843.

The Batuecas; also, Francisco Alvarez. And other  
poems. 8° Lond. 1844.

Montezumà, a ballad of Mexico; The red hand, and  
other poems. 8° Lond. 1845.

Lectures delivered at literary and mechanics' institutions.

8° Lond. 1845.

Sequel to Lectures delivered at literary and mechanics'  
institutions. 8° Lond. 1847.

Concluding sequel to Lectures delivered at literary and  
mechanics' institutions. 8° Lond. 1849.

Life hath many mysteries; and other poems.

8° Lond. 1847.

A selection from the lesser poems of W. H. Leatham.

8° Lond. 1855.

Tales of English life, and miscellanies. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1858.

### LEATHER.

Certain reasons why tanned leather ought not to be  
bought and sold again in this kingdom of England not  
wrought and converted into made ware, nor in any other  
place than open and public fairs and markets by the law  
appointed. [No title-page.] 4° n. p. 1641.

An humble petition and remonstrance presented unto  
both the high and honourable Houses of Parliament, con-  
cerning the insupportable grievance of the transportation of  
leather. 4° n. p. 1641.

### LEATHERLAND (J. A.)

Essays and poems, with a brief autobiographical memoir  
8° Lond. 1862.

LEATHES (STANLEY), M.A., *professor of Hebrew,*  
*King's College, London.*

The birthday of Christ, its preparation, message, and  
witness: three sermons ... 8° Camb. 1866.

Human wisdom and divine power: a sermon ... [1 Cor.  
ii. 5.] 8° Lond. 1866.

A short practical Hebrew grammar; with an appendix,  
containing the Hebrew text of Genesis i.-vi., and Psalms  
i.-vi., grammatical analysis, and vocabulary.

8° Lond. 1868.

The unity of the church: a sermon ... [Eph. iv. 4-6.]

8° Lond. 1868.

The spoken word of God the basis of worship: a sermon  
... [Exod. xx. 24.] 8° Lond. 1868.

The witness of the Old Testament to Christ: being the  
Boyle lectures for 1868. 8° Lond. 1868.

The witness of St. Paul to Christ, being the Boyle  
lectures for 1869. With an appendix on the credibility  
of the Acts in reply to the recent strictures of Dr.  
Davidson. 8° Lond. 1869.

The witness of St. John to Christ: being the Boyle  
lectures for 1870. With an appendix on the authorship  
and integrity of St. John's Gospel, and the unity of the  
Johannine writings. 8° Lond. 1870.

### LEATHES (MRS. STANLEY).

Soimême: a story of a wilful life. [Preface signed M. G.]

8° Lond. 1869.

### LEAVES.

Leaves. [Poems.] 8° Lond. 1816.

Soiled leaves; or mud sketches ...

8° Paisley, 1825.

Stray leaves, including translations from the lyric poets  
of Germany, with brief notices of their works.

8° Lond. 1827.

Leaves from the note-book of an Oxford traveller.

12° Oxford, 1849.

Scattered leaves from a churchman's diary. [Poems.]

12° Lond. 1853.

Leaves from the diary of a law-clerk. [1857. By  
William Russell.]

Leaves from our cypresses and our oak.

4° Lond. 1863.

"Stray leaves" from the journal of one in heaven.

8° Lond. 1869.

### LEAY (WILLIAM), M.A.

Ecclesiastical architecture, the Bible, and reform: or  
every thought to the obedience of Christ; a tract for the  
times. 12° Lond. n. d.

### LEBAHN (FALCK), Ph.D.

Practice in German ... 12° Lond. 1849.

The self-instructor in German. 12° Lond. 1850.

A course of exercises in German ...

8° Lond. [1858.]

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1865.

— Key ...

8° Lond. n. d.

A first German course ... 8° Lond. 1860.

Selections from the German poets. With interlinear translations ... 8° Lond. n. d.

Emilia Galotti; a tragedy by G. E. LESSING. With a complete vocabulary by Falck Lebahn.

LEBAHN (Mrs. FALCK).

The little scholar's first step in the German language.

12° Lond. [1866.]

The little scholar's first step in German reading ...

12° Lond. [1866.]

LEBANON.

Lebanon: a poem. 12° Lond. 1819.

Damas et le Liban: extraits du journal d'un voyage en SYRIE ... 1861.

LE BAS (CHARLES WEBB), A.M., *rector of St. Paul's, Shadwell.*

A sermon ... [*Ps.* cx. 1.] 8° Lond. 1819.

A sermon ... [*1 John* iv. 16.] 8° Lond. 1821.

Sermons. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1822-34.

A sermon ... [*Deut.* xv. 11.] 8° Lond. 1824.

Considerations on miracles ... 8° Lond. 1828.

A sermon ... [*Matt.* vii. 29.] 8° Lond. 1830.

The life of ... Thomas Farnham Middleton, D.D., late lord bishop of Calcutta. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1831.

The life of Wicklif. 8° Lond. 1832.

The life of Archbishop Cranmer. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1833.

The life of Bishop Jewel. 8° Lond. 1835.

A sermon ... [*2 Cor.* ii. 16.] 8° Lond. 1836.

The life of Archbishop Laud. 8° Lond. 1836.

A sermon ... [*Isa.* lxii. 6, 7.] 12° Lond. 1839.

LE BEAU ( ).

Nouveau code des prises, ou recueil des édits, déclarations, lettres patentes, arrêts, ordonnances, réglemens et décisions sur la course et l'administration des prises, depuis 1400, jusqu'au mois de Mai 1789, suivi de toutes les lois, arrêtés, messages, et autres actes qui ont paru depuis cette dernière époque jusqu'à présent. 3 tom.

4° Paris, 1779-1801.

LE BEAU (CHARLES), *French historian*, 1701-78.

In ferenissimum Delphinum recens ortum, ode.

4° [Parisiis, 1729.]

Ob restitutam celsissimo Principi Ludovico-Philippo Carnutenfium Duci valetudinem. Ode.

4° [Parisiis, 1739.]

Histoire du Bas empire, en commençant a Constantin le Grand. 27 tom. Tom. I.-XXI.

12° Paris, 1757-81.

— \* Tom. XXII.-XXVII. Continué par H. P. Ameilhon. 12° Paris, 1781-1811.

— \* Table alphabétique ... Par RAVIER. 1817.

Carmina. 8° Paris, 1782.

LE BEAU (JEAN LOUIS), *French philologist*, 1721-66.

Serenissimo Principi Armando de Rohan-Ventadour,

abbati et principi Murbacenfi ... ob restitutam sanitatem gratulatio. 4° [Parisiis, 1740.]

Regi, cum in restitutam regi valetudinem ac prosperos belli successus gratulatoriam orationem Universitatis nomine et jussu haberet Carolus Le Beau ... die Jovis tertiâ mensis Decembris, anno Domini 1744. 4° Parisiis, [1744.]

LEBEDEFF (HERASIM).

Grammar of the pure and mixed East India dialects.

4° Lond. 1801.

LEBEDEFF (V.)

Sokrascheniegrammatiki latinskvi—[*a Latin grammar in Russian.*] 12° St. Petersburg, 1746.

LEBER (JEAN MICHEL CONSTANT).

Collection des meilleures dissertations, notices et traités particuliers relatifs a l'histoire de France ... Par MM. C. Leber, J. B. Salgues et J. Cohen. 18 tom.

8° Paris, 1826-30.

Histoire critique du pouvoir municipal, de la condition des cités, des villes et des bourgs, et de l'administration comparée des communes, en France, depuis l'origine de la monarchie jusqu'à nos jours. 8° Paris, 1828.

LEBEUF (JEAN), *French historian*, 1687-1760.

Dissertations sur l'histoire ecclesiastique et civile de Paris, suivies de plusieurs éclaircissements sur l'histoire de France. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1739.

LEBEY DE BATILLY (DENIS), *French jurist and poet*, 1551-1607.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Gallorum*, ii. 389.]

LE BLANC (AUGUSTINUS). *Pseud. of Jac. Hyacin. SERRY.*

LE BLANC (FRANÇOIS), *French numismatist*. D. 1698.

Dissertation historique sur quelques monnoyes de Charlemagne, de Louis le Debonnaire, de Lothaire, et de leurs successeurs, frappées dans Rome. Par lesquelles on réfute l'opinion de ceux qui prétendent, que ces princes n'ont jamais en aucune autorité dans cette ville, que du consentement des papes. [Anon.] 4° Paris, 1689.

Traité historique des monnoyes de France, depuis le commencement de la monarchie jusqu'à présent; augmenté d'une dissertation historique sur quelques monnoyes de Charlemagne, de Louis le Debonnaire, de Lothaire, & de leurs successeurs frappées dans Rome. 4° Amst. 1692.

LE BLANC (JEAN BERNARD), *French historian*.

Lettres de Monsieur l'abbé le Blanc, concernant le gouvernement, la politique et les moeurs des Anglois et des François. 2 tom. 12° Amst. 1749.

LE BLANC DE BEAULIEU (LOUIS), *French Protestant theologian*, 1614-75.

Theſes theologicæ ... Editio tertia ...  
fol. Lond. 1683.

Theſes theologicæ, quibus demonſtratur Deum eſſe.  
4° Sedani, n. d.

LEBLEU (JACOBUS).

Tractatus de inſtructione futuri conſiliarii.  
8° Giffæ, 1643.

LE BLOND (GUILLAUME).

Elemens de la guerre des ſieges, ou traité de l'artillerie, de l'attaque et de la deſſenſe des places. 3 tom.  
8° Paris, 1743.

LEBLOND (JEAN BAPTISTE), *French traveller*, 1747-1815.

Deſcription abrégé de la Guyane Françaife.  
8° Paris, 1814.

LE BOSSU (RENÉ), *ſub-prior of the abbey of St. Jean de Chartres*, 1631-80.

Traité du poëme epique. 12° Paris, 1675.

LE BOUVYER-DESMORTIERS (URBAIN RENÉ THOMAS), 1739-1827.

Mémoire ou conſidérations ſur les ſourds-muets de naiſſance, et ſur les moyens de donner l'ouïe et la parole à ceux qui en ſont ſuſceptibles. 8° Paris, An. VIII. [1800.]

LEBRET (CARDIN), *French jurist*, 1558-1655.

Ordo perantiquus judiciorum civilium, eorumque ſolennia.  
4° Paris, 1604.

— [SALLENGRE, *Novus theſaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, ii. 1053.]

— [HOFFMANNUS, *Hiſtoria juris Romano-Julianiani*, ii. ii. 1.]

Recueil d'aucuns plaidoyez faits en la cour des aydes; avec les arreſts & reglemens advenus ſur iceux: enſemble un plaidoyé & arreſt intervenu ſur iceluy en la cour de Parlement contre les enfans qui ſe marient ſans le conſentement de leurs peres & meres. 8° Paris, 1626.

Remonſtrances faiçtes aux ouvertures du Parlement, et ailleurs. 8° Paris, 1627.

LEBRIXA (MARCELO DE).

Comieça la primera parte deſta obra, llamada Triaca del Alma ... 2 part. fol. n. p. n. d.

LE BROcq (PHILIP), M.A.

Hints relative to the management of the poor ...  
8° Lond. 1784.

LE BRUN (CHARLES), *French painter*, 1619-90.

Conference ſur l'exprefſion générale et particulière des paſſions. Enrichie de figures gravées par B. Picart. Seconde édition ...  
8° Amſt. 1711.

A ſeries of lithographic drawings illuſtrative of the rela-

tion between human phyſiognomy and that of the brute creation: from deſigns by Charles le Brun: with remarks on the ſyſtem. fol. Lond. 1827.

Lebrun's paſſions delineated in a ſeries of nineteen ſtudies ... fol. Lond. 1863.

LE BRUN (CLAUDE).

Les procez civil et criminel ... reveus, corrigez & augmentez par l'auteur en ceſte derniere édition ...  
4° Rouen, 1629.

LE BRUN (CORNEILLE).

Voyage au Levant, c'eſt à dire, dans les principaux endroits de l'Asie Mineure, dans les iſles de Chio, de Rhodes, de Chypre, &c., de même que dans les plus conſiderables villes d'Egypte, de Syrie et de la Terre Sainte ... Traduit du Flamand. fol. Delft, 1700.

Voyages par la Moſcovie, en Perſe, & aux Indes Orientales ... On y a ajouté la route qu'a ſuivie Mr. Iſbrants ambaffadeur de Muſcovie en traversant la Ruſſie & la Tartarie pour ſe rendre à la Chine: & quelques remarques contre Mrs. Chardin & Kempfer. 2 tom. fol. Amſt. 1718.

Voyage au Levant. Tom. I. II. 4° Haye, 1732.  
— Tom. III.-V. Voyage par la Moſcovie, en Perſe ... 4° Haye, 1732.

LEBRUN (DENIS), *French jurist*. D. 1706.

Traité des ſucceſſions, diviſé en quatre livres ... Troiſième édition augmentée d'additions trouvées dans les manuſcrits de l'auteur. fol. Paris, 1714.

LE BRUN (L.).

Materials for tranſlating from Engliſh into French ...  
12° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition, reviſed and corrected by Henri van Laun. 8° Lond. 1865.

— Fourth edition, reviſed and corrected by Henri van Laun. 8° Lond. 1869.

LE BRUN (PIERRE).

Hiſtoria critica de las ſuperſticiones practicas, que han engañado à los pueblos, y embarazado à los ſabios. Traducida del Frances al Caſtellano por Don Aguiſtin de Gordejuela. 4° Madrid, 1745.

LE BRUN (PONCE DÉNIS ÉCOUCHARD), *French poet*, 1729-1807.

Oeuvres, miſes en ordre par P. L. Ginguené, et précédées d'une notice ſur ſa vie et ſes ouvrages redigée par l'editeur. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1811.

LE BRUN TOSSA (JEAN ANTOINE), 1760-1837.

Feuille politique d'un ex-employé au miniſtère de la police générale, ou eſſai ſur l'inſtruction publique. 8° Paris, 1800.

LE CAMUS (ETIENNE), *cardinal; biſhop of Grenoble*, 1632-1707.

A paſtoral letter of the lord Cardinal Le Camus ... to



the curats of his dioceses; touching the methods they ought to take, and in what manner they should behave themselves towards their new converts. Faithfully translated from the original in French. 4° Lond. 1687.

LE CAMUS (HIERONYMUS). *Pseud. of Richard SIMON.*

LE CAMUS DE MÉZIERES (NICOLAS), *French architect*, 1721-89.

Traité de la force des bois ... 8° Paris, 1782.

LECANU (ABBÉ ).

Pictorial half hours with the saints. Translated from the French. 8° Dublin, 1865.

LECAPENUS (GEORGIUS). See GEORGIUS LECAPENUS.

LECARPENTIER (CHARLES LOUIS FRANÇOIS), 1750-1822.

Galerie des peintres célèbres ... 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1821.

LECAT (CLAUDE NICOLAS), *French surgeon*, 1700-68.

Traité des sensations et des passions en général, et des sens en particulier. Ouvrage divisé en deux parties. Tome premier. 8° Paris, 1767.

LECCE (FRANCESCO MARIA DE).

Offervazioni grammaticali nella lingua Albanese. 4° Roma, 1716.

Albanesische Sprachlehre. [J. S. VATER, *Vergleichungstafeln der Europäischen Stamm-Sprachen, und Süd- u. Ost-Asiatischen.*]

LE CÈNE (CHARLES), *French Protestant theologian*. D. 1703.

Conversations sur diverses matieres de religion, avec un traité de la liberté de conscience.

12° Philadelphie, 1687.

Projet d'une nouvelle version Francoise de la Bible.

8° Rotterdam, 1696.

An essay for a new translation of the Bible ... [Anon. Translated by H. R.] 2 pts. 8° Lond. 1702.

— Second edition. 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1727.

LE CHAPELAIN (CHARLES JEAN BAPTISTE), *French theologian*, 1710-79.

Panegírico de Santa Terefa de Jesus, que traducido del Francés al Castellano, dedica á la misma Santa, y ofrece á sus hijos los Carmelitas descalzos el ilustrísimo y reverendísimo Señor D. Fr. Josef Antonio de San Alberto, del consejo de S.M., obispo de Cordoba de Tucumán.

4° Madrid, 1779.

LECHE (ANDREAS).

Dissertatio historica de antiquorum nummorum relatione ad hodiernos ... 4° Londini Gothorum, [1762.]

LECHEVALIER (JEAN BAPTISTE), *French traveller and antiquary*, 1752-1836.

Recueil des cartes, plans, vues et medailles, pour servir au Voyage de la Troade. 4° Paris, an X. [1802.]

LECHLER (G. V.), D.D.

Theological and homiletical commentary on the Acts of the Apostles ... From the German of G. V. Lechler, D.D., and K. Gerok. Edited by J. P. Lange, D.D. Translated by rev. Paton J. Gloag. 2 vols. [Clark's Foreign theological library.] 8° Edinb. 1864.

LECHMAN (M. C. G.)

De antennis infectarum. 12° n. p. 1799.

LECHMERE ( ).

\* Revolution-principles: being a full defence of the bishop of St. Asaph's preface to his four sermons ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1713.

The memorable speech of Mr. Lechmere, previous to the impeachment of the lords taken in open rebellion, &c. fol. n. p. [1716.]

LECIEUX ( ).

Medécine légale, ou considérations sur l'infanticide. 8° Paris, 1819.

LECIRIER (JOANNES).

Tractatus singularis de jure primogenituræ, vel majoricatus. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, x. i. 18.]

LECKIE (Mrs. ).

The power of conscience. A dramatic poem. 8° Edinb. 1841.

The stepmother; a dramatic poem. 8° Edinb. 1842.

LECKIE (DANIEL ROBINSON).

Journal of a route to Nagpore by the way of Cuttae, Burrofumber, and the southern Bunjare Ghaut in the year 1790, with an account of Nagpore, and a journal from that place to Benares by the Soohagee Pass. 4° Lond. 1800.

LECKIE (GOULD FRANCIS).

Essay on the practice of the British Government; distinguished from the abstract theory on which it is supposed to be founded. 1818. [PAMPHLETEER, xi. 49.]

LECKIE (WILLIAM).

A letter to the rt. hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., M.P., on the Bank charter bill: with a view to its modification or repeal. 8° Lond. 1847.

LECKY (WILLIAM EDWARD HARTPOLE), M.A.

The leaders of public opinion in Ireland. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1861.

History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

— Second edition. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

— Fourth edition. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.  
History of European morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

### LE CLERC ( ).

Histoire physique, morale, civile, et politique de la Russie ancienne et moderne. 5 tom. 4° Paris, 1783–85.

LE CLERC (DAVID), *professor of Oriental languages in the University of Geneva*, 1591–1654.

Quæstiones sacræ, in quibus multa Scripturæ loca, varique lingue S. idiomata explicantur: acceperunt similis argumenti Diatribæ Stephani Clerici: edidit et annotationes adiecit Joannes Clericus [p. 353, D. Clerici Funambulus seu dissertatio de variis funambulatorum generibus.]

8° Amstelædami, 1685.

Davidis Clerici orationes, Computus ecclesiasticus, et poemata: accedunt Stephani Clerici dissertationes philologicæ.

8° Amstelædami, 1687.

### LE CLERC (ETIENNE).

Stephani Clerici quæstiones sacræ. [David LE CLERC, *Quæstiones sacræ, &c.* 1685.]

Dissertationes philologicæ. [David LE CLERC, *Orationes, &c.* 1687.]

### LE CLERC (JACQUES).

Traicté du purgatoire, contre les heretiques de ce temps: où est montré qu'il y a troisieme lieu où les ames sont receuës apres le trespas. 8° Paris, 1629.

### LE CLERC (JEAN), *Swift critic*, 1657–1736.

Opera philosophica. 4 tom.

12° Amstelodami, 1710.

Vita et opera ad annum MDCCXI. Amici ejus opusculum, philosophicis Clerici operibus subjiciendum. [Cum quibusdam Joannis G. Graevii et Ezechielis Spanhemii ad Joannem Clericum epistolis.] 8° Amstelodami, 1711.

Liberii de sancto amore epistolæ theologice, in quibus varii scholasticorum errores castigantur.

8° Irenopoli, 1679.

Sentimens de quelques theologiens de Hollande sur l'histoire critique du Vieux Testament, composée par le P. Richard Simon de l'Oratoire: où en remarquant les fautes de cet auteur, on donne divers principes utiles pour l'intelligence de l'Ecriture Sainte. [Anon.]

8° Amst. 1685.

Défense des Sentimens de quelques théologiens ... contre la Reponse du prieur de Bolleville. [Anon.]

8° Amst. 1686.

Bibliothèque universelle et historique de l'année 1686[–1703.] 26 tom. 12° Amst. 1686–1718.

Bibliothèque choisie, pour servir de suite à la Bibliothèque universelle. Année 1703[–13.] 27 tom.

12° Amst. 1703–18.

Bibliothèque ancienne et moderne pour servir de suite aux Bibliothèques universelle et choisie, pour l'année 1714[–25.] 26 tom. 12° Amst. 1714–25.

Bibliotheca universalis, or an historical account of books and transactions of the learned world, begun anno Dom. 1688. [January.] [Anon.] 12° Edinb. 1688.

Histoire d'Emeric de Tekeli, ou memoires pour servir à sa vie. [Anon.] 12° Cologne, 1693.

— Traducida de la novela-historica que salió en Francés año de 1686, y añadida con todos los demás hechos en Ungría, y sus aventuras en Constantinopla, hasta su muerte en Nicomedia, por Don Joseph Rodriguez. [Anon.]

12° Madrid, 1738.

Genesis; five, Mosis prophetæ liber primus, ex translatione Joannis Clerici, cum ejusdem paraphrasi perpetua, commentario philologico, dissertationibus criticis quinque, et tabulis chronologicis. 1693. See BIBLE, Versions, *Latin*, b.

Ars critica, in qua ad studia linguarum Latinæ, Græcæ, et Hebrææ via munitur; veterumque emendandorum, et spuriorum scriptorum à genuinis dignoscendorum ratio traditur. Editio altera ... 8° Londini, 1698.

— Editio tertia. 3 tom. 8° Amst. 1712.

Harmonia Evangelica. Acceperunt tres dissertationes de annis Christi, deque concordia et auctoritate Evangeliorum. 1699–1700. See BIBLE, New Testament and parts in Greek, b.

\* Parrhasiana ... avec la défense de divers ouvrages de Mr. L. C. Par Theodore PARRHASE. 1699.

A supplement to Dr. Hammond's Paraphrase, and annotations on the New Testament ... And the sacred text further explain'd by new remarks upon every chapter by Monsieur Le Clerc. English'd by W. P.

4° Lond. 1699.

Mosis prophetæ libri quinque [Veteris Testamenti libri historici, libri hagiographi, prophetæ] ex translatione Joannis Clerici, cum ejusdem paraphrasi perpetua, commentario philologico, dissertationibus criticis et tabulis chronologicis ac geographicis. 1708–35. See BIBLE, Versions, *Latin*, b.

The rights of the Christian church adjusted: being the extract and judgment of Mr. Le Clerc upon those authors who have written against [the book intitul'd:] The rights of the Christian church asserted [by Tindal], &c. ... Also Mr. Le Clerc's opinion what sort of church-discipline is best. Translated from the French. To which is added a letter to the rev. Dr. George Hickes.

8° Lond. 1711.

Monsieur le Clerc's extract and judgment of the characteristics of men, manners, opinions and times, in three volumes. Translated from the French of the XIXth, XXII, and XXIIIrd tomes of the Bibliothèque Choisie.

8° Lond. 1712.

An abstract and judgment of Dr. Clark's (rector of St. James's) polemical or controversial writings ... Translated from the French, of the 3d article of 2d part of the 26th tome of his Bibl. Choisie ... 8° Lond. 1713.

Historia ecclesiastica duorum primorum à Christo nato sæculorum, à veteribus monumentis deprompta.

4° Amst. 1716.

Negotiations secretes touchant la paix de Munster et d'Osnabrug; contenant les preliminaires, instructions, lettres et memoires de ces negociations, commençées en 1642,

jusques à la conclusion de la paix en 1648, et diverses autres pieces ... [Anon.] 4 vols.

fol. La Haye, 1724-26.

Histoire de Provinces-Unies des Pays Bas, depuis la naissance de la republique jusqu'à la paix d'Utrecht et le traité de la barrière conclu in 1716, avec les principales medailles et leur explication. 4 tom.

fol. Amsterdam, 1728.

Réflexions sur ce que l'on appelle, bonheur et malheur en matière de loteries, et sur le bon usage qu'on en peut faire. [Anon.] 8° Amsterdam, 1730.

Reflexions upon what the world commonly call good-luck and ill-luck with regard to lotteries; translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1699.

Free and important disquisitions concerning the inspiration of the Holy Scriptures; wherein is made appear, that the writers of the Old and New Testament were not inspired by the Holy Ghost, in the sense generally understood ... Translated from the original French of the celebrated M. Le Clerc. 8° Lond. 1750.

Notæ in Joannis Sanfonis Indicem geographicum. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, v. 681.]

Dissertatio critica de poetis Hebræorum. [Ibid. xxxi. 991.]

De styli veterum et variis cartarum generibus dissertatio. [POLENIUS, *Utriusque thesauri antiquitatum ... supplementa*, iii. 1110.]

\* Selectæ animadversiones ad Johannis Clerici scripta ... Accurante Joh. Justo von EIJNEM. 1735.

\* Eloge historique de feu Mr. J. Le Clerc ... tiré de la Bibliothèque raisonnée, mais revû et augmenté, avec une préface de l'auteur. 12° Amsterdam, 1736.

LE CLERC (SEBASTIAN), 1637-1714.

Discours touchant le point de vue dans lequel il est prouvé que les choses qu'on voit distinctement ne sont vues que d'un oeil. 8° Paris, 1679.

LECLERC DE SEPTCHENES.

Essai sur la religion des anciens Grecs. [Anon.] 2 tom. 8° Lausanne, 1787.

The religion of the ancient Greeks illustrated, by an explanation of their mythology. Translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1788.

LECLERCQ (MICHEL THÉODORE), *French dramatist*, 1777-1851.

Proverbes dramatiques, illustrative of modern French manners and conversation ... Edited by Jules Lefebvre. 1ere livraison, Le mariage en France.

12° Lond. 1835.

LÉCLUSE (FLEURY DE), *French philologist*, 1774-1845.

Grammaire Basque. 8° Toulouse, 1826.

LECOQ (CHARLES).

Essais sur la combinaison des trois méthodes d'Amsterdam, de Lancaster, et des Frères des Écoles Chrétiennes, considérées principalement par rapport à l'enseignement a

adopter pour les écoles primaires des pauvres de la ville de Tournay et de son district. 12° Tournay, 1818.

LE COINTE (JEAN-LOUIS).

Commentaires sur la Retraite des dix-mille de Xénophon; ou nouveau traité de la guerre, à l'usage des jeunes officiers. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1766.

LECOUNT (PETER), *lieutenant, R.N.; F.R.A.S., C.E.*

The history of the railway connecting London and Birmingham ... To which are added a popular description of the locomotive engine: and a sketch of the geological features of the line. 8° Lond. n. d.

LE COUTEUR (JOHN).

The rifle: its effects on the war; on national military organization; and preparation for defence.

12° Lond. 1855.

LE CREULX ( ).

Recherches sur la formation et l'existence des ruisseaux, rivières et torrens qui circulent sur le globe terrestre; avec des observations sur les principaux fleuves qui traversent la France ... examen critique de plusieurs ouvrages qui ont traité de ces objets, et vues sur les travaux hydrauliques qui ont été proposés ou mis en usage.

4° Paris, An. XII. (1804.)

LECTIONARY.

A criticism of the new Lctionary proposed by the ritual commissioners. By an M.A. 8° Lond. [1871.]

LECTIUS (JACOBUS), *Swiss jurist and theologian*, 1550-1611.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitæ poetarum Gallorum*, ii. 395.]

Poematum liber unus.

8° Apud Haered. E. Vignon, 1595.

Modus. [Verfe.] 4° Lugd. 1602.

Οἱ τῆς ἑλληνικῆς ποιητικῆς παλαιαὶ ποιήται πάντες. Poetae Graeci veteres carminis heroici scriptores, qui extant omnes ... Apposita est e regione Latina interpretatio ... Cura Iac. Lectii. fol. Aureliae Allobrogum, 1606.

Lacrymae Lectianæ; seu, de ... Principis D. D. Friderici Maurici Anhaltini vita et obitu, Jac. Lectii ... oratio ... Accessere et epicedia eidem Principi à clarissimis viris scripta. 4° [Coloniae Allobrogum], 1610.

Pro Errico IV., cui Magno cognomen, *Επιταφιος λόγος*. 4° [Coloniae Allobrogum], 1611.

Jonah, seu poetica paraphrasis ad eum vatem. [BEZA, *Poemata*, edit. 1599.]

De vita et scriptis Papiniani, seu de officio prudentum oratio. II. De vita et scriptis Domitii Ulpiani, orationes duae. III. Ad Æmilium Macrum de publicis judiciis liber unus. IV. Ad Modestinum de pœnis liber unus. [OTTO, *Thesaurus juris Romani*, i. 37.]

LECTURER, LECTURERS.

An order made by the HOUSE OF COMMONS for the establishing of preaching lecturers, through the kingdom of England and Wales ... 1641.



The monthly literary and scientific lecturer ... Edited by a reporter for the press ... Vols. I.—III.

8° Lond. 1850-52.

The popular lecturer. Edited by Mr. Henry Pitman. New series. Vols. I.—IX. 8° Manchester, 1856-64.

## LECTURES.

Lectures on the revival of RELIGION ... 1840.

Lectures on the headship of [JESUS] Christ ... 1840.

Plain lectures on GENESIS ... 1841.

The second coming, the judgment and the kingdom of Christ [JESUS] ... 1843.

The second coming of Christ [JESUS] ... being lectures ... 1844.

A course of six lectures, preached ... by clergymen the Church of England. 12° Lond. 1844.

The hope of the APOSTOLIC CHURCH ... being lectures ... 1845.

Lectures on FOREIGN CHURCHES ... 1845-46.

The claims of MISSIONS ... Eleven lectures ... 1846.

ISRAEL, and Israel's hopes; being lectures ... 1846.

The compulsory maintenance of RELIGION ... A course of lectures ... 1847.

GOOD THINGS to come; being lectures ... 1847.

Glimpses of MESSIAH'S GLORY; being lectures ... 1848.

Lectures on subjects connected with the second coming of our Lord and Saviour [JESUS] ... 1848.

Lectures on MEDICAL MISSIONS ... 1849.

The PRIEST upon the throne; being lectures ... 1849.

Lectures to young men: delivered before the young men's Christian association in Exeter Hall, from November 21, 1848, [to February, 1867.] 8° Lond. 1849-67.

God's dealings with Israel; being lectures ... 1850.

Lectures delivered before the Church of England Young men's society for aiding missions at home and abroad, in St. Martin's Hall. 1850-56. 8° Lond. 1850-56.

Six familiar lectures, for the use of young MILITARY OFFICERS ... 1851.

POPISH DARKNESS ... being lectures ... 1851.

THINGS to come; being lectures ... 1851.

New College, London. The introductory lectures delivered at the opening of the college, October, 1851.

8° Lond. 1851.

RELIGION in its relation to commerce ... A course of lectures ... 1852.

The MILLENNIAL KINGDOM; being lectures ... 1852.

The PARABLES prophetically explained; being lectures ... 1853.

The SIGNS OF THE TIMES ... containing ... lectures ... 1854.

PRESENT TIMES and future prospects. Being lectures ... 1854.

A course of lectures to SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS ... 1854.

Ten lectures addressed to the working classes, delivered in the Lyceum, Sunderland, in the winter of 1853-4, by dissenting ministers of various denominations.

8° Sunderland, 1854.

Lectures in connection with the Educational [EDUCATION] exhibition ... 1855.

Lectures to LADIES ... 1855.

The GIFTS OF THE KINGDOM. Being lectures ... 1855.

Lectures delivered before the Church of England Young men's society ... 8° Lond. 1856.

The titles of [JESUS] Christ ... being lectures ... 1857.

Inaugural lectures delivered at the Liverpool Ladies' College, during its first season, in 1856. 8° Lond. 1857.

Lectures on the mountains; or the highlands and highlanders of Strathspey ... 1860. [By W. G STEWART.]

Lectures delivered before the Dublin Young men's Christian association ... During the year 1861.

8° Dublin, 1862.

— During the year 1864. 8° Dublin, 1865.

The afternoon lectures on ENGLISH LITERATURE ... 1863-69.

DIVINE REVELATION ... a course of lectures ... 1866.

SCIENCE LECTURES for the people ... 1866-71.

Six lectures delivered in Exeter Hall ...

8° Lond. 1867.

Lectures delivered in St. Ann's Church, Manchester ...

8° Lond. 1868.

Church association lectures, 1869 ... Revised by the authors. With an introduction by the chairman, J. C. Colquhoun. 8° Lond. 1869.

Lectures on ECONOMIC SCIENCE ... 1870.

Lectures in defence of CHURCH PRINCIPLES ...

L'ÉCUI (JEAN BAPTISTE), *French ecclesiastic*, 1740-1834.

Essai sur la vie de Jean Gerson, chancelier de l'Église et de l'Université de Paris, sur sa doctrine, ses écrits, et sur les événements de son temps auxquels il a pris part ... 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1832.

LECZINSKI (STANISLAS). See STANISLAS LECZINSKI.

LEDDERHOSE (Rev. C. F.)

Pauline Fatme; first fruits of the Gallas to Christ Jesus: translated from the German by Dr. Krapf; revised and edited by the rev. J. E. Dalton. 8° Lond. 1857.

LEDEHL (JACOBUS).

Tractatus conceptuum et signorum perutilis, et introductus ad nominalium logicorum doctrinam sane intelligendum. 8° n. p. n. d.

Ars obligatoria logicalis, secundum quam unusquisque grammaticus in paucis diebus possit de omni scientia logicaliter disputare contra unumquemque respondentem, etiam per terminos cujuslibet scientiae. 8° n. p. n. d.

LEDERER (MICHAEL FRIEDERICH), *German jurist*.

De jure belli privati, libri duo, ex jure naturali, gentium, civili, canonico et Saxonico deducti.

8° Wittebergæ, 1668.

LEDERMULLER (MARTIN FROBENE), *German physician*, 1719-69.

Amusement microscopique ... 3 tom.

4° Nuremberg, 1764-68.

## LEDESMA (ANTONIO COLMENIRO DE).

Chocolata Indæ; opusculum de qualitate et natura chocolatæ ... Hispanico antehac idiomate editum: nunc verò curante Marco Aurelio Severino Tarfensi, in Latinum translatum. 12° Norimbergæ, 1644.

## LEDESMA (PEDRO DE).

La summa, en la qual se cifra y summa de todo lo que toca y pertenece a los sacramentos. 2 tom. fol. Salam. 1608.

## LED'HUY (J. B. A.)

A bon chat bon rat, tit for tat. A new and idiomatic course of instruction in the French language. By Christofome Dagobert [*Pseud.*] 8° Lond. 1855.

Hints on the right way of learning, pronouncing, speaking, translating, and writing French ... By the author of "A bon chat bon rat, tit for tat." 8° Lond. 1855.

A safe and sure method of acquiring a practical knowledge of French. By Christofome Dagobert [*Pseud.*] 8° Lond. 1857.

## LEDIARD (THOMAS).

The naval history of England ... from ... 1066, to ... 1734. fol. Lond. 1735.

The life of John, Duke of Marlborough, illustrated with maps ... and a great number of original letters and papers. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1736.

## LEDSAM (DANIEL), M.A.

Six sermons. 8° Lond. 1869.

## LE DUC (L. LÉOUZON).

The Russian question; or, the crisis in the East. Translated from the French, by J. H. Urquhart. 8° Lond. n. d.

LEDUCHAT (JACOB), *French writer*, 1658—1735.

Ducationa, ou remarques de M. le Duchat sur divers sujets d'histoire, et de littérature, recueillies dans ses MSS. et mises en ordre par M. Formey. 2 tom. 8° Amst. 1738.

LEDWICH (EDWARD), D.D., *vicar of Aghaboe, Queen's County, Ireland*, 1739—1823.

Antiquitates Sarisburienses, containing, I. A dissertation on the ancient coins found at Old Sarum. II. The Salisbury ballad. III. The history of Old Sarum, from the arrival of the Romans to its final decay; illustrated with curious medals found there, and a plan of the ancient city, as it was in the reign of King Stephen. IV. Historical memoirs relative to the city of New Sarum. V. The lives of the bishops of Old and New Sarum; to which is added, some account of the choral bishops; and the riches of the cathedral at the Reformation. VI. The lives of eminent men, natives of Salisbury. [*Anon.*] 8° Salisbury, 1771.

Appendix to the history and antiquities of Old and New Sarum; containing original records, with observations. [*Anon.*] 8° Salisbury, 1777.

Antiquities of Ireland. 4° Dublin, 1790.

— Second edition. 4° Dublin, 1804.

The antiquities of Ireland. By Francis GROSE. [Completed by Edward Ledwich.] 1791—95.

A statistical account of the parish of Aghaboe in the Queen's County, Ireland. 8° Dublin, 1796.

An essay on the study of Irish antiquities. A dissertation on the round towers in Ireland. Memoirs of Dunamase and Shean Castle, in the Queen's County. [Charles VALLANCEY, *Collectanea de rebus Hibernicis*, ii. 83.]

The history and antiquities of Irishtown and Kilkenny; from original and authentic documents. [Ibid. 349.]

## LEDWICH (EDWARD).

The practical and descriptive anatomy of the human body. By Th. H. LEDWICH and Edward Ledwich. 1852.

## LEDWICH (THOMAS HAWKEWORTH).

The practical and descriptive anatomy of the human body. By Th. H. Ledwich and Edward Ledwich. 12° Dublin, 1852.

— Second edition. 8° Dublin, 1864.

LEDYARD (JOHN), *navigator*, 1751—88.

\* Memoirs of the life and travels of John Ledyard, from his journals and correspondence. By Jared SPARKS. 1828.

## LEE (ALEC).

A sketch romance of motion, or, a mode of motion of the planetary bodies in space. Also a hypothetical analysis and synthesis of nitrogen. 8° Lond. 1871.

## LEE (ALEXANDER).

Chemical diagrams ... 12° Lond. 1833.

LEE (ALFRED). *Pseud. of John Clark FERGUSON*.

## LEE (ALFRED THEOPHILUS), LL.D.

The slavery of sin: an essay which obtained the Porteous gold medal, at Christ's College, Cambridge, May 1853. 12° Camb. 1853.

An address to the churchmen of England on the increase in the episcopate ... 8° Lond. 1855.

The history of the town and parish of Tetbury, in the county of Gloucester ... 8° Lond. 1857.

The duties of the ministry: a sermon ... [1 Tim. iv. 15, 16.] 8° Belfast, 1862.

Report of the proceedings of the conference of the clergy and laity, of the united diocese of Down and Connor, and Dromore ... Edited by rev. Alfred T. Lee, M.A., M.R.I.A. 8° Belfast, 1863.

Report of the proceedings of the fifth annual conference of the clergy and laity, of the united diocese of Down and Connor, and Dromore ... Edited by rev. Alfred T. Lee, M.A., M.R.I.A. 8° Belfast, 1864.

Some account of the parish church of St. Colmanell, Ahoghill; with an original poem on its consecration, by C. F. A. 8° Lond. 1865.

Facts respecting the present state of the church in Ireland. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

The Irish Church establishment: the statements of Sir John Gray, M.P., in his speech, delivered in the House of Commons on April 10, 1866, examined.

8° Lond. 1866.

The Irish Church; its present condition, its future prospects.

8° Lond. 1866.

The ecclesiastical settlement of Ireland.

8° Lond. 1866.

The Church in Ireland: and our duty at this crisis towards her; a sermon. [*Rev. ii. 10.*]

8° Lond. 1867.

The Irish episcopal succession. The recent statements of Mr. Froude and Dr. Brady, respecting the Irish bishops in the reign of Elizabeth, examined ...

8° Lond. 1867.

The Irish Church question: a letter to the right hon. Lord Dufferin, K.P. ... Second edition.

8° Lond. 1868.

Facts respecting the present state of the Church in Ireland. Sixty-third thousand.

8° Lond. 1868.

The Irish Church question ... By the right hon. Lord RAVENSWORTH, and the rev. Alfred T. Lee, LL.D. 1868.

The true position of the Church of Ireland: two sermons ... by the rev. Lord O'NEILL, and the rev. Alfred T. Lee, LL.D. 1871.

The work of the Church of Ireland in the days of her freedom. A sermon ... [*Acts xxii. 28.*]

8° Dublin, 1871.

LEE (ARTHUR), M.D., 1740-82.

An appeal to the justice and interests of the people of Great Britain, in the present disputes with America. By an old member of Parliament.

8° Lond. 1774.

LEE (BARNARD CHARLES).

Practical remarks on the teeth in health and disease ... Third edition.

12° Lond. n. d.

LEE (C. A.)

Edith. A novel. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1871.

LEE (CATHERINE).

Lucy's campaign. By Mary and Catherine LEE. 1867.

Rosamond Fane; or, the prisoners of St. James's. By M. & C. LEE. 1870.

LEE (CHARLES), *major-general*, 1731-82.

Memoirs of the life of the late Charles Lee, Esq., lieutenant-colonel of the Forty-fourth regiment ... and second in command in the service of the United States of America during the revolution. [By Edward Langworthy.] To which are added his political and military essays; also, letters to and from many distinguished characters, both in Europe and America.

8° Lond. 1792.

LEE (CHARLES), M.A., *vicar of St. Mary's, Bilston*.

India, Italy, and the European war: a sermon ...

8° Lond. 1859.

LEE (EDWARD HENRY), *Earl of Lichfield*.

\* [Proclamation for his apprehension, with Thomas Earl of Aylesbury, William Lord Montgomery, Roger Earl of Castlemaine, Richard Viscount Preston, &c. Whitehall, 14th July 1690.] S.Sh. Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1690.

LEE (EDWIN), M.D.

A treatise on some nervous disorders ...

8° Lond. 1833.

Observations on the principal medical institutions of France, Italy and Germany; with notices of the universities and cafes from hospital practice.

8° Lond. 1835.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1843.

An account of the most frequented watering places on the Continent, and of the medicinal application of their mineral springs.

8° Lond. 1836.

Two lectures on lithotrity and the bi-lateral operation ... Also, an essay on the dissolution of gravel and stone in the bladder. By A. Chevallier. Translated from the French, by E. Lee. (From the London Medical Gazette.)

8° Lond. 1837.

Additional remarks on the use of English mineral springs, especially those of Bath, Cheltenham, & Leamington. With the most recent analyses.

8° Lond. 1837.

On stammering and squinting, and on the methods of their removal.

8° Lond. 1841.

The mineral springs of England; and their curative efficacy.

12° Lond. 1841.

Report upon the phenomena of clairvoyance or lucid somnambulism ...

8° Lond. 1843.

Animal magnetism and homœopathy.

12° Lond. 1843.

The cold water cure. Reprinted, with additions, from the last edition of the "Baths of Germany."

12° Lond. 1844.

Practical observations on mineral waters and baths.

12° Lond. 1846.

Remarks upon medical organization and reform.

8° Lond. 1846.

The baths of Germany considered with reference to their remedial efficacy in chronic diseases.

12° Lond. 1846.

Hydropathy and homœopathy impartially appreciated ... The third editions, combined.

12° Lond. 1847.

— Fourth edition.

12° Lond. 1859.

Remarks on homœopathy: being a rejoinder to some replies elicited by the letter of Sir B. Brodie to "Fraser's Magazine;" supplementary to the fourth edition of "Homœopathy and hydropathy impartially appreciated."

12° Lond. 1861.

Continental travel; with an appendix on the influence of climate, the remedial advantages of travelling, &c.

8° Lond. 1848.

The baths and watering places of England.

12° Lond. 1848.

English watering-places for invalids and tourists. Six parts.

12° Lond. 1849.

Brighton and its sanative resources ...

12° Lond. 1850.



- A new edition. 12° Lond. 1856.  
 The baths of Rhenish Germany, with notices of the adjacent towns. 12° Lond. 1850.  
 — Third edition. 12° Lond. 1856.  
 — Fifth edition. 12° Lond. 1870.  
 The principal baths of Baden and Wurtemberg: being part of the fifth edition of the "Baths of Rhenish Germany." 8° Lond. 1870.  
 Spa and its minerals springs; being the appendix to the fifth edition of the "Baths of Rhenish Germany." 8° Lond. 1870.  
 The principal baths of Rhenish Prussia: (Aix-la-Chapelle, Neuenahr, Kreutznach): being part of the fifth edition of the "Baths of Rhenish Germany." With an appendix on Spa and its mineral springs. 12° Lond. 1870.  
 Bradshaw's companion to the Continent; a descriptive hand-book to the chief places of resort ... 8° Lond. 1851.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.  
 Cheltenham and its resources: mineral waters, climate, &c., considered chiefly in a sanative point of view ... 12° Lond. 1851.  
 Homburg and its mineral waters, with a notice of Nauheim. 12° Lond. 1853.  
 The baths of France, Central Germany, and Switzerland. Third edition. 12° Lond. 1854.  
 Nice and its climate; with notices of the coast from Marfeilles to Genoa. (Translated from the French.) ... 12° Lond. 1854.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.  
 The watering places of England, considered with reference to their medical topography. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 — Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1859.  
 Notes on Spain; with a special account of Malaga and its climate. 12° Lond. 1854.  
 — [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1855.  
 — [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1860.  
 The Undercliff and Bournemouth... 8° Lond. 1856.  
 The southern watering-places ... Reprinted, with alterations from the third edition of the "Watering-places of England" ... 8° Lond. 1856.  
 The baths of Germany, France, and Switzerland. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1857.  
 — Fourth edition. Vol. I. 12° Lond. 1863.  
 Homburg and Nauheim: being part of the "Baths of Germany, France, and Switzerland." Third edition. 12° Lond. 1865.  
 The medical profession in Great Britain and Ireland; with an account of the medical organization of France, Italy, Germany, and America. 8° Lond. 1857.  
 The effect of climate on tuberculous disease ... 8° Lond. 1858.  
 The St. George's Hospital medical staff, considered with reference to the consequences of the prevailing modes of determining hospital elections. 8° Lond. 1859.  
 Notes, corroborative of the remarks in the "St. George's Hospital medical staff," exemplifying the state of the medical profession. 8° Lond. 1859.
- Additional notes, &c. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 Notes exemplifying the state of the medical profession, comprising some account of the mismanagement of St. George's Hospital; third series ... 8° Lond. 1861.  
 The state of the medical profession further exemplified, in a fourth series of notes, supplementary to the "Medical profession in Great Britain and Ireland." 8° Lond. 1863.  
 The state of the medical profession further exemplified: an additional supplement to the "Medical profession in Great Britain and Ireland." 8° Lond. 1867.  
 The south of France: notices general and medical of Hyères, Cannes, Pau, and the Pyrenean baths. 12° Lond. 1860.  
 — Second edition, [entitled: The health resorts of the South of France ...] 8° Lond. 1865.  
 — New edition. 8° Lond. 1868.  
 Hyères and Cannes. Reprinted with additions from the last edition of "The health resorts of the South of France." 8° Lond. 1867.  
 The baths of Nassau: Wiesbaden, Schwalbach, Schlagenbad, Ems, &c. ... 12° Lond. 1863.  
 — Fifth edition, with a supplement on Homburg and Nauheim. 8° Lond. 1869.  
 The principal baths of Switzerland and Savoy ... 8° Lond. 1865.  
 — Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 The baths of the Engadine: St. Moritz and Tarasp; republished with additions from the "Baths of Switzerland and Savoy," and remarks on the action of mountain air. 12° Lond. 1869.  
 — Second edition ... 8° Lond. 1870.  
 The principal baths of France considered with reference to their remedial efficacy in chronic disease. Fourth edition, rewritten, with additions. 12° Lond. 1866.  
 Animal magnetism and magnetic lucid somnambulism ... 8° Lond. 1866.
- LEE (Mrs. ELIZA BUCKMINSTER).  
 Life of Jean Paul F. Richter, compiled from various sources; together with his autobiography, translated from the German. Second edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1849.  
 Parthenia; or, the last days of Paganism. 8° Lond. 1858.  
 Florence, the parish orphan; I'm for peace; and Little dog Truffy. 8° Lond. n. d.
- LEE (F. V.)  
 A practical treatise on the rateability of property, to the relief of the poor, law of parochial settlements, removal of the poor, appeals against rates, orders of removal and filiation, &c. 12° Lond. 1830.
- LEE (FRANCIS), M.D., 1660–1719.  
 ΑΠΟΔΕΙΞΕΙΣ, or, dissertations, theological, mathematical and physical; with a commentary on the most difficult places of the Book of Genesis. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1752.

## LEE (FRANCIS), A.M.

Means of wealth to the nation, and every individual ...  
an improved system of political economy ...  
8° Lond. 1834.

LEE (FREDERICK GEORGE), D.C.L., F.S.A., *incumbent of St. John's, Aberdeen.*

Poems. Second edition. 8° Oxford, 1854.  
The martyrs of Vienne and Lyons: a prize poem ...  
8° Oxford, 1854.  
The progress of the church; a sermon ... [*I/a*. liv. 11,  
12, 13.] 8° Lond. 1857.  
The message of reconciliation; four sermons ...  
8° Lond. 1858.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1864.  
Petronilla, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1858.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1869.  
Death, judgment, hell, and heaven: four Advent  
sermons. 8° Lond. 1858.  
"Refrain from these men:" a sermon ... [*Acts* v. 38,  
39.] 8° Lond. 1859.  
The Cheyne case: a letter to Adam Urquhart, Esq.  
Second edition. 8° Aberdeen, 1860.  
The S. George's riots, a plea for justice and toleration:  
a letter to the right hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P., D.C.L.  
8° Lond. 1860.  
\* The S. George's riots and high churchmen: a letter  
to the rev. Frederick George Lee, F.S.A. ... By a  
London curate. 8° Lond. 1860.  
A statement of facts, with regard to his resignation of  
the incumbency of St. John's, Aberdeen.  
8° Aberdeen, 1861.

The words from the cross: seven sermons ...

8° Aberdeen, 1861.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

The king's highway, and other poems.  
8° Lond. 1866.

The beauty of holiness: ten lectures on external  
religious observances. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

Essays on the re-union of Christendom, by members of  
the Roman Catholic, Oriental and Anglican communions.  
Edited by the rev. Frederick George Lee, D.C.L. With a  
preface by the rev. E. B. Pusey, D.D. 8° Lond. 1867.

The truth as it is in Jesus: a sermon ... [*John* xvii. 3.]  
8° Lond. 1868.

The validity of the holy orders of the Church of  
England maintained and vindicated, both theologically and  
historically ... 8° Lond. 1869.

Sermons, parochial and occasional. 8° Lond. 1868.

Manual of devotions for the blessed sacrament ... New  
edition. 8° Lond. [1871.]

Morning and evening prayers specially intended for  
children ... Edited by the rev. Frederick G. Lee.

12° Lond. n. d.

## LEE (MRS. FREDERICK GEORGE).

The departed, and other verses. 8° Lond. 1865.

## LEE (GEORGE).

A voice from Greece, contained in an address from a

society of Greek ladies to the Philhellenes of their own sex  
in the rest of Europe. Translated by George Lee.

8° Lond. 1826.

## LEE (GEORGE ANSON BYRON).

Horatio ad fratres: elegiac stanzas to the memory of  
Burns; and other poems. 4° Lond. 1859.

## LEE (HARRIET), 1756–1851.

The three strangers; a play ... 8° Lond. 1826.

Canterbury tales. By Sophia and Harriet LEE. 1832.

## LEE (HENRY), D.D.

Anti-scepticism, or notes upon Mr. Locke's Essay con-  
cerning human understanding. fol. Lond. 1702.

## LEE (HENRY), F.R.C.S.

On the origin of inflammation of the veins, and on the  
causes, consequences, and treatment of purulent deposits.

8° Lond. 1850.

Pathological and surgical observations ... And an essay  
on the surgical treatment of hæmorrhoidal tumours.

8° Lond. 1854.

On the radical cure of varicocele by sub-cutaneous  
incision ... 8° Lond. 1860.

Lectures on syphilitic and vaccino-syphilitic inoculations  
... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

On general principles in medicine: an introductory  
address ... 8° Lond. 1863.

On diseases of the veins, hæmorrhoidal tumours, and  
other affections of the rectum. Entirely re-written.  
Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

Lectures on some subjects connected with practical  
pathology and surgery. Third edition. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1870.

## LEE (Rev. HENRY W.)

Prayers for children. 12° Lond. n. d.

LEE (HOLME). *Pseud. of Harriet PARR.*

## LEE (JAMES).

An introduction to botany. Containing an explanation  
of the theory of that science from the works of Linnaeus ...  
A new edition ... 8° Edinb. 1799.

LEE (JAMES), M.A., *vicar of Market-Drayton.*

Our guilt and our duty, as a people. A sermon ...  
[*Amos* iii. 6.] 8° Market-Drayton, 1847.

Bible illustrations: consisting of apophthegms, maxims,  
proverbs, sententious thoughts in poetry and prose, devotional  
comments, heads of sermons, anecdotes, etc. ... [*Text*  
*included.*] 6 vols. 8° Lond. [1868.]

LEE (JAMES PRINCE), *bishop of Manchester.*

A charge delivered ... in November 1851 ...

8° Lond. 1851.

A charge delivered ... in ... 1855 ...

8° Lond. 1856.

LEE (JOHN), D.D., LL.D., *principal of the University of Edinburgh*, 1780–1859.

Memorial for the Bible societies in Scotland: containing remarks on the complaint of his Majesty's printers against the Marquiss of Huntly and others. With an appendix consisting of many original papers. [Anon.]

8° Edinb. 1824.

A letter to the right hon. the Lord provost; relating to the annuity tax, and the ecclesiastical arrangements now proposed for the city of Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1834.

Dr. Lee's refutation of the charges brought against him by the rev. Dr. Chalmers & others, in reference to the questions on church extension and university education. Part I. With an appendix, containing the evidence of Dr. Lee before the commissioners of religious instruction.

8° Edinb. 1837.

A letter to the right hon. Lord Melville, relative to the observations by the principal and professors of Glasgow College, on the schemes of reform proposed for the University of Glasgow, in connection with the report of the royal commissioners of visitation. 8° Edinb. 1837.

Lectures on the history of the Church of Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution settlement ... With notes and appendices from the author's papers, edited by his son the rev. William Lee. In two volumes.

8° Edinb. 1860.

Inaugural addresses in the University of Edinburgh. To which is prefixed a memoir of the author, by Lord Neaves.

8° Edinb. 1861.

Pastoral addresses of the General Assembly.

8° Edinb. 1864.

LEE (JOHN EDWARD), F.S.A.

Delineations of Roman antiquities found at Caerleon (the ancient Isca Silurum) and the neighbourhood.

4° Lond. 1845.

Isca Silurum; or, an illustrated catalogue of the museum of antiquities at Caerleon.

4° Lond. 1862.

LEE (JOHN ROBINSON), B.A., *curate of Hadzor, Worcester*.

A history of Market Drayton, with some account of Ashley, Betton, Norton, Chefwardine, and other villages.

8° Lond. 1861.

LEE (JOHN WALKER).

The village feast, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1859.

LEE (JOHN YATE).

A treatise on the evidence of abstracts of title to real property. 8° Lond. 1843.

Authorised schedule of table of costs in bankruptcy ... With practical notes, by John Yate Lee.

8° Liverpool, 1855.

LEE (LAWFORD YATE).

The law and practice of bankruptcy and imprisonment for debt ...

8° Lond. 1871.

LEE (LEONARD).

A remonstrance humbly presented to the high and

honourable court of Parliament: touching the insupportable miseries of the poor of the land, especially at this time, and in this great city of London, within the line of communication, and bill of mortality: and the causes thereof ...

4° Lond. 1644.

LEE (MARY).

Lucy's campaign: a story of adventure. By Mary and Catherine Lee. 8° Lond. 1867.

Rofamond Fane; or, the prisoners of St. James's. By M. & C. Lee. 8° Lond. 1870.

LEE (NATHANIEL), *dramatist*, 1657–91.

Dramatick works. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1734.

The tragedy of Nero, emperor of Rome ...

4° Lond. 1675.

Gloriana, or the court of Augustus Caesar.

4° Lond. 1676.

Oedipus; a tragedy ... The authors Mr. DRYDEN and Mr. Lee. 1679.

Theodosius: or, the force of love, a tragedy. With the musick betwixt the acts. 4° Lond. 1680.

Lucius Junius Brutus; father of his country, a tragedy. 4° Lond. 1681.

A prologue spoken at Mithridates King of Pontus, the first play acted at the Theatre Royal this year, 1681. [Anon.] [On the other side:] Epilogue [by John Dryden.]

S.Sh. Lond. n. d.

The massacre of Paris, a tragedy. 4° Lond. 1690.

Mithridates, king of Pontus, a tragedy.

4° Lond. 1693.

The rival queens, or the death of Alexander the Great.

4° Lond. 1694.

Sophonisba, or Hannibal's overthrow, a tragedy.

4° Lond. 1697.

The Princess of Cleve.

4° Lond. 1697.

LEE (MRS. R.) See Mrs. Sarah LEE.

LEE (RACHEL FANNY ANTONINA). D. 1829.

A vindication of Mrs. Lee's conduct towards the Gordons. Written by herself. 4° Lond. 1807.

An essay on government, by Philopatris.

8° Lond. 1808.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1809.

— Fourth edition.

4° Lond. 1816.

An investigation into the conduct of Lady Anne Dashwood, and of Mr. Delmar, with respect to Antonina the Baroness Despenfer.

4° Lond. n. d.

Final addenda to An investigation into the conduct, &c.

4° Lond. 1824.

\* An investigation into the conduct of Lady Anne Dashwood. Abridged statement. 4° [Lond. 1828.]

A translation of the Hebrew epistle of Antonina Despenfer, &c., entitled *אגרת הכולל אל העברים*, or, a circular epistle to the Hebrews: by H. V. Bolaffey.

4° Lond. n. d.

LEE (RICHARD).

A treatise of captures in war. 8° Lond. 1759.



LEE (RICHARD), M.A., *rector of St. Dunstan's, Stepney, London.*

An analysis of Archbishop Secker's Lectures on the Church catechism ... 8° Lond. 1831.  
 Sermons. 8° Lond. 1841.  
 The victory of faith. A sermon ... [1 Tim. vi. 12.] 8° Lond. 1860.

LEE (ROBERT), M.D.

Clinical midwifery: with the histories of four hundred cases of difficult labour. 8° Lond. 1842.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1848.  
 Lectures on the theory and practice of midwifery. 8° Lond. 1844.

Clinical reports of ovarian and uterine diseases, with commentaries. 8° Lond. 1853.

The last days of Alexander, and the first days of Nicholas (emperors of Russia.) 8° Lond. 1854.

A treatise on the employment of the speculum in the diagnosis and treatment of uterine diseases: with three hundred cases. 8° Lond. 1858.

Engravings of the ganglia and nerves of the uterus and heart ... 4° Lond. 1858.

Three hundred consultations in midwifery.

8° Lond. 1864.

History of the discoveries of the circulation of the blood, of the ganglia and nerves, and of the action of the heart.

8° Lond. 1865.

A treatise on hysteria.

8° Lond. 1871.

LEE (ROBERT), D.D., *minister of Greyfriars Church, Edinburgh, 1806-68.*

A handbook of devotion. 8° Edinb. 1845.

Thou art Peter. A discourse on papal infallibility and the causes of the late conversions to Romanism.

8° Edinb. 1851.

A sermon [preached in the Assembly Hall, on Sunday, the 8th January 1854, at the request of the Protestant religious instruction committee of the United Industrial School.] [Gal. vi. 10.] 8° Edinb. 1854.

On war: a sermon ... [Matt. v. 38-42.]

8° Edinb. 1854.

National education. The concluding address at the Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh, April 8, 1856.

8° Edinb. 1856.

What Christianity teaches respecting the body: a sermon ... [1 Cor. vi. 20; Luke ix. 56.] 8° Edinb. 1857.

Prayers for public worship, with extracts from the Psalter and other parts of Scripture. Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1858.

Prayers for family worship, with occasional prayers, and prayers for individuals. 8° Lond. 1861.

The family and its duties, with other essays and discourses for Sunday reading. 8° Lond. 1863.

The reform of the Church of Scotland in worship, government, & doctrine. Part I.—Worship.

8° Edinb. 1864.

The clerical profession; some of its difficulties and hindrances: an address ... 8° Edinb. 1866.

A letter to the members of the ensuing General Assembly. 8° Edinb. 1867.

\* Life and remains. By Robert Herbert STORY. 1870.

LEE (ROBERT JAMES).

An explanation of the movements of the iris.

8° Lond. 1867.

LEE (RUSSELL).

Stories from Russia, Siberia, Poland, and Circassia. Edited by R. Lee. 8° Lond. 1853.

LEE (S. P.), *lieutenant.*

Report and charts of the cruise of the U.S. brig Dolphin, made under direction of the navy department.

8° Washington, 1854.

LEE (SACKVILLE).

The union of church and state the source of national religion: a sermon ... [Ps. cxliv. 15.]

8° Lond. 1868.

LEE (SAMUEL).

A narrative of some proceedings in the management of Chelsea Hospital, as far as relates to the appointment and dismissal of Samuel Lee, surgeon. 8° Lond. 1753.

LEE (SAMUEL), D.D., *regius professor of Hebrew in the University of Cambridge, 1783-1852.*

A letter to Mr. John Bellamy on his new translation of the Bible, with some strictures on a tract entitled "Remarks, &c.," Oxford, 1820. 8° Camb. 1821.

A vindication of certain strictures on a pamphlet entitled "Remarks, &c., Oxford, 1820." In answer to "A reply, &c.," Oxford, 1821. 8° Camb. 1822.

\* A reply to "Some strictures" of Samuel Lee, A.M., on a tract entitled "Remarks upon the critical principles, &c., Oxford, 1820." By the author of the "Remarks." 8° Oxford, 1821.

Remarks on Dr. Henderson's appeal to the Bible Society, on the subject of the Turkish version of the New Testament printed at Paris in 1819. To which is added, an appendix, containing certain documents on the character of that version. 8° Camb. 1824.

\* Remarks on Professor Lee's vindication of his edition of Jones's Persian grammar, published in the July and August numbers of the Asiatic Journal, 1824. 8° Glasg. 1825.

A grammar of the Hebrew language ...

8° Lond. 1827.

Six sermons on the study of the holy Scriptures ... to which are annexed two dissertations: the first on the reasonableness of the orthodox views of Christianity, as opposed to the rationalism of Germany; the second on the interpretation of prophecy generally, with an original exposition of the Book of Revelation; showing that the whole of that remarkable prophecy has long ago been fulfilled.

8° Lond. 1830.

A brief inquiry into the question, whether a Christian can reasonably and conscientiously object to the payment of tithes; addressed in a letter to a member of the Society of Friends.

12° Bristol, 1832

A third letter to Mr. Joseph Storrs Fry, a member of the Society of Friends, on the question whether a Christian can reasonably and conscientiously object to the payment of tithes, in answer to a tract professed to be "Strictures, &c.," on a Second letter to that gentleman on the same subject. 12° Camb. 1833.

The duty of observing the Christian Sabbath, enforced in a sermon ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1834.

The Book of the patriarch Job, translated from the original Hebrew ... to which is appended a commentary, critical and exegetical. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

A lexicon, Hebrew, Chaldee, and English. 8° Lond. 1840.

An inquiry into the nature, progress and end of prophecy, in three books. 8° Camb. 1849.

A letter to George Stanley Faber, B.D., containing an interpretation of 2 Peter iii. 1, seq. In answer to some public remarks made by him on a brief exposition of the author on that place. 8° Lond. 1849.

A letter to the ... bp. of Gloucester and Bristol, on some of the proceedings of the visitation holden in the chapter room of Bristol Cathedral, on the 27th of February. 8° Lond. 1849.

The events and times of the visions of Daniel and St. John, investigated, identified and determined; with some remarks on the character and use of metaphors and symbols. 8° Lond. 1851.

A brief history of the Church of Abyssinia. [S. GOBAT, *Journal of a three years' residence in Abyssinia.*]

LEE (Mrs. SARAH), 1791-1856.

Memoirs of Baron Cuvier. 8° Lond. 1833.

Taxidermy ... 8° Lond. 1843.

Elements of natural history ... 8° Lond. 1844.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1850.

The African wanderers: or the adventures of Carlos and Antonio. 12° Lond. 1847.

Adventures in Australia; or, the wanderings of Capt. Spencer in the bush and the wilds. 8° Lond. 1851.

Anecdotes of the habits and instinct of animals. 8° Lond. 1852.

Anecdotes of the habits and instincts of birds, reptiles and fishes. 8° Lond. 1853.

Twelve stories of the fayings & doings of animals. 8° Lond. 1853.

Trees, plants, and flowers: their beauties, uses, and influences. 8° Lond. 1854.

Playing at settlers; or, the faggot-house. 8° Lond. 1855.

Sir Thomas; or, the adventures of a Cornish baronet in North-Western Africa. 8° Lond. 1856.

LEE (SOPHIA).

Canterbury tales. By Sophia and Harriet Lee. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1832.

LEE (T. G.)

A plea for the English operatives ... 12° Lond. 1850.

LEE (THOMAS).

Cases argued and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench at Westminster in the 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th of the reign of George II. 8° Lond. 1815.

A dictionary of the practice in civil actions in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1825.

LEE (THOMAS SAFFORD).

On tumours of the uterus and its appendages. 8° Lond. 1847.

LEE (WILLIAM), D.D., *professor of ecclesiastical history in the University of Dublin.*

The inspiration of Holy Scripture, its nature and proof: eight discourses ... 8° Lond. 1854.

Three introductory lectures on ecclesiastical history. 8° Dublin, 1858.

On miracles: an examination of the remarks of Mr. Baden Powell on the study of the evidences of Christianity, contained in the volume entitled "Essays and Reviews." 8° Lond. 1861.

— [Another edition.] [FAITH and Peace. 1862.]

LEE (WILLIAM), M.A., *St. John's College, Cambridge.*

The progress of astronomy: verses. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Revised and enlarged edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

The funeral oration of Pericles, attempted in English rhyme: with other verses. 8° Lond. 1859.

Translations in English verse from Ovid, Horace, Tacitus, etc. 8° Lond. 1860.

LEE (WILLIAM), D.D., *professor of ecclesiastical history in the University of Glasgow.*

Recent forms of unbelief: some account of Renan's 'Vie de Jésus.' 8° Edinb. 1864.

The increase of faith. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1868.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1868.

The disciples of our Lord during the personal ministry: a lecture ... 8° Edinb. 1869.

LEE (WILLIAM).

Daniel Defoe: his life, and recently discovered writings; extending from 1716 to 1729. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

LEECH (J.)

The church-goer: being a series of Sunday visits to the various churches of Bristol. 12° Bristol, 1845.

The church-goer: rural rides; or calls at country churches. To which are added, notices of the reverends Drs. Pusey, Joseph Wolff, Henry Philpotts, bishop of Exeter, and Francis Close, vicar of Cheltenham.

12° Bristol, 1847.

— Second series. 12° Bristol, 1850.

LEECH (JOHN).

Iani sperantis strenua calendis Januarii anno Domini 1617. 4° Edinburgi apud Thomam Finlason typographum reg. M. 1617.

Mufæ priores, five poematum ; pars prior.  
8° Londini, 1620.

LEECH (JOHN).

Difertatio medica inauguralis, de fanguinis miffione ...  
4° Lugd. Bat. [1725.]

LEECH (JOHN), *artift*, 1816-64.

Young Troublesome ; or, Mafter Jacky's holidays.  
4° Lond. [1850.]

Pictures of life and character. From the collection of

Mr. Punch. fol. Lond. 1854.

— Second series. fol. Lond. 1857.

— Fourth series. fol. Lond. 1863.

— Fifth series. fol. Lond. 1869.

Mr. Briggs & his doings : fifhing.  
fol. Lond. [1861.]

Early pencillings from Punch, (chiefly political).  
4° Lond. [1864.]

Later pencillings from Punch. With explanatory  
notes by Mark Lemon. 4° Lond. n. d.

Follies of the year : a series of coloured etchings from  
Punch's Pocket books, 1844-1864. With fome notes  
by Shirley Brooks. 4° Lond. [1866.]

Etchings. 4° Lond. [1870.]

LEECH (JOHN), M.A.

The Chriftian church. "We have an altar" ...  
8° Dublin, 1866.

LEECH (JOSEPH).

The apophthegms of Napoleon ; being a lecture ...  
12° Lond. 1854.

LEECH (THOMAS).

Dozens verfus tens ; or, the ounce, the inch, and the  
penny confidered as ftandards of weight, meafure, and  
money, and with reference to a duodecimal notation.  
8° Lond. 1866.

LEECH (WILLIAM).

The progreff of life ; or, youth, maturity and old age :  
a poem ... 8° Lond. 1868.

LEECHMAN (JOHN), M.A., LL.D.

Logic : defigned as an introduction to the ftudy of  
reafoining. 8° Glasg. 1845.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

Jehovah's jewels. 8° Lond. [1866.]

LEECHMAN (JOHN), Jun.

The choral-book ... 8° Lond. 1855.

LEECHMAN (WILLIAM), D.D., *principal of the*  
*Univerfity of Glasgow*, 1706-85.

The excellency of the fpirit of Chriftianity ; a fermon  
... [2 Tim. i. 7.] 8° Edinb. 1768.

Sermons, to which is prefixed fome account of the  
author's life, and of his lectures, by James Wodrow, D.D.  
In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1789.

LEEDS.

The Leeds guide ... 12° Leeds, 1808.

Official catalogue : Leeds induftrial exhibition ...  
1858 ... Fifth edition. 8° Leeds, 1858.

The dialect of Leeds and its neighbourhood, illuftrated  
by converfations and tales of common life, etc. : to which  
are added a copious gloffary ; notices of the various  
antiquities, manners, and customs, and general folk lore of  
the diftrict. 12° Lond. 1862.

Memoirs of eminent men of Leeds. By a Leeds man.  
8° Lond. [1868.]

Black's guide to Leeds and vicinity ...  
8° Edinb. 1868.

National exhibition of works of art, at Leeds, 1868.  
Official catalogue. 8° Leeds, 1868.

LEEDS (WILLIAM HENRY).

Rudimentary architecture ... The orders, and their  
aesthetic principles. [*Weale's Rudimentary treatifes.*]  
12° Lond. 1848.

LEEHUGA (CHRISTOVAL).

Discurso en que trata de la artilleria, y de todo lo  
necelfario à ella. fol. Milan, 1611.

LEEKE (REV. WILLIAM), M.A.

The hiftory of Lord Seaton's regiment (the 52nd  
light infantry,) at the Battle of Waterloo ... to which are  
added many of the author's reminifcences of his military  
and clerical careers, during a period of more than fifty years  
... In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.  
— Supplement ... 8° Lond. 1871.

LEEKEY (JOHN).

Poems and tales of travel. 8° Lond. 1856.

LEEKEY (WILLIAM).

A difcourfe on the ufe of the pen ...  
8° Lond. 1744.

LEEM (KNUD), *profeffor of the Lap language, Dron-*  
*theim, Norway*, 1697-1774.

En Lappifk grammatica ... 8° Kiöbenhavn, 1748.

En Lappefk Nomenclator efter den Dialect, fom bruges  
af Fjeld-Lapperne i Porfanger-Fjorden.  
8° Tronhiem, 1756.

Befkrivelfe over Finmarkens Lapper, deres Tungemaal,  
Levemaade og forrige Afguds-dyrkelse, oplyft ved mange  
Kaaberftykker : med J. E. Gunneri ... Anmaerkninger  
... [*Dan. & Lat.*] 4° Kiöbenhavn, 1767.

An account of the Laplanders of Finmark, their language,  
manners, and religion. [*PINKERTON's Collection of voyages*  
*and travels*, i. 376.]

Lexicon Lapponicum bipartitum. Pars prima, Lap-  
ponico-danico-latina. 4° Nidrofiae, 1768.

— Pars fecunda, Danico-latino-lapponica, cura & ftudio  
Gerhardi Sandbergii. 4° Havniae, 1781.



## LEEMANN (SAMUEL).

- Disputatio theologica de digito Dei, ex Exod. viii. 19.  
Prior. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1675.  
— Posterior. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1675.

## LEEMING (HENRY).

- The general and quarter sessions of the peace: their jurisdiction and practice in other than criminal matters. By Henry Leeming and Richard Afsheton Crofs.  
12° Lond. 1858.

## LEES.

- The Lees of Blendon Hall, an autobiography. 1859.  
[By Noell RADECLIFFE.]

## LEES, Lady.

- Summer hours. 8° Lond. n. d.

## LEES (CATHCART), M.B., T.C.D.

- Lectures on diseases of the stomach and indigestion.  
8° Dublin, 1857.

## LEES (EDWIN), F.L.S.

- The affinities of plants with man and animals, their analogies and associations; a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1834.  
The botanical looker-out among the wild flowers of the fields, woods, and mountains of England and Wales.  
8° Lond. 1842.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1851.  
Pictures of nature in the Silurian region around the Malvern hills and Vale of Severn ...  
12° Malvern, 1856.  
The botany of the Malvern hills, in the counties of Worcester, Hereford, and Gloucester ...  
12° Lond. n. d.  
— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

## LEES (Dr. FREDERIC RICHARD), F.S.A.

- A correct outline of the public discussion between Mr. Thomas Furneaux Jordan, and Frederic Richard Lees, on the question "Whether total abstinence be unphilosophical, irrational, anti-scriptural and sinful?" an exposure of the wilful suppressions and misstatements of Mr. Jordan's pamphlet, entitled "Teetotalism weighed in the balances & found wanting."  
12° Leeds, 1839.  
Owenism dissected ... Second edition.  
12° Leeds, 1839.

- Refutation of the Westminster reviewer: and the logic and science of the article entitled The physiological errors of teetotalism, shown to be spurious. By Dr. Frederic Richard Lees and James Murray Macculloch, M.D. Reprinted from volume third of Dr. Lees' Works.  
8° Lond. 1855.

- Public discussion on teetotalism and the Maine-law. By George Jacob Holyoake and Dr. Frederic Lees. 1856.

- The temperance Bible-commentary: giving at one view version, criticism, and exposition ... By F. R. Lees and Dawson Burns. 8° Lond. 1868.

- The text-book of temperance in relation to morals, science, criticism, and history. 8° Lond. 1871.

## LEES (GEORGE), M.A., LL.D.

- Elements of arithmetic, algebra, and geometry.  
8° Edinb. 1826.

- Elements of fractional arithmetic. 12° Edinb. 1843.

- An address in defence of Euclid's geometry as a class-book for students ... 8° Edinb. 1870.

LEES (HENRY), *Edinburgh.*

- The North British railway, its past and future policy; with remarks on the duties and responsibilities of directors in reference to accounts. 8° Edinb. 1866.

- Railway affairs: suggestions with a view to investing shareholders with more direct control, ensuring more reliable accounts, and maintaining distinction between capital and revenue charges. 8° Edinb. 1868.

## LEES (JAMES).

- The laws of shipping and insurance.

- 12° Lond. 1845.

- The third edition. 12° Lond. 1848.

- Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1850.

- Ninth edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

- A manual for shipmasters ... 12° Lond. 1845.

- Third edition. 12° Lond. 1849.

- The fourth edition. 12° Liverpool, 1851.

- The merchant seamen's act, 7 and 8 Victoria, c. 112, methodically arranged ... 12° Lond. 1845.

- The merchant shipping act, 1854, 17 & 18 V. c. 104 ... 8° Liverpool, 1855.

- Repeal of the navigation laws. A practical digest of the act 12 & 13 Victoria, c. 29, being the new navigation act, with notes. 12° Lond. 1850.

- The merchant shipping acts of 1854, 1855, 1862, and 1867 ... 8° Lond. 1868.

- The laws of the customs, with the tariff, or customs table, and customs forms ... 8° Lond. 1859.

## LEES (JAMES).

- The six months' seasons of the tropics.  
8° Lond. 1860.

## LEES (JOHN).

- An essay on pleuro-pneumonia ...  
4° Newport, 1852.

## LEES (W. NASSAU), LL.D.

- Instruction in the oriental languages considered ...  
8° Lond. 1857.

- The drain of silver to the East, and the currency of India. 12° Lond. 1864.

- The land and labour of India: a review.  
8° Lond. 1867.

- Indian Mufalmáns; being three letters reprinted from the "Times," with an article on the late Prince Consort ...  
8° Lond. 1871.

## LEESON (JOHN).

- Liebig's physiology applied to the treatment of functional derangement and organic disease; with observations upon Hahnemann's practice. 8° Lond. 1846.

## LEEuw.

- D'Ontroerde Leeuw: behelfende een historisch Relaes

van de merkwaardigste Geschiedenissen van tijd tot tijd voorgevallen sint de beginfelen van deesen Oorlog, tot nu toe. 4° Amst. 1671.

LEEUVEN (JOANNES DIEDERICUS VAN).

Differtationis juridicae de juris studiosis, pars I. praefide Friderico Godefrido Houckio ... habita Trajecti ad Rhen. 1757. [OELRICHS, *Thesaurus novus differtationum juridicarum*, II. i. 339.]

— Pars altera; pro gradu doctoratus, habita Trajecti ad Rhen. 1758. [Ibid. II. i. 381.]

LEEUVEN (SIMON VAN), *Dutch jurist*, 1625–82.

De origine & progressu juris Romani, auctoribus jurisconsultorum & fragmenta veterum, cum notis Arn. Vinnii & variorum. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1672.

Batavia illustrata, ofte Hollandfche Chronyck. fol. Gravenhage, 1685.

Cenfura forensis theoretica-practica, id est totius juris civilis Romani, usuque recepti, et practici methodica collatio. 2 pts. fol. Lugd. Bat. 1688.

Commentaries on the Roman Dutch law: translated from the Dutch. 8° Lond. 1820.

Notarius publicus: dat is, de Praetycke ende Oeffeninge der Notarissen. 8° Dordrecht, n. d.

De origine, progressu, usu, atque auctoritate juris civilis Romani, ejusdemque varia editione atque emendatione, historica narratio. [*De origine et progressu juris Romani*, p. 711.]

Historia juris civilis Romani. [*Variorum opuscula ad cultiorem JURISPRUDENTIAM adsequendam pertinentia*, VI. 77.]

LEEUVENHOEK (ANTONIUS VAN), *Dutch naturalist*, 1632–1723.

Opera omnia. 4 tom. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1719–22.

Arcana naturæ, opere microscopiorum detecta, variisque experimentis demonstrata. 4 tom. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1695–97.

LEE-WARNER (J.), M.A.

A few words on the future of Westminster School. 8° Lond. 1868.

LEFANU (ALICIA).

Memoirs of the life and writings of Mrs. Frances Sheridan ... with remarks upon a late life of the right hon. R. B. Sheridan, also criticisms and selections from the works of Mrs. Sheridan; and biographical anecdotes of her family and contemporaries. 8° Lond. 1824.

Henry the Fourth of France: a romance. 4 vols. 12° Lond. 1826.

LEFANU (EMMA L.)

Life of Dr. Orpen ... 8° Lond. 1860.

LE FANU (JOSEPH SHERIDAN).

The house by the church-yard. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1863.

Wylder's hand: a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1864.

Uncle Silas: a tale of Bartram-haugh. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

Guy Deverell. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

All in the dark. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

The tenants of Malory: a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

Haunted lives: a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1868.

A lost name. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

The Wyvern mystery: a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

Chronicles of Golden Friars. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1871.

Checkmate. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

The rose and the key. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

LEFEBRE (M.)

Marvels of architecture. Translated from the French ... To which is added, a chapter on English architecture, by R. Donald. 8° Lond. [1870.]

LEFÈBRE-LABOULAYE (EDOUARD RENÉ).

Abdallah, or the four-leaved shamrock. Translated by Mary L. Booth. 8° Lond. 1868.

LE FEUVRE (W. H.), C.E.

An inaugural address before the Society of Engineers, January 21, 1867. 8° Lond. [1867.]

LEFEVRE (CHARLES SHAW).

Decisions of the right honourable Charles Shaw Lefevre, speaker of the House of Commons, on points of order, rules of debate, and the general practice of the House. By the hon. Robert Bourke. Second edition, revised and continued to the close of the last session. 12° Lond. 1857.

LEFEVRE (Sir GEORGE WILLIAM), M.D.

Observations on the nature and treatment of the cholera morbus, now prevailing epidemically in St. Petersburg. 8° Lond. 1831.

The life of a travelling physician, from his first introduction to practice; including twenty years' wanderings through the greater part of Europe. [*Anon.*] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1843.

Thermal comfort; or, popular hints for preservation from colds, coughs, and consumption. 12° Lond. 1844.

An apology for the nerves ... 12° Lond. 1844.

LEFEVRE (ISAAC).

\* An historical account of the sufferings and death of the faithful confessor and martyr, M. Isaac le Fevre, an advocate of Parliament, who, after 18 years imprisonment, died a slave in the French king's galleys ... Done into English from the French. 8° Lond. 1704.

## LE FEVRE (J.)

Bayle en petit, ou anatomie de ses ouvrages.  
12° n. p. 1738.

## LEFÈVRE (MOLLARD).

A letter, &c., by Mr. Mollard Lefèvre, on the subject of his conversion to Protestantism. 8° Lond. 1825.

## LEFEVRE DE LA BODERIE (ANTOINE).

Ambassades de Monsieur de la Boderie en Angleterre sous le regne d'Henri IV. & la minorité de Louis XIII. depuis les années 1606, jusqu'en 1611. 5 tom.  
12° n. p. 1750.

## LEFEVRE DE MORSAN.

The manners and customs of the Romans. Translated from the French. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1740.

## LEFLUFY (Dr. F.)

The Eastern question. 12° Lond. 1871.

## LE FORT (FRANÇOIS).

\* *Precis historique sur la vie et les exploits de F. le Fort.*  
Par Hugon de BASSVILLE. 1784.

## LEFORT DE LA MORINIÈRE (ADRIEN CLAUDE).

Bibliothèque poétique, ou nouveau choix des plus belles pièces de vers en tout genre, depuis Marot jusqu'aux poètes de nos jours ; avec leurs vies et des remarques sur leurs ouvrages. 4 tom.  
4° Paris, 1745.

## LEFRANC (FRANÇOIS), B.A.

The conjugating dictionary of all the French verbs, with their irregularities. 8° Lond. 1869.

LE FRANC (JEAN JACQUES), Marquis de Pompignan.  
*See* POMPIGNAN.LEFROY (ANTHONY), *English merchant in Tuscany.*

\* *Catalogus numismaticus Musei Lefroyani.*  
8° Liburni, 1763.

## LEFROY (CHRISTOPHER EDWARD).

Letter to Sir Thomas Baring, Bart., on the subject of allotments of land to the poor ... 8° Lond. 1834.

## LEFROY (F. C.)

The force of habit ; or, the story of widow Monger.  
8° Lond. 1861.

LEFROY (JOHN HENRY), *captain.*

A handbook for field service ... Edited by Capt. John Henry Lefroy. 8° Lond. 1854.  
— Third edition. 8° Woolwich, 1862.  
— Fourth edition. 8° Woolwich, 1867.

## LEFROY (THOMAS).

An analysis of the criminal law of Ireland ...  
8° Dublin, 1849.

— Third edition. Including the recent alterations in the criminal law, procedure, and punishments. By Thomas Henry Barton. 8° Lond. 1865.

## LEFT HOME.

Left home ; or, convent life ... 8° Lond. n. d.

## LEFT LEG.

The left leg versus the right ; a case tried in the court of common sense, before the head judge and an English jury. Reported by What-does-that Signify, barrister-at law. 8° Lond. 1831.

## LEGACIES.

A treatise on legacies and provisions mortis causa : with special reference to the doctrine of vesting under the trust-deed ... 8° Edinb. 1861.

## LEGAL DISCONTENT.

Thoughts on the present state and prospects of legal discontent. 8° Lond. 1855.

Second thoughts on the present state and prospects of legal discontent. 8° Lond. 1857.

Thoughts on the present state and prospects of legal discontent in relation to the registration of titles.  
8° Lond. 1858.

Thoughts on the present state and prospects of legal discontent. No. V. 8° Lond. 1859.

— No. VI. 8° Lond. 1860.

## LEGAL OBSERVER.

The legal observer, and solicitors' journal. November 1854 to April 1855, inclusive. Vol. XLIX.  
8° Lond. 1855.

## LE GALLOIS (JULIEN JEAN CÉSAR), 1770–1814.

Experiences sur le principe de la vie ...  
8° Paris, 1812.

## LE GALLOIS (PIERRE).

Traité des plus belles bibliothèques de l'Europe ...  
12° Paris, 1685.

## LEGARD (F. DIGBY).

More about farm lads, by the author of "Ploughing and sowing," and others. Edited by F. Digby Legard, M.A.  
8° Lond. 1865.

LEGAUFFRE (AMBROSIUS), *French ecclesiastic,*  
1568–1635.

Synopsis Decretalium, seu ad singulos antiquarum decretalium titulos methodica omnium utriusque juris mutationum distinctio. fol. Lutetiae Paris, 1643.

LE GENDRE (ADRIEN MARIE), *French mathematician,*  
1752–1833.

Dissertation sur la question de balistique ...  
4° Berlin, n. d.

Mémoire sur les transcendentes. 4° Paris, 1793.

Essai sur la théorie des nombres. 4° Paris, 1808.



Exercices de calcul intégral sur divers ordres de transcendentes, et sur les quadratures. 4° Paris, 1811.  
 Eléments de géométrie ... 8° Paris, 1817.

LE GENDRE (GILBERT CHARLES, Marquis de Saint Aubine sur Loire), *French historian*, 1688–1746.

Traité historique et critique de l'opinion. Quatrième édition. 9 tom. 8° Paris, 1758.

LEGENDRE (JOHANNES).

Episcopale judicium adversus calumnias Jacobi Gothofredi acerrime defensum, nec non ab omni falsi suspicione plenissime vindicatum. [MEERMAN, *Novus thesaurus juris civilis et canonici*, iii. 333.]

LE GENDRE (LOUIS), *French historian*, 1655–1732.

Nouvelle histoire de France, depuis le commencement de la monarchie, jusques à la mort de Louis XIII. 3 tom. fol. Paris, 1718.

Les mœurs et coutumes des François, dans les premiers tems de la monarchie; précédés des mœurs des anciens Germains, traduits du Latin de C. Tacite, et d'une préface, contenant quelques remarques relatives aux usages anciens, ou modernes de ces deux peuples. 12° Paris, 1753.

LE GENDRE (PHILIPPE).

La vie du Pierre du Bosc; enrichie de lettres, harangues, dissertations et autres pièces importantes, qui regardent ou la théologie, ou les affaires des Eglises Reformées de France, dont il avoit été long-tems chargé. 8° Rotterdam, 1694.

LEGENDS.

Legends of the library at Lilies, by the lord and lady there. 1832. [By George GRENVILLE, Lord Nugent.]

Legends of Torquay, &c. 8° Torquay, 1850.

Legenda domestica: lessons for the Sundays, holy-days, and week-days, throughout the year ... 8° Lond. 1855.

Legends of the Harz. From the German. 8° Lond. 1866.

Legends of Westmorland and the lake district. 8° Lond. 1868.

Legends of the saints; or, stories of faith and love. 8° Dublin, 1869.

Legends of Our Lady and the saints; or, our children's book of stories, in verse ... Part I. 8° Lond. 1870.

Legends of the church, verified by a layman. 8° Lond. 1871.

LE GENTIL (ANDRÉ ANTOINE PIERRE).

Dissertation sur le café, et sur les moyens propres à prévenir les effets qui résultent de sa préparation communément vicieuse; & en rendre la boisson plus agréable & plus salubre. 8° Paris, 1782.

LE GENTIL DE LA BARBINAIS ( ).

Nouveau voyage au tour du monde ... avec une description de l'empire de la Chine ... 2 tom. 12° Amst. 1728.

LE GENTIL DE LA GALAISIERE (GUILAUME JOSEPH HYACINTHE JEAN BAPTISTE), *French astronomer and traveller*, 1725–92.

Voyage dans les mers de l'Inde fait à l'occasion du passage de Venus, sur le disque du soleil le 6 Juin 1761, et le 3 du même mois 1769. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1799.

LEGER (JEAN), 1615–70.

Histoire générale des Eglises évangéliques des Vallées de Piémont, ou, Vaudoises. 2 tom. fol. Leyde, 1669.

LEGER (T.)

The magnetoscope: a philosophical essay on the magnetoid characteristics of elementary principles, and their relations to the organization of man. 8° Lond. 1852.

LEGER (WILLIAM NASSAU), A.B.

"The mercy of God to our church and nation, in the year which is past. A sermon ... to which is subjoined, a letter on the subject of lapsing to popery. [Ps. ciii. part of the 8th verse.] 8° Lond. 1842.

"The death of the righteous." A sermon ... [Ps. xxiii. 4. 8° Lond. 1843.

The daily service of the church. A sermon ... [Rom. x. 10.] 8° Lond. 1843.

LEGES. See Jus and Laws.

LE GEYT (A. B.)

Which will triumph: a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

LE GEYT (CHARLES JAMES), M.A., *incumbent of St. Matthias', Stoke Newington*.

The warning of Esau: a sermon ... [Heb. xii. 17.] 12° Lond. 1860.

Incense at the "Magnificat" not "Mariolatry:" a letter to the very rev. the Dean of Chester. 8° Lond. 1867.

Catholic ritual of the Church of England, a lecture ... 12° Oxford, 1867.

LE GEYT (REV. PHILIP), *vicar of Marden, Kent*.

Observations on the bill now before Parliament, for regulating the marriages of dissenters, who deny the doctrine of the Trinity. 8° Lond. 1827.

LE GEYT (PHILIPPE).

Les manuscrits de Philippe le Geyt, écuyer, lieutenant-bailli de l'île de Jersey, sur la constitution, les lois, et les usages de cette île. 4 tom. 8° Jersey, 1846–47.

LEGG (J. WICKHAM), M.D.

A guide to the examination of the urine ... 8° Lond. 1869.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

## LEGG (JAMES HENRY).

The Ocean Monarch. A poetic narrative, with an original and authentic account, in prose, of the loss of this illfated vessel. 12° Liverpool, 1848.

## LEGG (R.).

Tables for calculating interest from one to eight per cent., advancing by eighths. 8° Lond. 1857.

The hand-book of errors in commercial accounts ... 12° Lond. 1858.

## LEGG (WILLIAM), M.A.

Historical memorials of Broad Street Chapel, Reading ... 8° Lond. 1851.

\* Memoir. By George COLBORNE, M.A. 1871.

## LEGGE (ALFRED OWEN).

The growth of the temporal power of the papacy. A historical review, with observations upon the Council of the Vatican! 8° Lond. 1870.

## LEGGE (EDWARD).

Way-side sketches, in prose and verse. 12° Lond. 1870.

"Killed at Saarbuck." An Englishman's adventures during the war. 8° Lond. [1871.]

## LEGGE (GEORGE), LL.D.

Principles of nonconformity. A discourse ... [*Exod.* xii. 26.] 12° Lond. 1845.

Christianity in harmony with man's nature, present and progressive; seven lectures. 12° Lond. 1850.

"The range and limitations of human knowledge." A sermon ... [1 Cor. xiii. 12.] Second edition. 12° Leicester, [1855.]

Lectures on theology, science, & revelation: with a memoir, by James Legge, D.D. Edited by James Legge, D.D., and John Legge, M.A. 8° Lond. 1863.

## LEGGE (HENRY BILSON).

\* Some account of the character of the late right hon. Henry Bilson Legge. 4° Lond. 1764.

## LEGGE (JAMES), D.D., missionary to China.

The land of Sinim: a sermon ... [*Isa.* xlix. 12.] 12° Lond. 1859.

The Chinese classics: translated into English, with preliminary essays and explanatory notes. Vol. I. The life and teaching of Confucius. 8° Lond. 1867.

## LEGGE (THOMAS).

The law of outlawry, and practice in civil actions. 8° Lond. 1779.

LEGGE (THOMAS), professor of law in the University of Oxford. D. 1607.

The true tragedy of RICHARD the Third; to which is appended the Latin play of Richardus Tertius by Dr. Thomas Legge. 1844.

## LEGGE (W.).

A reading book of English history and biography, carefully collated and edited, with numerous examination questions, by the rev. Dr. Robert K. Brewer. 8° Lond. [1863.]

## LEGH (GERARD).

A letter from Edinburgh to Dr. Sherlock, rectifying the committee's notions of sincerity. Defending the whole of the B. of Bangor's doctrine: and maintaining that religion, not a profession of it, is religion; that the gospel, not a corruption of it, is the gospel; that Christ, not the church, is Christ: in which is an apology for the English dissenters. With a word or two relating to Mr. Toland. By Gilbert Dalrymple, D.D. [*Pseud.*] Second edition. 8° Lond. 1718.

## LEGH (PETER).

Ombrological almanac. Sixteenth year. An essay on anemology and ombrology ... 12° Lond. n. d.

## LEGH (THOMAS), M.P.

Narrative of a journey in Egypt and the country beyond the cataracts. 8° Lond. 1817.

## LEGHORN.

Letter to a friend from a merchant who had resided many years at Leghorn: giving an account of the methods taken by that state to prevent infection ... 8° Lond. 1721.

## LÉGIER (PIERRE), 1734-91.

Amusemens poétiques. 8° Orleans, 1769.

## LEGION.

Legion's humble address to the Lords. [1704.] S.Sh. Edinb. n. d.  
— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, xi. 272.]

## LÉGISLATION.

Annales de législation et de jurisprudence du Notariat, par une société de juriconsultes et de notaires. 9 tom. 8° Paris, 1803-9.

## LEGISLATURE.

An address to the people of England, on the present state of the British legislature; pointing out the causes of the present disturbances. 8° Lond. 1771.

An address to the legislature; including the substance of a letter to the hon. George Rose, M.P., on subjects connected with the vital interests of the empire. 8° Lond. 1817.

## LE GLAY (ANDRÉ JOSEPH GHISLAIN), French historian.

Négociations diplomatiques entre la FRANCE et l'Autriche ... Publiées par M. Le Glay. 1845.

LE GLAY (EDWARD ANDRÉ JOSEPH), son of the preceding; French antiquary.

Li Romans de Raoul de Cambrai et de Bernier: publié

pour la première fois d'après le manuscrit unique de la bibliothèque du Roi, par Edward le Glay.

12° Paris, 1840.

LEGNERUS (JOANNES).

Paratitla in Justiniani Pandectas vetera nova.

8° Paris, 1621.

LE GOBIEN (CHARLES), *French historian*, 1653–1708.

Histoire des îles Mariannes nouvellement converties à la religion Chrétienne et de la mort glorieuse des premiers missionnaires qui y ont prêché la foy. 12° Paris, 1700.

LE GOGUELAT, Baron de.

Mémoire sur les événemens relatifs au voyage de Louis XVI. à Varennes. 8° Paris, 1823.

LEGORBE (P. A. RAMON FOLCH, Duque de).

Geometria militar. fol. Naples, 1671.

LEGOUVÉ (ERNEST).

Medea : a tragedy ... translated from the Italian version of Joseph Montanelli by Thomas Williams. [*Ital.* & *Eng.*] 12° Lond. 1856.

LE GRAND (ALEXANDER).

Les coutumes & loix des villes & des châtellenies de comté de Flandre ; traduites en François, auxquelles notes Latines & Flamandes de Laurens van der Hane sont jointes. 3 tom. fol. Cambray, 1719.

LE GRAND (ANTOINE), *French philosopher*.

Differtatio de carentia sensus & cognitionis in brutis.

12° Lond. 1675.

Scydromedia, sive fermo quem Alphonsus de la Vida habuit coram comite de Falmouth, de monarchia.

8° n. p. 1680.

Historia naturæ variis experimentis & ratiociniis elucidata.

4° Lond. 1680.

Institutio philosophiæ, secundum principia Renati Des Cartes. Editio quarta. 4° Lond. 1680.

Historia sacra à mundi exordio ad Constantinum M.

8° Herbornæ, 1686.

LEGRAND (AUG.)

Galerie des antiques, ou esquesses des statues, bustes et bas-reliefs, fruit des conquêtes de l'armée d'Italie.

8° Paris, 1803.

Galerie antique, ou collection des chefs-d'oeuvres d'architecture, de sculpture et de peinture antiques, etc. etc. Première division : monumens de la Grèce. Tom. I.

fol. Paris, 1808.

LEGRAND (JACQUES GUILLAUME), *French architect*, 1743–1807.

Description de Paris et de ses édifices ... Par J. G. Le Grand et C. P. Landon. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1806–9.

LE GRAND (JOACHIM), *French historian*, 1653–1733.

Histoire du divorce de Henry VIII. Roy d'Angleterre & de Catherine d'Arragon, avec la défense de Sanderus : la refutation des deux premiers livres de l'Histoire de la Reformation de Mr. Burnet, et les preuves. 3 tom.

12° Paris, 1688.

LE GRAND (LOUIS).

Coutume du bailliage de Troyes, avec les commentaires. fol. Paris, 1681.

LE GRAND (MARC ANTOINE), *French dramatist*.

L'aveugle clairvoyant, comédie ... [PETITOT, *Répertoire du théâtre François*, xviii. 349.]

Le galant coureur, ou l'ouvrage d'un moment, comédie ... [Ibid. xviii. 411.]

LEGRAND (MARTIN).

The Cambridge freshman, or memoirs of Mr. Golightly. 8° Lond. 1871.

LE GRAND D'AUSSY (PIERRE JEAN BAPT.), 1737–1800.

Fabliaux ou contes du XII<sup>e</sup> et du XIII<sup>e</sup> siècle, traduits ou extraits d'après divers manuscrits du tems ; avec des notes historiques et critiques, et les imitations qui ont été faites de ces contes depuis leur origine jusqu'à nos jours. [*Anon.*] 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1779.

— Tome quatrième contes dévots, fables et romans anciens ; pour servir de suite aux Fabliaux.

8° Paris, 1781.

— Nouvelle édition. 5 tom. 12° Paris, 1781.

Fabliaux ; or tales abridged from French manuscripts of the XII. and XIII. centuries ; selected and translated into English verse, by the late Gregory Lewis Way, Esq. ; with a preface, notes, and appendix, by G. Ellis, Esq. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1796–1800.

Histoire de la vie privée des François, depuis l'origine de la nation jusqu'à nos jours. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1782.

Voyage fait en 1787 et 1788, dans la ci-devant haute et basse Auvergne, aujourd'hui département du Puy-de-Dôme, du Cantal, et partie de celui de la haute Loire. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1795.

Partenopex de Blois, a romance ... freely translated from the French of M. Le Grand, with notes by William Stewart Rose. 4° Lond. 1807.

LE GRAY (GUSTAVE).

Photographic manipulation. The waxed paper process of G. le Gray. Translated from the French.

8° Lond. 1853.

LEGREW (JAMES).

A few remarks on the sculpture of the nations referred to in the Old Testament, deduced from an examination of some of their idols. 12° Lond. 1845.



## LE GROS (AUGUSTUS ASPLEY).

Poems. 8° Lond. 1868.

## LE GROS (W. B.)

Fables and tales, suggested by the frescos of Pompeii and Herculaneum. 4° Lond. 1835.

LEGUAY, L'ABBE, *Vicar-general of Perpignan.*

The path of perfection in religious life ... Translated from the French. 12° Dublin, 1862.

## LE GUAY D'OLIVA.

\* Mémoire pour la demoiselle Le Guay d'Oliva, fille mineure, émancipée d'âge, accusée; contre M. Le Procureur-Général, accusateur; en présence de M. le Cardinal Prince de Rohan, de la Dame de la Motte-Valois, du Sieur de Cagliostro, &amp; autres; tous co-accusés.

4° Paris, 1786.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Liege, 1786.

## LE HARDY (ESTHER).

Agabus; or, the last of the Druids: an historical poem. 8° Lond. 1851.

The home nurse and manual for the sick room. 8° Lond. 1863.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1865.

## LE HARIVEL (A.)

A key to all the irregular French verbs, with an English translation of the same. Tenth edition. 12° Lond. 1853.

## LE HARIVEL (FRANÇOIS).

An historical French grammar ... 12° Lond. 1828.

LEHMANN (CHRISTOPH), *German historian*, 1568–1638.

De pace religionis acta publica et originalia. Dritte Aufgabe. fol. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1707.

Lehmannus suppletus et continuatus; das ist: Fortsetzung der Reichs-Handlungen, Schrifften und Protocollen über des Heiligen Römischen Reichs Constitutiones von dem Land-und Religion-Frieden, und was dierer wegen bey denen Friedens-Tractaten zu Münster und Osnabrug, von Anno 1643 bis 1648 da der Friede geschlossen, sich begeben und erinnert worden.

fol. Franckfurt am Main, 1709.

Chronicon Spirense, editio quarta, prioribus multo auctior atque correctior. fol. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1711.

LEHMANN (CONRAD DIETRICH FRANZ), *German pastor*, 1735–1804.

De arbore cognitionis boni ac mali ab arbore vitæ diversæ commentatio. 4° Witteb. n. d.

## LEHMANN (G. W.)

Religious liberty in Germany: a letter to the Assembly

of the German evangelical churches, held at Berlin in September, 1853. Translated from the German.

12° Lond. 1854.

## LEHMANN (GEORG CONRAD).

Disputatio inauguralis, juridica de creditore antichretico ad fructus percipiendos non obligato. 4° Helmst. 1724.

## LEHRS (K.)

De Aristarchi studiis Homericis.

8° Regiomontii Prusorum, 1833.

## LE HUGO ( ).

Mémoires. 3 tom.

8° Paris, 1823.

LEIBNITZ (GOTTFRIED WILHELM), *German philosopher*, 1646–1716.

Opera omnia, nunc primum collecta, in classes distributa, præfationibus, et indicibus exornata, studio Ludovici Dutens. 6 tom. 4° Geneva, 1768.

Oeuvres philosophiques Latines et Françaises, tirées de ses manuscrits qui se conservent dans la Bibliothèque Royale a Hanovre, et publiées par Rud. Eric Raspe. 4° Amst. 1765.

Codex juris gentium diplomaticus.

fol. Hannoveræ, 1693.

— Mantissa. 2 parts. fol. Hannoveræ, 1700.

Accessiones historicae, quibus, utilia superiorum temporum historiis illustrandis scripta, monumentaque nondum hæcenus edita; inque iis scriptores diu desiderati continentur. Tom. I. 4° Lipsiæ, 1698.

— Tomus II. continens potissimum Chronicon Alberici, monachi Trium Fontium; diu desideratum et e manuscriptis editum. 4° Hannoveræ, 1698.

Novissima Sinica, historiam nostri temporis illustratura ... edente G. G. Leibnitz. Secunda editio.

8° n. p. 1699.

Scriptores rerum Brunsvicensium illustrationi inservientes. 3 tom. fol. Hannoveræ, 1707–11.

Collection of papers which passed between Dr. Samuel CLARKE and the late learned Mr. Leibnitz. 1717.

Otium Hanoveranum, sive miscellanea.

8° Lipsiæ, 1718.

Essais de Théodicée sur la bonté de Dieu, la liberté de l'homme, et l'origine du mal. 8° Amst. 1720.

— Nouvelle édition, augmentée de l'histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de l'auteur par M. L. de Neufville. 2 tom. 8° Amst. 1734.

Epistolæ ad diversos, cum annotationibus Christiani Kortholti. 4 tom. 8° Lipsiæ, 1734.

Got. Gul. Leibnitii et Johan. Bernoulli commercium philosophicum et mathematicum ab anno 1694 ad annum 1716. 2 tom. 4° Laufannæ, 1745.

Protogaea, sive de prima facie telluris et antiquissimæ historiae vestigiis in ipsis naturæ monumentis dissertatio. Edita a Christ. Ludov. Scheidio. 4° Gottingæ, 1749.

Epistolæ ad Joannem Andreæ Schmidium. Ex autographis edidit Georgius Veesenmeyer.

8° Norimbergæ, 1788.

A summary account of Leibnitz's memoir, addressed to

Lewis the fourteenth, recommending to that monarch the conquest of Egypt, as conducive to the establishing a supreme authority over the governments of Europe.

8° Lond. 1803.

Commercii epistolici Leibnitiani typis nondum vulgati selecta specimina: edidit notulifque passim illustravit Joannes Georgius Henricus Feder.

8° Hannoveriae, 1805.

A system of theology; translated, with an introduction and notes, by Charles William Ruffell, D.D.

8° Lond. 1850.

A refutation recently discovered of Spinoza by Leibnitz. With prefatory remarks and introduction by the Count A. Foucher de Careil. Translated at his request by the rev. Octavius Freire Owen, M.A., F.S.A. 8° Edinb. 1855.

Fabula moralis de necessitate perfeverantiae in causa publicae salutis. [GERDES, *Scrinium antiquarium*, v. i. 187.]

Fable morale. [Ibid. v. ii. 368.]

Nova methodus discendae docendaeque jurisprudentiae ex artis didacticae principiis. [Variorum opuscula ad cultiorem JURISPRUDENTIAM adsequendam pertinentia, ii. 163.]

\* Biographie ... Von G. E. GUHRAUER. 1842.

## LEICESTER LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

Leicester literary and philosophical society. (Instituted, June 1835.) Report of the council presented ... June 1855: and a selection of papers read before the society since its formation.

8° Leicester, 1855.

## LEICESTER NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

The Leicester new monthly MAGAZINE. 1854. Vol. I.

8° Lond. 1854.

LEICESTER, Earl of. See Robert DUDLEY, Earl of Leicester.

## LEICESTER (CAROLINE).

Susan and the doll ... 8° Lond. [1861.]

## LEICESTER (PETER).

The templars: an historical novel. [Anon.] 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1830.

Ada Greville; or, woman's constancy. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1850.

Ahab the apostate. A poem ... 12° Lond. 1853.

## LEICESTERSHIRE.

Post office DIRECTORY of Derbyshire, Leicestershire ... 1855.

Handbook for travellers in DERBYSHIRE, Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire, and Staffordshire. 1868.

LEICH (JOHANN HEINRICH), *German philologist*, 1720—50.

De origine et incrementis typographiae Lipsienfis liber

singularis ubi varia de litterariis urbis studiis et viris doctis qui in eà claruerunt inferuntur. Accedit ad Maittairii Annales supplementum.

4° Lipsiae, 1740.

## LEICHHARDT (LUDWIG).

Journal of an overland expedition in Australia, from Moreton Bay to Port Essington ... during the years 1844—45.

8° Lond. 1847.

## LEICKHERUS (FRIEDERICH JACOB), *German jurist*.

Vitæ clarissimorum jectorum recentiorum.

8° Lipsiae, 1686.

LEIDEKKER (MELCHIOR), *Dutch theologian*, 1642—1721.

A copy of a letter ... to the rev. Mr. Ja. Hog, a minister of the gospel in Scotland; concerning the rev. Mr. Jo. Simpson, professor of divinity in Scotland. Done from the Latine into English. [Nov. 19, 1716.]

S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

The Bible translated into the Malayan tongue. 1733. See BIBLE, Versions, Malay.

## LEIDEL (JOSEPHUS IGNATIUS A.).

Institutiones imperiales in centum assertiones quaestionum illustrium contractæ ...

4° Monachii, n. d.

## LEIDESDORF (HENRIETTE).

Stories for young children ... translated from the German by Madame de Chatelain.

8° Lond. n. d.

## LEIDRADUS, *archbishop of Lyons*.

Epitola. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xiv. 232.]

De sacramento baptismi. [MABILLON, *Analesta vetera*, p. 78.]

## LEIDY (JOSEPH), M.D.

A flora and fauna within living animals. [1851.] [SMITHSONIAN *Contributions to knowledge*, vol. v.]

Memoir on the extinct species of American ox. [1852.] [Ibid. v.]

The ancient fauna of Nebraska; or a description of remains of extinct mammalia and chelonia, from the Mauvais Terres of Nebraska. [1852.] [Ibid. vi.]

A memoir on the extinct sloth tribe of North America. [1853.] [Ibid. vii.]

## LEIFCHILD (MRS. ELIZABETH).

\* Memoir ... By Dr. LEIFCHILD.

## LEIFCHILD (FRANKLIN).

The buried Titan, a drama. 8° Lond. 1859.

LEIFCHILD (JOHN), D.D., *minister of Craven Chapel, London*, 1780—1863.

A help to the private and domestic reading of the holy Scriptures. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1831.

Memoir of the late rev. Joseph Hughes, M.A., one of the secretaries of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

8° Lond. 1835.

Piety the best patriotism. A sermon occasioned by the decease of the late Thomas Wilfon, Esq. ... [*Neb.* xiii. 14.]

8° Lond. 1843.

The Christian emigrant; containing observations on different countries and various natural objects, with short essays, discourses, meditations and prayers.

12° Lond. [1850.]

"A good minister of Jesus Christ," a sermon ... 1852.  
[*Funeral services for the rev. Thomas LEWIS.*]

Christian experience in its several parts and stages.

8° Lond. 1852.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1853.

On preaching and preachers ...

8° Lond. 1857.

Remarkable facts; illustrative and confirmatory of different portions of Holy Scripture ...

8° Lond. 1867.

Christian union: or practical suggestions for promoting the exercise and manifestation of brotherly love among the various denominations of evangelical Protestants ...

12° Lond. n. d.

The minister's help-meet. A memoir of the late Mrs. Elizabeth Leifchild ... By her husband.

8° Lond. n. d.

The Sabbath-day book; or, Scriptural meditations for every Lord's day in the year.

12° Lond. n. d.

\* A sketch of his character and ministry: with brief notes of his last days.

8° Lond. 1862.

\* John Leifchild, D.D., his public ministry, private usefulness and personal characteristics ... By J. R. LEIFCHILD. 1863.

#### LEIFCHILD (JOHN R.), A.M.

John Leifchild, D.D.; his public ministry, private usefulness and personal characteristics. Founded upon an autobiography.

8° Lond. 1863.

Youth: its powers and possibilities: a sermon ... [*1 Sam.* xvii. 42.]

8° Lond. n. d.

#### LEIGH (BENJ. WATKINS), LL.D., 1782–1849.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Appeals, and in the General Court of Virginia. Vol. I.

8° Richmond, 1830.

#### LEIGH (C. AUSTEN).

A homeward ride, and other poems.

8° Lond. 1868.

#### LEIGH (CHANDOS), *first Baron Leigh*.

A short discourse on natural and revealed religion, partly abstracted from Bishop Butler's Analogy.

8° Warwick, 1821.

Sylva: poems on several occasions.

8° Lond. 1823.

Epistles to a friend in town, Golconda's fête, and other poems.

8° Lond. 1826.

Fifth epistle to a friend in town, Warwickshire, and other poems.

8° Lond. 1835.

Poems, now first collected.

8° Lond. 1839.

Thoughts at Whitfuntide, and other poems.

8° Lond. 1842.

Walks in the country.

8° Lond. 1844.

#### LEIGH (CHARLES), M.D.

The natural history of Lancashire, Cheshire, and the Peak in Derbyshire; with an account of the British, Phœnician, Armenian, Greek, and Roman antiquities in those parts.

fol. Oxford, 1700.

#### LEIGH (HON. E. CHANDOS).

Crown cases reserved for consideration, and decided by the judges of England. From Hilary Term, 1861, to Trinity Term, 1865. By the Hon. E. C. Leigh and Lewis W. Cave, Esq.

8° Lond. 1866.

A guide to election law, and the law and practice of election petitions. By the hon. Chandos Leigh, M.A., and Henry D. Le Marchant, M.A.

12° Lond. 1870.

#### LEIGH (EDWARD), M.A., M.P., 1602–70.

A treatise of the divine promises ...

4° [Lond. 1633.]

A philologicall commentary, or, an illustration of the most obvious and usefull words in the law ...

12° Lond. 1652.

England described; or, the several counties and shires thereof briefly handled. Some things also premised, to set forth the glory of this nation.

8° Lond. 1659.

Choice observations of all the kings of England, from the Saxons to the death of King Charles the First. Collected out of the best Latine and English writers, who have treated of that argument.

8° Lond. 1661.

Select and choice observations concerning all the Roman and Greek Emperors. The first eighteen by Edward Leigh, M.A. The others added by his son Henry Leigh, M.A. Also certain choice French proverbs, alphabetically disposed and Englished ... Third edition.

8° Lond. 1670.

Critica sacra; cujus pars prior observationes philologicas & theologicas in omnes radices Veteris Testamenti, et posterior omnes Græcas voces Novi Testamenti continet: ab Henrico a Middoch in Latinum sermonem conversa. Editio tertia, cui accedit prodromus criticus, seu observationes philol. theolog. in voces Chaldaicas tam primitivas quam derivativas V. T. a Johanne Heefer. 2 tom.

fol. Amst. 1696.

#### LEIGH (EDWARD).

An essay upon credit, being a proposal for the immediate and entire payment of the publick debts, and raising the credit of the nation ...

8° Lond. 1715.

#### LEIGH (EGERTON).

Ballads and legends of Cheshire. [Edited by Egerton Leigh.]

8° Lond. 1867.



## LEIGH (GERARD).

Colonna, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1860.

## LEIGH (HARVEY).

'Praying Johnny;' or, the life and labours of John Oxtoby, primitive Methodist minister. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1856.

## LEIGH (HENRY), M.A.

Select and choice observations concerning all the Roman and Greek emperors ... By Edward LEIGH ... [and] by his son Henry Leigh ... 1670.

## LEIGH (HENRYS).

Carols of Cockayne. 8° Lond. 1869.

## LEIGH (H. STONE).

The religion of the world. 8° Lond. 1869.

## LEIGH (J. E. AUSTEN).

A memoir of Jane Austen. Second edition, to which is added Lady Susan and fragments of two other unfinished tales by Miss Austen. 8° Lond. 1871.

LEIGH (J. H.), of *Lincoln's Inn*, barrister.

A treatise on the equitable doctrine of the conversion of property. By J. H. Leigh and R. Dalzell. 8° Lond. 1825.

## LEIGH (JOHN) M.R.C.S.

History of the cholera in Manchester, in 1849 ... By John Leigh and Ner Gardiner. 8° Lond. 1850.

LEIGH (P. BRADY), of *Gray's Inn*, barrister.

The game laws, including the new game bill, and all the acts now in force relating to game. 12° Lond. 1831.

An abridgment of the law of Nisi prius. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1838.

## LEIGH (PERCIVAL).

Extracts from M. Pips hys diary. First series. 4° Lond. n. d.  
— Second series. 4° Lond. 1850.

LEIGH (RICHARD), *añor*.

The censure of the Rota on Mr. Driden's Conquest of Granada. [Anon.] 4° Oxford, 1673.

## LEIGH (SAMUEL).

Scripture genealogy from Adam to Christ ... 4° Lond. 1817.

Guide to the lakes and mountains of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. 12° Lond. 1830.  
Leigh's guide to Wales and Monmouthshire ... 12° Lond. 1831.

— Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1839.  
New picture of London. 12° Lond. 1834.

## LEIGH (THOMAS).

Garlands of verse. 8° Lond. 1856.

## LEIGH (W).

An authentic narrative of the melancholy occurrences at Bilston, in the county of Stafford, during the ... cholera. 8° Wolverhampton, 1833.

## LEIGH (W.)

Lady<sup>?</sup> Hewley Rediviva, in vindication of the rev. R. B. Bradley against Mr. Mortimer Montgomery, on the subject of the (so called) improved version of the New Testament. With an appendix from the writings of some of the most eminent assertors of the catholic doctrine of the Trinity in unity. 8° Exeter, 1837.

## LEIGH (W.)

The practical cotton spinner and manager's assistant ... 8° Skipton, 1866.

## LEIGH (W. H.)

Reconnoitering voyages and travels, with adventures in the new colonies of South Australia. 8° Lond. 1839.  
The emigrant. A tale of Australia. 8° Lond. 1847.

## LEIGHTON (ALEXANDER), M.D.

An appeal to the Parliament; or Sion's plea against the prelacie. The summe whereoff is delivered in a decade of positions. In the handling whereoff, the lord bishops and their appurtenances are manifestlie proved, both by divine and humane lawes, to be intruders upon the priviledges of Christ, of the King, and of the common-weal: and therefore upon good evidence, giuen, she hartelie desireth a iudgment and execution. [Anon.]

Printed in the year and moneth wherein Rochell was lost, [1628.]

## LEIGHTON (ALEXANDER).

Curious storied traditions of Scottish life. 8° Edinb. 1860.  
— Second series. 8° Edinb. 1861.  
Mysterious legends of Edinburgh, now for the first time told in print. 8° Edinb. 1864.  
Shellburn. 8° Lond. 1865.  
Romances of the Old Town of Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1867.

## LEIGHTON (SIR BALDWIN), Bart.

The lull before Dorking. 12° Lond. 1871.

## LEIGHTON (FRANCIS).

The muse's blossoms: or, juvenile poems ... [Anon.] 8° Bath, 1769.

## LEIGHTON (FREDERICK).

Twenty-five illustrations designed for "The Cornhill magazine;" with extracts descriptive of each picture. 4° Lond. 1867.

## LEIGHTON (JOHN), F.S.A.

Suggestions in design: including original compositions in all styles, with descriptive notes, for the use of artists and art-workmen ... By Luke Limner [Pseud.] 4° Lond. 1853.

The life of man, symbolised by the months of the year,

in a series of illustrations by John Leighton, F.S.A., and portrayed in their seasons and phases, with passages selected from ancient and modern authors, by Richard Pigot.

4° Lond. 1866.

Paris under the commune : or the seventy-three days of the second siege.

8° Lond. 1871.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1871.

### LEIGHTON (JOHN M.)

The lakes of Scotland : a series of views, from paintings taken expressly for the work, by John Fleming ; engraved by Joseph Swan : with historical and descriptive illustrations. 2 vols.

4° Glasg. 1834.

History of the county of Fife from the earliest period to the present time. With numerous engravings in the line manner on steel, by Joseph Swan ; from original drawings taken expressly for the work by James Stewart, Esq. 3 vols.

4° Glasg. 1840.

### LEIGHTON (RICHARD).

The practical application of the law of storms at sea ... with preface by A. G. Findlay, F.R.G.S.

8° Lond. 1863.

### LEIGHTON (ROBERT), D.D., *archbishop of Glasgow*, 1611–84.

Genuine works : with a preface by Dr. Doddridge. To which is now prefixed the life of the author, by the rev. Erasmus Middleton. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1822.

The whole works of Robert Leighton ; to which is prefixed a life of the author, by the rev. John Norman Pearson, M.A. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1830.

The works ... to which is prefixed a life of the author.

8° Lond. 1859.

The whole works (as yet recovered) ... Containing the corrected text of the pieces previously published, and including many letters, sermons, and other pieces never before published ; the whole carefully edited and furnished with illustrative notes and with indexes. To which is prefixed, a life of the author and of his father. By William West, B.A. In six volumes. Vols. II.–VI.

8° Lond. 1869–70.

\* A few words in reply to the British Quarterly Review on the edition of Archbishop Leighton's works. By the editor of that edition.

8° Lond. 1870.

\* The case of the accommodation lately proposed by the bishop of Dunblane to the nonconforming ministers, examined. 1671. [By Robert M'WARD.]

Sermons ... Published, at the desire of his friends, after his death, from his papers written with his own hand.

8° Lond. 1692.

Prælectiones theologicæ in auditorio publico Academiæ Edinburgensæ (dum professoris primarii munere ibi fungeretur) habitæ. Unâ cum parænesibus in comitiis academicis ad gradus magistralis in artibus candidatos : quibus adjiciuntur meditationes ethico-criticæ in Psalmos iv. xxxii. cxxx. ex authoris autographo fideliter editæ [by Ja. Fall.]

4° Londini, 1693.

— Editio nova, iterum recensente Jacobo Scholefield, A.M.

8° Cantab. 1837.

Theological lectures. [*Ward's Library of standard divinity*, i.] 8° Lond. n. d.

A practical commentary upon the First epistle general of St. Peter. Vol. I. Containing the first and second chapters ... published after his death, at the request of his friends. [By J. Fall.] 8° Lond. 1701.

— Vol. II. Containing the third, fourth, and fifth chapters. 8° Lond. 1694.

— [*Another edition.*] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

Baptism. The testimony of Archbishop Leighton extracted from his Commentary upon the First epistle general of Peter. With an introduction by C. W. Bingham, M.A. ... 12° Weymouth, 1850.

Selections from the miscellaneous works of Archbishop Leighton ; consisting of sermons, expositions, and academical addresses. With a memoir. 8° Lond. [1863.]

\* Life ... by Thomas MURRAY. 1828.

\* Memoir ... [By R. F.] 1859.

### LEIGHTON (ROBERT).

Rhymes and poems. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

Poems. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1869.

### LEIGHTON (Rev. W. A.), B.A.

A flora of Shropshire. 8° Lond. 1841.

The lichen-flora of Great Britain & Ireland and the Channel Islands. 8° Shrewsbury, 1871.

### LEIGHTON (WILLIAM).

Poems. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

Hymns. Selected from his published poems.

8° Lond. 1871.

### LEILA ADA.

Select extracts from the diary, correspondence, &c., of Leila Ada by Osborn W. Trenery Heighway.

12° Lond. 1854.

### LEINSTER.

The diocesan statutes of the Roman Catholic bishops of the province of Leinster ; exactly reprinted, with translations and notes, by the rev. Robert J. M'Ghee, A.B.

8° Lond. 1837.

### LEIPOLDT (WILHELM).

A memoir of Hilmar Ernst Raufschensch, late pastor of the evangelical Lutheran Church at Elberfeld, Prussia : translated from the German by Robert Francis Walker, M.A.

8° Lond. 1843.

### LEIPZIG.

Academiae Lipsiensis in sæculi undevicesimi initiis pietatis monumenta.

4° Lips. n. d.

### LEISHMAN (WILLIAM), M.D.

An essay, historical and critical, on the mechanism of parturition.

8° Lond. 1864.

### LEISURE HOUR.

The leisure hour. 1852–57 ; 1861, 62 ; 1864–71.

8° Lond. 1852–71.

## LEISURE HOURS.

Leisure hours employed for the benefit of those who would wish to begin the world as wife as others end it.

8° Lond. 1759.

The employment of leisure hours; an essay.

8° Lond. 1857.

Leisure hours in town. 1862. [By Andrew K. H. BOYD.]

## LEISURE MOMENTS.

Leisure moments: or, a novel work, by a domestic servant.

8° Lond. 1855.

Leisure moments. By three friends.

8° Malvern, 1870.

## LEITÃO (CLEMENTE JOSÉ COLLAÇO).

\* Resposta e reflexões á carta que D. Clemente José Collaço Leitão, bispo de Cochim escreveu a D. Salvador dos Reis, arcebispo de Cranganor sobre a sentença que a inquisição de Lisboa proferio em Setembro de 1761 contra o herege e herefiarca Gabriel Malagrida, todos tres socios da supprimida, abolida, e extincta sociedade Jesuitica.

8° Lisboa, 1774.

## LEITÃO (JOAQUIMUS ANTONIUS DE OLIVEIRA).

Resolutio problematis de circuli quadratura, juxta calculum quem colligere potuit J. A. D. O. Leitao ... cum opinione duorum præclarissimorum geometrarum, circa hoc ipsum problema in fine exscripta.

8° Lond. 1835.

## LEITCH (REV. ALEXANDER), M.A.

The gospel and the great apostasy; or, Popery contrasted with pure Christianity, in the light of history and Scripture: especially with reference to its present character and pretensions. Prize essay.

12° Lond. 1852.

Christian errors infidel arguments: or, seven dialogues, suggested by the Burnett treatises, the Evangelical Alliance prize essay, and other apologetics. [Anon.]

8° Edinb. 1857.

The unity of the faith in its relations to the authority of Scripture, the sacredness of conscience, and the supremacy of Christ.

8° Edinb. 1859.

Heart religion; or living belief in the truth.

8° Lond. 1862.

Ethics of theism: a criticism and its vindication.

8° Edinb. 1868.

\* Memorials. By rev. Norman L. WALKER. 1871.

## LEITCH (JAMES).

The lawyer's purpose; a novel. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1865.

## LEITCH (N.).

A history of Scotland, civil and ecclesiastical, from the earliest period to the present day.

12° Glasg. 1845.

The juvenile reader ...

8° Glasg. n. d.

## LEITCH (R. P.).

Lessons in water colours; a series of studies and sketches from nature ... printed in chromolithography.

4° Westminster, [1865.]

## LEITCH (WILLIAM), D.D.

God's glory in the heavens.

8° Lond. 1862.

## LEITH.

Report by the city clerks to the lord provost, magistrates, and council of Edinburgh, upon the resolutions of a general meeting of the merchants, ship-owners, and inhabitants of the town of Leith, at a meeting held upon the 14th January 1825.

8° Edinb. 1825.

Tales, traditions, and antiquities of Leith. 1865. [By W. HUTCHISON.]

## LEITH DOCK COMMISSION.

Report of the proceedings of the Leith dock commission, on Friday, 1st February, 1828. [No title-page.]

8° n. p. n. d.

Remarks on the proceedings of the Leith dock commission, 1st February, 1828.

8° Edinb. 1828.

Reply to the "Remarks" on the proceedings of the Leith dock commission, 1st February 1828. With a correct report of the proceedings of that meeting, and other documents.

8° Leith, 1828.

Rejoinder to the Reply to Remarks on the proceedings of the Leith dock commission.

8° Edinb. 1828.

## LEITH (EDWARD TYRRELL), LL.B.

On the legend of Tristan; its origin in myth, and its development in romance ...

8° Bombay, 1868.

## LEITH (SIR GEORGE), Bart.

Account of the settlement, produce and commerce of the Prince of Wales Island, in the Straits of Malacca.

8° Lond. 1805.

## LEITHEAD (WILLIAM).

Electricity; its nature, operation, and importance in the phenomena of the universe.

8° Lond. 1837.

## LEITZSCH (FRIDERICUS AUGUSTUS DE).

Exercitatio iuris publici de nexu regni Lotharingæ cum Imp. Rom. Germanico ... Editio tertia. 4° Lipsiæ, 1748.

## LEIUS (CONRADUS), German poet.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 977.]

## LEIVA Y AGUILAR (FRANCISCO), Spanish physician.

Defensa contra el mal uso del tabaco.

4° Cordova, 1634.

## LE JEUNE (J.)

Première lettre à madame la duchesse de Devonshire, en forme d'analyse raisonnée des meilleurs poètes François.

8° Lond. 1780.

Seconde lettre à madame la duchesse de Devonshire ...

8° Lond. 1780.

Choix de livres François ...

8° Londres, 1780.

## LEJOINDRE (RAPHAEL).

Anecdotes et melanges pour les ecoliers, avec des notes en Anglais.

8° Lond. 1862.



## LE JOLLE (PIERRE).

Description de la ville d'Amsterdam en vers burlesques.  
12 Amst. 1666.

LE LABOUREUR (JEAN), *French historian*, 1623–75.

Relation du voyage de la royne de Pologne, et du retour de madame la marechal de Guebriant, ambassadrice extraordinaire, et sur-intendante de sa conduite. Par la Hongrie, l'Austriche, Styrie, Carinthie, le Frioul, & l'Italie ... 4° Paris, 1647.

Extrait des additions aux memoires de Messire Michel de Castelnau, par Monsieur le Laboureur, contenant aussi tout ce que le Sieur de Brantôme a écrit de la Reyne d'Escoffe. [S. JEBB, *De vita, etc., Mariæ scriptores*, xvi. ii. 469.]

## LELAND (CHARLES G.)

Hans Breitmann on politics. 8° Lond. 1869.

Hans Breitmann's barty, and other ballads.

8° Lond. 1869.

— Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

Hans Breitmann's Christmas: with other ballads.

8° Lond. 1869.

The Breitmann ballads. 8° Lond. 1871.

LELAND (JOHN), *antiquary*. D. 1552.

Affertio inclutissimi Arturii regis Britanniae.

4° Lond. 1544.

Κυγνεον ασμα. Cygnea cantio. 4° Lond. 1545.

De scriptoribus Britannicis commentarii, ex autographo Lelandino nunc primus edidit Antonius Hall. 2 tom.

8° Oxonii, 1709.

Εγκώμιον τῆς εἰρήνης. Laudatio pacis. 4° Lond. 1546.

The itinerary. In nine volumes. Second edition.

8° Oxford, 1745.

De rebus Britannicis collectanea: cum Thomæ Hearnii præfatione, notis, et indice ad editionem primam. Editio altera ... Accedunt de rebus Anglicanis opuscula e diversis codd. MSS. descripta et nunc primum in lucem edita. 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1770.

[Of these Opuscula, the following are by Leland:—1. Codrus, five Laus et defensio Gallofridi Arturii Monumetenfis contra Polydorum Vergium [*ſic*], v. 2. 2. Affertio inclutissimi Arturii, regis Britanniae, v. 11. 3. Elenchus et explicatio antiquorum nominum in dicta assertione, v. 65. 4. Εγκώμιον τῆς εἰρήνης, five Laudatio pacis, v. 69. 5. Principum ac illustrium aliquot et eruditorum in Anglia virorum encomia, trophæa, genethliaca, et epithalamia, v. 79. 6. Bononia Gallo-mastix, vi. 264.]

\* The lives of those eminent antiquaries John Leland, Thomas Hearne, and Anthony à Wood ... In which are occasionally inserted, memoirs relating to many eminent persons, and various parts of literature ... 2 vols.

8° Oxford, 1772.

## LELAND (JOHN), D.D., 1691–1766.

A funeral sermon occasion'd by the ... death of the revd. Mr. Nathaniel Weld, preach'd to the congregation of Eustace-Street ... [2 Cor. i. 12.] 8° Dublin, 1731.

Reflections on the late Lord Bolingbroke's Letters on the study and use of history; especially so far as they relate to Christianity, and the holy Scriptures ...

8° Lond. 1753.

A view of the principal deistical writers that have appeared in England in the last and present century; with observations upon them; and some account of the answers that have been published against them; in several letters to a friend. The fifth edition. To which is added an appendix containing a view of the present times with regard to religion and morals, and other important subjects, by W. L. Brown, D.D. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1798.

\* Life. By William HUDESFORD, D.D. 1772.

## LELAND (THOMAS), D.D., 1722–85.

The history of the life and reign of Philip king of Macedon; the father of Alexander. The second edition.

4° Lond. 1761.

— Second [*third*] edition.

8° Lond. 1775.

A dissertation on the principles of human eloquence.

4° Lond. 1764.

An answer to a letter to Dr. Leland, containing an examination of the criticism on a late Dissertation, &c.

4° Lond. 1765.

The history of Ireland from the invasion of Henry II. to the time of K. William III. with a preliminary discourse on the ancient state of that kingdom. 3 vols.

4° Lond. 1773.

## LELEWEL (JOACHIM).

Géographie du moyen âge. 4 tom.

8° Bruxelles, 1852.

— Atlas.

Obl. fol. Bruxelles, 1850.

## LE LIEVRE (REV. MATTHEW).

Le Lievre's guide to GUERNSEY ... 1863.

The Alpine missionary; or, the life of J. L. Roßan, missionary-pastor in France, Switzerland, and the Channel Isles. Translated from the French edition, by the rev. A. J. French, B.A.

8° Lond. 1869.

John Wesley: his life and his work ... Translated by the rev. A. J. French, B.A.

8° Lond. 1871.

LE LONG (JACQUES), *French historian*, 1665–1721.

Bibliothèque historique de la France; contenant le catalogue de tous les ouvrages tant imprimés que manuscrits qui traitent de l'histoire de ce royaume, ou qui y ont rapport; avec des notes critiques & historiques. fol. Paris, 1719.

— Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée, et considérablement augmentée, par M. Fevret de Fontette. 5 tom.

fol. Paris, 1768.

Bibliotheca sacra, in binas syllabas distincta. 2 tom.

fol. Paris. 1723.

## LELYVELD (M. DE).

Essai sur les moyens de diminuer les dangers de la mer, par l'effusion de l'huile, du goudron, ou de toute autre matière flottante.

8° Amst. 1776.

## LE MAIGNENT (M. A.)

French grammatical table ... 8° Lond. 1856.

## LEMAIRE (N. E.)

Bibliotheca Classica Latina. See LATIN.

## LEMAISTRE (J. G.), M.A.

How will it work? or, conjectures as to the probable effects of "An act of parliament to amend the representation of the people." (2d W. 4, chap. 45.) Passed June 7, 1832. 8° Cheltenham, 1832.

LEMARE (PIERRE ALEXANDRE), *French grammarian*, 1766–1835.

Cours pratique et théorique de langue Française. Seconde édition. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1817–19.

Dictionnaire Français, par ordre d'analogie. 8° Paris, 1820.

## LEMBKE (F. W.)

Geschichte von Spanien. [Geschichte der europäischen Staaten heraufgegeben von A. H. L. Heeren und F. A. Ukert.] Erfter Band. 8° Hamburg, 1831.

— II. III. Bände, von Dr. Heinrich SCHÄFER. 1844–61.

## LEMCHEN (SAMUEL).

Dissertatio gradualis de mundi præsentis bonitate ... 4° Londini Gothorum, 1744.

## LEMER (JULIEN).

Memoirs of Lieutenant J. R. BELLOT. 1855. [By Julien Lemer.]

LE MERCIER DE LA RIVIÈRE (P. FR. JOACH. HENRI).

L'ordre naturel et essentiel des sociétés politiques. [Anon.] 2 tom. 12° Londres, 1767.

## LE MESURIER (HENRY), M.A.

Mer-cur-ius, or the word-maker: an analysis of the structure and rationality of speech ... 8° Lond. 1855.

## LE MESURIER (Rev. THOMAS), B.D.

A counter address to the Protestants of Great Britain & Ireland, in answer to the address of Charles Butler, Esq., in vol. i. p. 457. 1813. [PAMPHLETEER, ii. 531.]

God's dealings equal to all: a sermon preached ... on occasion of the death of the Princess Charlotte. [Job xxxiv. 18, 19, 20.] 8° Lond. 1817.

Two sermons, preached ... on occasion of the death of ... George the Third. [Ps. xc. 10.]

8° Durham, 1820.

Prayers to be used in visiting the sick.

12° Oxford, 1820.

Considerations on the bill now pending in Parliament, respecting the Roman Catholic peers. 8° Lond. 1822.

Garrison sermons. 12° Lond. 1840.

LEMIERRE (ANTOINE MARIN), *French poet*, 1723–93.

Hypermetre: tragédie ... [PETITOT, Répertoire du théâtre Français, vi. 1.]

La veuve du Malabar: tragédie ... [Ibid. vi. 95.]

LEMMENS (LIVIN), *Dutch philosopher*, 1505–68.

Similitudinum ac parabolarum quae in Bibliis ex herbis atque arboribus defumuntur dilucida explicatio ... seorsum accesserunt De gemmis aliquot ... libri II. auctore Francisco Rueo. Item L. Lemnii de astrologia liber I.

12° Francofurti, 1591.

— [Another edition.]

12° Francofurti, 1608.

De habitu & constitutione corporis, quam Græci νεῦσις, Trivialis complexionem vocant, libri duo ...

12° Francofurti, 1591.

— Nunc ... commodiore in lucem editi.

12° Francofurti, 1604.

De miraculis occultis naturae libri IIII. Item de vita cum animi et corporis incolumitate recte instituenda liber unus ...

12° Francofurti, 1611.

## LEMMI (Mrs. ).

A new theoretical and practical Italian grammar ... By Mr. E. LEMMI and Mrs. Lemmi. 1853.

## LEMMI (E.), LL.D.

A new theoretical and practical Italian grammar ... By Mr. E. Lemmi and Mrs. Lemmi. 8° Edinb. 1853.

— Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1857.

Key to Italian grammar.

8° Edinb. 1865.

## LEMMING (POVEL).

Commentatio philologica, exhibens specimen libri, auctore Kemaloddino Muhammede Ben Abn Scherif.

4° Havniae, 1817.

## LEMNIUS (LEVINUS). See LIVIN LEMMENS.

LEMNIUS (SIMON), *Swift's Latin poet*. D. 1550.

Poemata. [GRUTER, Delitiae poetarum Germanorum, iii. 1035.]

LEMOINE (ABRAHAM), *rector of Everley*.

A treatise on miracles: with a postscript, containing remarks on Dr. Middleton's Introductory discourse.

8° Lond. 1747.

LEMOINE (HENRY), *bookseller*, 1756–1812.

Typographical antiquities.

12° Lond. 1797.

## LEMOINE (J. B. M.)

Observations on the libels published against Le Vicomte de Chateaubriand. Translated ... by Sir John Philippart. 1818. [PAMPHLETEER, xii. 539.]

## LEMOINE (JACQUES JOSEPH).

Discours qui a obtenu la première mention honorable sur cette question proposée par l'Institut de France: Quelle a

été l'influence des Croisades sur la liberté des peuples de l'Europe, sur leur civilisation, et sur les progrès des lumières du commerce et de l'industrie. 8° Paris, 1808.

# LE MOINE (STEPHANUS).

Ad Gisbertum Cuperum epistola de Melanophoris. [CUPERUS, *Harpocrates*, &c. edit. 1687, p. 253.]  
— [POLENUS, *Utriusque thesauri ... supplementa*, ii. 585.]

# LE MOINE DE L'ESPINE ( ).

Le negoce d'Amsterdam; ou traité de sa banque, de ses changes, des compagnies orientales & occidentales, des marchandises que l'on en tire, & que l'on y apporte des plus considérables villes de l'Europe & des autres parties du monde, & de leurs poids & mesures. 8° Amst. 1694.

# LEMOINNE (JOHN).

Wellington from a French point of view. [*From the Journal des Débats*.] 8° Lond. 1852.

# LEMON (C.)

A letter to the ... Earl of Clarendon, on the copper ore duties. 8° Lond. 1847.

# LEMON (GEORGE WILLIAM), 1726-97.

Græcae grammaticae rudimenta, ordine novo, ac faciliore ratione, tradita. 12° Londini, 1774.

History of the civil wars between York and Lancaster. By E. SPELMAN and G. W. Lemon. 1792.

# LEMON (JAMES). See William STEWART, Jun.

# LEMON (MARK).

The enchanted doll. A fairy tale for little people. 8° Lond. 1849.

Prose and verse. 8° Lond. 1852.

The heir of Applebite, and our lodgers. 8° Lond. 1856.

A Christmas hamper. 8° Lond. 1860.

Wait for the end: a story. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1863.

— [*Another edition*.] 8° Lond. 1866.

Tom Moody's tales. Edited by Mark Lemon. 8° Lond. 1864.

Legends of Number Nip. 8° Lond. 1864.

Loved at last: a story. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1864.

The jest book: the choicest anecdotes and sayings. Selected and arranged by Mark Lemon. 8° Lond. 1864.

Falkner Lyle; or, the story of two wives. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

The new table book; or, pictures by Frederick ELTZE. Edited by Mark Lemon. 1867.

Up and down the London streets. 8° Lond. 1867.

Leyton Hall, and other tales. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

Golden fetters. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

Fairy tales. With upwards of fifty illustrations by Richard Doyle and Charles H. Bennett. 8° Lond. 1868.

Tinykin's transformations: a child's story. 8° Lond. 1869.

Dramatic stories. Hearts are trumps; or, the gamester's daughter. 8° Lond. n. d.

\* Reminiscences of Mark Lemon ... By Joseph HATTON. 1871.

# LEMON (ROBERT), F.S.A.

Calendar of state papers, domestic series, of the reigns of Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth. 1547-1580 ... Edited by R. Lemon. 8° Lond. 1856.

— 1581-90 ... 8° Lond. 1865.

Catalogue of a collection of printed broadsides, in the possession of the Society of Antiquaries of London. 8° Lond. 1866.

# LE MONNIER (PIERRE CHARLES), French astronomer, 1715-99.

La théorie des comètes ... 8° Paris, 1743.

# LÉMONTEY (PIERRE EDOUARD), French historian, 1762-1826.

Histoire de la régence et de la minorité de Louis XV. jusqu'au ministère du Cardinal de Fleury. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1832.

# LEMONS (THOMAS DE), Spanish theologian, 1569-1629.

Acta omnia congregationum ac disputationum, quae coram SS. Clemente VIII. et Paulo V. summis pontificibus, sunt celebratae, in causa et controversia illa magna de auxiliis divinæ gratiae; quas disputationes ego F. Thomas de Lemos eadem gratia adjutus sustinui contra plures ex societate. fol. Lovanii, 1702.

# LEMOVICUM. See LIMOGES.

# LE MOYNE (PIERRE).

La galerie des femmes fortes. fol. Paris, 1647.

— Quatrième édition. 2 tom. 8° A Paris, 1663.

De l'art des devises, avec divers recueils de devises. 4° Paris, 1666.

# LE MOYNE (STEPHANUS).

Varia sacra, seu sylloge variorum opusculorum Græcorum ad rem ecclesiasticam spectantium cura Stephani Le Moyne ... qui collegit, versiones partim addidit, & notis, & observationibus illustravit. Editio secunda. 2 tom. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1694.

# L'EMPEREUR (CONSTANTIN), Dutch orientalist. D. 1648.

De legibus Ebræorum forensibus liber singularis, ex Ebræorum pandectis versus, & commentariis illustratus. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1637.

# LEMPRIERE (CHARLES), D.C.L.

The American crisis considered. 8° Lond. 1861.

Notes in Mexico in 1861 and 1862 ... 8° Lond. 1862.



## LEMPRIERE (FRANCIS DROCUS), M.A.

Lectures upon the collects of the Book of common prayer. 8° Lond. 1845.

## LEMPRIERE (JOHN), D.D. D. 1824.

Bibliotheca classica, or a classical dictionary. 8° Lond. 1792.

— [Another edition.] 4° Lond. 1804.

— Re-edited and revised by E. H. Barker, Esq., with the extensive and valuable corrections, improvements, and additions, from the seventh American edition, by Charles Anthon, Esq. 8° Lond. 1833.

— A new and complete edition, with many additional articles ... By F. R. S. 8° Halifax, 1864.

Classical dictionary, abridged by E. H. Baker; revised and corrected throughout by Joseph Cauvin. 12° Lond. 1843.

Universal biography. 4° Lond. 1808.

Ahala's thoughts to his country. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1820.

## LEMPRIERE (WILLIAM), M.D.

A tour from Gibraltar to Tangier, Salée, Mogadore, Santa Cruz, Tarudant, and thence over Mount Atlas to Morocco. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1793.

— [PINKERTON'S *Collection of voyages and travels*, xv. 681.]

Popular lectures on the study of natural history and the sciences, vegetable physiology, zoology, the animal and vegetable poisons, and on the human faculties, mental and corporeal. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1830.

## LENA.

Lena: or the silent woman, by the author of "King's Cope," &c. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. [1865.]

## LENA (INNOCENZO DELLA).

\* A dissertation, on the extraordinary attributes, and inherent virtues of fixed phlogistic earth, first discovered at Venice by Doctor Innocenzo della Lena of Lucca ... 8° Lond. n. d.

## LENAGHAN (PATRICK).

A treatise on the legacy duty, as attaching on the property of persons dying abroad or in Great Britain, considered with reference to the law of domicile ... 8° Lond. 1850.

## LENAUDERIUS (PETRUS).

De privilegiis doctorum. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traſtatus univerſi juris*, xviii. 4.]

## L'ENCLOS (ANNE, called "NINON" DE), 1615–1705.

\* Mémoires et lettres de Madame de L'Enclos pour servir à l'histoire de sa vie. 8° Rotterdam, 1751.

\* Lettres de Ninon de Lenclos au Marquis de Sevigné, avec sa vie. 2 tom. 12° Amst. 1757.

## LENDRICK (WILLIAM EDMONSTONE).

Cabinets reviewed: a political sketch. 8° Lond. 1855.

The Ministry and the Parliament: a review of the session of 1858. 8° Lond. 1858.

Phases in politics. 8° Lond. 1858.

Retrospects and prospects, 1859–1865. A political sketch. 8° Lond. 1865.

## LENDRUM (ALEXANDER), M.A., incumbent of St. Michael's episcopal church, Crieff.

The Church of Scotland her own best advocate: A sermon. [Micah vii. 8.] 8° Edinb. 1850.

Prize paper on the subject of the four gospels, at the Midsummer examination, St. Margaret's College, Crieff, 1856. 8° Edinb. 1856.

The rights of the second order of the clergy: a letter to the right rev. Charles, bishop of St. Andrews ... 8° Edinb. 1859.

## LENDY (A. F.), captain; director of the Practical Military College, Sunbury.

The principles of war ... 12° Lond. 1853.

Elements of fortification: field and permanent ... 8° Lond. 1857.

Treatise on fortification: or, lectures delivered to officers reading for the staff. 8° Lond. 1862.

A practical course of military surveying, including the principles of topographical drawing. 8° Lond. 1864.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1869.

## LE NEVE (JOHN), rector of Thornton-le-Moor, 1679–1741.

Monumenta Anglicana, being inscriptions on the monuments of several eminent persons deceased since the year 1600 to the year 1718, deduced into a series of time by way of annals. 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1719.

Faſti eccleſiæ Anglicanæ, or a calendar of the principal ecclesiastical dignitaries in England and Wales, and of the chief officers in the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, from the earliest time to the year M.DCC.XV. Compiled by John Le Neve, corrected and continued from M.DCC.XV. to the present time, by T. Duffus Hardy. 3 vols. 8° Oxford, 1854.

## LE NEVE FOSTER (C.)

The geology of the carboniferous limestone, Yoredale rocks, and millstone grit of north Derbyshire ... By C. Le Neve Foster. [Memoirs of the GEOLOGICAL SURVEY of England and Wales.]

## LENFANT (JACQUES), French Protestant theologian, 1661–1728.

Considérations générales sur le livre de Mr. Brueys, intitulé Examen des raisons qui ont donné lieu à la séparation des Protestants, et par occasion sur ceux du même caractère. [Anon.] 12° Rotterdam, 1684.

Histoire du concile de Constance. 2 tom.

4° Amst. 1714.

Histoire du concile de Pise, & de ce qui s'est passé de plus mémorable depuis ce concile jusqu'au concile de Constance. 2 tom.

4° Utrecht, 1731.

Histoire de la guerre des Hussites & du concile de Basse. 2 tom.

4° Amst. 1731.

A new version of the Gospel according to Saint Matthew ... Written originally in French by Messieurs De BEAUSOBRE and Lenfant. 1816.

LENG (JOHN), D.D., *bishop of Norwich*, 1665–1727.

Natural obligations to believe the principles of religion and divine revelation. [Boyle Lectures for 1717 and 1718.]

8° Lond. 1719.

A sermon preached before the Incorporated society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts ... [*Epib.* iii. 5, 6.]

8° Lond. 1727.

LENGLET (ETIENNE GÈRY), *French politician*, 1757–1834.

Introduction à l'histoire, ou recherches sur les dernières revolutions du globe et sur les plus anciens peuples connus.

8° Paris, 1812.

LENGLET DU FRESNOY (NICOLAS), 1674–1755.

Histoire de la philosophie hermetique: accompagnée d'un catalogue raisonné des écrivains de cette science. Avec le véritable Philalethe, revu sur les originaux. 3 tom.

12° à la Haye, 1742.

Chronological tables of universal history ... translated from the French, and continued down to the death of George II., by Thomas Filloyd.

8° Lond. 1762.

Methode pour étudier l'histoire, avec un catalogue des principaux historiens, accompagné de remarques sur la bonté de leurs ouvrages, et sur le choix des meilleures éditions. 15 tom.

8° Paris, 1772.

LENIHAN (MAURICE).

Limerick; its history and antiquities, ecclesiastical, civil, and military, from the earliest ages ...

8° Dublin, 1866.

LENIO.

Ireland. The source of her troubles; the policy required. By Lenio.

8° Lond. 1835.

LENNARD (Lady BARRETT).

Constance Rivers. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1867.

LENNARD (DACRE BARRETT).

Tales from MOLIÈRE'S plays.

LENNARD (WILLIAM).

A memento of the dreadful disasters at sea, which occurred during the month of January, 1857. 8° Lond. 1857.

LENNEP (GERARDUS VAN).

Specimen juridicum inaugurale ad fragmentum Scaevolae, in lege lxx. Dig. de procur. et defens.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1797.

LENNEP (JO. DANIEL A.).

Praelectiones academicae de analogia linguae Graecae. [L. C. VALCKENAER, *Observationes academicae*, p. 79.]

LENNIE (WILLIAM).

The principles of English grammar ... New edition.

12° Lond. 1863.

— [*Another edition.*]

12° Lond. 1863.

— [*Another edition.*]

12° Lond. 1864.

— Fifty-eighth edition.

12° Edinb. 1864.

— Sixty-ninth edition.

12° Edinb. 1871.

Key ... New edition.

8° Edinb. 1871.

LENNOX.

Cartularium comitatus de Levenax. Ab initio seculi decimi tertii usque ad annum M.CCC.XCVIII. Ad fidem apographi in Bibliotheca Facultatis Juridicæ Edinensis servati cum aliis MSS. collati. [Edited by James Denistoun, jun., for the Maitland Club.]

4° Edinburgi, 1833.

LENNOX (CHARLES), *third Duke of Richmond*.

An answer to "A short essay [by James Glenie] on the modes of defence best adapted to the situation and circumstances of this island." [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1785.

A letter ... to Lieut.-Col. Sherman, commander of the volunteers in Ireland, dated 15th August 1783; in which are discussed and established the policy, as well as the law, reason, and equity of annual parliaments and universal suffrage. 1824. [PAMPHLETEER, XXIV. 351.]

LENNOX (CHARLES GORDON), *fifth Duke of Richmond*.

\* Memoir of Charles Gordon Lennox, fifth Duke of Richmond.

8° Lond. 1862.

LENNOX (MRS. CHARLOTTE), 1720–1804.

The sister; a comedy. The second edition.

8° Lond. 1769.

LENNOX (LORD HENRY GORDON), *M.P.*

Irresponsible boards: a speech delivered ... in the House of Commons, on Tuesday, March 18, 1862, in moving for a consolidation of the art institutions under one minister of the crown.

8° Chichester, n. d.

LENNOX (LORD WILLIAM).

Compton Audley; or, hands not hearts. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1841.

The tuft-hunter. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1843.

Philip Courtenay; or, scenes at home and abroad. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1855.

The Victoria Cross: the rewarded and their services.

8° Lond. 1857.

The story of my life. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1857.

Merrie England: its sports and pastimes.

8° Lond. 1858.

Pictures of sporting life and character. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1860.

Recreations of a sportsman. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1862.

Physical education: an essay ... 8° Lond. 1863.

LENNOX (MARGARET), of *Woodhead*.

\* The case of Margaret Lennox of Woodhead in relation to the title, honours and dignity of the ancient Earls of Levenax or Lennox. 4° Edinb. 1813.

Fifty years' biographical reminiscences. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1863.

The adventures of a man of family. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1864.

Drafts on my memory: being men I have known, things I have seen, places I have visited. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1866.

LENNY (C.), B.D.

Questions for examination on Tytler's Elements of general history, and Dr. Nares' Continuation.

8° Lond. 1843.

LENO (JOHN BEDFORD).

Herne's oak; and other miscellaneous poems.

12° Lond. 1853.

LE NOBLE (EUSTACHE), 1643-1711.

L'histoire secrete des plus fameuses conspirations, de la conjuration des Pazzi contre les Medicis.

12° Paris, 1698.

Epicaris, fuite des histoires secretes des plus fameuses conspirations.

12° Paris, 1698.

Histoire du prince Ragotzi, ou la guerre des mecontents sous son commandement. [Anon.] 12° Paris, 1707.

LENOBLE (PIERRE MADELEINE), *French political economist*.

Projet de loi pour les mariages, présenté à l'Assemblée Nationale.

8° Paris, 1790.

LE NOIR (JEAN).

Lettre d'un chanoine à un eveque, sur la lettre de l'Assemblée du clergé du 10 Juillet dernier au sujet de la regale. Dans laquelle l'on voit la conduite de Monseigneur l'archevêque de Paris. [Anon.] 12° Cologne, 1680.

LENOIR (MARIE ALEXANDRE), *French antiquary*, 1761-1839.

Musée des monumens Français. 5 tom.

8° Paris, 1800-6.

Histoire de la peinture sur verre, et description des vitraux anciens et modernes.

8° Paris, 1803.

Histoire des arts en France, prouvée par les monumens.

4° Paris, 1811.

Recueil des gravures pour servir à l'histoire des arts en France. fol. Paris, 1811.

LENOIR (P. V.)

Logographic emblematical English spelling book ...

8° Lond. 1800.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1814.

LENORMANT (FRANÇOIS).

The student's manual of oriental history. A manual of the ancient history of the East to the commencement of the Median wars. By François Lenormant, and E. Chevallier. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1869-70.

LE NOURRY (DOM DENIS NICOLAS), 1647-1724.

Apparatus ad Bibliothecam maximam veterum patrum ... Lugduni editam ...

8° Paris. 1694.

LENOX-CONINGHAM (MRS. GEORGE).

The dream, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1833.

Horæ poeticæ: lyrical and other poems.

8° Lond. 1859.

Eiler and Helvig; a Danish legend.

8° Lond. 1863.

LENS (ANDRÉ CORNEILLE), *Belgian painter*.

Le costume, ou essai sur les habillements et les usages de plusieurs peuples de l'antiquité, prouvé par les monuments.

4° Liege, 1776.

— Nouvelle édition, par G. H. Martini.

4° Dresde, 1785.

LENT.

A discourse concerning Lent ... 1695. [By George Hooper, D.D.]

Lent readings from the Fathers. Selected from "The library of the Fathers."

8° Oxford, 1852.

Twelve Lent lectures on "The signs of the times" ...

8° Lond. 1858.

Lent thoughts. A tract for all. 8° Lond. 1865.

Considerations and devout meditations for every day during the holy season of Lent; with Gospels for the Sundays, etc. By a member of the Society of Jesus.

8° Dublin, 1866.

Rend your heart and not your garments. A tract for Lent.

8° Lond. n. d.

Meditations for Lent. Selected by the widow of a clergyman.

8° Lond. n. d.

LENT LILIES.

Lent lilies; a tale. By the author of "Joe Baker," etc.

8° Lond. [1859.]

LENT (JOHANNES A.)

Schediasma historico-philologicum de Judaeorum pseudo-Messii. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxiii. 1019.]



## LENTEN CALLS.

Lenten calls: two lectures on the use and right observance of the season of Lent. 8° Lond. 1867.

## LENTEN LESSONS.

Lenten lessons from lenten services: readings for every day in Lent. 12° Lond. n. d.

LENTHALL (WILLIAM), *Speaker of the "Long Parliament,"* 1591–1663.

Mr. Speakers speech, before the King, in the Lords House of Parliament. July the third, 1641. Concerning the passing of three bills. Viz. Poll-money, Star-chamber, and High Commission. 4° Lond. 1641.

The Deathbed repentance of Mr. Lenthal. [Th. HERBERT, *Memoirs of Charles I.*, p. 300.]

## LENTIAD.

The Lentiad; or, Peter the Pope, and his pioneers the Puseymen pommelled and pounded with a Hudibrastic cudgel. By a beefeater, domestic chaplain to Filldups. 12° Lond. 1853.

— Second edition ... edited by rev. John Allen. 8° Lond. 1863.

LENTULUS (CYRIACUS), *German philosopher.* D. 1678.

Augustus, five de convertenda in monarchiam republica, juxta ductum & mentem Taciti. 12° Amst. 1645.

LENTULUS (PAULLUS), *Swiss physician.*

Historia admiranda de prodigijs Apolloniae Schreierae, virginis in Agro Bernensi, inedia ... 4° Bernae, 1604.

LENTULUS (SCIPIO), *Swiss preacher.*

Responsio orthodoxa pro edicto trium foederum Rhætiae, adversus hæreticos & alios ecclesiarum Rhæticarum perturbatores promulgata. 8° n. p. 1592.

## LENTUS IN UMBRA.

Nevile Howard. By Lentus in Umbra. 8° Lond. 1856.

LENTZ (CHRISTIAN), *German jurist.* D. 1650.

Tractatus de nominibus & actionibus cessis ... 4° Lipsiæ, 1661.

— [Another edition.] 4° Leodii, 1700.

LENZ (CARL GOTTHOLD), *German antiquary,* 1763–1809.

Geschichte der Weiber im heroischen Zeitalter. 8° Hannover, 1790.

Die Ebene von Troja nach dem Grafen Choiseul Gouffier und andern neuern Reisenden; nebst einer Abhandlung des Hrn. Major Müller in Göttingen; und Erläuterungen über den Schauplatz der Ilias, und die darauf vorgefallenen Begebenheiten.

8° Neu Strelitz, 1798.

LEO. *Pseud. of Lt.-Col. PEMBERTON.*

LEO VI., "*the philosopher*;" emperor of the east, 866–911.

Tactica, five de re militari. [Gr. & Lat.] Cum notis Joannis Meursii. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1612.

Institutions militaires de l'Empereur Leon le Philosophe; traduites en Francois ... suivies d'une dissertation sur le feu Grégeois, par M. Joly de Maizeroy. [Deux parties.] 8° Paris, 1778.

Orationes et alia opuscula. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xvii. 22.]

Canticum compunctionis. [Ibid. xxii. 746.]

LEO I., "*the Great*," pope 440–61. D. 461.

Opera, quae quidem haberi potuerunt, omnia ... His adiunximus Leonis IX. ... lugubrationes ... fol. Colon. Agrippinae, 1561.

— [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, vii. 980.]

Epistolae, catholicae et sanctae eruditionis plenissimae.

4° In aedibus Ascensianis, 1511.

Sermones. [RAINAUDUS, *Heptas praefulum Christiana*, p. 1.]

Epistolae et decreta. [Ibid. p. 97.]

Tractatus adversus errores Eutychetis, & aliorum hæreticorum. [Ibid. p. 184.]

Eighteen sermons on the incarnation; translated, with notes, and with the "Tome" of S. Leo in the original. By William Bright, M.A. 8° Lond. 1862.

\* Vita. WILBERTO Archidiacono coetaneo auctore. 1615.

LEO III., pope 795–816. D. 816.

Epistola ... ad Kenulphum Merciae Regem de archiepiscopatu Lichfeldensi. Epistola episcoporum Angliæ ad Leonem III. Papam. [Henry WHARTON, *Anglia sacra*, i. 460.]

Symbolum orthodoxæ fidei. [BALUZI, *Miscellanea*, vii. 18.]

LEO VIII., pope 963–65. D. 965.

Epistola de privilegiis abbatiae Montis majoris. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, iv. 428.]

LEO IX. (BRUNO), pope 1049–1054. D. 1054.

Lugubrationes. [LEO I., *Opera*.]

LEO X. (GIOVANNI DE' MEDICI), pope 1513–21. D. 1521.

Concordata inter Papam Leonem X., et fedem Apostolicam ac Regem Franciscum hujus nominis primum, et regnum. Cum interpretationibus Petri Rebuffi. Item ejusdem R. tractatus nominationum, omnem earum notitiam brevi perstringens, ut in principio ejusdem videre licet, ad faciliorem concordatorum elucidationem additur in hoc regno maxime necessarius. Accessit insuper oppido quam utilis ab eodem auctore tractatus de pacificis possessoribus, tam in hoc regno, quam in aliis frequentissimus. 4° Paris, 1537.

Epistolae tres super obitu Maximiliani I. Imp. et novi Cæsaris electione facienda, ad Ludovicum Electorem Pala-

tinum, anno 1519, missae. [FREHERUS, *Rerum Germanicarum scriptores*, iii. 161.]

Diploma indulgentiarum Leonis X. per Albertum Electorem Moguntinum, et Minoritarum Moguntiae Gardianum, commissarios, cum sigillo. 1517. [H. von der HARDT, *Hist. Liter. Reformationis*. 1717.]

\* Vita, auctore Angelo FABRONIO. 1797.

\* Life. By W. ROSCOE. 1805.

LEO XII. (ANNIBALE DELLA GENGA), pope 1823–29. D. 1829.

The mysteries of the papal policy revealed; or the testament of Pope Leo XII. to his successor. Translated from an unpublished German manuscript. [By N Davis.] 8° Edinb. 1844.

LEO DE MODENA. See JUDA ARIEH.

LEO DIACONUS, *Byzantine historian*.

Historia, scriptoresque alii ad res Byzantinas pertinentes. E Bibl. Regia Paris. in lucem edidit, versione Latina et notis illustravit Carol. Benedictus Hase.

fol. Paris, 1819.

Historiae libri decem; et Liber de velitatione bellica Nicephori Augusti; e recensione Caroli Benedicti Hase, addita ejusdem versione atque annotationibus. Accedunt Theodosii Acroasis de Creta capta, e recensione Fr. Jacobii; et Liutprandi Legatio, cum aliis libellis. [Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant.] 8° Bonnae, 1828.

LEO GRAMMATICUS, *Byzantine historian*.

Chronographia, ex recognitione Immanuelis Bekkeri. Accedit Eustathii de capta Theffalonica liber. [Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant.] 8° Bonnae, 1842.

LEO HEBRAICUS.

Dialogi di amore. 8° Vinegia ap. Ald. 1541.

De amore dialogi tres, nuper a Joanne Carolo Saraceno ... Latinitate donati. 8° Venetiis, 1564.

Philographia universal de todo el mundo: traduzida de Italiano en Español, corregida y aliadida, por Micer Carlos Montesa. 4° Çaragoça, 1582.

Philosophie d'amour. Traduite d'Italien par le Seigneur du Pare. 8° Lyon, 1595.

LEO MAGENTINUS.

Commentaria in [Priora analytica Aristotelis.] Libellus de syllogismis. [Gr. with the text. JOANNES Grammaticus, *Commentaria in priora analytica*, p. 356.]

LEO MARSICANUS, *Cardinal; bishop of Offia*. D. 1115.

Chronica sacri monasterii Casinenfis ... continuatore Petro Diacono ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, iv. 151.]

— [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniae historica*, ix. 551.]

LEO URBEVETANUS.

Chronicon Pontificum. [JOANNES LAMIUS, *Deliciae eruditorum*, 1737.]

Chronicon imperatorum. [Ibid. 1737.]

LEO (AMBROSIUS).

Antiquitatum nec non historiarum urbis ac agri Nolæ, ut & de montibus Vefuvio & Abella, descriptionis libri tres. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae*, ix. 4.]

— [JORDANUS, *Rarissimorum scriptorum rerum Neapolitanarum collectio*, p. 1.]

LEO (CHRISTOPHER).

An examination of the fourteen verses selected from Scripture, by Mr. J. Bellamy, as a specimen of his emendation of the Bible. 8° Camb. 1817.

LEO (HEINRICH), Ph.D., LL.D., *German historian*.

Über die Verfassung der freyen lombardischen Städte im Mittelalter. 8° Rudolstadt, 1820.

Geschichte von Italien. [Geschichte der europäischen Staaten, herausgegeben von A. H. L. Heeren und F. A. Ukert.] 5 Bde. 8° Hamburg, 1829–32.

— Register von J. H. Möller. 8° Hamburg, 1837.

Treatise on the local nomenclature of the Anglo-Saxons, as exhibited in the "Codex Diplomaticus Ævi Saxonici." Translated from the German, with additional examples and explanatory notes. [By B. W. Williams.]

12° Lond. 1852.

LEO (JOANNES), *Africanus*. D. 1526.

Africæ descriptio ix. lib. absoluta. 2 tom.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1632.

Beschreibung von Africa. Aus dem Italiänischen übersetzt von G. W. Lortsbach. Vol. I.

8° Herborn, 1805.

LEO (JOANNES).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italorum*, i. 1384.]

LEO (JOANNES BAPTISTA), *Urbinenfis*.

Joannis Simonis Surdi, vel verius Joannis Baptistae Leonis discursus super potestate ecclesiastica et Romanæ Curiae monarchia. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, ii. 396.]

LEO (JOANNES FRANCISCUS), *Italian jurist*.

Thesaurus fori ecclesiastici. 4° Bononiæ, 1604.

— Cum additionibus Octavii Leonis.

4° Coloniae Agrippinæ, 1682.

LEOCHAEUS (JOANNES). See JOHN LEECH.

LEODIUS (HUBERTUS THOMAS), *Belgian historian*.

Seditionis rusticae per Sueviam et Rheni tractum excitatae et principum virtute repressae anno MDXXV. historiola. [FREHERUS, *Rerum Germanicarum scriptores*, iii. 283.]

De Francisci a Sickingen rebus gestis, feu potius aufis, et calamitoso obitu historiola. [Ibid. iii. 297.]

**LEODRISIUS CRIBELLIUS, Italian historian.**

Libri duo de expeditione Pii papæ secundi in Turcas ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, xxiii. 21.]

De vita, rebusque gestis Sfortiæ bellicosissimi ducis, ac initii Francisci Sfortiæ Vicecomitis ejus filii Mediolanensium ducis ... historia ... [Ibid. xix. 619.]

**LEON (EDOUARD).**

L'arithmétique composé de plusieurs inventions et problèmes nouveaux. 2 tom. 4° Anvers, 1582.

**LEON (EDWIN DE).**

Askaros Kassis, the Copt: a romance of modern Egypt. 8° Lond. 1870.

**LEON (FR.)**

L'académie des sciences et des arts pour raisonner de toutes choses & parvenir à la sagesse universelle. 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1679.

**LEON (JACOB JUDA).**

Portrait du Temple de Salomon. 4° Amst. 1643.

**LEON (JOHN A.)**

On sugar cultivation, in Louisiana, Cuba, &c., and the British possessions. By a European and Colonial sugar manufacturer. Parts I. II. 8° Lond. 1848.

The art of manufacturing and refining sugar ... fol. Lond. 1850.

**LEON (LUYS DE).**

De los nombres de Christo, en tres libros. 4° Salam. 1585.

— [Another edition.] 4° Salam. 1603.

— [Another edition.] 4° Valencia, 1770.

Exposición del libro de Job. 4° Madrid, 1779.

**LEON (MANUEL DE).**

Comedia famosa: las dos estrellas de Francia. 4° n. p. n. d.

Comedia famosa: Mofeh en su juventud. 4° n. p. n. d.

**LEON (PEDRO DE CIEZA DE).**

The travels of Pedro de Cieza de Leon, A.D. 1532–50, contained in the first part of his chronicle of Peru. Translated and edited with notes and an introduction, by Clements R. Markham, F.S.A. [Hakluyt Society, vol. 33.] 8° Lond. 1864.

**LEON PINELO (ANTONIO DE).**

Question moral: si el chocolate quebranta el ayuno eclesiástico. 4° Madrid, 1636.

Epitome de la bibliotheca oriental y occidental, nautica y geografica de Don A. de L. Pinelo ... añadido, y enmendado nuevamente, en que se contienen los escritores de las Indias orientales y occidentales y reinos convecinos ... al rey nuestro Señor por mano del Marques de Torre-Nueva. 3 tom. fol. Madrid, 1737–38.

**LEON Y LUNA (GABRIEL DE).**

Sacra y humana lyra: poemas. 4° Madrid, 1734.

**LEONARD.**

Leonard, the lion-hearted. 1856. [By Miss YONGE.]

**LEONARD (C. W.)**

Leonard's gazetteer of England and Wales. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1850.

**LEONARD (FREDERIC).**

Recueil des traités de paix, de trêve, de neutralité, de confédération, d'alliance & de commerce, faits par les roys de France depuis près de trois siècles. 6 tom. 4° Paris, 1693.

**LEONARD (GEORGE), captain.**

\* Life on the waves, or memorials of Captain George Leonard. By the rev. A. LANGLEY. 1871.

**LEONARD (JOHN P.)**

Robert Emmet, by \* \* \* \*. Translated from the French, by J. P. Leonard. Second edition. 12° Belfast, 1859.

**LEONARD (M. A.)**

Egyptian history, from the earliest records to the period when it became a Roman province. 8° Lond. [1844.]

**LEONARD (P. M.), M.A.**

Precedents of pleadings in equity in the county courts ... 8° Lond. 1869.

**LEONARD (PAUL JEROME), of Port Maurice.**

The hidden treasure; or, the immense excellence of the holy sacrifice of the mass ... New edition. 12° Dublin, 1861.

— Translated from the Italian, at the particular instance of the bishop of Southwark, with an introduction by his lordship. 12° Edinb. n. d.

The little way of Paradise ... Translated from the Italian of the blessed Leonard of Porto Maurizio. Edited by a priest of the English Church. 8° Lond. [1870.]

**LEONARD (S. W.)**

Short-hand for the people ... To which is added, short arithmetic. 12° Cheltenham, 1838.

**LEONARDUS (CAMILUS).**

Speculum lapidum; et D. Petri Artenfis de Scudalupis ... Sympathia septem metallorum ac septem selectorum lapidum ad planetas. Accedit Magia astrologica Petri Constantii Albinii. 8° Hamburgi, 1717.

**LEONE ( ).**

The Jesuit conspiracy. The secret plan of the order, detected and revealed. With a preface by M. Victor Considérant. Translated with the author's sanction. 12° Lond. 1848.



## LEONHARDI (JOHN).

An account of the Grifons: or, a description of the free and independent common-wealth of the three Rhætish leagues. With some remarks relating to the case of Mr. Mafner. 8° Lond. 1711.

LEONICENUS (NICOLAUS), *Italian physician*, 1428–1524.

De Plinii & aliorum medicorum erroribus liber. Cui addita sunt quaedam eiusdem autoris de herbis & fructibus, animalibus, metallis, serpentibus, tiro seu vipera. 4° Basilæ, 1529.

## LEONIDA (FABIO).

\* Ritratti et elogie di capitani illustri: Fabio Leonida ... 1646. [By Guilio Roscio.]

## LEONIDAS.

Utriusque Leonidæ carmina. Edidit A. C. Meineke. 8° Lips. 1791.

## LEONIDAS.

Leonidas, and the passage of the Dardanelles by Xerxes. 12° Lond. 1854.

## LÉONIE VERMONT.

Léonie Vermont: a story of the present time. 1849. [By Murray HAMILTON.]

LEONINUS (ELBERTUS), *Dutch jurist*. D. 1598.

Commentaria ... in septimum Pandectarum librum eiusque insignem materiam de usufructu. 8° Lichæ, 1600.

Emendationum sive observationum in Pandectas libri vii. 4° Arnhemii, 1610.

Consiliorum centuria. 4° Arnhemii, 1645.

Praelectiones ad rubricam Codicis de jure emphyteutico. [OTTO, *Thesaurus juris Romani*, v. 655.]

Oratio habita in conventu ordinum generalium Antverpiæ d. 25 Novemb. 1579. [GERDES, *Scrinium antiquarium*, i. ii. 309.]

Consilium in materia monetaria. [BUDELIUS, *De monetis*, p. 724.]

## LEONIUS (PAULUS).

Traclatus substitutionum. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traclatus universi juris*, viii. i. 277.]

## LEONORA.

Leonora. A love story. 1848. [By Mrs. NISBET.]

LEONORA MAGDALENA THERASA; *empress*.

\* Vida y virtudes heroicas de la augustissima Emperatriz Leonora Magdalena Therasa: traducida de Aleman. 4° Madrid, 1734.

LEONTIUS, *bishop of Cyprus*.

Opera. [Max. *bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, ix. 660.] Fragmentum contra Hebræos.—In Symeonem, quando

is Dominum in ulnas suas suscepit.—In diem festum Mediæ-Pentecostes. [Ibid. xii. 294.]

Fragmentum contra Hebræos. [CANISIUS, *Lectiones antiquæ*, i. 793.]

— [Max. *bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xii. 294.]

## LEONTIUS.

Vita Gregorii II. [GREGORIUS II., *Libri decem explanationis Ecclesiastice*.]

## LEONTIUS MECHANICUS.

Περὶ Ἀγαθείας σφαίρας. [ARATUS, *Φαινόμενα*, &c. 1559.]

## LEONTIUS SCHOLASTICUS.

Libri tres contra Eutychianos et Nestorianos. Solutiones argumentationum Severi. Dubitationes hypotheticæ et definientes, contra eos, qui negant esse in Christo post unionem duas veras naturas. Interprete Francisco Turriano. [CANISIUS, *Lectiones antiquæ*, i. 525.]

LEOPOLD I., *emperor of Germany*, 1640–1705.

\* Solemnia electionis et inaugurationis Leopoldi Romanor. Imperatoris Augusti.

fol. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1660.

The Emperor's concessions to his Protestant subjects of Hungary as they were sent from Vienna in Latin and are now translated out of the original copy. 1681. [Harleian MISCELLANY, ii. 462.]

The Emperor's letter to James 2d, late king of England, &c., dated the 9 of April, 1689, in answer to a letter he receiv'd from him, dated the 6 of Feb. 1688.

S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, x. 18.]

The resolution of the Electors and Princes of the Empire, February the 11th, 1689. Containing the reasons of their declaring war against France: together with the Emperor's concurrence with them in it, and approving the same.

4° Lond. 1689.

A letter written by the Emperor to the late King James, setting forth the true occasion of his fall, and the treachery and cruelty of the French. 4° Lond. 1689.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, vol. i. p. 18.]

LEOPOLD II., *emperor of Germany*, 1747–92.

\* Memoire per servire alla vita di Leopoldo II. ...

4° Italia, 1792.

LEOPOLD I., *king of Belgium*.

\* Memoir. By Nestor CONSIDÉRANT, 1865.

\* Memoirs. From unpublished documents. By Théodore JUSTE. 1868.

LEOPOLD (JOHANN FRIEDRICH), *German naturalist*, 1676–1711.

Relatio epistolica de itinere suo Suecio anno 1707 facta. 8° Londini, 1720.

LEOPOLD (PETER), *grand-duke of Tuscany*.

Edict for the reform of criminal law in his dominions;  
translated from the Italian; together with the original.  
8° Warrington, 1789.

LEOTARDUS (HONORATUS), *Italian jurist and poet*.

Liber singularis de usuris & contractibus usurariis coercendis. Editio quarta ... cui ... accessit disputatio ... five novus tractatus de eo quod jus Justinianum de usuris statuerit.  
fol. Lugduni, 1682.

LÉOTAUD (A.)

Oiseaux de l'île de la Trinidad (Antilles).  
8° Port D'Espagne, 1866.

LEOVITIUS [or LEOWICZ] (CYPRIANUS), *Bohemian mathematician*. D. 1574.

Accurata descriptio & pictura ... eclipsium ab anno 1554 ad 1606. [*Accefferunt*,] Altera pars, qua eclipsium et initia et progressionem & fines, una cum tempore effectuum earum, describuntur. [*Item*,] Prædictiones astrologicae ad complures annos futuros, quae ex eclipsibus positae fiderum, tempore earum decerptae sunt.

fol. Augstae Vindelicorum, 1556.

LE PAGE ( ).

The juvenile treasury of French conversation ...  
8° Lond. 1854.

Petit lecteur des collèges ... a sequel to "L'écho de Paris."  
12° Lond. 1863.

Gems of French literature, in prose and verse ... 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1864.

LE PARISIEN.

Le Parisien; or the aspirated and silent h, in French fully explained: also, what, that, I, and many other difficulties solved.  
8° Lond. n. d.

LEPAUTE (JEAN ANDRÉ), *French watchmaker*, 1709–89.

Traité d'horlogerie. 4° Paris, 1767.

LE PAYS (RÉNÉ), *French poet*, 1636–90.

Demeille de l'esprit et du jugement. [*Dedication signed L. P.*]  
8° Paris, 1688.

LE PETIT (JEAN FRANÇOIS), *Belgian historian*, 1546–1615.

L'histoire des Pays Bas, depuis l'an mil cinq cens soixante jusques à la fin de l'an mil six cens & deux ... [*Extracted from Le Petit by Simon Goulart.*] 2 tom.  
8° St. Gervais, 1604.

LE PICARD (FRANCISCUS).

De obitu Adriani Turnebi professoris regii nœnia.  
4° Parisiis et typographia Thomæ Richardi,  
1565.

Complainte sur ceus qui se sont efforcez de violer la bonne renommee d'Adrian Turnebe, lecteur trèscelebre du Roy, nagueres decedé. 4° A Paris, del' imprimerie de Thomas Richard, 1565.

LEPICIE (BERNARD), *French painter and engraver*, 1698–1755.

Catalogue raisonné des tableaux du Roy (Lud. XV.) avec un abrégé de la vie des peintres, et une description historique de chaque tableau. Tome premier, contenant l'école Florentine, et l'école Romaine.

4° A Paris, de l'Imprimerie Royale, 1752.

— Tome second, contenant l'école Venetienne et l'école de Lombardie. 4° A Paris de l'Imprimerie Royale, 1754.

Vies des premiers-peintres du roy, depuis M. Le Brun, jusqu'à present. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1752.

LEPIDOPTERA.

An accentuated list of the British lepidoptera, with hints on the derivation of the names. 8° Lond. 1858.

LEPIDUS (CORDERIUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Gallorum*, ii. 411.]

LE PILEUR (A.)

Wonders of the human body. Translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1871.

L'ÉPINE ( ).

The legend of Croquemitaine, and the chivalric times of Charlemagne. Freely translated from the French of L'Épine, by Tom Hood. Illustrated with 177 designs on wood by Gustave Doré. 4° Lond. [1866.]

LE PLAT (JOSSE), *Belgian jurist*, 1732–1810.

Dissertatio canonica de sponsalibus, et matrimoniorum impedimentis. 8° n. p. 1784.

LE-POER-TRENCH (WILLIAM THOMAS), *third Earl of Clancarty*.

Ireland: her present condition, and what it might be. 8° Dublin, 1864.

Remarks on the past history and present position and responsibilities of the Church of Ireland. 8° Dublin, 1871.

LEPOREUS (GULIELMUS).

Ars memorativa, pontificio et Caesareo iuribus comprobata. 4° Veneunt in Calchographia Joannis Fabri, n. d.

LEPORIUS.

Libellus emendationis sive satisfactionis, confessionem fidei Catholicæ continens de mysterio incarnationis Christi, cum erroris pristini detestatione. Nunc primum editus studio et opera Jacobi Sirmundi. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, vii. 1.]

LEPPINGTON (JOHN CROSBY).

The confessional in the Church of England; and other essays on the Anglican controversy. 12° Lond. 1860.

LE PRINCE (NICOLAS THOMAS), *French bibliographer*, 1750—1818.

Essai historique sur la bibliothèque du roi.  
12° Paris, 1782.

LE PRINCE DE BEAUMONT (MADAME MARIE), 1711—80.

Éducation complète, ou abrégé de la histoire universelle, mêlée de géographie, de chronologie. 3 tom.  
12° Lond. 1753.

LEPROSY.

Report on leprosy by the Royal College of Physicians, prepared for, and published by her Majesty's secretary of state for the colonies; with an appendix.

4° Lond. 1867.

LEPSIUS (RICHARD), *German traveller*. B. 1813.

A tour from Thebes to the peninsula of Sinai: between March 4 and April 14, 1845. Translated from the German, by Charles Herbert Cottrell, Esq., M.A.

8° Lond. 1846.

Discoveries in Egypt, Ethiopia and the peninsula of Sinai, in the years 1842—1845, during the mission sent out by his majesty Frederick William IV. of Prussia. Edited, with notes, by Kenneth R. H. Mackenzie.

8° Lond. 1852.

Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia, and the peninsula of Sinai. With extracts from his chronology of the Egyptians, with reference to the exodus of the Israelites. Translated by Leonora and Joanna B. Horner. 12° Lond. 1853.

Standard alphabet for reducing unwritten languages and foreign graphic systems to a uniform orthography in European letters.

8° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1863.

LEPULVEDA (JO. GENESIUS).

Historia de bello administrato in Italia per annos xv. et confecto ab ill<sup>mo</sup>. a 1<sup>mo</sup>. Cardinale Agidio Albornoto.

fol. Bononiae, 1559.

L'EPY (HELIOGENES DE).

Voyage into Tartary; containing a curious description of that country, with part of Greece and Turkey.

12° Lond. 1689.

LE QUESNE (CHARLES).

A constitutional history of Jersey. 8° Lond. 1856.

LEQUIEN (MICHEL), 1661—1733.

L'antiquité des tems détruite, ou réponse à la Défense de l'antiquité des tems.

12° Paris, 1693.

LEQUINIO (JOSEPH MARIE), *French politician*, 1740—1813.

Voyage pittoresque et physico-economique dans le Jura. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1801.

LEREBOURS (NOEL PAYMAL), *French optician*.

A treatise on photography: translated by J. Egerton.  
12° Lond. 1843

LERI (JEAN), *French traveller*, 1534—1611.

Historia navigationis in Brasiliam quae et America dicitur ... Nunc ... Latinitate donata ... [per Theodorum de Bry.]

8° Genevae, 1586.

— Secunda editio.

8° Genevae, 1594.

LE RICHE (E. W.)

A book of costs in the common law and divorce courts ...

8° Lond. 1860.

LERM (GABRIEL), *French Latin poet*.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Gallorum*, ii. 421.]

LERMINIER (JEAN LOUIS EUGÈNE), *French jurist*, 1803—57.

Introduction générale à l'histoire du droit.

8° Paris, 1829.

LERMONT (THOMAS). See THOMAS the Rhymer.

LERMONTOF (MICHAEL), *Russian poet*, 1811—41.

A hero of our own times ... Now first translated into English.

8° Lond. 1854.

— From the Russian ... by Theresa Pulfzky.

8° Lond. n. d.

LERNUTIUS (JANUS), *Belgian Latin poet*, 1545—1619.

Poematum Jani Lernutii, Jani Gulielmi, Valentis Acidalii, nova editio.

8° Lignia, 1603.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Belgicorum*, iii. 114.]

Initia, basia, ocelli; et alia poemata.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1614.

LE ROUILLE (GUILLAUME), *French jurist*, 1494—1550.

De justitia & injustitia tractatus. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, i 371.]

LE ROUX (PHILIPPUS).

In recentem serenissimi Delphini ortum [ode.]

4° Parisiis, 1729.

LE ROUX DE LINCY (ADRIEN JEAN VICTOR), *French antiquary*.

Le livre des légendes. Introduction.

8° Paris, 1836.

LEROY (CHARLES GEORGES).

The intelligence and perfectibility of animals, from a philosophic point of view. With a few letters on man.

8° Lond. 1870.

LE ROY (CHRISTIANUS).

In restitutam regi valetudinem ... ecloga.

4° [Parisiis, 1744.]



LE ROY (JACQUES), *Belgian historian*, 1633–1719.

Achatis Tiberiani, five gemmae Caesareae ... nova notitia et explicatio; notis historicis illustrata. [POLENIUS, *Utriusque thesauri antiquitatum ... supplementa*, ii. 365.]

LE ROY (JULIEN DAVID), *French architect*, 1728–1803.

Ruins of Athens, with remains and other valuable antiquities in Greece. [From the French.]

fol. Lond. 1759.

LE ROY (LOUIS). D. 1577.

De la vicissitude ou variété des choses en l'univers, et concurrence des armes et des lettres par les premières et plus illustres nations du monde. 8° Paris, 1584.

LE ROY (P. L.)

Narrative of the adventures of four Russian sailors, who were cast in a storm upon the uncultivated island of East Spitzbergen, on which they lived for six years and three months. [PINKERTON's *Collection of voyages and travels*, i. 595.]

LE ROY (PIERRE), *French watchmaker*, 1718–85.

Memoire sur la meilleure maniere de mesurer le tems en mer ... [M. Jean-Dom. CASSINI, *Voyage fait par ordre du Roi en 1768* ...]

LE ROY DE GOMBERVILLE ( ).

Memoires de M. le Duc de Nevers, depuis l'année 1574, jusqu'en 1595, et enrichis de plusieurs pieces particulières du temps, jusqu'en 1610. 2 tom.

fol. Paris, 1665.

LE RSNER (ACHILLES AUGUSTUS).

Disputatio politico-juridica de seditionibus Bon Emporungen, occasione tit. 30, lib. 9, C. de seditionis ...

4° Basileæ, 1688.

LE RSNER (ELISE VON).

Children's gifts and mothers' duties ... 8° Lond. n. d.

LE SAGE (ALAIN RENÉ), *French dramatist and novelist*, 1668–1747.

Oeuvres choisies. 15 tom. 8° Amst. 1783.

Turcaret: comédie ... [PETITOT, *Répertoire du théâtre François*, x. 283.]

Crispin rival de son maître, comédie ... [Ibid. xix. 1.]

Le théâtre de la foire, ou l'opéra-comique: contenant les meilleures pièces qui ont été représentées aux foires de S. Germain et de S. Laurent ... Recueillies, revûes, et corrigées: par Mrs. Le Sage et D'Orneval. 10 tom.

8° Paris, 1737.

Continuation de Don Quichotte. 1753. [M. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, *Histoire de l'admirable Don Quichotte de la Manche*, &c.]

Spanish tales, translated from Le Sage, & selected from other authors, wherein are contained a description of Madrid, Grenada, Saragoza, &c. &c. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1816.

Le Gil Blas de la jeunesse. À l'usage des écoles ... Par Charles le Roy ... et A. Lordeaux ...

8° Lond. 1835.

Les adventures of Gil Blas (first book); arranged for self-instruction in the French language ... by Mariot de Beauvoisin. New edition. 8° Lond. [1870.]

The adventures of Gil Blas; translated by Martin Smart. 4 vols. 12° Lond. 1807.

— Translated by T. Smollett. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1819.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1866.

Gil Blas von Santillana. 8 vols. 12° Berlin, 1779.

Adventuras de Gil Blas de Santillana, robadas à España y adoptadas en Francia, restituídas à su patria y à su lengua nativa por un Espanol Zeloso, que no sufre se burlen de su nacion. 4 tom. 4° Madrid, 1787–88.

Afmodeus; or, the devil on two sticks. With a biographical notice of the author by Jules Janin. Translated by Joseph Thomas. 8° Lond. 1841.

The lame devil. An expurgated edition of Le Sage's Diable boiteux. 8° Lond. 1870.

LESBONAX, *Greek philosopher*.

Orationes. 1513. [ORATORES *Græci*, apud Aldum.]

Declamationes II. Gr. et Lat. Annotationes variorum et suas adjecit Jo. Conr. Orellius. 8° Lips. 1820.

Περὶ σχηματων. [AMMONIUS, *De adfinium vocabulorum differentia*, p. 175.]

LESCALLIER (C.)

Vocabulaire des termes de marine, Anglois-François, et François-Anglois. 8° Paris, 1800.

LESCALLIER (DANIEL), 1743–1822.

Traité pratique du grément des vaisseaux et autres bati-mens de mer. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1791.

LESCHASSIER (JACQUES), *French jurist*, 1550–1625.

Œuvres. 4° Paris, 1651.

Tractatus de libertate antiqua et canonica ... ecclesiæ Gallicanæ. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, ii. 277.]

Parisi five J. Leschasserii (ut putatur) consultatio de controuersia inter Sanctitatem Pauli V. Papæ, et Rempubl. Venetum. [Ibid. ii. 439.]

De vocabulis ad geographiam juris Romani pertinentibus observatio. [OTTO, *Thefaurus juris Romani*, v. 1105.]

LESCHER (F. HARWOOD).

The "modified examination" of the Pharmaceutical Society: a guide to the principal points in prescriptions, dispensing, materia medica, and pharmacy.

8° Lond. 1869.

An introduction to the elements of pharmacy ...

8° Lond. 1869.

LESCHEVEN (P. X.)

Voyage à Genève et dans la vallée de Chamouni, en Savoie. 8° Paris, 1812.

LESLACHE (LOUIS DE), *French grammarian*. D. 1671.

La philosophie en tables ... fol. Belfiers, 1675.

LESCURIUS (ANTONIUS).

Antonii Lescurii, Julii Pacii, Joannis Mercerii, Fr. Davydargentei, et Marquardi Freheri in l. Frater a Fratre xxxviii. D. de Condict. indebiti, commentarii. [OTTO, *Thefaurus juris Romani*, v. 529.]

LESCUT (NICOLAUS DE).

De testium examinatione tractatus. 8° Argent. [1540.]  
— [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, v. 231.]

LE SERVE (F.)

The lament of the muses: being a poetical tribute to the memory of H.R.H. the late Prince Consort, and a souvenir of the Great International Exhibitions of 1851 and 1862 ... Also, a poem, on the volunteer reviews, &c., of 1860 ... 8° Lond. n. d.

LE SEUR (TOMMASO).

Parere di tre mattematici, [R. G. BOSCOVICH, T. Le Seur e F. Jacquier,] sopra i danni che si sono trovati nella cupola di S. Pietro sul fine dell' anno 1742.

Elemens du calcul intégral. Par Th. Le Seur et Fr. Jacquier. 2 tom. 4° Parme, 1768.

Riflessioni de' padri Tommaso Le Seur, Francesco Jacquier, e Ruggiero Giuseppe Boscovich, sopra alcune difficoltà spettanti i danni, e risarcimenti della cupola di S. Pietro, proposte nella congregazione tenutasi nel Quirinale a' 20 Gennaro MDCCXLIII., e sopra alcune nuove ispezioni fatte dopo la medesima congregazione. 4° [Roma,] n. d.

LESINA.

Della famosissima compagnia della Lesina dialogo, capitoli, ragionamenti. Con l'affotigliamento in tredici punture della punta d'essa Lesina alle quale f'è rifatto il Manico in trenta modi, & doppio quelli in venti altri.

8° Venetia, 1664.

La Contralesina, ovvero ragionamenti, constitutioni, & lodi della splendidezza, del pastor monopolitano, sotto l'insegna del Pignato Graffo. Con una comedia cavata dall' opera istessa, intitolata le Nozze d'Antilesina.

8° Venetia, 1664.

LESKE (NATHANAEL GOTTFRIED).

Reise durch Sachsen in Rückficht der Naturgeschichte und Ökonomie. 4° Leipzig, 1785.

LESKO.

Lesko, Prince of Poland: a tragedy. 8° Lond. 1869.

LESLE (SAMUEL).

Disertatio, nonnullas, de resurrectione carnis, philosophicas hypotheses historice examinans ... 4° Londini Gothorum, [1752.]

LESLEY (GEORGE).

\* Life. [By Sir David DALRYMPLE. 1786.]

LESLEY (J. P.)

Man's origin and destiny sketched from the platform of the sciences, in a course of lectures ... 8° Lond. 1868.

LESLEY (JOHN), *bishop of Ross*, 1527-96.

A treatise concerning the defence of the honour of the right high, mightie and noble princeesse, Marie Queene of Scotland, and dowager of France, with a declaration, as wel of her right, title and interest to the succession of the crowne of England: as that the regiment of women is conformable to the lawe of God and nature. Made by Morgan Philippes, bachelor of diuinitie. [Pseud.]

8° Leodii, apud Gualterum Marberium, 1571.

Libri duo, quorum uno: pia afflicti animi consolationes, divinaque remedia; altero animi tranquilli munimentum & conservatio continentur. Ad ... D. Mariam Scotorum Reginam ... 8° Paris. 1574.

De origine, moribus, et rebus gestis Scotorum libri decem. E quibus septem, ueterum Scotorum res in primis memorabiles contractius, reliqui uerò tres, posteriorum regum ad nostra tempora historiam, quæ hucusque desiderabatur, fufius explicant. Accessit noua et accurata regionum et insularum Scotiæ, cum vera eiusdem tabula topographica, descriptio. 4° Romæ, in Aedibus populi Romani, 1578.

— [Another edition.] 4° n. p. 1675.

De illustrium foeminarum in repub. administranda, ac ferendis legibus autoritate, libellus ... patrio primùm, nunc verò latino sermone in lucem editus.

4° Rhemis, excud. Ioannes Fognæus, 1580.

— [SAMUEL JEBB, *De vita, etc., Mariæ auctores fidecim.*]

De titulo et iure ferenissimæ Principis Mariæ Scotorum reginæ, quo regni Angliæ successionem sibi iustè vindicat, libellus: simul et regum Angliæ a Gulielmo duce Normandiæ, qui Conquestor dictus est, genealogiam et successionis seriem in tabula descriptam: competitorum quoque à Lancastrensi et Eboracensi familiis descendentium historiam summatim complectens, patrio primùm, nunc verò latino sermone in lucem editus. Accessit ad Anglos et Scotos, ut qui temporis bellorumque iniuria iam diu distracti fuerunt, tandem aliquando animis consentiant, et perpetua amicitia in unum coalescant parænesis. 4° Rhemis, excud. Ioannes Fognæus, 1580.

— [SAMUEL JEBB, *De vita, etc., Mariæ auctores fidecim.*]

A treatise towching the right, title, and interest of the most excellent Princeesse Marie, Queene of Scotland, and of the most noble King Iames, her graces sonne, to the succession of the crowne of England. Wherein is contained as well a genealogie of the competitors pretending title to the same crowne: as a resolution of their obiections.

Compiled and published before in Latin, and after in English, by the right reuerend father in God, I. Lesley, byshop of Ross. With an exhortation to the English and Scottish nations for uniting of themselves in a true league of amitie. 8° n. p. 1584.

The history of Scotland, from the death of King James I. in the year M.CCCC.XXXVI., to the year M.D.LXI. Edited for the Bannatyne Club by Thomas Thomson.

4° Edinb. 1830.

\* The case of the bishop of Ross, resident to the Queen of Scots; who was seized and committed to the Tower for traitorous practices, and endeavouring to raise a rebellion against her. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, i. 186.]

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, ii. 460.]

LESLEY (JOHN), *third Earl of Rothes*.

A relation of proceedings concerning the affairs of the Kirk of Scotland, from August 1637 to July 1638, [Bannatyne Club.]

4° Edinb. 1830.

LESLEY (WILLIAM LOUIS).

Vita di S. Margherita Regina di Scozia.

12° Roma, 1675.

— [*Another edition*.]

12° Roma, 1691.

LESLIE.

Laurus Leslæana explicata; five clarior enumeratio personarum utriusque sexus cognominis Leslie, una cum affinibus, titulis, officiis ... gestisque celebrioribus breviter indicatis ... per patres Societatis Iesu missionis Scoticæ.

fol. Græci, 1692.

LESLIE GOLDTHWAITE.

A fummer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. 1867. [By Mrs. A. D. WHITNEY.]

LESLIE (Miss).

The travelling tinman. [W. H. KINGSTON, *My first cruise*.] 1866.

LESLIE (ALEXANDER), *first Earl of Leven*.

Articles and ordinances of warre; for the present expedition of the armie of the kingdome of Scotland. By his excellence, the lord generall of the armie.

4° Edinb. 1640.

LESLIE (ANNE), *Countess of Leven*.

\* An elegy on the very much lamented death of that truly noble and pious lady the Countess of Leven, daughter to the right hon. the Lord Bruntisland and Margaret, Countess of Weems, snatch'd away by a sudden death, January 9th, 1702.

S.Sh. Edinb. 1702.

LESLIE (CHARLES), M.A. D. 1722.

Theological works. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1721.

— [*Another edition*.] 7 vols. 8° Oxford, 1832.

An answer to a book [by *Archbp. King*], intituled, The state of the Protestants in Ireland under the late King James's government; in which their carriage towards him is justified ... [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1692.

The right of monarchy asserted; wherein the abstract [*Answer to all that has been said, &c.*] of Dr. King's book, [*State of the Protestants in Ireland under King James*], with the motives for the reviving it at this juncture are fully considered. [*Abridgment of the preceding. Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1713.

Now or never. Or, the last cast for England. Humbly addressed to both Houses of Lords and Commons. [*Anon. No title-page.*]

4° n. p. 1692.

Delenda Carthago. Or, the true interest of England, in relation to France and Holland. [*Anon. No title-page.*]

4° n. p. 1694.

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, viii. 37.]

Gallienus Redivivus, or, murder will out, &c. Being a true account of the de-witting of Glencoe, Gaffney, &c. [*Anon.*]

4° Edinb. 1695.

— [*Miscellanea SCOTICA*, iii.]

A brief account of the Socinian trinity. In a letter to a friend, June 1694. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1695.

A short and easie method with the deists ... [*Anon.*]

8° Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1698.

— Sixth edition.

8° Lond. 1726.

Satan disrob'd from his disguise of light: or, the Quakers last shift to cover their monstrous heresies, laid fully open. In a reply to Thomas Ellwood's Answer (published the end of last month) to George Keith's Narrative of the proceedings at Turner's Hall, June 11, 1696. Which also may serve for a reply (as to the main points of doctrine) to Geo. Whitehead's Answer to The snake in the grafs: to be published the end of next month, if this prevent it not. The second edition ... By the author of The snake in the grafs.

4° Lond. 1698.

Primitive heresie revived, in the faith and practice of the people called Quakers ... To which is added, a friendly expostulation with William Penn, upon account of his Primitive Christianity, lately published. [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1698.

The charge of Socinianism against Dr. Tillotson considered ... To which is added, some reflections upon the second of Dr. Burnet's Four discourses, concerning the divinity and death of Christ. Printed 1694 ... By a true son of the church. [*Anon.*]

4° Edinb. 1695.

The history of sin and heresie attempted, from the first war that they rais'd in heaven; through their various successes and progress upon earth: to the final victory over them, and their eternal condemnation in hell ... [*Anon.*]

4° Lond. 1698.

A discourse; shewing, who they are that are now qualify'd to administer baptism and the Lord's supper. Wherein the cause of episcopacy is briefly treated. By the author of A discourse proving the divine institution of water-baptism.

4° Lond. 1698.

A parallel between the faith and doctrine of the present Quakers, and that of the chief hereticks in all ages of the church. And also a parallel between Quakerism and Popery.

4° Lond. 170 .

A case of present concern, in a letter to a member of the House of Commons [in reference to Charles I. and the Irish massacre.] [*Anon. No title-page.*]

4° n. p. [1702.]

The case of the Regale and of the Pontificat stated, in



a conference concerning the independency of the church upon any power on earth, in the exercise of her purely spiritual power and authority ... Second edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1702.

The new association of those called moderate church-men, with the moderate whigs and fanatics, to undermine the present church and government ... By a true-church-man. Third edition. 4° Lond. 1702.

— With a supplement, on occasion of the new Scotch presbyterian covenant. By a true-church-man. Fourth edition. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1705.

— Part II. With farther improvements. As another and later Scots presbyterian-covenant, besides that mention'd in the former part. And the proceedings of that party since. An answer to some objections in the pretended D. Foe's explication, in the Reflections upon The shortest way, with remarks upon both. Also an account of several other pamphlets, which carry on and plainly discover the design to undermine and blow-up the present church and government. Particularly, the discovery of a certain secret history, not yet publish'd ... Second edition. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1705.

— The third edition. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1702.

The wolf stript of his shepherd's cloathing, in answer to a late celebrated book [by James Owen], intitul'd, Moderation a virtue, wherein the designs of the dissenters against the church and their behaviour towards her Majesty both in England and Scotland are laid open. With the case of occasional conformity considered ... Third edition. By one call'd an high-church-man. With my service to Dr. D'Avenant. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1704.

\* The dissenter's answer to the high-church challenge. 1704. [By Daniel DEFOE.]

The bishop of Salisbury's proper defence, from a speech cry'd about the streets in his name, and said to have been spoken by him in the House of Lords, upon the Bill against occasional conformity. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1704.

Cassandra (But I hope not) telling what will come of it. Num. I. In answer to the Occasional letter Num. I, wherein the new-associations, &c., are considered. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1704.

— Second edition. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1705.

— Num. II. Second edition. [Anon.] 4° Lond. n. d.

The bishop of St. David's [Thomas Watfon] vindicated, the author [Sir John Cooke] of the Summary view expos'd, his post-script answer'd, and the Letter to a peer defended, by way of conference between two bold Britons. In five parts. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1705.

The principles of the dissenters, concerning toleration and occasional-conformity ... With seasonable advice to the dissenters, in a preface. [Anon.] 4° Lond. [1705.]

A warning to the Church of England. [Anon.] 4° Lond. [1706.]

The axe laid to the root of Christianity: or, a specimen of the prophaneness and blasphemy that abounds in some late writings. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1707.

A postscript to Mr. Higgins's Sermon, very necessary for the better understanding it. In a dialogue. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1707.

A view of the times, their principles and practices, in the first[—fourth] volume of the Rehearfals. By Philalethes. fol. Lond. 1708.

A letter from a gentleman in the city to his friend in the country, concerning the threatened prosecution of the Rehearfal put into the news-papers. [Anon.] 4° n. p. [1708.]

The Socinian controversy discuss'd: wherein the chief Socinian tracts (publish'd of late years here) are consider'd. 4° Lond. 1708.

Mr. Leslie's answer to the Remarks [by Emlyn] on his first Dialogue against the Socinians. 4° n. p. n. d.

\* A vindication of the Remarks upon Mr. C. Leslie's first Dialogue on the Socinian controversy. [By Thomas EMLYN.]

A reply to the Vindication of the Remarks upon Mr. Leslie's first Dialogue on the Socinian controversy. 4° Lond. 1708.

The best answer ever was made. And to which no answer ever will be made. (Not to be behind Mr. Hoadly in assurance.) In answer to his Bill of complaint exhibited against the Id. bp. of Exeter, for his lordship's Sermon preach'd before her Majesty, March 8, 1708. Address'd in a letter to the said Mr. Hoadly himself. By a student of the Temple. 8° Lond. n. d.

Best of all. Being the student's thanks to Mr. Hoadly. Wherein Mr. Hoadly's second part of his Measures of submission (which he intends soon to publish) is fully answer'd. If this does not stop it ... 8° Lond. 1709.

The new ill designs of sowing sedition detected; and the pretended friends, but private enemies of the church and state, discover'd and expos'd. Or, a vindication of the lord bishop of Salisbury's speech in the House of Lords, at the trial of Dr. Sacheverell; and his lordship's sermon, preach'd in the cathedral church of Salisbury, on the 29th of May last past. In a modest reply to a late scurrilous pamphlet [by himself] entitul'd, The good old cause, or, lying in truth. 4° Lond. 1710.

The good old cause, or, lying in truth, being a second defence of the lord bishop of Sarum, from a second speech. And also, the dissection of a sermon, it is said his Lordship preached in the cathedral church of Salisbury last 29th of May. By one Miso-Dolos. 4° Lond. 1710.

The good old cause, further discuss'd, in a letter to the author [Bp. Hoadly] of the Jacobite's hopes reviv'd. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1710.

Beaucoup de bruit pour une aumelette, or, much ado about nothing, being a trial of skill betwixt Jacobite's hopes revived, and the good old cause. By a true Trojan. 8° Lond. 1710.

Mr. Leslie his answer to the Examination of his last Dialogue, relating to the satisfaction of Jesus Christ. In a letter to the author [Emlyn.] With a supplement in answer to Mr. Clendon's treatise of the word perfon. 4° Lond. 1710.

The finishing stroke: being a vindication of the patriarchal scheme of government, in defence of the Rehearfals, Best answer, and Best of all; wherein Mr. Hoadly's examination of this scheme in his late book of the original and institution of civil government, is fully consider'd. To

which are added, Remarks on Dr. Higden's late Defence, in a dialogue between three H——'s. [*Anon.*]  
8° Lond. 1711.

The truth of Christianity demonstrated; with a dissertation concerning private judgment and authority. To which is prefixed A vindication of The short method with the deists; in answer to a book lately publish'd with this title: A detection of the true meaning and wicked design of a book, entitled, A plain and easie method with the deists; wherein is proved that the author's four marks are the marks of the beast, and are calculated only for the cause and service of Popery.  
8° Lond. 1711.

— Sixth edition.  
8° Lond. 1726.

The case stated between the Church of Rome and the Church of England. Wherein is shewed, that the doubt and the danger is in the former, and the certainty and safety is in the latter communion. [*Anon.*]  
8° Lond. 1713.

— Fourth edition.  
8° Lond. 1714.

[Letter to Bishop Burnet, dated "New-year-day 1715."]  
4° n. p. n. d.

Answer to the Declaration published by [*Wm. Wake*] the archbishop of Canterbury and other bishops. [*Anon.*]  
*No title-page.* 8° n. p. [1716.]

A letter from the reverend Mr. C. Leslie, concerning the new separation. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1719.

A letter from Rome, written by Dr. L——ly, to a member of Parliament. [*Imperfect.*] 8° n. p. 1724.

Mr. Lesly's fifth letter to Dr. Burnet. Never before published.  
8° Lond. 1724.

A short and easie method with the Jews; wherein the certainty of the Christian religion is demonstrated by infallible proof from the four rules made use of against the deists. Shewing that these four rules do oblige the Jews, as much or more than the deists, to the acknowledgment of Christ. With an answer to the most material of their objections, and prejudices against Christianity. Sixth edition.  
8° Lond. 1726.

An essay concerning the divine right of tithes.  
8° Edinb. 1845.

Leslie on deism. [John CAMPBELL, D.D., *Campbell's Summary of the evidences.*]

The sham sermon dissected. [*No title-page.*]  
4° n. p. n. d.

LESLIE (CHARLES).

A new and exact account of Jamaica ... The third edition ...  
8° Edinb. 1740.

LESLIE (CHARLES), K.H., *colonel.*

Pedigree of the family of Leslie of Balquhain ...  
4° Bakewell, 1861.

Historical records of the family of Leslie from 1067 to 1868-9 ... 3 vols.  
8° Edinb. 1869.

LESLIE (CHARLES ROBERT), R.A.

Memoirs of the life of John Constable, esq., R.A. ...  
4° Lond. 1843.

— Second edition.  
4° Lond. 1845.

A hand-book for young painters. 12° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

Autobiographical recollections. Edited, with a prefatory essay on Leslie as an artist, and selections from his correspondence. By Tom Taylor. In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1860.

Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds: with notices of some of his contemporaries. Commenced by Charles Robert Leslie; continued and concluded by Tom Taylor, M.A. In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1865.

LESLIE (EDWARD), B.D.

The Church of Rome was not the mother of all churches: an essay ...  
8° Colchester, [1831.]

LESLIE (ELIZA).

Sufan Smith, the ferry-man's daughter. A true narrative. Second edition.  
12° Lond. n. d.

LESLIE (EMMA).

Trial and trust; or, Ellen Morden's experience of life.  
8° Lond. 1864.

Ellerslie house: a book for boys. 8° Lond. [1867.]

The heir of Hazlewood; or, "all things work together for good to them that love God." 8° Lond. [1868.]

The gold bracelet. 12° Lond. [1869.]

Harry Lawley and his maiden aunts.  
8° Lond. [1869.]

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1871.]

Daybreak in Italy. 8° Lond. 1870.

Milly's errand; or, faved to save. 8° Lond. [1871.]

The two orphans: a tale for the young, with an introduction by the rev. C. F. S. Money, M.A.  
12° Lond. n. d.

LESLIE (FORBES), *lieutenant-colonel.*

The early races of Scotland and their monuments.  
8° Edinb. 1866.

LESLIE (the Hon. and Rev. HENRY).

A treatise on the institution of the Lord's day.  
8° Lond. 1815.

LESLIE (HENRY).

The mariner's compass; a novel. 8° Lond. 1865.

LESLIE (HUGH), A.M., LL.D.

Audi alteram partem, Dr. Jerrit, alias Gerard; Ogilvie, Dawnie, alias Daune; Moir, Fordyce, McLeod and Jack, and Messrs. Shand, Sherriffs, and Copland, advocates in Aberdeen, and others, versus Leslie. Addressed to the gentlemen of Aberdeenshire; in Michaelmas Head Court, 4 Oct. 1807.  
8° Edinb. 1808.

Remarks on the judicial procedure of our courts; with a few modest hints for the amelioration of our judicial procedure.  
8° Edinb. 1808.

Hot pressed doctors outwitted; or, who's afraid. By Hugo de la Loy [*Pseud.*]  
8° Edinb. 1808.

## LESLIE (JAMES).

Dictionary of the synonymous words and technical terms in the English language. 8° Edinb. 1806.

LESLIE (Sir JOHN), *professor of natural philosophy in the University of Edinburgh*, 1766–1832.

Methods of calculating plans and maps by proportional scales and squares, &c. 8° Edinb. 1780.

Experimental inquiry into the nature and propagation of heat. 8° Lond. 1804.

\* Envy at arms! or, caloric alarming the church. [Verse.] 8° Edinb. 1805.

\* A letter to the rev. Principal Hill, on the case of Mr. John Leslie, professor of mathematics in the University of Edinburgh. 1805. [By Andrew THOMSON, D.D.]

\* A letter to the rev. Dr. Inglis, author of 'An examination of Professor Stewart's Short statement of facts relative to the election of Mr. Leslie.' 1806. [By Andrew THOMSON, D.D.]

\* Report of the proceedings and debate in the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, respecting the election of Mr. Leslie to the mathematical chair in the University of Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1806.

Account of experiments and instruments, depending on the relations of air to heat and moisture.

8° Edinb. 1813.

The philosophy of arithmetic. 8° Edinb. 1817.

— [Another edition.] 8° Edinb. 1820.

Description of instruments, designed for extending and improving meteorological observations. 8° Edinb. 1820.

Geometrical analysis, and geometry of curve lines, being Vol. II. of A course of mathematics. 8° Edinb. 1821.

\* Report of the trial by jury, Professor John Leslie against William Blackwood, for libel in "Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine." 8° Edinb. 1822.

Rudiments of plane geometry, including geometrical analysis, and plane trigonometry. 8° Edinb. 1828.

Narrative of discovery and adventure in the Polar seas and regions, with illustrations of their climate, geology, and natural history, with an account of the whale fishery. By Sir John Leslie, Robert Jamefon, Hugh Murray. [Edinburgh cabinet library.] 8° Edinb. 1830.

— Fourth edition. 8° Edinb. 1835.

## LESLIE (JOHN).

A short address to the representative vestries under Sir John Hobhouse's vestry act. 8° Lond. 1845.

## LESLIE (MADELINE).

Bible pearls: a book for girls. 8° Edinb. [1870.]

## LESLIE (MARY E.).

Sorrows, aspirations, and legends, from India.

12° Lond. 1858.

Heart echoes from the east: or sacred lyrics and sonnets. 8° Lond. 1861.

The dawn of light: a story of the Zenana mission. With an introduction by rev. E. Storow.

8° Lond. 1868.

## LESLIE (PETER DUGUD), M.D.

A philosophical inquiry into the cause of animal heat ... 8° Lond. 1778.

## LESLIE (T. E. CLIFFE), LL.B.

The military systems of Europe economically considered. 8° Belfast, 1856.

Land systems and industrial economy of Ireland, England, and continental countries. 8° Lond. 1870.

## LESLIE (Rev. WILLIAM), of Darkland.

A survey of the province of Moray. 1798. [By Mr. GRANT and Mr. Leslie.]

View of the agriculture of the counties of Nairn and Moray. 8° Lond. 1813.

## LESLY (GEORGE), M.A., minister of Olney, Bucks.

Israel's troubles and triumph: or, the history of their dangers in, and deliverance out of Egypt, as it is recorded by Moses in Exod., and turned into English verse.

8° Lond. 1699.

## LESNAUDERIE (PETRUS DE).

Opusculum de doctoribus, et privilegiis eorum.

8° Parhisiis, 1516.

LESPINASSE (MADEMOISELLE CLAIRE FRANÇOIS DE), 1731–76.

Lettres écrites depuis l'année 1773 jusqu'à l'année 1776. 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1809.

## L'ESPRIT.

De l'esprit. 1758. [Par C. A. HELVETIUS.]

## LESS (GOTTFRIED), German theologian, 1736–97.

The authenticity, uncorrupted preservation, and credibility of the New Testament: translated from the German, by Roger Kingdon. 8° Lond. 1804.

## LESSAEUS (TANIGIUS SORINUS).

De jurisdictione commentarii. 4° Cadomi, 1567.

## LESSEPS (FERDINAND DE), French engineer.

The Isthmus of Suez question. 8° Lond. 1855.  
Perceement de l'Isthme de Suez. Rapport et projet de la commission internationale. Troisième série. 8° Paris, 1856.

Inquiry into the opinions of the commercial classes of Great Britain on the Suez Ship Canal.

8° Lond. 1857.

LESSEPS (JEAN BAPTISTE BARTHÉLEMY), French traveller, 1766–1834.

Travels in Kamtschatka during the years 1787 and 1788, translated from the French. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1790.



LESSER (FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN), *German theologian and naturalist*, 1692–1754.

Typographia jubilans: das ist, kurzgefasste Historie der Buchdruckerey. 8° Leipzig, 1740.

Insecto-theology, or a demonstration of the being and perfections of God, from a consideration of the structure and oeconomy of insects, with notes by P. Lyonet. 8° Edinb. 1799.

LESSEY (THEOPHILUS).

\* Memorials of his life ... By John HANNA, D.D. 1842.

LESSING (GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM), *German poet*, 1729–81.

Sämmtliche Schriften. 30 Thle.

8° Berlin, 1771–94.

[I. Sinngedichte. Epigrammata. Zerstreute Anmerkungen über das Epigramm, und einige der vornehmsten Epigrammatisten. Lieder. II. Oden. Fabeln und Erzählungen. Fragmente. Gedichte. Zur Geschichte der Aesopischen Fabel. III. Rettungen. IV. Briefe. V. VI. Bruchstücke. Kleine Schriften. VII. Theologische Aufsätze. Politische Aufsätze. VIII. Gefammelte Vortreden. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der deutschen Sprache. Vom Alter der Oelmalerey. IX.–XI. Künstliche und antiquarische Schriften. XIII. XIV. Einige Beyträge zur Litteratur. XV. XVI. Kollektaneen zur Litteratur. XVII. Theologische Beyträge. XVIII. Fabeln. XIX. Trauerspiele. XX. XXI. Lustspiele. XXII. XXIII. Beyträge zur Historie und Aufnahme des Theaters. XXIV. XXV. Hamburgische Dramaturgie. XXVI. Antheil an den Litteratur-Briefen. XXVII.–XXX. Briefwechsel.]

Vermischte Schriften. 4 vol.

12° Berlin, 1771–85.

Wie die Alten den Tod gebildet. Eine Untersuchung. 4° Berlin, 1769.

Analekten für die Litteratur. 4 Thle.

8° Bern, 1785.

Trauerspiele. 12° Berlin, 1788.

Gelehrter Briefwechsel zwischen J. J. REISKE und Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. 1789.

G. E. Lessingii observationes criticae in varios scriptores Graecos atque Latinos, ex operibus ejus collectae atque in ordinem redactae ab Jo. Frid. Jac. Recchenbachio.

8° Berol. 1794.

Laocoon; or, the limits of poetry and painting: translated from the German, by William Rofs.

8° Lond. 1836.

— Translated from the German, by E. C. Beasley, with an introduction by the rev. T. Burbidge, LL.D.

8° Lond. 1853.

Du Laocoon, ou des limites respectives de la poésie et de la peinture: traduit de l'Allemand, par Charles Vanderbourg.

8° Paris, 1802.

The education of the human race. From the German.

8° Lond. 1858.

German fables in prose and verse. With a close English translation and brief notes.

8° Lond. 1860.

Nathan the wise: a dramatic poem ... Translated from the German, with a biography of Lessing, and a critical survey of his position, writings, etc., by Dr. Adolphus Reich. 8° Lond. 1860.

— With an introduction on Lessing and the "Nathan"; its antecedents, character, and influence.

8° Lond. 1868.

Cambridge free thoughts and letters on bibliolary; translated from the German, by H. H. Bernard, Ph.D. Edited by Isaac Bernard. 8° Lond. 1862.

Minna von Barnhelm ... Ein Lustspiel ... Annotated by E. A. Oppen. 8° Lond. 1868.

Emilia Galotti: a tragedy. With a complete vocabulary, by Falck Lebahn. 8° Lond. n. d.

LESSIUS (LEONARDUS), 1554–1623.

De Antichristo et ejus præcurforibus, disputatio apologetica gemina, quâ refutatur Præfatio monitoria, falsò, ut creditur, adscripta Magnæ Britanniae Regi.

8° Antverpiæ, 1611.

De providentia numinis, et animi immortalitate libri duo, adversus atheos & politicos. 8° Antverpiæ, 1613.

Hygiaticon, seu vera ratio valetudinis bonæ, et vitæ, unâ cum sensuum, judicii & memoriæ integritate, ad extremam senectutem conservandæ. Subiungitur tractatus Ludovici Cornari, eodem pertinens ... Editio secunda.

8° Antverpiæ, 1614.

De justitia & jure ceterisque virtutibus cardinalibus libri iv. Editio sexta ... Cum appendice de Monte Pietatis.

fol. Antverpiæ, 1626.

— Accessit ... appendix gemina una ab ipso Lessio de Monte Pietatis, altera de æquivocationibus & mentalibus restrictionibus a Theophilo Raynaudo.

fol. Lugduni, 1630.

Quinquaginta nomina Dei, seu divinarum perfectionum compendiana expositio ... 8° Bruxellæ, 1640.

De jure et justitia compendium. 8° Duaci, 1644.

Sir Walter Rawleigh's ghost; or, his apparition to an intimate friend, willing him to translate into English, this learned book of L. Lessius entitled, (De providentia numinis, & animi immortalitate.) Written against the atheists and politicians of these days. 12° Lond. 1651.

\* De vita et moribus Leonardi Lessii ... Cura Thomae Courtois. 1640.

LESSON BOOK.

Lesson book of common things and ordinary conduct. [Chambers's Educational course.]

8° Lond. 1854.

The revised lesson book for standard I. [–VI.] of the revised code of the Committee of council on education. 6 parts. 8° Lond. [1864.]

The first Sunday lesson book. Simple stories.

12° Lond. n. d.

The second ... narratives from the Old and New Testaments. 12° Lond. n. d.

The third ... the principal miracles of the New Testament. 12° Lond. n. d.

The fourth ... incidents and instructions from the Old Testament. 12° Lond. n. d.

## LESSONS.

Lessons for children, historical and practical ...  
12° Lond. 1713.

The Sunday lessons at morning service ...  
12° Dublin, 1827.

A course of lessons, together with the tunes, to which they are usually sung in infant schools, and also a copious collection of hymns and moral songs ...

8° Lond. 1828.

Lessons for the instruction of adults ...  
12° Bath, 1834.

Scripture lessons, adapted to the use of schools. No. I. Old Testament. 12° Dublin, 1834.

Third book of lessons, for the use of the Irish national schools. 12° Dublin, 1835.

— Fourth book. 12° Dublin, 1835.

— Fifth book. 12° Dublin, 1835.

— Accented edition. 12° Dublin, 1835.

— Scripture lessons. New Testament. Nos. I. II. 12° Dublin, 1835.

Easy lessons, for the festivals and fasts. By the author of "Easy lessons for Sunday schools."

12° Lond. 1850.

Notes on the Scripture lessons for 1854.

12° Lond. [1854.]

Scripture lessons ... 12° Lond. [1855.]

"Suffer little children to come unto me." A series of Scripture lessons for the young. 8° Lond. 1855.

Little Walter, or a mother's first lessons on religious subjects. 12° Lond. 1855.

Lessons on the epistles, appointed for Sundays in the Book of common prayer ... 8° Lond. [1855.]

Reading lessons. No. V. [Nelson's School series.]

8° Lond. 1858.

Our Master's lessons: truths pondered at Christ's feet.

8° Lond. 1862.

Simple lessons; or words easy to be understood, a manual of teaching ... with a preface by the rev. T. T. Carter, M.A.

8° Lond. 1864.

Daily lessons for daily life ... By the author of "Old Peter Pious," "Friendly words," etc. etc.

8° Lond. 1870.

Lessons at home: or, pleasure and profit. A book for boys and girls. 8° Lond. n. d.

Lessons to a young prince. [By David WILLIAMS.]

LESTANG (ANTOINE DE), *French magistrate*, 1538—1617.

Arrêts de la cour de Parlement de Tolose prononcés en robe rouge. 8° Tolose, 1612.

LESTER (C. EDWARDS).

The glory and shame of England. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.

LESTER (EDWARD), *minister of the North Chore Episcopal chapel, Kirkdale, Liverpool*.

Comforting words to a repenting sinner. 8° Lond. 1860.

Oneness with Christ; its blessedness and importance. 8° Lond. 1860.

LESTER (HENRY JOHN).

Struggles in falling. 8° Lond. 1858.

LESTER (J. D.)

A short German accidence ... 12° Lond. 1867.

A German accidence, with a minor syntax ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

LESTER (JOHN W.), B.A., *incumbent of Ashton Hayes*.

The omnipotence and wisdom of Jehovah: two orations. 8° Lond. 1842.

Orations. 8° Lond. 1851.

Criticisms. 8° Lond. 1847.

— Second edition. 4° Lond. 1848.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

Do you love God? 12° Lond. 1854.

A letter to the archbishops and bishops of the United Church of England and Ireland, on the order for morning prayer. 8° Lond. 1854.

"Yet there is room." 12° Lond. 1854.

The waters wear the stones. 12° Lond. 1854.

"I hearkened and heard." 12° Lond. 1854.

LESTER (MARY F.)

Guardian angels: a sacred allegory. 8° Lond. 1850.

LESTER (THOMAS MAJOR), *curate of St. Mary's, Kirkdale, Liverpool*.

Essays. 8° Lond. 1847.

"Little children," or, the characteristics of genuine Christianity. 12° Lond. 1854.

A word to children. "If He call thee, say, Speak, Lord." [Sermon. 1 Sam. iii. 9.] 12° Lond. 1854.

— Second edition. 12° Bath, [1855.]

A word to the tried. "A friend in need is a friend indeed;" or, who is the best friend?

12° Lond. [1855.]

Christianity, the sole preservative of a nation ... [Matt. v. 13.] 12° Lond. 1857.

LESTER (WILLIAM).

Observations on the utility of cutting hay and straw, and bruising corn, for feeding of animals ... Also, a new and valuable discovery (of the utmost importance to the agricultural world), by which means every farmer may separate the more nutritious parts of his straw, for feeding animals, from the refuse, which may be used for litter.

8° Lond. 1803.

LESTOCK (RICHARD).

Vice-Adm—l L—ft—k's account of the late engagement near Toulon, between his Majesty's fleet, and the fleets of France and Spain; as presented by him the 12th of March 1744—5. Also, letters to and from Adm—l L—ft—k, relating thereto since his arrival in England. With notes. 8° Lond. 1745.

Vice-Adm<sup>al</sup>. Leftock's recapitulation, as spoken by him at the bar of the hon<sup>ble</sup>. House of Commons, on Tuesday the 9th of April, 1745. Containing his remarks on the evidence that have been examined, relating to the late miscarriage of his Majesty's fleet off Toulon, against the combined fleets of France and Spain ... 8° Lond. 1745.

\* The sentence pronounced by the court-martial ... on vice-admiral Leftock. 8° Lond. 1746.

L'ESTRANGE (REV. ALFRED GUY), B.A.

Yachting round the west of England.

8° Lond. 1865.

The life of Mary Russell Mitford, related in a selection from her letters to her friends. Edited by the rev. A. G. L'Estrange. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1870.

The literary life of the rev. William Harnes, vicar of All Saints, Knightsbridge, and prebendary of St. Paul's. 8° Lond. 1871.

L'ESTRANGE (HAMON), *brother of the following*.

God's Sabbath before, under the Law, and under the Gospel, briefly vindicated from novell and heterodox assertions. 4° Camb. 1641.

The reign of King Charles : an history faithfully and impartially delivered and disposed into annals. [Anon.] fol. Lond. 1655.

— Second edition revised and somewhat enlarged. With a reply to some late Observations upon that history ... and at the end of all, the observator's Rejoinder. [Anon.] fol. Lond. 1656.

\* Observations on the historie of the reign of King Charles, published by H. L'Estrange, Esq. [By Peter HEYLIN.]

The alliance of divine offices, exhibiting all the liturgies of the Church of England since the Reformation, as also the late Scotch service-book, with all their variations; and upon them all annotations, vindicating the Book of common prayer from the main objections of its adversaries.

fol. Lond. 1699.

— Fourth edition. 8° Oxford, 1846.

L'ESTRANGE (SIR ROGER), *licenser of the press*, 1616–1704.

No blinde guides, in answer to a seditious pamphlet of J. Milton's, intituled Brief notes upon a late sermon, titl'd, The fear of God and the king; preachd, and since publishd, by Matthew Griffith, D.D. ... Addressed to the author. 4° Lond. 1660.

A plea for limited monarchy, as it was established in this nation, before the late war. [Anon.] 1660. [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 14.]

The relapsed apostate : or notes upon a presbyterian pamphlet [by Richard Baxter] entituled, A petition for peace, &c., wherein the faction and design are laid as open as heart can wish. 8° Lond. 1661.

State-divinity; or a supplement to The relaps'd apostate. Wherein is profecuted the discovery of the present design against the king, the Parliament, and the

publick peace : in notes upon some late presbyterian pamphlets. 8° Lond. 1661.

Truth and loyalty vindicated, from the reproches and calumnies of Mr. Edward Bagshaw. Together with a further discovery of the libeller himself, and his seditious confederates. 4° Lond. 1662.

A whipp a whipp for [Edward Bagshaw] the schismaticall animadverter upon the bishop of Worcester's Letter. 4° Lond. 1662.

A modest plea both for the Caveat, and the author of it. With some notes upon Mr. James Howell, and his sober inspections. The third impression. 8° Lond. 1662.

Interest mistaken. 8° Lond. 1662.

A discourse of the fishery ... 4° Lond. 1674.

The growth of knavery and Popery under the mask of presbytery. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1678.

An answer to the appeal from the country to the city. 4° Lond. 1679.

The case put, concerning the succession of his royal highness the Duke of York. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1679.

— The second edition enlarged. 4° Lond. 1679.

The reformed Catholique : or, the true Protestant. [Anon.] Second edition. 4° Lond. 1679.

Citt and Bumpkin. In a dialogue over a pot of ale concerning matters of religion and government. The third edition. By R. L. 4° Lond. 1680.

— Fifth edition. 4° Lond. 1681.

— The second part. Or a learned discourse upon swearing and lying, and other laudable qualities tending to a thorow reformation. Second edition. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1680.

— Fourth edition. 4° Lond. 1687.

The casuist uncafs'd, in a dialogue betwixt Richard and Baxter, with a moderator between them, for quietnesse fake. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1680.

Tyranny and Popery lording it over the consciences, lives, liberties, and estates both of king and people, under the mask of presbytery. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1680.

The free-born subject : or, the Englishman's birthright : asserted against all tyrannical usurpation either in church or state. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1680.

Lestrange's narrative of the plot ... Third edition. 4° Lond. 1680.

Discovery upon discovery, in defence of Dr. Oates against B. W.'s libellous vindication of him. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1680.

A further discovery of the plot : dedicated to Dr. Titus Oates. 8° Lond. 1680.

— Fourth edition. 4° Lond. 1681.

A seasonable memorial in some historical notes upon the liberties of the presse and pulpit, with effects of popular petitions, tumults, associations, impostures, and disaffected common-councils. [Anon.] 4° repr. Edinb. 1680.

— Second edition. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1680.

A short answer to a whole litter of libels. 4° Lond. 1680.



L'Estrange's case in a civil dialogue betwixt 'Zekiel and Ephraim. Second impression. 4° Lond. 1680.

The Reformation reform'd; or, a short history of new-fashioned Christians, occasioned by Franck Smith's yesterday's Paper of votes, Sept. 2, 1681. 4° Lond. 1681.

The dissenters sayings, in requital for L'Estrange's Sayings, published in their own words, for the information of the people. Third edition. 4° Lond. 1681.

— Fourth edition. 4° Lond. 1683.

— The second part. Published in their own words, for the information of the people. And dedicated to the grand jury of London, August 29, 1681. 4° Lond. 1681.

— Second edition. fol. Lond. 1681.

Notes upon Stephen College, grounded principally upon his own declarations and confessions, and freely submitted to publique censure. 4° Lond. 1681.

L'Estrange, his appeal, humbly submitted to his Majesty and the three estates assembled in Parliament.

4° Lond. 1681.

The character of a Papist in masquerade, supported by authority and experience, in answer to The character of a Popish successor. 4° Lond. 1681.

A reply to the second part of The character of a Popish successor. 4° Lond. 1681.

A word concerning libels and libellers. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1681.

The shammer sham'd: in a plain discovery under young Tong's own hand, of a designe to trepan L'Estrange into a pretended subornation against the Popish plot.

4° Lond. 1681.

Lestrange no Papist: in answer to a libel entitled Lestrange a Papist, &c. In a letter to a friend. With notes and animadversions upon Miles Prance, silver-smith, cum multis aliis. 4° Lond. 1681.

Toleration discuss'd; in two dialogues; I. betwixt a conformist, and a non-conformist ... II. betwixt a presbyterian, and an independent ... Third edition. 4° Lond. 1681.

An apology for the Protestants ... Done out of French into English, by Roger L'Estrange. 4° Lond. 1681.

An account of the growth of knavery, under the pretended fears of arbitrary government, and Popery. With a parallel betwixt the reformers of 1677 and those of 1641 in their methods, and designs. Second edition. In a letter to a friend. 4° Lond. 1681.

The holy cheat: proving, from the undeniable practices and positions of the presbyterians, that the design of that party is to enslave both King and people under the masque of religion. By way of observation upon a treatise, [by John Corbet] entitled, The interest of England in the matter of religion, &c. Fourth edition. 4° Lond. 1682.

A memento treating of the rise, progress, and remedies of seditions; with some historical reflections upon the series of our late troubles. The second edition.

4° [Lond.] 1682.

The accompt clear'd: in answer to a libel, intituled, A true account from Chichester, concerning the death of Habin the informer, &c. 4° Lond. 1682.

\* A new-years-gift from Towzer: being a strange and monstrous beast sent from Pluto by his ambaffador Belphegor

to R. L. S. having twelve heads, and on every head a thousand horns ... fol. Lond. 1682.

Remarks on the growth and progress of non-conformity. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1682.

The apostate Protestant. A letter to a friend, occasioned by the late reprinting of a Jesuites book about succession to the crown of England, pretended to have been written by R. Doleman. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1682.

Reflections on a pamphlet, stiled, A just and modest vindication of the proceedings of the two last Parliaments: or, a defence of his Majesties late declaration. By the author of the Address to the free-men and free-holders of the nation. 4° Lond. 1683.

Theofobia, or the churches advocate: endeavouring the promotion of a loyalty to our King, and fidelity to the episcopal church, by describing the rebellious principles of the enemies thereof, both in their words and actions to our late soveraign King Charles the First, with the most barbarous conspiracies and horrid machinations against King Charles the Second, and his royal brother James Duke of York, whom God preserve. 4° Lond. 1683.

Considerations upon a printed sheet entitled The speech of the late Lord Russell to the sheriffs: together with the paper delivered by him to them, at the place of execution, on July 21, 1683. [Anon.] 4° repr. Edinb. 1683.

— Fourth impression. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1683.

\* The loyal Observer: or, historical memoirs of the life and actions of Roger the Fidler; alias, the Observer. 1683. [Harleian MISCELLANY, vi. 61.]

The lawyer outlaw'd; or a brief answer to Mr. Hunts Defence of the charter. With some useful remarks on the Commons proceedings in the last Parliament at Westminster ... In a letter to a friend. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1683.

The judgment of an anonymous writer, concerning these following particulars. I. A law for disabling a Papist to inherit the crown. II. The execution of penal laws against Protestant dissenters. III. A bill of comprehension. Second edition. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1684.

The Observer, in dialogue. 3 vols.

fol. Lond. 1684.

The Observer defended, by the author of the Observators ... 4° Lond. 1685.

A reply to the reasons of the Oxford clergy against addressing. 1686. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ix. 38.]

An answer to a Letter [by George Savile, Marquis of Halifax] to a dissenter, upon occasion of his Majesties late gracious declaration of indulgence. 4° Lond. 1687.

Brief history of the times, in a preface to the third volume of Observators, in 2 parts; shewing the pretended Popish plot to have been quite another thing than it was taken for. 3 parts. 8° Lond. 1687-88.

\* A dialogue between Sir R. L., knight, and T[he] [ius] O[ates] D[ector]. 4° Lond. 1689.

Fables of Æsop and other eminent mythologists, with morals and reflexions. Third edition. Part I.

fol. Lond. 1699.

Fables and storyes moralized. Being a second part of the Fables of Æsop ... fol. Lond. 1699.

LESUR (CHARLES LOUIS), *French journalist*, 1770–1849.

Histoire des Kofaques, précédée d'une introduction ... sur les peuples qui ont habité le pays des Kofaques, avant l'invasion des Tartares. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1814.

LE TELLIER (CHARLES MAURICE), *archbishop of Reims*, 1642–1710.

Ordonnance de Monseigneur l'Archevesque Duc de Reims ... pour l'approbation des réguliers dans son diocèse. 4° Reims, 1697.

— Du fixième de Novembre 1700.

4° Reims, 1700.

Mandement de Monseigneur l'Archevesque Duc de Reims; pour la publication de la constitution de notre sainte pere le Pape Innocent XII. du 12 de Mars, 1699, portant condamnation et prohibition du livre [*de Fénelon*] intitulé: Explication des maximes des saints, la vie interieure, &c. 4° Paris, 1699.

LETHBRIDGE (CAROLINE GIFFARD).

Poems. 8° Lond. 1849.

LETHBRIDGE (E.), B.A.

Civil service appointments, notes on the examinations, hints to candidates ... 8° Lond. 1866.

LETHBRIDGE (J. WATTS).

Woman the glory of the man ... Showing the relations of her physical, social, intellectual, moral, and religious superiority over man. 8° Lond. 1856.

Loving thoughts for human hearts. 8° Lond. 1860.

LETHBRIDGE (ROBERT).

Table showing the value of tithe rent-charges for the year 1848; with property-tax to be deducted therefrom. 8° Lond. 1848.

LETHEBY (H.), M.B.

On food ... being the substance of four Cantor lectures ... 8° Lond. 1870.

LETI (GREGORIO), *Italian historian*, 1630–1701.

Lastrage de' riformat' Innocenti, opera ... composta, e divisa in vari discorsi accademici. Discorso primo.

4° Geneva, 1661.

— Discorso secondo[—decimo ottavo.]

4° Villa Franca, 1661–62.

L'ambasciata des Gallo ... 4° Stampato, 1663.

Il nipotismo di Roma, ovvero relatione delle ragioni che muovono i Pontefici all'aggrandimento de' nipoti. Del bene e malo che hanno portato alla chiesa doppo Sisto IV. sino al presente. Delle difficoltà che incontrano i ministri de' Principi nel trattare con loro, & insieme col rimedio opportuno per liberarsi da tali difficoltà. E della causa perche le famiglie de' Pontefici non sono durate lungo tempo in grandezza. [*Anon.*] 2 parti. 12° n. p. 1667.

Il nipotismo di Roma; or, the history of the Pope's nephews, from the time of Sixtus IV., anno 1471, to the

death of the late Pope Alexander VII., anno 1667 ... Written originally in Italian, and Englished by W. A., fellow of the Royal Society. 8° Lond. 1673.

Le putanismo di Roma, ou le conclave general des putains de cette cour, pour l'élection d'un nouveau Pontife. Traduction libre de l'Italien. 12° Cologne, n. d.

The life of Donna Olimpia Maldachini, who governed the church during the time of Innocent the X. ... Written in Italian by Abbot Gualdi [*Pseud.*] and faithfully rendred into English, [*by H. Compton, bp. of London.*]

8° Lond. 1667.

Il cardinalismo di Santa Chiesa ... [*Anon.*]

12° n. p. 1668.

Il cardinalismo di Santa Chiesa, or the history of the cardinals of the Roman Church, from the time of their first creation to the election of the present Pope, Clement the Ninth, with a full account of his conclave ... Written in Italian by the author of the Nipotismo di Roma, and faithfully Englished by G. H. fol. Lond. 1670.

Il findicato di Alexandro VII.: con il suo viaggio nell' altro mondo. [*Anon.*] 12° n. p. 1668.

Le visioni politiche sopra gli intereffi più reconditi di tutti principi, e republiche della Christianità. Divise in varij fogni e ragionamenti tra Pasquino e il gobba di Rialto. Il tutto dato alla luce per la commodità de' curiosi. [*Anon.*] 12° Germania, 1671.

L'Italia regnante ovvero nova descrizione dello stato presente di tutti principati, e republiche d'Italia ... 4 tom.

12° Geneva, 1675–76.

Vita del catolico re Filippo II. monarca delle Spagne ... 2 tom. 4° Coligni, 1679.

Il teatro Britannico, ovvero historia della Grande Bretagna ... 5 tom. 8° Amst. 1684.

Ceremoniale historico è politico. 6 tom.

8° Amst. 1685.

Historia Genevrina, os sia historia della citta, e repubblica di Geneva ... 5 tom. 8° Amst. 1686.

Vita di Sisto V. Pontifice Romano. Nuovamente ristampata ... 2 tom. 8° Amst. 1686.

The life of Pope Sixtus the Fifth ... In which is included the state of England, France, Spain, Italy, the Swiss Cantons, Germany, Poland, Russia, Sweden, and the Low Countries, at that time ... Translated from the Italian ... with a preface and notes: by Ellis Farnsworth, M.A. ... 8° Dublin, 1779.

Vita di Don Giovanni d'Austria, figlio naturale di Filippo IV. re di Spagna ... da N. N. [*Pseud.*] 12° Colonia, 1686.

Abregé de l'histoire de la Maison ... electorale de Brandenbourg ... traduit en François. 8° Amst. 1687.

La vie d'Oliver Cromwel. 2 tom.

12° Amst. 1694.

— [*Another edition.*] 2 tom. 12° Amst. 1744.

Vita di Don Pietro Giron, duca d'Offuna, vicere di Napoli, e di Sicilia, sotto il regno di Filippo Terzo. 3 tom. 12° Amsterdamo, 1699.

Vita dell' invittissimo imperadore Carlo V. Austraco. 4 tom. 12° Amsterdamo, 1700.



La vie d'Elizabeth Reine d'Angleterre; nouvelle edition, augmentée du veritable caractère d'Elizabeth & de ses favoris. 2 tom. 12° Amst. 1703.

LETOUF (CLAUDE DE BARON DE SIROT).

Memoires et la vie. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1683.

LE TROSNE (GUILLAUME FRANÇOIS), *French political economist*, 1728–80.

Memoire sur les vagabonds et sur les mendiants. 8° Soissons, 1764.

## LETTER, LETTERS.

Epistolæ Cantuarienses, The letters of the prior and convent of Christ Church, Canterbury, from A.D. 1187 to A.D. 1199. [*Chronicles and memorials of the reign of RICHARD I.*, vol. ii.]

Lettere volgari di diversi nobilissimi huomini, et eccellentissimi ingegni, scritte in diverse materie. 2 tom. 8° Vinegia, Aldi Filii, 1548.

Three proper and wittie familiar letters: lately passed betwene two uniuersitie men [*Edmund Spenser and Gabriel Harvey*:] touching the earthquake in Aprill last, and our English reformed versifying. With a preface of a well-willer to them both. Lond. 1580. [J. HASLEWOOD, *Ancient critical essays upon English poets*, ii. 255.]

Two other very commendable letters of the same mens writing ... Lond. 1580. [*Ibid.* ii. 85.]

Delle lettere di principi, le quali ò si scrivono da principi, ò à principi, ò ragionano di principi, libro terzo. 4° Venetia, 1581.

The copie of a letter to the Earle of Leycester ... with a report of certeine petitions and declarations made to the Queenes Maiestie, made at two severall times from all the Lordes and Commons lately assembled in Parliament, and her Maiesties answeres thereunto by herselfe delivered ... 4° Lond. 1586.

A letter written by a Catholicke gentleman, to the Lady Iane Clement, the hauling princeesse of the League. Translated out of French into English. 4° Lond. printed by John Wolfe, 1590.

A copy of a letter found in the privy lodgings at White-Hall. 1641. [J. MORGAN, *Phœnix Britannicus*, p. 276.]

Three letters: the first, from an officer in his Majesties army to a gentleman in Gloucestershire. Upon occasion of certain queeres scattered about that country. The second, a letter from a grave gentleman once a member of the House of Commons, to his friend, (remaining a member of the same House) in London, concerning his reason why he left the House, and concerning the late treaty. The third, a letter to a gentleman of Leicestershire, shewing, that all the overtures, which have been made for peace and accommodation, have proceeded from his Majesty onely. 4° Oxford, 1643.

Three letters concerning the surrender of many Scotish Lords to the high sheriffe of the county of Chester, and

the condition of Duke Hamilton, Sir Marmaduke Langdale, Middleton, and others of note. With a list of the names of the lords, knights, colonels, and other officers of Duke Hamilton's army: which was taken prisoners by the Parliament forces under the command of Lieut.-Gen. Cromwell. Their numbers and qualities herein exprest. Read in both Houses of Parliament the 25 of August 1648. 4° Lond. 1648.

Three letters of publick concernment as to the present affairs: the I. to a friend in London. II. To the Lord General Monck in behalf of monarchy and episcopacy. III. Concerning the just placing of the legislative power, and its influence upon ecclesiasticall laws and persons. As also concerning the late publication of the covenant in all churches. By a person of quality and of a publick spirit. 4° Lond. 1660.

Brieven van verscheide vermaerde geleerde Mannen defer eeuwe: voornamelijk van Jacobus Arminius, J. Uytenbogaert, Hugo de Groot, S. Episcopus, N. Grevinchovis, C. Niellius, &c. ... 8° Amst. 1662.

A letter written by an unknown hand, whereof many copies were dispersed among the commanders of the English fleet. 1673. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, viii. 19.] — [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, i. 343.]

A letter from a person of quality to his friend in the country. 1675. [By Anthony Ashley COOPER, Earl of Shaftesbury.]

A letter to a member of Parliament; with two discourses inclosed in it: 1. The one shewing the reason why a law should pass to punish adultery with death. 2. The other shewing the reasons why the writ, de hæretico comburendo, should be abolished. 1675. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iii. 89.]

A letter from Amsterdam, to a friend in England. 4° Lond. 1678.

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, viii. 86.]

Five new letters from Ostend, sent by some English soldiers which were in the late battell before Mons, to their friends in London. 8° Lond. 1678.

An answer to a letter written by a member of Parliament in the country upon the occasion of his reading of the Gazette of the 11th of December, 1679. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, viii. 124.]

An abstract of the contents of several letters relating to the management of affairs with Rome, by the D[uke]. of York. and others ... fol. n. p. [1679.]

From aboard the Van-herring. A letter from Legorn, Decem. 1, 1679. fol. n. p. n. d.

Lettre d'un chanoine à un eveque, sur la lettre de l'Assemblée du clergé du 10 Juillet dernier au sujet de la régle. 1680. [*Par Jean LENOIR*.]

A letter from Rochel in France, to Mr. Demeuare, one of the French ministers at the French church in the Savoy; shewing the intollerable persecutions that are there exercised against them. S.Sh. Lond. 1681.

A letter intercepted, from the popish-printer in Fetter-lane, to his friend Heraclitus. S.Sh. Lond. 1681.



A letter from a matron of rank quality in Windfor, to one of the same in Druery-lane. fol. [Lond.] 1682.

A letter from a gentleman in Exeter to his friend in London: [*concerning the landing of the Prince of Orange.*] S.Sh. n. p. 1688.

A letter to the author of the Dutch design, anatomized. Written by a citizen of London, for the promoting of his Majesties service. fol. n. p. 1688.

A letter from a Jesuit at Liege to a Jesuit at Fribourg, giving an account of the happy progress of religion in England. 1688. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, ix. 76.]

A letter from a clergyman in the city, to his friend in the country, containing his reasons for not reading the Declaration. 4° Lond. 1688.

An answer to A letter from a clergyman in the city, to his friend in the country, containing his reasons for not reading the Declaration. 4° Lond. 1688.

An answer to the city-ministers Letter, from his country-friend. 4° n. p. 1688.

A letter of several French ministers fled into Germany, upon the account of the persecution in France, to such of their brethren in England as approved the King's declaration touching liberty of conscience. Translated from the original in French. 4° n. p. [1688.]

A letter from a freeholder, to the rest of the freeholders of England. 1688. [*By Samuel JOHNSON.*]

A letter to a member of the Committee of grievances, containing some seasonable reflections on the present administration of affairs, since managed by Dutch councils. 1689. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, x. 318.]

A letter from Dublin [*on the state of Ireland.*] 1689. [*Ibid.* xi. 411.]

A letter from the west to a member of the meeting of Estates of Scotland. [*No title-page.*] 4° n. p. [1689.]

A letter from a clergyman in the country, to a minister in the city, concerning ministers intermeddling with state-affairs in their sermons and discourses.

4° reprinted Edinb. 1689.

A letter to a gentleman at Brussels, containing an account of the causes of the peoples revolt from the crown.

4° Lond. 1689.

A letter to a reverend minister of the gospel, of the presbyterian persuasion. Edinburgh, 4th March 1689. [*No title-page.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

A letter to a friend, advising in this extraordinary juncture, how to free the nation from slavery for ever.

S.Sh. Lond. 1689.

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, x. 195.]

A letter from a nobleman in London to his friend in the country. 1690. [*By HENRY SAVILE, Marquis of Halifax.*]

A letter to a friend, upon the dissolution of the late Parliament, and the calling of a new one. Together with a list of those that were against making the Prince and Princess of Orange, king and queen. S.Sh. Lond. 1690.

A letter from two Protestant ministers in England, to the Presbyterian ministers and people in Glasgow in Scotland [*concerning the treatment of the Quakers in that city.*]

S.Sh. Edinb. 1692.

A letter humbly offer'd to the consideration of all gentlemen, yeomen, citizens, freeholders, &c., that have right to elect members to serve in Parliament. 8° Lond. 1696.

A letter, ballancing the necessity of keeping a land-force in times of peace: with the dangers that may follow on it. 4° n. p. 1697.

A confutation of a late pamphlet, intituled, A letter ballancing the necessity of keeping a land-force in times of peace; with the dangers that may follow on it.

4° Lond. 1698.

Lettres et memoires sur l'excommunication de deux hérétiques opiniâtres [*Esienne du Thoy et Claude Rondeau*] qui ont entrepris de faire un schisme à Canterbury.

4° Londres, 1698.

An abstract of a letter from a person of eminency and worth in [*New*] Caledonia, to a friend at Boston in New-England. [Fort St. Andrew, April 18th, 1698.]

S.Sh. Edinb. 1699.

A letter to a member of Parliament, shewing, that a restraint on the press is inconsistent with the Protestant religion, and dangerous to the liberties of the nation.

4° Lond. 1700.

A letter to a member of Parliament in the country, concerning the present posture of affairs in Christendom ...

8° Lond. 1700.

Letters of wit, politicks, and morality. Written originally in Italian, by the famous Cardinal Bentivoglio; in Spanish by Signior Don Guevara; in Latin by St. Jerome, Cato Vicensis, Aurelian the Emperor, and Queen Zenobia; and in French by Father Rupin, &c. Also select letters of gallantry out of the Greek of Aristænetus; the Spanish of Don Quevedo; the Latin of Petronius; and the French of Count Bussy Rabutin, Madam Maintenon, Mr. Fontenelle, &c. Done into English, by the Honourable H—H— Esq.; Tho. Cheek, Esq.; Mr. Savage, Mr. Boyer, &c. To which is added a large collection of original letters of love and friendship. Written by several gentlemen and ladies, particularly, the hon. Mr. Granville, Tho. Cheek, Esq.; Capt. Ayloff; Dr. G—, Mr. B—y; Mr. O—n, Mr. B—r, Mr. G—, Mr. F—r, Mrs. C—l, under the name of Astræa; Mrs. W—n, under the name of Daphne, &c.

8° Lond. 1701.

A private letter, asserting the lawfulness of informing, against the vitious and prophane, before the courts of immorality. Edinb. 1701. [*By George MELDRUM.*]

A letter from \* \* \* a magistrate in the country to \* \* \* his friend: giving a new historical account of designs, throughout the Christian world, for reforming manners therein; discovering, how, its not the publick's fault that the laws against immoralities are not execute in Scotland; removing difficulties which seem to impede those at whom this glorious work appears to stick ... There is added an abbeviat of some acts of the Assembly, commission, town council of Edinburgh, &c., to this purpose.

4° Edinb. 1701.

A letter to the episcopal clergy in Scotland, being the sincere and humble advice of an unknown friend.

4° Edinb. 1703.

A letter from a gentleman of Swifferland to a counsellor of Friburgh. Paris, April 1703. [No title-page.]

4° n. p. n. d.  
A letter to a member of Parliament [on the mines.] 1704. [By John BINNING.]

A letter from a gentleman in the city, to his friend in the country, [concerning the exportation of wool.]

4° n. p. [1704.]  
A letter from one of the country party to his friend of the court party. [Wants title-page.] 4° n. p. 1704.

A letter from a dissenter in the city, to his country-friend. Wherein moderation and occasional conformity are vindicated, the plot of the Occasional-bill-men against toleration is discover'd; and all the treasonable designs of the tackers are expos'd to common view. 4° Lond. 1705.

A copy of a letter from a country farmer to his laird, a member of Parliament [concerning the Union.]

4° n. p. [1706.]  
A letter from a private gentleman to an English peer. [On the Union.] [No title-page.] 4° n. p. [1707.]

A letter from a member of the Commission of the late General Assembly, to a minister in the country; concerning present dangers. 4° n. p. 1707.

A letter from a Scots factor at London, to a merchant in Edinburgh, concerning the proceeding of the House of Commons; to prevent the importation of wine and other goods from Scotland. London, 17 April 1707.

S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

A letter from a gentleman in Paris to his friend at the Hague concerning the governess of Chatendun who brought forth seven children at one birth. S.Sh. Edinb. 1709.

A letter from a Scots gentleman to his friend at London, anent the dissolving of the Parliament, and alteration of the ministry. 4° Edinb. 1710.

A letter from a high-church-man to a whig.  
fol. reprinted Edinb. 1710.

A letter from one member of Parliament to another, from North, to South Britain. S.Sh. Edinb. 1710.

A true copy of a letter from a merchant at Rotterdam to his friend in London. [Concerning the death of the Princess Louisa at Paris, 18 April, 1712. Dated April 24.] S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

A letter from a gentleman at the Hague to his correspondent in London. Hague, 3d June, 1712, S.N.

S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

— A second letter. S.Sh. Hague, July 1, 1712.

A letter from an English gentleman at Madrid, to his friend in London. 12° Lond. 1713.

A letter from a Scots gentleman residing in London to his friend in Edinburgh. 4° n. p. 1713.

A letter from a lay-man, in communion with the Church of England, tho' dissenting from her in some points ... 1714. [By John Shute, Lord BARRINGTON.]

The copy of a letter from a certain gentleman of the high-church, to a brother of the rever'd gown; without any name subscribing; dated at Belfast, August 10th, 1714. Being the day after the proclamation of his sacred Majesty King George, in that town, &c. 8° n. p. 1714.

A letter to a friend in Lancashire, occasioned by a report, concerning injunctions, and prohibitions, by authority; relating to some points of religion, now in debate. 1714. [By Benjamin HOADLY.]

A letter from a Scots tory at London, to his friend at Edinburgh, in relation to the intended address for the dissolution of the un—n. fol. n. p. [1715.]

A letter from a Scots member of Parliament at London, to a ruling elder of the General Assembly.

S.Sh. Edinb. 1715.

A letter from a presbyterian minister in the country to his friend at Edinburgh. fol. n. p. [1715.]

A letter to a member, &c., concerning the condemn'd lords, in vindication of gentlemen calumniated in the St. James's Post, of Friday March the 2d.

4° Lond. [1715.]

Several letters written by a noble lord to a young man at the University. 1716. [By Anthony Ashley COOPER.]

Lettres edifiantes et curieuses. Écrites des missions étrangères, par quelques missionnaires de la Compagnie de Jesus. Recueil I.—XXI. 8° Paris, 1717–34.

Choix des Lettres édifiantes ... avec ... des observations pour la plus grande intelligence de ces lettres. 8 tom.

8° Paris, 1808.

Nouvelles lettres édifiantes des missions de la Chine et des Indes orientales. 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1818–21.

Annals of the propagation of the faith. Retrospective series; containing a selection, in a digested and condensed form, from the annals of the Society, before the institution of the British branch. This collection serves as a continuation of the "Lettres edifiantes." 8° Lond. 1839.

— A periodical collection of letters from the bishops and missionaries employed in the missions of the Old and New world; and of all the documents relating to those missions, and the Institution for the propagation of the faith. This collection serves as a continuation of the "Lettres edifiantes." For the year 1839–70. Vol. I.—XXXI.

8° Lond. 1840–70.

A letter from truth to a member of the Rose-club.

8° Lond. 1717.

A letter from an English traveller at Rome to his father of the 6th of May, 1721, O.S. 4° n. p. 1721.

Lettres Perfannes. 1721. [Par Ch. de MONTESQUIEU.]

An extract of several letters relating to the great charity and usefulness of printing the New Testament and Pfalter in the Arabick language ... 8° Lond. 1721.

A collection of miscellany letters selected out of Milt's Weekly journal. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1722.

A letter from a nobleman abroad, to his friend in England. 1722. [By George GRANVILLE, Lord Lansdowne.]

A letter to a gentleman in the country, containing the representation of the commission of the General Assembly. 1724. [By J. SMITH.]

Four letters to a friend ... By a country minister. 1725. [By Caleb WROE.]

A letter from the man in the moon, to Mr. Anodyne



Necklace; containing an account of a robbery committed in hell, and the breaking open the devil's cabinet, carrying off his hocus-pocus bag and juggling-box, &c. ...

8° Lond. 1725.

A letter from a gentleman in Worcester-shire to a member of Parliament in London. 8° n. p. 1727.

A letter to a bishop, concerning some important discoveries in philosophy and theology ... 1732. [By DUNCAN FORBES.]

A letter to the people of England in general.

8° Lond. 1734.

A letter from a gentleman in London to his friend in Amsterdam. Translated from the French.

4° Lond. 1734.

A letter from an absent member to a friend at Westminster. 1739. [By Sir William WINDHAM.]

Letters concerning poetical translations. 1739. [By William BENSON.]

A letter to a member of Parliament, concerning the present state of affairs at home & abroad. By a true lover of the people. 8° Lond. 1740.

A second letter ... Wherein all that has been written against the former, is fully refuted: & the positions therein laid down, with respect to the right of instructing members, &c., are further explained & supported from reason, law & history. 8° Lond. 1741.

Lettres infernales, et les tifons.

12° Aux Enfers, 1740.

Lettres Juives, ou correspondance, philosophique, historique, et critique, &c. La Haye, 1742. [Par J. B. de Boyer, Marquis d'ARGENS.]

A key to some late important transactions: in several letters from a certain great man, nobody knows where, wrote nobody knows when, and directed to nobody knows who. 8° Lond. 1742.

A letter to a friend in the country, occasioned by the late naval engagement in the Mediterranean.

8° Lond. 1744.

A letter to a young member of the House of Commons: where the question between party and conscience is impartially stated; and which of these ought to be the invariable rule of conduct in Parliament, fully established.

8° Lond. 1745.

An expostulatory letter to a certain right honourable person upon his late promotion. 8° Lond. 1747.

Familiar letters between the principal characters in David Simple ... 1747. [By Sarah FIELDING.]

Sequel of the letters written by a Peruvian Prince. 1749. [By Frances d'Ifembourg de GRAFFIGNY.]

Letters on the French nation; by a Sicilian gentleman residing at Paris, to his friend in his own country ... translated from the original. 12° Dublin, 1749.

Lettres.

12° Londres, 1750.

A letter from the Prince of the infernal regions, to a spiritual lord on this side the great gulf. 1751. [By Dr. John CAMPBELL.]

Lettres cabalistiques, ou correspondance philosophique,

historique et critique, &c. La Haye, 1754. [Par J. B. de Boyer, Marquis d'ARGENS.]

Lettres Chinoises, ou correspondance philosophique, historique et critique, &c. La Haye, 1755. [Par J. B. de Boyer, Marquis d'ARGENS.]

A letter to the gentlemen of the Common Council. By a citizen and watchmaker. 8° Lond. 1756.

Letters upon sacred subjects; by a person lately deceased. 8° Lond. 1757.

A letter addressed to two great men ... 1760. [By John DOUGLAS, bp. of Salisbury.]

An answer to a letter to the rt. hon. the Earl of B\*\*\*, in which the false reasonings, and absurd conclusions, in that pamphlet, are fully detected and refuted; addressed to the rt. hon. Earl Temple. 8° Lond. 1761.

Et Brev til Ingen, om Intet i Lov og Ret.

4° Kiöbenhavn, 1764.

Letters between an English lady and her friend at Paris. In which are contained the memoirs of Mrs. Williams. By a lady. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1770.

Circumstances which preceded the letters to the Earl of —; and may tend to a discovery of the author.

8° Lond. 1775.

A remarkable moving letter. 4° Lond. 1779.

Letters to a nobleman on the conduct of the war in the middle colonies. 1780. [By Joseph GALLOWAY.]

Letter from a person abroad to a lady in Scotland. 1785. [By William MERCER.]

Lettres d'un voyageur. 1788. [Par P. Christian, Baron de WIMPEN.]

Encyclical letter of the bishops of Rama, Acanthos, and Centuria, &c., with a continued commentary for the use of the vulgar. 1791. [By Dr. Alexander GEDDES.]

Copies of original letters from the army of Bonaparte in Egypt; with an English translation. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1799-1800.

Letters written by eminent persons in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries: to which are added Hearne's Journeys to Reading, and to Whadden Hall, the seat of Browne Willis, Esq., and Lives of eminent men, by John Aubrey, Esq. ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1813.

A letter to a friend. By the author of Remarks on two particulars of a Refutation of Calvinism. 1818. [By Joseph Holden POTT.]

A letter from the King to his people. 1821. [By John Wilson CROKER.]

A second letter from the King to his people. 1821. [By John Wilson CROKER.]

A letter to the members of the East Lothian and East Salton agricultural societies, on the proposed union of the two associations. 8° Edinb. 1821.

Letters from a father to his daughter on serious subjects.

12° Suffex, 1823.

The lettre de cachet ... 1827. [By Mrs. GORE.]

Letters from Cockney Lands. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1827.

An expostulatory letter from Edinburgh, addressed to ... the archbishops and ... the bishops of England and Ireland.

8° Lond. 1828.



Letters from an eastern colony, addressed to a friend, in the years 1826 and 1827, by a seven years' resident.

8° Lond. 1829.

Two letters on the state of public affairs, from a member of Parliament, to a friend abroad. 8° Lond. 1831.

Letters to a mother on the watchful care of her infant.

8° Lond. 1831.

A letter to a young clergyman, on the consistency of his employments and amusements with his professional character and office. To which is annexed a postscript, addressed to that party in the church, termed evangelical. By an elder.

8° Lond. 1832.

Letters and essays in prose and verse. 1834. [By Richard SHARP.]

Six letters from a very high personage; the first four on the nature of his character and government; and the last two addressed to Miss Martineau and Dr. Malthus on the subject of the new Poor laws.

8° Lond. 1834.

Letters of a Reformed Catholic. No. II. On private judgment and authority in matters of faith.

8° Lond. 1838.

Six letters to a brother curate on professional topics ... 1839. [By John PRING.]

A letter from a clergyman to one of his dissenting parishioners.

8° Lond. 1841.

A collection of letters illustrative of the progress of science in England, from the reign of Queen Elizabeth to that of Charles the second. Edited by James Orchard HALLIWELL, Esq., F.R.S. 1841.

Original letters of eminent literary men of the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries. With notes, and illustrations by Sir Henry ELLIS. 1843.

Future days: a series of letters to my pupils.

12° Lond. 1844.

Letters of royal and illustrious ladies. Edited by Miss M. A. E. Wood [afterwards Mrs. M. A. E. GREEN.] 1846.

Letters to my unknown friends. By a lady.

8° Lond. 1846.

A letter to Dr. Candlish, of Edinburgh, on the word of God as to the Jewish Sabbath and Sunday. To be read by reverend Christians of all denominations. 8° Lond. 1847.

Letters from the Isle of Man in 1846.

12° Lond. 1847.

Letters on happiness, addressed to a friend. By the author of "Letters to my unknown friends."

8° Lond. 1850.

Letters to a niece.

12° Lond. 1850.

Intercepted letters of a Romish priest.

8° Ashby-de-la Zouch, 1852.

Letter to Sir George Sinclair, Baronet, Charles Cowan, Esq., M.P., and James M. Hog, Esq., elders of the Free Church of Scotland. By a member of the Free Church.

8° Edinb. 1855.

Letters to the working classes on important subjects: by one of themselves.

12° Glasg. 1856.

Letters from our Sunday school. From the superintendent.

12° Lond. 1857.

Letters to my sisters. I. The church ... 1858.

The letters of a betrothed. 1858. [By Marguerite A. POWER.]

A letter of remonstrance, addressed to the rev. John Croker Barrow, M.A., late curate of the district Church of Saint Philip, Kensington. By a Protestant father. Second edition.

8° Kensington, 1859.

A collection of royal and historical letters during the reign of Henry IV. Edited by the rev. F. C. HINGESTON, M.A. 1860.

Letters and papers illustrative of the wars of the English in France during the reign of Henry the Sixth, king of England. Edited by the rev. Joseph STEVENSON. 1861.

Letters and papers illustrative of the reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII. Edited by James GAIRDNER, Esq. 1861.

Companion to the writing-desk; or, how to address, begin, and end letters to titled and official personages. Together with a table of precedence, copious list of abbreviations, rules for composition and punctuation, instructions on preparing for the press, etc. 8° Lond. [1861.]

Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII. ... Arranged and catalogued by J. S. BREWER, M.A. 1862.

Royal and other historical letters illustrative of the reign of Henry III. ... Selected and edited by the rev. Walter Waddington SHIRLEY, M.A. 1862.

Letters from the Crimea, during the years 1854 and 1855.

12° Lond. 1863.

One hundred and fifty-six letters reporting on the advantages and disadvantages of a grate constructed on the principle recommended by Mr. Cutler and Dr. Arnott, for preventing the formation of smoke. 8° [Lond. 1864.]

Letters and other documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany at the commencement of the thirty years' war. Edited by S. R. GARDINER. 1865.

Letters to friends the Lord has given me. By the author of "The way the Lord hath led me."

8° Lond. [1865.]

A letter to a physician on the domestic management of invalids in a mild winter climate. By a clergyman.

12° Oxford, 1866.

Ten letters from a Christ's Hospital boy. 1854-1862.

8° Lond. 1867.

How to write a business letter in French ...

8° Glasg. [1867.]

A letter to the ven. archdeacon of Cleveland, on his late charge. By a clergyman of the archdeaconry.

8° Lond. 1867.

A letter to the right hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P., on his proposal to abolish the Irish branch of the united Church of England and Ireland. By a London rector.

8° Lond. 1868.

A letter to the right hon. Lord Dufferin and Clancuboye on the subject of the Irish branch of the United Church. By a clergyman.

8° Lond. 1868.

Letters everywhere: stories and rhymes for children. By the author of "The dove, and other stories of old," etc. etc.

8° Lond. 1869.

A letter to Cardinal Cullen : being a freemason's answer to the attack made by his eminence on the masonic order.

8° Lond. 1869.

A letter to the right hon. Benjamin Disraeli, M.P.

8° Lond. 1869.

A letter to the ... bishop of Exeter on the subject of the first sermon preached by him in the cathedral church of his diocese. By one of his lordship's clergy.

8° Lond. 1870.

Letters on international relations before and during the war of 1870. By 'The Times' correspondent at Berlin. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1871.

Letter to the policy-holders and annuitants of the European Assurance Society ... By a former director.

8° Lond. 1871.

A letter from a general officer to a colonel, and several officers and soldiers under King James, now in the present service. [*An attempt to seduce the soldiers of King James II.'s forces.*] [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, xi. 400.]

A congratulatory letter to a certain right honorable person, upon his late disappointment.

8° Lond. n. d.

A letter from a member of the Commission of the General Assembly, to a minister in the country : concerning present dangers. [*By Wylie ?*] 4° n. p. n. d.

The contents of this booke. The first is a letter which was written unto the faithful followers of Christes gospel. Also another treatise called the Myrrour or glasse to knowe thy selfe. Here unto is added a proper instruction teaching a man to dye gladly, and not to feare death.

8° n. p. n. d.

A letter from a presbyterian minister to a member of Parliament.

4° n. p. n. d.

A letter from a country gentleman to his writer in Edinburgh anent the exorbitant exactions of dues in the public offices within this kingdom.

4° n. p. n. d.

Letters from a father to a son.

8° Lond. n. d.

A letter to the rev. Dr. Candlish, on the Sabbath question ; by a working man.

8° Edinb. n. d.

Three letters. 1. A letter from a Jesuit of Liege, to a Jesuit at Friburg, giving an account of the happy progress of religion in England. 2. A letter from the rev. Father Petre, Jesuit, almoner to the King of England, written to the rev. Father La-Cheese, confessor to the most Christian King, touching the present affairs of England. Translated from the French. 3. The answer of the rev. Father La-Cheese ... upon the method or rule he must observe with his Majesty, for the conversion of his Protestant subjects.

4° n. p. n. d.

Trois lettres édifiantes sur la succession d'Espagne ... Traduit de l'Anglais & du Portugais.

12° n. p. n. d.

A letter to a friend, containing an argument, demonstrating the sense of the Apostle in the 14th and three following verses of the 1st chapter of his First epistle to the Corinthians.

8° Lond. n. d.

Letters by an odd boy ; with rhymes by ditto.

8° Lond. n. d.

#### LETTER WRITER.

A new letter writer ...

8° Lond. 1855.

The practical letter-writer ... 8° Lond. [1862.]

The companion letter writer ... By one of the compilers of the Enquire within series.

8° Lond. 1866.

The ladies' and gentlemen's model letter-writer ...

8° Lond. n. d.

#### LETTER-WRITING.

The hand-book of letter-writing ...

8° Lond. 1861.

The art of letter-writing, illustrated by examples from the best authors.

8° Lond. 1858.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. 1867.

#### LETTICE ARNOLD.

Letrice Arnold. A tale ... 1850. [*By Miss MARSH.*]

#### LETTICE LISLE.

Letrice Lisle. 1870. [*By Lady VERNEY.*]

#### LETTICE (JOHN), D.D., 1737–1832.

Letters on a tour through various parts of Scotland in the year 1792.

8° Lond. 1794.

Suggestions on clerical elocution.

12° Lond. 1822.

#### LETTIS (SARAH).

Ears of corn from various sheaves : being thoughts for the closet. Edited by Sarah Lettis.

8° Lond. 1851.

#### LETTS ( ).

Letts' interest time tables ...

12° Lond. 1851.

#### LETTSOM (JOHN COAKLEY), M.D., 1744–1815.

The natural history of the tea-tree, with observations on the medical qualities of tea, and the effects of tea-drinking.

4° Lond. 1772.

— A new edition.

4° Lond. 1799.

Medical memoirs of the General dispensary in London, for part of the years 1773 and 1774.

8° Lond. 1774.

Some account of the late John Fothergill, M.D. ...

8° Lond. 1783.

History of some of the effects of hard drinking.

8° Edinb. 1790.

Hints for promoting a bee society. Second edition. [*Anon.*]

8° Lond. 1796.

\* Memoirs of the life and writings of the late John Coakley Lettsom, M.D., with a selection from his correspondence. By T. J. PETTIGREW. 1817.

#### LETTSOM (WILLIAM G.)

Manual of the mineralogy of Great Britain and Ireland. By Robert Philips GREG and William G. Lettsom.

1869.

#### LETUS (CALVIDIUS).

Callipædia ; seu, de pulchrae prolis habendae ratione. Poema didacticum ad humanam speciem bellè conservandam apprimè utile.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1655.

LEUCHT (CHRISTIAN LEONHARD), *German jurist*.

Tractatus academici de iurisdictione.

4° Norimb. 1700.

Tractatus de jure fenestrarum, cum additionibus Jo. Jodoci Beckii.

4° Norimbergæ, 1726.

LEUCKFELD (JOHANN GEORGE), *German historian*, 1668–1726.

Scriptores rerum Germanicarum Johannis Michaelis HEINECCI et J. G. Leuckfeld. 1707.

LEUCOTHOE.

Leucothoe; a dramatic poem. 1756. [By Isaac BICKERSTAFFE.]

LEUFSTEDT (PETRUS PETR.)

Dissertatio historica, de festis Virginis Mariæ ...

4° Londini Gothorum, [1760.]

LEULIETTE (JEAN JACQUES), 1767–1808.

Essai sur les causes de la supériorité des Grecs dans les arts d'imagination. 8° Paris, 1805.

LEUNCLAVIUS (JOHANNES). See Johann LÖWEN-KLAU.

LEUNE (JOH. CARL. FRIED.)

Entwicklung der gallischen Theorie über das Gehirn.

8° Leipzig, 1803.

LEUPOLT (C. B.)

Recollections of an Indian missionary.

8° Lond. [1846.]

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1863.]

LEUSCHNERUS (H. MARTINUS).

Oratio funebris, de serenissimi ac potentissimi principis ac domini, Dn. Gustavi Adolphi Magni, Svecorum, Gothorum ac Vandalium regis invictissimi ... obitu ... in Ducali Lyceo Stetinensi, 6 Nonas Martias, habita ... 4° Stetini, 1633.

LEUSDEN (JOHANNES), *Dutch philologist*, 1624–99.

Philologus Hebræo-Græcus generalis, continens quæstiones Hebræo-Græcas, quæ circa Novum Test. Græcum fere moveri solent. Editio secunda, cui in fine additur translatio Hebraica omnium textuum Chaldaicorum veteris Test.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1658.

— Editio ultima, cui integer tractatus de sexcentis et tredecim præceptis Mosaicis additur.

4° Amstelædami, 1695.

Philologus Hebræo-Mixtus, unâ cum spicilegio philologico, continente decem quæstionum et positionum præcipuè Philologico-Hebraicarum et Judaicarum centurias. Editio tertia.

4° Leyd. 1699.

LEUSDEN (RODOLPH).

Disputatio philologica de ficto Samuele ...

4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1691.

LEUTHNER (P. CÆLESTINUS).

Cælum Christianum: in quo vita, doctrina, passio D. N. Jesu Christi, nonnulla deiparæ Virginis festa SS. Apostolorum et Evangelistarum gesta, &c., pia meditatione expensa proponuntur ... 8° Lond. 1871.

LE VAILLANT (FRANÇOIS), *French traveller and naturalist*, 1753–1824.

Voyages dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique par le Cap de Bonne-Esperance dans les années 1780, 81, 82, 83, 84, et 85. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1790.

— Second voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique. Tom. I. 8° Paris, 1795.

— Nouvelle edition. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1797.

Histoire naturelle des oiseaux d'Afrique. 6 tom.

4° Paris, 1796–1808.

Histoire naturelle d'une partie d'oiseaux nouveaux et rares de l'Amerique et des Indes. Tom. I. 4° Paris, 1801.

LEVALLE (Capt. CHARLES.)

\* A full and true account of a most barbarous and bloody murder committed by Capt. C. Levalle on the body of his own wife ... on the 9th of Oct. 1710. Also you have an account of one Mr. Brutenal of Reading, who murdered his own mother and sister, only for drinking Dr. Sacherell's health, on Friday, being the 6th of October, 1710.

8° Lond. 1710.

LEVANT COMPANY.

Account of the Levant Company ... 1825. [By Robert WALSH.]

LEVANTE (E. R. DE), M.A.

Orthoepy and orthography of the English language ...

8° Lond. 1869.

LEVATI (AMBROGIO).

Viaggi di Francesco Petrarca in Francia, in Germania ed in Italia. 5 tom. 8° Milano, 1820.

LE VAUX (GEO. W. VICTOR).

The twin records of creation; or, geology and Genesis, their perfect harmony and wonderful concord.

8° Lond. 1867.

LE VAYER DE BOUTIGNY (ROLLAND).

Tarfis et Zélie. Nouvelle edition. [Anon.] 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1774.

L'EVEILLÉ (C. STANISLAUS).

Etudes d'ombres, à l'usage des écoles d'architecture.

4° Paris, 1811.

LEVELING (HENRICUS PALMATIUS).

Disquisitio crustæ inflammatoriæ eiusque mire variantium phaenomenorum. 12° Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1772.



## LEVELLERS.

The Leveller : or, the principles and maxims concerning government and religion, which are asserted by those that are commonly called Levellers. 4° Lond. 1659.

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iv. 515.]

The Levellers; a dialogue between two young ladies, concerning matrimony ... 1703. [*Ibid.* v. 416.]

LEVEN (ANNE, Countess of). See Anne Wemyss, or LESLIE, Countess of Leven.

## LEVER ( ).

The railway and the mine: Lever's illustrated year-book. 1861. 8° Lond. n. d.

## LEVER (Sir ASHTON).

A companion to the late Sir Ashton Lever's museum. 4° Lond. 1799.

LEVER (CHARLES JAMES), M.D., *novelist*, 1806–72.

Confessions of Harry Lorrequer. 8° Dublin, 1839.

Charles O'Malley ... 3 vols. 8° Dublin, 1841.

Our mefs. Vol. I. Jack Hinton the guardfman. 8° Dublin, 1843.

— Vols. II. III. Tom Burke of "Ours." 8° Dublin, 1844.

Arthur O'Leary ... 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1844.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1856.

The O'Donoghue ... 8° Dublin, 1845.

The knight of Gwynne ... 8° Lond. 1847.

Diary and notes of Horace Templeton, Esq. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.

Roland Cashel. 8° Lond. 1850.

The Dodd family abroad. 8° n. p. 1854.

The Martins of Cro' Martin. 8° Lond. 1856.

The fortunes of Glencore. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

Davenport Dunn ... 8° Lond. 1859.

One of them. 8° Lond. 1681.

Barrington. 8° Lond. 1863.

Cornelius O'Dowd [*Pseud.*] upon men and women and other things in general. 8° Edinb. 1864.

— Second series. 8° Edinb. 1865.

— Third series. 8° Edinb. 1865.

Luttrell of Arran. 8° Lond. 1865.

Sir Brook Fosbrooke. In three volumes. 8° Edinb. 1866.

The Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

That boy of Norcott's. 8° Lond. 1869.

Paul Gossett's confessions in love, law, and the civil service. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1868.

Confessions of Con Cregan ... [*Anon.*] 2 vols. 8° Lond. n. d.

## LEVER (CHRISTOPHER).

The historie of the defenders of the catholique faith.

Discourfing the state of religion in England ... during the reigns of King Henry 8., Edward 6., Queene Marie, Elizabeth, and ... King James ... With all, declaring by what means these kings & queenes haue obtained this title, Defendor of the faith, and wherein they haue deferved it; whereunto are added obseruations diuine, politique, moral. 4° Lond. 1627.

## LEVER (DAREY).

The young sea-officer's sheet anchor; or, a key to the leading of rigging, and to practical seamanship. 4° Leeds, 1808.

## LEVER (JOHN C. W.), M.D., M.R.C.S.

Cafe of hidrosis, or hidrotic fever ... 8° Lond. 1837.

A practical treatise on organic diseases of the uterus. 8° Lond. 1843.

## LEVER (JOHN ORRELL), M.P.

Austria; her position and prospects. 8° Lond. 1861.

## LEVERSAGE (PETER).

A history of Bristol cathedral ... 8° Clifton, 1853.  
— Second edition. 8° Clifton, 1854.

## LEVERSON (MONTAGUE R.)

The reformers' reform bill; being a proposed new and complete code of electoral law for the United kingdom. 8° Lond. 1866.

## LEVESQUE (GUILLAUME).

Chartres, lettres, titres de l'antiquité, chapelle, droicts, fonctions, pouvoirs, exemptions & privileges des notaires & gardenottes du Roy au Chastelet de Paris. 4° Paris, 1663.

## LEVESQUE (JOHN).

The art of brewing and fermenting ... likewise a comparative statement of the malt liquor brewed in London in the years 1759 and 1835. With the names of the brewers. 8° Lond. 1836.  
— Fourth edition. Lond. 1847.

LEVESQUE (PIERRE-CHARLES), *French historian*, 1736–1812.

Histoire de Russie ... 5 tom. 12° Paris, 1782.

La France sous les cinq premiers Valois, ou histoire de France depuis l'avenement de Philippe de Valois jusqu'à la mort de Charles VII. 4 tom. 12° Paris, 1788.

Pensées morales de divers auteurs Chinois, recueillies et traduites du Latin et du Russe. Nouvelle édition. 8° Drefde, 1807.

Histoire critique de la republique Romaine. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1807.

Etudes de l'histoire ancienne et de celle de la Grèce: de la constitution de la republique d'Athènes et de celle de Lacédémone; de la legislation, des tribunaux des moeurs et

usages des Athéniens; de la poésie, de la philosophie et des arts chez les Grecs. 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1811.

La vie de Falconet. [E. FALCONET, *Oeuvres complètes.*]

LEVESQUE (PROSPER).

Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du Cardinal de Granvelle ... premier ministre de Philippe II., Roi d'Espagne. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1753.

LEVESQUE DE BURIGNY (JEAN), *French historian*, 1692-1785.

Histoire générale de Sicile, dans laquelle on verra toutes les différentes révolutions de cette île, depuis le tems où elle a commencé à être habitée, jusqu'à la dernière paix entre la maison de France, et la maison d'Autriche. 2 tom. 4° Haye, 1745.

Histoire des révolutions de l'empire de Constantinople, depuis la fondation de cette ville, jusqu'à l'année 1453. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1750.

Vie de Grotius, avec l'histoire de ses ouvrages, et des négociations auxquelles il fut employé. 2 tom. 12° Amst. 1754.

Life of Hugo Grotius ... translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1754.

Vie d'Erasme; dans laquelle on trouvera l'histoire de plusieurs hommes célèbres avec lesquels il a été en liaison, l'analyse critique de ses ouvrages et l'examen impartial de ses sentimens en matière de religion. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1757.

Das Leben des Desiderius Erasmus, mit Berichtigungen und Zusätzen von H. P. C. Henke. 2 Bde. 8° Halle, 1782.

LEVESQUE DE POUILLY (LOUIS JEAN), *French moralist and critic*, 1691-1750.

Théorie des sentimens agréables. 12° Lond. 1750.

The theory of agreeable sensations ... To which is subjoined, relative to the same subject, A dissertation on harmony of style. Translated from the French. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1766.

— [Another edition.] 8° Basil. 1794.

LEVETT (JOHN).

The ordering of bees; or, the true history of managing them from time to time ... 4° Lond. 1634.

LEVETUS (Mrs.), *née Celia Moss*.

The king's physician, and other tales. 8° Portsea, 1865.

LEVI.

The tribe of Levi, a poem. 1691. [By John TUTCHIN.]

Aaron's rod: or a scourge for the malicious slanderers of the tribe of Levi. 4° n. p. n. d.

LEVI (DAVID), 1740-99.

Letters to Dr. Priestly, in answer to those he addressed to the Jews; inviting them to an amicable discussion of the evidences of Christianity. 8° Lond. 1787.

LEVI (GIUSEPPE).

\* Early lessons in the Jewish religion, adapted from the smaller catechism of Giuseppe Levi ... 12° Lond. 1869.

LEVI (LEONE), *professor of the practice and principles of commerce, King's College, London*.

Chambers and tribunals of commerce, and proposed general chamber of commerce in Liverpool. 8° Lond. 1849.

On the state of the law of arbitrement, and proposed tribunal of commerce. A letter to T. B. Horsfall, Esq. ... with an appendix, containing two statutes of the English law, &c. &c. 8° Lond. 1850.

Commercial law, its principles and administration: or, the mercantile law of Great Britain compared with the codes and laws of commerce of other mercantile countries. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1863.

International code of commerce, in connection with the law of nature and nations: a lecture. 8° Lond. 1851.

An introductory lecture on the law of shipping and marine insurance ... 8° Lond. 1853.

Manual of the mercantile law of Great Britain and Ireland ... 8° Lond. 1854.

The law of nature and nations as affected by divine law. 8° Lond. 1855.

Annals of British legislation ... together with accounts of commercial legislation, tariffs, and facts, relating to foreign countries. Edited by Leone Levi. 14 vols. 8° Lond. 1856-65.

— New series. Vols. I.-IV. 8° Lond. 1865-68.

On taxation: how it is raised and how it is expended. 8° Lond. 1860.

On Richard Cobden: an introductory lecture ... 8° Lond. 1865.

On the wine trade & wine duties: a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1866.

Wages and earnings of the working classes, with some facts illustrative of their economic condition ... in a report to Michael T. Balf, Esq., M.P. 8° Lond. 1867.

The theory and practice of the metric system of weights and measures. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

The liquor trades. A report to M. T. Balf, Esq., M.P., on the capital invested and the number of persons employed therein. 8° Lond. 1871.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

LEVIEN (EDWARD), M.A.

Outlines of the history of Greece ... By William Douglas HAMILTON and Edward Levien, M.A. 1853-54.

Outlines of the history of Rome, from the earliest period to the Christian era, and the commencement of the decline of the Empire. 12° Lond. 1856.

## LEVIN (T. W.), M.A.

Six lectures introductory to the philosophical writings of Cicero, with some explanatory notes on the subject-matter of the *Academica* and *De finibus*. 8° Lond. 1871.

## LEVINGE (EDWARD P.)

The justice's manual ... 12° Dublin, 1853.

LEVINGE (SIR RICHARD GEORGE AUGUSTUS), *Bart.*, *M.P.*

A day with the Brookside harriers at Brighton. 8° Lond. 1858.

Echoes from the Backwoods. 8° Lond. 1859.

Historical records of the Forty-third regiment, Monmouthshire light infantry ... 8° Lond. 1868.

## LEVINGE (WILLIAM J.)

The landlord and tenant question ... 8° Dublin, 1858.

## LEVINS (PETER).

*Manipulus vocabulorum*: a dictionary of English and Latin words, arranged in the alphabetical order of the last syllables, by Peter Levins. First printed A.D. 1570; now re-edited with a preface and alphabetical index, by Henry B. Wheatley, [for the Camden Society]. 4° Lond. 1867.

## LEVINSKI (ISIDORE).

Reminiscences of Poland, her revolutions and her rights. 8° Lond. 1848.

## LEVINZ (SR. CRESWELL).

Reports, en trois parts; commençant en le 12 an de Roy Charles II. & fini en le 8 an de William III. 2 vol. fol. Lond. 1702.

Collection of select and modern entries, referring to the cases in his Reports. fol. Lond. 1702.

## LÉVIS (LE DUC PIERRE MARC GASTON DE), 1755–1830.

L'Angleterre au commencement du dix-neuvième siècle. 8° Paris, 1814.

## LEVISON (J. L.)

Practical observations on the teeth and gums. 8° Lond. 1826.

Mental culture; or, the means of developing the human faculties. 12° Lond. 1833.

Obscure nervous diseases popularly explained ... Being six letters ... 12° Lond. 1856.

## LEVITE.

Novus reformatior vapulans: or the Welch Levite tossed in a blanket ... 1691. [By Thomas Brown.]

## LEVITICUS, BOOK OF. See BIBLE.

LEVIZAC (JEAN PONS VICTOR LECOUTZ DE), *French grammarian*. D. 1813.

L'art de parler et d'écrire correctement la langue Française. 8° Londres, 1797.

Dictionnaire universelle des synonymes de la langue Française. 8° Londres, 1807.

A theoretical and practical grammar of the French tongue. Seventh edition. 12° Lond. 1817.

— A new edition, by Mons. Rollin. 12° Lond. 1850.

## LEVY ( ).

Letters concerning the present condition of the Jews; being a correspondence between Mr. John Forster and Mr. Levy. 1827.

## LEVY (MATTHIAS).

The history of short-hand writing; to which is prefixed the system used by the author. 12° Lond. 1862.

## LEW (MARGARET).

The adopted daughter; or, the Winfoms of Winfom Park. 8° Lond. 1859.

Tales of the affections. 8° Lond. n. d.

## LEWALD (ERNEST ANTON).

Commentatio ad historiam religionis veterum illustrandam pertinens de doctrina Gnostica. 8° Heidelb. 1818.

## LEWALD (FANNY).

The Italians at home: translated from the German, by the Countess d'Avigdor. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1848.

The Italian sketch-book. 12° Lond. 1852.

## LEWDNESS.

An answer to the question, Where are your arguments against what you call lewdness, if you make no use of the Bible? 1755. [By Robert Button.]

LEWELLIN (LLEWELYN), M.A., D.C.L., *dean of St. David's*.

A reply to the rev. N. Davies's Notes on the cathedral church of St. David's. 8° Lond. 1853.

## LEWES (CHARLES LEE).

Memoirs; containing anecdotes, historical and biographical, of the English and Scottish stages, during a period of forty years. 4 vols. 12° Lond. 1805.

## LEWES (GEORGE HENRY).

The Spanish drama. Lope de Vega and Calderon. 12° Lond. 1846.

Ranthorpe. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1847.

Rose, Blanche, and Violet. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.

The life of Maximilien Robespierre; with extracts from his unpublished correspondence. 8° Lond. 1849.

The noble heart; a tragedy ... 8° Lond. 1850.

Comte's philosophy of the sciences: being an exposition of the principles of the Cours de philosophie positive of Auguste Comte. [Bohn's Scientific library.] 8° Lond. 1853.



The life and works of Goethe: with sketches of his age and contemporaries, from published and unpublished sources. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

A biographical history of philosophy, from its origin in Greece down to the present day. Library edition, much enlarged and thoroughly revised. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Third edition. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

— Fourth edition. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

Sea-side studies at Ilfracombe, Tenby, the Scilly Isles, & Jersey. 8° Edinb. 1858.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1870.

The physiology of common life. In two volumes. 8° Edinb. 1859.

Studies in animal life. 8° Lond. 1862.

Aristotle: a chapter from the history of science, including analyses of Aristotle's scientific writings. 8° Lond. 1864.

LEWES (WALTON). *Pseud. of Jeremiah BOWEN.*

LEWICKI (JOSEPH).

Grammatik der ruthenischen oder klein russischen Sprache in Galizien. 8° Przemysl, 1834.

LEWIN (FRED. ALBERT), M.A.

The law of apportionment. 8° Lond. 1869.

LEWIN (SIR GREGORY A.)

A summary of the law of settlement. 12° Lond. 1827.

A summary of the laws relating to the government and maintenance of the poor. 12° Lond. 1828.

LEWIN (MALCOLM).

Has Oude been worse governed by its native princes than our Indian territories by Leadenhall Street? 8° Lond. 1857.

Torture in Madras. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

The way to lose India; with illustrations from Leadenhall Street. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

The way to regain India. 8° Lond. 1858.

LEWIN (R.)

A sermon ... [*Matt.* xxviii. 19.] 8° Lond. 1823.

LEWIN (ROSS).

The life of a soldier: a narrative of twenty-seven years' service in various parts of the world. By a field officer. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1834.

LEWIN (T. H.), *captain.*

Wild races of South-Eastern India. 8° Lond. 1870.

LEWIN (THOMAS).

The minotaur; a poem ... 12° Lond. 1849.

LEWIN (THOMAS), M.A., *barriſter.*

A practical treatise on the law of trusts and trustees. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1842.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

The life and epistles of St. Paul. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1851.

An essay on the chronology of the New Testament. 8° Oxford, 1854.

The invasion of Britain by Julius Cæsar. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

Jerusalem; a sketch of the city and Temple from the earliest times to the siege by Titus. 8° Lond. 1861.

The siege of Jerusalem by Titus: with the journal of a recent visit to the Holy City, and a general sketch of the topography of Jerusalem from the earliest times down to the siege. 8° Lond. 1863.

Fasti sacri; or, a key to the chronology of the New Testament. 8° Lond. 1865.

LEWIN (WILLIAM).

The papilios of Great Britain ... with the natural history of each species. 4° Lond. 1795.

The birds of Great Britain ... with descriptions, including the natural history of each bird. 8 vols. 4° Lond. 1795–1800.

LEWINS (ROBERT), M.D.

Letter to the right hon. Sir James Spittal, lord provost, to the magistrates and town-council of Edinburgh, on the expediency of continuing the chair of pathology in the University of Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1837.

LEWINS (WILLIAM).

A history of banks for savings in Great Britain and Ireland, including a full account of the origin and progress of Mr. Gladstone's financial measures for post office banks, government annuities, and government life assurance. 8° Lond. [1866.]

Her Majesty's mails: an historical and descriptive account of the British post-office ... 8° Lond. 1864.

LEWIS ( ).

The advertiser's guide to the newspaper press of the United Kingdom, &c. By Lewis & Lowe. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1844.

LEWIS (ANGELO J.), M.A.

Indian law manuals. No. I. The Indian penal code. 8° Lond. 1870.

— No. II.

8° Lond. 1871.

## LEWIS (Rev. C. B.)

Addresses delivered ... by the revs. C. B. Lewis, F. Trefrail, & G. Gould, when the rev. Albert Williams was set apart to the pastorate of the church of God meeting in the Baptist chapel, Circular Road, Calcutta.

8° Lond. 1866.

## LEWIS (CHARLES EDWARD).

The election manual for England and Wales ...

8° Lond. 1857.

— Third edition.

12° Lond. 1865.

The bankruptcy manual ...

8° Lond. 1861.

— Fourth edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

## LEWIS (DAVID).

Miscellaneous poems, by several hands. Published by D. Lewis.

8° Lond. 1726.

## LEWIS (DAVID), M.A.

Notes on the nature and extent of the royal supremacy in the Anglican Church.

8° Lond. 1847.

LEWIS (DAVID), *treasurer of Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh.*

Scotland's danger and duty as seen in the light of pauperism and the poor-laws.

8° Edinb. 1870.

## LEWIS (DAVID).

Public elementary education. A letter to ... Lord Howard of Glossop.

8° Lond. 1871.

## LEWIS (DIO), M.D.

The new gymnastics for families and schools ... (Reprinted from the sixth American edition.) With an introduction by M. C. Tytler, M.C.P.

8° Lond. 1864.

— Ninth edition [*of the first part only, entitled. Musical gymnastics.*]

8° Lond. 1867.

## LEWIS (E. C.)

Tabular outlines of universal history, from the creation of the world to the present time, arranged chronologically in centuries.

4° Lond. [1869.]

## LEWIS (E. GOODWYN).

Shakespearean creations. Illuminated by Samuel Stanesby.

4° Lond. [1865.]

## LEWIS (EDWARD).

The patriot king displayed in the life and reign of Henry VIII. King of England.

8° Lond. 1769.

## LEWIS (EVAN), B.A., F.R.G.S.

The wines the Saviour made, used, and sanctified: being an examination of John ii. 1-11, and Matt. xxvi. 29. (In the form of a report.)

12° Lond. 1856.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. n. d.

A plea for the people, or the force and fate of England's Juggernaut; being a disquisition for eleven boys.

12° Lond. [1857.]

Seeking Jesus; or, first lessons in religion.

8° Lond. 1860.

The two twilights; or, the faint and the sinner in life and death.

8° Lond. 1860.

Independency: a deduction from the laws of the universe.

8° Lond. 1862.

The coal pit tragedy; or, a warning cry from a living grave.

8° Lond. 1862.

God's week of work.

12° Lond. 1865.

Two dialogues for the use of the Bands of Hope. Second edition.

12° Lond. n. d.

## LEWIS (F.)

Why should not all take up arms? An address to the clergy, particularly the bench of bishops ...

8° Lond. 1803.

## LEWIS (FREDERICK C.)

Scenery of the Devonshire rivers ...

fol. Lond. 1843.

## LEWIS (GEORGE).

Views of the muscles of the human body.

4° Lond. 1820.

A series of groups, illustrating the physiognomy, manners, and character of the people of France and Germany.

8° Lond. 1823.

## LEWIS (Rev. GEORGE), of Ormiston.

Impressions of America and the American churches.

12° Edinb. 1845.

The Bible, the missal, and the breviary; or, ritualism self-illustrated in the liturgical books of Rome: containing the text of the entire Roman missal, rubrics and prefaces translated from the Latin; with preliminary dissertations and notes from the breviary, pontifical, &c. 2 vols.

8° Edinb. 1853.

The doctrines of the Bible developed in the facts of the Bible ...

8° Edinb. 1854.

LEWIS (Sir GEORGE CORNEWALL), *Bart., M.P.*, 1806-63.

An examination of some passages in Dr. Whately's Elements of logic.

8° Oxford, 1829.

Remarks on the use and abuse of some political terms.

8° Lond. 1832.

An essay on the origin and formation of the Romance languages ...

8° Oxford, 1835.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1862.

On the local disturbances in Ireland; and on the Irish Church question.

8° Lond. 1836.

A glossary of provincial words used in Herefordshire and some of the adjoining counties. [*Anon.*]

12° Lond. 1839.

An essay on the government of dependencies.

8° Lond. 1841.

An essay on the influence of authority in matters of opinion. 8° Lond. 1849.

Evidence of G. Cornwall Lewis, Esq., M.P., before a select committee of the House of Lords appointed to consider the laws relating to parochial assessments, in the session of 1850. 8° Lond. 1850.

A treatise on the methods of observation and reasoning in politics. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

An inquiry into the credibility of the early Roman history. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

The financial statement, 1857. Speech of the chancellor of the Exchequer, in committee of supply; in the House of Commons on Friday, February 13, 1857.

8° Lond. 1857.

Speech ... on the introduction of the Bill for the better government of India, in the House of Commons, on Friday, February 12, 1858. 8° Lond. 1858.

On foreign jurisdiction and the extradition of criminals.

8° Lond. 1859.

An historical survey of the astronomy of the ancients.

8° Lond. 1862.

Speeches ... on moving the army estimates, in committee of supply, in the House of Commons, March 3 and 6, 1862. 8° Lond. 1862.

A dialogue on the best form of government.

8° Lond. 1863.

Essays on the administrations of Great Britain from 1783 to 1830 contributed to the Edinburgh Review. Edited by Sir Edmund Head, Bart. 8° Lond. 1864.

Letters ... to various friends. Edited by his brother, the rev. Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, Bart.

8° Lond. 1870.

LEWIS (GEORGE HENRY), *of the Middle Temple*.

The liabilities incurred by the projectors, managers and shareholders of railway and other joint-stock companies considered: and also the rights and liabilities arising from transfers of shares. 12° Lond. 1845.

LEWIS (GEORGE R.)

An address on the subject of education as connected with design, in every department of British manufacture. Together with hints on the education of the poor generally. 8° Hereford, 1838.

LEWIS (GERRARD), B.A.

Love and jealousy, Europa, and other poems.

8° Lond. 1863.

LEWIS (GRIFFITH GEORGE), C.B., *major-general, Royal Engineers*.

On the defence of London, on fortification, and on the defensive resources of England ... with suggestions for the protection of the country south of London.

8° Lond. 1857.

LEWIS (HENRY), M.A., *vicar of Stowmarket*.

Christian baptism. A sermon. [Col. ii. 11, 12.]

8° Highworth, 1847.

"What mean ye by this service?" A short and plain address ... [Exod. xii. 26.] 8° Lond. n. d.

LEWIS (HENRY), B.A., *Assistant English lecturer, Battersea training college, London*.

The English language: its grammar and history.

8° Lond. [1866.]

— Together with a treatise on English composition ...

8° Lond. 1869.

LEWIS (HUBERT), B.A.

Principles of conveyancing explained and illustrated by concise precedents ... 8° Lond. 1863.

Principles of equity drafting; with an appendix of forms.

12° Lond. 1865.

LEWIS (I.)

Nervousness: its causes and remedies, considered religiously, philosophically, and medically. 8° Lond. n. d.

LEWIS (JAMES).

The Church of Scotland obeying the law of the land and the law of God, in her present opposition to the civil courts: the substance of an address ... 8° Edinb. 1840.

LEWIS (JAMES HENRY).

The ready writer, and interpreter of the royal Lewisian system of short hand ... Ninety-fifth edition.

8° Lond. [1863.]

LEWIS (JENKIN).

Memoirs of Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, from his birth, July the 24th, 1689, to October, 1697; from an original tract, written by J. Lewis, and continued to the time of the Duke's death, July 29, 1700, from unquestionable authority, by the editor. 8° Lond. 1789.

LEWIS (JOHN), M.A., *minister of Margate*, 1675–1746.

The history of the life and sufferings of the reverend and learned Dr. John Wicliffe, D.D. ... 8° Lond. 1720.

— A new edition, corrected and enlarged by the author. 8° Oxford, 1820.

History and antiquities, ecclesiastical and civil, of the Isle of Tenet in Kent ... 4° Lond. 1723.

The history and antiquities of the abbey and church of Favresham in Kent; of the adjoining priory of Davington, and Maison-Dieu of Ospringe, and parish of Boston subtus le Bleyne ... 4° n. p. 1727.

Complete history of the several translations of the holy Bible and New Testament into English, both in MS. and in print, and of the most remarkable editions of them since the invention of printing. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1818.

The life of the learned and right reverend Reynold Pocock, S.T.P., lord bishop of St. Asaph and Chichester, in the reign of King Henry VI. ... A new edition.

8° Oxford, 1820.

The life of Dr. John Fisher, bp. of Rochester in the reign of King Henry VIII. ... Now first printed from the original manuscript prepared by the author for the press. With an introduction, by T. Hudson Turner. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1855.



- LEWIS (JOHN).  
A graduated English-Welsh spelling-book. 8° Lond. 1857.
- LEWIS (JOHN DELAWARE).  
Sketches of Cantabs. By John Smith (of Smith-Hall), gent. [*Pseud.*] 12° Lond. 1849.  
Acrofs the Atlantic. By the author of "Sketches of Cantabs." 8° Lond. 1851.
- LEWIS (Miss M. G.)  
Ambition. [*Anon.*] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1825.
- LEWIS (MARY).  
Poems and profe. 12° Lond. 1855.
- LEWIS (Lady MARY THERESA).  
Lives of the friends and contemporaries of Lord Chancellor Clarendon; illustrative of portraits in his gallery. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.
- LEWIS (MATTHEW), D.D.  
Proposals to the King and Parliament, how this tax of one hundred sixty thousand pounds per moneth, may be raised, by a monethly tax for one year, without any charge to any particular person, and with great advantage to the whole nation. This may be done, by setting up banks here, like the bank at Venice. 8° Lond. 1677.  
Proposals to the King and Parliament, or a large model of a bank ... Together with some general proposals in order to an act or Parliament for the establishing of this bank ... 4° Lond. 1678.
- LEWIS (MATTHEW GEORGE), M.P., 1775-1818.  
The love of gain, a poem, imitated from the thirteenth satire of Juvenal. 4° Lond. 1799.  
Tales of wonder, written and collected by M. G. Lewis, Esq., M.P. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1801.  
Journal of a West India proprietor, kept during a residence in the island of Jamaica. 8° Lond. 1834.  
— [*Another edition, entitled: Journal of a residence among the negroes in the West Indies.*] 8° Lond. 1845.  
The bravo of Venice: a romance. Translated from the German, by M. G. Lewis. And the Castle of Otranto: a Gothic story. By Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford. 8° Lond. 1856.  
\* Life and correspondence: with many pieces in prose and verse, never before published. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1839.
- LEWIS (MERIWETHER), captain.  
The travels of Capts. Lewis and Clarke from St. Louis, by way of the Missouri and Columbia Rivers, to the Pacific ocean; performed in the years 1804, 1805, & 1806 ... From the official communication of Meriwether Lewis. 8° Lond. 1809.  
Travels to the source of the Missouri river and across the American continent to the Pacific ocean. Performed by order of the government of the United States, in the years 1804, 1805, and 1806. By Captains Lewis and Clarke ... 4° Lond. 1814.

— A new edition. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1815.

LEWIS (P.), comedian.  
Miscellaneous pieces in verse; with curfory theatrical remarks. 4° Lond. 1774.

LEWIS (PERCIVAL).  
Historical inquiries concerning forests and forest laws, with topographical remarks upon the ancient and modern state of the New Forest in the county of Southampton. 4° Lond. 1811.

LEWIS (POLYDORE), M.D.  
Philosophical inquiry into the nature and properties of common water ... 8° Lond. 1790.

LEWIS (RICHARD).  
The Robin-Hood society: a satire. With notes variorum. By Peter Pounce, Esq. [*Pseud.*] 8° Lond. 1756.

LEWIS (RICHARD).  
John of Hapsburg; a tragedy. 8° Lond. 1843.

LEWIS (SAMUEL).  
A topographical dictionary of Scotland. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1846.  
— Supplementary volume: map of Scotland. 4° Lond. 1846.

LEWIS (SAMUEL), Jun.  
The book of English rivers. An account of the rivers of England and Wales ... 8° Lond. 1855.

LEWIS (TAYLER).  
The Divine human in the Scriptures. 8° Lond. 1863.

LEWIS (THOMAS), M.A.  
The danger of the Church-establishment of England, from the insolence of Protestant dissenters ... By the author of the Scourge. 8° Lond. 1718.  
\* A brief answer to a long libel: being an examination of a heap of scandal, published by the author of the Scourge, entitled, The danger of the Church-establishment from the insolence of Protestant dissenters. 8° Lond. 1718.  
The anatomy of the heretical synod of dissenters at Salters-Hall ... Collected from their late blasphemous writings for the information of posterity: with short remarks, by the author of the Scourge. In a letter to a country friend. 8° Lond. 1719.  
\* The rebellious priest dissected. In answer to a virulent and seditious pamphlet, intitled, The anatomy of the heretical synod, &c. By the author of the Scourge. In a letter to Mr. Pierce of Exeter. By the author of the Reprisal. 8° Lond. 1719.  
The Scourge: in vindication of the Church of England. To which are added I. The danger of the Church establishment of England from the insolence of Protestant dissenters ... II. The anatomy of the heretical synod of dissenters at Salters-hall. By T. L. 8° Lond. 1720.

English presbyterian eloquence: or, dissenters sayings ancient and modern, collected from the books and sermons of the presbyterians, &c., from the reign of Queen Elizabeth, to the present time. [*Preface signed T. L.*]

8° Lond. 1720.

The history of Hypatia, a most impudent school-mistress of Alexandria: murder'd and torn to pieces by the populace, in defence of Saint Cyril and the Alexandrian clergy. From the aspersions of Mr. Toland. 8° Lond. 1721.

Origines Hebraeae: the antiquities of the Hebrew republick in four books ... 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1724-25.

— A new edition. 3 vols. 8vo, Oxford, 1835.

The nature of hell, the reality of hell-fire, and the eternity of hell-torments, explain'd and vindicated in opposition to a profane libel, first published under Cromwell's usurpation, and lately reprinted, intituled, Of the torments of hell, the foundation and pillars thereof discover'd, search'd, shaken, and removed, &c.

8° Lond. 1730.

History of the Parthian empire, from the foundation of the monarchy by Arsaces, to its final overthrow by Artaxerxes, the Persian ...

8° Lond. 1738.

LEWIS (THOMAS).

On the constitution, jurisdiction, and practice of the Sheriff's courts of London.

8° Lond. 1833.

LEWIS (THOMAS), minister of Union Chapel, Islington, London, 1777-1852.

The Christian triumphant in death: a sermon occasioned by the decease of Mr. David Nasmith, founder of city missions, and honorary secretary of the "British and Foreign mission" ... [2 Tim. iv. 7, 8.]

8° Lond. 1840.

A retrospect of the moral and religious state of Islington, during the last forty years. A sermon ... [Ps. lxxvii. 10.]

12° Lond. 1842.

Christian privileges ...

8° Lond. 1847.

\* Funeral services for the rev. Thomas Lewis, minister of Union Chapel, Islington; consisting of the funeral oration, by the rev. J. Watson ... "A good minister of Jesus Christ," a sermon, by the rev. J. Leifchild, D.D.; and "The ministry of the dead," a sermon, by the rev. Henry Allon.

8° Lond. 1852.

\* Memoir ... By J. BURRELL. 1853.

LEWIS (THOMAS HAYTER), F.S.A.

The fine arts and their connection with education ...

8° Lond. 1865.

LEWIS (TITUS).

The soldier's wife, a tale of Inkermann. [*In verse.*]

8° Lond. [1855.]

LEWIS (W.)

History of the Congregational church, Cockermouth: being selections from its own records. 8° Lond. 1870.

LEWIS (W. G.)

The cook. Plain and practical directions for cooking and housekeeping ... A new edition corrected and improved by G. Read.

12° Lond. [1849.]

VOL. IV.

LEWIS (W. G.)

The religion of Rome examined; being a course of lectures ...

12° Lond. 1851.

LEWIS (WALTER SUNDERLAND), M.A., incumbent of Trinity church, Ripon.

Landmarks of faith: chapters intended for the comfort of the doubting, the fearful, and the bereaved.

8° Lond. 1858.

The threshold of revelation; or, some inquiry into the province and true character of the first chapter of Genesis.

8° Lond. 1863.

The practicabilities of union; or, church-divisions considered in a spirit of conciliation and moderation.

12° Lond. [1864.]

The martyrology of the Bible. 8° Lond. 1869.

LEWIS (WILLIAM).

The information of William Lewis, gent., delivered at the bar of the House of Commons, the eighteenth of November, 1680, together with his further narrative relating thereto. In all which is contained a confirmation of the Popish plot ...

fol. Lond. 1680.

LEWIS (WILLIAM), M.D., F.R.S. D. 1781.

The pharmacopoeia of the Royal College of physicians at Edinburgh faithfully translated from the fourth edition, with useful notes ...

8° Lond. 1748.

Commercium philosophico-technicum; or the philosophical commerce of arts ...

12° Lond. 1763.

LEWIS (WILLIAM).

Elements of the game of chefs. 12° Lond. 1822.

The games of the match at chefs played by the London and the Edinburgh chefs clubs, between the years 1824 and 1828 ...

8° Lond. 1828.

A treatise on the game of chefs ... 8° Lond. 1844.

LEWIS (WILLIAM DAVID).

A practical treatise on the law of perpetuity.

8° Lond. 1843.

— Supplement.

8° Lond. 1849.

Horæ juridicæ; or, thoughts on the character, aspect, duties, and present exigencies of the profession of the law.

8° Lond. 1845.

An inaugural address on the study of the English laws of real property ... With an outline of the proposed course of lectures.

8° Lond. 1848.

Some questions of the day affecting lawyers, considered in a lecture ...

8° Lond. 1851.

LEWIS (REV. WILLIAM HENRY), D.D.

Sermons for the Christian year. 8° Lond. 1871.

LEWIS (WILLIAM JOSEPH).

Promises proved: a brief record of a few facts in relation to the Lord's work in connexion with the Spitalfields gospel mission. [*No title-page.*]

8° Lond. [1864.]

"Have faith in God," promises proved for 1865 ...  
8° Lond. 1866.

LEWITT (JAMES), *Baptist minister at Coventry*.

"Glorying in the crosses:" a sermon ... [*Gal. vi. 14.*]  
12° Lond. 1854.

LE WRIGHT ( ).

The soul the body at the last day, proved from Holy writ; refuting the common receiv'd opinion, that we shall be judged in our corruptible bodies; wherein Dr. Coward's and Mr. Asgill's absurd opinions are in some measure weighed; with some observations on Mr. Rehearer.  
8° Lond. 1707.

LEX.

Lex, rex; the law and the prince ... 1644. [*By Samuel RUTHERFORD.*]

Doings in Partry: a chapter of Irish history in a letter to the rt. hon. the Earl of Derby, K.G. By Lex.  
8° Lond. 1860.

LEX TALIONIS.

Lex talionis. 1676. [*By Peter GUNNING.*]

LEXICON.

Lexicon juridicum; hoc est juris civilis et canonici in schola atque foro usitatarum vocum penus ...  
8° Geneva, 1607.

Lexicon rhetoricum Cantabrigiense. E margine MS. Harpocratonis Bibl. Publ. Cantab. Dd. 463, exscripsit eo consilio ut ederetur P. P. Dobree, A.M.  
8° Cantab. 1834.

The analytical Greek lexicon ... 4° Lond. 1852.

LEXIPHANES.

Lexiphanes, a dialogue imitated from Lucian. [*By Archibald CAMPBELL.*]

LEY (FRANCISCUS).

Fata et conditio Aegypti sub imperio Perfarum: differentia historica.  
8° Coloniae Agrip. 1830.

LEY (Sir JAMES), *K.B., chief-justice*. D. 1628.

A treatise concerning wards and liveries.

8° Lond. 1642.

Of sterling money. [*Th. HEARNE, A collection of curious discourses*, i. 15.]

Of the time when England was first divided into shires. [*Ibid. i. 29.*]

Of the antiquity of arms in England. [*Ibid. i. 112.*]

Of the antiquity of the office of the Chancellor in England. [*Ibid. i. 119.*]

Of epitaphs. [*Ibid. i. 121.*]

Of motts. [*Ibid. i. 123.*]

Of the antiquity of ceremonies used at funerals in England. [*Ibid. i. 209.*]

LEY (JOHN).

The fury of warre, and folly of sinne (as an incentive to

it) declared and applyed, for caution and remedy against the mischief and misery of both; in a sermon preached ... before the hon. House of Commons, at their late solemn and publike fast, Aprill 26, 1643. [*Jer. iv. 21, 22.*]

4° Lond. 1643.

Sunday a sabbath, or preparative discourse for discussion of sabbatory doubts, being the first part of a greater worke.  
4° Lond. 1641.

LEY (JOHN), B.D.

Prayers and other devotions for penitents.

8° Oxford, 1845.

LEYCESTER (Sir PETER), *antiquary*, 1612-78.

Historical antiquities in two books. The first treating in general of Great-Brittain and Ireland. The second containing particular remarks concerning Cheshire ...  
fol. Lond. 1673.

An answer to the book of Sir Thomas Manwaringe, Bart., entitled A defence of Amicia, daughter of Hugh Cyvelok, Earl of Chester. 8° Anno Dom. 1673.

Traacts written in the controversy respecting the legitimacy of AMICIA, daughter of Hugh Cyvelok, Earl of Chester .. Parts I. II. III. 1869.

LEYDECKER (MELCHIOR), *Dutch theologian*, 1642-1722.

Dissertatio historico-theologica de antinomis antiquis et novis prima[-sexta et ultima.]

4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1696.

Dissertatio theologica de luce primigenia.

4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1696.

Dissertatio historico-theologica de hexaëmero seu sex diebus creationis ... 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1697.

De historia Janfenismi libri vi. quibus de Cornelii Janfenii vita et morte, nec non de ipsius et sequacium dogmatibus differitur. 8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1698.

Laudatio funebris Gulielmi III. 8° Lipsiæ, 1703.

LEYDEN UNIVERSITY.

Wetten ende Statuten van de Universiteyt tot Leyden ...  
4° Leyden, 1631.

Ordonnantie van 't Collegium theologie to Leyden; gearresteert by de Ridderchap Eedelen ende Steden van Holland ende West-Friesland. 4° Leyden, 1632.

Ordo lectionum autumnalium et hibernarum in Academia Batavæ Leidensi anni 1705. S.Sh. Lugd. Bat. 1705.

LEYDEN (JOHN), M.D., 1775-1811.

A historical and philosophical sketch of the discoveries and settlements of the Europeans in northern and western Africa at the close of the eighteenth century. [*Anon.*]

8° Edinb. 1799.

Scenes of infancy, descriptive of Teviotdale.

12° Edinb. 1803.

Scotish descriptive poems; with some illustrations of Scotch literary antiquities. [Edited by J. Leyden.]

8° Edinb. 1803.

Historical account of discoveries and travels in Africa;



enlarged and completed to the present time, with illustrations of its geography and natural history, &c., by Hugh Murray, Esq. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1817.

Poetical remains; with memoirs of his life, by the rev. James Morton. 8° Lond. 1819.

Malay annals: translated from the Malay language, by the late Dr. John Leyden. With an introduction, by Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, F.R.S., &c. 8° Lond. 1821.

### LEYLAND (J.)

Adventures in the far interior of South Africa ... To which is appended, a short treatise on the best mode of skinning and preserving birds, animals, &c.; also receipts for making preservatives. 8° Lond. 1866.

LEYSER (AUGUSTIN), *German jurist*, 1683-1752.

Meditationes ad Pandectas, quibus praecepta juris capita ex antiquitate explicantur, cum juribus recentioribus conferuntur, atque variis celeberrimorum collegiorum responsis et rebus judicatis illustrantur. 6 tom. 4° Lipsiae, 1717-27.

— Editio tertia. 11 vols. 4° Lipsiae, 1741-48.

Meditationes de assentionibus jure-consultorum, et doctrina de dominiis. 4° Helmstädti, 1741.

Observationes et annotationes in S. F. Wiffmanni dissertationem de Feudis Brunsvicensibus et Luneburgicis. [JENICHEN, *Thefaurus juris feudalis*, iii. 844.]

LEYSER (POLYCARPUS), *German theologian*, 1552-1618.

Theologisches Gutachten von der Privat-Tauffe und Privat-Communion, herausgegeben von J. C. Hoffmann. 8° Lübeck, 1728.

Dissertatio de frustra quaesita poesi in codice sacro Hebraeo. [UGOLINUS, *Thefaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxi. 975.]

### LEYSHON (EDWARD J.)

The operative potter, a work comprising nearly four hundred recipes, compounded by experienced potters. Compiled by E. J. Leyshon. 4° Cheltenham, 1868.

L'HERMITE (DANIEL), *Dutch poet and diplomatist*. D. 1613.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Belgicorum*, ii. 1134.]

Aulicæ vitæ ac civilis libri iv. Ejusdem opuscula, quorum syllabus exhibetur post præfationem Joannis Georgii Graevii. 8° Ultrajecti, 1701.

### LHOMOND ( )

De viris illustribus urbis Romæ a Romulo ad Augustum: a Latin reading-book, after Lhomond: by the editor of "The graduated series of English reading-books." 8° Lond. 1861.

L'HOPITAL (MICHAEL DE), *chancellor of France*, 1504-73.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Gallorum*, ii. 1.]

De sacra Francisci II. Galliarum Regis initiatione, regnique ipsius administrandi providentia, Mich. Hosp. fermo. 4° Parisiis, 1560.

In Francisci illustris. Franciæ Delphini, et Mariæ ferenis. Scotorum Reginæ, nuptias. 4° Parisiis, 1560.

De Meti urbe capta et ab hostium ingenti obsidione liberata, amplissimi viri M. H. carmen. 4° Parisiis, 1560.

Epistolarum seu sermonum libri vi.

fol. Lutetiæ, ap. Mamertum Patissonium, 1585.

Variorum poematum filia. [Geo. BUCHANAN, *Franciscanus et fratres*.]

L'HOSPITAL (GUILLAUME FRANÇOIS ANTOINE, Marquis de), *French geometrician*, 1661-1704.

Analyse des infiniment petits, pour l'intelligence des lignes courbes. 4° Paris, 1716.

Traité analytique des sections coniques. 4° Paris, 1776.

L'HUILIER (SIMON), *Swiss mathematician*, 1750-1810.

Exposition élémentaire des principes des calculs supérieurs. 4° Berlin, 1786.

Éléments raisonnés d'algèbre. 2 tom. 8° Genève, 1804.

Éléments d'analyse géométrique et d'analyse algébrique, appliquées à la recherche des lieux géométriques. 4° Paris, 1809.

LHUYD (EDWARD), M.A., *keeper of the Ashmolean Museum*. D. 1709.

Archæologia Britannica, giving some account additional to what has been hitherto published, of the languages, histories, & customs of the original inhabitants of Great Britain. Vol. I. Glossography. [All published.] fol. Oxford, 1707.

Parochial queries in order to a geographical dictionary, a natural history, &c., of Wales. fol. n. p. [173. .]

Lithophylacii Britannici ichnographia, sive lapidum aliorumque fossilium Britannicorum singulari figura insignium, quotquot hæcenus vel ipse invenit vel ab amicis accepit, distributio classica: scrinii sui lapidarii repertorium cum locis singulorum natalibus exhibens ... Editio altera ... Subjicitur authoris prælectio de stellis marinis, &c. 8° Oxonii, 1760.

LHUYD (HUMPHREY). See Humphrey LHOYD.

### LIABILITIES.

Liabilities of shareholders and the rights of creditors, under the "Limited liability act, 1862," considered ... and having reference more particularly to the matter of Overend, Gurney, & Co., limited. 8° Lond. 1867.

LIAGNO ou LIAÑO (ALVAR - AUGUSTIN DE), *Spanish historian and critic*.

Repertoire portatif de l'histoire et de la littérature des nations Espagnole et Portugaise. Tom. I. 8° Berlin, [1818.]

LIANCOURT (AUGUSTE CALLISTE, Comte de Goddes).

Aphorismes politiques, pensées morales et philosophiques de l'Empereur Napoleon, recueillis ... par C<sup>te</sup>. Ate. G. de Liancourt. Mr. J. A. Manning, editeur. With an English translation. 12° Lond. 1848.

L'Avare et le maître de danse. L'abbé jovial, et la meunier Sans-Souci. Monsieur Sans-Gêne, ou le camarade de collège. Trois comédies ... 8° Lond. 1858.

Le petit trésor de la langue Française ...

12° Lond. 1861.

Pleasant French hours for my young friends: consisting of sixty historiettes in dialogues, and of a selection of the letters of the Emperor Louis Napoleon; to which is added a French-English vocabulary. 8° Lond. 1862.

Le trésor de la langue Française ... terminated by a French and English dictionary. 12° Lond. n. d.

Revolution in the study of modern languages. New method of learning French at sight. 12° Lond. n. d.

LIANO (HENRY ST. A. VON).

The Church of God and the bishops: an essay suggested by the convocation of the Vatican Council. Authorised translation. 8° Lond. 1870.

LIARDET (F.), M.A.

Riot in Kent. Report made to the control society of education on the state of the peasantry at Boughton, Hernehill, and the ville of Dunkirk, near Canterbury. With a paper upon industrial schools for the peasantry ...

12° Lond. 1838.

LIARDET (FRANCIS), captain, R.N.

Professional recollections on points of seamanship, discipline, &c. 8° Portsea, 1849.

The midshipman's companion. 8° Portsea, 1851.

Friendly hints to the young naval lieutenant.

8° Lond. 1858.

LIAS (REV. JOHN JAMES), B.A., canon of Llandaff.

Parochial councils. A paper ... 8° Lond. [1871.]

LIBANIUS SOPHISTA, Greek orator. D. circa

400.

ΠΡΟΛΟΓΙΑΙ ΤΩΝ ΜΕΤΕΤΩΝ.

Proclaudia oratoria LXXII. Declamationes XLV., et dissertationes morales. Fed. Morelius ... nunc primum edidit; idemque Latine vertit ... fol. Paris, 1606.

Λογοί. Orationes quae historiae Augustae a Constantino Magno usque ad Theodosium M. ejusque liberos imp. arcana haftenus ignorata ... continent. Cum vita authoris. His accedunt monodiae, inuestituae, ecphrasae novae ... Fed. Morelius ... recensuit ... Latine vertit, & notis illustravit ... fol. Lutetiae, 1647.

Orationes et declamationes. Recensuit et perpetua adnotatione illustravit J. J. Reiske. 4 tom.

8° Altenburgi, 1791-97.

Epistolae, [Gr. & Lat.] quas nunc primum maximam

partem e variis codicibus manu exaratis, edidit, Latine convertit, et notis illustravit Joannes Christophorus Wolfius. Accedunt in calce ejusdem Libanii epistolae a Francisco Zambicario, olim Latine converfae, et Cracoviae primum editae, haec autem integra propemodum centuria ex MS. auctae. fol. Amstelledami, 1638.

Parasitus ob coenam occisam se ipsum deferens: ex Bibliotheca Regia, interprete Fed. Morello.

4° Lutetiae, 1601.

Declamatio pro Socrate. [Gr. & Lat. ARISTIDES, Oratio adversus Leptinen. p. 190. 1785.]

LIBAVIUS (ANDREAS), German physician. D. 1616.

Poemata. [GRUTER, Delitiae poetarum Germanorum, iii. 1038.]

LIBELS.

A letter concerning libels. 1765. [By John ALMON.]

Inquiry into the doctrine lately propagated concerning attachments of contempt, the alteration of records, and the court of Star-chamber upon the principles of law and the constitution, particularly as they relate to prosecutions for libels, &c. 4° Lond. 1769.

State law: or the doctrine of libels, discussed and examined ... Second edition. 8° In the Savoy, n. d.

LIBENUS (JACOBUS).

Tragoediae in facram historiam Josephi. Accessit duplex panegyricus: alter de beatissima Virgine, alter de S. Catharina. 12° Antv. 1639.

LIBER.

Liber amoris; or, the new Pygmalion. 1823. [By W. HAZLITT.]

Liber-redivivus; or, the booke of the Univerfall Kirke re-opened. By a presbyter. 12° Glasg. 1839.

Liber librorum; its structure, limitations, and purpose: a friendly communication to a reluctant sceptic.

8° Lond. 1867.

Liber quattuor novissimorum [de morte.]

12° [Parisiis], Jehan Petit, n. d.

LIBERAL.

The Liberal. Verse and prose from the south. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1822-23.

A critique on "The Liberal." 8° Lond. 1822.

LIBERAL PARTY.

The present position of the "Liberal" party. By the author of "Miriam May" and "Crispin Ken."

8° Lond. 1862.

LIBERATI (FRANCISCO).

La perfittione del cavallo, libri tre. Dove si tratta del mantenimento del cavallo, e dell' osservazioni circa la generatione, fuoi mali, e cure di essi, buon governo della stallia, qualità delle razze antiche, e moderne, che sono in diverse parti d'Italia, delli nomi, e loro merchi, e della natura ancora de' cavalli stranieri. Et insieme dell' arte

di cavalcare di Senofonte, tradotto dal Greco nel nostro idioma Italiano. 4° Roma, 1639.

LIBERIUS (CHRISTIANUS). *Pseud. of W. SALDEN.*

LIBERIUS (D.)

De Sedulio, acrostichis. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, vi. 472.]

LIBERTINO (CLEMENTE).

Historia de los movimientos y seperacion de Cataluña. 4° San Vicente, 1645.

LIBERTAS. *Pseud. of the hon. MRS. NORTON.*

LIBERTY.

The subjects liberty, fet forth in the royall and politique power of England ... 4° Lond. 1643.

A paranetick ... to the Parliament and Assemlby for (not loofe, but) Christian libertie. 4° Lond. 1644.

Liberty vindicated against slavery ... By a lover of his country, and fufferer for the common liberty. 1646. [John LILBURNE.]

A paradox against liberty. Written by the lords, during their imprisonment in the Tower. A poem. fol. Lond. 1679.

The complaint of liberty and property against arbitrary government ... 1681. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, viii. 276.]

La liberta stimulo a grandi imprefe; [dramma per musica.] 4° Lucca, 1717.

A philosophical inquiry concerning human liberty. 1717. [By Anthony COLLINS.]

Christian liberty asserted: in opposition to Protestant Popery. In a letter to Mr. Thomas Bradbury. By a dissenting lay-man. 8° Lond. 1719.

Liberty without licentiousness: or, a discourse to evince the reasonableness of every Christian's judging for himself in religious matters. By a well-wisher to truth and liberty. 8° Lond. 1721.

Liberty the support of truth, and the natural property of mankind. A letter to the archbishop of Canterbury, concerning persecution for religion, and freedom of debate. 8° Lond. 1732.

A dissertation on the liberty of the subject in Great Britain. [By Sir William KEITH.] 8° Lond. 1737.

Ancient and modern liberty stated and compar'd. 1734. [By John, Lord HERVEY.]

The land of liberty, an allegorical poem. 1775. [By John TAIT.]

Three dialogues concerning liberty. 8° Lond. 1776.

Liberty and patriotism: a miscellaneous ode, with explanatory notes, and anecdotes. 4° Lond. 1778.

Liberty civil and religious. By a friend to both. 1815. [By Thomas BOWDLER.]

The non-establishment of liberty in Spain, Naples, Portugal, & Piedmont explained ... 1829. [PAMPHLET-EEER, XXIV. 221.]

A few words on liberty, equality, and fraternity. [Reprinted from the Times of 28th March, 1848.]

8° Lond. n. d.

The island of liberty; or, equality of community.

12° Lond. 1848.

Liberty, a poem addressed to Lord Stanley, and dedicated to T. B. Macaulay, Esq., by an admirer of his genius.

8° Lond. 1850.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1851.

The liberty of the Christian church: a report of the speeches at the meeting in Edinburgh on January 14, 1861 ... 8° Edinb. [1861.]

Liberty and property preserved against republicans and levellers. A collection of tracts. Nos. 1-6. [No title-pages.] 8° Lond. n. d.

LIBERTY (THOMAS D.)

Pure water for London, and comfort for the people.

8° Lond. 1849.

LIBES (ANTOINE), *French natural philosopher*, 1752-1832.

Histoire philosophique des progrès de la physique. Tom. 1-3. 8° Paris, 1810-12.

LIBORIUS, SAINT.

\* Translatio S. Liborii, a. 836. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, vi. 149.]

LIBRA.

The metric system examined. By Libra. Second edition. 8° Lond. [1871.]

LIBRARIAN.

The British librarian. 1737. [By William OLDYS.]

LIBRARY, LIBRARIES.

Bibliotheca militum: or, the soldiers publick library, lately erected for the benefit of all that love the good old cause, at Wallingford-house ... 1659. [*Harleian Miscellany*, vii. 316.]

— [J. MORGAN, *Phoenix Britannicus*, p. 479.]

The young student's library, containing extracts and abridgments of the most valuable books printed in England, and in the foreign journals, from the year sixty-five, to this time ... By the Athenian Society ...

fol. Lond. 1692.

The compleat library: or, news for the ingenious. Containing several original pieces, an historical account of the choicest books newly printed in England, and in the foreign journals. As also, the state of learning in the world. To be published monthly, June 1692. By a London divine, &c. 4° Lond. (John Dunton), n. d.

A copy of a letter anent a project, for erecting a library, in every presbytry, or at least county, in the Highlands: from a reverend minister of the Scots nation now in



England, to a minister of Edinburgh. With reasons for it, and a scheme for erecting and preserving these libraries.

4° Edinb. 1702.

A proposal for erecting parochial libraries in the meanly endowed cures throughout England. S.Sh. n. p. [172..]

The library, a poem. 12° Paisley, 1804.

The case stated between the public libraries and the bookfellers. 1814. [PAMPHLETEER, ii. 343.]

Observations on several authors & books in English and foreign languages, which are necessary for the formation of a select & small library. 1814. [Ibid. ii. 279.]

A letter ... to the ... bp. of London, on the expediency of establishing parochial libraries in the Metropolis, and the formation of a national catalogue on all subjects of philosophy and literature. By a subscriber to King's College.

8° Lond. 1829.

Library of Biblical literature. See BIBLE, F, Miscellaneous. 1852-57.

Notes respecting the ancient Royal library of Scotland ... [Miscellanea SCOTICA, ii.]

Plans for gentlemen's libraries with remarks on their formation and arrangement ... &c., with estimates for libraries.

8° Lond. n. d.

Nelson's British library. 6 vols. 8° Lond. n. d.

LIBRI (CARRUCCI GUGLIELMO BRUTUS ICILIUS TIMOLEON), *Italian mathematician*, 1803-69.

Histoire des sciences mathématiques en Italie, depuis la renaissance des lettres jusqu'à la fin du dix-septième siècle.

4 tom.

Paris, 1838-41.

Réponse de M. Libri au rapport de M. Boucly, publié dans le Moniteur Universel, du 19 Mars, 1848.

8° Lond. 1848.

Monuments inédits, ou peu connus, faisant partie du cabinet de Guillaume Libri, et que se rapportent à l'histoire des arts du dessin considérés dans leur application à l'ornement des livres.

fol. Lond. 1862.

Catalogue of the extraordinary collection of splendid manuscripts chiefly upon vellum, in various languages of Europe and the East, formed by M. G. Libri, which will be sold by auction ... on ... 28th of March, 1859, and seven following days ...

8° n. p. n. d.

## LIBRO.

Questo libro e chiamato FIORE NOUELO. 1476.

LIBURNIO (NICOLÒ), *Italian grammarian*, 1474-1557.

Sentenze ed aurei detti di diversi antichi Greci et Latini, aggiuntovi molti arguti motti de' migliori autori, tradotti da M. Marco Cadamosto.

8° Vinegia, 1545.

## LICENSE.

Letters on public-house licensing ... 1816. [By J. T. Barber BEAUMONT.]

Popular abstract of the refreshment houses and wine licensing act, with notes. By a parliamentary agent.

12° Manchester, 1860.

## LICENTIUS.

Carmen ad Augustinum præceptorem. [POETÆ Latini minores, ed. Wernsdorf, vol. iv. pars post.]

LICETI (FORTUNIO), M.D., *Italian physician*, 1577-1657.

De his, qui diu vivunt sine alimento libri quatuor.

fol. Patavii, 1611.

De lucernis antiquorum reconditis libri iv.

4° Venetiis, 1621.

Allegoria peripatetica de generatione, amicitia et privatione in Aristotelicum aenigma, Elia Lelia Crispis.

4° Patavii, 1630.

Multra, sive de duplici calore corporum naturalium dialogus physico-medicus.

4° Utini, 1636.

De regulari motu minimaque parallaxi cometarum celestium disputationes.

4° Utini, 1640.

Hieroglyphica, sive antiqua schemata gemmarum annularium.

fol. Patavii, 1653.

Miscellanea erudita, decerpta ex libro jam edito, De quaestis per epistolas a claris viris responsa Fortunii Liceti. [ROBERTUS, *Miscellanea-Italica erudita*, ii. 169.]

Pro urbis Cæsennæ antiquitate apologia. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ*, vii. ii.]

## LICHFIELD.

Articles for the delivering up of Lichfield-cloze on Thursday the 16 of this instant July. 4° Lond. 1646.

A short account of Lichfield cathedral; more particularly of the painted glass with which its windows are adorned.

8° Lichfield, 1811.

Reflections on recent occurrences at Lichfield; including an illustration of the opinions of Samuel Johnson, LL.D., on slavery, and the general distribution of the Scriptures.

8° Lond. 1826.

Theological college, for the diocese of Lichfield; for candidates for holy orders. [A statement.]

12° Lond. 1853.

A letter to the lord bishop of Lichfield, on the intended theological college at Lichfield. By a clergyman of the diocese.

8° Shrewsbury, 1853.

Statement of facts connected with the movement in opposition to the establishment of a diocesan theological college at Lichfield, circulated by "The united lay and clerical committee for watching its progress."

8° Lond. 1856.

Supplementary statement of proceedings regarding the diocesan theological college, at Lichfield, from June, 1856, to February, 1857. [No title-page.]

8° Burflem, 1857.

Supplement; or, companion to the Lichfield diocesan church calendar and general almanack, 1858.

8° Newcastle, 1858.

Church calendar and general ALMANACK. 1859.

Annals of the diocese of Lichfield, past and present : being a supplement to the Lichfield church calendar, 1859. 8° Newcastle, 1859.

Successio decanorum ecclesiæ Lichfeldensis. [Henry WHARTON, *Anglia sacra*, i. 463.]

LICHTENAU (WILHELMINE ENKE, Comptesse de), 1754–1820.

Memoires de la Comptesse de Lichtenau, écrites par elle-même : traduits de l'Allemand. 8° Paris, 1809.

LICHTENBERG (GEORG CHRISTOPH), *German physicist*, 1742–99.

Vermischte Schriften, nach dessen Tode aus den hinterlassenen Papieren gesammelt und herausgegeben von Ludwig Christian Lichtenberg und Friedrich Kries. 5 vol. 12° Göttingen, 1800–1803.

Vertheidigung des Hygrometers und der de Lüc'schen. Theorie von Regen. 8° Göttingen, 1800.

LICHTENBERGER (JOHANN FRIEDRICH).

Initia typographica. 4° Argentorati, 1811.

Histoire de l'invention de l'imprimerie, pour servir de défense à la ville de Strasbourg, contre les prétensions de Harlem. Avec une préface de M. J. G. Schweighæuser. 8° Strasbourg, 1825.

LICHTENHAHN (HAUB. ERN.)

Epistola de usu jurisprudentiæ feudalæ in causis publicis et illatibus. [JENICHEN, *Thesaurus juris feudalæ*, i. 597.]

LICHTENSTÄDT (J. R.)

Erfahrungen im Gebiete des Lebens - Magnetismus. Nebst einem Vorworte von Dr. Wolfart. 8° Berlin, 1819.

LICHTENSTEIN (ANTON AUGUST HEINRICH).

Prolusio philologica de luce, quam auctorum classicorum interpretatio ex historia naturali lucratur. 4° Hamburgi, 1782.

Commentatio de simiarum quotquot veteribus innouerunt formis, earumque nominibus ; pro specimine methodi, qua historia naturalis veterum ad systema naturæ Linnæanum exigenda atque adornanda. 8° Hamburgi, 1791.

Tentamen palæographiæ Assyrio-Perficæ, sive simplicis compendii ad explicandum antiquissima monumenta populorum qui olim circa mediam Asiam habitarunt præsertim vero cuneatas quas vocant inscriptiones. 4° Helmstadii, 1803.

LICHTENSTEIN (MARTIN HEINRICH KARL), *German naturalist*, 1780–1857.

Reisen im südlichen Africa in den Jahren 1803, 1804, 1805, and 1806. 2 tom. 8° Berlin, 1811.

Travels in Southern Africa, in the years 1803, 1804,

1805, and 1806 : translated from the original German, by Anne Plumptre. Vol. I. 4° Lond. 1812.

LICINIANUS, *bishop of Carthage*.

Epistola de libro regularum, ad Sanctum Gregorium urbis Romæ directa. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, vii. 1.]

LICINIANUS (GAIUS GRANUS), *Roman historian*.

Annalium quæ superfunt e codice ter scripto Musei Britannici Londinensis nunc primum edidit Karolus. Aug. Frid. Pertz. 4° Berolini, 1857.

LICINIUS (PORCIUS), *Roman poet*.

Vita & fragmenta. [M. MAITTAIRE, *Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Romanorum*. 1523.]

LICQUET (TH.), *French historian*, 1787–1832.

Histoire de Normandie, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la Conquête de l'Angleterre en 1066 : précédée d'une introduction par M. G.-B. Depping. 2 tom. 8° Rouen, 1835.

LIDBETTER (ELIZABETH).

Memoir of Sarah Lidbetter ... by her ... mother. Third edition. 12° Lond. 1832.

LIDDEL (DUNCAN), M.D., *professor of mathematics and medicine in the University of Helmstadt*, 1561–1613.

Disputationes medicinales. 2 part.

4° Helmstadii, 1605.

Ars medica, succincte et perspicue explicata.

8° Hamb. 1608.

— Altera editio.

8° Hamburgi, 1617.

De febribus libri tres.

8° Hamb. 1610.

Artis conservandi sanitatem libri duo, opera et studio Patricii Dunæi, M.D., ad colophonem perducti ...

8° Aberdoniæ, 1651.

\* A vindication of M[after] Duncan Liddel, and his son George Liddel, the one professor of the mathematics, and the other a student of philosophie, and John Forbes, printer to the University and town of Aberdeen, by way of answer of a scurrilous ryme sent from Edinburgh.

S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

\* A sketch of the life of Dr. Duncan Liddel of Aberdeen. By John STUART. 1790.

LIDDEL (ROBERT).

The seaman's new vade mecum. 8° Lond. 1794.

Detail of the duties of a deputy judge advocate ...

fol. Lond. 1805.

LIDDELL ( ), *captain*.

The seamanship, required by the Board of examiners, arranged in questions and answers, carefully revised by Capt. Liddell. 12° Lond. 1856.

LIDDELL (CHARLES).

Exposition of a plan for a metropolitan water supply ... By Lewis D. B. GORDON and Charles Liddell. 1849.

## LIDDELL (EDWARD).

- Arithmetic for the use of schools. 12° Lond. 1859.  
 — Answers. 8° n. p. n. d.  
 — [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1860.  
 — Second edition. 12° Lond. 1861.

## LIDDELL (HENRY).

- A brief account of the Hull ragged and industrial schools; established 1849. 8° Lond. 1856.

LIDDELL (HENRY GEORGE), D.D., *vice-chancellor of the University, Oxford.*

- A Greek-English Lexicon, based on the German work of Francis Paffow. Compiled by Henry George Liddell, D.D., and Robert Scott, D.D. 8° Oxford, 1843.  
 — Fourth edition. 4° Oxford, 1855.  
 — Fifth edition. 4° Oxford, 1861.  
 — Sixth edition. 4° Oxford, 1869.  
 A lexicon abridged from Liddell and Scott's Greek-English lexicon. Fifth edition. 8° Oxford, 1855.  
 A history of Rome from the earliest times to the establishment of the Empire. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 — With chapters on the history of literature and art. 12° Lond. 1857.  
 — New edition. 12° Lond. 1871.  
 "Now we see through a glass, darkly:" a sermon ... [1 Cor. xiii. 12.] 8° Lond. 1851.  
 There am I in the midst of you: a sermon ... [Matt. xviii. 20.] 8° Lond. 1868.

LIDDELL (HENRY THOMAS), *second Baron Ravensworth.*

- Carmina Latina: partim nova, partim e lingua Britannica expressa. 4° Lond. 1865.  
 Diocese of Durham; episcopal patronage: substance of a speech ... 8° Lond. n. d.

LIDDELL (Hon. and Rev. ROBERT), M.A., *vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, London.*

- "The church an ordinance of God," a sermon ... [2 Tim. iv. 5.] 8° Lond. 1838.  
 Matins, litany, & holy communion, three distinct offices; the division of them lawful and expedient. A sermon ... [Isa. li. 3.] 12° Lond. 1852.  
 "Good deeds graciously remembered." A sermon ... [Neb. xiii. 14, 22.] 12° Lond. 1853.  
 "Christ the cast-out of unclean spirits:" a sermon ... [Matt. viii. 29.] 8° Lond. 1854.  
 The services and furniture of S. Paul's, Knightsbridge: a letter to the ... bp. of London in reply to a protest from one of the churchwardens. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 Christian moderation: a sermon ... [Philip. iv. 5.] 8° Lond. 1856.

- Marriage with a deceased wife's sister, against the law of God, and the custom of the Christian church; a sermon ... [Jer. vi. 16.] 12° Lond. [1858].  
 The seven deadly sins. Lectures ... together with three discourses ... 12° Lond. [1858].  
 A letter to the lord bishop of London, on confession and

absolution, with special reference to the case of the rev. Alfred Poole ... 8° Lond. 1858.

Letter to Thomas Davidson, Esq., churchwarden of S. Paul's, Knightsbridge, on the proceedings at the meeting for the election of churchwardens, on Easter Tuesday last. 8° Lond. 1860.

"The fruits of penitential sorrow." A series of lectures on 2 Corinthians vii. 10 and 11; with one preliminary discourse on "The love of Christ constraining us" ... 12° Lond. 1860.

The inspiration of holy Scripture as not merely containing, but being, the word of God: a sermon ... [2 Tim. iii. 16.] 8° Lond. 1864.

The Scriptural rationale of eucharistic vestments: a sermon ... [Rev. i. 13.] 8° Lond. [1866.]

Restoration: a sermon ... 8° Lond. [1865.]

The Christian priesthood, altar, and sacrifice: four sermons ... [Heb. vi. 20. 2 Cor. v. 18. Heb. xiii. 10. 1 Cor. v. 7, 8.] 8° Lond. 1867.

Plain song, commonly called Gregorian music: a short sermon on Psalm cl. 6. 8° Lond. 1868.

Sympathy a result of unity. A sermon ... [1 Cor. xii. 26.] 8° Lond. [1871.]

"The commemorative sacrifice of the eucharist:" a profession of our faith to be held fast without wavering: a sermon ... [Heb. x. 23, 24, 25.] 8° Lond. n. d.

## LIDDIARD (J. S. ANNA).

- Kenilworth: a mask. 8° Dublin, 1815.  
 Theodore and Laura, a tale. 1816. [W. LIDDIARD, Mount St. Jean, &c.]

## LIDDIARD (WILLIAM).

- Mount St. Jean, a poem. Theodore & Laura, a tale, by J. S. Anna Liddiard. 8° Lond. 1816.  
 The legend of Einsiedlin, a tale of Switzerland: with poetical sketches of Swiss scenery. 12° Lond. 1829.  
 A three months' tour in Switzerland and France. 8° Lond. 1832.

Retrospection, or, the light of days gone by; the lord of the valley, a masque; and other poems. 12° Lond. 1841.

## LIDDLE (JOSIAH).

- \* Light and love: memorials ... By James Alexander Macdonald. 1867.

## LIDDLE (WILLIAM).

Poems on different occasions, chiefly in the Scottish dialect. 12° Edinb. 1821.

LIDDON (HENRY PARRY), D.D., D.C.L., *canon of St. Paul's, London.*

- The repentance of Ahab: a sermon ... [1 Kings xxi. 29.] 8° Oxford, 1858.  
 Christ's welcome to the penitent: a sermon ... [Luke xv. 20.] 8° Oxford, 1860.  
 Our Lord's ascension the Church's gain: a sermon ... [John xvi. 7.] 12° Oxford, 1860.



Aim and principles of church missions : a sermon ... [1 Cor. xi. 22.] 8° Lond. 1860.

Our Lord's example the strength of his ministers : a sermon ... [Matt. iv. 19.] 8° Oxford, 1861.

On penitentiary work ... two sermons ... by Samuel [WILBERFORCE,] lord bishop of Oxford, and Henry Parry Liddon, M.A. ... 1861.

Apostolic labours an evidence of Christian truth : a sermon ... [Rom. x. 18.] 8° Oxford, 1863.

The whole counsel of God : or the duty of the clergy as teachers of the people, with particular reference to the recent judgment in the case of "Essays and reviews : " a sermon ... [Acts xx. 27.] 8° Oxford, 1864.

"Witness for Jesus : " a sermon ... 8° Lond. 1864.

The secret of clerical power : a sermon ... [Acts i. 8.] 8° Lond. 1865.

Our founder's vow : a sermon ... [Ps. cxxxii. 3-5.] 8° Lond. 1865.

Profit and loss : a sermon ... [Matt. xvi. 26.] 8° Lond. 1865.

Some words for God : being sermons preached before the University of Oxford, chiefly during the years 1863-1865. 8° Oxford, 1865.

— Third edition [entitled : Sermons preached before the University of Oxford.] 8° Lond. 1869.

The divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ : eight lectures preached before the University of Oxford, in the year 1866, on the foundation of the late rev. John Bampton, M.A., canon of Salisbury. 8° Lond. 1867.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

\* An examination of Canon Liddon's Bampton lectures on the divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. By a clergyman of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1871.

Fatalism and the living God : a sermon ... [Ps. viii. 4.] 8° Lond. 1866.

Love of the parish church : a sermon ... [Ps. xxvi. 8.] 8° Malvern, 1867.

There is a Holy Ghost : a sermon ... [Acts xix. 1, 2.] 8° Lond. 1867.

The moral value of a mission from Christ : a sermon ... [John xv. 16.] 8° Lond. 1868.

The work and prospects of theological colleges : a sermon ... [Isa. l. 4.] 8° Lond. 1868.

The divine indwelling, a motive to holiness : a sermon ... [1 Cor. iii. 16.] 8° Lond. 1868.

Personal responsibility for the gift of revelation : a sermon ... [John xii. 47, 48.] 8° Lond. 1868.

The honour of humanity : a sermon ... [1 Peter ii. 17.] 8° Lond. 1868.

The power of Christ's resurrection : a sermon ... [Phil. iii. 10.] 8° Lond. 1869.

A sifter's work : a sermon ... [Col. iii. 23, 24.] 8° Lond. 1869.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

Life in death : a sermon preached ... on ... August 8, 1869, being the day after the funeral of Walter Kerr Hamilton, D.D., lord bishop of Salisbury. [Luke xxiv. 4, 5.] 8° Lond. 1869.

4, 5.] 8° Lond. 1869.

Walter Kerr Hamilton ; bishop of Salisbury : a sketch, reprinted, with additions and corrections from "The Guardian." 8° Lond. 1869.

Christ and education : a sermon ... [1 Cor. iii. 11.] 8° Lond. 1869.

How to do good : a sermon ... [Gal. vi. 10.] 8° Lond. 1870.

The model of our new life : a sermon ... [Rom. vi. 4.] 8° Lond. 1870.

Pauperism and the love of God : a sermon ... [1 John iii. 17.] 8° Lond. 1870.

The day of work : a sermon ... [John ix. 4.] 8° Lond. 1871.

St. Paul's and London. A sermon ... [Matt. v. 14.] 8° Lond. 1871.

The Purchas judgment : a letter of acknowledgment to the right hon. Sir J. T. Coleridge, one of the lords of her Majesty's most honourable Privy Council. Together with a letter to the writer by the rev. E. B. Pusey, D.D. 8° Lond. 1871.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

The Purchas judgment : a letter ... By Robert GREGORY, Henry Parry Liddon. 1871.

LIDÉN (JOH. HENR.), *professor of history in the University of Lund, Sweden*, 1741-93.

Catalogus disputationum in academiis et gymnasiis Sueciae atque etiam a Suecis, extra patriam habitantibus, quotquot huc usque reperiiri potuerunt ; collectore J. H. Lidén. 8° Upsalæ, 1778-79.

LIDGATE (JOHN). See JOHN LYDGATE.

LIDHOLM (ANDREAS).

Vindiciæ veræ patriæ Normannorum ... 4° [Londini Gothorum,] 1745.

LIDSTONE (JAMES TORRINGTON SPENCER).

The fourth[-eighth] Londoniad ; (complete) giving a full description of the principal establishments, together with the most renowned patentees, manufacturers, and inventors in the metropolis of the world, &c. &c. 8° Lond. 1857-61.

The new or eighth[-fourteenth] Londoniad ; (complete in itself) giving a full description of the principal establishments ... in the capital of England, etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1862-68.

LIDSTONE (THOMAS).

Some account of the residence of the inventor of the steam-engine ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

LIEBARDUS (CAROLUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitæ poetarum Belgicorum*, iii. 295.]

LIEBAULT (JEAN), *French physician*. D. 1596.

L'agriculture et maison rustique de M. Charles ESTIENNE et Jean Liebault. 1597.

## LIEBE.

Buch der Liebe: herausgegeben durch Dr. Johann Gustav Büfching und Dr. Friedrich Heinrich von der Hagen. Erste Band. 8° Berlin, 1809.

LIEBE (CHRISTIAN SIGISMUND), *German numismatist*, 1687-1736.

Gothia numaria, fiftens thesauri Fridericiani numismata antiqua aurea, argentea, aurea, ea ratione descripta, ut generali eorum notitiæ exempla singularia subjungantur. fol. Amst. 1730.

## LIEBENTANTIUS (MICHAEL).

Dissertatio philologica de terra Morijah et monte Vifionis Dei, ex Gen. xxii. vers. 1, 14. [UGOLINUS, *Thefaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, vii. 1033.]

## LIEBER (FRANCIS), LL.D.

The stranger in America. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1835.

Reminiscences of an intercourse with George Berthold Niebuhr, the historian of Rome. 12° Lond. 1835.

On civil liberty and self-government.

8° Lond. 1853.

On the vocal sounds of Laura Bridgeman, the blind deaf-mute at Boston; compared with the elements of phonetic language. [SMITHSONIAN *Contributions to knowledge*, vol. ii.]

## LIEBER (THOMAS). See THOMAS ERASTUS.

LIEBERKÜHN (SAMUEL), *German Moravian preacher*, 1710-77.

The acts of the days of the Son of Man, or, the history of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, comprehending all that the four Evangelists have recorded concerning him ... [translated from the German.] 8° Lond. 1771.

## LIEBETRUT (FRIEDRICH), Dr.

Der Tag des Herrn und seine Feier. In Briefen ... 8° Berlin, 1837.

LIEBIG (JUSTUS, Baron von), *German chemist*.

Instructions for the chemical analysis of organic bodies. Translated from the German, by William Gregory, M.D. 8° Glasg. 1839.

Organic chemistry in its applications to agriculture and physiology: edited from the manuscript of the author, by Lyon Playfair, Ph.D. 8° Lond. 1840.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1842.

Animal chemistry; or, organic chemistry in its application to physiology and pathology: edited from the author's manuscript, by William Gregory, M.D.

8° Lond. 1842.

— Third edition. Part I. 8° Lond. 1846.

Familiar letters on chemistry, and its relation to commerce, physiology, and agriculture. Edited by John Gardner, M.D. 8° Lond. 1843.

— Second series. The philosophical principles and general laws of the science. 8° Lond. 1844.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

— Fourth edition, revised and enlarged, edited by John Blyth, M.D. 8° Lond. 1859.

Chemistry and physics in relation to physiology and pathology. 8° Lond. 1846.

Researches on the chemistry of food: edited from the manuscript of the author, by William Gregory, M.D. 8° Lond. 1847.

Researches on the motion of the juices in the animal body: edited from the manuscript of the author, by William Gregory, M.D. 8° Lond. 1848.

Annual report of the progress of chemistry, and the allied sciences, physics, mineralogy, and geology ... By Justus Liebig, M.D., and H. Kopp ... Edited by A. W. Hoffmann, Ph.D., and W. De la Rue. 1847-49. Vols. I.-III. 8° Lond. 1849-52.

Hand-book of organic analysis; containing a detailed account of the various methods used in determining the elementary composition of organic substances. Edited by A. W. Hoffmann, Ph.D., F.R.S. 12° Lond. 1853.

Letters on modern agriculture. Edited by John Blyth, M.D. 8° Lond. 1859.

The natural laws of husbandry. Edited by John Blyth, M.D. 8° Lond. 1863.

Letters on the subject of the utilization of the metropolitan sewage, addressed to the lord mayor of London. 8° Lond. 1864.

The development of science among nations.

8° Edinb. 1867.

LIEBKNECHT (JOHANN GEORG). *German mathematician*, 1679-1747.

Discurfus de diluvio maximo, occasione inventi nuper in comitatu Lubacenfi, et ex mira metamorphosi in mineram terri mutati ligni ... 8° Giesæ, 1714.

## LIEBREICH (D. R.)

Atlas of ophthalmoscopy ... The text translated by H. Rosborough Swanzy. Second edition.

4° Lond. 1870.

LIECHTENAW (CONRADUS à), *abbot of Auerberg*. D. 1240.

Chronicon, à Nino rege Assyriorum ad Fridericum II. Romanorum Imp.

fol. Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1515.

— [Addita sunt:] paraleipomena rerum memorabilium à Friderico II. ad Carolum V. fol. Basileæ, 1569.

— Accefferunt huic editioni ... Annales Reginonis abbatis Brumienfis & Lamberti Schaffnaburgensis ... Editio novissima. fol. Argentorati, 1609.

## LIECHTENBERGER (JOHANNES).

Prognosticatio, quam olim scripsit super magna illa Saturni ac Jovis conjunctione quae fuit anno 1484.

4° Colon. 1526.

LIEDERBUCH.

Academisches Liederbuch. 2 Bde.  
8° Deffau, 1782.

LIEDNER (BENGT).

Dissertatio historica de novissimis per Europam revolutionibus, earumque causis.  
4° Lunduni, [1774.]

LIEFDE (JOHN DE), of *Amsterdam*.

The postman's bag, and other stories.  
8° Edinb. 1862.

Six months among the charities of Europe. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1865.

The romance of charity. 8° Lond. 1867.

"A good man : a very good man indeed : " and the wrong text. 12° Dublin, 1867.

The beggars (les gueux), or, the founders of the Dutch republic : a tale. 8° Lond. 1868.

Walter's escape ; or, the capture of Breda.  
8° Lond. 1870.

Truth in tales. 8° Lond. 1870.

The pastor of Gegenburg. Translated from the German.  
12° Dublin, n. d.

The military deserter : an autobiography ... Translated from the German.  
12° Dublin, n. d.

LIÈGE.

Annales Leodienses, a. 58-1054. Continuatio a. 1055-1121. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, vi. 9.]

Canonici Leodiensis chronicon rhythmicum—1119, edente W. Wattenbach. [Ibid. xiv. 415.]

LIENDER (JACOBUS A).

Disputatio philosophica prima [undecima] de universali dubitatione.  
4° Ultrajecti, 1681-83.

LIESGANIG (JOSEPH), *German astronomer*.

Dimensio graduum meridiani Viennensis et Hungarici.  
4° Vendobonae, 1770.

LIEUTENANT.

The lieutenant and the crooked midshipman. 1844.  
[By AUGUSTUS COLLINGRIDGE.]

LIFE.

A view of life in its several passions. With a preliminary discourse on moral writing. 8° Lond. 1739.

The oeconomy of human life ... 1751. [By R. DODSLEY.]

Mortal life ; and the state of the soul after death ... By a Protestant layman. 1833. [By ALEXANDER COPLAND, advocate.]

Illustrations of human life ... 1837. [By R. P. WARD.]

My life, by an ex-dissenter. 8° Lond. 1841.

Your life, by the author of "My life, by an ex-dissenter."  
8° Lond. 1841.

Life in the West. Back-wood leaves and prairie flowers.  
12° Lond. 1843.

The life of a fox, written by himself, with illustrations by Thomas Smith. 8° Lond. 1843.

Life of a licensed victualler's daughter. Written by herself. 12° Lond. 1844.

Life. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1844.

On life and death. 8° Ipswich, 1846.

Modern life, and other poems. 1847. [By ALFRED DIXON TOOVEY.]

The path of life. 8° Lond. 1848.

The chief end of life : a new year's address to young men, for 1850 ... 12° Lond. 1850.

Human life the phenomena of divine nature and capacity for perfection. First part, the material life.

8° Lond. 1852.

The body, mind, and spirit ; or, the life of nature, of reason, and of heaven, separately traced in man.

8° Lond. 1853.

Life's evening ; or, thoughts for the aged.  
12° Lond. [1855.]

The lessons of life. 12° Lond. 1856.

Glorified natural life in the fens of the universe ; or, an exploration of the real land of Canaan. 8° Lond. 1856.

Precepts for the conduct of life ... Extracted from the Scriptures. 8° Lond. 1857.

Life's foreshadowings : a novel ... 1859. [By W. G. WILLS.]

Life : its duties and discipline, by a clergyman's daughter. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1859.

Life's morning, or counsels and encouragements for youthful Christians. By the author of "Life's evening,"

"Sunday hours," etc. etc. 8° Lond. [1859.]

My life and what shall I do with it ? 1860. [By MISS PHILLIPS.]

An old man's review of his past life (a fragment.)  
8° Lond. 1861.

Life's problems. 1861. [By SIR RUTHERFORD ALCOCK.]

Initial problems in the philosophy of life.

8° Lond. [1863.]

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1865.]

Our new life in Christ. Edited by a parish priest.

12° Lond. 1863.

Life's paths ; or, spiritual influence. By the author of "Gentle influence," "Amy's trials," &c. &c.

8° Lond. 1865.

Life from the dead ; or, destructionism and universalism combined : the true teaching of Scripture.

8° Lond. 1865.

Life lost or saved : words of affectionate counsel, especially addressed to young persons in the higher classes of society.

8° Lond. 1866.

Our life illustrated by pen and pencil.  
8° Lond. [1866.]

Living unto God ; or, chapters in aid of the Christian life ... 8° Lond. 1867.

Life's battle lost and won ; or, Robert Joy's victory. By the author of "Christian manliness," "Christian home-life," &c. &c. 8° Lond. [1867.]

Life's masquerade : a novel. In three volumes.  
8° Lond. 1867.



Life in a lunatic asylum : an autobiographical sketch.  
8° Lond. 1867.

The end of life and the life that has no ending. By the author of "Village missionaries," "Copsley annals," etc. etc.  
8° Lond. 1867.

Life's work as it is; or, the emigrant's home in Australia. By a colonist.  
8° Lond. 1867.

Principles of organic life. 8° Lond. 1868.

The mirage of life. With illustrations.  
8° Lond. [1868.]

Life and death; as taught in Scripture.  
8° Lond. 1868.

Life below : in seven poems. 8° Lond. 1868.

Life in the walls, the hearth, and the eaves.  
8° Lond. [1871.]

The secret of long life. 1871. [By Mortimer COLLINS.]

The cycle of life : a book of poems for young and old, town and country, with illustrations ...  
12° Lond. [1871.]

Physical theory of another life. [By Isaac TAYLOR.]

The life of faith. Third edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

### LIFE ASSURANCE.

Life assurance companies : their financial condition discussed, with reference to impending legislation, in a letter addressed to the right hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P. By an actuary.  
8° Lond. 1869.

Unbiased notes on life assurance. Illustrated by seven original tables for popular use.  
8° Lond. 1871.

The Briton life association. A few words to the agents of the association, on the general principles of life assurance, and the peculiar features introduced by the Briton ...  
8° Lond. n. d.

An explanation of the new feature introduced by the Briton medical and general life association, by which life assurance policies are made payable during the lifetime of the assured.  
8° Lond. n. d.

Private and confidential instructions to the agents of the National Union life assurance company, with remarks on, and illustrations of, the improved method of dividing profits adopted by that office, whereby policies become payable during lifetime without extra charge. 12° Lond. n. d.

Uncle Tom's twenty reasons why life assurance should be universal.  
12° Manchester, n. d.

### LIFEBOAT.

The life-boat, or journal of the National shipwreck institution. Vols. I.-VII. 8° Lond. 1853-70.

### LIFE RACE.

A life race. A play in three acts. 8° Lond. 1871.

LIGER (LOUIS), *French agriculturist*, 1658-1718.

Economie generale de la campagne, ou nouvelle maison rustique. Seconde edition. 2 tom. 4° Amst. 1701.

— Augmentée ... avec la vertu des simples, l'apothicaire ... Neuvième édition. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1768.

LIGGINS (JOHN).

Strictures on "Prayer and the war."  
8° Lond. [1855.]

### LIGHT.

Discoveries in light and vision; with a short memoir containing discoveries in the mental faculties.  
12° New-York, 1836.

Light from the sanctuary, for "the cloudy and dark day"; inscribed to mourners. 8° Bath, 1847.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1866.

The light of life ... 1850. [By Maria Louisa CHARLESWORTH.]

Light and darkness; or, the shadow of fate.  
8° Lond. [1855.]

Light for dark days; or, solace in sadness.  
8° Lond. 1855.

Light : its nature, sources, effects, and applications.  
8° Lond. 1857.

Light in the dwelling; or, a harmony of the four Gospels. 1858. [By Mrs. T. MORTIMER.]

Morning light; or, waking thoughts for every day in the year.  
8° Lond. [1863.]

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1866.]

Streaks of light ... 1861. [By Mrs. MACKARNES.]

Golden light; being Scripture histories for the young; from the Old and New Testaments. 8° Lond. 1865.

Light in dark places; or, whispers to the sad and forrowing, by the author of "Sunset thoughts," etc.  
12° Lond. [1865.]

Light for early days. 8° Lond. [1866.]

More light : a dream in science. 8° Lond. 1869.

Light in the heart; or, short meditations on subjects which concern the soul. Translated from the French. Edited by the rev. W. J. Butler, M.A.  
12° Lond. 1869.

Light at eventide : large print readings for the sick and aged.  
8° Lond. 1869.

Where is the light? Second edition.  
12° Lond. n. d.

Light on Scripture in daily walks. Reprinted from the "Gospel magazine."  
12° Lond. n. d.

LIGHT (HENRY), *captain*.

Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Holy Land, Mount Libanon, and Cyprus, in the year 1814. 4° Lond. 1818.

LIGHT (W. E.), M.A.

Twenty-four sermons : chiefly on personal religion and Christian experience ...  
8° Lond. 1865.

LIGHT (WILLIAM), *colonel*.

Views of Pompeii : drawn on stone by J. H. Harding, after drawings by William Light, Esq.  
fol. Lond. 1828.

LIGHTBODIE (GEORGE).

Against the apple of the left eye of Antichrist, or the maffe book of lurking darkness making way for the apple

of the right eye of Antichrist, the compleat masse book of palpable darknesse. This apple of the left eye, commonly called the liturgie, or service book, is in great use both among the halting Papists, and compleat Papists, and the things written heere are also against the compleat masse book. [Anon.] 8° Printed anno 1638.

### LIGHTBODY (THOMAS).

Hints on study. 8° Lond. 1854.

### LIGHTER HOURS.

Lighter hours; a series of poems, by an Etonian. 8° Lond. 1843.

### LIGHTFOOT (FRANCES HARRIET).

A genealogical list of the sovereigns of England ... 8° Lond. 1838.

French participles explained and made easy. 8° Lond. 1845.

An embellished chart of general history and chronology ... fol. Lond. n. d.

### LIGHTFOOT (JOHN), D.D., *vice-chancellor of the University of Cambridge*, 1602–75.

Works: revised and corrected by George Bright, D.D. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1684.

Opera omnia: duobus voluminibus comprehensa, quorum syllabus paginâ post vitam authoris ultimâ exhibetur. [Edited by Joh. Texelius.] fol. Roterodami, 1686.

A sermon preached before the honourable House of Commons: at Margaret's, Westminster, upon the 26 day of August 1645 ... [Rev. xx. 1, 2.] 4° Lond. 1645.

Some genuine remains ... 8° Lond. 1700.

Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ: Hebrew and Talmudical exercitations upon the Gospels, the Acts, some chapters of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, and the first Epistle to the Corinthians. A new edition by the rev. Robert Gandell, M.A. In four volumes. 8° Oxford, 1859.

Centuria chorographica, fac præsertim Talmudica loca quædam terræ Israeliticæ memorabilia perlustans, ea præcipue quorum mentio apud S. Matthæum. [UGOLINUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, v. 857.]

Decas chorographica ... loca ... perlustans ... quorum mentio apud S. Marcum. [Ibid. v. 1017.]

Chorographica pauca in S. Lucam. [Ibid. v. 1091.]

Disquisitionis chorographica loca ... investigans ... quorum mentio apud S. Joannem. [Ibid. v. 1117.]

Descriptio Templi Hierosolymitani. [Ibid. ix. 573.]

Ministerii templi seu functionum sacrarum in templo Hierosolymitano, tempore Servatoris nostri descriptio ex Scriptura et antiquissimis Judæorum monumentis. [Ibid. ix. 813.]

### LIGHTFOOT (JOHN), M.A., *vicar of Uxbridge*, 1735–88.

Flora Scotica; or a systematic arrangement, in the

Linnaean method, of the native plants of Scotland and the Hebrides. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1777.

### LIGHTFOOT (JOHN), *Primitive Methodist minister*.

The power of faith and prayer exemplified in the life and labours of Mrs. Mary Porteus, late of Durham ... 12° Lond. 1862.

### LIGHTFOOT (JOHN), *chemist*.

The chemical history and progress of aniline black. 8° Burnley, 1871.

### LIGHTFOOT (JOSEPH BARBER), D.D., *canon of St. Paul's, London*.

Christian progress: a sermon ... [Phil. iii. 13, 14.] 8° Camb. 1861.

St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians [and Philippians]: a revised text, with introduction, notes and dissertations. 1865. See BIBLE, New Testament and parts in Greek, b.

The mustard-seed and the leaven: a sermon ... [Luke xiii. 18–22.] 8° Lond. 1860.

In memory of William Whewell, D.D., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge: a sermon ... [2 Cor. xv. 32.] 8° Lond. 1866.

On a fresh revision of the English New Testament. 8° Lond. 1871.

### LIGHTFOOT (ROBERT), B.D.

Remarks upon some passages in Dr. Edwards's Preacher, discovering his false reasonings and unjust reflections upon his brethren the clergy. 8° Lond. 1709.

### LIGHTHOUSE, LIGHTHOUSES.

Acts ... in relation to the erection of light-houses in the northern parts of Britain. 8° Edinb. 1836.

The light-houses of the British Islands, corrected to Sept. 1851. 8° Lond. 1851.

Lighthouse management: the report of the Royal Commissioners on lights, buoys, and beacons, 1861, examined and refuted. By an Englishman. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

The lighthouse. 8° Lond. [1871.]

### LIGHTS.

Instructions; given to the twelve new lights that lately sprung up in G—— H—— London; and now made publick for the benefit of those that are to succeed them: addressed to the flourishing party. To which is added a discourse concerning libels. 8° Lond. 1713.

Lights and shadows of German life. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1833.

Lights and shadows of London life. 1867. [By James PAYN.]

Lights and shadows in a canine life, with sketches of travel, by Ugly's mistress ... 8° Lond. 1871.

## LIGNAMINE (PHILIPPUS DE).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 1384.]

Continuatio chronici Ricobaldini ab anno 1316, usque ad annum 1469. [ECCARDUS, *Corpus historicum mediæ ævi*, i. 1299.]

— [L. A. MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, ix. 264.]

LIGNANO (JOHANNES A), *professor of canon law at Bologna*. D. 1383.

De amicitia. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xii. 227.]

De duello. [Ibid. xii. 281.]

Tractatus de ecclesiastico interdicto. [Ibid. xii. 335.]

Tabula remissoria super tractatu de ecclesiastico interdicto. [Ibid. xii. 336.]

Tractatus de censura ecclesiastica. [Ibid. xiv. 307.]

Tractatus de pluralitate beneficiorum ecclesiasticorum. [Ibid. xv. i. 110.]

Tractatus de horis canonicis. [Ibid. xv. ii. 558.]

Tractatus de bello. [Ibid. xvi. 371.]

LIGNE (Le Prince CHARLES JOSEPH DE), *Austrian general*, 1735–1814.

Mémoires et lettres du Maréchal Prince de Ligne; faisant suite aux Lettres et pensées du même auteur publiées par Madame La Baronne de Stael Holstein ... 2 tom.

12° Lond. 1809.

## LIGON (RICHARD).

A true and exact history of the island of Barbadoes.  
fol. Lond. 1673.

LIGORIO (PIRRIO), *Italian architect*. D. 1580.

Descriptio superbae et magnificentissimæ villæ Tiburtinae Hadrianae ... Latine vertit Sigebertus Havercampus. Accedunt ipse contextus Italus, præfatio, et indices necessarii. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae*, viii. 4.]

De vehiculis antiquorum diatriba. [POLENUS, *Utriusque thesauri antiquitatum ... supplementa*, v. 1503.]

## LIGUE.

Recueil des choses les plus memorables advenues sous la Ligue, &c. Par Simon GOULART de Senlis. 1590–1599.

LIGUORI (ALFONSO MARIA DE), *Italian ecclesiastic*, 1696–1787.

The glories of Mary, mother of God; translated from the Italian and carefully revised, by a Catholic priest.

8° Dublin, 1833.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1852.

— Second edition. Revised by Robert A. Coffin.  
8° Lond. 1868.

A short treatise on prayer; translated from the Italian, by a Catholic clergyman. 12° Dublin, 1834.

The way of salvation: meditations for every day in the year; translated from the Italian, by James Jones.

8° Lond. 1836.

Sacerdos sanctificatus; or, discourses on the mass and office, with a preparation and thanksgiving before and after mass for every day in the week: translated from the Italian, by James Jones.

8° Lond. 1846.

Visits to the most holy sacrament of the blessed Virgin, for every day in the month; translated from the Italian by a Catholic clergyman.

8° Lond. 1849.

— A new translation, edited by the rev. R. A. Coffin, C.S.S.R.

8° Lond. 1855.

Reflections on spiritual subjects and on the passion of Jesus Christ.

8° Lond. 1849.

Saint A. Liguori; or, extracts translated from the moral theology of the above Romish saint ... With remarks thereon, by the rev. R. P. Blakeney, B.A.

8° Lond. 1852.

The Christian virtues and the means for obtaining them ... Newly translated from the Italian, and edited by Robert A. Coffin.

12° Lond. 1854.

The mysteries of the faith. The incarnation ... Newly translated from the Italian, and edited by Robert A. Coffin.

8° Lond. 1854.

— The holy Eucharist ... Newly translated from the Italian, and edited by Robert A. Coffin.

8° Lond. 1855.

— The redemption ... Newly translated from the Italian, and edited by Robert A. Coffin.

8° Lond. 1861.

\* Moral theology of the Church of Rome. No. I. S. A. de' Liguori's theory of truthfulness: an article reprinted from "The Christian Remembrancer," of January 1854. [By F. MEYRICK.]

Devotional theology of the Church of Rome, S. Alfonso de' Liguori's 'Glories of Mary.' An article reprinted from 'The Christian Remembrancer' of October 1855.

8° Lond. 1856.

The eternal truths. Preparation for death ... Newly translated from the Italian, and edited by Robert A. Coffin.

8° Lond. 1857.

A devotion honour of Saint Joseph: translated from the Italian, by Robert A. Coffin ...

8° Lond. 1860.

Instructions and considerations on the religious state; translated from the Italian, by a priest of the order of Charity.

8° Lond. n. d.

Awful disclosure of the iniquitous principles taught by the Church of Rome; being extracts translated from the moral theology of Alfonso Liguori ... with remarks thereon by R. P. Blakeney, B.A.

12° Lond. n. d.

LIHOU (JOHN), *captain, R.N.*

Facts and observations on the danger and difficulties attending the present mode of hanging ships' rudders ...

8° Lond. 1830.



LIKE.

Like and unlike. 8° Lond. [1866.]  
Like father, like son. 1871. [By James PAYN.]

LIKES.

Likes and dislikes; some passages in the life of Emily  
Marfden. 8° Lond. 1858.

LILBURNE (JOHN), *lieutenant-colonel*, 1618–57.

The poore mans cry. Wherein is shewed the present  
miserable estate of mee Iohn Lilburne, clofe prisoner in the  
Fleete. Also an humble petition to his Maiesties honor-  
able Privy Councill, for meaintenance that I famish not.

4° Published by a backe friend of the English  
Popish prelates, 1639.

The reasons of Lieu.-Col. Lilbournes sending his letter  
to Mr. Prin, humbly presented to the honorable committee  
of examinations. [13th June.] 4° n. p. 1645.

The copy of a letter from Lieut. Col. John Lilburne, to  
a friend. [Dated Friday July 25, 1645.]

4° n. p. 1645.

Englands lamentable slavery. [October.]

4° n. p. 1645.

The oppressed mans oppressions declared ... [30 Jan.  
1646.] 4° n. p. n. d.

The iust mans justification: or a letter by way of plea  
in barre ... [June 6, 1646.] 4° n. p. n. d.

\* The iust man in bonds. Or Lieut. Col. J. Lilburne,  
clofe prisoner in Newgate, by order of the House of Lords.  
[23(4) June 1646.] 4° n. p. 1646.

A pearle in a dounghill. Or Lieu. Col. J. Lilburne  
in New-gate. [June.] 4° Lond. 1646.

A copy of a letter written by J. Lilburne, clofe prisoner  
in the wards of the Fleet, which he sent to James Ingram  
and Henry Hopkins, wardens of the said fleet. Wherin  
is fully discovered their great cruelty exercised upon his  
body. [Dated 4th Oct. 1640. No title-page.]

4° n. p. n. d.

Londons liberty in chains discovered. [October 1646.]  
4° Lond. 1646.

An anatomy of the Lords tyranny and iniustice exercised  
upon Lieut. Col. Iohn Lilburne, now a prisoner in the  
Tower of London. Delivered in a speech by him, Nov.  
6, 1646, before the honorable committee of the House of  
Commons ... [No title-page.] 4° n. p. n. d.

The free-mans freedome vindicated. Or a true relation  
of the cause and manner of Lieut. Col. Iohn Lilburnes  
present imprisonment in Newgate ... committed by the  
House of Peeres, Iune 11, 1646 ... 4° n. p. n. d.

Liberty vindicated against slavery, shewing, that imprison-  
ment for debt, refusing to answer interrogatories, long  
imprisonment, though for just causes: abuse of prisons, and  
cruell extortion of prison-keepers, are all destructive to the  
fundamentall laws and common freedoms of the people ...  
By a lover of his country, and sufferer for the common  
liberty. 4° n. p. 1646.

The out-cries of oppressed commons. Second edition.  
[No title-page.] 4° n. p. [1646.]

An unhappy game at Scotch and English; or, a full  
answer from England to the papers of Scotland ... 1646.  
[Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 68.]

A whip for the present House of Lords, or the levellers  
levelled. In an epistle writ to Mr. Frost ... Feb. 27,  
1647. 4° n. p. [1647.]

The resolved mans resolution to maintain with the last  
drop of his heart blood, his civill liberties and freedoms  
... All which is expressed and declared in the following  
epistle, written by Lieu. Coll. John Lilburne, prerogative  
prisoner in the Tower of London, to a friend of his, a  
citizen thereof. Aprill, 1647. [No title-page.]

4° n. p. n. d.

Ionah's cry out of the whales belly: or, certaine epistles  
writ by Lieu. Coll. I. Lilburne, unto Lieu. Generall Crom-  
well, and Mr. John Goodwin; complaining of the tyranny  
of the Houses of Lords and Commons at Westminster;  
and the unworthy dealing of divers (of those with him that  
are called) friends. [1 July, 1647.] 4° n. p. n. d.

Two letters writ by Lieut. Col. J. Lilburne, prerogative  
prisoner in the Tower of London, to Col. Henry Martin,  
a member of the House of Commons, upon the 13 and 15  
of September 1647 ... [-18 Sep. 1647.]

4° n. p. n. d.

The jugglers discovered, in two letters writ by Lieut.  
Col. J. Lilburne, the 28 September, 1647. [No title-page.]  
4° n. p. 1647.

The peoples prerogative and privileges, asserted and  
vindicated (against all tyranny whatsoever). By law and  
reason. Being a collection of the marrow and soule of  
Magna Charta, and of all the most principal statutes made  
ever since to this present yeare, 1647, for the preservation  
of the peoples liberties and properties. Compiled by  
J. Lilburne. 4° Lond. 1647.

Rash oaths unwarrantable: and the breaking of them as  
inexcusable ... [No title-page.] 4° n. p. [1647.]

The lawes funerall, or, an epistle written by J. Lilburne.  
[Dated 15 May, 1648.] 4° n. p. n. d.

Englands new chains discovered: or the serious appre-  
hensions of a part of the people ... [Sept. 11, 1648.]

4° n. p. n. d.

The second part of Englands new-chaines discovered:  
or a sad representation of the uncertain and dangerous con-  
dition of the common-wealth ... 4° Lond. 1649.

The picture of the Council of State, held forth to the  
free people of England by Lieut. Col. J. Lilburne, Mr.  
Thomas Prince, and Mr. Richard Overton, now prisoners  
in the Tower of London. Or, a full narrative of the late  
extrajudicial and military proceedings against them ...

4° n. p. 1649.

An agreement of the free people of England. Tendered  
as a peace offering to this distressed nation. By Lieutenant  
Colonel J. Lilburne, Master William Walwyn, Master  
Thomas Prince, and Master Richard Overton, prisoners in  
the Tower of London, May the 1, 1649. [No title-page.]  
4° n. p. n. d.

The legall, fundamentall, liberties of the people of  
England revived, asserted, and vindicated. Or, an epistle  
written the eighth day of June 1649, by Lieut. Colonel

J. Lilburne (arbitrary and aristocratical prisoner in the Tower of London), to Mr. William Lenthall, Speaker, &c. &c. 4° Lond., printed in the grand yeer of hypocritical and abominable dissimulation, 1649.

A preparative to an hue and cry after Sir Arthur Haslerig ... [18 August, 1649.] 4° n. p. n. d.

An impeachment of high treason against Oliver Cromwell, and his son in law Henry Ireton, Esquires, late members of the late forcibly dissolved House of Commons, presented to publique view ... [August, 1649.] 4° Lond. 1649.

Strength out of weaknesse. Or, the finall and absolute plea of Lieutenant-Col. John Lilburn, prisoner in the Tower of London, against the present ruling power sitting at Westminster. Being an epistle writ by him, Sep. 30, 1649 ... 4° Lond. 1649.

A manifestation from Lieu. Col. J. Lilburne, Mr. William Walwyn, Mr. Thomas Prince, and Mr. Richard Overton (now prisoners in the Tower of London), and others, commonly (though unjustly) styled levellers ... 4° Lond. 1649.

A just report to Haberdashers-hall: or, an epistle writ by Lieut. Colonel John Lilburn, July 30, 1651, to four of the commissioners at Haberdashers-hall ... [*Want title-page.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

\* [The petition of the tenants of the manor of Billingham, county of Durham, against the claims of Lieut. Col. J. Lilburne for certain arrears of rents.] [*No title-page.*] 4° n. p. [1653.]

\* Lieut. Colonel John Lilburne tried and cast: or, his case and craft discovered. Wherein is shewed the grounds and reasons of the Parliaments proceeding, in passing the act of banishment against him, and wherefore since his coming over hee hath been committed to the Tower by the Parliament ... 4° Lond. 1653.

A defensive declaration of Lieut. Col. J. Lilburne, against the unjust sentence of his banishment, by the late Parliament of England; directed in an epistle from his house in Bridges in Flanders, May 14, 1653 ... 4° n. p. n. d.

\* Severall informations and examinations taken concerning Lieutenant Colonell John Lilburn, concerning his apostacy to the party of Charles Stuart: and his intentions in coming over into England out of Flanders. [*Very imperfect.*] 4° Lond. [1653.]

The resurrection of J. Lilburne, now a prisoner in Dover-castle, declared and manifested in these following lines penned by himself, and now at his earnest desire published in print in these words. 4° Lond. 1656.

#### LILIAN.

Lilian: a tale of three hundred years ago.

12° Lond. [1865.]

Lilian's year, and the lessons it taught her. By the author of "The chorister's rest," "The child comforters." 8° Lond. n. d.

#### LILIAS.

Lilias; or, fellowship with God; a tale for the young. By a lady. 8° Lond. 1859.

LILIENTHAL (MICHAEL), *German bibliographer*, 1686–1750.

De Machiavellismo literario, sive de perversis quorundam in republica literaria inclarescendi artibus.

8° Regiomonti, 1713.

#### LILIES.

The lilies of the valley, and other tales. By the author of "The story of a drop of water," and "Prayers for village schools." 12° Lond. 1858.

#### LILJEBLAD (SAMUEL).

Utkast till en Svensk Flora, eller Afhandling om Svenska Växternas väsendtliga Kännetecken och Nytt; tredje Uplagan, med Norriska Växter tillökt, efter Forfattarens Död utgifven. 8° Upsala, 1816.

#### LILLE.

Couftumes et ufages de la ville, taille baillieu, et eschevinaige de Lille. 4° Anvers, 1556.

#### LILLEY (EDMUND), M.A.

A sermon on behalf of the distressed Irish and Scotch ... [Joel i. 16, 17.] 8° Lond. 1847.

#### LILLI BURLERO.

A new SONG. [First edition of Lilli Burlero ... 1686.]

#### LILLIAN.

Lillian's happy hours; or, talks with mamma about the stars, the moon, the fun, and other wonders of the sky, and the earth. 8° Lond. [1870.]

#### LILLIE.

Aunt Mabel: a tale for the young.

12° Chichester, [1867.]

#### LILLIE (ADAM), D.D.

Canada; its growth and prospects: two lectures ...

12° Edinb. 1854.

Canada: physical, economic, and social.

12° Toronto, 1855.

#### LILLIE (ARTHUR).

The king of topsy-turvy.

8° Lond. 1870.

#### LILLIE (HENRY).

An alphabet of monograms comprising upwards of 500 designs ... 8° Lond. [1865.]

— Second edition.

8° Lond. [1869.]

#### LILLIE (J.), M.D.

An epitome of homœopathic practice ... By J. T. CURTIS and J. Lillie. 1850.

#### LILLIE (JAMES), D.D., M.D.

Bishops and councils: their causes and consequences. 8° Edinb. 1870.

Letter to T. H. Huxley, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.  
12° Lond. 1871.

LILLIE (JOHN), D.D.

Lectures on the Epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians.  
8° Edinb. 1863.

LILLINGSTON (I. W.), of *Lochalsh, North Britain*.

An exposition of part of the 24th and 25th chapters of St. Matthew; together with the signs of Christ's coming with the clouds of heaven, that is, the glorious appearing of the Great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ.  
8° Edinb. 1838.

LILLINGSTON (LUKE).

Reflections on Mr. Burchet's memoirs; or, remarks on his account of Captain Wilmot's expedition to the West-Indies.  
8° Lond. 1704.

LILLINGSTONE (EDWARD), B.A.

Sermons preached in the parish church of All Saints, Derby.  
12° Lond. 1849.

LILLIPUT.

Lilliput levee. [*Verse.*] 8° Lond. 1864.  
— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1867.  
Lilliput lectures by the author of 'Lilliput levee.'  
8° Lond. 1871.

LILLJENWALLDH (CARL CHRISTIAN).

Specimen I. de templo urbis Stockholmiensis primario, S. Nicolai dicto. 4° Upsaliæ, 1788.  
— Specimen II. 4° Upsaliæ, 1791.

LILLO (GEORGE), *jeweller and dramatist*, 1693–1739.

Dramatic works, with some account of his life. 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1775.

The Christian hero: a tragedy. Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1735.

Fatal curiosity: a true tragedy ... 8° Lond. 1737.

Marina: a play ... taken from Pericles Prince of Tyre.  
8° Lond. 1738.

Elmerick: or, justice triumphant; a tragedy.  
8° Lond. 1740.

Britannia and Batavia: a masque, written on the marriage of the Princess Royal with his highness the Prince of Orange.  
8° Lond. 1740.

LILLY (GEORGE), *canon of St. Paul's*. D. 1559.

Chronicon, five brevis enumeratio regum et principum in quos, variante fortuna, Britanniae Imperium diversis temporibus translatus est. 4° Francofurti, 1565.

LILLY (JOHN), "*Euphuist*."

Dramatic works. With notes and some account of his life and writings by F. W. Fairholt, F.S.A. ... In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1858.

VOL. IV.

Six court comedies acted before Queen Elizabeth.  
12° Lond. 1632.

Puritan discipline tracts. Pap with a hatchet; being a reply to Martin Mar-Prelate. Reprinted from the original quarto edition. With an introduction and notes [by John Petheram.] 12° Lond. 1844.

Campaspe—a comedy. [*Dodley's Select collection of old PLAYS*, vol. ii.]

LILLY (JOHN).

A continuation of the practical register. 2 vols.  
fol. Lond. 1710.

Practical register: or, a general abridgment of the law, as now practised in the courts of Chancery, King's Bench, Common-pleas and Exchequer. 2 vols.

fol. Lond. 1719.  
— [*Another edition.*] 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1745.

Modern entries; being a collection of select pleadings in the courts of King's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer ... Second edition, translated into English, with many additional references. fol. In the Savoy, 1741.

Practical conveyancer ... Third edition.  
fol. In the Savoy, 1742.

LILLY (WILLIAM), *astrologer*, 1602–87.

Two famous prophecies and predictions of Mr. William Lilly, the most judicious and learned astrologer of the age: taken from his secret writings, penned by him in 1644. [*Wants title-page.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

A prophecy of the white king: and dreadful dead-man explained. To which is added the prophecy of Sibylla Tiburtina and prediction of John Kepler: all of especial concernment for these times. 4° Lond. 1644.

A collection of ancient and moderne prophecies concerning these present times, with modest observations thereon. The natiivities of Thomas, Earle of Strafford, and William Laud, late Archbishop of Canterbury, his Majesties great favorites; astrologically judgements upon their schemes; and the speech intended by the Earle of Strafford to have been spoken at his death. 4° Lond. 1645.

An astrological prediction of the occurrences in England, part of the years 1648, 1649, 1650. 4° Lond. 1648.

Monarchy or no monarchy in England. Grebner his prophecy concerning Charles, son of Charles, his greatness, victories, conquests. The northern lyon, or lyon of the north, and chicken of the eagle discovered who they are, of what nation. English, Latin, Saxon, Scottish, and Welch prophecies concerning England in particular, and all Europe in general ... 4° Lond. 1651.

Mr. Lilly's new prophecy, or the White-Easter, and its effects. With an account of the new blazing-star: being a full account of a strange comet lately seen in the heavens, its shape, place in the zodiack, motion, their time of continuance, and probable portents or matters thereby signified to happen in the world. 4° Lond. 1673.

Mr. Lilly's new prophecy: or, certain notable passages in his writings observed. To which is added, an astrological account of the future plenty or scarcity, dearth or cheapness of most sorts of fruits of the earth, merchandize, and com-



modities. As also, of the great floods, extraordinary snows, and other remarkable alterations of weather, and the diseases like to be predominant in peoples bodies this winter and the spring following. 4° Lond. 1678.

Merlini Anglici ephemeris: or, astrological judgments for the year 1678. 8° Lond. 1678.

\* Lilly's strange and wonderful prophecy: being a relation of many universal accidents that will come to pass in the year 1681 according to the prognostications of the celestial bodies, as well in this our English nation, as in parts beyond the seas ... 4° [Lond.] 1680.

\* Qui mihi Lilienſe burleſque redditum.

S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

Several observations on the life and death of King Charles I. [MASERES, *Selected tracts relating to the civil wars in England*, i. 127.]

Mr. Lilly's history of his life and times: written by himself ... To which is subjoined, The true history of King James I. and King Charles I. 12° Lond. 1721.

— [Another edition.] With notes by Mr. Ashmole. 8° Lond. 1774.

— Published from the original MS. London, 1715. [Hunt & Clarke's *Autobiographies*, vol. ii.] 12° Lond. 1826.

LILLY (WILLIAM), *grammarian*.

Brevissima institutio, seu ratio grammaticæ cognoscendæ ... 8° Cantabrigiæ, 1681.

\* A supplement to the English introduction of Lily's Grammar ... Second edition. 8° Exon, 1719.

Progymnasmata Thomæ Mori et Guilielmi Lilii. [Th. MORE, *Epigrammata*, p. 165.]

LILLYWHITE (FREDERICK).

The guide to cricketers, containing full directions for playing the noble and manly game of cricket ... Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

— Sixth edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

— Eighth edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

— Ninth edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

— Twelfth edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

— Thirteenth edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

Guide to cricketers. Compiled and edited by F. Lillywhite. 1861 [1862, 1864–66.] 8° Lond. 1861–66.

The English cricketers' trip to Canada and the United States. 8° Lond. 1860.

LILLYWHITE (JOHN).

John Lillywhite's Cricketer's companion ... for 1865 [1867, 1868.] 8° Lond. 1865–67.

LILWALL (JOHN).

The half-holiday question considered ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1856.

Bondage in the bakehouse; or, the case of the journeyman baker. 8° Lond. 1859.

LILY.

"A lily among thorns;" or, short memorials of little Jane. With preface, by rev. W. Carus Wilfon, M.A. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1857.

Beautiful bouquets, culled from the poets of all countries. The lily and the rose. 12° Lond. 1869.

LILY.

Poems. By Lily. 8° Lond. [1857.]

LIMA.

Sumario del concilio provincial, que se celebra en la ciudad de los reyes, el año de mil y quinientos y sesenta y siete: 4° Sevilla, 1614.

A true and particular relation of the dreadful earthquake which happen'd at Lima ... and the neighbouring port of Callao on the 28th of October 1746 ... translated from the original Spanish by a gentleman who resided many years in those countries; to which is added, a description of Callao and Lima before their destruction; and of the kingdom of Peru in general, with its inhabitants ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1748.

LIMBORCH (PHILIP VAN), *Dutch theologian*, 1633–1712.

Praestantium ac eruditorum virorum epistolæ ecclesiasticæ et theologicæ ... fol. Amst. 1684.

De veritate religionis Christianæ, amica collatio cum erudito Judæo. [Accessit,] Urielis Acoſta Exemplar humanæ vitæ. Addita est, brevis refutatio argumentorum quibus Acoſta omnem religionem revelatam impugnât. 4 Goudæ, 1687.

Historia inquisitionis; cui subjungitur Liber sententiarum inquisitionis Tholosanæ, ab a.c. 1307 ad 1323. fol. Amst. 1692.

The history of the inquisition, translated into English, by Samuel Chandler; to which is prefixed, a large introduction concerning the rise and progress of persecution, and the real and pretended causes of it. 2 tom. 4° Lond. 1731.

— With a particular description of the secret prisons, modes of torture, style of accusation, trial, &c. ... Abridged from the elaborate work of Philip Limborch. Introduced by an historical survey of the Christian church ... 8° Lond. 1816.

A brief representation of the cruel and barbarous proceedings against Protestants in the inquisition. Extracted from the History of the inquisition, written by the celebrated Philip a Limborch, professor of divinity among the Remonstrants; for the information of the common people of Great Britain, who cannot purchase the said incomparable history. To which is prefix'd, a preface, relating to the present great complaint of the increase of Popery in this nation. 8° Lond. 1734.

Historia vitæ Simonis episcopi. 8° Amst. 1701.

Theologia Christiana ... Accedit novæ huic editioni relatio historica de origine & progressu controversiarum in fœderato Belgio de prædestinatione. Editio quarta. fol. Amst. 1715.

LIMBOURG (JEAN PHILIPPE DE), M.D., *Belgian physician*, 1726–1811.

New amusements of the German Spa; written in French, in the year 1763 ... 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1764.

LIMBREY (JAMES).

The principal roots of the Latin language.

12° Lond. 1833.

LIMERICK.

A new exprefs from Ireland: giving a full account of the third victory obtained by King William and Prince Wirtemberg in the storming of Limmerick: with an account of the killing five thoufand on the fpot. [Licenfed Sept. 5, 1690.] S.Sh. reprinted Edinb. 1690.

Great news from Lymerick in Ireland. A full and true account of the ftate and fieve of that city by his Majefties forces, commanded by Count Solms, and Lieutenant-General Douglas. With a particular relation of the furrendering of Cork and Yaughall, by the Irifh.

S.Sh. Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1690.

A relation of their Majefties forces paffing the Shannon, near Limerick, and defeating four of the enemies regiments of dragoons: with the precipitat retreat of their whole camp. Whitehall, September 24, 1691.

S.Sh. Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1691.

An account from Lymerick in Ireland, of the arrival of fhips with fuccours in the river Shannon; with a particular relation of the beating down of two great towers, &c. [Dated, Dublin, Sept. 16, 1691, and camp before Lymerick the 11th.] S.Sh. repr. Edinb. 1691.

A relation of the furrender of Limerick. Whitehall, October 12, 1691. S.Sh. Lond.; repr. Edinb. 1691.

A diary of the fieve and furrender of Lymerick: with the articles at large, both civil and military.

4° Lond. 1692.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, vii. 479.]

Hiftory of the city of Limerick ... Second edition.

12° Limerick, 1767.

LIMIERS (HENRI PHILIPPE DE), *Dutch hiftorian*. D. 1725.

Hiftoire du regne de Louis XIV. Roy de France; où l'on trouve une recherche exaéte des intrigues de cette cour dans les principaux etats de l'Europe. 7 tom.

12° Amft. 1717.

Annales de la monarchie Françoisfe depuis fon etabliffement jufques à prefent. fol. Amft. 1724.

LIMITATIONS.

Limitations for the next foreign fucceffor, or new Saxon race. Debated in a conference betwixt two gentlemen. Sent in a letter to a member of Parliament.

4° Lond. 1701.

A fpeech in Parliament touching limitations.

4° n. p. n. d.

LIMITED LIABILITY.

The new act (18 & 19 Victoria, cap. 133), for limiting the liability of members of certain joint ftock companies, paffed 14th Auguft, 1855. With notes by John Gifford, Efq.

8° Lond. n. d.

LIMMER (CAROLUS GUILIELMUS).

Differtatio juridica de jure circa honores fenatorios, fena-

tibus in genere, fpeciatimque Hexapolitanis competente. [HOFFMANNUS, *Scriptores rerum Lufaticarum*, iii. 98.]

LIMNÆUS (Jo.), *German jurift*, 1592—1665.

Capitulationes Imperatorum & Regum Romano-Germanorum, Caroli V., Ferdinandi I., Maximiliani II., Rudolphi II., Matthiae, Ferdinandi II., Ferdinandi III., cum annotationibus.

4° Argentorati, 1651.

— Editio altera. 4° Argentorati, 1658.

Notitia regni Franciæ. 2 tom.

4° Argentorati, 1655.

Jus publicum Imperii Romano-Germanici ... 5 tom.

4° Argentorati, 1657.

In auream bullam Caroli IV. observationes.

4° Argentorati, 1662.

LIMNER (LUKE). *Pfeud. of John LEIGHTON*.

LIMOGES.

Annales Lemovicenfes, a. 838—1060. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ hiftorica*, ii. 251.]

LIMPERANI (GIO. PAOLO).

Iftoria della Corfica da' Tirreni fuoi primi abitatori fin al feculo XVIII. 2 tom.

4° Roma, 1779.

LIMPIUS (POMPEIUS).

Repetitionum in varias juris civilis leges ... in ... Digestis & in codice, à Pompeo Limpio compilatas, volumen primum[—octavum.] fol. Venetiis, 1608.

— Index ...

fol. Venet. 1608.

LIMRICK (JOHN), A.B., T.C.D., *Shrewfbury*.

Letters expository and praftical on the Epiftles, for every Sunday in the year, as fet forth in the Book of common prayer ...

8° Lond. n. d.

LIMRICK (JOHN SULLIVAN).

Ourawns. Vol. I.

8° Lond. 1819.

LIN (THOMAS), *Jun*.

The friendly conference, or, a difcourfe between the countryman and his nephew, who having fallen off from hearing hath for fome years been a follower of Mr. McMillan. [Anon.]

4° Edinb. 1711.

\* A fhort furvey of a pamphlet, entitled, A friendly conference, &c.

4° n. p. 1712.

LINACER (THOMAS), M.D., 1460—1524.

De emendata ftructura Latini fermonis libri fex, cum indice copiofiffimo.

8° Paris, 1533.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lutetiæ, apud R. Steph. 1550.

Rudimenta grammatices, ex Anglico fermonem in Latinum verfa, interprete Georgio Buchananano.

8° Paris, 1537.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lutetiæ, 1550.

## LINAGE (P.)

L'origine veritable du soulèvement des Cosaques contre la Pologne. 12° Paris, 1674.

## LIÑAN Y VERDUGO (DON ANTONIO).

Guia y avisos de forasteros, adonde se les enseña a huir de los peligros que ay en la vida de corte ...

8° Valencia, [1635.]

— [Another edition.]

4° Madrid, 1753.

LINCKE (HEINRICH), *German jurist*, 1642–96.

Discurfus academicus de matrimonio lege Salica contracto.

4° Altdorff, 1676.

Tractatus de juribus templorum : cum discursu præliminari de juris canonici origine & auctoritate.

4° Francofurti, 1698.

Tractatus de jure episcopali. 4° Francofurti, 1699.

Confilia five responfa, a facultate juridica approbata, in quibus præcipuæ juris tam ecclesiastici quam civilis et feudalis controverfi quæstiones atque casus difficiles ex textibus, necnon receptissimis interpretum placitis tractantur et deciduntur, nunc primum post obitum b. auctoris collecta ... à Christiano Leonhardo Leuchtio ...

fol. Noribergæ, 1704.

## LINCKE (JOHANN).

Poemata. [GRÜTER, *Delitæ poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 1092.]

LINCKE (JOHANN HEINRICH), *German naturalist*, 1674–1734.

De stellis marinis liber singularis. Tabularum aenearum figuras et autoris observationes disposuit et illustravit Christ. Gabriel Fischer. Accedunt Edw. Luidii, de Reaumur, et Dav. Kade hujus argumenti opuscula.

fol. Lipsiæ, 1733.

## LINCOLN.

An abridgement of that booke which the ministers of Lincolne diocesse delivered to his Majestie, upon the first of December 1605. Being the first part of an apologie for themselves and their brethren, that refuse the subscription and conformitie which is required. Whereunto is annexed, a table of sundry poynts not handled in this abridgement, which are other exceptions they take to the subscription required, and shall be the argument of the second part of their apologie.

8° repr. 1617.

— [Another edition.]

8° repr. 1638.

The abolishing of the Booke of common prayer, by reason of above fifty grosse corruptions in it, as also for that it commands the use of such ceremonies in the worship of God (namely surplice, crosse, and kneeling) which man hath devised, and which are notoriously knowne to have bene of old, and still to be abused to superstition and idolatry, and are of no necessary use in the church. Being the substance of a booke which the ministers of Lincoln diocesse delivered to King James, the first of December, 1605.

4° repr. Lond. 1641.

The history of Lincoln; giving an account of the antiquities, edifices, trade and customs of that ancient city;

an introductory sketch of the county, and a description of the cathedral.

8° Lincoln, 1816.

State of the Lincoln lunatic asylum.

8° Lincoln, 1846.

Proceedings of the Lincoln lunatic asylum, and communications with her Majesty's Commissioners in lunacy: with an appendix, containing extracts from the various reports, illustrating the medical and general economy of the establishment.

8° Lond. 1847.

Memoirs illustrative of the history and antiquities of the county and city of Lincoln, communicated to the annual meeting of the Archæological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, held at Lincoln, July, 1848, with a general report of the proceedings of the meeting, and a catalogue of the museum formed on that occasion.

8° Lond. 1850.

The form and order of holding a diocesan synod in the cathedral church of Lincoln, on Wednesday, Sept. 20, 1871; together with the matters proposed to be treated of and agreed on therein.

8° Lincoln, 1871.

The traveller's hand-book for the Lincoln and Nottingham railway ...

12° Lincoln, n. d.

The case of the mayor, sheriffs, citizens, and commonalty of the city of Lincoln ... against the Bill for draining and preserving certain low lands called the Fens ...

fol. n. p. n. d.

LINCOLN, Countess of. See Elizabeth CLINTON.

LINCOLN (ABRAHAM), *president of the United States*, 1809–64.

A legacy of fun; with a short sketch of his life.

8° Lond. 1865.

\* Life and administration ... Compiled by G. W. BACON. 1865.

\* President Lincoln self-pourtrayed; by John Malcolm LUDLOW. 1866.

## LINCOLN (HENRY).

Considerations on the industrial resources of Ireland, relative to its population, emigration, and labor.

8° Dublin, 1867.

LINCOLN (REV. WILLIAM), *minister of Beresford Chapel, Walworth, London*.

Joseph and Jesus: being an attempt to shed New Testament light upon Old Testament history.

8° Lond. 1853.

Sermons on subjects connected with the second advent of our Lord Jesus Christ.

8° Lond. 1859.

The javelin of Phineas; or, Christ's own judgment upon Christendom; and more particularly upon the union of church and state ...

8° Lond. 1863.

## LINCOLNSHIRE.

A selection of views in the county of Lincoln; comprising the principal towns and churches, the remains of castles and religious houses, and seats of the nobility and



gentry; with topographical and historical accounts of each view. 4° Lond. 1805.

Lincolnshire churches: an account of the churches in the division of Holland, in the county of Lincoln: with sixty-nine illustrations. 8° Boston, 1843.

A farming tour, or hand book on the farming of Lincolnshire. By a Lindsey yeoman. 8° Lond. 1854.  
Post office DIRECTORY of Lincolnshire ... 1855-68.  
Morton's Lincolnshire ALMANACK. 1862.

LIND (JAMES), M.D., 1716-94.

A treatise of the scurvy. In three parts. 8° Edinb. 1753.

LIND (JAMES), M.D., 1736-1812.

An essay on diseases incidental to Europeans in hot climates, with the method of preventing their fatal consequences. 8° Lond. 1768.

LIND (JÖNS).

Meletema historicum, de colore cæruleo, tessera gentis Svio-Gothicæ ... 4° Londini Gothorum, [1747.]

LIND (JOHN), barrister. D. 1781.

Three letters to Dr. Price, containing remarks on his observations on the nature of civil liberty, the principles of government, and the justice and policy of the war with America. By a member of Lincoln's Inn, F.R.S., F.S.A. 8° Lond. 1776.

LINDA TRESSEL.

Linda Treffel. By the author of "Nina Balatka." In two volumes. 8° Edinb. 1868.

LINDA (LUCAS DE).

Descriptio orbis et omnium ejus rerumpublicarum. 8° Amst. 1665.

LINDAHL (ERIC).

Lexicon Lapponicum ... illustratum præfatione ... Joh. Ihre: nec non auctum grammatica Lapponica, a Erico Lindahl et Johanne Öhrling in lucem editum. 4° Holmiæ, 1780.

LINDAHL (HANS JACOB).

Þegnskylda almúgans á Íslandi ... nú íslenskud af B. Einarssyni. 8° Kaupmannahöfn, 1792.

LINDAN (DANIEL).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitæ poetarum Belgicorum*, iii. 298.]

LINDARS (E. M.)

Four hundred & eighty-one questions carefully selected from Markham's history of France ... 12° Lond. 1860.

LINDEBERG (PETER), German historian, 1562-96.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitæ poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 1116.]

Ἡδυσματων partes tres. Accessit N. Ranzovii in heroes et viros quosdam Marte et arte clarissimos, epigrammatum libellus. 8° Hamb. 1592.

Hypotyposis arcium, pallatorum, librorum pyramidum, obeliscorum, cipporum, molarum, fontium, monumentorum, et epitaphiorum ab ... Henrico Ranzovio ... conditorum, cum nonnullis eorum ectypis ligneis, et in fine additis epigrammatibus, conscripta et denuo edita à P. Lindeberg.

4° Francof. 1592.

LINDEMAN (MICHEL).

A prophesie of a countryman, called Michel Lindeman, being 86 years of age, living in the dukedom of Hagen; done in the harvest-time of the year of our Lord 1699. S.Sh. Edinb. 1700.

LINDEMANN (FRIEDRICH).

De Latinae linguae accentibus. 8° Lipsiæ, 1816.  
Corpus grammaticorum Latinorum veterum. Collegit, auxit, recensuit ac potiorum lectionis varietatem adiecit Fridericus Lindemannus, fociorum opera adjutus. 3 tom. 4° Lips. 1831-33.

LINDEN (A. H. VAN DER MEY, VAN DER).

Specimen academicum inaugurale de privilegiis monetariorum Hollandiæ. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1765.

LINDEN (DIEDERICK WESSEL), M.D.

A letter to William Hoofon, a Derbyshire miner, shewing the mistakes, and errors, committed in his lately publish'd miners dictionary; with a preface setting forth the reasons for making the said publick. 8° Chester, 1747.

Three letters on mining and smelting; in which a method is laid down whereby these useful sciences may be greatly improved. To which is added a fourth letter, setting forth a discovery of an easy method to secure ships bottoms from worms. 8° Lond. 1750.

LINDEN (JOHANNES VAN DER).

Institutes of the laws of Holland: translated by J. Henry, Esq. 8° Lond. 1828.

LINDEN (Mosco).

The stepdame outwitted: a fairy tale. 8° Lond. 1861.

LINDENAU (BERNHARD VON), German politician and astronomer, 1780-1854.

Tables barométriques pour faciliter le calcul des nivellements et des mesures des hauteurs par le baromètre. 8° Gotha, 1809.

LINDENBRUCH (ERPOLD), German historian, 1540-1616.

\* Historia compendiosa ac succincta Daniæ regum: ab incerto auctore conscripta, nunc vero usque ad Christianum IIII. deducta, primumque in lucem edita, opera et studio Erpoldi Lindenbrogii. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1595.

Scriptores rerum Germanicarum septentrionalium vicinorumque populorum scriptores diverſi ... ſtudio ... Erpoldi Lindenbrogii ... fol. Francofurti, 1609.

— Praefixa praefatio Jo. Alberti Fabricii.

fol. Hamburgi, 1706.

Leben der berühmter Lindenbrogiorum, nebst einer Nachricht vom Leben G. Elmenhorſtii, J. Moerſii, H. Putſchii und C. Dalii. 8° Hamb. 1723.

Hiſtoria belli Cimbrorum quod per viii. annos cum Romanis fortiter geſſerunt, quae Germanice divulgata Hamburgi A. 1588, nunc primum reddita Latine, et ad teſtimonia hiſtoricorum recognita emaculate prodiit. Accedunt trophaea ſtatua, effigies et numi, Caii Marii Cimbrorum victoris nomine et triumphis inſigniti. [WESTPHALEN, *Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, iii. 400.]

LINDENBRUCH (FRIEDRICH), *German juriſt*, 1573–1648.

Codex legum antiquarum ... Quibus accedunt formulae ſolennes priſcae publicorum privatorumque negotiorum ... fol. Francofurti, 1613.

Commentarius in l. unic. C. Si quis Imp. maledixerit, et l. 8. tit. 1. lib. 2. legum Wiſigothorum, De non criminando principe, notæ breviores. [OTTO, *Theſaurus juris Romani*, iv. 345.]

LINDENTHAL (I. L.)

The ſacred Scriptures in Hebrew and Engliſh. A new tranſlation, with notes critical and explanatory. By D. A. de Sola, I. L. Lindenthal, and Morris J. Raphall. 1844. See BIBLE, Versions, *Engliſh*, b.

LINDESAY (DAVID). See David LINDSAY.

LINDESAY (The Right Hon. JOHN).

\* Memoirs of the life of the late ... John Lindeſay. 1753. [By Richard ROLT.]

LINDESAY (PATRICK), *lord provost of Edinburgh*.

The intereſt of Scotland conſidered, with regard to its police in employing of the poor; its agriculture; its trade; its manufactures and fiſheries. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1733.

Reaſons for encouraging the linen manufacture of Scotland, and other parts of Great Britain ... By the author of The intereſt of Scotland conſider'd, &c. 8° Lond. 1735.

LINDESEY (DAVID), *miniſter of Leith*.

An heavenly chariot layde open for transporting the new-borne babes of God, from time infected with ſin, towards that æternitie, in the which dwelleth righteouſneſſe; made up of ſome rare pieces of that pureſt golde which is not to bee found but in that ritcheſt theſaurie of ſacred Scripture.

4° Imprinted at Saint Andrewes, by Edward Raban, printer to the univerſitie, 1622.

LINDINUS.

De ætate. [POETÆ Latini minores, ed. Wernſdorf, vol. iii.]

LINDISFARNE.

Annales Lindiſfarnenſes et Cantuarienſes, a 618–690. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germanica hiſtorica*, vi. 2.]

LINDLEY (AUGUSTUS F.), *captain*.

The Abyſſinian war from an Abyſſinian point of view: in a ſeries of original communications from a native chief. Edited by A. F. Lindley. 8° Lond. 1868.

After Ophir; or, a ſearch for the South African gold fields. 8° Lond. [1870.]

The log of the Fortuna: a cruize on Chineſe waters, containing tales of adventure in foreign climes, by ſea and by ſhore. 8° Lond. [1870.]

LINDLEY (GEORGE).

A guide to the orchard and kitchen garden: edited by John Lindley, F.R.S. 8° Lond. 1831.

LINDLEY (JOHN), Ph.D., F.R.S., *profefſor of botany, Univerſity College, London*.

A ſynopſis of the Britiſh flora; arranged according to the natural order. 12° Lond. 1829.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

An introductory lecture ... 8° Lond. 1829.

An introduction to the natural ſyſtem of botany ...

8° Lond. 1830.

The ſoſſil flora of Great Britain; or, figures and deſcriptions of the vegetable remains found in a ſoſſil ſtate in this country. By John Lindley and William Hutton. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1831–37.

An introduction to botany. 8° Lond. 1832.

— Fourth edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.

An outline of the firſt principles of horticulture.

12° Lond. 1832.

A key to ſtructural, phyſiological, and ſyſtematic botany for the uſe of claſſes. 8° Lond. 1835.

Flora medica; a botanical account of all the more important plants uſed in medicine, in different parts of the world. 8° Lond. 1838.

School botany. 8° Lond. 1839.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1854.

Elements of botany, ſtructural, phyſiological, ſyſtematical, and medical; being a fourth edition of the Outline of the firſt principles of botany. 8° Lond. 1841.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1847.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1861.

Medical and economical botany. 8° Lond. 1841.

Orchidaceae Lindenianae; or, notes upon a collection of orchids formed in Colombia and Cuba.

8° Lond. 1846.

The vegetable kingdom: or, the ſtructure, claſſification, and uſes of plants, illuſtrated upon the natural ſyſtem.

8° Lond. 1846.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1847.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

Paxton's flower garden. By John Lindley and Joseph Paxton. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1850-53.

On substances used as food, illustrated by the Great Exhibition. [*Lectures of the results of the great Exhibition of 1851*, No. 6.] 8° Lond. 1852.

Folia orchidacea. An enumeration of the known species of orchids. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1852-55 [*fic.*]

The symmetry of vegetation; an outline of the principles to be observed in the delineation of plants: being the substance of three lectures ... 12° Lond. 1854.

The theory and practice of horticulture; or, an attempt to explain the chief operations of gardening upon physiological grounds. Being the second edition of *The theory of horticulture*, much enlarged. 8° Lond. 1855.

Descriptive botany: or, the art of describing plants correctly in scientific language. 8° Lond. 1858.

The treasury of botany: a popular dictionary of the vegetable kingdom; with which is incorporated a glossary of botanical terms. Edited by John Lindley, and Thomas Moore. In two parts. 8° Lond. 1866.

#### LINDLEY (NATHANIEL).

A treatise on the law of partnership, including its application to joint-stock and other companies. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Supplement. 8° Lond. 1863.

— Second edition. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

#### LINDLEY (THOMAS).

Narrative of a voyage to Brasil. 8° Lond. 1805.

#### LINDNER ( ).

Pictorial natural history. From the German of Lindner & Lachmann. 4° Lond. n. d.

LINDNER (FRIEDRICH LUDWIG), *German politician*, 1772-1845.

Considerations politiques sur l'état actuel de l'Allemagne; traduction [*by Depping*] de l'ouvrage Allemand intitulé: *Manuscript aus Süd-Deutschland*. Londres, 1820. [*Anon.*] 8° Paris, 1821.

#### LINDO (A. A.)

Discourse on the passover festival ... [*Deut. iv. 34.*] 8° Lond. 1839.

#### LINDO (ABRAHAM), Esq.

Dr. Underhill's testimony on the wrongs of the negro in Jamaica examined in a letter to the editor of "The Times." 8° Lond. 1866.

#### LINDO (E. H.)

A Jewish calendar for sixty-four years. 8° Lond. 1838.

The history of the Jews of Spain and Portugal. 8° Lond. 1848.

#### LINDROTH (AXEL).

Disertatio historica de die Dominico ... 4° Londoni Gothorum, [1750.]

#### LINDSAY (ALEXANDER), minister at Pittenweem.

A letter to Alexander Duff, D.D., on God's order in the evangelization of the world, with an appeal in behalf of the famishing Jews in Palestine. 8° Edinb. 1854.

Espoused to Christ: papers by the late rev. Alexander Lindsay. Edited by Alexander Macleod, D.D. 8° Edinb. [1867.]

LINDSAY (ALEXANDER WILLIAM), *Lord Lindsay, twenty-fifth earl of Crawford and Balcarres*. B. 1812.

Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1838.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

A letter to a friend on the evidences and theory of Christianity. 12° Lond. 1841.

Progression by antagonism: a theory, involving considerations touching the present position, duties, and destiny of Great Britain. 8° Lond. 1846.

Sketches of the history of Christian art. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

Lives of the Lindsays; or a memoir of the Houses of Crawford and Balcarres ... In three vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

A brief analysis of the doctrine and argument in the case of Gorham v. the bishop of Exeter; and observations on the present position of the Church of England with reference to the recent decision. 8° Lond. 1850.

Report of the speeches of counsel, and of the lord chancellor and Lord St. Leonards in moving the resolution, upon the claim of James Earl of Crawford and Balcarres to the original dukedom of Montrose (created in 1488), as referred to the House of Lords by her most gracious Majesty the Queen, for their advice and opinion thereupon ... 4° Lond. 1855.

Scepticism a retrogressive moment in theology and philosophy,—as contrasted with the Church of England, Catholic (at once) and Protestant, stable and progressive:—two letters on points of present interest, addressed to the rev. W. B. Bryan, M.A., rector of Rodington, &c., and the honble. Colin Lindsay. 8° Lond. 1861.

On the theory of the English hexameter, and its applicability to the translation of Homer: a letter to William John Hamilton, Esq. 8° Lond. 1862.

A memoir of Lady Anna Mackenzie, Countess of Balcarres and afterwards of Argyll, 1621-1706. 8° Edinb. 1868.

Œcumenicity in relation to the Church of England ... 8° Lond. 1870.

#### LINDSAY (COLIN), third earl of Balcarres.

An account of the affairs of Scotland, relating to the Revolution in 1688, as sent to the late King James II. when in France. By the right hon. the Earl of B—. Never before printed. 8° Lond. 1714.

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' Tracts*, xi. 487.]

\* A key to the Account ... 8° Lond. [1714.]

Memoirs touching the Revolution in Scotland, 1688-1690. Presented to King James II. at St. Germain's, 1690. [Edited and presented by Lord Lindsay to the Bannatyne Club.] 4° Edinb. 1841.



## LINDSAY (HON. COLIN).

Tradition, Easter, and the Church. A reply to "The Protestant layman." Second edition. 8° Lond. 1849.

Defence of the orthodox party in the Church of England. A letter to his grace the Duke of Manchester, in reply to a circular and report, issued by his grace as president of the National Club, which has been circulated among the church-wardens and magistrates of England.

8° Lond. 1851.

The right of all the parishioners to the free use of their parish church, &c. ... an address ... 8° Lond. 1859.

Union and unity: an address ... 8° Lond. 1860.

"More united action:" an address ...

12° Lond. 1860.

The royal supremacy and church emancipation, in three parts ... 8° Lond. 1865.

The evidence for the Papacy, as derived from the holy Scriptures, and from primitive antiquity. With an introductory epistle. 8° Lond. 1870.

LINDSAY (Sir COURTS), *Bart.*

Alfred: a drama. 8° Lond. 1845.

Edward the Black Prince: a tragedy. 8° Lond. 1846.

LINDSAY (Sir DAVID), *Lyon king of arms.*

The warkis of the famous and worthie knight Sir David Lyndfay of the Mont, alias Lyoun king of armes. Newlie correctit and vindicate from the former erroris, quhair with thay war befor corruptit; and augmentit with findrie warkis, quhilk was not befor impretit.

4° Edinb. 1582.

— [*Another edition.*] 4° Edinb. printed by Henry Charteris, 1592.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Edinb. 1617.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Edinb. 1630.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Edinb. 1670.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Glasg. 1672.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Glasg. 1683.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Glasg. 1712.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Edinb. 1720.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Glasg. 1754.

— Carefully corrected and amended ... 12° Edinb. 1776.

Poetical works; a new edition; corrected and enlarged. With a life of the author, prefatory dissertations, and an appropriate glossary, by George Chalmers, F.R.S., S.A. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1806.

A dialogue between experience and a courtier, of the miserable estate of the world ... nowe newly corrected, and made perfit Englishe ... Hereunto are anexid certaine other pithy pieces of woorkes inuented by the said knight ... 4° Lond. 1566.

— Now the seconde time corrected and amended according to the first copie ... 4° Lond. 1581.

Dialogus, eller en Samtale, imellom Forfarenhed, oc en Hofftiener, om Verdens elendige Væsen, oc begribis udi fire Bøger om Monarchier ... Nu nylige transferit aff Skotske maal paa Latine ved Anders Robertson, födt i Aberdijn i Skotland, oc fiden aff Latine paa Danske Rijn ved Jacob Mattfön ... 4° Kiöbenhaffn, 1591.

Fac-simile of an ancient heraldic manuscript, emblazoned by Sir David Lyndfay of the Mount, Lyon king of armes, 1542. fol. Edinb. 1822.

LINDSAY (DAVID), *bishop of Brechin.*

The reasons of a pastor's resolution touching the reuerend receiuing of the holy commvnion. 8° Lond. 1619.

\* A solution of Doctor Refolutus his Resolutions for kneeling. 1619. [*By* DAVID CALDERWOOD.]

A true narration of all the passages of the proceedings in the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland holden at Perth the 25th of August Anno Dom. 1618; wherein is set downe the copy of his Maiesties letters to the said Assembly; together with a iust defence of the articles therein concluded, against a feditious pamphlet. 4° Lond. 1621.

LINDSAY (DAVID), *secretary to the Earl of Melford.*

\* The tryal and condemnation of David Lindfay ... for high treason ... at the Queens-Bench bar at Westminster, the 24 of April 1704; with all the learned arguments of counsel on both sides. fol. Lond. 1704.

— fol. repr. Edinb. 1704.

LINDSAY (DAVID), *minister at Cockpen.*

Sermon preached at the opening of the Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale, on the 5th of November 1717, wherein the great ministerial duty of preaching Christ is explain'd and pressed. As also the validity of presbyterian ordination to the holy ministry clear'd and vindicated. 2 Cor. iv. 5. 8° Edinb. 1720.

LINDSAY (EDWARD), LL.D., *barriſter-at-law.*

Law relating to probates & administrations as connected with the practice of the courts of probate, with appendix of some of the prerogative court rules still in force. 8° Dublin, 1858.

LINDSAY (HENRY), M.A., *rector of Sundridge, 1790-1859.*

Practical lectures on the historical books of the old Testament. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1828.

Scriptural preaching the great preservative from delusions. A sermon ... [2 Tim. iv. 1-4.] 8° Lond. 1832.

A sermon ... [Luke x. 2.] 8° Lond. 1839.

## LINDSAY (J.)

Directions to accompany charts of the straits of Malacca; with two journals from the island of Mauritius to India. 4° n. p. n. d.

## LINDSAY (JAMES), D.D.

Sermons on various subjects. 8° Lond. 1818.

A sermon, on the advances in knowledge, freedom, and morals, from the Reformation to the present times ... [Eccles. vii. 10.] 8° Lond. 1818.

## LINDSAY (HON. JAMES), colonel.

The royal warrant of the 6th October, 1854, and its effect on the lieut.-colonels of the army who had obtained that rank before the 20th of June, 1854. 8° Lond. 1857.

## LINDSAY (JOHN). D. 1768.

The short history of the regal succession, and the rights of the several kings recorded in the Holy Scriptures, enlarged and improved in a third edition: illustrated with seasonable remarks on Mr. Whiston's Scriptural politicks and several other modern tracts and sermons on the same subject. The whole written with an eye to that most execrable fact, for which our nation is justly visited with the divine displeasure, even to this day: and dedicated to all the true sons of the Church of England. By a presbyter of the same Church. 8° Lond. n. d.

## LINDSAY (JOHN), barrister.

A view of the coinage of Ireland, from the invasion of the Danes to the reign of George IV. 4° Cork, 1839.

A view of the coinage of the Heptarchy.

4° Cork, 1842.

A view of the coinage of Scotland, with copious tables, lists, descriptions, and extracts from acts of Parliament, and an account of numerous hoards or parcels of coins discovered in Scotland, and of Scottish coins found in Ireland.

4° Cork, 1845.

— Supplement.

4° Cork, 1859.

— A second supplement ...

4° Cork, 1868.

Notices of remarkable medieval coins, mostly unpublished, with engravings.

4° Cork, 1849.

A view of the history and coinage of the Parthians, with descriptive catalogues & tables, illustrated with a complete set of engravings of coins, a large number of them unpublished.

4° Cork, 1852.

Some observations on an ancient talisman brought from Syria, and supposed to be the work of the Chaldeans, with engravings.

4° Cork, 1855.

Notices of remarkable Greek, Roman, and Anglo-Saxon, and other medieval coins, in the cabinet of the author, mostly unpublished, with engravings.

4° Cork, 1860.

## LINDSAY (JOHN), M.A.

English grammar ...

12° Lond. 1842.

## LINDSAY (ROBERT), of Pitcottie.

The history of Scotland, from 21st February 1436 to March 1565; with a continuation by another hand till August 1604. fol. Edinb. 1728.

VOL. IV.

The chronicles of Scotland ... published from several old manuscripts [by John Graham Dalyell]. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1814.

## LINDSAY (W. LAUDER), M.D.

A popular history of British lichens, comprising an account of their structure, reproduction, uses, distribution, and classification. 8° Lond. 1856.

Contributions to New Zealand botany.

4° Lond. 1868.

## LINDSAY (W. S.), M.P.

Our navigation and mercantile marine laws considered with a view to their general revision and consolidation; also, an enquiry into the principal maritime institutions.

8° Lond. 1852.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1853.

Our merchant shipping: its present state considered.

8° Lond. 1860.

Navy expenditure: speeches of W. S. Lindsay, Esq., M.P., Sir Morton Peto, Bart., M.P., and Sir Joseph Paxton, M.P., on going into supply. [Printed for private circulation.] 8° Lond. n. d.

## LINDSAY (WILLIAM), sixteenth Earl Crawford.

The speech of William Earl of Crawford, president to the Parliament of Scotland, the twenty-second day of April, 1690. fol. Edinb. 1690.

## LINDSAY (WILLIAM), D.D.

Inquiry into the Christian law, as to the relationships which bar marriage.

8° Glasg. 1855.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1871.

Lectures on the Epistle to the Hebrews. 2 vols.

8° Edinb. 1867.

Life of Thomas Gillespie. [James HARPER, *Lives of Ebenezer Erskine*, &c., p. 217.]

LINDSEY, Earl of. See Montague BERTIE, second Earl of Lindsey.

LINDSEY (THEOPHILUS), M.A., Unitarian minister, 1723–1808.

The apology of Theophilus Lindsey on resigning the vicarage of Catterick, Yorkshire. 8° Lond. 1774.

\* The harmony of the truth; an absolute confutation of all infidelity, addressed to Mr. L—y, on the publication of the Sequel to the Apology, &c. 1776. [By William BURGH.]

A second address to the students of Oxford and Cambridge relating to Jesus Christ and the origin of the great errors concerning him; with a list of the false readings of the Scriptures and the mistranslations of the English Bible which contribute to support those errors.

8° Lond. 1790.

Conversations on Christian idolatry in the year 1791.

8° Lond. 1792.

A discourse addressed to the congregation at the chapel

in Effex Street, Strand, on resigning the pastoral office among them. 8° Lond. 1793.

### LINDSEY (W. H.)

A season at Harwich, with excursions by land and water : to which is added researches, historical, natural and miscellaneous. 8° Lond. 1851.

### LINEAL MEASURE.

Comparative tables of lineal measure, for converting the draft of foreign ships into English feet. 12° Lond. 1857.

### LINELF (WILLIAM).

The brothers. A play, in five acts. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1843.

### LINEN.

The linen and woollen manufactory discoursed : with the nature of companies and trade in general ; and particularly, that of the Company's for the linnen manufactory of England and Ireland, with some reflections how the trade of Ireland hath formerly, and may now affect England. fol. Lond. 1691.

Articles of agreement, concluded, made, and agreed on this twenty-eight day of May ... 1694, between the Royal free burrows, cities, and others of their Majesties antient kingdom of Scotland, who shall be pleased to subscribe, and be concerned in, the Scots Linen-subscription-book, for the linen manufacture in that kingdom of the one part ; and Nicolas Dupin of the city of London, Esquire, in trust for the members and subscribers who shall be hereafter pleased to subscribe and be concerned in the aforesaid linen-manufacture in England, of the other part. [No title-page.] 4° n. p. n. d.

A letter to [Patrick Lindesay] the author of The interest of Scotland considered ; containing some hints about the linnen manufactures. 8° Edinb. 1734.

Reasons for encouraging the linnen manufacture of Scotland, and other parts of Great Britain ... 1735. [By Patrick LINDESAY.]

Some considerations on the improvement of the linen manufacture, in Ireland, particularly with relation to the raising and dressing of flax and flax seed. 8° Dublin, 1735.

A letter from a merchant who has left off trade, to a member of Parliament. In which the case of the British and Irish manufacture of linnen, threads, and tapes, is fairly stated, and all the objections against the encouragement proposed to be given to that manufacture fully answered. 8° Lond. 1738.

On the policy of throwing open the transit trade in foreign linens ; and on the importance of that trade, to the manufactures and general commerce of the British Empire. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1816.

### LINEN (JAMES ALEXANDER).

Poems, in the Scots and English dialect, on various occasions. 12° Edinb. 1815.

### LINES.

Lines from the land of streams ; a miscellany in verse and prose. By the author of "The crescent," &c. 12° Lond. 1841.

The lines of time ; or, continuous chain of events ; a chart illustrated by many hundred passages from the Word of God. 8° Lond. 1854.

Lines on the late American war. Part first. To the death of Jackson ; with introduction and notes. By the poet of the South. 8° Dublin, 1865.

### LINFORD (THOMAS), D.D.

The ninth note of the church examined, viz., The efficacy of the doctrine. [Anon. William SHERLOCK, A brief discourse concerning the notes of the church, &c., p. 209.]

— [GIBSON'S *Preservative against Popery*, iii. 360.]

The texts examined which Papists cite out of the Bible for the proof of their doctrine of auricular confession. [POPERY not founded on Scripture, p. 453.]

— [GIBSON'S *Preservative against Popery*, x. 202.]

The texts examined which Papists cite out of the Bible for the proof of their doctrine of merits. [POPERY not founded on Scripture, p. 849.]

— [GIBSON'S *Preservative against Popery*, 372.]

### LINFORTH (JAMES).

Route from Liverpool to Great Salt Lake Valley, illustrated with steel engravings and wood cuts from sketches made by Frederick Piercy ... Together with a geographical and historical description of Utah ... Also, an authentic history of the Latter-day Saints' emigration from Europe from the commencement up to the close of 1855, with statistics. Edited by James Linforth. 4° Liverpool, 1855.

### LING (PETER HENRY).

The gymnastic free exercises of P. H. Ling, arranged by H. Rothstein. Translated with additions, by M. Roth, M.D. 8° Lond. 1853.

\* A biographical sketch ... By Augustus GEORGE. 1854.

### LINGARD (JOHN), D.D., historian, 1771–1851.

Strictures on Dr. Marsh's "Comparative view of the Churches of England and Rome." 8° Lond. 1815.

A reply to the observations of the "Edinburgh Review," on the Anglo-Saxon antiquities. 1816. [PAMPHLET, vii. 531.]

A history of England, from the first invasion by the Romans, to the Revolution in 1688. Vols. II.–VIII. 4° Lond. 1819–30.

— Fourth edition. 13 vols. 8° Lond. 1837–39.

— Fifth edition. 10 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

— Sixth edition. 10 vols. 8° Lond. 1854–55.

Abridgment of the history of England, by John Lingard, with continuation from 1688 to the reign of Queen Victoria. Adapted for the use of schools, by James Burke, Esq., A.B. 12° Lond. 1855.



A vindication of certain passages in the fourth and fifth volumes of the History of England. 8° Lond. 1826.

Introduction to English history, from the text of the rev. John Lingard. By Townsend YOUNG, LL.D. 1867.

Catechetical instructions on the doctrine and worship of the catholic church. 12° Lond. 1844.

The history and antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon church. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1845.

### LINGARD (JOHN).

A philosophic and practical inquiry into the nature and constitution of timber; including an investigation into the causes and origin of the dry rot, &c. 8° Lond. 1819.

— [PAMPHLETEER, xvi. 355.]

A multum in parvo edition of martyrs, beginning with the innocents, the Apostles, and the early Christians, by the Jews and Pagans; and also the persecutions of the Protestants by the Papists ... Compiled by J. Lingard.

12° Lond. 1839.

To the British nation. On the propriety and justice of the corn laws, as now regulated. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1840.

### LINGELSHEMIUS (GEORGIUS MICHAEL).

Epistolæ anecdotæ. [AYRMANNUS, *Sylloge anecdotorum*, p. 541.]

### LINGHAM (W.)

The labyrinth farm, or the fashionable recluse; a comedy, ... Second edition. 8° Glasg. 1814.

### LINGLOIS (PETRUS FRANCISCUS), *Dutch jurist*.

Decisiones 50 Justiniani Imp. quæ à secundo libro Cod. ad nonum diffusæ sunt, enucleatæ, cum 400 quæstionibus forensibus earumque conclusionibus.

fol. Antverpiæ, 1622.

### LINGUA.

Lingua; or, the combat of the tongue and the five senses for superiority ... 1607. [By A. BREWER.]

### LINGUET (SIMON NICOLAS HENRI), *French historian*, 1736-94.

Oeuvres. 14 tom. 8° Londres, 1777.

Histoire du siècle d'Alexandre. 12° Paris, 1769.

Essai philosophique sur le monachisme. 8° Paris, 1775.

Annales politiques, civiles, et littéraires, du dix-huitième siècle; ouvrage périodique. Tome premier. No. 1. 8° Londres, 1777.

Lettre de M. Linguet à M. le C. de Vergennes ministre des affaires étrangères en France.

8° Londres, 1777.

Histoire des révolutions de l'Empire Romain, pour servir de suite à celle des Révolutions de la république. 2 tom. 12° Liege, 1778.

L'impot territorial ou la dixme roiale avec tous ses avantages. 8° Londres, 1787.

Mémoires de Linguet sur la Bastille, et de Defaulx sur le 14 Juillet; avec des notices, des notes et des éclaircissements historiques, par MM. Berville et Barrière.

8° Paris, 1821.

\* Essai sur la vie et sur les ouvrages de Linguet. Par F. M. G \* \* \* z. 1809.

### LINGWOOD (THOMAS J.), A.M.

The question, what does the Church of England hold and teach concerning the sacrament of the Lord's Supper? answered ... 8° Lond. 1870.

### LINING (THOMAS).

An account of the methods and motives of the late union and submission to the Assembly; offered and subscribed by Mr. Thomas Lining, Mr. Alexander Shields, Mr. William Boyd. 4° n. p. 1691.

### LINK (HENRY FREDERICK), *German naturalist*, 1769-1851.

Travels in Portugal and through France and Spain; with a dissertation on the literature of Portugal, and the Spanish and Portuguese languages; translated from the German, by John Hickley, Esq.; with notes by the translator. 8° Lond. 1801.

Die Urwelt und das Alterthum, erläutert durch die Naturkunde. Erfter Theil. 8° Berlin, 1821.

### LINKINWATER (TIMOTHY).

How to right the nation by an equitable adjustment of its capital as a compromise under free trade and cash payments, in times of adverse exchanges, to the wants of the people; together with a few plain reasons for the potato rot and the present depreciation of property.

8° Lond. 1848.

### LINKLATER (ROBERT), B.A.

The other side: an appeal to thinking men on the Church questions of the day. 8° Lond. 1868.

### LIN-LE (A. F.)

Ti-ping Tien-kwoh: the history of the Ti-ping revolution, including a narrative of the author's personal adventures. By Lin-Le. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1866.

### LINLEY (GEORGE), *Jun.*

The gold-fecker, a metrical narrative, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1860.

Musical cynics of London: a satire (sketch the first). 8° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

Old faws, newly fet: fables in verse. 8° Lond. 1864.

## LINLEY (Mrs. VIOLET).

A few remarks on cholera, its symptoms and best mode of treatment. 8° Lond. 1848.

Cholera; a word for the future. 8° Lond. 1854.

## LINLITHGOW.

[Petition "of the present provost, baillies, and council of the burgh of Linlithgow" to Parliament for the grant of a duty on ale, &c.] S.Sh. [1705.]

[Petition to the Court of Session anent the presentation of William Somervell to the parish of East Calder; Dec. 1, 1725.] fol. n. p. [1725.]

Answers for her grace the Dutches of Buccleugh, to the petition of the presbytery of Linlithgow (Dec. 27, 1725.) fol. n. p. [1725.]

## LINN (PATRICK).

The sermon preach'd at the opening of the Synod of Dumfries, at the ordinary meeting thereof, the 8th day of October 1733. Deut. xxxiii. 8-10.

8° Edinb. 1723.

LINNÉ or LINNAEUS (CARL, Baron von), *Svedisk naturalist*, 1707-78.

*Critica botanica*, in qua nomina plantarum generica, specifica, et variantia examini subjiciuntur, selectiora confirmantur, indigna rejiciuntur; simulque doctrina circa denominationem plantarum traditur. Accedit Joannis Browallii de necessitate historiae naturalis discursus.

8° Ludg. Bat. 1737.

*Flora Lapponica*, exhibens plantas per Lapponiam crescentes, secundum systema sexuale collectas in itinere ... Additis synonymis & locis natalibus omnium, descriptionibus et figuris variorum, viribus medicatis et oeconomicis plurimarum.

8° Amst. 1737.

Classes plantarum, seu systemata plantarum ...

8° Ludg. Bat. 1738.

*Hortus Cliffortianus*, plantas exhibens quas in hortis tam vivis quam ficcis Hartecampi in Hollandia coluit ... Georgius Clifford ... reductis varietatibus ad species, speciebus ad genera, generibus ad classes, adjectis locis plantarum natalibus differentiisque specierum.

fol. Amst. 1737.

*Flora Suecica*, exhibens plantas per regnum Sueciae crescentes systematice cum differentiis specierum, synonymis autorum, nominibus incolarum, solo locorum, usu pharmacopoeorum.

8° Ludg. Bat. 1745.

*Fauna Suecica*, sistens animalia Sueciae regni; quadrupedia, aves, amphibia, pisces, insecta, vermes, distributa per classes et ordines, genera et species, cum differentiis specierum, synonymis autorum, nominibus incolarum, locis habitationum, descriptionibus insectorum.

8° Ludg. Bat. 1746.

*Hortus Upsaliensis*, exhibens plantas exoticas, horto Upsalensis academiae a sepe illatas ab anno 1742, in annum 1748, additis differentiis, synonymis ... Tom. I.

8° Stockholmiae, 1748.

*Flora Zeylanica*, sistens plantas Indicas Zeylonae insulae;

quae olim 1670, 1677, lectae fuere a Paulo Hermanno Prof. Bot. Leydenfi; demum, post 70 annos ab Augusto Gunthero pharmacop. Hafnienfi orbi redditae ...

8° Amst. 1748.

*Amoenitates academicae*, seu dissertationes variae physicae, medicae, botanicae, antehac seorsim editae, nunc collectae et auctae ... Accedit hypothesis nova de febrium intermittentium causa. 6 tom. Tom. I.

8° Ludg. Bat. 1749.

— Tom. II.—VI.

8° Holmiae, 1759-64.

*Bibliotheca botanica*, recensens libros plus mille de plantis huc usque editos ... Editio altera.

8° Amst. 1751.

*Animalium specierum* in classes, ordines, genera, species, methodica dispositio, additis characteribus, differentiis atque synonymis, accommodata ad systema naturae et in formam enchyridii redacta, secundum decimam Holmensem editionem.

8° Ludg. Bat. 1759.

*Animal kingdom*, or zoological system, Class 1. Mammalia, containing a systematic description, arrangement, and nomenclature of all the known species and varieties of the mammalia, or animals which give suck to their young, being a translation of that part of the *Systema naturae* published by Professor J. Frid. Gmelin of Gottingen; together with additions from more recent zoological writers, by Robert Kerr, surgeon in Edinburgh.

4° Edinb. 1792.

*Species plantarum*, exhibentes plantas rite cognitae ad genera relatas, cum differentiis specificis, nominibus trivialibus, synonymis selectis, locis natalibus, secundum systema sexuale digestas, edit. secunda aucta. Tom. I.

8° Holmiae, 1762.

— Editio quarta. 3 tom.

8° Berolini, 1797-1800.

*Genera plantarum* eorumque characteres naturales, secundum numerum, figuram, situm, et proportionem omnium fructificationis partium. Ed. sexta, ab auctore reformata et aucta.

8° Holmiae, 1764.

*Mantissa Plantarum* generum editionis vi. et Specierum editionis ii.

8° n. p. n. d.

*Systema naturae* per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Tom. I. II. Editio decima tertia.

8° Vindobonae, 1767-70.

A general system of nature through the three grand kingdoms of animals, vegetables, and minerals ... translated from Gmelin Fabricius, Willdenow, &c. ... with a life of Linné ... by William Turton, M.D. 7 vols.

8° Lond. 1802-6.

*Nomenclator botanicus* enumerans plantas omnes in *Systematis naturae* edit. xii. Specier. plantarum edit. ii. et mantissis binis, a illustr. D. Car. von Linné ... descriptas.

8° Lipsiae, 1772.

*Termini botanici*, eller botaniska Ord, famlade och med Anmärkningar på Swenska öfversatta af Bengt. And. Euphrasen.

8° Götheborg, 1792.

*Systema vegetabilium* secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus et differentiis, curante Jo. Andrea Murray, equite. Editio decima quarta.

8° Gottingae, 1784.

Entomologia faunae Suevicæ descriptionibus aucta, curante et augente Carolo de Villers. 4 tom.

8° Lugduni, 1789.

Philosophia botanica, annotationibus, explicationibus, supplementis aucta, cura et opera Casimiri Gomez Ortega: Accedunt J. Andr. Murray Nomina trivialia.

4° Matriti, 1792.

Collectio epistolarum quas ad viros illustres et clarissimos scripsit Carolus a Linné. Accedunt opuscula pro et contra virum immortalem scripta, extra Sueciam rarissima. Edidit Dietericus Henricus Stoeve, philos. etc. etc.

8° Hamburgi, 1792.

Lachesis Lapponica; or a tour in Lapland, now first published from the original manuscript journal of the celebrated Linnaeus; by James E. Smith, M.D. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1811.

A selection of the correspondence of Linnaeus, and other naturalists, from the original manuscripts. By Sir James Edward Smith, M.D. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1821.

Ipsa Linnaei conchylia ... By Sylvanus HANLEY. 1855.

\* Life ... By D. H. STOEVE, Ph.D. 1794.

\* Vie ... Par A. L. A. FÉL. 1832.

\* Life ... 1837. By C. Daniel CARR.

\* Life ... 1858. By Miss BRIGHTWELL.

LINNÉ (SAMUEL).

Differtatio gradualis, de Wexionia, urbe Smolandorum ... 4° Londini Gothorum, [1744.]

LINNEAN SOCIETY.

Transactions of the Linnean Society. Vols. I.—XXVII. 8° Lond. 1781—1871.

— General index to vols. I.—XXV.

4° Lond. 1867.

JOURNAL of the proceedings of the Linnean Society. Vols. I.—XII. Botany. 1857—71.

LINNELL (JOHN), Sen.

The Royal gallery of pictures, being a selection of the cabinet paintings in her Majesty's private collection at Buckingham Palace. Published under the superintendence of John Linnell, Esq. 4° Lond. 1840.

The Royal Academy: a national institution.

8° Lond. 1869.

LINNELL (JOHN), Jun.

"Diabolos" & "Sahtahn," or, an examination of a recent tract entitled "An enquiry into the existence of a personal devil." In two parts. 8° Lond. 1851.

LINNENDRAPER (J.) Pseud.

A letter to the author of a pamphlet, intituled, An inquiry into some things that concern Scotland; containing some remarks upon a certain book, lately published by a certain author, who certainly is not a true friend to his country. [Signed: J. Linnendrapers.] 8° Lond. 1734.

LINNERHIELM (JON CARL).

Bref under Refor i Sverige. 4° Stockholm, 1797.

Bref under nya Refor i Sverige.

4° Stockholm, 1806.

Bref under fenare Refor i Sverige.

4° Stockholm, 1816.

LINOCIER (GEOFFROI), *French naturalist*.

L'histoire des animaux a quatre pieds ...

12° Paris, 1584.

L'histoire des oyseaux ...

12° Paris, 1584.

L'histoire des poissons ...

12° Paris, 1584.

L'histoire des serpens ...

12° Paris, 1584.

Entier discours et maniere de destiller les eaux de toutes fortes des plantes. 12° Paris, 1584.

L'histoire des plantes, traduite de Latin ... avec leurs pourtraits ... 12° Paris, 1584.

LINSCHOTEN (JOHN HUGHEN VAN).

Discours of voyages into the East and West Indies. fol. Lond. 1598.

LINSELL (RICHARD).

\* Life ... By RUSTICUS. 1855.

LINT.

Directions for propagating and dressing lint ... [By Lewis CROMMELIN.] 1725.

Directions for propagating and dressing of lint and hemp. 8° n. p. n. d.

L'INTERPRÈTE.

L'interprète des Écritures. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

LINTON (MRS. E. LYNN).

Witch stories. Collected by E. Lynn Linton.

8° Lond. 1861.

The lake country.

4° Lond. 1864.

Grafp your nettle: a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1865.

Lizzie Larton of Greyrigg: a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1866.

Sowing the wind: a novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1867.

Ourselfes: a series of essays on women. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

LINTON (HENRY), M.A., *vicar of Diddington*.

The builder's work tried by fire: a sermon ... [1 Cor. iii. 10—15.] 8° Lond. 1853.

LINTON (HENRY), M.A., *rector of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford*.

A paraphrase and notes on the epistles of St. Paul.

8° Lond. 1857.

The change of Saul into St. Paul: a sermon ... [Acts ix. 11.] 8° Oxford, 1858.

"Jesus and the resurrection:" being an exposition, in twelve sermons, of 1 Corinthians xv. 8° Lond. 1865.



LINTON (REV. HENRY), M.A., *incumbent of St. Paul's, Birkenhead.*

Church of England clerical and lay association (Midland district). Suggestions for making the study of God's word a great reality: a paper ...

8° Lond. 1863.

Imputed righteousness; its nature and place, being a brief reply to questions from several members of the monthly union.

12° Lond. 1863.

The Psalms of David and Solomon. 8° Lond. 1871.

LINTON (JOHN).

A handbook of the Whitehaven and Furness railway, being a guide to the lake district of West Cumberland and Furness.

8° Lond. 1852.

LINTON (ROBERT).

The discovered laws of the sizes and rotations of the sun and planets.

8° Lond. 1858.

LINTON (THOMAS).

Powers and duties of lieutenants, sergeants, constables, and other officers of the Edinburgh police force, and regulations for their guidance.

8° Edinb. 1855.

Return of crimes, offences, and contraventions, and of cases of drunkenness, within the bounds of Edinburgh police.

8° Edinb. 1855.

LINTON (W. J.)

The ferns of the English lake country; with a list of varieties.

8° Lond. 1865.

Claribel and other poems.

8° Lond. 1865.

LINTON (WILLIAM).

Ancient and modern colours, from the earliest periods to the present time: with their chemical and artificial properties.

12° Lond. 1852.

The scenery of Greece and its islands, illustrated by fifty views, sketched from nature, executed on steel, and described by route, with a map of the country.

4° Lond. 1856.

Colossal vestiges of the older nations.

8° Lond. 1862.

The scenery of Greece and its islands.

4° Lond. [1869.]

LINUS.

Poems.

8° Lond. 1860.

*Ex τῶν Λίνου.* [Th. GAISFORD, *Poeta minores Græci*, i. 466.]

LINUS, *bishop of Rome.*

De passione D. Petri et Pauli. [Max. *bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, II. i. 67.]

LINWOOD (MARY).

The Anglo-Cambrian, a poem: in four cantos.

8° Lond. 1818.

The House of Camelot: a tale of the olden times. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1858.

LINWOOD (REV. WILLIAM), M.A.

Four sermons on the catholic church.

8° Lond. 1841.

Two sermons on baptismal regeneration and on the receiving of the body and blood of Christ ... with a few words applicable to the present times. 8° Lond. 1842.

A lexicon on Aeschylus, containing a critical explanation of the more difficult passages in the seven tragedies.

8° Lond. 1843.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1847.

The Nottingham execution. A lecture ...

8° Lond. [1844.]

Suggestions for the improvement of Greek and Latin prose composition ...

8° Oxford, 1845.

Remarks on the present state of classical scholarship and distinctions in the University of Oxford.

8° Oxford, 1845.

Anthologia Oxoniensis. Decersit Gulielmus Linwood, M.A.

8° Lond. 1846.

A treatise on Greek tragic metres: with the choric parts of Sophocles metrically arranged. 8° Lond. 1855.

Remarks and emendations on some passages of Thucydides. Second issue.

8° Lond. 1860.

LION.

The lion; a tale of the coteries. 1839. [By H. F. CHORLEY.]

The lion's mouth.

8° Taunton, 1870.

LION-HEARTED.

Lion-hearted. By the author of "The gambler's wife," etc. etc. In two volumes. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1864.

LION HUNTING.

Lion hunting; or, a summer's ramble through parts of Flanders, Germany, and Switzerland, with some remarks on men, manners, and things at home and abroad.

12° Edinb. 1826.

LIONEL.

Lionel and Clarissa; a comic opera. 1768. [By Isaac BICKERSTAFFE.]

LIONEL DEERHURST.

Lionel Deerhurst; or fashionable life under the Regency. 1846. [By B. HEMPILL.]

LIONEL WAKEFIELD.

Lionel Wakefield. 1836. [By W. MASSIE.]

LIONI (GIOVANNI), *Africano.*

Descrittione dell' Africa, et delle cose notabili che ivi sono. [RAMUSIO, *Navigazioni et viaggi*, I. 1.]

LIONNOIS (JEAN JOSEPH BUVIER), *French historian and philologist*, 1730–1806.

Explication de la fable par l'histoire, et les hieroglyphes des Egyptiens ... 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1804.

LIOT (W. B.)

Panamá, Nicaragua, and Tehuantepec; or considerations upon the question of communication between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. 8° Lond. 1849.

LIPENIUS (MARTIN), *German bibliographer*, 1630–92.

Bibliotheca realis juridica ...

fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1679.

— Curâ Frid. Gottlieb Struvii, cum præfatione Guil. Hieron. Bruckneri. fol. Francofurti, 1720.

— Multis accessionibus aucta. 2 tom.

fol. Lipsiæ, 1757.

— Supplementa et emendationes. 2 tom.

fol. Lips. 1775–89.

— Volumen tertium, auctore Lud. God. Madihn.

fol. Vratisl. n. d.

Bibliotheca realis medica ...

fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1679.

Bibliotheca realis philosophica ... 2 tom.

fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1682.

Bibliotheca realis theologica. 2 tom.

fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1685.

Strenarum historia, a prima origine, per diversas regum, consulum, et imperatorum Romanorum, nec non episcoporum aetates, ad nostra usque tempora. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, xii. 405.]

Dissertatio de navigio Salomonis. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, vii. 343.]

— Dissertatio de Ophir. [Ibid. vii. 361.]

LIPMAN (S. P.), M.A.

The peace. Translated from the Dutch by M. E. F. 8° Lond. 1833.

LIPOMANES (ALOYSIUS), *secretary to Pope Paul IV.* D. 1559.

Historia de vitis sanctorum. 2 partes.

fol. Lovanii, 1565.

LIPPI (LORENZO), *Italian poet and painter*, 1606–64.

Il Malmantile Racquistato di Perlone Zipoli colle note di Puccio Lamoni, Paolo Minucci, e d'altri.

4° Firenze, 1731.

— [Another edition.] 12° Parigi, 1768.

— Colle note di varj scelte da Luigi Portirelli.

8° Milano, 1807.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italarum*, i. 1385.]

LIPPINCOTT (LEANDER K.)

Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer, revised edition, 1866.

A complete pronouncing gazetteer, or geographical dictionary of the world ... edited by J. Thomas, M.D., and T. Baldwin. 2 vols. 8° Philadelphia, 1868.

LIPSCOMB (CHRISTOPHER), D.D., *lord bishop of Jamaica*.

Church societies a blessing to the colonies. A sermon ... [John x. 16.] 8° Lond. 1840.

LIPSCOMB (FRANCIS), M.A.

A sermon ... 1835. [1 Cor. ii. 2.]

8° Lond. 1835.

LIPSCOMB (GEORGE), M.D.

The history and antiquities of the county of Buckingham. Vol. I. 4° Lond. 1831.

— [Another edition.] 4 vols. 4° Lond. 1847.

LIPSCOMB (HARRY CURTEIS), M.A., *vicar of Staindrop, Darlington, Durham*.

History of Staindrop Church, (with illustrative lithographed drawings.) 4° Lond. 1852.

LIPSIUS (J. G.)

Bibliotheca numaria, sive catalogus auctorum qui usque ad finem seculi xviii. de re monetaria aut numis scripserunt: præfatus est Christ. Gottl. Heyne. 8° Lipsiæ, 1801.

LIPSIUS (JUSTUS), *Belgian antiquary*, 1547–1606.

Opera omnia ... 4 tom. fol. Antverpiæ, 1637.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Belgicorum*, iii. 302.]

Epistolicarum quæstionum libri γ. In quibus ad varios scriptores, pleræque ad T. Livium, notæ.

8° Antverpiæ, 1577.

Saturnalium sermonum libri duo, qui de gladiatoribus [sic.] Noviter correcti, aucti & formis æneis illustrati.

4° Antverpiæ, 1585.

— [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, ix. 1161.]

De constantia libri II. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1589.

Iusti Lipsi tractatus ad historiam Romanam cognoscendam apprime utiles. 1. De magistratibus veteris p. Romani. 2. De pecunia veterum Romanorum. 3. De nominibus Romanorum. 4. De ritu conviviorum apud Romanos. 5. De supplicio crucis. 6. De censura et censu. 7. De anno, ejusque ratione et intercalatione.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1592.

Roma illustrata, sive antiquitatum Romanarum brevium ... cui accefferunt ... tractatus peculiares: De veterum Latinorum scriptura. De re pecuniaria. De nominibus Romanorum. De ritu conviviorum. De censura & censu. De anno ejusque diversitate, item ratione intercalandi.

8° Lond. 1692.

Poliorceticon, sive de machinis, tormentis, telis, libri V. fol. Antverpiæ, 1596.

\* Epicedia in obitum clarissimi et summi viri, Iusti Lipsii. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1607.

Politicarum sive civilis doctrinæ libri sex ... fol. Viennæ Austriæ, 1751.

Six livres des politiques ou doctrine civile, traduites en François par Charles Sieur de Malaffis.

8° Rochelle, 1590.

Epistolica institutio, excepta e dictantis ejus ore. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., iii. 1.]

De bibliothecis syntagma. [J. J. MADERUS, *De bibliothecis et archivis ... libelli*.]

De amphitheatro liber; in quo forma ipsa loci expressa, et ratio spectandi; ut et de amphitheatris quae extra Romam, libellus, in quo formae eorum aliquot et typi. [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, ix. 1270.]

De Vesta et vestalibus syntagma. [Ibid. v. 619.]

LIPSTORP (DANIEL), *German jurist and historian*, 1631–84.

Formatio et exclusio infrunitæ monarchæ Papalis, publicatâ simul malâ Baronii fide, & vindicatis ab ea juribus Cæsareis & summarum potestatum circa sacra ...

4° Jenæ, 1656.

LIQUES (DAVID DE).

Histoire de la vie de Messire Philippes de Mornay, Seigneur du Pleſſis Marly ...

4° Leyde, 1647.

LIQUIDS.

A treatise on the dietetic use of certain liquids as salutary agents in the preservation and restoration of health. By a London citizen, the author of "A short treatise on beer."

8° Lond. 1852.

LIQUORS.

Distilled spirituous liquors the bane of the nation: &c. 1736. [By Thomas WILSON, D.D.]

Observations on the evil effects produced in the human constitution, by stimulating food, and by spirituous and fermented liquors, when taken moderately & habitually. By a member of the North American Academy of sciences. 1818. [PAMPHLETEER, xii. 257.]

A letter from a member of Parliament to his friend in the country, containing, his reasons for being against the late Act for preventing the retail of spirituous liquors; in which the great increase of the civil list by this Act will be particularly consider'd.

8° Lond. n. d.

LIRAEUS (JULIUS).

Oda dicolos distrophos, comparate velitationem militis Christiani ac his in terris luctam delineans.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1604.

LISABEE.

Lisabee's love story. [By M. B. EDWARDS.] 1865.

LISBON.

A picture of Lisbon; taken on the spot, being a description, moral, civil, political, physical and religious of that capital; with sketches of the government, character & manners of the Portuguese in general. By a gentleman many years resident at Lisbon.

8° Lond. 1809.

LISBURN.

A particular relation of the burning of Lisburn, (a town

in Ireland), in a most dreadful and extraordinary manner, by fire from heaven; attested by good vouchers, lately come from Ireland.

S.Sh. [Edinb. 1707.]

LISCO (FR. GUST.)

The parables of Jesus explained and illustrated; translated from the German by the rev. P. Fairbairn. [Biblical cabinet, vol. xxix.]

8° Edinb. 1842.

LISIANSKY (URY), *Russian navigator*.

Voyage round the world in years 1803–4–5–6 ...

4° Lond. 1814.

L'ISLE (DE). See DELISLE.

L'ISLE ( , Sieur de).

Des talifmans, ou figures faites sur certaines constellations.

8° Paris, 1636.

LISLE ( ).

Three speeches spoken at a Common-Hall, Thursday, the 3 of July, 1645, by Mr. Lisle, Mr. Tate, Mr. Brown, members of the House of Commons: containing many observations upon the Kings letters, found in his own cabinet at Naseby fight, and sent to the Parliament by Sir Thomas Fairfax, and read at a common-hall.

4° Lond. 1645.

L'ISLE (MADLLE. ).

The story of two lives, or the trials of wealth and poverty. (Translated from the French) by Winifred Taylor.

8° Edinb. 1870.

LISLE (ANNA).

Self and self-sacrifice, or, Nelly's story.

8° Lond. 1856.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1870.

Almost; or, crooked ways; a tale. 8° Lond. 1857.

Quickfands; a tale. 8° Lond. 1858.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

L'ISLE (CHARLES DE).

Græciæ pars meridionalis. [J. B. B. d'ANVILLE, *A complete body of ancient geography*. London, 1775.]

Græciæ pars septentrionalis. [Ibid.]

LISLE (EDWARD), Esq., late of Crux-Easton, in Hampshire.

Observations in husbandry. The second edition. Vol. I.

8° Lond. 1757.

LISLE (Sir GEORGE).

\* The loyall sacrifice presented in the lives and deaths of ... Sir Charles Lucas and Sir George Lisle ... [By PHILOCRAATES.] 1648.

L'ISLE (GUILLAUME DE), *French geographer*, 1675–1726.

Mappe de monde [et cartes géographiques des tous les empires, &c., du monde.] fol. n. p. 1700.



## L'ISLE (JEAN DE).

Lettre de Brutus sur les chars anciens et modernes.  
8° Londres, 1771.

LISLE (JOSEPH NICOLAS DE), *French astronomer*,  
1688–1768.

Abrégé des mathématiques que Messrs. HERMANN et de  
Lisle avoient été chargés de composer ... 1728.

Memoires pour servir a l'histoire du progrès de  
l'astronomie, de la geographie, de la physique, recueillis  
de plusieurs dissertations lues dans les assemblées de l'Academie  
royale de St. Petersburg; aussi de plusieurs pieces nouvelles,  
observations et reflexions rassemblées pendant plus de 25  
années. 4° St. Petersburg, 1738.

Description de la ville de Peking ... Par M. de Lisle  
& M. Pingré. 4° Paris, 1765.

## LISLE (MARY).

'Long, long ago:' an autobiography.  
8° Lond. 1856.

LISMORE, Dean of. See Sir James M'GREGOR.

L'ISOLA (FRANÇOIS PAUL, Baron d') *Austrian  
diplomatist*, 1613–75.

Le denoüement des intrigues du temps, par la responce  
au livret intitulé, Lettres et autres pieces curieuses sur les  
affaires du temps. Fait par le S. I. P. P. B.  
12° Liege, 1672.

## LISSACK (MOSES).

Jewish perseverance; or, the Jew at home and abroad;  
an autobiography. 8° Lond. 1851.

## LIST.

A list of divers persons whose names are to be presented  
to the Kings Majestie to dye without mercy ... 1647.  
[*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, v. 90.]

A particular and exact list of such officer, as well chief  
as lower quality of his highness, the Prince of Oranges  
army, as were killed, wounded, and taken prisoners, in the  
late fight, which was on the 11<sup>th</sup> August, 1674, between  
his said highness and the Prince of Conde. Likewise, a  
list of the killed and wounded in the French army, as it  
was published at the Hague by Arnout Leers.

S.Sh. repr. Edinb. 1674.

The navy list. 1825–26; 1829; 1871.  
8° Lond. 1825–71.

The monthly navy list. 1870. 8° Lond. 1870.

The clergy list for 1844–49; 1851–55; 1857–71.  
8° Lond. 1844–71.

The mercantile navy list. 1848–53.  
8° Lond. 1848–53.

The mercantile navy list and annual appendage to the  
commercial code of signals for all nations. Edited by  
J. H. Brown. 1857–61; 1864.  
8° Lond. 1857–64.

The mercantile navy list and maritime directory for  
1865–70. Compiled from official and other sources by  
John J. Mayo, Esq. 8° Lond. 1865–71.

The engineer officer's navy list ... 1867–71.  
8° Lond. 1867–71.

List of petitions from Scotland, praying for the sup-  
pression of labour in the post-office on the Lord's day ...  
8° Edinb. [1850.]

The medical list, or English medical directory, for  
1857. 12° Lond. 1857.

The Indian army and civil service list for 1861–71.  
8° Lond. 1861–71.

The war office list ... By Denham Robinson. First[–  
tenth] publication. 8° Lond. 1862–71.

The new annual army list, and militia list, for 1862–71  
... By Colonel H. G. Hart. 8° Lond. 1862–71.

The Colonial office list for 1862–71 ... By William  
C. Sargeant and Arthur N. Birch.

8° Lond. 1862–71.

A list of the officers of the army ... 1863–69.  
8° Lond. 1863–68.

List of the objects obtained during the Paris Exhibition  
of 1867, by gift, loan, or purchase, and now exhibited in  
the South Kensington Museum. 8° Lond. 1868.

List of photographs of national historical portraits.  
Exhibitions of 1867 and 1868. 8° [Lond. 1868.]

The Foreign office list ... Compiled by Edward  
Hertlet. Thirty-seventh–thirty-ninth publication.  
8° Lond. 1870–71.

The army list, containing the names of the officers of  
the army, royal marines, militia, yeomanry, and volunteers.  
Jan.–Dec. 1871. 8° Lond. 1871.

## LIST (ALFRED C. C.)

The two phases of the social evil. 8° Edinb. 1861.

LIST (ALFRED JOHN), *superintendent of police in Edin-  
burgh*.

A practical treatise on rural police. 8° Edinb. 1841.

Orders and instructions framed and issued for the  
government of the Edinburgh county police, under the  
Act 20th and 21st Vict. cap. 72. Approved by the  
commissioners of supply. 12° Edinb. 1858.

## LISTADO (J. T.)

Maurice Rhynart; or, a few passages in the life of an  
Irish rebel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

## LISTENER.

The listener. 1830. [By Caroline FRY.]

The listener in Oxford. 1840. [By Caroline FRY.]

## LISTER (Miss ).

Anne Grey; a novel. Edited by [T. H. Lister] the  
author of "Granby." In three volumes. [Anon.]  
12° Lond. 1834.

Hulfe house; a novel. By the author of "Anne  
Grey." In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1860.

## LISTER (CHARLES).

The college chums. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1845.

LISTER (DANIEL), *solicitor*.

A digest of the law of elections ... 8° Lond. 1828.

## LISTER (HENRY).

War with Russia. England's duties and interests in the East. 8° Lond. 1854.

Principles of reform, and their application to the representation of the people. 8° Lond. 1859.

## LISTER (J. B.)

How to succeed in life: a guide to the young. 8° Lond. 1855.

LISTER (JOHN), *advocate*.

Suggestions for the improvement of railway property: in a letter to the right hon. the chancellor of the Exchequer. 8° Edinb. 1858.

Epigrams and jeux d'esprit. By A. F. G. 8° Edinb. 1870.

LISTER (JOSEPH), *of Bradford*, 1627-1709.

The autobiography of Joseph Lister; to which is added a contemporary account of the defence of Bradford and capture of Leeds by the Parliamentarians in 1642. Edited by Thomas Wright, Esq., M.A.

8° Lond. 1842.

— To which is added, "The rider of the white horse." 8° Bradford, 1860.

## LISTER (JOSEPH), F.R.S.

Observations on ligation of arteries on the antiseptic system. [From the "Lancet," April 3, 1869.]

12° Edinb. 1869.

Introductory lecture delivered in the University of Edinburgh, November 8, 1869. 8° Edinb. 1869.

On the effects of the antiseptic system of treatment upon the salubrity of a surgical hospital. 8° Edinb. 1870.

## LISTER (MARTIN), M.D. D. 1712.

Historiæ animalium Angliæ tres tractatus: unus de araneis; alter de cochleis tum terrestribus tum fluviatilibus; tertius de cochleis marinis. Quibus adjectus est quartus, de lapidibus ejusdem insulæ ad cochlearum imaginem figuratis. 4° Lond. 1678.

— Appendix. 4° Eboraci, 1681.

Historiæ five synopsis methodicæ conchyliorum libri quatuor. fol. Londini, 1685-92.

Two essays ... The first concerning some errors about the creation, general flood, and the peopling of the world: in two parts: the second, concerning the rise, progress, and destruction of fables and romances: with the state of learning. By L. P., Master of Arts. 1695. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xii. 20.]

A journey to Paris, in the year 1698. The third edition. 8° Lond. 1699.

— [PINKERTON'S Collection of voyages and travels, iv. 1.]

## LISTER (THOMAS).

Speech delivered in the County-Hall, in Stafford, April 8, 1812, ... [at] a meeting, assembled for the formation of an auxiliary British & Foreign bible society, for the county of Stafford. 8° Stafford, [1812.]

## LISTER (THOMAS HENRY).

Granby: a novel. Third edition. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1826.

Herbert Lacy. By the author of Granby. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1828.

Arlington; a novel. By the author of Granby. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1832.

Life and administration of Edward, first Earl of Clarendon; with original correspondence, and authentic papers never before published. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1837-38.

Epicharis; an historical tragedy. By the author of Granby. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1829.

LISTER (WILLIAM), *vicar of Buxbury, Wolverhampton*.

A lecture on the consistency of geological discoveries with divine revelation ... 8° Wolverhampton, 1843.

Phyico-prophetical essays on the locality of the eternal inheritance, its nature and character, the resurrection body, the mutual recognition of glorified saints.

8° Lond. 1861.

## LISTON (HENRY).

An essay on perfect intonation. 4° Edinb. 1812.

LISTON (ROBERT), *surgeon*, 1794-1847.

Memoir on the formation and connexions of the crural arch, and other parts concerned in inguinal and femoral hernia. 4° Edinb. 1819.

\* Report of the proceedings and speeches at the public dinner given at Edinburgh, on Friday, November 21, 1834, in honour of Mr Liston, surgeon, previous to his departure for London. 8° Edinb. 1834.

Practical surgery. 8° Lond. 1837.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1846.

Elements of surgery. 8° Lond. 1840.

On a variety of false aneurism. 8° n. p. n. d.

Case of aneurism in the axillary portion of the left brachial artery, in which ligation of the subclavian was successfully performed. [From the Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal, No. LXIV. No title-page.]

8° n. p. n. d.

LISTON (WILLIAM), *minister of Redgorton*.

The service of the house of God, according to the practice of the Church of Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1858.

## LISTONAI (M. de).

Voyageur philosophe dans un pays inconnu aux habitants de la terre. 2 tom. 12° Amst. 1761.

LISTRIUS (GERARDUS), *Belgian grammarian.*

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitæ poetarum Belgicorum*, iii. 368.]

#### LISUARTE.

Cronica de los famofos y esforçados cavalleros Lifuarte de Grecia hijo de Esplaudian Emperador de Conftantinopla y de Perion de Gaula hijo del valiète y esforçado cavallero Amadis de Gaula, rey de la Gran Bretaña ...

fol. Çaragoça, 1587.

#### LITANY, LITANIES.

The litany; sketched from a pſalter executed in England about 1320. [By N. H. J. WESTLAKE.]

A litany for the uſe of thoſe who mourn for the iniquities of the preſent times ... Together with prayers in behalf of the catholick church; and particularly of that part of it belonging to theſe kingdoms. Shrewſbury, 1797. [PETER HALL, *Fragmenta liturgica*, vol. ii.]

Litanies, taken from holy Scripture, to the moſt holy Trinity; alſo, for penitents ... in preparation for the holy communion, on the life and paſſion of our Lord Jeſus Chriſt, in preparation for death. Extracted from the Paradife for the Chriſtian ſoul. 12° Lond. 1848.

The anti-popiſh litany, diligently reviſed ...

8° Lond. 1850.

Litanies for the ſeaſons, gathered out of holy Scripture ...

12° Lond. 1861.

The litany according to the uſe of the United Church of England and Ireland. [*English and French.*]

12° Lond. 1862.

The litany ſimply explained: being a ſequel to the Explanation of the order for morning and evening prayer. Edited by a clergyman.

8° Lond. 1867.

Daily litanies for family worſhip. By a layman.

8° Lond. 1867.

Litanies from the Goſpels. For private uſe. By a clergyman.

8° Lond. [1868.]

A few words on the litany of the Church of England.

12° Lond. n. d.

Veteres litanie Anglicanæ, à mille annis editæ. [MABILLON, *Analeſta vetera*, p. 168.]

Litanie Carolinæ. [Ibid. p. 170.]

The litany in the afternoon. 8° n. p. n. d.

Litany for the uſe of communicants. 8° Lond. n. d.

Reflections, doctrinal, practical, and devotional, upon the litany of the Church of England. [Two parts.] [*No title-page.*]

12° n. p. n. d.

A ſunday ſchool litany and hymn book.

12° Birmingham, n. d.

The preces, ſuffrages, and litany: as uſed in the Church of S. John Baptiſt, Oxford.

8° Lond. n. d.

#### LITCHFIELD (FRANCIS), *reſtor of Farthinghoe.*

Three years' reſults of the Farthinghoe clothing ſociety, with a few remarks on the policy of encouraging provident habits among the working claſſes.

8° Northampton, 1832.

Three dialogues on the corn laws, between a clergyman and a pariſhioner.

12° Northampton, 1839.

#### LITCHFIELD (JOHN CHARLES), *ſurgeon.*

Obſervations on lithotomy, and on the formation of urinary calculi. 8° Lond. 1826.

#### LITCHFIELD (THOMAS).

The Coldſtreams and the muſqueteers. A novel. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1856.

#### LITE (HENRY).

The light of Britayne. A recorde of the honourable originall & antiquitie of Britaine. London, 1588.

4° Lond., reprinted at the public preſs of Richard and Arthur Taylor, 1814.

#### LITERARY ANNUAL REGISTER.

The literary annual REGISTER ... [1845.]

#### LITERARY CHRONICLE.

The literary CHRONICLE ... 1826–36.

#### LITERARY CHURCHMAN.

The literary churchman, a critical record of religious publications. Vols. I.–VII.; XI.–XVI.

8° Lond. 1855–70.

#### LITERARY GAZETTE.

The literary GAZETTE ... 1817–62.

The Edinburgh literary GAZETTE ... 1823–30.

#### LITERARY HISTORY.

An introduction to the literary hiſtory of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. 1798. [By Charles PHILPOT.]

#### LITERARY JOURNAL.

The Edinburgh literary JOURNAL ... 1829.

#### LITERARY UNION.

The literary union, a monthly magazine ...

8° Lond. 1835.

#### LITERARY WORKMAN.

The literary workman; or life and leiſure. A magazine of amuſing literature and general information. Conducted by Mrs. Parſons.

8° Lond. 1865.

#### LITERARY WORLD.

The literary world; a journal of popular information and entertainment: conducted by John Timbs. Vols. I.–III.

8° Lond. 1839–40.

#### LITERATURE.

Anecdotes of polite literature, 1764. [By Horace WALPOLE.]

Für ältere Litteratur und neuere Lectüre. Quartalschrift. Herausgegeben von Canzler und Meißner. 3 Jahrgänge.

8° Leipzig, 1783–85.

The purſuits of literature ... 1798. [By T. J. MATHIAS.]

Jahrbücher der Litteratur. I.–LVIII. Bd.

8° Wien, 1818–32.



A syllabus, or plan of lectures, on the literature and languages of modern Europe. Third edition.

8° Camb. 1822.

Treatise on the progress of literature ... 1834. [By Robert THOMSON.]

On the revival of literature. 8° Lond. 1838.

Transactions of the Royal Society of literature of the United Kingdom. Second series. Vols. I.—IV.

8° Lond. 1843–52.

Views and reviews of American literature, history and fiction. By the author of "The Yemassee," "Life of Marion," "History of South Carolina," etc. etc.

8° Lond. 1846.

A new era of literature. By the author of "The original and whimsical poetical fancies;" &c. This book of poetry contains incidents, fables,—and an historical tale.

12° Maidstone, 1847.

Blätter für literarische Unterhaltung. 1849–71.

4° Leipzig, 1849–71.

History of Roman literature. Encyclopædia Metropolitana. Second edition. No. 24. 8° Lond. 1852.

The importance of literature to men of business: a series of addresses delivered at various popular institutions.

8° Lond. 1852.

Dips into literature; being a collection of interesting and useful questions ... together with a short miscellaneous appendix.

8° Lond. 1859.

Masterpieces of foreign literature, comprising Schiller's tragedies, translated by S. T. Coleridge; Goethe's Faust; La Fontaine's Fables; Picciola, by Saintine.

8° Lond. 1866.

Curiosities of street literature ... 4° Lond. 1871.

Hand-book of American literature. [By Joseph GOSTICK.]

LITHENIUS (MARTINUS).

Salubritatis Sueciæ sciagraphia ...

4° [Norimbergi, 1735.]

LITHGOW (JAS. R.)

The Sabbath question as originally published in the "Acadian Recorder," with an introduction ...

8° Halifax, N.S. 1861.

LITHGOW (WILLIAM), *Scotch traveller*.

The pilgrimes farewell to his native country of Scotland, wherein is contained, in way of dialogue, the joys and miseries of peregrination ...

4° Edinb. 1618.

The total discourse of the rare adventures and painful peregrinations of long nineteene yeares traualles, to the most famous kingdoms in Europe, Asia, and Africa ... Together with the grievous tortures he suffered, by the inquisition of Malaga in Spaine ...

4° Lond. 1632.

— Twelfth edition.

8° Leith, 1814.

A true and experimentall discourse, upon the beginning, proceeding, and victorious event of the last siege of Breda. With the antiquity and annexing of it to the House of Nassaw, and the many alterations it hath suffered by armes, and armies, within these threecore yeares ...

4° Lond. 1637.

The gushing tears of godly sorrow. Containing the causes, conditions, and remedies of sinne ...

4° Edinb. 1640.

The present survey of London and Englands state ... 1643. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, iv. 534.]

A true experimentall and exact relation upon that famous and renowned siege of Newcastle, the diverse conflicts and occurrences fell out there during the time of ten weeks and odder dayes and of that mighty and marvellous storming thereof, with power, policie, and prudent plots of warre. Together with a succinct commentarie upon the battell of Bowden Hill, and that victorious battell of York or Marston Moore never to bee forgotten.

4° Edinb. 1645.

— Reprinted.

8° Newc. 1820.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 279.]

Scotland's parænesis to her dread sovereign, King Charles the Second. [Anon.]

4° n. p. 1660.

Scotland's welcome to her native sonne and sovereigne lord, King Charles ... [A poem.]

4° Edinb. n. d.

W. Lithgow's account of his inhuman racking by the Spaniards at Malaga, in 1628. [J. MORGAN, *Phoenix Britannicus*, p. 193.]

Description of Ireland. [Ibid. p. 212.]

## LITHOGRAPHY.

Every man his own printer; or, lithography made easy: being an essay upon lithography in all its branches, showing more particularly the advantages of the "Patent autographic press."

8° Lond. 1854.

LITTA (IL CONTE POMPEO), *Italian historian*, 1781–1852.

Celebri famiglie Italiane illustrate. 5 tom.

fol. Milano, 1819.

LITTARA (VINCENTIUS), 1550–1602.

De rebus Netinis libri duo; in quibus urbis agrique descriptio, Netinorum origo, res militiæ togæ præclare gestæ, habita a regibus privilegia, illustrium virorum monumenta et quicquid historia dignum legi potuit, luculente perinde ac breviter traditur. Additæ sunt Netinorum consuetudines, jam olim sub Petro II. traditæ. Adjecimus etiam beati Conradi Placentini historiam, ab eodem auctore compendio perstrictam; cui notas nunc primum ex Vitis sanctorum Siculorum Octavii Cajetani subjecimus. [GRÆVIUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum et historiæ Siciliæ*, tom. xii.]

## LITTERÆ FICTITIÆ.

The student's guide to the school of "Litteræ fictitiæ," commonly called novel-literature ... 8° Oxford, 1855.

## LITTLE AGGIE.

Little Aggie's fresh snow-drops, and what they did one day. A tale for the young. By the author of "Hope on," "King Jack of Haylands," &c. 8° Lond. 1871.

## LITTLE ANNIE.

Little Annie; or, Michaelmas day. By the author of  
 "The grandfather's Christmas tale." 12° Lond. n. d.

## LITTLE EDDY HILL.

Little Eddy Hill; and other lessons of love.  
 8° Edinb. [1870.]

## LITTLE EFFIE.

Little Effie's cowslip-ball. 8° Lond. n. d.

## LITTLE ELLEN.

Pity the little ones! or, little Ellen the gleaner.  
 8° Lond. n. d.

## LITTLE FLAGGS.

Little Flagg, the almshouse foundling. In three  
 volumes. By the author of "Myself and my relatives."  
 12° Lond. 1864.

## LITTLE FLORIE.

Little Florie; or, the gathered lily. 8° Lond. 1865.

## LITTLE FRANK.

Little Frank at the farm. 8° Lond. [1865.]

## LITTLE GARDENERS.

The little gardeners. An allegory for children.  
 8° Lond. 1857.

## LITTLE HARRY.

Little Harry's troubles. 1866. [By Mrs. RICHARD-  
 SON.]

## LITTLE HEN.

The little black hen. 1864. [By WARNER.]

## LITTLE JAMES.

Little James, the shepherd boy. 12° Lond. 1858.

## LITTLE KATE.

Little Kate and jolly Jim. 1865. [By Alice GRAY.]

## LITTLE LASSES.

Little lasses and lads. With coloured illustrations by  
 Oscar Pletsch. 8° Lond. 1869.

## LITTLE MARY.

Little Mary; or, the lost child. A true tale.  
 8° Lond. n. d.

## LITTLE MAX.

Little Max. 4° Lond. 1869.

## LITTLE REVIVINGS.

Little revivings. A book for a sick room. By the  
 author of "Old Peter Pious," etc. 8° Lond. n. d.

## LITTLE ROSY.

Little Rosy's travels; or, country scenes in the south  
 of France. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

## LITTLE SUSY.

Little Susy's six birthdays ... 1859. [By Mrs.  
 PRENTISS.]

## LITTLE TIGER LILY.

Little tiger Lily and her cousin Alice; or, how a bad  
 temper was cured. 12° Lond. 1861.

## LITTLE TIM.

Little Tim's parlour. 12° Lond. [1866.]  
 Little Tim's picture book, with illustrations in colours by  
 Alfred Crowquill. 4° Lond. [1871.]

## LITTLE WALTER.

Little Walter, the lame chorister. 12° Lond. 1856.

## LITTLE WOMEN.

Little women and good wives ... 1871. [By Louisa  
 M. ALCOTT.]

## LITTLE (E. D.)

Ships and sailors, ancient and modern. By C. C.  
 COTTERILL and E. D. Little. 1868.

LITTLE (FRANCIS), *master of the Hospital of Christ,  
 Abingdon.* D. 1630.

"A monument of Christian munificence;" or, an  
 account of the brotherhood of the Holy Cross, and of the  
 hospital of Christ of Abingdon. Edited, with an intro-  
 duction and appendix ... by Claude Delaval Cobham,  
 B.C.L., M.A. 8° Lond. 1871.

## LITTLE (JOHN).

Practical observations on the improvement and manage-  
 ment of mountain sheep, and sheep farms; also, remarks  
 on stock of various kinds. 8° Edinb. 1815.

## LITTLE (JOHN), B.A.

The controversy — what results? A letter to the  
 ministers, deacons, and members of the independent churches  
 and congregations of England and Wales, on the subject of  
 "The controversy." 12° Lond. 1856.

## LITTLE (Sir KNIGHT ROBERT WENTWORTH).

General statutes of the imperial, ecclesiastical, and  
 military order of knights of the Red cross of Rome and  
 Constantine, and the laws of the K.H.S., with an appendix  
 & engravings of the jewels & regalia. To which is added  
 a sketch of the history of the Red cross order.  
 8° Lond. 1868.

## LITTLE (P. C.)

Cholera: some remarks upon its nature and pathology,

with a report of twenty cafes, out of a large number fuccessfully treated under a certain system during the late epidemic. 8° Lond. 1867.

LITTLE (THOMAS). *Pseud. of Thomas Moore.*

LITTLE (W. J.), M.D.

On ankylosis or stiff-joint. 8° Lond. 1843.

On the nature and treatment of the deformities of the human frame: being a course of lectures ...

8° Lond. 1853.

On spinal weakness and spinal curvatures, their early recognition and treatment. 8° Lond. 1868.

LITTLEDALÉ (HENRY ANTHONY).

The Song of Solomon in the dialect of Craven. 1859.  
See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

LITTLEDALÉ (RICHARD FREDERICK), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.

Offices from the service-books of the holy Eastern Church, with translation, notes, and glossary.

8° Lond. 1863.

Unity and the rescript: a reply to Bishop Ullathorne's pastoral against the A. P. U. C. 8° Lond. 1864.

The north-side of the altar: a liturgical essay.

8° Lond. 1865.

Incense: a liturgical essay. 8° Lond. 1866.

Catholic revivification: a letter to Charles Thomas, lord archbishop of Canterbury. 8° Lond. 1867.

Additional services: a second letter to Charles Thomas, lord archbishop of Canterbury. 8° Lond. 1868.

Innovations: a lecture ... 12° Oxford, 1868.

The liturgies of SS. Mark, James, Clement, Chrysostom, and Basil, and the Church of Malabar. Translated, with introduction and appendices, by the rev. J. M. NEALE, D.D., and the rev. R. F. Littledale, LL.D. Second edition. 1869.

A commentary on the Song of Songs. From ancient and mediæval sources. 8° Lond. 1869.

Pharisaic proselytism: a forgotten chapter of church history. 8° Lond. 1870.

The crisis of disestablishment: a lecture ...

8° Lond. 1870.

Misapplied texts of Scripture: a lecture ...

8° Lond. 1870.

Church reform: a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1870.

The two religions: a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1870.

Tradition: a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1870.

Church and dissent: a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1871.

Prayers for the dead. 8° Lond. n. d.

What is ritualism? and why ought it to be supported?

8° Lond. n. d.

The law of ritual. [No title-page.] 8° Lond. n. d.

LITTLEDALÉ (W. D.)

Brief outlines of the historical parts of Scripture; intended to assist the memory in arranging and retaining facts. Originally for the use of the blind.

12° Lond. 1856.

LITTLEJOHN (HENRY D.), M.D.

Cases of homicidal suffocation, with remarks.

8° Edinb. 1856.

Report on the sanitary condition of the city of Edinburgh; with relative appendices, etc. 8° Edinb. 1865.

LITTLER (RALPH DANIEL MAKINSON), B.A.

The practice and evidence in cases of divorce and other matrimonial causes ... By Richard Thomas TIDWELL, M.A., and R. D. M. Littler. 1860.

LITTLETON (ADAM), D.D., *rector of Chelsea*, 1627-94.

Tragi-comœdia Oxoniensis. [Ascribed by some to John Carrick. Anon. No title-page.] 4° n. p. [1648.]

Pafor metricus, five voces omnes Novi Testamenti primigeniæ (in memoriæ subsidium) hexametris versibus comprehensæ; accessit diatriba in viii. tractatus distributa, in quâ agitur de flectendi, derivandi and componendi ratione, methodi item analyticæ specimen proponitur, aliaque nonnulla ad vim Greci, sermonis & N. T. intelligentiam spectantia eventulantur. 4° Londini, 1658.

Sixty-one sermons,

fol. Lond. 1680.

LITTLETON (EDWARD).

De juventute. Oratio habita in comitiis Oxoniensibus.

4° Londini, 1664.

— [Another edition.]

4° Londini, 1689.

The groans of the plantations; or a true account of their grievous and extreme sufferings by the heavy impositions upon sugar, and other hardships. Relating more particularly to the island of Barbados. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1689.

— Reprinted.

4° Lond. 1698.

LITTLETON (EDWARD), *lord keeper of the Great Seal of England*, 1589-1645.

Reports en les courts del Common Banck & Exchequer, en le 2-7 ans del reign de Roy Charles le I.

fol. Lond. 1683.

LITTLETON (THOMAS DE), *judge*, 1421-87.

Les tenures du Monsieur Littleton. 8° Lond. 1579.

Tenures, in French and English. 12° Lond. 1671.

Tenures, in English. 8° Lond. 1556.

— Lately perused and amended. 8° Lond. 1608.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1845.

— With notes explanatory of the text of Littleton, and shewing the recent alterations in the law.

12° Lond. 1846.

LITTLEWOOD (SAMUEL), B.D., *curate of Edington, Wilts.*

A letter to the rev. Dr. Whately, in vindication of the universal and perpetual obligation of the moral law as con-



tained in the Mosaic code, occasioned by his essay on its abolition. 8° Lond. 1830.

A specimen of an humble trial to develop some leading principles and feelings and trace some associations of the mind and spirit of St. Paul, being reflections on the first six verses of the Epistle to the Galatians, as also an attempt to illustrate part of the same epistle, by supplying what might be considered the associations of the apostle's mind; together with a sermon ... [2 *Peter* iii. 16.] 8° Lond. 1836.

LITTLEWOOD (WILLIAM EDENSOR), M.A., vicar of Ironville, Alfreton, Derbyshire.

A garland from the parables. [Poems.] 8° Lond. 1858.

The wall of partition between Jew and Gentile broken down in Christ: a sermon ... [*Eph.* ii. 14.] 8° Lond. 1861.

Essentials of English history, embracing a systematic view of important events, dates, battles, sieges, treaties, institutions, eminent men, &c. &c. ... 8° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

An elementary history of Britain ... 8° Lond. [1869.]

England at home: being a familiar description of the principal physical, social, commercial, and topographical features of England and Wales. 8° Lond. 1869.

LITTON (EDWARD ARTHUR), M.A., rector of Naunton, Andoversford, Cheltenham.

A sermon on John iii. 5 ... in reference to the recent legislative decision in the case of Gorham v. Bishop of Exeter. 8° Lond. 1850.

University reform. A letter to the rt. hon. Lord John Russell, M.P., &c. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1850.

The church of Christ, in its idea, attributes and ministry; with a particular reference to the controversy between Romanists and Protestants. 8° Lond. 1851.

Intellectual religionism portrayed: a sermon ... [*Matt.* ii. 25.] 8° Oxford, 1853.

The gospel not a ceremonial law: a sermon ... [2 *Cor.* iii. 17.] 8° Oxford, 1854.

The Mosaic dispensation considered as introductory to Christianity. Eight sermons preached before the University of Oxford at the Bampton lecture for the year MDCCCLVI. 8° Lond. 1856.

The secret of ministerial success: a sermon ... [*Luke* v. 16.] Second edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

The faithful pastor: a sermon preached ... on occasion of the death of the rev. N. J. Moody, M.A. [*Mal.* ii. 5, 6.] 8° Oxford, 1858.

Parochial sermons. 8° Lond. 1859.

Parting words, addressed to the congregation of St. Clement's church, March 3, 1861. [2 *Thess.* ii. 16, 17.] 8° Oxford, 1861.

A guide to the study of holy Scripture. 8° Lond. 1861.

The connection of church and state, with a particular reference to the question of the Irish Church: an address ...

8° Lond. [1868.]

Miracles. 8° Lond. [1868.]

LITTON (EDWARD FALCONER), M.A.

Life or death: the destiny of the soul in the future state. 8° Lond. 1866.

LITURGUS.

The liturgy abridged but not mutilated. By Liturgus. 12° Lond. 1864.

LITURGY, LITURGIES.

Λειτουργίαι των ἁγίων πατέρων Ἰακώβου τοῦ ἀποστόλου καὶ ἀδελφοῦ Θεοῦ Βασιλείου τοῦ μεγάλου Ἰωάννου τοῦ χρυσοστόμου· Πέρι τῶν ἐν τῇ λειτουργίᾳ διουσιῶν τοῦ ἀρεοπαγίτου· Ἰουστίνου τοῦ φιλοσόφου καὶ μαρτυροῦ· Γεωργίου τοῦ Νύσσης ἀρχιεπισκοπῶν Ἰωάννου τοῦ ὁμασκηίου· Νικολάου τοῦ Μεθώνης ἐπισκοπῶν Σαμωνα τοῦ Γαζης ἀρχιεπισκοπῶν Μαρκου τοῦ Ἐφέσου ἀρχιεπισκοπῶν Γερμανοῦ τοῦ Κωνσταντινουπόλεως ἀρχιεπισκοπῶν Προκλου Κωνσταντινουπόλεως ἀρχιεπισκοπῶν. Omnia Latine seorsim excusa sunt [in the following volume.] fol. Parisiis, 1560.

Liturgiæ five missæ sanctorum patrum: Jacobi apostoli & fratris Domini; Basilii magni, è vetusto codice Latinæ translationis; Joannis Chrysostomi, interprete Leone Thufco. De ritu missæ et eucharistia. Ex libris B. Dionysii Areopagitæ; Justinii martyris; Gergorii Nysseni; Joannis Damasceni; Nicolai Methonenis; Samonæ Gazæ archiepiscopi; Germani archiepiscopi Constantinopolitani; Nicolai Cabasilæ, Gentiano Herueto interprete; Maximi Monachi B. Dionysii interpretis; Bessarionis cardinalis; Proclus archiepiscopus Constantinopolitanus præfatur. Quibus accessit ad calcem e libris D. Joan. Chrysostomi, locorum annotatio, & initio aliquot capita, unde liturgica comprobantur, auctore F. Claudio de Saintes, theologo Parisiensis.

fol. Parisiis, 1560.

The trial of the English liturgie, or a copie of a letter; wherein severall exceptions and arguments against the imposition and use of the service book in the English churches, are set forth and discussed. Written by a reverend divine, to his Christian friend, for his private satisfaction in this particular. 4° n. d. 1638.

A triall of the English lyturgie. Wherein all the material objections raised in defence hereof are fully cleared and answered. 4° Lond. 1643.

To the Kings most excellent Majesty. The due account, and humble petition of the ministers of the gospel, lately commissioned for the review and alteration of the liturgy. 4° Lond. 1661.

A petition for peace: with the reformation of the liturgy, &c. 1661. [By Richard BAXTER.]

The reformation of the liturgy. As it was presented to the right reverend bishops, by the divines appointed by his Majesties commission to treat with them about the alteration of London, 1661. [Peter HALL, *Reliquiæ liturgicæ*, vol. iv.]

The exceptions of the presbyterian brethren against some passages in the present liturgy. [No title-page.] 4° n. d. [1662.]

A letter to a friend, containing some queries about the new commission for making alterations in the liturgy, &c. 1689. [By Dr. William JANE.]

Vox cleri; or, the sense of the clergy, concerning the making of alterations in the established liturgy, &c. 1690. [By Dr. Thomas LONG.]

The liturgy of the ancients represented, as near as well may be, in English forms. With a preface concerning the restitution of the most solemn part of the Christian worship in the holy eucharist to its integrity, and just frequency of celebration. London, 1696. [Peter HALL, *Fragmenta liturgica*, vol. ii.]

An explanation of the termes, order, and usefulness of the liturgy of the Church of England.

8° Edinb. repr. 1710.

The liturgy of the Church of England, reduc'd nearer to the primitive standard. Humbly propos'd to publick consideration, by W. W. London, 1713. [Peter HALL, *Fragmenta liturgica*, vol. iii.]

The Lutheran liturgy: now us'd by the Protestants in the reformed churches of Germany, prov'd to agree with the rites and ceremonies in the several offices of the Book of common-prayer, us'd by the Church of England. Faithfully translated out of the German tongue, by a late gentleman-commoner of Magdalen College in Oxford.

8° Lond. 1715.

The form and manner of consecrating and administering the holy communion, according to the liturgy of King Edward VI., called the Book of common prayer, and administration of the sacraments and other rites and ceremonies of the Church, after the use of the Church of England. First printed in Lond. fol. 1549, afterwards in 8° 1717.

8° Lond. 1818.

A defence of the reasons for restoring some prayers and directions of King Edward the Sixth's first liturgy. 1718. [By Jeremy COLLIER.]

A short view of the difference between the liturgy of the Church of Scotland, printed in the year 1637, and that commonly used in the Church of England.

8° Edinb. 1725.

An office for the sacrifice of the holy eucharist, being the ancient liturgy of the Church of Jerusalem. To which proper rubricks are added for direction, & some few notes at the foot of the pages, &c. London, 1744. [Peter HALL, *Fragmenta liturgica*, vol. i.]

The liturgy of the Church of England; in its ordinary service, reduced nearer to the standard of Scripture ... Revised and published by the author of the Appeals to the common sense of all Christian people. 12° Lond. 1763.

A liturgy on the principles of the Christian religion: with services for baptism; the Lord's supper; visitation of the sick; burial of the dead; prayers for a family; and a collection of psalms.

8° Lond. 1774.

A liturgy on the universal principles of religion and morality. 1776. [By David WILLIAMS.]

The exclusion of the Queen from the liturgy; historically & legally considered. By a barrister. 1820. [PAMPHLETER, xviii. 191.]

The liturgy of the Church of England defended. Part I. A short and easy way of arguing with dissenters. Part

II. A consideration of Dr. Paley's remarks respecting forms of prayer, with a view of their correction. By a graduate of the University of Cambridge.

8° Lond. 1827.

The liturgy of the new church, signified by the New Jerusalem in the Revelation ... 12° Lond. 1828.

Hints towards forming a correct opinion on the question of altering the liturgy. By a lay member of the University of Oxford.

8° Lond. 1834.

La liturgie Vaudoise: ou la manière de célébrer la service divin comme elle est établie dans les églises évangéliques des Vallées du Piémont.

fol. à Edinbourg, 1837.

Union liturgy: containing forms of prayer for the public services of religion; and also for family worship and private devotion.

12° Lond. 1837.

Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ officia antiqua. Portiforii seu brevii Sarisburiensis fasciculus primus: in quo continentur 1. Psalterium cum ordinario officii totius hebdomadæ et proprio completorii, et litania. Accedunt vigiliæ mortuorum, et formulæ quædam communes. 2. Proprium de tempore adventus Domini cum plurimis rubricis generalibus. Ex antiquis editionibus ... accuratè descriptus, et annotatione brevi illustratus.

8° Bruxellis, 1842.

Revise the liturgy. By a peer.

8° Lond. 1845.

Liturgical services. Liturgies ... set forth in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; edited for the Parker Society by W. K. CLAY.

1847.

La liturgie, ou formulaire des prières publiques; selon l'usage de l'Eglise unie d'Angleterre et d'Irlande; avec le Pseauteur, ou les Pseaumes de David, et les xxxix. Articles de foi.

8° Lond. 1849.

Hints towards the improvement of the liturgy and services of the Church of England.

8° Lond. 1850.

Our liturgy and its history: a manual for churchmen.

8° Lond. 1855.

Order of prayer compiled from the liturgy of the Church of England.

8° Lond. 1857.

Progressionist church tracts. No. 1. Liturgical revision.

12° Lond. 1858.

The necessity of liturgical revision: demonstrated from canonical subscription. By a beneficed clergyman.

8° Lond. 1859.

The further revision of the liturgy, with a reference to the clergy, Essays and Reviews.

8° Lond. 1861.

A Scriptural view of the liturgy, in reply to John C. Fisher, M.A., by a clergyman of the Church of England.

8° Lond. 1863.

The liturgy of the holy eucharist. Being the substance of two sermons preached in the Catholic Apostolic church, Brighton.

8° Lond. 1865.

The children's liturgy and hymn book.

12° Lond. 1865.

The liturgies of 1549 and 1662. Edited by the rev. Orby Shipley, M.A.

8° Lond. 1866.

Εὐχολογίον. The Eastern liturgy of the holy catholic, apostolic, and orthodox church, simplified, and adapted for use in the West; containing forms deemed valid and orthodox by all churches for the worship of God daily



throughout the year, and for the administration of public ordinances, including ordination. Printed by authority of H. M. S. L., the bishop of Iona. 12° Lond. 1866.

Light in the liturgy. By the author of "Glimpses of heaven." 8° Lond. 1866.

Notitia liturgica: brief directions for the administration of the sacraments and the celebration of divine service, according to the present use of the Church of England ... 8° Lond. 1866.

A practical exposition of the use of the liturgy of the Church of England. By a churchwarden.

12° Lond. [1866.]

The liturgy of the Church of Sarum; together with the kalendar of the same church. Translated from the Latin, with a preface and explanatory notes, by Charles Walker. With an introduction by rev. T. T. Carter, M.A.

8° Lond. 1866.

The liturgy of the Church of England, with devotions for those who assist thereat whether as hearers or communicants. 8° Lond. 1869.

The proper psalms, and lessons proper for Sundays and holy days, together with the daily lessons according to the use of the Church of England. 8° Camb. 1871.

Scottish liturgies of the reign of James VI. ... Edited ... by the rev. G. W. SPROTT. 1871.

The service for compline; after the use of Sarum. Newly translated and adapted for members of the Church of England. 12° Lond. n. d.

The liturgy and other divine offices of the church.

4° n. p. n. d.

### LITZMANN (C. C. T.)

Contributions to the knowledge of osteomalacia. Translated from the German by J. Matthews Duncan, M.D. 8° Edinb. 1862.

### LIUTBIRGA, Saint.

\* Ex vita S. Liutbirgæ, a. 870. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, vi. 158.]

\* Sanctæ Liutbirgis, virginis reclusæ in dioecesi Halberstadeni saeculo nono vita, auctore anonymo. [PEZ, *Thesaurus anecdotorum novissimus*, ii. iii. 145.]

### LIUTPRAND. See LUITPRAND.

### LIVEING (ROBERT), A.M.

Notes on the treatment of skin diseases.

12° Lond. 1870.

### LIVEINGS (THOMAS).

The best mine above ground; or, the most laudable and most certain means of enriching this nation, by improving our agriculture; and procuring the best manure yet invented, at the most reasonable expence, &c. The second edition. 8° Lond. 1739.

LIVELIE (EDWARD), *professor of Hebrew and divinity in the University of Cambridge*. D. 1686.

A true chronologie of the times of the Persian monarchy, and after to the destruction of Jerusalem by the Romanes. 8° Lond. 1597.

### LIVELY (GEORGE), C.M.

Hints to teachers under the revised code ...

8° Lond. 1863.

### LIVER.

An anatomical treatise of the liver, &c. 1722. [By Dr. Jeremiah WAINSWRIGHT.]

### LIVERMORE (SAMUEL), *American lawyer*.

A treatise on the laws of principal and agent, and of sales by auction. 2 vols. 8° Baltimore, 1818.

### LIVERPOOL.

The stranger in Liverpool, or an historical and descriptive view of the town of Liverpool and its environs. Sixth edition. 12° Liverpool, 1820.

Liverpool medical GAZETTE. 1833.

Report of the directors of the Liverpool Mechanics' institution ... 8° Liverpool, 1841.

The picturesque hand-book to Liverpool ...

12° Liverpool, 1842.

A system, proposed and recommended for the better management and improvement of landed estates, in Liverpool and its neighbourhood. 8° Liverpool, 1844.

Proceedings of the Liverpool literary and philosophical society. 1849-66. 8° Liverpool, 1851-67.

Liverpool a few years since. By an old stager.

8° Lond. 1852.

Liverpool chamber of commerce. Report of the special committee on mercantile law reform and tribunals of commerce. 8° Lond. 1852.

Proceedings of the Liverpool architectural and archaeological society. Sessions 1848-50. Vol. I.

8° Liverpool, 1852.

— New series. 1858-61. 8° Liverpool, 1861.

Ultra-protestant developments at Liverpool. An old warning to evangelicals repeated. By a Liverpool layman. 8° Liverpool, 1856.

Publicity the true cure of social evils: Liverpool life: its pleasures, practices, and pastimes.

8° Liverpool, 1856.

The Liverpool medico-chirurgical JOURNAL. 1857-59. The Liverpool year book for 1856.

8° Liverpool, 1857.

An inquiry into the origin of the Liverpool town dues.

8° Lond. 1857.

Fiat justitia: an appeal to the incumbents and people of Liverpool. By a Liverpool curate.

8° Liverpool, 1857.

Reports addressed to the committee of the Liverpool domestic mission society ... presented at the twenty-second annual general meeting of the society ... Lond. 1859.

— Presented at the twenty-third annual meeting of the society ... 12° Lond. 1860.

GORE'S DIRECTORY for Liverpool and its environs. 1850-71.

Thirty-fifth annual report of the directors of the Liverpool Institute ... With an appendix. 8° Lond. 1860.



Liverpool law society. Remarks on the title to landed estates bill and the registry of landed estates bill.

8° Liverpool, 1859.

The post office DIRECTORY of Lancashire, Liverpool, and Manchester. 1864.

Black's guide to Liverpool and Birkenhead with environs including New Brighton and Southport.

8° Edinb. 1868.

A descriptive guide to the Liverpool free public museum, including the Derby collection of natural history, and the Mayer collection of antiquities and art.

8° Liverpool, 1868.

## LIVES.

The lives and characters of the most illustrious persons British and foreign who died in the year 1712.

8° Lond. 1714.

The lives of Dr. Edmund Pocock, the celebrated orientalist, by Dr. Twells; of Dr. Zachary Pearce, bishop of Rochester, and of Dr. Thomas Newton, bishop of Bristol, by themselves, and of the rev. Philip Skelton, by Mr. Burdy. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1816.

The lives of eminent and remarkable characters, born or long resident in the counties of Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk.

8° Lond. 1820.

Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. [*Cabinet cyclopædia.*] 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1835-37.

Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain. [*Ibid.*] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1836-38.

Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of France. [*Ibid.*] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1838-39.

Lives made sublime by faith and works. [*By the rev. Robert STEEL.* 1862.]

## LIVESEY (J.)

A temperance lecture based on the tee-total principle ...

8° Preston, 1864.

Malt, malt liquor, malt tax, beer, & barley: being a reply to Sir Fitzroy Kelly, M.P. for East Suffolk, Mr. Everett, Mr. Smee, and other gentlemen, on the repeal of the malt tax.

8° Lond. n. d.

## LIVESEY (JOHN), M.A.

Mechanics' churches. A letter to the rt. hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., M.P., on church extension in populous towns and manufacturing districts.

8° Lond. 1840.

## LIVESEY (WILLIAM).

A financial scheme for the relief of railway companies, submitted to directors, shareholders, and the public for their consideration. In two parts.

8° Lond. n. d.

## LIVESLEY (HENRY).

The past and present state of the representation of Ireland in Parliament ... Compiled from Parliamentary papers, and other authentic and official documents.

8° Dublin, 1831.

## LIVING

The living and the dead ... 1827. [*By* Erskine NEALE.]

The living among the dead: a story founded on facts. By the author of "Blenham," &c. 8° Lond. 1860.

Living and moving; or how we travel: by the author of "Plain things for little folk." 4° Lond. [1860.]

## LIVINGS.

The Lord chancellor's act, for the sale of his livings ... By a clergyman of the Church of England.

8° Lond. 1863.

Every curate his own patron: an adaptation of Lord Westbury's Act for the sale and augmentation of small livings. With a project for founding a corporation or institute of the unbeneficed clergy. By a candidate for orders, aided by a layman.

8° Lond. 1863.

## LIVINGSTON.

Memorial, shewing the reasonableness and necessity of a new erection [*church*] in the west end of the parish of Livingstoun. [August 25th, 1719.] fol. n. p. n. d.

LIVINGSTON (EDWARD), *American lawyer*, 1764-1836.

Project of a new penal code for the state of Louisiana.

8° Lond. 1824.

A system of penal laws for the state of Louisiana.

8° Philadelphia, 1833.

## LIVINGSTON (JEAN), *Lady Waristoun.*

\* A memorial of the conversion of Jean Livingston, Lady Waristoun; with an account of her carriage at her execution, July 1600. [From a manuscript in the handwriting of R. Wodrow; edited by C. Kirkpatrick Sharpe.]

4° Edinb. 1827.

LIVINGSTON (JOHN), *minister of Ancrum, Scotland*, 1603-72.

A letter, written ... unto his parishioners of Ancrum in Scotland; dated Rotterdam, October 7, 1671.

4° n. p. 1671.

A brief historical relation of the life of Mr. John Livingstone, minister of the gospel, containing several observations of the divine goodness manifested to him, in the several occurrences thereof. Written by himself. With an historical introduction and notes, by the rev. Thos. Houston.

12° Edinb. 1848.

## LIVINGSTON (PETER).

The poetry of geography: a journey round the globe; in which a comprehensive view of the earth is taken, and facts made familiar to the mind of all. 8° Lond. 1853.

## LIVINGSTON (SIR THOMAS).

A true and real account of the defeat of General Buchan, and Brigadier Cannon, their High-land army, at the battle of Cromdell; upon the 1st of May 1690 ...

fol. Edinb. 1690.

The exercise of the foot; likewise the exercise of the

dragoons, both on horse-back and foot: with the rules of war in the day of battle. 8° Edinb. 1693.

### LIVINGSTON (THOMAS), M.D.

Hernia from the omentum falling down into the scrotum. [*Essays and observations, physical and literary*, ii. 365.]

A dropsy unexpectedly cured. [*Ibid.* p. 444.]

History of two cases of stones lodged partly in the bladder, and partly in the urethra. [*Ibid.* iii. 546.]

### LIVINGSTONE (CHARLES).

Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries; and of the discovery of the lakes Shirwa and Nyassa. 1858—1864. By David and Charles LIVINGSTONE. 1865.

LIVINGSTONE (DAVID), LL.D., D.C.L., *missionary in Africa*. 1813—73.

Missionary travels and researches in South Africa; including a sketch of sixteen years' residence in the interior of Africa, and a journey from the Cape of Good Hope to Loanda on the west coast; thence across the continent, down the river Zambesi, to the eastern ocean.

8° Lond. 1857.

\* Sketches of the rev. Dr. Livingstone's missionary journeys and discoveries in central South Africa.

12° Lond. 1857.

Cambridge lectures, together with a prefatory letter by the rev. Professor Sedgwick, M.A. ... Edited with introduction, life of Dr. Livingstone, notes and appendix, by the rev. William Monk, M.A. ... 8° Camb. 1858.

— Second edition. 8° Camb. 1860.

A popular account of missionary travels and researches in South Africa. 8° Lond. 1861.

Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries; and of the discovery of the lakes Shirwa and Nyassa. 1858—1864. By David and Charles Livingstone. 8° Lond. 1865.

\* The weaver boy who became a missionary: being the story of the life and labours of David Livingstone. By H. G. ADAMS. 1867.

\* Life and adventures. By H. G. ADAMS. 1869.

### LIVINGSTONE (MICHAEL).

Albion's congratulatory; or, a poem, upon the high and mighty Prince James Duke of Albany and York, his return into Scotland. fol. Edinb. 1680.

Celsissimo principi, Gulielmo, Hamiltoniæ Duci, &c. poematum bellaria. S.Sh. n. p. [1680.]

Augustis ac præpotentibus heroibus, Jacobo et Mariæ, Albanis et Eboraci ducibus, poema streneticum amœbæum. [*Lat. & Eng.*] S.Sh. n. p. [1680.]

Patronus redux: or, our protectour is return'd safe again. An historical poem: containing the Earl of Calander's departure, his stay in England, and the effects thereof upon the town of Falkirk: congratulating his return, and describing his virtues, with their profits communicated unto the said town. 4° Edinb. 1682.

Illustrissimo heroi Georgio Limnuchi Comiti, &c., clarissimæ et antiquissimæ Livingstoniorum gentis phylarcho, et fatellitis regii pedestris præfecto. S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

### LIVINGSTONE (REV. NEIL).

The Scottish metrical Pfalter of A.D. 1635, reprinted, and illustrated by dissertations, notes, and fac-similes. 1864. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

### LIVINGSTONES.

The Livingstones. A story of real life. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

### LIVINGSTOUN (P.)

[Letter of warning to those who have left the society of the Quakers. *No title-page.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

### LIVINSKY (ISIDORE).

Reminiscences of Poland, her revolutions and her rights. A brief sketch of the causes of the revolutions from 1830 to the incorporation of Cracow with the Austrian empire ... 12° Lond. 1848.

### LIVINUS.

\* Vita auctore BONIFACIO.

### LIVIUS (TITUS), *Patavinus; Roman historian.*

Quæ extant decades ad decem diuersa exempla acri iudicio repositæ; cum indice literaria serie etiam in Epitomen. L. Flori. adiectis compluribus prius intermissis: rursus ab Ascensio collecto. Cum prænotamentis, regulis, & omnium vocularum, constructionum, sententiarumq; subdificilium quæ inter legendum occurrerunt eiusdem explicatione. Cū L. Flori in omnes libros epitomæ recognita & liberis ut indice explicari possit, ab eodem Ascensio distincta. Cū annotationibus M. Antonii Sabellici diligenter recognitis. Cūq; primæ præfationis familiari Ascensii præfati explanatione. fol. Paris, 1516.

Historiarum libri qui supersunt, cum annotationibus Beati Rhenani et Sigismundi Gelenii. Addita est chronologia Hen. Glareani ab ipso recognita & aucta, cum gemino indice ... fol. Basilie apud Hervagianum, 1539.

— Cum multis annotationibus ...

fol. Lutetiæ Paris. apud Mich. Vascosanum & Jo. Parvum, 1552.

— Cum universæ historiæ epitomis. Adiunctis scholiis Caroli Sigonii, quibus iidem libri atque epitomæ partim emendantur. Secunda editio.

fol. Venetiis, apud P. Manutium, Aldi f. 1566.

— Una cum doctissimorum virorum in eos lucubrationibus ... 2 tom. fol. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1568.

— Recogniti ... à Jano Grutero. Accedunt ... observationes ... annotationes denique variorum ... fol. Paris, 1625.

— Ex recensione Heinsiana. 3 tom.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1634.

- [*Another edition.*]  
fol. Paris. ap. Mich. Vascofanum, 1643.
- Ex recensione & cum notis Jo. Fred. Gronovii. 4 tom.  
12° Ludg. Bat. ex officina Elzevirorum, 1644-45.
- Interpretationibus et notis illustravit Jo. Doujatius, in ufum Delphini. 6 tom. 4° Paris. 1672-79.
- Cum perpetuis Car. Sigonii & J. F. Gronovii notis. Jac. Gronovius probavit, suasque et aliorum notas adjecit. 3 tom. 8° Amst. 1679.
- Accurante Tho. Hearnio. 6 tom. 8° Oxonii, 1708.
- Supplementa librorum amifforum a J. Freinshemio concinnata; recensuit ... J. B. L. Crevier. 4 tom. 4° Parisiis, 1735-39.
- Cum notis integris Laur. Vallae, M. Ant. Sabellici, Beati Rhenani ... & aliorum; curante Arn. Drakenborch, qui et suas adnotationes subjicit: accedunt supplementa deperditorum T. Livii librorum a Joh. Freinshemio concinnata. 6 tom. 4° Amstelædami, 1738-44.
- Accurante Tho. Ruddimanno. 4 tom. 8° Edinburgi, 1751.
- Ex recensione Arn. Drakenbrochii, [*cura Henrici Homer et fratrum.*] 8 tom. 8° Londini, 1794.
- Recogniti a Ge. Alex. Ruperti. 6 tom. 8° Gotting. 1807-8.
- Opera omnia. Animadversionibus illustravit F. A. Stroth. Recensuit et suas observationes adpersit F. G. Doering. 7 tom. 8° Gothae, 1816-19.
- Titus Livius Patavinus ... cum varietate lectionum, et selectis commentariis: item supplementa J. Freinshemii: curante N. E. Lemaire. 13 tom. [*Bibliotheca Classica Latina.*] 8° Paris. 1822-25.
- Historiae libri omnes, qui extant, cum annotationibus probatissimis, et utilissimis, ex omnibus prioribus commentatoribus accurate selectis, et Anglice redditis; quibus et nonnullae suae sunt adjectae, a Jacobo Prendeville. Tom. I. 8° Dublinii, 1828.
- The history of Rome: with English notes, marginal references and various readings, by Charles William Stocker, D.D. 2 tom. 8° Oxford, 1838-44.
- Historiae. [*Historiae Romanæ scriptores, i. I.*]  
— [KLITZBERG et Wildeck, *Scriptores historiae Romanæ, i. I.*]  
Historiarum ab urbe condita libri quinque priores. Ad fidem optimorum exemplarium recensuit Gulielmus M. Gunn, et notulis anglicis indiceque instruxit. Editio auctior et emendatior. 12° Edinb. 1843.
- Historiarum libri I. II. XXI. XXII. [Edited by Drs. Schmitz and Zumpt.] 8° Edinb. 1850.
- Books I.-X., with introduction, historical examination, and notes by J. R. Seeley, M.A. Book I. 8° Oxford, 1871.
- The first five books: with English explanatory notes by D. B. Hickie, LL.D. 12° Lond. n. d.
- The seven kings of Rome: an easy narrative, abridged from the first book ... by the omission of difficult passages ... with grammatical notes, and index. By Josiah Wright. 8° Camb. 1856.
- \*— A vocabulary ... By Josiah Wright. 1857.
- Origines Romanæ; or, tales of early Rome: selected from the first five books ... With notes for the use of schools: by the rev. E. St. John Parry, M.A. 8° Lond. 1862.
- The five latter books of the first decade ... VI. VII. VIII. IX. X. ... with a preface and notes by Professor Pillans. 12° Edinb. 1849.
- The history of Rome. The third decade, part the first, illustrated by copious notes, historical, geographical, and critical, and especially adapted for the use of military students. By E. R. Humphreys, LL.D. 8° Lond. 1857.
- Liber XXI. ex recensione Bekkeri. With English notes and a map. 8° Camb. 1852.
- Key to the classics. Roman history, book XXI., construed literally and word for word: by the rev. Dr. Giles. 12° Lond. [1857.]
- Books XXI.-XXIV. With short English notes for the use of schools. 8° Oxford, 1860.
- Historiarum liber tertius trigessimus; auctius atque emendatius edidit Franc. Goeller ... 8° Franc. ad Moen. 1822.
- Fragmentum ex lib. xcii. Historiarum ... nunc primum eruit ex codice Vaticano ... Paullus Jacobus Bruns. 4° Hamburgi, 1773.
- The history of Rome translated from the original, with notes and illustrations, by George Baker, A.M. 6 vols. 8° Lond. 1797.
- Literally translated with notes and illustrations by D. Spillan, A.M., M.D., Cyrus Edmonds and Wm. A. Devitte. [*Bohn's Classical library.*] 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1849-50.
- The first five books of the Roman history, translated from the Latin, by John Bellenden. 4° Edinb. 1822.
- History of Rome, books I. II. III., literally translated; with prolegomena and original notes. By Henry Owgan, LL.D. 12° Dublin, 1855.
- The first three books of Livy literally translated, by a graduate of the University, T.C.D. With a brief memoir. New edition, revised by J. R. Mongan, Ex-Sch., T.C.D. 8° Dublin, [1868.]
- New and literal translation of the twenty-first book ... 8° Camb. 1838.
- Book XXI., literally translated and illustrated with notes, original and selected, historical, topographical, and exegetic, by Henry Owgan, LL.D. 8° Lond. 1864.
- Les decades qui se trouvent de Tite Live, en François avec des annotations et figures pour l'intelligence de l'antiquité Romaine, plus une description particuliere des lieux, et une chronologie generale des principaux potentas de la terre, par B. de Vigenere B. ... 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1617.
- Römische Geschichte, übersetzt mit kritischen ... Anmerkungen von Konrad Heusinger. 5 Bde. 8° Braunschweig, 1821.
- Deche di Tito Livio vulgare hystoriæ. fol. Stampate in Venetia p. Bartholomeo de Zanni de Portefio, 1511.



Le decche delle historie Romane, tradotte nella lingua Toscana, da Jacopo Nardi ... con le postille parimete ampliate nelle margini del libro ... fol. Venetia, 1562.

Todas las decadas que hasta al presente se hallaron traduzidas en Romance Castellano, agora nueuamente reconofcidas y emendadas, y añadidas de mas libros sobre la vieja translaçion. fol. Anvers, 1552.

— [Another edition.] fol. Colonia Agrippina, 1553.

Elocutiones Latinæ linguæ ex T. Livij Patavini operibus, de omni, paucis exceptis, re, qua in quotidiano sermone utimur, desumptæ. Iam primum nata et in lucem edita [a Petro Rhenano.] 8° Basileæ, [1542.]

\* Venticinque discorsi politici sopra Liuiio ... di Aldo MANUTIO. 1601.

\* Casp. FACH politica Liviana ... 1617.

\* Joannis SCHEFFERI in T. Livii librum primum exercitationes politicae vii. 1665.

\* Danielis Georgii MORHOFII de Patavinitate Liviana. 1680.

\* De candore T. Livii differit I. H. L. MEIEROTTO. 1796.

\* Supplementary annotations on Livy ... By John WALKER. 1822.

\* De fontibus historiarum T. Livii ... scripsit Fr. LACHMANN. 1822.

\* Essai sur Tite Live, par H. TAINE. 1856.

\* Emendationes Livianæ: scripsit Henr. ALANUS. 1864-67.

LIVIVS (TITUS), *Foro-Julienfis; Italian poet and historian.*

Vita Henrici Quinti, regis Angliæ. Accedit sylloge epistolarum à variis Angliæ Principibus scriptarum. E codicibus calamo exaratis descripsit ediditque Tho. Hearnius ... qui et appendicem notasque subjecit.

8° Oxonii, 1716.

## LIVONIA.

An account of Livonia, with a relation of the rise, progress, and decay of the Marian Teutonic Order ... To which is added, the author's journey from Livonia to Holland, in 1698, with his observations upon Prussia, Brandenburg, Hanover, Hesse, and several other German courts. 8° Lond. 1701.

Origines Livoniæ sacræ et civiles, seu Chronicon Livonicum vetus ... E codice MS. recensuit, scriptorum cum ætate, tum locis vicinorum testimoniis illustravit, silvamque documentorum, et triplicem indicem adjecit Joan. Daniel Gruber. fol. Fracofurti et Lipsiæ, 1740.

LIVONIERE (CLAUDE POCQUET DE). *French jurist*, 1652-1726.

Traité des fiefs. 4° Paris, 1756.

LIVOY (TIMOTHÉE DE).

Dictionnaire des synonymes François, augmentée par M. Beauzée. 8° Paris, 1788.

## LIVRE ROUGE.

Livre rouge. 8° Paris, 1790.

The livre rouge, or red book; being a list of pensions paid out of the public treasure of France ... Translated from the eighth Paris edition. 8° Lond. 1790.

LIZARS (JOHN), *professor of surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh.* D. 1860.

Practical observations on the treatment of stricture of the urethra, and fistula in perineo, illustrated with cases and drawings of these affections; with an appendix, containing various letters, papers, &c., by Professor Syme, Dr. Millar, and the author, connected with the subject of the operation of the perineal section. 8° Edinb. 1850.

A system of anatomical plates of the human body, accompanied with descriptions, and physiological, pathological, and surgical observations. fol. Edinb. n. d.

— New and improved edition with a supplement. fol. Edinb. 1856.

Practical observations on the use and abuse of tobacco ... Accompanied with cases, illustrated by coloured plates, the drawings after nature. Sixth edition.

8° Edinb. 1857.

LIZEL (GEORGE), *German antiquary*, 1694-1761.

Historia poetarum Græcorum Germaniæ, à renatis literis ad nostra usque tempora ... 8° Francofurti, 1730.

## LL.D.

The Athanasian creed. By LL.D. 8° Lond. 1861.

LL. (M.) *student of Christ Church in Oxon.*

Men miracles: with other poems. 1646. [By Martin LLEWELLYN.]

## LLANA (MURCIA DE LA).

Compendio de los metheoros del principe de los filosofos, Griegos y Latinos, Aristoteles. En los quales se tratan curiosas, y varias questiones, autorizada la verdad dellas de santos y graues autores ... 8° Madrid, 1615.

## LLANDAFF.

The liber Landavenfis, Llyfr Teilo, or the ancient register of the cathedral church of Llandaff: with an English translation and explanatory notes, by the rev. W. J. Rees, M.A. 8° Llandovery, 1840.

First annual report of the Society for providing additional pastoral superintendence and church accommodation in the diocese of Llandaff. 8° Lond. 1852.

Some account of the condition of the fabric of Llandaff cathedral, from 1575 to its reopening in 1857: with extracts from the act books of the cathedral.

12° Lond. 1857.

## LLANDUDNO.

An account of human bones, found within the lime-stone

mountain of the Great Orme's Head, at Llandudno, in North Wales. 12° Birmingham, 1860.

LLANOS (VALENTIN).

Representacion al soberano pueblo Español, sobre la emancipacion de todas sus colonias en las diversas partes del globo. 8° Londres, 1822.

Don Esteban; or memoirs of a Spaniard written by himself. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1825.

Sandoval; or the freemason; a Spanish tale. By the author of "Don Esteban." 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1826.

LLANOVER, Lady. See Augusta HALL.

LLEWELLYN (ARTHUR).

The real and ideal: poems. 8° Lond. 1863.

LLEWELLYN (HENRY).

The wizard; or, the fatal banquet. A poem. 8° Liverpool, 1819.

LLEWELLYN (MARTIN), M.D.

Men-miracles; with other poems. By M. LL. St. of Ch. Ch. in Oxon. 8° Printed in the year 1646.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1679.

LLEWELYN.

Llewelyn's heir; or North Wales. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.

LLEWELYN (MRS. PENDEREL).

Hymns translated from the Welsh. Lond. 1850.

LLEWELYN (W. H.)

The mystery of iniquity: a voice for the times ... 8° Lond. 1870.

LLOBET (BERN. JOS.)

Declaracion del arbol de la genealogia y descendencia de las vizcondes, condes, y duques de Cardona. 4° Barcelona, 1865.

LLORENTE (JUAN ANTONIO), 1756—1823.

Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la revolution d'Espagne, avec des pieces justificatives. Par M. Nellerot [Pseud.] 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1814.

Histoire critique de l'inquisition d'Espagne, depuis l'époque de son établissement par Ferdinand V. jusqu'au règne du Ferdinand VII.; traduit de l'Espagnol sur le manuscrit et sous les yeux de l'auteur, par Alexis Pellier. 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1817.

LLOYD ( ).

Novum Testamentum. 1828, 1863. See BIBLE, New Testament and parts in Greek, a.

LLOYD (BARTHOLOMEW), D.D., 1772—1837.

Discourses chiefly doctrinal ... 8° Lond. 1822.

LLOYD (BARTHOLOMEW CLIFFORD).

Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland, during the time of the Lord Chancellor Sugden. By B. C. Lloyd and Francis Goold. 8° Lond. 1836.

LLOYD (CHARLES).

An examination of the principles and boasted disinterestedness of a late right hon. gentleman. In a letter from an old man of business, to a noble lord. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1766.

LLOYD (CHARLES).

Poetical essays on the character of Pope, as a poet and moralist; and on the language and objects most fit for poetry. 12° Lond. 1821.

LLOYD (CHARLES A. A.), rector of Whittington.

Agricultural chemistry: a lecture ... Third edition. 8° Lond. 1848.

The Christian hymn book; or, psalms and hymns, selected by the rev. C. A. A. Lloyd ... Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1859.

LLOYD (D.), M.A., LL.D.

A letter to J. Bowstead, Esq., confirming all the statements made by No. 83 in the "Correspondence," which statements the Bishop of St. David's has rashly and most inconsiderately stigmatized as "pure fiction," "fabrications," &c. 8° Carmarthen, 1861.

LLOYD (DAVID), Canon of St. Asaph. 1625—91.

Cabala: or, the mystery of conventicles unvail'd: in an historical account of the principles and practices of the nonconformists, against church and state: from the first reformation under King Edward the VI., anno 1558, to this present year, 1664. With an appendix of an CXX. plots against the present government, that have been defeated. By Oliver Foulis [Pseud.] 4° Lond. 1664.

The statesmen and favourites of England since the Reformation ... 8° Lond. 1665.

Wonders no miracles; or, Mr. Valentine Greatrakes gift of healing examined, upon occasion of a sad effect of his stroaking, March the 7, 1665, at one Mr. Cressets house in Charter-House-Yard. In a letter to a reverend divine, living near that place. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1666.

Memoirs of the lives, actions, sufferings & deaths of those noble, reverend, and excellent personages, that suffered by death, sequestration, decimation, or otherwise, for the Protestant religion, and the great principle thereof, allegiance to their sovereign, in our late intestine wars, from ... 1637 to ... 1660 ... continued to 1666. With the life and martyrdom of K. Charles I. fol. Lond. 1668.

LLOYD (DAVID), vicar of Llanbister.

Characteristics of men, manners, and sentiments; or, the voyage of life; and other poems. 8° Lond. 1812.

Horae theologicae; or, a series of essays on subjects in-

terefting and important; embracing physics, morals, and theology. 8° Lond. 1823.

LLOYD (E. M.)

The freedom of the will ftated afrefh. 8° Lond. 1868.

LLOYD (EDMUND).

The requirements and refources of the fick poor. 8° Lond. 1858.

LLOYD (EDWARD). See Edward LHUYD.

LLOYD (EDWARD), of Drenewydd, barrifter.

Antiquities of Shropfhire; revifed and enlarged by Thomas Farmer Dukes, Efq., F.S.A. 4° Shrewfbury, 1844.

LLOYD (EDWARD).

The law of trade marks: with fome account of its hiftory and development in the decifions of the courts of law and equity. 8° Lond. 1862.

LLOYD (ELIZABETH MARIA).

Scripture portions, with prayers for invalids. 12° Lond. 1848.

LLOYD (EMMA F.)

Readings for the Sundays and fome other holydays, explaining in fimple words fome part of the fervice for the day. 8° Lond. n. d.

LLOYD (EYRE).

The law of compenfation under the lands claufes, railways claufes confolidation, and metropolitan acts, &c.; with a full collection of forms and precedents. 8° Lond. 1867.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

LLOYD (G. N.)

Botanical terminology, or, dictionary explaining the terms moft generally employed in fyftematic botany. 12° Edinb. 1826.

LLOYD (GEORGE).

Soldanella, a fragment: and other poems. 8° Wrexham, 1839.

LLOYD (GEORGE THOMAS).

Thirty-three years in Tafmania and Victoria ... 8° Lond. 1862.

LLOYD (HANNIBAL EVANS), 1771–1847.

Alexander I., emperor of Ruffia; or, a fketeh of his life, and of the moft important events of his reign. 8° Lond. 1826.

George IV. Memoirs of his life and reign. 8° Lond. 1830.

Picturefque views in England and Wales, from drawings by J. M. W. Turner, Efq., R.A.: with defcriptive and hiftoric illuftrations. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1838.

Englifh and German dialogues ... Tenth edition. 8° Leipzick, 1846.

LLOYD (HENRY), major-general, 1729–83.

The hiftory of the late war in Germany between the King of Pruffia and the Emprefs of Germany and her allies ... 2 tom. 4° Lond. 1781–90.

A political and military rhapsody on the invafion and defence of Great Britain and Ireland ... To which is annexed a fhort account of the author, and a fupplement by the editor. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1798.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1798.

LLOYD (HENRY ROBERT), M.A., vicar of St. Mark's, Kennington, London.

The profefional and perfonal refponfibilities of the Chriftian priefthood, particularly at the prefent time. A fermon ... [1 Pet. v. 2, 3, 4.] 8° Llandover, 1842.

The refponfibilities and requirements of the clergy: a fermon ... [Eph. iv. 7.] 8° Durham, 1857.

A new year's day fermon ... [Luke x. 5.] 8° Lond. 1865.

Financial condition of Kennington Church: reply to the "Report of the Committee appointed by the veftry on the 4th May, 1866, to enquire into the ftatements contained in the letter, dated 2nd March, 1866, published by the rev. Henry Robert Lloyd, entitled the 'Financial condition of Kennington Church.'" 8° Lond. 1866.

— Third letter to the parifhioners ... 8° Lond. 1866.

"Church expenfes:" a fermon ... [Exod. xxxv. 1, 2.] 8° Lond. 1867.

Church and queen: a fermon ... [2 Chron. ix. 8.] 8° Lond. 1868.

LLOYD (HENRY WILLIAM), M.A., vicar of Cholfey, Wallingford, Berks.

A letter to the rev. T. T. Carter, in reply to his letter entitled, "Rome catholic and Rome papal." 8° Oxford, 1850.

LLOYD (HUMPHREY), D.D., D.C.L.

A treatife on light and vifion. 8° Lond. 1831.

Elementary treatife on the wave-theory of light. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

Observations made at the magnetical and meteorological obfervatory at Trinity College, Dublin. Vols. I. II. 1840–50. 4° Dublin, 1865–69.

LLOYD (J. H.)

Reports of cafes relating to commerce, manufactures, &c., determined in the courts of common law. By F. M. DANSON and J. H. Lloyd. 1830.

Reports of mercantile cafes. By J. H. Lloyd and W. N. Welby. 8° Lond. n. d.

LLOYD (JAMES F.)

Observations on the principles applied to the interpretation of the holy Scriptures by the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1856.



## LLOYD (JOHN).

- Poems. 8° Lond. 1847.  
 The English country gentleman, his sports and pastimes.  
 [A poem.] 8° Lond. 1849.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 — [Another edition], with other poems. 8° Lond. 1865.  
 The ballad of Edge Hill fight, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 Rural hours: a poem. 8° Lond. 1870.

LLOYD (JOHN), M.A., *rector of Llanvapley, Abergavenny.*

An analysis of the first eleven chapters of the Book of Genesis: with reference to the Hebrew grammar of Gesenius, and with notes critical and explanatory. 8° Lond. 1869.

## LLOYD (JOSEPH R.)

Emigration to Australia, its results to Great Britain, and how far it should be encouraged and assisted. 8° Lond. 1853.

LLOYD (JULIUS), M.A., *incumbent of St. John's, Greenock.*

- The mutiny of the Bengal army: a sermon ... [Isa. xlv. 7.] 8° Lond. 1857.  
 Abraham's faith: a sermon ... [Heb. xi. 17.] 8° Wolverhampton, 1861.  
 The life of Sir Philip Sidney. 8° Lond. 1862.  
 Sermons on popular subjects, preached in the Collegiate church, Wolverhampton. 8° Lond. 1862.  
 The unity of God in revelation, nature, and conscience; three sermons preached before the University of Cambridge. 8° Camb. 1866.

LLOYD (L.), *captain.*

- Field sports in the north of Europe; comprised in a personal narrative of a residence in Sweden and Norway, in the years 1827-28. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1830.  
 Scandinavian adventures during a residence of upwards of twenty years; representing sporting incidents, and subjects of natural history, and devices for entrapping wild animals; with some account of the northern fauna. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 Peasant life in Sweden. 8° Lond. 1870.  
 The game birds and wild fowl of Sweden and Norway; together with an account of the seals and salt water fishes of those countries. 8° Lond. 1867.

## LLOYD (MARY).

Brighton, a poem, descriptive of the place and parts adjacent; and other poems. 8° Lond. 1809.

## LLOYD (MARY ANN).

Lines on the passions. Addressed to a young gentleman who had received an anonymous letter on the ruling passion of the mind. To which is added a sonnet to a star. 8° Lond. 1823.

"Think of Jesus:" a poem written for Good Friday, in the year of our Lord 1823. 8° Lond. 1823.

The funds, and more companies, with technical phrases on stock, or, flippancies of the times. In rhyme. Third edition. 12° Lond. 1825.

## LLOYD (MORGAN).

The law and practice of the county courts in England and Wales ... By Edward W. Cox and Morgan Lloyd. 1848.

A treatise on the law of prohibition ...

12° Lond. 1849.

## LLOYD (REV. MORGAN).

Christian solicitude for the salvation of men. A lesson from Esther. 12° Lond. 1854.  
 The three crosses of Calvary. 8° Lond. 1856.

## LLOYD (R.)

New table of costs for attorney and agent in the King's Bench and Common Pleas, on behalf of plaintiffs and defendants. 8° Lond. 1818.

LLOYD (RICHARD), A.M., *rector of St. Dunstan in the West.*

Strictures on a recent publication entitled 'The church her own enemy'; to which are added, a refutation of the arguments contained in the rev. Edward Cooper's letter to the author; and an admonitory address to the female sex. 8° Lond. 1819.

A letter to a member of Parliament, shewing, (in these days of infidelity and sedition), the serious and dangerous defects of the British and Foreign school, and of Mr. Brougham's bill (now pending) for the general education of the poor. 8° Lond. 1821.

An extensive inquiry into the important questions, What it is to preach Christ: and what is the best mode of preaching him. 8° Lond. 1825.

Memoir of the rev. Thomas Lloyd, M.A. To which is annexed an essay on the literary beauties of the Scriptures, by Thomas Lloyd. 8° Lond. 1830.

Sermons. 12° Lond. 1835.

## LLOYD (ROBERT), 1733-64.

The capricious lovers; a comic opera. 8° Lond. 1764.  
 The actor. Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1764.

## LLOYD (ROBERT).

Dissertatio castorum, or prosaic and versified delineations of the style, character, and properties of Lloyd's incomparable beaver hats ... 8° Lond. 1830.

## LLOYD (ROWLAND).

Jeremiah Mobbob; or the charitable brothers. A novel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1871.

## LLOYD (THOMAS).

The general history of England from the earliest accounts to the summer of the year 1764. 5 vols.  
8° Lond. 1764.

LLOYD (THOMAS), M.A., *vicar of Lois-Weedon, Northants.*

\* Memoir ... to which is annexed an essay on the literary beauties of the Scriptures, by Thomas Lloyd. By rev. Richard LLOYD, M.A. 1870.

## LLOYD (W. ALFORD).

A supplement to "A list, with descriptions, illustrations, and prices of whatever relates to aquaria."  
8° Lond. 1860.

## LLOYD (MRS. W. REYNOLDS).

The flower of Christian chivalry. 8° Lond. 1863.

—[*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1871.

The ladies of Polcarrow; a tale of Cornish coast-life.  
8° Lond. 1864.

LLOYD (WILLIAM), *bishop of Worcester, 1627-1717.*

The late Apology; [by Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemaine] in behalf of the Papists, reprinted and answered, in behalf of the royallists. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1667.

A seasonable discourse shewing the necessity of maintaining the established religion, in opposition to Popery. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1673.

\* A full answer and confutation of a scandalous pamphlet, called, A seasonable discourse, &c. 1673. [By Roger PALMER, Earl of Castlemaine.]

A reasonable defence of the Seasonable discourse ... Or, a reply to a treatise, called, A full answer ... [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1674.

The difference between the Church and court of Rome, considered; in some reflections on a dialogue entituled, A conference between two Protestants and a Papist. By the author of the late Seasonable discourse.  
4° Lond. 1674.

Considerations touching the true way to suppress Popery in this kingdom; by making a distinction between men of loyal and disloyal principles in that communion. On occasion whereof is inserted an historical account of the Reformation here in England. [Anon.]  
4° Lond. 1677.

Papists no Catholics: and Popery no Christianity. [Anon.] The second edition much enlarged.  
4° Lond. 1679.

An historical account of church-government, as it was in Great Britain and Ireland, when they first received the Christian religion. 8° Lond. 1684.

An answer to the bishop of Oxford's reasons for abrogating the test impos'd on all members of Parliament anno 1678 Octob. 30 ... By a person of quality.  
4° Lond. 1688.

Utrum horum? God's ways of disposing of kingdoms; and some clergy-men's ways of disposing of them.  
4° Lond. 1691.

— Part I. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1691.

The pretences of the French invasion examined, for the information of the people of England. [Anon.]  
4° Lond. 1692.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, viii. 407.]

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, x. 393.]

A chronological account of the life of Pythagoras, and of other famous men, his contemporaries; with an epistle to the rev. Dr. Bentley, about Porphyry's and Jamblichus's Lives of Pythagoras. 1699. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xii. 74.]

\* The evidence given at the bar of the House of Commons, upon the complaint of Sir John Pakington, against William lord bishop of Worcester and Mr. Lloyd, his son: together with the proceedings of the House of Commons thereupon. 4° Lond. 1702.

The papal supremacy a novel doctrine. [GIBSON'S *Preservative against Popery*, iii. 1.]

A confutation of the chief doctrines of Popery. [Ibid. xii. 1.]

LLOYD (WILLIAM), A.M., *son of the preceding.*

Series chronologica, Olympiadum, Pythiadum, Isthmiadum, Nemeadum, quibus veteres Græci tempora sua metiebantur; cum nominibus, quotquot inveniri potuerunt, Olympionicarum, et aliorum victorum in ludis, quibus hosce singulos insigniverunt; ad æras, Urbis conditæ et Nabonassari, (annis regum ex Ptolemæi Canone adjectis,) atque etiam ad æram Christianam vulgarem, accommodata. fol. Oxoniae, 1700.

LLOYD (Sir WILLIAM), *major.*

Narrative of a journey from Caunpoor to the Boorendo Pass in the Himalaya mountains. And Captain Alexander Gerard's account of an attempt to penetrate by Bekhur to Garoo, and the lake Manafarowara. Edited by George Lloyd. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1840.

## LLOYD (WILLIAM), M.D.

Letters from the West Indies. 12° Lond. n. d.

LLOYD (WILLIAM FORSTER), M.A., F.R.S., *professor of political economy in the University of Oxford.*

Prices of corn in Oxford in the beginning of the fourteenth century: also from the year 1583 to the present time. 8° Oxford, 1830.

Two lectures on the checks to population ... 8° Oxford, 1833.

Four lectures on poor-laws ... 8° Lond. 1835.

## LLOYD (WILLIAM WATKISS).

Xanthian marbles: the Nereid monument; an historical and mythological essay. 8° Lond. 1845.

Pindar and Themistocles : Ægina and Athens.

8° Lond. 1862.

The Moses of Michael Angelo : a study of art history and legend.

8° Lond. 1863.

Christianity in the cartoons referred to artistic treatment and historic fact.

8° Lond. 1865.

Philosophy, theology, and poetry, in the age and the art of Rafael.

8° Lond. 1867.

LLUELLIN (M.) See Martin LLEWELLYN.

LLUGARDO (BERNABÉ).

Piedras de San Isidro, su naturaleza, valor y ventajas.

8° Madrid, 1776.

LLWYD (HUMPHREY).

Commentarioli Britannicæ descriptionis fragmentum.

8° Colonia Agrippinæ, 1572.

— Nec non de Mona insula, et Britannica arce five armamentario Romano disceptatio epistolaris ; accedunt Æræ Cambro—Britannicæ, accurate Mose Gulielmio, A.M.R.S. Soc.

4° Londini, 1731.

LLWYD (RICHARD).

Beaumaris Bay, a poem ; with notes, descriptive and explanatory ; particulars of the Druids, founders of some of the fifteen tribes of North Wales, the families descended from them, and quotations from the bards : with an appendix : containing an account of the battle of Beaumaris in 1648, and the taking of the castle. [Anon.]

8° Chester, [1800.]

Poems : tales, odes, sonnets, translations from the British, &c. &c. 2 vols.

12° Chester, 1804.

LOAISA GIRON (GARSÍAS DE), *Spanish ecclesiastic*, 1542-99.

Collectio conciliorum Hispaniæ. fol. Matriti, 1593.

LOAN, LOANS.

A miracle : an honest broker, or, reasons urging a more liberal loan towards the maintenance of religion, law, and the kingdoms safety in them both : taking from the main quarrel, by engagements, base pretences, true designs, of this army so deeply engaged against the Parliament ...

4° Lond. 1642.

A list of the names of all the subscribers to the loan of £250,000 to the Emperor of Germany, for support of the army, under his highness Prince Eugene of Savoy, in Italy, and payable to his order. Begun the 7th and ended the 12th of March 1705.

fol. n. p. [1705.]

An essay upon loans : or an argument ... By [Daniel DEFOE] the author of the Essay upon credit. 1710.

LOARING (HENRY JAMES).

A selection of common sayings, words, and customs : their origin and history.

8° Lond. [1870.]

LOAZES (FERDINANDUS), *archbishop of Valencia*. D. 1568.

Super § diui, ex l. filius fam. ff. de lege l. [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, iv. 235.]

LOBAW.

Annalium Lobienfium fragmentum. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, ii. 192.]

LOBB (HARRY), *director of the South England Oyster Company*.

Successful oyster culture.

8° Lond. 1867.

LOBB (HARRY WILLIAM), L.S.A., M.R.C.S.E.

Hygiène ; or, the hand-book of health, in two parts ...

8° Lond. 1855.

Practical hints upon the administration of galvanism for the treatment of disease.

8° Lond. 1858.

On some of the more obscure forms of nervous affections ... With an introduction, on the physiology of digestion and assimilation, and the generation, and distribution, of nerve force ...

8° Lond. 1858 [1863.]

On the curative treatment of paralysis and neuralgia ... with the aid of galvanism. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1859.

LOBB (THEOPHILUS), M.D., 1678-1763.

A brief defence of the Christian religion ; or, the testimony of God to the truth of the Christian religion.

8° Lond. 1726.

LOBÉ (GUILLAUME).

Guide aux droits civils et commerciaux des étrangers en Espagne.

8° Paris, 1821.

LOBECH (DAVID), *German theologian*, 1560-1603.

Disputationes theologicae XXX. articulorum Augustanæ confessionis ἀνάλυσις completentes et orthodoxam ecclesiarum evangelicarum doctrinam ἀντιθέσει heterodoxæ illustratam explicantes ...

4° Witebergæ, 1610.

LOBECK (CHRISTIAN AUGUST) *German philologist*, 1781-1850.

De morte Bacchi diatribe antiquaria.

4° Vitebergæ, 1810.

Aglaophamus : five de theologiae mysticæ Graecorum causis libri tres. Idemque poetarum Orphicorum dispersas reliquias collegit. 2 tom.

8° Regiomontii Prussorum, 1829.

LOBEL (MATTHIAS DE), *French botanist*, 1538-1616.

Stirpium adversaria nova ... Authoribus Petro PENA & Matthia de Lobel. 1571.

Plantarum seu stirpium historia cui annexum est Adversariorum volumen. fol. Antverpiæ, 1576.

In G. Rondelletii Methodicam pharmaceuticam officinam, animadversiones. Accesserunt auctaria, in Antido-



taria vulgata censuræ beneuolæ, & dilucidæ simplicium medicamentorum explicationes, Adversariorumque volumen ...

fol. Lond. 1605.

Stirpium illustrationes ... Ejusdem adjecta sunt ad calcem theatri botanici ἀμαρτηματα. Accurante Guil. How.

4° Lond. 1655.

LOBERA (ATHANASIO DE), *Spanish historian*. D. 1605.

Historia de las grandezas de la muy antigua insigne ciudad y iglesia de Leon.

4° Valladolid, 1596.

LOBERA DE AVILA (LUYS).

Vergel de sanidad, que por otro nombro se llamaua Banqueto de cavalleros, y orden de bivar ...

fol. Alcala de Henares, 1542.

LOBINEAU (GUI ALEXIS), *French historian*, 1666—1727.

Histoire de Bretagne ... enrichie de plusieurs portraits et tombeaux en taille douce, avec les preuves et pieces justificatives, accompagnées d'un grand nombre de sceaux. 2 tom.

fol. Paris, 1707.

LOBLEY (J. LOGAN), F.G.S.

Mount Vesuvius: a descriptive historical and geological account of the volcano, with a notice of the recent eruption, and an appendix, containing letters by Pliny the younger, a table of dates of eruptions, and a list of Vesuvian minerals.

8° Lond. 1868.

LOBLEY (JOSEPH ALBERT).

The church and the churches in Southern India: a review of the Portuguese missions to that part of the world in the sixteenth century, with special reference to the Syrian Christians, and to modern missionary efforts in the same quarter. The Maitland prize essay for 1870.

8° Lond. 1870.

LOBO (EU. GERARDO).

Obras poeticas. 4° Pamplona, 1724.

— [Another edition.] 2 tom. 4° Madrid, 1758.

LOBO (FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ), *Portuguese poet*.

Primavera. 3 tom. 8° Lisboa, 1670.

LOBO (JERONIMO), *Portuguese traveller*. D. 1678.

Relation historique d'Abyssinie, traduite du Portugais, continuée et augmentée de plusieurs dissertations, lettres & memoires, par Joachim le Grand.

4° Paris, 1728.

A voyage to Abyssinia ... With a continuation of the history of Abyssinia down to the beginning of the eighteenth century, and fifteen dissertations ... from the French [by Samuel Johnson, LL.D.]

8° Lond. 1735.

— To which are added various tracts by the same author, not published, by Sir John Hawkins or Mr. Stockdale.

8° Lond. 1789.

— [PINKERTON'S Collection of voyages and travels, xv. 1.]

LOBSTEIN (J. F. DANIEL), *French anatomist*, 1777—1835.

Recherches et observations sur le phosphore ...

8° Strasbourg, 1815.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT.

A popular version of the Local government act, 1858, and the several incorporated acts and clauses, with the Nuisances removal act 1855 ... By a lawyer.

8° Lond. 1858.

Forms of the bye-laws under the Local government act ...

12° Lond. n. d.

LOCAL PREACHERS' MAGAZINE.

The local preachers' MAGAZINE ... 1851—57.

LOCAMER (GEORG DAVID), *German jurist*, 1588—1637.

Quæstiones Justinianæ, quæ per totos Institutionum juris libros in controversiam ferè vocari solent.

12° Argentorati, 1658.

LOCATUS (UMBERTUS), *Italian ecclesiastic*, 1503—87.

De Placentinae urbis origine, successu, et laudibus narratio.

4° Cremonae, 1564.

— [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae*, iii. 1683.]

LOCCENIUS (JOHANNES), *German historian*, 1597—1677.

Exercitationes juris, in quibus cum jure Suecano jus Romanum confertur.

4° Upsaliae, 1639.

Dissertationum politicarum syntagma.

12° Amst. 1644.

Lexicon juris Sveo-Gothici, quantà fieri potuit industria collectum et concinnatum.

12° Holmiæ, 1651.

De jure maritimo & navali, libri iii.

12° Holmiæ, 1652.

Rerum Svecicarum historia a rege Berone Tertio usque ad Ericum Decimum quartum deducta, et pluribus locis, quam antehac auctior edita. Accedunt Antiquitates Sveo-Gothicæ.

12° Holmiæ, 1654.

— Editio secunda.

4° Francof. 1676.

Antiquitatum Sveo-Gothicarum, cum hujus ævi moribus, institutis ac ritibus indigenis pro re nata comparatarum libri tres. Editio secunda.

8° Holmiæ, [1654.]

De studio juris dissertatio epistolica. [Variorum opuscula ad cultiorem JURISPRUDENTIAM adsequendam pertinentia, i. 142.]

LOCH CÉ.

The annals of Loch cé ... edited by W. M. Hennessy. 1871.

LOCH LOMOND.

The Loch Lomond expedition, MDCCXV. Reprinted

and illustrated from original documents [by James Dennistoun]. 8° Glasg. 1834.

Address to Loch Lomond; a poem. 4° Lond. n. d.

A guide to Loch Lomond, Loch Katrine, and the Trosachs. 8° Manchester, n. d.

LOCH (DAVID), *general inspector of the fisheries in Scotland.*

Letters concerning the trade and manufactures of Scotland; particularly the woollen and linen manufactures. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1774.

— Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1774.

Essay on the trade, commerce, & manufactures of Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1775.

Essays on the trade, commerce, manufactures, and fisheries of Scotland ... 3 vols. 12° Edinb. 1778-79.

LOCH (GRANVILLE G.), *captain, R.N.*

The closing events of the campaign in China.

12° Lond. 1843.

LOCH (HENRY BROUGHAM), C.B.

Personal narrative of occurrences during Lord Elgin's second embassy to China. 1860. 8° Lond. 1869.

Memorandum upon the present military resources of England; with suggestions as to the manner in which they may be strengthened. 8° Lond. 1870.

LOCH (JAMES), *M.P.*

An account of the improvements on the estates of the Marquess of Stafford, in the counties of Stafford and Salop, and on the estate of Sutherland. With remarks.

8° Lond. 1820.

Memoir of George Granville [*Leveson Gower*], late Duke of Sutherland, K.G. 4° Lond. 1834.

LOCHEE (ALFRED), M.D.

An address to the students of the Missionary college of St. Augustine, at Canterbury, preparatory to their commencing the study of practical medicine.

8° Canterbury, 1851.

LOCHÉE (LEWIS).

An essay on military education. 8° Lond. 1773.

LOCHLIN DHU.

Lochlin Dhu, and other poems. By the author of "Confessions of a hypochondriac," and "Alice Offley."

8° Lond. 1852.

LOCHMABEN.

[Petition of their majesties kindly tennents, in the four towns of Lochmaben, to Parliament.]

S.Sh. n. p. [1707.]

A letter to a friend concerning the planting of Lochmaben. Edinburgh, 15 May, 1724.

S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

A letter from a gentleman in the country, to his friend

at Edinburgh, concerning the planting of Lochmaben. (Edinburgh, 20 May, 1724.) fol. n. p. n. d.

State of the case of the parish of Lochmaben. Edinburgh, May 19, 1724. fol. n. p. n. d.

A true and fair representation of the case concerning the settlement of Lochmaben with a gospel-minister. In a letter from a gentleman in Annandale, to his friend at Edinburgh. fol. n. d. 1724.

One good reason of complaint of the presbytery of Lochmaben against the commission of the kirk.

S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

LOCHNER (MICHAEL FRIEDRICH), *German botanist*, 1662-1720.

Schediasma de Pareira Brava novo Americano, aliisque recentioribus calculi remediis ... Editio secunda auctior.

4° Norimbergae, 1719.

LOCHON (ÉTIENNE).

Entretiens d'un homme de cour, et d'un solitaire, sur la conduite des grands ... Par l'auteur du Traité du secret de la confession. 12° Paris, 1715.

LOCHORE (ROBERT).

The foppish taylor; or, Francy disgraced. A true tale. 8° Glasg. 1796.

LOCI COMMUNES.

Loci communes philosophici Graeci, five doctrinae veterum sapientum ... E bibliotheca M. Neandri editae studio Joannis Vollandi. 8° Lips. 1588.

Loci communes philosophici Latini, five doctrinae sapientum ... Editae ... opera Io. Vollandi.

8° Lips. 1590.

Thefaurus locorum communium jurisprudentiae, ex axiomatibus Augustini Barboſæ, analectis Jo. Ottonis Taboris ... Editio secunda novis axiomatibus Samuelis Strykii aucta. fol. Lipsiæ, 1697.

LOCK (RAYMOND).

Helen; a romance of real life. 8° Lond. 1860.

LOCKE (MRS. ALBYN).

Rosa St. Orme; and other tales. 12° Lond. 1853.

Eventide; or, the love to-day & the love for aye. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1871.

Influence: or, the sifters. 8° Lond. n. d.

LOCKE (D. R.)

The Nasby papers. By Petroleum V. Nasby [*Pseud.*] 8° Lond. 1865.

LOCKE (JOHN), *philosopher*, 1632-1704.

Works; in three volumes. The fifth edition: to which is now first added the life of the author; and a collection of several of his pieces ... published by Mr. Defmaizeaux ... fol. Lond. 1751.

Philosophical works. With a preliminary discourse and notes, by J. A. St. John. 8° Lond. 1843.

— [Another edition. *Bohn's Standard library.*] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

A letter concerning toleration ... [Anon. *Translated from the original Latin, by Mr. Popple.*]

4° Lond. 1689.

— Second edition. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1690.

A second letter concerning toleration. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1690.

A third letter for toleration, to the author [Jonas *Proast*] of the Third letter concerning toleration. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1692.

Letters concerning toleration. 4° Lond. 1765.

[Contains, in addition to the preceding three letters, the original Latin of the first, and a Fourth letter concerning toleration.]

— Reprint of the seventh edition, 4° 1758. [Murray's reprint.] 8° Lond. 1870.

\* The argument of the letter concerning toleration, briefly consider'd and answer'd. 1690. [By Jonas *Proast*.]

Some considerations of the consequences of the lowering of interest, and raising the value of money. In a letter to a member of Parliament. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1692.

Further considerations concerning raising the value of money. Wherein Mr. Lowndes's arguments for it in his late Report concerning an essay for the amendment of the silver coins, are particularly examined. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1695.

— The second edition. 8° Lond. 1695.

Short observations on a printed paper, intitled, For encouraging the coining silver money in England, and after for keeping it here. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1695.

Several papers relating to money, interest and trade &c. ... 8° Lond. 1696.

\* A review of the universal remedy for all diseases incident to coin ... In a letter to Mr. Locke. 1696.

\* Some considerations about the raising of coin ... In a second letter to Mr. Locke. 1696.

Essay on interest and value of money. [J. R. McCulloch, *The principles of political economy* ...]

A letter to ... Edward [Stillingfleet] 1d. bp. of Worcester, concerning some passages in a late discourse of his lordships, in vindication of the Trinity, relating to Mr. Locke's Essay of human understanding.

8° Lond. 1697.

Reply to the lord bishop of Worcester's Answer to his Letter ... 8° Lond. 1697.

Reply to the ... lord bishop of Worcester's Answer to his Second letter. 8° Lond. 1699.

An essay concerning humane understanding. In four books. The fourth edition, with large additions.

fol. Lond. 1700.

Locke's Essay on the human understanding; abridged for collegiate and general use. With a preliminary outline of the plan of the original work. By John Murray, A.M., LL.D. 8° Dublin, 1852.

— Third edition. With questions for examination by the rev. G. B. Wheeler. Dublin, 1857.

— With the notes and illustrations of the author, and an analysis of his doctrine of ideas: also, questions on Locke's Essay, by A.M. Thirty-second edition.

8° Lond. 1860.

An abridgement of Mr. Locke's Essay concerning humane understanding. By John Wynne. The second edition, corrected and enlarged. 8° Lond. 1700.

Selections from Locke's Essay On the human understanding; with introduction and notes, by S. H. Emmens. 12° Lond. 1866.

\* Notes and annotations on Locke On the human understanding ... By Thomas Morell. 1794.

Some thoughts concerning education. Fifth edition.

8° Lond. 1705.

Herr Johan Lockes Tankar och Anmärkningar angående Ungdomens Uppfostring, förf't skrefne uti Engelskan, men nu för deras serdeles Würde och Nyttighet uppå Swenska öfversatte. 8° Stockholm, 1709.

A paraphrase and notes on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Galatians, I. & II. Corinthians, Romans, Ephesians: to which is prefix'd, An essay for the understanding St. Paul's Epistles, by consulting St. Paul himself. The second edition. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1709.

Collection of several of his pieces never before printed ... Publish'd by the author of the Life of ... Mr. John Hales. 8° Lond. 1720.

Two treatises of government. Sixth edition.

8° Lond. 1764.

Original letters of Locke, Algernon Sidney; and Anthony Lord Shaftesbury, author of the "Characteristics:" with an analytical sketch of the writings and opinions of Locke and other metaphysicians, by T. Foster, M.B.

8° Lond. 1830.

— The second edition. 8° Lond. 1847.

Of the conduct of the understanding. Edited by Bolton Corney. 8° Lond. 1859.

— [Bacon's *Essays*, Lond. and Edinb.]

The reasonableness of Christianity. 8° Lond. n. d.

\* An account of Mr. Lock's religion out of his own writings, and in his own words ... 1700. [By John Milner, B.D.]

\* Lectures on Locke; or, the principles of logic: designed for the use of students in the university.

8° Lond. 1840.

\* Locke's writings and philosophy historically considered ... By Edward Tagart. 1856.

\* Life and letters ... By [Peter King] Lord King. 1858.

LOCKE (JOHN), M.A., barrister.

The game laws, comprising all the acts now in force on the subject, brought down to the session of Parliament of the 12 and 13 Vict. Third edition. 12° Lond. 1849.

— Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1856.

— Fifth edition, in which are introduced the game laws of Scotland and Ireland, by George Evans.

12° Lond. 1866.



The law and practice of foreign attachment in the Lord Mayor's Court, under the new rules of practice ...  
12° Lond. 1853.

Ireland's recovery, or, excessive emigration and its reparative agencies in Ireland. An essay ... With additions ...  
8° Lond. 1853.

LOCKE (JOHN), M.D.

Observations on terrestrial magnetism. [1851.] [SMITHSONIAN *Contributions to knowledge*, vol. iii.]

LOCKE (Rev. JOHN), *Wesleyan minister*.

A system of theology. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

LOCKE (JOSEPH), M.P., F.R.S.

Railway gauge. A letter to the right hon. Lord John Russell, M.P., on the best mode of avoiding the evils of mixed gauge railways and the break of gauge.  
8° Lond. [1848.]

\* Life. By Joseph DEVEY. 1862.

LOCKE (RICHARD).

A new problem to discover the longitude at sea, by the same observation, and with the same certainty, as the latitude is; together with the translation of the problem into Latin.  
8° Lond. 1751.

LOCKE (STEPHEN).

English sympathies & opinions regarding the late American civil war. 8° Lond. 1866.

LOCKE (WILLIAM).

Little sermons for little people ... 8° Lond. 1859.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1867.]

The land we live in; or, England's history in simple language. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

LOCKER (ARTHUR). *Pseud. of J. H. FORBES*.

LOCKER (EDWARD HAWKE), 1777–1849.

Popular lectures on the Bible and liturgy.

12° Lond. 1821.

Memoirs of celebrated naval commanders, illustrated by engravings from original pictures in the Naval gallery of Greenwich Hospital. 8° Lond. 1832.

LOCKER (FREDERICK).

A selection from the works of Frederick Locker. [Moxon's *Minature poets*.] 8° Lond. 1865.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1868.

Lyra elegantiarum: a collection of some of the best specimens of vers de société and vers d'occasion in the English language by deceased authors. Edited by Frederick Locker. 8° Lond. 1867.

London lyrics. 8° Lond. 1857.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1862.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1870.

LOCKETT (WILLIAM), B.A.

"The means of grace and the hope of glory."

12° Lond. n. d.

LOCKHART (CHARLES).

Poems, written chiefly in the Scottish dialect.

12° Irvine, 1821.

The pilgrim's tale; a poem.

8° Lond. 1823.

LOCKHART (CHARLES S. M.), M.B., A.A.

A general guide to the Isle of Wight: containing a circuit itinerary and circumnavigation of the island; and the history and topography of the Isle of Wight.

8° Lond. 1870.

A general history of Hampshire ... By B. B. WOODWARD ... the rev. Theodore C. Wilks ... and Charles Lockhart ...

LOCKHART (E.).

Letters to the right hon. the Lord K—— on the rights of succession to Scottish peerages. With an appendix.

8° Edinb. 1830.

— Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1830.

LOCKHART (GEORGE), *merchant in Glasgow*.

To his grace James, Duke of Queensberry, his Majesty's high commissioner, and most honourable estates of Parliament, the representation of George Lockhart, merchant in Glasgow, and other inhabitants of that city.

S.Sh. n. p. [1700.]

\* Information for the magistrates and town-council of Glasgow, against George Lockhart, merchant there, and his adherents merchants of the said burgh.

fol. n. p. [1700.]

LOCKHART (GEORGE), *of Carnwath, 1673–1732*.

Memoirs concerning the affairs of Scotland, from Queen Anne's accession to the throne, to the commencement of the union of the two kingdoms of Scotland and England in May 1707: with an account of the origine and progress of the design'd invasion from France, in March 1708, and some reflections on the ancient state of Scotland: to which is prefix'd an introduction shewing the reason for publishing these memoirs at this juncture. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1714.

\* A key to the Memoirs of the affairs of Scotland.

8° Lond. 1714.

The Lockhart papers: containing memoirs and commentaries upon the affairs of Scotland from 1702 to 1715, his secret correspondence with the son of K. James the Second from 1718 to 1728, and his other political writings; also journals and memoirs of the young pretender's expedition in 1745, by Highland officers in his army; published from original manuscripts in the possession of Anthony Aulfrere, Esq. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1817.

## LOCKHART (JAMES).

Poems. 8° Swansea, 1859.

## LOCKHART (REV. JOHN), A.M.

A plea for purity in the Sabbath school system ...  
8° Newcastle, 1826.

## LOCKHART (JOHN).

Catechism of geography ... 8° Edinb. 1862.

## LOCKHART (JOHN), LL.D.

The Bible manual : a hand-book historical and biographical, of the leading facts of the Bible. With an epitome of ancient history. 8° Lond. 1870.

## LOCKHART (JOHN GIBSON), D.C.L., 1794–1854.

Peter's letters to his kinsfolk. Third edition. [Anon.]  
3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1819.

Valerius ; a Roman story. In three volumes. [Anon.]  
12° Edinb. 1821.

— [Another edition. Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1849.

Some passages in the life of Mr. Adam Blair, minister of the gospel at Crofs-Meikle. [Anon.]  
8° Edinb. 1822.

— And the history of Matthew Wald. By the author of Valerius, and Reginald Dalton. 8° Edinb. 1855.

Reginald Dalton. By the author of Valerius, and Adam Blair. 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1823.

— [Another edition.] 8° Edinb. 1849.

Ancient Spanish ballads, historical and romantic. Translated by J. G. Lockhart. 4° Edinb. 1823.

— [Another edition.] 4° Lond. 1841.

— With numerous illustrations from drawings by William Allan, R.A., David Roberts, R.A., Henry Warren, C. E. Aubrey, and William Harvey. The borders and ornamental vignettes by Owen Jones. 4° Lond. 1856.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

The history of Matthew Wald. [Anon.]  
8° Edinb. 1824.

Life of Robert Burns. [Constable's Miscellany, vol. xxiii.] 12° Edinb. 1828.

— A new edition, with notes of the death of the poet's widow and a memoir of the author. 8° Lond. [1871.]

The history of Napoleon Buonaparte. In two volumes. [Family Library.] 12° Lond. 1829.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1867.

Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. 7 vols. 8° Edinb. 1837–38.

Narrative of the life of Sir Walter Scott, Bart., begun by himself and continued by J. G. Lockhart. 2 vols. 12° Edinb. 1848.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1853.

The life of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. Abridged from the larger work. With a prefatory letter by James R. Hope Scott, Q.C. 8° Edinb. 1871.

## LOCKHART (JOHN INGRAM).

Attica and Athens : translated from the German of K. O. Müller, Grotefend, and others. 8° Lond. 1842.

The wife's peril : a romance. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

## LOCKHART (LANGTON).

Raided to the woolfack. In three volumes. 12° Lond. 1864.

## LOCKHART (LAURENCE).

Address to the people of Inchinnan, on the present troubles of the church ... Fourth edition. 8° Paisley, 1843.

## LOCKHART (LAURENCE W. M.)

Doubles and quits. In two volumes. 8° Edinb. 1869.

Fair to fee. A novel. In three volumes. 8° Edinb. 1871.

## LOCKHART (NINIAN).

The duty of a church of Christ to edify itself ; or, the means of Christian edification, as taught and exemplified in the New Testament. 8° Kirkcaldy, 1828.

## LOCKHART (WILLIAM).

The medical missionary in China : a narrative of twenty years' experience. 8° Lond. 1861.

## LOCKHART (WILLIAM) B.A., Oxon.

Possibilities and difficulties of re-union ; a review of Dr. Pusey's Eirenicon. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

"Non possumus ;" or the sovereignty of the Pope and the Roman question. Second edition. 8° Lond. [1868.]

The old religion ; or, how shall we find primitive Christianity ? a journey from New York to old Rome. Third edition. 8° Lond. [1870.]

The communion of saints ; or the Catholic doctrine concerning our relation to the blessed Virgin, the angels and the saints. Third edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

Secession or schism. A review of the late Dr. Neale's sermon on secession ; with an appendix on the "Altar bread controversy." 8° Lond. n. d.

## LOCKIE (JOHN).

Topography of London. 8° Lond. 1810.

## LOCKINGE (HENRY).

Historical gleanings on the memorable field of Nafby. 8° Lond. 1830.

## LOCKMAN (JOHN.) 1698–1771.

Travels of the Jesuits into various parts of the world, compiled from their letters ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1743.

## LOCKWOOD BROTHERS.

Guide to selection of CUTLERY. 1864.

## LOCKWOOD (ANTHONY).

A brief description of Nova Scotia; including a particular account of the island of Grand Manan.

8° Lond. 1818.

## LOCKWOOD (FREDERICK VERNON), A.M.

A brief memorial of Isabella Edgar ... Edited by the rev. Frederick Vernon Lockwood, A.M.

8° Lond. 1839.

## LOCKWOOD (HANNAH R.)

Progressive and classified spelling-book.

8° Edinb. 1870.

## LOCKWOOD (HENRY).

Axel and other poems. Translated from the Swedish, by Henry Lockwood.

8° Lond. 1867.

## LOCKWOOD (HENRY F.)

The history and antiquities of the fortifications of the city of York. By Henry F. Lockwood and Adolphus H. Cates.

4° Lond. 1834.

## LOCKWOOD (J. P.)

Memorials of the life of Peter Böhler, bishop of the Church of the United brethren. With an introduction by the rev. Thomas Jackson.

8° Lond. 1868.

## LOCKWOOD (REV. JOHN TRAVISS).

Sunday-schools; how to revive and utilize them: a paper ... With an introduction by the right rev. the lord bishop of Oxford.

8° Lond. 1868.

## LOCKWOOD (LADY JULIA).

Cyrus, king of Persia and Media, his life and character ...

8° Lond. 1861.

Instinct, or reason? being tales and anecdotes of animal biography; written for the instruction and entertainment of my youngest grandson, Mark Napier, and all other good little boys.

8° Lond. 1861.

— Second series.

8° Lond. 1862.

## LOCKYER (CHARLES).

An account of the trade in India ... with descriptions of Fort St. George, Acheen, Malacca, Condore, Canton, Anjengo, Muskat, Gombroon, Surat, Goa, Carwar, Telichery, Panola, Calicut, the Cape of Good Hope, and St. Helena ... To which is added, an account of the management of the Dutch in their affairs in India.

8° Lond. 1711.

## LOCKYER (J. NORMAN).

Elementary lessons in astronomy. 8° Lond. 1868.

\* Questions on Lockyer's Elementary lessons in astronomy. By J. FORBES ROBERTSON. 1870.

LOCKYER (NICHOLAS), M.A., *presbyterian divine*, 1612-84.

Christ's communion with his church militant. [John xiv. 18.] ... Fourth edition. 8° Cambridge, 1645.

## LOCKYER (STEWART).

Earl Godwin's feast and other poems.

8° Lond. 1857.

## LOCKYER (T.)

The French genders; a supplement to the French grammar. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1802.

## LOCKYER (THOMAS F.)

The village wreath. By T. KENNINGTON, T. F. Lockyer, and C. W. Leach. 1868.

## LOCMAN.

Fabulæ, quæ circumferuntur annotationibus criticis, et glossario, explanatae ab Armilio Roedigers.

4° Halis Saxonum, 1830.

## LOCOCK (FRANCES).

A biographical guide to the Divina commedia of Dante Alighieri.

8° Lond. 1871.

## LOCOCK (WILLIAM), B.A.

Theory & practice of perspective; together with the application of the same to drawing from nature.

8° Lond. 1852.

LOCRÉ DE BOISSY (JEAN GUILLAUME, Baron de), *French jurist*, 1758-1840.

Espit du Code Napoleon ... 6 tom.

8° Paris, 1805-8.

La législation civile, commerciale, et criminelle de la France; ou commentaire et complément des Codes Français. 20 tom.

8° Paris, 1827-30.

LODBRÓKAR KVIDA. See KRÁKUMÁL.

## LODDINGTON (WILLIAM).

Quakerism no paganism: or, a friendly reply to W. R. [William Russell, M.D.,] his unfriendly discourse intitled, Quakerism is paganism. Shewing the insufficiency of what he hath written to unchristian the Quakers, and to render them as heathens to the people. By W. L., a lover of peace more than of parties.

8° Lond. 1674.

LODER (ROBERT), *bookseller*. D. 1811.

History of Framlingham ... By Robert HAWES. With considerable additions and notes by Robert Loder. 1798.

LODGE (EDMUND), *Norroy king of arms*, 1756-1839.

Illustrations of British history, biography, and manners in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I., exhibited in a series of original papers selected from the manuscripts of the noble families of Howard, Talbot, and Cecil ... 3 vols. 4° Lond. 1791.

The genealogy of the existing British peerage; with brief sketches of the family histories of the nobility.

8° Lond. 1832.

— New edition.

8° Lond. 1859.



The peerage of the British empire, as at present existing ... to which is added, a view of the baronetage of the three Kingdoms. 12° Lond. 1832.

— Fifth, [seventh, ninth, eleventh—fifteenth] edition. 8° Lond. 1836-47.

— To which is added the baronetage, sixteenth, [twentieth—fortieth] edition. 8° Lond. 1851-71.

Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. Engraved from authentic pictures in the galleries of the nobility and the public collections of the country. With biographical and historical memoirs of their lives and actions. 12 vols. 8° Lond. 1835.

LODGE (R. T.), M.D.

Small pox : how to annihilate it ... 8° Liverpool, 1865.

LODGE (SAMUEL), M.A., *head-master of Horncastle grammar school.*

A sermon ... [1/a. ii. 4.] 8° Lond. 1860.

LODGE (THOMAS), M.D., *poet and dramatist.* D. 1625.

A fig for Momus : containing pleasant varietie, included in satyres, eclogues, and epistles. Lond. 1595. [Reprinted by Sir Alexander Boswell, *Fronde Caduceæ.* 4° At the Auchinleck Press, 1817.

Glaucus and Silla : with other lyrical and pastoral poems. [Reprinted from the edition of 1589.] 12° Chifwick, 1819.

A defence of poetry, music, and stage-plays, to which are added, by the same author, An alarum against usurers ; and The delectable history of Forbonius & Prisceria. With introduction and notes. [Edited by David Laing for the Shakespeare Society.] 8° Lond. 1853.

The wounds of civil war. A tragedy. [Collier's *Select collection of old PLAYS*, viii.]

LODGERS.

The lodgers. 12° Lond. 1854.

LODORE.

Lodore. [By Mrs. SHELLEY.]

LODOVICO DA NORCIA.

Delle metaphore. [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, 3<sup>a</sup>, ii. 413.]

LODOVICUS (ANTONIUS).

De pudore liber, et alia varia ex Graeco traducta. 8° Antwerpiae, 1537.

LÖGPINGISBÓK.

Lög-pingisbókin, innehaldande þad, sem giördiz og fram-foor fyrer Lögpingis-rettinum anno 1775 ; 1777-8. 4° Hrappfey, 1775-80.

LOENBOM (SAMUEL S.)

Observationes philologicæ in linguam Sviogothicam versionis Scripturæ canonicæ Veteris Testamenti. 4° Upsalæ, [1755.]

LESCHER (ABRAHAM).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 1227.]

LÖWEGREN (GEO.)

A trip to Trollhättan ; in a series of letters. 8° Göteborg, 1813.

LOEWENKLAU (JOHANN), *German jurist and historian*, 1533-93.

Annales Sultanorum Othmanidarum a Turcis sua lingua scripti ... a Joanne Gaudier dicto Spiegel interprete Turcico Germanice translati. Johannes Leunclavius Latine redditos illustravit et auxit, usque ad annum 1588.

4° Francofurti, 1588.

Historiæ Mufelmanæ Turcorum, de monumentis iporum exscriptæ, libri XVIII. Accessere commentarii duo ... fol. Francofurti, 1591.

Iuris Græco-Romani tam canonici quam civilis tomi duo Iohannis Leunclavii ... studio ... eruti, Latineque redditi ... Editi curâ Marquardi Freheri, cum ejusdem auctario ... [Gr. & Lat.] fol. Francofurti, 1596.

Notatorum libri duo, quibus innumera loca juris civilis integritati suæ restituuntur et illustrantur. [OTTO, *Theaurus juris Romani*, iii. 1471.]

— [NOELLUS, *Bibliotheca juris canonici veteris*, ii. 1421.]

LÖWENÖRN (PAUL DE), *Danish hydrographer*, 1751-1826.

Sailing directions for the Kattegat. Translated from the Danish, by Frederic Schneider.

4° Copenhagen, 1800.

LOEWY (BENJAMIN).

Researches on solar physics. By Warren DE LA RUE ... and Benjamin Loewy. 1866.

LOEZEN (MATT. SEUTTER DE).

Dissertatio inauguralis juridica de jure navali.

4° Erlangæ, 1764.

LOFFET (A.)

The French verbs reduced to one conjugation, and fewer irregularities than in any other system. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

LOFFREDUS (FERRANTES).

Antiquitas Puteolorum ; cum balnearum Agnani, Puteolorum et Tripergolarum descriptionibus per ... Joannem Villanum ... Editio novissima aliis auctior & emendatior, Sigebertus Havercampus ex Italico Latina fecit præfationes & indicem adjecit. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiæ Italiae*, ix. iv.]

LOFFT (CAPEL), *barriſter*, 1751—1824.

Paiſes of poetry, a poem. 12° Lond. 1775.

Elements of univerſal law, and particularly of the law of England, being a tranſlation, with additions and correſtions of his *Principia juris univerſalis*. Vol. I.

12° Lond. 1779.

Eudofia, or a poem on the univerſe.

12° Lond. 1781.

Three letters on the queſtion of regency. Addreſſed to the people of England. 8° Bury, 1788.

The right of Proteſtant diſſenters to a compleat toleration aſſerted; containing an hiſtorical account of the teſt laws, and ſhewing the injuſtice, inexpediency and folly of the ſacramental teſt, as now impoſed, with reſpect to Proteſtant diſſenters; with an answer to the objection from the Act of union with Scotland. By a layman. Third edition.

8° Lond. 1790.

LOFFT (CAPEL).

Self-formation; or, the hiſtory of an individual mind: intended as a guide for the intellect through difficulties to ſucceſs. By a fellow of a college. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1837.

LOFTUS (WILLIAM KENNETT), *traveller*.

Travels and reſearches in Chaldæa and Suſiana; with an account of excavations at Warka, the “Erech” of Nimrod, and Shuſh, “Shuſhan the palace” of Eſther, in 1849—52 ...

8° Lond. 1857.

LOFTUS (WILLIAM ROBERT).

Legal handbook for publicans, beer retailers, refreshment-houſe keepers and wine ſellers in England: containing an abſtract of all the laws and regulations in force relating to the licences, liabilities, and privileges of thoſe traders ...

8° Lond. 1862.

Loftus’s new mixing and reducing book ...

8° Lond. [1869.]

LOG.

The log of my leiſure hours. By an old ſailor. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1868.

LOG (ABEL). *Pſeud.* of Charles Butler GREATREX, JUN.

LOGAN ( ).

Queries upon the overtures, concerning kirk-ſeſſions and preſbyteries. By a gentleman in the country. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. [1720.]

A countryman’s brief remarks on the reverend & learned Mr. John Symphon profeſſor of divinity his letter to the reverend preſbytery of Glaſgow. [Anon.]

8° Edinb. 1726.

LOGAN, Lady.

An eſſay upon the right of communicating ... Occaſioned by the proceedings of certain miniſters and a preſbytery in the weſt of Scotland againſt a lady in theſe parts.

8° Edinb. 1726.

Truth unvail’d: or, a true and impartial account of the inhumane and unchriſtian conduct of fundry miniſters in the preſbytery of Stranraer towards the Lady Logan. Written by the lady herſelf, being forced thereto for her own vindication: to which is added, an appendix by another hand, wherein the falſe and malicious miſrepresentation in a late pamphlet, intituled, An answer to the Lady Logan’s caſe, are juſtly expoſed and confuted. 8° n. p. 1726.

\* The caſe of the Lady Logan, againſt the preſbytery of Stranraer. 8° Edinb. 1726.

\* The preſbytery of Stranraer’s answer to the Lady Logan’s caſe, and eſſay thereto relative briefly examin’d. 8° Lond. 1726.

LOGAN (ALLAN), *miniſter of Torrieburn*.

The oath of abjuration enquir’d into ... [Anon.]

4° n. p. [1712.]

An enquiry into Profeſſor Simſons ſentiments on the doctrine of the Trinity, from his papers in the proceſs againſt him. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1729.

The neceſſity of zeal for truth; and of reſtraining error by the exerciſe of church-diſcipline: with an answer to ſeveral objections. 8° n. p. 1730.

LOGAN (ALEXANDER STUART), *advocate*.

On Robert Burns, an addreſs. Judas the betrayer—his ending. A poetical fragment. 8° Edinb. 1871.

LOGAN (DAVID DUNCAN), M.D.

On certain obſtinate diſeaſes of the ſkin.

8° Lond. 1864.

LOGAN (MRS. ELIZA).

St. Johnſtown; or, John, Earl of Gowrie. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Edinb. 1823.

Reſtalrig: or the forfeiture. By the author of St. Johnſtown, or John, Earl of Gowrie. 2 vols.

8° Edinb. 1829.

LOGAN (G. F.)

A guide to the Chriſtian; or, enthuſiaſm exploded and evangelical paths made plain. 8° Glaſg. 1868.

The devil rationally and Scripturally expoſed. Being a ſequel to “A guide to the Chriſtian.” 8° Glaſg. 1868.

The laſt great battle; or, war among the nations until the year 2000. Britons, prepare! 8° Glaſg. 1869.

LOGAN (GEORGE), D.D., *miniſter of Edinburgh*, 1674—1755.

A ſermon preach’d at the opening of the Synod of Lothian and Tweddale, April 23d, 1728. [1 Tim. v. 21.] 8° Edinb. 1728.

A diſcourſe on John xxi. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, in the High Church of Edinburgh, May 4th, 1729, before his Maſteſty’s commiſſioner to the General Aſſembly.

8° Edinb. 1729.

A modeſt and humble enquiry concerning the right and power of electing and calling miniſters to vacant churches. By a miniſter of the Church of Scotland.

8° Edinb. 1732.

An overture for a right constitution of the General Assembly; and an illustration of it. 8° Edinb. 1736.

A treatise on government: shewing that the right of the kings of Scotland to the crown was not strictly and absolutely hereditary: against the Earl of Cromarty, Sir George Mackenzie, Mr. John Sage, and Mr. Thomas Ruddiman. 8° Edinb. 1746.

A second treatise on government ... 8° Edinb. 1747.

\* A letter to the reverend Mr. G. Logan, A.M., one of the ministers of Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1747.

The finishing stroke; or, Mr. Ruddiman self-condemned; being a reply to Mr. Ruddiman's Answer to Mr. Logan's first Treatise on government. 8° Edinb. 1748.

The finishing stroke; or Mr. Ruddiman more self-condemned. 8° Edinb. 1748.

A second letter to Mr. Thomas Ruddiman, vindicating Mr. Alexander Henderson from the vile aspersions cast upon him by Messieurs Sage and Ruddiman. 8° Edinb. 1749.

The doctrine of the jure-divino-ship of hereditary monarchy enquired into and exploded, in a letter to Mr. Thomas Ruddiman. 8° Edinb. 1749.

LOGAN (HON. JAMES), *chief-justice of the province of Pennsylvania*, 1674-1751.

The charge delivered from the Bench to the grand inquest, at a Court of Oyer and Terminer and general gaol-delivery, held for the city and county of Philadelphia, April 13th, 1736. 8° Lond. 1737.

\* Memoirs ... 1851. [By Wilson ARMISTEAD.]

LOGAN (JAMES).

The Scottish Gaël; or Celtic manners, as preserved among the Highlanders: being an historical and descriptive account of the inhabitants, antiquities, and national peculiarities of Scotland. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1831.

The clans of the Scottish Highlands, illustrated by appropriate figures displaying their dresses, tartans, arms, armorial insignia, and social occupations from original sketches by R. R. M'Ian, Esq.; with accompanying description and historical memoranda of character, mode of life, &c. &c. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1845-47.

LOGAN (JAMES).

Notes of a journey through Canada, the United States of America, and the West Indies. 12° Edinb. 1838.

LOGAN (JAMES), *advocate*.

Compendium of the laws of England, Scotland, and ancient Rome. 2 parts. 12° Edinb. 1839.

LOGAN (JOHN), *captain*.

A treatise of honour military and civil, according to the laws of England. 1679. [J. GUILLIM, *A display of heraldry*.]

LOGAN (JOHN), *minister of Alloa*.

A sermon preached before his grace James Duke of

Queensberry, her Majesties high commissioner, and the honourable estates of Parliament, in the New Church of Edinburgh, upon the 27 of October 1706. [Rev. iii. 2.] 4° Edinb. 1706.

LOGAN (JOHN), *minister of South Leith*, 1748-88.

Poems. 8° Lond. 1781.

— And Runnemed, a tragedy ... A new edition with a life of the author. 8° Edinb. 1805.

A review of the principal charges against Warren Hastings, Esquire, late governor general of Bengal. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1788.

A view of antient history, including the progress of literature and the fine arts. By William Rutherford, D.D. [really by John Logan.] Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1788.

— Second edition. Vol. II. 8° Lond. 1793.

LOGAN (W. H.)

Le Bas-bleu; or, the fall of the leaf. A farce ... [Anon.] 12° Edinb. 1836.

The pocket bill-book: or, a practical digest of the law of bills, promissory notes, and bankers' cheques. 12° Edinb. 1842.

A pedlar's pack of ballads and songs. With illustrative notes. 8° Edinb. 1869.

LOGAN (WILLIAM), *of Logan*.

A letter to an English member of Parliament from a gentleman in Scotland, concerning the slavish dependencies which a great part of that nation is still kept under, by superiorities, wards, reliefs, and other remains of the feudal law, and by clanships and tithes. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1721.

A view of the present state of Scotland, in regard to the tenures and slavish dependencies of the subjects of that part of North Britain. In a memorial drawn by William Logan of Logan, Esq.; a Scottish gentleman. 8° Lond. 1733.

LOGAN (WILLIAM).

Words of comfort for parents bereaved of little children. Edited by William Logan. With an introduction by the rev. William Anderson, LL.D. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

— Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

Sketch of the life and labours of Robert Gray Mason, temperance advocate. 12° Lond. 1864.

The great social evil; its causes, extent, results, and remedies. 8° Lond. 1871.

LOGAN (SIR WILLIAM EDMUND).

Geological survey of Canada. Descriptive catalogue of a collection of the economic minerals of Canada, and of its crystalline rocks, sent to the London International Exhibition for 1862. [Anon.] 8° Montreal, n. d.

LOGARITHMS.

Tables de logarithmes ... 1781. [Par Louis Nicolas de LA CAILLE.]

Tables of logarithms. 8° Lond. 1839.



LOGAU (GEORG, FREYHERR VON), *Austrian poet. D.*  
1553.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Germanorum*, iii.  
1252.]

In laudem Catharinae Aquilae Augustanae, Philippi  
filiae, Georgii Loxani Silefii conjugis.

4° [Viennae Pannoniae, 1533.]

#### LOG-BOOK.

A logg-book for the use of mariners. To which is  
added, proper columns for the better working a travers at  
sea.

12° Lond. 1710.

The logbook; or, nautical miscellany.

8° Lond. [1830.]

#### LOG-CABIN.

The log-cabin; or, the world before you. By the  
author of "Three experiments of living," etc.

12° Lond. 1844.

LOGGAN (DAVID), *engraver*, 1635–93.

Oxonia illustrata ... fol. Oxonii, 1675.

Cantabrigia illustrata ... fol. Cantabrigiae, n. d.

LOGGAN (EDWARD).

The latitude and course corrector, with many useful im-  
provements in navigation.

8° Lond. 1851.

#### LOGGERVILLE.

Transactions of the Loggerville literary society.

8° Lond. 1867.

#### LOGIC.

An elementary treatise on logic ... By the author of  
"Antidote to infidelity," &c.

8° Lond. 1852.

Logic for the million ... 1851. [By James W. GIL-  
BART.]

The hill side. Illustrations of some of the simplest  
terms used in logic. [By Eliza MANNING.]

LOGIE ( ), *surgeon-major, Royal Horse Guards.*

On the cattle disease. 8° Lond. 1866.

LOGIE (ANDREW), *archdean of Aberdeen.*

Remonstrance to the godly party. Two maine quaeries,  
which stand much usefull for these our times ...

4° n. p. 1661.

LOGIE (WILLIAM), D.D., *minister of the first charge*  
*of Kirkwall and St. Ola*, 1786–1856.

Sermons and services of the church. By the late rev.  
William Logie. With a memorial notice of the author,  
by his son, the rev. William Logie, B.A.

8° Edinb. 1857.

LOGIE (WILLIAM), B.A., *son of the preceding, minister*  
*of Firth and Stennis.*

Memorial of William Logie. [W. LOGIE, *Sermons and*  
*services.*]

#### LOGIE-BUCHAN.

A short state of the case of the parish of Logie-Buchan.  
fol. n. p. n. d.

A shorter and truer state of the case of the parish of  
Logy-Buchan. fol. 1726.

LOGIER (J. B.)

An authentic account of the examination of pupils, in-  
structed in the new system of musical education ...

8° Lond. 1818.

LOGIN (T.)

Roads, railways, and canals for India. Extracted from  
"Professional papers on Indian engineering;" with prac-  
tical suggestions.

8° Lond. 1869.

LOGUS (GEORGIUS). See Georg von LOGAU.

LOHMANN (FREDERICA).

Self-devotion; or, the Prussians at Hochkirch. A free  
translation from the German.

8° Lichfield, 1849.

LOIOLA (IGNATIUS). See LOYOLA.

#### LOIRE.

Songs of the Loire, and other poems.

8° Lond. 1834.

#### LOIS.

Pleas for those who greatly need them: three letters on  
helping and visiting the poor, addressed to a lady. By  
Lois.

12° Lond. 1869.

#### LOIS WEEDON.

Lois Weedon husbandry as it is. Third edition,—in-  
cluding "A word in season about growing wheat,"—cor-  
rected and condensed.

8° Lond. 1862.

LOISEL (ANTOINE), *French jurist*, 1536–1617.

Institutes coutumieres, avec des renvois aux ordonnances  
de nos rois, aux coutumes, & aux auteurs qui les ont com-  
mentées; aux arrêts, aux anciens praticiens, & aux histori-  
ens dont les règles ont été tirées; et avec des notes nou-  
velles, par M. Eusebe de Lauriere. 2 tom.

12° Paris, 1765.

Vie de Publius Rutilius Rufus, jurisconsulte Stoicien,  
et le Socrate Romain. [MEERMAN, *Novus thesaurus juris*  
*civilis et canonici*, i. 359.]

LOISEL (CHARLES).

Thresor de l'histoire generale de nostre temps.

8° Paris, 1623.

LOISEL (EUPHÉMIE).

Les amies de pension: petite comédie en deux parties.

8° Lond. n. d.

Le jour de fête, ou le proverbe improvisé. Petite  
comédie ...

12° Lond. n. d.

- La reine de douze ans : petite comédie ...  
12° Lond. n. d.  
Christine de Suède, ou deux ans après : petite comédie ...  
12° Lond. n. d.  
Eudoxie, ou le premier jour de pension : petite comédie ...  
12° Lond. n. d.

## LOISEL (FELIX).

- Annuaire spécial des chemins de fer Belges (période de 1835 à 1867 inclus) ... 8° Bruxelles, 1867-69.

LOISELEUR DESLONGCHAMPS (AUGUSTE LOUIS ARMAND), *French orientalist*, 1805-40.

- Essai sur les fables Indiennes et sur leur introduction en Europe : par A. Loiseleur Deslongchamps; suivi du Roman des sept sages de Rome en prose, publié pour la première fois, d'après un manuscrit de la Bibliothèque Royale, avec une analyse et des extraits du Dolopathos, par Le Roux de Lincy, pour servir d'introduction aux Fables des XII<sup>e</sup>. XIII<sup>e</sup>. et XIV<sup>e</sup>. siècles publiées par M. Robert.  
8° Paris, 1838.

LOISNE (CH. MENCHE DE), *sub-prefect of Boulogne-sur-mer*.

- France and England, socially and politically considered, translated from the French, by Mrs. Philipps Greene.  
8° Lond. 1859.

## LOKER (T.)

- Poems and ballads. Second edition.  
8° Camb. 1865.

## LOKERT (GEORGIUS).

- Scriptum in materia noticiarum.  
8° Parrhisiis (Denis Roce), [1514.]

## LOLLARDS.

- The Lollards : a tale ... 1822. [By Thomas GASPEY.]

## LOLLIDES (LOLLIUS).

- Disputatio philosophica continens illustres quaestiones philosophicas, pars prior ... 4° Ultrajecti, 1679.  
— Pars posterior ... 4° Ultrajecti, 1679.  
Disputatio philosophica inauguralis tripartita, de aeternis veritatibus, igne, jure dominationis ...  
4° Ultrajecti, 1681.

LOLME (JOHN LOUIS DE), *Swiss lawyer*. See DE LOLME.LOLME (JOHN LOUIS DE), *professor of French*. See DE LOLME.LO-LOOZ (ROBERT CHEVALIER DE), *Belgian tactician*, 1730-86.

- Les militaires au delà du Gange. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1770.

LOMAS (HOLLAND), M.A., *incumbent of Holy Trinity, Walton Breck, Liverpool*.

- The unfruitful vineyard. A warning to the English Church. Being a sermon ... [Isa. v. 1.]  
8° Lond. 1851.  
An exhortation to stability : a sermon ... [2 Thes. ii. 15.]  
8° Lond. 1854.  
A Christmas gift to the young : an address ... [Matt. xxi. 16.]  
12° Liverpool, 1857.  
Loss of the "Royal Charter," Australian steam-ship. Infinite power controlled by infinite wisdom : a sermon ... [Dan. iii. 29.]  
8° Liverpool, 1859.

## LOMAS (J. R. W.)

- De la Macy, a tale of real life. 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1834.  
The royal wedding : an ode. 8° Lond. 1864.

LOMAS (T.), *of Leicester*.

- Infant salvation, and parental counsel : two sermons. [2 Kings iv. 26 ; 1 Sam. iii. 13.]  
8° Lond. 1860.  
The model prayer : being sermons on the Lord's Prayer.  
8° Lond. 1865.

## LOMAX (HUGO AUGUSTUS).

- The late New Zealand war ; or, facts revealed and flanders refuted.  
8° Lond. 1866.

## LOMAX (JOHN N.)

- A letter on national education : suggested by "A letter on the state of education in Wales," by E. G. Salisbury.  
12° Lond. 1849.

LOMAZZO (GIOVANNI PAOLO), *Italian painter*, 1538-1600.

- Trattato dell' arte della pittura, scoltura, et architettura.  
4° Milano, 1585.  
Idea del tempio della pittura. 4° Milano, 1590.

## LOMBARD ( ).

- A speech delivered to his Majesty, in the name of the French Church at the Savoy : containing their humble thanks for his Majesties declaration in favour of those of the French nation residing within his dominions.  
4° n. p. n. d.

## LOMBARD DE LANGRES (VINCENT), 1765-1830.

- Mémoires anecdotiques pour servir à l'histoire de la Révolution Française. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1823.

## LOMBARDELLI (ORAZIO).

- Della eccellenza libri due. 8° Fiorenza, 1578.

## LOMBARDIUS (CAROLUS).

- Theses theologiae de sacramentis in genere.  
4° Lugd. Bat. 1651.

## LOMBARDS.

Breve chronicon regum Langobardorum, et Augustorum Francici generis ab anno Christi 568 usque ad annum 883. [MURATORIUS, *Antiquitates Ital. medii ævi*, iv. 9+1.]

Historiola ignoti monachi Cafinenfis rerum a Langobardis gestarum in Cis-Tyberina Italia ab anno ferè 840 ad annum ferè 875. [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, v. 264.]

— [PEREGRINIUS, *Historia principum Langobardorum*, i. 187.]

Chronicon Langobardorum, seu monachorum de monasterio sanctiis. Benedicti, annorum collectiones et successiones tantum continens ... ab anno 720 ad ævum usque Abb. Bertharii, incerto auctore. [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, ii. 270.]

Delle antichità Longobardico-Milanesi illustrate con dissertazioni dai monaci della Congregazione Cisterciense di Lombardia. 4 tom. 4° Milano, 1792-93.

Leges Langobardicæ secundum ordinem quo singulæ prodierunt digestæ, et ad codices manuscriptos Mutinenses, et Ambrosianæ Bibliothecæ diligenter exactæ ac emendatæ; accedunt nunc primigeniæ ad easdem præfationes, tum aliquot leges, et formulæ veteres non antea editæ ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, i. ii.]

Tumuli principum aliquot Langobardorum metricè conscripti. [Ibid. ii. 310.]

## LOMBARDUS (BARTHOLOMÆUS).

N. MADII et B. Lombardi in librum De poetica communes explanationes. 1550.

LOMBARDUS (JOAN. FRANCISCUS), *Neapolitan theologian*.

Συνοψις eorum, quæ de balneis aliisq; miraculis Puteolanis scripta sunt. Adiectis balneis aenariarum, necnon locis obscuris non inutilibus scholiis ...

4° Venetiis, 1566.

— Infuper addita sunt in calce tria opuscula medica: Cl. Galeni libellus, Quos, quibus & quando purgare oporteat. Hippocratis Coi iuramentum. Scholæ Salernitanæ versus, eodem auctore. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italici*, ix. 4.]

## LOMBARDUS (PETRUS). See PETRUS LOMBARDUS.

LOMBARDUS (PETRUS), *archbishop of Armagh*.

De regno Hiberniæ sanctorum insula commentarius.

4° Lovanii, 1632.

## LOMBARDY.

Monachi Patavini chronicon de rebus gestis in Lombardia præcipue et Marchia Travinina ab anno 1207 usque ad annum 1270 ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, viii. 661.]

## LOMBRAÑA (MANUEL DE).

Novedades impugnadas, dividadas en dos partes.

4° Madrid, 1733.

## LOMEIER (ALBERTUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 1253.]

Verae nobilitatis origo et economia [et alia poemata.] 8° Lemgoviae, 1592.

LOMEIER (JOHANN), *Dutch pastor*, 1636-99.

De bibliothecis liber singularis. Editio secunda.

8° Ultrajecti, 1680.

De veterum gentilium lustrationibus syntagma.

4° Ultrajecti, 1681.

Dissertatio de osculis. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxx. 1187.]

LOMÉNIE (HENRI AUGUSTE DE), *Comte de Brienne*, 1595-1666.

Memoires contenant les événemens les plus remarquables du regne de Louis XIII. et de celui de Louis XIV. jusqu'à la mort du Cardinal Mazarin. 3 tom.

12° Amst. 1719.

LOMENIE (HENRI LOUIS), *Comte de Brienne*, 1635-98.

Itinerarium: editio altera ... curante Cav. Patin.

8° Paris, 1662.

## LOMÉNIE (LOUIS LÉONARD DE). B. 1818.

Beaumarchais and his times. Sketches of French society in the eighteenth century from unpublished documents. Translated by Henry S. Edwards. 4 vols.

8° Lond. 1856.

LOMONOSOF (MICHAEL VASILIEVITCH), *Russian philologist*, 1711-65.

Russische Grammatik: aus dem Russischen überfetzt von Johann Lorenz Slavenhagen.

8° St. Petersburg, 1764.

A chronological abridgment of the Russian history; translated from the original Russian. 8° Lond. 1767.

Histoire de la Russie, depuis l'origine de la nation Russe, jusqu'à la mort du Grand-Duc Jaroslaws I., traduite de l'Allemand par M. E\* \* \*.

8° Paris, 1769.

## LOND (THOMAS).

Secularism: what is it? answered by a working man.

8° Lond. 1859.

LONDE (L. CHARLES DE), *French physician*.

Surgical, operative and mechanical dentistry.

8° Lond. 1840.

## LONDON.

A. ENTRIES OF A GENERAL CHARACTER ARRANGED CHRONOLOGICALLY.

B. ENTRIES CLASSIFIED AS FOLLOWS:—

LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION.

„ BRIDGE.

„ CAB FARES.



## LONDON CHARITY ALMANAC.

- " CHARTER.
- " CHATHAM, & DOVER RAILWAY.
- " CITY.
- " CITY MISSION.
- " COMMON COUNCIL.
- " CORPORATION.
- " DIOCESAN CALENDAR.
- " DIOCESE BOOK.
- " DIRECTORIES.
- " DOCKS.
- " ELECTRIC AND INTERNATIONAL TELEGRAPH COMPANY.
- " ELECTRICAL SOCIETY.
- " GAS COMPANIES.
- " GAZETTE.
- " GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
- " GUIDES AND HANDBOOKS.
- " HOSPITAL.
- " INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTION.
- " INFIRMARY FOR DISEASES OF THE EYE.
- " INVESTIGATION.
- " JOURNALS.
- " KING'S COLLEGE.
- " MAGAZINES.
- " MAPS.
- " MEDICAL GAZETTE.
- " MEDICAL PRACTICE.
- " AND MIDDLESEX ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
- " MINISTERS.
- " MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
- " NEW COLLEGE.
- " POLYTECHNIC MAGAZINE.
- " READER.
- " REVIEWS.
- " SOCIETY.
- " SOCIETY FOR TEACHING THE BLIND.
- " SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.
- " STUDENT.
- " UNIVERSITY.
- " UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.
- " WESTMINSTER.

## A.

Concilium Londinense habitum anno MCLI. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, vii. 81.]

Acta disputationis Londinensis d. 18 Octobr. 1553, ex mandato Mariæ Reginae. [GERDES, *Scrinium antiquarium*, iii. i. 163.]

The wonderful year 1603, wherein is shewed the picture of London lying sicke of the plague. Lond. 1603. [J. MORGAN, *Phanix Britannicus*, p. 27.]

Lord have mercie upon us; or, a plaine discourse declaring, that the plague of war, which now waits this nation, took its beginning in and from the citie of London.

4° n. p. [164.]

Londons declaration, in the defence of the citizens now in arms. Concerning certain aspersions cast upon them; some calling them traitors and rebels to the King. Of which, they here nobly cleere themselves, proving of them-

## A.

selves to the whole kingdome, instead of traytors and rebels, careful, true, and loyall subjects both to King and kingdome. 4° Lond. 1642.

A discoverie of London's obstinacie and miserie. 1643. [By JOHN SPELMAN.]

The humble petition and remonstrance of diverse citizens of London, and inhabitants of Southwarke, to the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, upon occasion of their former petition for peace; with the true relation of the abuse offered to the petitioners. 4° n. p. 1643.

A relation of the arraignment and trial of those who made the late rebellious insurrections in London. 1661. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 469.]

London's Lord have mercy upon us: a true relation of seven modern plagues or visitations in London, with the number of those that were buried of all diseases ... 1665. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 433.]

A general bill for this present year, ending the 19 of December, 1665, according to the report made to the King's most excellent Majesty, by the company of parish clerks of London, &c. S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

A true and faithful account of the several informations exhibited to the hon. committee appointed by the Parliament to inquire into the late dreadful burning of the city of London. Together with other informations touching the infolency of Popish priests and Jesuites; and the increase of Popery, brought to the hon. committee appointed by the Parliament for that purpose. 4° n. p. 1667.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vii. 615.]

The conflagration of London; poetically delineated. 1667. [By SIMON FORD.]

Londini quod reliquum; or London's remains. 1667. [By SIMON FORD.]

London's flames reviv'd: or, an account of the several informations exhibited to a committee appointed by Parliament, September the 25th, 1666, to enquire into the burning of London. With several other informations concerning other fires in Southwark, Fetter-lane, and elsewhere. By all which it appears that the said fires were contrived, and carried on by the Papists. 4° Lond. 1689.

The representative of London and Westminster in Parliament, examined and considered; wherein appears the antiquity of most of the boroughs in England; with the proportions whereby every county is over or under represented ... by which it appears that Middlesex is found to be represented, but one tenth part of its due proportion, unto which a remedy is proposed ... By a gentleman. 1702. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xii. 399.]

A general bill of mortality of the clergy of London, who were defunct by reason of the contagious breath of the sectaries of that city, from the year 1641, to the year 1647, with the several casualties of the same, &c.

S.Sh. repr. 1705.

— [Harleian MISCELLANY, ii. 373.]

What has been, may be again: or an instance of London's loyalty, in 1640, &c., being the substance of a traitorous play, acted in the Guildhall of that city, by some of the aldermen and chief leaders of the party, in the year 1642. Together with the pulpit-doctrine of those times

## A.

which brought on that unnatural rebellion. Publish'd to let us see the advantage we may expect from those new-reviv'd maxims, that the supream power is in the people, & that resistance is lawful. Address'd to the modern whigs. Never before printed. 8° Lond. 1710.

The burning of London by the Papists; or, a memorial to Protestants on the second of September.

8° Lond. 1714.

An account of the burning the city of London, as it was publish'd by the special authority of King and Council in the year 1666. To which is added, the opinion of Dr. Kennet the present bp. of Peterborough, as publish'd by his lordship's order, and that of Dr. Eachard, relating thereunto. With a faithful relation of the prophecy of Thomas Ebbit a quaker, who publickly foretold the burning of the said city. From all which it plainly appears, that the Papists had no hand in that dreadful conflagration.

8° Lond. 1720.

A view of London and Westminster: or, the town spy. Containing an account of the different customs, tempers, manners, policies, &c., of the people in the several most noted parishes within the bills of mortality respectively. Wherein the follies and vices of the English, Welch, Scotch, French, and Irish inhabitants, (and more particularly the last) are justly exposed. By a German gentleman. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1725.

London, a poem ... 1738. [By Samuel JOHNSON.]

Seasonable exhortations with the worthy citizens of London; upon their late instructions to their representatives. By a country gentleman.

8° Lond. 1742.

Observations on bridge building, and the several plans offered for a new bridge. In a letter address'd to the gentlemen of the committee, appointed by the common council of the city of London, for putting in execution, a scheme of building a new bridge across the Thames, at or near Blackfriars.

8° Lond. 1760.

A plan for rendering the streets more commodious to passengers by one general law. By a member of Parliament.

S.Sh. n. p. [1763.]

City remembrancer; being historical narratives of the great plague at London, 1665; great fire, 1666; and great storm 1703: to which are added observations and reflections on the plague in general; with historical accounts of the most memorable plagues, fires, & hurricanes.

3 vols. 8° Lond. 1769.

London and Paris, or comparative sketches. By the Marquis De Vermont and Sir Charles Darnley, Bart.

8° Lond. 1783.

The annual subscription charities and public societies in London.

12° Lond. 1823.

Observations on the buildings, improvements, and extension of the metropolis, of late years; with some suggestions, &c. 1824. [PAMPHLETEER, XXV. 277.]

London in the olden time ... 1825. [By Miss H. LAURENCE.]

A chronicle of London, from 1089 to 1483; written in the fifteenth century: to which are added numerous contemporary illustrations.

4° Lond 1827

## A.

A glance at London, Brussels, and Paris. By a provincial Scotfman.

12° Edinb. 1829.

London pageants. 1. Accounts of fifty-five royal processions and entertainments in the city of London; chiefly extracted from contemporary writers. 2. A bibliographical list of lord mayors' pageants.

8° Lond. 1831.

How to enjoy London; or the elegant economist, shewing at a glance the various means of enjoying London on incomes of from £25 to £500 a year. By the author of "Book of economy."

8° Lond. 1836.

The great metropolis. 1836. [By James GRANT.]

Lights and shadows of London life. 1842. [By James GRANT.]

Croniques de London, depuis l'an 44 Hen. III., jusqu'à l'an 17 Edw. III. Edited by George James Aungier [for the Camden Society.]

4° Lond. 1844.

Metropolitan bridges and Westminster improvements.

8° Lond. 1845.

Sub-railways in London. Letters to her Majesty's ministers, the commissioners for metropolitan improvements, and the commissioners for the health of towns, in 1844 to 1845, respecting a great improvement in the streets of London, which is equally necessary in all the cities and towns in the kingdom: to which is added a proposal for sub-railways in the metropolis.

8° Lond. [1845.]

De antiquis legibus liber. Cronica maiorum et vicecomitum Londoniarum et quedam, que contingebant temporibus illis ab anno MCLXXXVIII<sup>o</sup> ad annum MCCLXXIV<sup>m</sup>; cum appendice. Nunc primum typis mandata curante Thoma Stapleton. [For the Camden Society.]

4° Lond. 1846.

Sports, pastimes, and customs of London, ancient and modern. With illustrative anecdotes, &c. &c.

8° Lond. 1847.

London at table; or, how, when, and where to dine and order a dinner; and where to avoid dining. With practical hints to cooks.

8° Lond. 1851.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1858.

London in 1850-51. From the Geographical dictionary of J. R. McCulloch, Esq.

12° Lond. 1851.

Church extension in the diocese of London ... 1853. [By William RIVINGTON.]

How long is London to be victimized by its sewage?

8° Lond. 1854.

London and the Londoners: a letter.

12° Lond. 1856.

A new yet an old plan for relieving London of its sewage: in a letter to Viscount Palmerston. By a medical practitioner.

8° Lond. 1858.

Illustrated history of the great fire, and a biography, with lithographic illustrations, sketches of the fire, portrait, and funeral procession of Mr. Braidwood.

8° Lond. 1861.

GEOLOGICAL WONDERS of London and its vicinity. 1862.

Chronicles of the mayors and sheriffs of London, A.D. 1188 to A.D. 1274 ... Translated by Henry Thomas RILEY, M.A. 1863.

## A.-B.

The aristocracy of London, titled, untitled, professional & commercial. Part I. Kenfington.. 8° Lond. 1863.

A picture story-book of London; or, city scenes.  
12° Lond. [1866.]

An answer to the pamphlet entitled London, the subject of fearful predictions. 12° Lond. n. d.

London and its environs in the nineteenth century, illustrated by a series of views, from original drawings by Thomas H. Shepherd: with historical, topographical, and critical notices. 4° Lond. n. d.

London interiors: a grand national exhibition of the religious, regal, and civic solemnities ... With descriptions written by official authorities. Vol. I. 4° Lond. n. d.

Londres en 1851: ou, vue complete de la metropole de l'Empire Britannique, avec tous ses etablissements nationaux; ses institutions litteraires et scientifiques; ses ecoles d'art; ... etc. Ouvrage precede d'une introduction historique et descriptive de la capitale, depuis sa fondation jusqu'à l'année 1851. 8° Londres, n. d.

Old London. [ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.]

London in the olden time; or, sketches of the Great Metropolis, from its origin to the end of the xvth century.  
12° Lond. n. d.

Londina illustrata. Vol. II. Part I. 4° n. p. n. d.

## LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION.

Proposals for assuring houses, and all other buildings ...  
S.Sh. n. p. 1723.

## LONDON BRIDGE.

Reasons for abolishing the toll of London Bridge.  
fol. n. p. [1753?]

A professional survey of the old and new London bridges, and their approaches, including historical memorials of both structures; with remarks on the probable effects of the changes in progress on the navigation of the Thames.  
8° Lond. 1831.

Chronicles of London Bridge. [By Richard THOMSON.]

## LONDON CAB FARES.

The London hackney cab fares & distances.  
8° Lond. 1853.

Fares for hackney carriages, and distances within a circle of four miles radius from Charing Cross ... Three parts.  
Lond. 1853-54.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1867.

## LONDON CHARITY ALMANACK.

The London charity almanack, for the year 1825; or, annual return of the subscription charities and societies for moral or religious purposes, in and about the metropolis.  
12° Lond. 1824.

## LONDON CHARTER.

The city of London's plea to the Quo Warranto, (an information) brought against their charter in Michaelmas term, 1681 ... Published both in English and Latin.  
fol. Lond. 1682.

The city of London's rejoinder, to Mr. Attorney General's replication in the Quo Warranto brought by him against their charter.  
fol. Lond. 1682.

## B. LONDON CHARTER.

An humble advice to his sacred Majesty, anent the drawing of London's charter. By a Scottish pen. [Verse.]  
S.Sh. Edinb. 1683.

The citizens' loss, when the charter of London is forfeited, or given up. (1683.) [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 387.]

The last will and testament of the charter of London. 1683. [Ibid. 392.]

The charter of London's answer to a scurrilous libel, intitled, its Last will and testament, &c.

S.Sh. Lond. 1683.

The proceedings upon the debates relating to the late charter of the city of London, &c. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, viii. 394.]

## LONDON, CHATHAM, &amp; DOVER RAILWAY.

The London, Chatham & Dover Railway (main line), Beckenham to Dover ... Report of the committee of the main line shareholders, appointed the 3rd December 1866.  
8° Lond. 1867.

## LONDON CITY.

The first and large petition of the city of London and other inhabitants thereabouts: for a reformation in church-government, as also for the abolishment of episcopacie; with a remonstrance thereto annexed, of the many pressures and grievances occasioned by the bishops, and the sundry inconveniences incident to episcopacie ... 4° n. p. 1641.

The proceedings at the Guild-Hall in London, on Thursday, July the 29th, 1680 [in the election of sheriffs.]  
fol. n. p. n. d.

An impartial account of the proceedings at Guild-hall, the 5th of this instant September, 1683, upon the election of a sheriff to serve for the ensuing year; as likewise chamberlain, ale-conner, &c., being a brief relation of what remarkably occurred upon the said elections.

S.Sh. Lond. 1683.

The presentment of the grand jury for the city of London, at the Sessions of peace and gaol delivery at Justice-hall in the Old Baily, on Thursday the 19th of April, 1683. With the resolutions of the court thereupon.

fol. Lond. 1683.

A brief collection out of the records of the city, touching elections of the sheriffs of London and the county of Middlesex ...  
fol. [Lond.] 1684.

The rights and privileges of the city of London proved from prescription, charters, and acts of Parliament. With a large preface, shewing, how fatal the late proceedings in Westminster-Hall, in dissolving corporations, were to the original constitution of the English government.

fol. Lond. 1689.

Privilegia Londini: or, the laws, customs, and privileges of the city of London. 8° Lond. 1702.

The poll of the livery-men of the city of London at the election for members of Parliament begun Monday October 9th, 1710, and ended the Saturday following.  
4° Lond. 1710.

A letter to my lord mayor, vindicating the late instructions from the city of London for postponing the subsidies



## B. LONDON CITY.

to the redress of grievances. Wherein the right of instructing members is illustrated and asserted; and the necessity of such instruction at this time, more than any since the Revolution, proved from the conduct of the new ministry. By a citizen of London. 8° Lond. 1742.

The poll of the livery of London for four citizens to represent the said city in Parliament, taken at Guildhall, March 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 1768, digested in alphabetical order. 4° Lond. 1768.

The citizen's pocket chronicle: containing a digested view of the history, antiquity, and temporal government of the city of London. 12° Lond. 1827.

The city; or, the physiology of London business; with sketches on 'Change, and at the coffee houses.

12° Lond. 1845.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. 1852.

Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis; Liber albus, Liber custumarum, et Liber Horn. Edited by Henry Thomas RILEY, M.A. 1859.

Liber albus: the white book of the city of London. Compiled by John CARPENTER. 1861.

Correspondence, &c., relating to the parochial system and parochial charities of the ancient city of London.

8° Lond. 1870.

The city of London DIRECTORY. 1871.

An humble declaration of the apprentices and other young men of the city of London, who were petitioners for peace; shewing the causes of their petitioning, and the passages concerning it; together with a true copy of their petition ... [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, viii. 570.]

## LONDON CITY MISSION.

The London City mission MAGAZINE. 1842–61.

## LONDON COMMON COUNCIL.

Propositions agreed upon at a court of common council, in Guild Hall, London, Feb. 21, 1642.

4° Lond. 1642.

The convinc'd petitioner: from the serious consideration of a late printed answer to the Cities petition for peace; presented to his Majesty at Oxford: with his moderate reply thereunto. Which answer was read in Guildhall before the Commons of the said city. January 13, 1643.

4° Lond. 1643.

May 26, 1646. To the honourable the House of Commons assembled in High Court of Parliament: the humble remonstrance and petition of the lord mayor, aldermen, and commons of the city of London, in common council assembled.

4° Lond. 1646.

A moderate reply to the City-remonstrance; presented to the High Court of Parliament the 26 of May, 1646. Containing several reasons why many well affected citizens cannot assent thereunto.

4° Lond. 1646.

The humble petition of the lord mayor, aldermen and commons of the city of London, in common-council assembled, to the right hon. the Lords and Commons assembled in High Court of Parliament. [1st Dec.] 4° Lond. 1647.

The petition of the lord mayor, aldermen, and common-council-men of the city of London, in common-council

## B. LONDON COMMON COUNCIL.

assembled, to the Parliament, for the reducing of all foreign trade under government; as also the petition, together with the proposals of several merchants of London, on the behalf of themselves and the merchants of England. Humbly tendered to the Grand Committee of Parliament for trade; containing the desired manner and method for such regulation.

4° Lond. 1662.

An act [of common council] for preventing and suppressing of fires within the city of London, and liberties thereof.

4° Lond. 1668.

An act of common-council for regulation of Blackwell-hall, Leaden-hall, and the Welch-hall, and for preventing of foreign buying and selling.

fol. Lond. 1678.

The humble petition of the right honourable the lord mayor, aldermen, and commons of the city of London, in common-council assembled, on the 13th of January 1680, to the Kings most excellent Majesty for the fitting of this present Parliament prorogued to the 20th instant. Together with the resolutions, orders, and debates of the said court.

fol. Lond. 1680.

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, viii. 143.]

[Petition to the King concerning the popish plot: Nov. 12th, 1680.]

S.Sh. Lond. 1680.

[Petition of the common-council of London to the King desiring him to call a Parliament. 13 May, 1681.]

S.Sh. Lond. 1681.

A true and brief relation of the proceedings of the common-council of the city of London the 13th of May 1681.

S.Sh. Lond. 1681.

A prospect of the probable benefit and advantage which may be made by the chamber of London, in case they should undertake the design of insuring the new brick buildings from fire, according to the report which will be made by the committee ...

S.Sh. n. p. 1681.

[Proposals by the committee for insuring of houses in cases of fire, with tables, etc., on the basis of said proposals.]

fol. Lond. 1681.

Londons liberties: or, a learned argument of law and reason, before the lord mayor, court of aldermen, and common-council, at Guild-Hall: between Mr. Maynard ... Mr. Hales [*Hale*] ... Mr. Wilde ... of council for the livery-men of London, and Major John Wildman, and Mr. John Price of council for the freemen of London. Wherein the freedom of the citizens of London in their elections of their mayor, sheriffs, aldermen, and common-council-men, is fully debated; their most ancient charters examined, and on both hands agreed to be but a confirmation of their former rights; with their opinions concerning the forfeiture of Londons charter.

fol. Lond. 1682.

The humble petition of the lord mayor, aldermen, and commons of the city of London in common-council assembled, as it was presented to his Majesty in Council at Windfor, upon Monday the 18th of June 1683. Together with the lord keeper's speech.

fol. repr. Edinb. 1683.

A true and perfect account of the proceeding at Windfor [18th June, 1683] concerning the citizens petition presented to his most gracious Majesty.

S.Sh. Lond. 1683.

## B. LONDON COMMON COUNCIL.

An act of common council for regulating the election of sheriffs, and for repealing the treasonable and disloyal acts and proceedings of that court in the time of the late rebellion. fol. Lond. 1683.

[Address of the mayor, aldermen, and commons to the King, on occasion of the Rye-House plot. 2 July, 1683.] S.Sh. repr. Edinb. 1683.

The rights and authority of the commons of the city of London, in their Common-hall assembled, particularly in the choice and discharge of their sheriffs, asserted and cleared. In answer to the Vindication of the lord-mayor, court of aldermen, and common-council.

fol. Lond. 1695.

## LONDON CORPORATION.

An account of the visit of his royal highness the Prince Regent, with their imperial and royal Majesties the Emperor of all the Russians, and the King of Prussia, to the corporation of London, in June 1814.

fol. Lond. n. d.

An account of the entertainment given to field marshal his grace the Duke of Wellington, by the corporation of London, on the 9th of July 1814. fol. Lond. n. d.

Statement of the corporation of London, read before the commissioners of inquiry, at the Privy Council Office, on Wednesday, the 11th January, 1854.

8° Lond. 1854.

## LONDON DIOCESAN CALENDAR.

The London diocesan CALENDAR. 1861-64.

## LONDON DIOCESE BOOK.

The London diocese book for 1865[-67.] By John HASSARD. 1865-67.

## LONDON DIRECTORIES.

The metropolitan ecclesiastical DIRECTORY ... 1835.

Post office London DIRECTORY. 1855-71.

The post office London suburban DIRECTORY. 1860-71.

The little London DIRECTORY of 1677. 1863.

Whibley's shilling court DIRECTORY ... 1863-65.

The business DIRECTORY of London. 1864-71.

The imperial DIRECTORY of London. 1866.

The A.B.C. court DIRECTORY ... 1871.

## LONDON DOCKS.

The London dock companies: an inquiry into their present position and future prospects, with suggestions for improvement of revenue and dividends.

8° Lond. 1861.

"The docks of London;" their deficiencies, defects, and disadvantages; showing how the port will be improved, and its shipping accommodated, by the new Dagenham (Thames) docks. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

## LONDON ELECTRIC AND INTERNATIONAL TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

Electric and international telegraph company. Portage book ... 8° Lond. 1863.

## B. LONDON ELECTRICAL SOCIETY.

The transactions and the proceedings of the London Electrical society, from 1837 to 1840.

4° Lond. 1841.

## LONDON GAS COMPANIES.

The London GAS COMPANIES and the legislature in 1867.

## LONDON GAZETTE.

The London GAZETTE. 1665-1821.

## LONDON GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. See GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

## LONDON GUIDES AND HANDBOOKS.

The foreigner's guide thro' London and Westminster, in French and English. 8° Lond. 1729.

Ambulator, or a pocket companion, in a tour round London within the circuit of twenty-five miles ... to which are prefixed a concise description of the metropolis, and a map of the county described. Eighth edition.

12° Lond. 1796.

Une semaine à Londres; nouveau guide du voyageur ...

12° Lond. 1846.

The Christian visitor's hand-book to London ...

12° Lond. [1851.]

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1862.

Murray's Handbook for modern London; or London as it is. By Peter CUNNINGHAM. 1849-57.

Handbook to London as it is. [Murray's handbooks.]

8° Lond. 1866.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. [1867.]

— New edition.

8° Lond. 1871.

London as it is to-day: where to go and what to see during the great Exhibition. 8° Lond. 1851.

The British metropolis in 1851. A classified guide to London ... 8° Lond. 1851.

The London conductor, being a guide for visitors to the great Industrial exhibition. 8° Lond. 1851.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

The illustrated hand-book to London and its environs.

8° Lond. 1853.

Guide to the church services in London and its suburbs.

8° Lond. 1858.

Nelson's guide to the environs of London.

8° Lond. 1858.

The American stranger's guide to London and Liverpool at table ... To which is appended the Royal yacht squadron steward's manual and receipts, with trifles for the million.

Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

Stanford's new London guide. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Second edition: with an appendix, containing an account of the contents of the International Exhibition as finally arranged. 8° Lond. 1862.

A hand-book to the Guildhall, and the various offices of the corporation of London. 8° Lond. 1860.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1862.

Eglington's guide to the sights of London ... and the great Exhibition of 1862. 8° Lond. [1862.]

## B. LONDON GUIDES AND HANDBOOKS.

The world's guide to London in 1862, by day and by night. 8° Lond. [1862.]

Cruchley's new guide to London. 1862. 8° Lond. 1862.

Elliot's new and practical guide through London and its environs ... 8° Lond. [1862.]

Londres dans toute sa gloire; manière d'y employer ses moments de loisirs en visitant tout ce qui s'y trouve de curieux pendant la Grande Exposition. 12° Londres, 1862.

London and its environs, a practical guide to the metropolis and its vicinity. 8° Edinb. 1862.

Chambers's handy guide to London ... 1862. [By G. DODD.]

London: what to see, and how to see it.

8° Lond. 1862.

Philips' guide to London. 8° Lond. 1862.

Guide à Londres et à l'Exposition Universelle de 1862. Par un cosmopolite. Le guide à l'Exposition Universelle est d'après le Synopsis officiel des produits industriels par Robert Hunt. 8° Lond. [1862.]

Guide à Londres et aux environs et à l'Exposition Universelle de 1862 ... 12° Paris, [1862.]

Kelly's post office guide to London in 1862, visitor's handbook to the metropolis, and companion to the directory.

8° Lond. 1862.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1871.

Cruchley's London in 1865: a hand-book for strangers ... 8° Lond. [1865.]

Routledge's guide to London and its suburbs ...

8° Lond. [1870.]

The educational places of amusement in London.

8° Lond. 1871.

Collin's illustrated guide to London and neighbourhood ... 8° Lond. 1871.

The sights of London with cab fares.

8° Lond. n. d.

Hardwicke's shilling handy book of London ... Compiled by Fred. W. MOORE.

The royal London guide, and hand-book to the metropolis ... New edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

Bradshaw's strangers' and visitors' guide through London and its environs ... 8° Lond. n. d.

Crofts' London; what to see, and how to see it.

8° Lond. n. d.

London life as it is; or, a hand-book to all the attractions, wonders, and enjoyments of the great city.

8° Lond. n. d.

## LONDON HOSPITAL.

Clinical lectures and reports of the medical and surgical staff of the London Hospital. Vols. I.—IV.

8° Lond. 1864—67.

## LONDON INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTION.

A home for the outcast: being an account of the origin and progress of the London Industrial institution ... for the prevention of juvenile crime. 12° Lond. 1854.

## B. LONDON INFIRMARY FOR DISEASES OF THE EYE.

A special report of the general committee of the London Infirmary for curing diseases of the eye ... 8° Lond. 1815.

## LONDON INVESTIGATOR.

The London investigator, a monthly journal of secularism. Vols. II.—VI. 8° Lond. 1855—59.

## LONDON JOURNALS.

The London JOURNAL. 1732—33.

The London JOURNAL of arts and sciences ... 1820—66.

The London medical and physical JOURNAL ... 1826—

32. The London medical and surgical JOURNAL ... 1829—

36. The London Saturday JOURNAL ... 1839—42.

The London and Edinburgh monthly JOURNAL of medical science ... 1841—55.

The London JOURNAL, and weekly record of literature ... 1845—70.

London JOURNAL of medicine ... 1849—52.

## LONDON, KING'S COLLEGE.

The King's College CALENDAR. 1840—68.

Students' hand book for the medical department of King's College, London, for 1845. 12° Lond. 1845.

Prospectus of King's College, London. Academical year 1854—5. 8° Lond. 1854.

## LONDON MAGAZINES.

The London MAGAZINE, or gentleman's monthly intelligencer. 1732—79.

The London MAGAZINE. 1820—25.

The London; a first class magazine. Vols. I.—III. 8° Lond. 1857—68.

## LONDON MAPS.

London at a glance: an illustrated atlas of London ... 8° Lond. 1859.

Cruchley's new postal map of London, Westminster, & Southwark ... S.Sh. Lond. 1862.

Cruchley's new map of London. S.Sh. Lond. [1862.]

Reynolds's map of modern London divided into quarter mile sections. 12° Lond. 1860.

Smith's indicator map of London with a list containing 4000 streets. S.Sh. Lond. 1862.

Smith's Exhibition map of London, with omnibus routes and cab fares. S.Sh. Lond. 1862.

Map of the environs of London, with guide for the stranger & visitor. 12° Lond. [1862.]

Stanford's library map of London and its suburbs. 24 sheets. 4° Lond. [1862.]

Reynolds's new distance map of London and visitor's guide. S.Sh. Lond. 1862.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. n. d.

The new map of London or circuiter ... S.Sh. Lond. 1862.



## B. LONDON MAPS.

- Ward and Lock's visitor's map of London ...  
12° Lond. [1862.]
- Cruchley's excursion map from London to Lewes ... and  
Hastings. S.Sh. Lond. [1862.]
- From London to Margate ... and Dover.  
S.Sh. Lond. [1862.]
- Whitbread's new plan of London: extending 4 miles  
from Charing Crofs. S.Sh. Lond. [1863.]
- Whitbread's Crystal Palace map of London.  
S.Sh. Lond. [1863.]
- Smith's map of London shewing all the latest improve-  
ments, metropolitan railways, &c. S.Sh. Lond. [1864.]
- Cruchley's postal map of London for 1864 ...  
8° Lond. [1864.]
- The excursionist's map of the environs of London.  
S.Sh. Lond. [1866.]
- Bacon's map of London and stranger's guide; with  
street directory, cab fares, postal districts, distances, etc.  
8° Lond. [1866.]
- Map of the country round London.  
S.Sh. Lond. n. d.
- The picture map of London. 8° Lond. n. d.
- Bacon's pocket map of London, and visitors' guide.  
12° Lond. n. d.

## LONDON MEDICAL GAZETTE.

The London medical GAZETTE ... 1839-51.

## LONDON MEDICAL PRACTICE.

London medical practice: its sins and shortcomings.  
By a physician. 8° Lond. 1860.

## LONDON AND MIDDLESEX ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

Tranfactions of the London and Middlesex archaeological  
society. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1860.

## LONDON MINISTERS.

A letter of the ministers of the city of London, pre-  
sented the first of Jan. 1645, to the reverend Assembly of  
divines sitting at Westminster by authority of Parliament,  
against toleration. 4° Lond. 1645.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xii. 720.]

A testimony to the truth of Jesus Christ, and to our  
Solemn league and covenant; as also against the errors,  
heresies, and blasphemies of these times. Wherein is  
inserted a catalogue of divers of the said errors, &c. All  
of them being collected out of their authors own books  
alleged in the margin, and laid down in their own words:  
except one that was maintained in a dispute in Oxford,  
Decemb. 11, 1646, and six or seven which were asserted  
before a committee of the hon. House of Commons in the  
Star-chamber, and reported to the House, Sept. 12, 1643.  
Subscribed by the ministers of Christ within the province of  
London, Decemb. 14, &c., 1647. 4° Lond. 1648.

The hearty concurrence of divers citizens and inhabitants  
of the city of London, with the ministers of the province  
thereof, to their testimony to the truth of Jesus Christ, and  
to our Solemn league and covenant. As also against the

## B. LONDON MINISTERS.

errors, heresies, and blasphemies of these times, and the  
toleration of them. 4° Reprinted at Edinb. 1648.

The city-ministers unmasked, or the hypocrite and  
iniquity of fifty-nine of the most eminent of the clergy, in  
and about the city of London, clearly discovered out of two  
of their own pamphlets, one entitled, A serious and faith-  
ful representation; the other, A vindication of the ministers  
of the gospel, in and about the city of London [by Corn.  
Burges] ... By a friend of the armies, in its ways of justice  
and righteousness. 4° Lond. 1649.

A serious and faithfull representation of the judgements  
of ministers of the gospel within the province of London.  
Contained in a letter from them to the generall and his  
counsel of warre. Delivered to his excellency by some of  
the subscribers. Jan. 18, 1649. 4° Lond. 1649.

— [Another edition.] 4° Edinb. 1703.

An apologeticall declaration of the conscientious  
presbyterians of the province of London, and of many  
thousands of other faithfull, and covenant-keeping citizens,  
and inhabitants within the said city and suburbs thereof ...  
Januarie the 24th, 1649. 4° Lond. 1649.

A vindication of the presbyteriall-government, and  
ministry: together, with an exhortation to all the ministers,  
elders, and people, within the bounds of this province of  
London, whether joyning with us, or separating from us ...  
Nov. 2nd, 1649. 4° Lond. 1650.

A seasonable exhortation of fundry ministers in London  
to the people of their respective congregations.

4° Lond; reprinted Edinb. 1660.

Heads of agreement assented to by the united ministers  
in and about London: formerly called presbyterian and  
congregational. 4° Lond. 1691.

4° repr. Edinb. 1691.

The agreement in doctrine among the dissenting ministers  
in London. Subscribed Decemb. 16, 1692.

4° Lond. 1693.

A history of the union between the presbyterian and con-  
gregational ministers, in and about London; and the causes  
of the breach of it. The second edition.

4° Lond. 1698.

Presbyterian loyalty in 1648. In a letter from the  
presbyterian ministers within the province of London ...

8° Lond. 1717.

An apology for both parties in the present disputes  
among the London ministers, with propositions for peace.

8° Lond. 1719.

A letter to the Protestant dissenters, relating to the too  
great neglect of family-worship, and decay of practical  
religion amongst us. By the direction of some London  
ministers. 8° Lond. 1720.

## LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The jubilee services of the London missionary society,  
held in London in the month of September, 1844.

8° Lond. 1844.

The missionary MAGAZINE ... chiefly relating to the  
missions of the London missionary society. Vol. XXIX.  
1865.

## B. LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The chronicle of the London missionary society, for the years 1867[–71.] 8° Lond. 1867–71.

## LONDON NEW COLLEGE.

The introductory lectures delivered at the opening of the College. 12° Lond. 1851.

## LONDON POLYTECHNIC MAGAZINE.

The London polytechnic MAGAZINE ... 1844.

## LONDON READER.

The London Reader of literature, science, art, and general information. Vols. I.–XVII.

4° Lond. 1863–71.

## LONDON REVIEWS.

The London weekly REVIEW. 1827–28.

The London REVIEW. 1835–36.

The London and Westminster REVIEW. 1836–39.

The London medical REVIEW. 1862.

## LONDON SOCIETY.

London society. An illustrated magazine of light and amusing literature for the hours of relaxation. Vols. I.–XVIII. 8° Lond. 1862–70.

## LONDON SOCIETY FOR TEACHING THE BLIND.

Sixteenth annual report of the London Society for teaching the blind to read. 8° Lond. 1854.

— Eighteenth annual report ... 8° Lond. 1856.

— Nineteenth annual report ... 8° Lond. 1857.

— Twentieth annual report ... 8° Lond. 1858.

— Twenty-second annual report ... 8° Lond. 1860.

LONDON, SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM. See SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

## LONDON STUDENT.

The London Student. No. II. 8° Lond. 1868.

## LONDON UNIVERSITY.

Statement by the council of the University of London, explanatory of the nature and objects of the institution. 8° Lond. 1827.

The London University prefs; or, remarks upon a late publication, entitled, "A popular system of classical instruction, combining the methods of Locke, Ascham, Milton, &c." 8° Bath, 1828.

University of London. Matriculation, 1835.

8° n. p. n. d.

Regulations of the University of London on the subject of examinations for degrees in arts. 8° n. p. 1839.

The London University CALENDAR. 1844–71.

University of London. General register. April 1st, 1860. fol. Lond. 1860.

The University of London. Extracted from official documents. 8° Lond. n. d.

## B. LONDON UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

The London University College MAGAZINE. Vol. I. 1849.

The University College CALENDAR. 1860–71.

LONDON, WESTMINSTER. See WESTMINSTER.

## "LONDON."

Wreck of the "London." 8° Lond. 1866.

## LONDONDERRY.

An account of Major General Kirk's safe arrival at Londonderry; June the 21st, 1689.

S.Sh. repr. Edinb. 1689.

Ordnance survey of the county of Londonderry, Colonel Colby, R.E., etc., superintendent. Vol. I.

4° Dublin, 1837.

The siege and history of Londonderry. Edited by John HEMPTON. 1861.

LONDONDERRY. See Charles William Vane STEWART, Marquess of Londonderry; and Robert STEWART, 2nd Marquess of Londonderry.

## LONE (JOHN).

Painting with both hands; or the adoption of the principle of the stereoscope in art, as a means to binocular pictures. 8° Lond. 1856.

## LONELICH (HENRY).

Seynt Graal, or the Sank Ryal. The history of the Holy Graal, partly in English verse, by Henry Lonelich, Skynner, (temp. Hen. VI., A.D. 1422–1461); and wholly in French prose, by Sires Robiers de Borron, from the original Latin, written by Jesus Christ with his own hand (p. 357) being the only writing made by God since his uprising, and they "that otherwise beleven, they lyen ful pleyn," p. 359. Edited, from MSS. in the Library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and the British Museum, by Frederick J. Furnivall, Esq., M.A. With a prefatory essay on the saga of the Holy Graal, by San Marte, that is Albert Schultz; and an appendix—a reprint of the early French verse Romans de l'estore dou Graal. Printed for the Roxburghe Club. Vol. I. 4° Lond. 1861.

— Vol. II. With a note on the early Byrons and Robert de Buron, by Charles H. Pearson, Esq., M.A., a prefatory essay on Arthur, by the late Herbert Coleridge, and an appendix. The birthe and the engendrure of Mordret. Printed for the Roxburghe Club. 4° Lond. 1863.

## LONELINESS.

Loneliness and leisure. 1866. [By Mary Ann KELTY.]

## LONG ENGAGEMENTS.

Long engagements; a tale of the Affghan rebellion. 8° Lond. 1846.

## LONG MEG.

The life of Long Meg of Westminster containing the mad merry pranks she played in her life time, not onely in

performing fundry quarrels with divers ruffians about London, but also how valiantly she behaved her selfe in the warres of Bolloingne. 1635. [*Miscellanea antiqua Anglicana.*] 4° repr. Lond. [1816.]

### LONG RANGE.

The rifle; its uses and advantages in war, in the volunteer service, and in sporting pursuits: with observations upon the nature, the power, and the relative economy of projectile weapons. By Long Range. 8° Lond. 1852.

### LONG SLIPPERS.

The long slippers, and other interesting and amusing stories. By eminent authors. [*Nimmo's Popular tales*, vol. iii.] 8° Edinb. [1867.]

### "LONG TOM."

Ralph Clifford: a poem, in three books. By "Long Tom." 8° Liverpool, 1870.

### LONG (ALFRED).

The metabological machine and its uses: a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1865.

### LONG (Lady CATHERINE).

Sir Roland Ashton. A tale of the times. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1844.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1854.

Heavenly thoughts for morning hours; selections in prose and verse, with passages from Scripture. With a short introduction. 8° Lond. 1851.

— For evening hours ... 8° Lond. 1856.

The first lieutenant's story. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1856.

Story of a specific prayer. 12° Lond. n. d.

### LONG (Sir CHARLES), M.P.

A temperate discussion of the causes which have led to the present high price of bread. Addressed to the plain sense of the people. 1817. [PAMPHLETEER, ix. 33.]

\* A letter to the right hon. Sir Charles Long, on the improvements proposed, and now carrying on in the western part of London. 8° Lond. 1825.

### LONG (CHARLES A.)

Practical photography, on glass and paper, a manual ... 12° Lond. 1854.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1856.

Spectacles: when to wear & how to use them. 12° Lond. 1855.

The dry collodion process. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

### LONG (CHARLES EDWARD). D. 1861.

A reply to the misrepresentations and aspersions on the military reputation of Lieut. Gen. R. B. Long, contained in a book entitled "Further strictures on those parts of Col. Napier's History of the Peninsular war which relate to the military opinions and conduct of General Lord Viscount Beresford." 8° Lond. 1832.

Royal descents; a genealogical list of the several persons entitled to quarter the arms of the royal Houses of England. 4° Lond. 1845.

LONG (EDWARD), *judge of the Admiralty Court, Jamaica*, 1734–1813.

The history of Jamaica, or general survey of the ancient and modern state of that island. 3 vols.

4° Lond. 1774.

The trial of farmer Carter's dog Porter for murder. Taken down verbatim and literatim in shorthand, and now published by authority from the corrected manuscript of Counsellor Clearpoint, barrister at law. 8° Lond. 1781.

### LONG (ELIZABETH).

\* The seed of the righteous. A memoir of the life of the late Mrs. Elizabeth Long, of Clapham Park; with interesting notices of her pious ancestry, descendants of the proto-martyr John Rogers. 12° Lond. 1868.

### LONG (GEORGE), of *Gray's Inn*, barrister.

A treatise on the law relative to sales of personal property. 8° Lond. 1821.

Observations on a Bill to amend the laws relating to the relief of the poor in England, lately introduced into the House of Commons by James Scarlett, Esq.

8° Lond. 1821.

The practice of courts martial ... By Capt. William Hough. The legal portion of the work ... by George Long ... 1825.

Reflections on certain parts of the law of England; with suggestions for improvement of the same.

8° Lond. 1827.

An essay on the moral nature of man.

12° Lond. 1841.

The conduct of life: a series of essays.

12° Lond. 1845.

An inquiry concerning religion. 8° Lond. 1855.

### LONG (GEORGE), *classical lecturer, Brighton College.*

A summary of Herodotus, and a copious index [by H. H. Davis.] 12° Lond. 1829.

Observations on the study of the Latin and Greek languages. An introductory lecture ... With an appendix. 8° Lond. 1830.

The British Museum, Egyptian antiquities. 2 vols. [Anon. *Library of entertaining knowledge.*] 12° Lond. 1832–36.

The geography of America and the West Indies. [Edited by George Long. *Library of useful knowledge.*] 8° Lond. 1841.

France and its revolutions: a pictorial history. 1789–1848. 8° Lond. 1850.

An atlas of classical geography ... constructed by William Hughes, and edited by George Long. 1854.

The decline of the Roman republic. Vols. I.–III. 8° Lond. 1864–67.



## LONG (H. L.)

Enclosure and irrigation. A letter addressed to the landowners of certain portions of the hundreds of Farnham and Godalming. 8° Lond. 1851.

A survey of the early geography of western Europe, as connected with the first inhabitants of Britain, their origin, language, religious rites, and edifices. 8° Lond. 1859.

## LONG (J.)

Voyages and travels of an Indian interpreter and trader, describing the manners and customs of the North American Indians, with an account of the posts situated on the river Saint Laurence, lake Ontario, &c. 4° Lond. 1791.

See-und Land Reisen. Aus dem Englischen heraufgegeben und mit einer kurzen Einleitung über Kanada versehen von E. A. W. Zimmermann. 8° Hamburg, 1791.

## LONG (J. P. A.)

Genealogical hand book of English history; showing the dynasties of all the English sovereigns; tracing the direct descent of Queen Victoria from Egbert ...

S.Sh. Lond. [1870.]

LONG (JAMES), *church missionary, Calcutta.*

Hand book of Bengal missions, in connexion with the Church of England. 12° Lond. 1848.

Strike, but hear! Evidence explanatory of the indigo system in Lower Bengal. 8° Calcutta, 1861.

Statement by the rev. J. Long of his connection with the Nil Darpan. 12° Calcutta, 1861.

Russian serf emancipation: four letters on its origin, evils, and abolitions; addressed to the committee of the British and Foreign anti-slavery society ... 8° Lond. 1864.

The wisdom of man is the gift of God.

8° Lond. [1864.]

## LONG (JAMES T.)

Tables for calculating interest ... To which are added commission tables ... 8° Lond. 1867.

LONG (JOHN), D.D., *bishop of Norwich, 1665–1727.*

Natural obligations to believe the principles of religion, and divine revelation; in xvi. sermons, preached in the church of St. Mary le Bow, London, in the years 1717 and 1718, at the lecture founded by the honourable Robert Boyle, Esq. 8° Lond. 1719.

## LONG (JOHN ST. JOHN).

Discoveries in the science and art of healing ...

8° Lond. 1830.

— Second edition, with an appendix, containing remarks on the evidence in the case of the late Miss Cashin.

8° Lond. 1831.

A critical exposure of the ignorance and mal-practice of certain medical practitioners in their theory and treatment of disease: to which is affixed a commentary on the medical evidence in the cases of the late Miss Cashin and Mrs. Lloyd. 8° Lond. 1831.

\* A defence of John St. John Long, Esq., in the case of the late Miss Catherine Cashin and Mrs. Colin Campbell Lloyd. By a graduate of Trinity College, Cambridge.

8° Lond. 1831.

## LONG (JOSEPH).

Directions for using the new improved saccharometer, designed principally for brewers, to enable them to brew ale and beer at all times uniformly the same.

8° Lond. 1824.

Tables for ascertaining the strength of spirits with Sikes's hydrometer: with an abstract of the act of Parliament.

8° Lond. 1847.

## LONG (P. W.), M.D.

The Dublin cow-pock institution, and its charge for vaccine lymph, viewed in relation to vaccination and the prevalence of small-pox in England and Ireland.

8° Dublin, 1860.

LONG (ROGER), D.D., *master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 1680–1770.*

The rights of churches and colleges defended; in answer to a pamphlet, call'd, An enquiry into the customary estates and tenant rights of those who hold lands of church and other foundations, by the term of three lives and twenty-one years, &c.; by Everard Fleetwood, Esq. [*i.e. Samuel Burroughs*]; with remarks upon some other pieces upon the same subject. By Dicaiphilus Cantabrigienfis.

8° Lond. 1731.

Astronomy. 2 vols.

4° Camb. 1742–64.

Two music speeches at Cambridge. By Roger Long and John Taylor. To which are added Dr. Taylor's Latin speech at St. Mary's, &c. To the whole are prefixed memoirs of Dr. Taylor and Dr. Long [by John Nichols].

8° Lond. 1819.

LONG (SILENT). *Pseud. of THOMAS LYNCH.*LONG (THOMAS), B.D., *prebendary of Exeter, 1621–1700.*

The history of the Donatists. 8° Lond. 1677.

The character of a separatist; or sensuality the ground of separation. To which is added, the Pharisee's lesson on Matth. ix. 13, and an examination of Mr. Hales' Treatise of schism. 8° Lond. 1677.

Mr. Hales's Treatise of schism examined and censured. To which are added, Mr. Baxter's arguments for conformity, wherein the most material passages of the treatise of schism are answered. 8° Lond. 1678.

No Protestant, but the dissenters plot discovered and defeated, being an answer to the late writings of several eminent dissenters, wherein their designs against the Established Church of England, and the unreasonableness of separation are more fully manifested. 8° Lond. 1682.

A vindication of the primitive Christians in point of obedience to their Prince; against the calumnies of a book intitled, The life of Julian, written by Ecebolius the Sophist; as also the doctrine of passive obedience cleared in

defence of Dr. Hicks. Together with an appendix, being a more full and distinct answer to Mr. Tho. Hunt's preface and postscript. Unto all which is added, The life of Julian enlarg'd. 8° Lond. 1683.

A compendious history of the Popish and fanatical plots and conspiracies against the established government in Church and state in England, Scotland and Ireland, from the first year of Queen Elizabeth to this present year 1684.

8° Lond. 1684.

Vox cleri: or, the sense of the clergy, concerning the making of alterations in the established liturgy: with remarks on the Discourse concerning the ecclesiastical commission, and several letters for alterations. To which is added, an historical account of the whole proceedings of the present Convocation. Second edition. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1690.

\* Vox regis et regni: or a protest against Vox cleri; and a perwasiue (thereby occasion'd) to make such alterations as may give ease to our dissenting brethren.

4° Lond. 1690.

LONG (THOMAS).

Key to the chefs openings on a novel plan ...

8° Dublin, 1871.

LONGACRE (JAMES B.)

The national portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. Conducted by James HERRING and James B. Longacre.

LONGBEARD.

Longbeard, lord of London: a romance. 1841. [By Charles MACKAY.]

LONGBERG (CHRISTEN), *Danish astronomer*, 1564–1647.

Cyclometria ex lunulis reciproce demonstrata, unde tam areæ, quam perimetri circuli exacta dimensio, & in numeros diductio sequuta est, hæcenus ab omnibus mathematicis uice desiderata.

4° Hafniæ, 1612.

LONGCHAMPS (BURET DE).

Les fastes universels, ou tableaux historiques, chronologiques et géographiques ... précédés de trois grand tableaux synoptiques servant de sommaires à l'ouvrage, et suivis de deux tables alphabetiques ... une nouvelle art de vérifier les dates.

4° Paris, 1821.

LONGCHAMPS (L'ABBÉ PIERRE DE).

Abregé chronologique et critique de l'histoire de la litterature Francoise, depuis son origine jusqu'au dix huitieme siecle. 6 tom.

12° Paris, 1768–70.

LONGDEN (W. G.)

The words of anthems used in choirs and places where they sing, compiled by W. G. Longden.

8° Cambridge, 1857.

LONGE (FRANCIS D.), *barrister-at-law*.

A refutation of the wage-fund theory of modern political economy as enunciated by Mr. Mill, M.P., and Mr. Fawcett, M.P.

8° Lond. 1866.

LONGE (WILLIAM), *bishop of Winchester*, 1324–1404.

\* Life. [M. E. C. WALCOTT, *William of Wykeham and his colleges*. 1852.]

LONGEPierre (HILAIRE BERNARD DE REQUELEYNE, Seigneur de), *French poet*, 1659–1721.

Médée: tragédie représentée pour la première fois le 13 Février 1694. [PETITOT, *Répertoire du théâtre François*, i. 343.]

LONGEVITY.

Common sense; or, the Abernethian code of health and longevity; founded on the principles and practice of John Abernethy, Esq., F.R.S. With extracts from Hunter, Cornaro, &c. &c. Likewise an introductory view of the living functions of the animal economy. 12° Lond. 1830.

Longevity! with life, autograph and portrait of Thomas Geeran, a centenarian ... Being an answer to the late Sir George Cornwall Lewis.

8° Brighton, 1871.

LONGFELLOW (HENRY WADSWORTH), *American poet*. B. 1807.

Poetical works. 12° Lond. 1851.

— Complete edition, with "The seafide and The fire-side." 8° Lond. 1854.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1855.

— With a prefatory notice. 8° Edinb. 1855.

— A new edition, illustrated with upwards of one hundred designs, drawn by John Gilbert, engraved by the brothers Dalziel.

8° Lond. 1856.

— [Another edition.] 4° Lond. 1860.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1867.

— A new complete edition including Miles Standish and other poems.

8° Lond. 1859.

— Including his translations and notes.

8° Lond. 1861.

— [Another edition.] 8° Halifax, 1862.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1864.

— Complete edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1868.

— Edited and prefaced by Robert Buchanan. Vol. I.

Narrative poems and ballads. 8° Lond. 1868.

— Edited, with a critical memoir, by William Michael

Rossetti. 8° Lond. 1870.

Poems, lyrical and dramatic. With an introductory essay on the genius and writings of the author, by George

Gilfillan. 8° Liverpool, 1848.

— New and complete edition. 8° Lond. 1856.

— New and complete edition. 12° Lond. 1859.

— New and complete edition. 8° Edinb. 1861.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. n. d.

The later poems of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.

8° Lond. 1866.

Prose works. 8° Lond. 1857.

Outre-mèr or a pilgrimage to the old world by an American. Vol. II.

12° Lond. 1835.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1851.

— To which are added the latest poems of the author.

12° Lond. 1851.

- Voices of the night, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1843.  
 — With illustrations by a lady [*Mrs. Lees.*] fol. Lond. 1850.  
 Hyperion, a romance. 8° Lond. 1844.  
 — Illustrated with nearly one hundred engravings on wood, from drawings by Birket Foster. 8° Lond. 1853.  
 — Illustrated with twenty-four photographs of the Rhine, Switzerland, and the Tyrol, by Francis Frith. 4° Lond. 1865.  
 Evangeline: a tale of Acadie. 8° Lond. 1848.  
 — A new edition, illustrated with thirty-one engravings, drawn by John Gilbert, engraved by the brothers Dalziel. 4° Lond. 1856.  
 — [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1866.  
 The Belfry of Bruges and other poems. 8° Lond. 1848.  
 The golden legend. 12° Lond. 1851.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. n. d.  
 — Third edition. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 — Illustrated with fifty engravings on wood, from designs by Birket Foster and Jane E. Hay. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 The song of Hiawatha. 8° Lond. 1856.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. n. d.  
 — Illustrated, from designs by George H. Thomas. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 — And The golden legend. 8° Lond. 1866.  
 The courtship of Miles Standish, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1859.  
 Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1859.  
 — With twenty-five illustrations by John Gilbert, engraved by the brothers Dalziel. 4° Lond. 1859.  
 Tales of a wayside inn. 8° Lond. 1864.  
 — [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1867.  
 Flower-de-luce. 12° Lond. 1867.  
 The New England tragedies. 8° Lond. 1868.

### LONGFIELD (GEORGE), A.M.

An introduction to the study of the Chaldee language: comprising a grammar (based upon Winer's) and an analysis of the text of the Chaldee portion of the Book of Daniel. 8° Lond. 1859.

### LONGFIELD (MOUNTFORT), LL.D., *professor of political economy.*

- Lectures on political economy. 8° Dublin, 1834.  
 Four lectures on the poor laws. 8° Dublin, 1834.

### LONGFIELD (ROBERT).

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, from Hilary term 1841, to Trinity term 1842, inclusive. By Robert Longfield and Jo. Fitzhenry Townsend. 8° Dublin, 1843.

A treatise on the action of ejectment in the superior courts of Ireland. Second edition. 8° Dublin, 1846.

### LONGHURST (SAMUEL).

A commonplace-book; or companion to the New Testament. 8° Richmond, 1833.

### LONGHURST (SIDNEY), *dental surgeon.*

Observations on stopping teeth, as a means of preventing their loss, and averting the more serious and painful operations. 12° Lond. 1860.

### LONGINUS (DIONYSIUS CASSIUS), *Greek philosopher and orator*, 213–73.

Quæ superfunt, Græce et Latine; recensuit, notasque suas atque animadversiones adjecit Joannes Toupus. Accedunt emendationes Davidis Ruhnkennii. Editio altera. 8° Oxonii, 1778.

— Denuo recensuit animadversionibus Toupii, Ruhnkennii aliisque subsidiis instruxit Benjamin Weiske: 8° Oxon. 1820.

Περὶ ὑψους λόγος βιβλίον. Liber de grandi five sublimi genere orationis. 1570. [APHTHONIUS, *Hermogenes, et Dionysius Longinus.*]

Περὶ ὑψους libellus, cum notis emendationibus & præfatione Tanaquilli Fabri. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 8° Salmurii, 1663.

— Jacobus Tollius ... emendavit ... novamque versionem suam Latinam, & Gallicam Boilavii ... addidit. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1694.

— [Edidit Joannes Hudsonus. *Gr. & Lat.*] 8° Oxon. 1710.

— Editio altera. 8° Oxon. 1718.

— Quem nova versione donavit, notis illustravit, et partim MSS. ope, partim conjectura, emendavit; additis etiam omnibus ejusd. auctoris fragmentis, Zacharias Pearce. [*Gr. & Lat.*] Editio secunda. 8° Londini, 1732.

— Ex editione tertia Zachariae Pearce. [*Gr. & Lat.*] 4° Glafguæ, 1763.

— Ex recensione Zacharii Percii, animadversiones interpretum excerpuit, suas et novam interpretationem adjecit Sam. Fr. Nathan Morus. 12° Lips. 1769.

— Latine, Italico et Gallico sermone redditus additis adnotationibus. 4° Veronæ, 1733.

— [*Another edition.*]

fol. Parmæ, typis Bodonianis, 1793.

— Curante Georgio Miller. 8° Dublinii, 1797.

— Chiefly from the text of Weiske; with English explanatory notes and copious indexes, by D. B. Hickie, LL.D. 12° Lond. 1838.

— [AROMATARI, *Degli autori del ben parlare*, &c., iii. 5.]

The works of D. Longinus, on the sublime; or a treatise concerning the sovereign perfection of writing: translated from the Greek, with some remarks on the English poets, by Mr. Wellsted. 8° Lond. 1712.

— Translated with notes and observations, and some account of the life, writings and character of the author, by William Smith. 8° Lond. 1739.

— Translated by Thomas R. R. Stebbing, M.A. 8° Oxford, 1867.

— [*Translated*] by Herbert A. Giles. 8° Lond. 1870.

— A new translation, chiefly according to the improved edition of Weiske ... By a master of arts of the University of Oxford. 12° Lond. n. d.

Trattato del sublime; tradotto del Greco in Toscano da Anton Francesco Gori. 8° Firenze, 1737.



- Terza edizione. 8° Bologna, 1784.  
 \* Remarks on the supposed Dionysius Longinus. With an attempt to restore the treatise on sublimity to its original state. 8° Lond. 1826.  
 APSINIS et Longini Rhetorica, ed. J. Bakius. 1849.

# LONGITUDE.

A treatise on the discovery of the longitude; or a demonstration of the longitude, by a determination of the latitude, in one and the same observation, with equal exactness. To which is annexed, an allegorical application of geometry and astronomy, to the right explication of the divinity of this treatise ... 8° n. p. 1758.

Annuaire présenté au roi par le Bureau des longitudes pour l'an 1814[-16.] 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1813-15.

An easie method ... whereby the longitude of any places at sea ... may be found. [By George KEITH.]

LONGLAND (CHARLES PITMAN), *vicar of Headington Quarry, Oxford.*

Plain sermons on some questions in holy Scripture. 8° Lond. 1867.

LONGLAND (GEORGE LEOPOLD), *vicar of Hadlow Down, Uckfield, Sussex.*

The blessedness of the dead in Christ, and the crown for those who persevere: two sermons preached ... the Sunday after the funeral of the late rev. Thomas Baden Powell. [Rev. xiv. 13; ii. 10.] 8° Brighton, 1868.

LONGLAND (JOSEPH).

Trephely; or, a cycle in the world's destiny. A poem, in six books. 12° Lond. 1854.

Bernard Alvers and the war witch: a poetical romance in four cantos. New and revised edition; to which are now added songs on the late war with Russia. 8° Lond. 1871.

LONGLAND (WILLIAM). See William LANGLAND.

LONGLEY (CHARLES THOMAS), D.D., *archbishop of Canterbury.*

- A charge delivered ... 1838. 8° Lond. 1838.  
 A charge delivered ... 1841. 8° Lond. 1841.  
 A charge ... 1844. 8° Lond. 1844.  
 A sermon ... [Luke xi. 1, 2.] 8° Lond. 1844.  
 The danger of neglecting religious privileges. A sermon ... [Isa. v. 4.] 8° Lond. 1845.  
 A charge ... 1847. 8° Lond. 1847.  
 A charge ... 1850. 8° Lond. 1850.  
 A pastoral letter to the clergy of the diocese of Ripon. 8° Lond. 1850.  
 A letter to the parishioners of St. Saviour's, Leeds. With an appendix of documents. 8° Lond. 1851.  
 A charge ... 1853. 8° Lond. 1853.  
 A charge ... 1856. 8° Leeds, 1856.  
 A sermon ... [Col. i. 28.] 8° Leeds, 1856.  
 A charge ... 1857. 8° Lond. 1857.  
 Forms of prayer: a sermon ... [Luke xi. 1, 2.] 8° Edinb. 1859.

- Four sermons ... 8° Lond. 1861.  
 Hold the mystery of the faith: a sermon ... [1 Tim. iii. 9.] 8° Oxford, 1862.  
 A primary charge ... 8° Lond. 1864.  
 Address delivered in Whippingham Church ... 8° Lond. 1866.  
 The liturgy and ritualism: a sermon ... [Luke xi. 1, 2.] 8° Lond. 1867.

LONGLEY (JOHN).

Observations on the trial by jury; particularly on the unanimity required in the verdict. 1812. [PAMPHLETEER, v. 331.]

LONGMAN & CO.

Messrs. Longman and Co.'s quarterly list of new works. 8° Lond. 1854.

LONGMAN (F. W.)

Chefs openings. 8° Lond. 1870.

LONGMAN (WILLIAM).

Lectures on the history of England. Lecture first. 8° Lond. [1859.]

Lectures on the history of England. From the earliest times to the death of Edward II. With maps and illustrations. Vol. I. [Lect. I.-V.] 8° Lond. 1863.

Suggestions for the exploration of Iceland. An address ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

The history of the life and times of Edward the Third. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

LONGMATE (B.)

Supplement to the fifth edition of [Arthur] COLLINS's Peerage. 1784.

LONGMIRE (DANIEL), M.A.

Remains of ... James Fox LONGMIRE. With a memoir of his life by Daniel Longmire. 1834.

LONGMIRE (JAMES FOX).

Remains: with a memoir of his life, by Daniel Longmire, B.A. 8° Lond. 1834.

LONGMORE (G.)

The war of the isles; a poem, in ten cantos; with notes. 8° Lond. 1826.

Matilde; or, the Crusaders; an historical drama ... 8° Lond. 1827.

LONGMORE (T.)

Manual of instructions for the guidance of army surgeons in testing the range and quality of vision of recruits, and in distinguishing the causes of defective vision in soldiers. 8° Lond. 1863.

A treatise on the transport of sick and wounded troops. 8° Lond. [1869.]

LONGMUIR (REV. JOHN), A.M., LL.D.

Ocean lays; or, the sea, the ship, and the sailor, in a series of poems, chiefly selected. 12° Edinb. 1854.

— Third edition. 8° Edinb. [1864.]

Dunnottar castle its ruins and historical affociations. Sixth edition. 8° Aberdeen, 1862.

— Seventh edition. 8° Aberdeen, 1869.

WALKER [*John*] and Webster combined in a dictionary of the English language in which the definitions of Webster and the pronunciation of Walker are united and brought into conformity to the usage of the present time ... 1864.

LONGOLIUS (CHRISTOPHORUS). See Christophe de LONGUEIL.

LONGOLIUS (PAUL DANIEL), *German historian*, 1704-79.

Notitia Hermundurorum eorumque causa maximae partis Germaniae antiquae; in his Paulli Danielis Longolii dissertationibus de Hermunduris denuo edidis ... opera ... Accessit praeter vitam auctoris alia ejusdem viri scripta ad Taciti Germaniam I. H. M. Ernesti ... 2 tom. 8° Norimbergae, 1793.

LONGOMONTANUS (CHRISTIANUS). See Christen LONGBERG.

LONGOVALLIUS (JOANNES). See Jean LONGUEVAL.

LONGRIDGE (JAMES A.)

Three reports on the use of the steam coals of the "Hartley district" of Northumberland in marine boilers: with plans. By W. G. ARMSTRONG, James A. Longridge, [and] Thos. Richardson. 1858.

LONGSTAFFE (W. HYLTON DYER).

Richmondshire, its ancient lords and edifices: a concise guide ... 8° Lond. 1852.

The acts of the High Commission Court within the diocese of Durham. [Edited by W. Hylton Dyer Longstaffe for the Surtees Society, vol. 34.] 8° Durham, 1858.

LONGUE (PIERRE DE).

Raïonnemens hazardez sur la poésie Française. [Anon.] 8° Paris, 1737.

LONGUEIL (CHRISTOPHE DE), 1490-1522.

Orationes duae pro defensione sua in crimen lesae maiestatis ... Oratio una ad Luterianos. Eiusdem epistolarum libri quatuor. Epistolarum Bembi & Sadoleti liber unus. Longolij uita ... ab ipsius amicissimo quodam exarata. 4° Florentiae, 1524.

Epistolarum libri IV. ... Item Pet. Bembi, Jac. Sadoleti, Gul. Budzei, Des. Erasmi, epistolarum ad eundem Longolium, liber I. Ad haec ejusdem uita, per quendam ipsius studiosissimū conscripta ... 8° Basil. 1540.

Epistolae quae existant omnes. Accessit eiusdem vita cum Bartholomaei Riccii De imitatione liber. 8° Coloniae Munatianae, 1620.

LONGUERUE (LOUIS DUFOUR, ABBÉ DE), *French ecclesiastical*, 1652-1733.

A treatise written by an author of the communion of

the Church of Rome touching transubstantiation. Wherein is made appear, that according to the principles of that Church, this doctrine cannot be an article of faith. [Anon. Translated by Peter Allix?] 4° Lond. 1687.

Description historique et géographique de la France ancienne et moderne. 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1719.

Longueruana, ou recueil de pensées, de discours et de conversations de ... L. du Four de Longuerue. 2 part. 12° Berlin, 1754.

LONGUEVAL (JEAN), *French jurist*.

Declaratio in l. Imperium, 3 ff. de iurisdic. omnium iudicum. 4° Paris. apud Dionysium Janotium, 1539.

— [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, i. 337.]

LONGUS.

Παιμενικὴ τῶν κατὰ Δάφνιν καὶ Χλόην, βιβλία τετταρά. Pastoralium de Daphnide et Chloe libri quatuor. Petrus Moll ... recensuit, in Latinum sermonem vertit, notis & animadversionibus illustravit. [Gr. & Lat.] 4° Franeerae, 1660.

— Graece et Latine. Accedunt Xenophontis Ephesiacorum De amoribus Anthiae et Abrocomae libri V. Textum recognovit ... Christ. Guil. Mitscherlich. [Scriptores erotici Graeci, iii.] 8° Biponti, 1794.

— [ACHILLES TATIUS, *De Clitophonis et Leucippis amoribus*.]

The pastoral amours of Daphnis and Chloe. Translated from the Greek with notes, by the rev. Rowland Smith. [HELIODORUS, *Greek romances*.]

Les amours de Daphnis et Chloé. 12° n. p. n. d.

Gli amori pastorali di Dafni e Cloe, libri quattro: ora per la prima volta volgarizzati da Gasparo Gozzi. 4° Parigi, 1781.

\* Johannis Baptistae Casparis d'ANSE DE VILLOISON animadversiones ad Longi Pastoralium de Daphnide et Chloe libros quatuor ... 1778.

LONGUS (FRANCISCUS), *Spanish ecclesiastic*.

Summa conciliorum omnium à S. Petro usque ad Gregorium XV. Papam, cum annotationibus in loca praecipua & difficiliora. fol. Antverpiæ, 1623.

Tractatus de casibus reservatis, juxta regulam decreti à Clemente VIII. Papa regularibus praescriptam. 4° Mediolani, 1634.

LONGUS (VELIUS), *Latin grammarian*.

De orthographia. [PUTSCHIIUS, *Grammaticae Latinae auctores antiqui*, p. 2213.]

LONGWOODS.

The Longwoods of the Grange. By the author of "Adelaide Lindsay." 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

— A new edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

LONGWORTH (J. A.)

A year among the Circassians. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1840.

LONICER (ADAM), *German naturalist*, 1528–86.

Naturalis historiae opus novum. In quo tractatur de natura et viribus arborum, fruticum, herbarum, animantiumque terrestrium uolatilium, & aquatiliū; item gemmarum, metallorum, succorumque concretorum ... Acceperunt quaedam de stillationum liquorum ratione, eiusque artis & instrumentorum usu ... fol. Francofurti, 1551.

LONICER (IOHANN), *German philologist*, 1499–1569.

Genetliacon Vilhelmo iuniori Cattorum principi. 1533. [SOPHOCLES, *Ajax Flagellifer*, &c.]

LONICER (PHILIP), *German historian*.

[Cronicon Turcicum. *Title-page wanting.*] 3 tom. fol. Francofurti, 1578.

LONIHUS (JOANNES).

Aenigmatum libri III. 8° Francof. 1545.

LONSDALE, Viscount. See JOHN LOWTHER.

LONSDALE (EDWARD F.), *surgeon*.

A practical treatise on fractures. 8° Lond. 1838.  
Observations on the treatment of lateral curvature of the spine ... 8° Lond. 1847.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

LONSDALE (HENRY), M.D.

A biographical sketch of the late William Blamire, Esquire, of the Oaks and Thackwood Nook, formerly M.P. for the county of Cumberland ... 8° Lond. 1862.

The life and works of Musgrave Lewthwaite Watson, sculptor. 8° Lond. 1866.

The worthies of Cumberland. The right hon. Sir J. R. G. Graham, Bart., of Netherby.

8° Lond. 1868.

A sketch of the life and writings of Robert Knox, the anatomist. 8° Lond. 1870.

The life of John Heysham, M.D., and his correspondence with Mr. Joshua Milne relative to the Carlisle bills of mortality. Edited by Henry Lonsdale, M.D.

8° Lond. 1870.

LONSDALE (JAMES JOHN).

The statute criminal law of England, as regards indictable offences, arranged in classes, according to the degree of punishment. 12° Lond. 1839.

A letter to the lord chancellor ... By Charles Sprengel GREAVES and James John Lonsdale. 1854.

LONSDALE (JOHN), M.A., D.D., *bishop of Lichfield*.

A sermon preached ... the day of her late Majesty's funeral. [Heb. ix. 27.] 8° Lond. 1818.

The testimonies of nature, reason, and revelation, respecting a future judgment, plainly summed up; in four discourses, preached before the University of Cambridge, in May, 1821. [Ps. viii. 10.] 8° Lond. 1821.

A sermon ... [2 Cor. iv. 7.] 8° Lond. 1824.

A sermon ... [1 Cor. iv. 1, 2.] 8° Lond. 1827.

A sermon ... Together with an appendix containing a statement of the nature and design of the festival, as

distinguished from the corporation of the Sons of the clergy, and the Clergy orphan corporation, &c. [1 *Thefts*. v. 12, 13.] 4° Lond. 1838.

The four Gospels; with annotations by John Lonsdale, D.D., and William Hale, M.A. 1849. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.

\* Life. Edited by his son-in-law, Edmund Beckett DENISON. 1868.

LONSDALE (JOHN GYLBY), M.A., *rector of South Luffenham, Stamford*.

Exposition of the parables: intended chiefly for the use of teachers in elementary schools. 12° Lond. 1855.

LONSDALE (JOHN JAMES).

Songs and ballads; with a brief memoir.

8° Lond. 1867.

LOOK.

"Look before you leap:" a novel. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1800.

LOOKING.

Looking unto Jesus; or, the believer gladdened on his journey Zionward. By the author of "The faithful witness;" "The footsteps of Jesus," etc.

12° Lond. 1857.

LOOKING-GLASS.

A new looking-glass for the kingdom: wherein those that admire the late governments, may have a true prospect of liberty and slavery, and take their choice. 1690. [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 590.]

A looking-glass for rich people, and people in prosperity. Edinb. 1727. [By Andrew GARDNER.]

A looking-glass for the young men of the period, wherein all their vices and follies are carefully reflected. By an old boy. 8° Manchester, [1871.]

LOOKUP (JOHN), *minister at Mid-Calder*.

Balm for the wounded spirit: wherein the happiness of the pardoned sinner is described. [Ps. xxxii. 1, 2.]

8° Edinb. 1719.

LOON (JOHN VAN).

Lightning column, or a mirror of the North Sea.

fol. Amst. 1649.

LOON (WILHELM VAN).

Eleytheria; five de manumissione servorum apud Romanos libri quatuor. 12° Ultrajecti, 1685.

— [POLENUS, *Utriusque thesauri antiquitatum ... supplementa*, iii. 355.]

LOOS (CORNELIUS), *German theologian*. D. 1595.

Illustrium Germaniæ scriptorum catalogus ...

8° Mogunt. 1581.

LOOSE SCREW.

The loose screw. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1860.

LOP (JOSEPH).

De la institucio govern politich, y iuridich, obseruancies



costums, rentes, y obligaciones dels oficiales de les ... fabriques vella dita de Murs, e Valls y nova dita del Riu ...  
fol. Valencia, 1679.

### LOPE DE LA CASA (Ju. Ant.)

Discurso apologetico, y como catecismo, de todo fiel Christiano, en defensa de la fé, y devida obediencia a la sede Apostolica Romana.  
fol. n. p. n. d.

LOPE DE VEGA CARPIO (FELIX). See Felix Lope de VEGA CARPIO.

### LOPEZ (ALONSO), *Spanish poet.*

Philosophia antigua poetica. 4º Madrid, 1596.

### LOPEZ (DIEGO). D. 1655.

Declaracion magistral sobre las Emblemas de Andres Alciato; con todas las historias, antigüedades, moralidad, y doctrina, tocante a las buenas costumbres.

4º Najera, 1615.

— [Another edition.] 4º Valencia, 1655.

Declaracion magistral sobre las Satiras de Juvenal ...

4º Madrid, 1642.

Construccion y explicacion de las reglas de los generos y preteritos, conforme al arte de Antonio.

8º Madrid, 1690.

### LOPEZ (GREGORIO), *Spanish missionary*, 1542-96.

Vida y escritos del venerable ... Gregorio Lopez.

4º Madrid, 1678.

Deux lettres, l'une envoyée des Isles Philippines par le P. Gregoire Lopes, et l'autre de la Chine par le P. Matthieu Ricci, au reverend pere Claude Aquaviva, general de la champagne de Jesus à Rome. 12º Lille, 1614.

\* Vida ... Por el P. F. Alonso REMON. 1617.

\* Vida ... Por Francisco LOSA. 1642.

### LOPEZ (Ju. Luis).

Historia legal de la bula llamada In Coena Domini.

fol. Madrid, 1768.

### LOPEZ (Luis).

Tropheos y antigüedades de la imperial ciudad de Zaragoza. 4º Barcelona, 1639.

### LOPEZ (THOME).

Navigazione verso l'Indie Orientali. [RAMUSIO, *Navigazioni et viaggi*, i. 145.]

### LOPEZ (TOMAS).

Descripcion de la provincia de Madrid.

8º Madrid, 1763.

Principios geographicos, aplicados al uso de las mapas.

8º Madrid, 1775.

Atlas elemental antiguo.

4º Madrid, 1801.

### LOPEZ DE AYALA (IGNACIO).

Historia de Gibraltar.

4º Madrid, 1782.

The history of Gibraltar: translated from the Spanish, with a continuation to modern times, by James Bell, Esq.  
8º Lond. 1845.

LOPEZ DE AYALA (PEDRO), *Spanish historian*, 1332-1407.

Cronicas de los reyes de Castilla Don Pedro, Don Enrique II., Don Juan I., Don Enrique III., con las emiendas del Secretario Geronimo Zurita, y las correcciones y notas añadidas por Don Eugenio de Llaguno Amirola. 2 tom.

4º Madrid, 1779-80.

### LOPEZ DE GOMARA (FRANCISCO).

Histoire generale des Indes occidentales et terres neuves, traduite de l'Espagnol en Francois par le S. de Genille Mart. Fumée. 8º Paris, 1584.

Historia generale delle Indie Occidentali, tradotta nel Italiano per Auguftino de Cravaliz. 8º Roma, 1566.

### LOPEZ DE HARO (ALONSO), *Spanish historian*.

Nobiliario genealogico de los reyes y titulos de España. 2 tom.

fol. Madrid, 1622.

Arbol de los veras.

fol. Milan, 1636.

### LOPEZ DE LEON (PEDRO).

Práctica y theorica de las apótemas en general, y particular ... fol. Calatavid. 1685.

### LOPEZ DE MENDOÇA (INIGO). D. 1566.

Memorial de cosas notables. fol. Guadalajara, 1564.

### LOPEZ DE TOUAR (GREGORIO), *Spanish jurist*.

Las siete partidas del rey D. Alonzo el IX., nuevamente glosadas. 4 tom. fol. Salamanca, 1555-76.

### LOPEZ DE ZARATE (FRANCISCO). D. 1658.

Obras varias.

4º Alcala, 1651.

Poema heroico de la invencion de la cruz, por el emperador Constantino Magno. 4º Madrid, 1648.

### LOPEZ MADERA (GREGORIUS), *Spanish jurist*.

Animadversionum juris civilis liber singularis.

4º Augustae Taurinorum, 1586.

— [Another edition.] 8º Colon. Agrip. 1594.

— [OTTO, *Thefaurus juris Romani*, iii. 421.]

Discurfos de la certidumbre de las reliquias descubiertas en Granada, desde el año de 1588 hasta el de 1598.

fol. Granada, 1601.

Exelencias de la monarquia y reyno de España ...

fol. Madrid, 1625.

### LOPEZ SERRANO (GASPAR), *Spanish ecclesiastic*.

Discurfos para todos los Evangelios ...

fol. Cordova, 1620.

## LOPPERSIUS (GERARDUS).

Propugnatio sententiae Card. Baronii adversus Jo. Marfilium, cum ipsis Baronii et Marfilii votis.

4° Romae, 1607.

## LOPTSSON (JÓN).

\* Jon Loptson's Encomiaft, eller en ubenævnt Forfatters Lykønsking-vers til ham, indeholdende en Fortegnelse og Tiids-Regning over de Norske Enevolds-Konger fra Harald Haarfager indtil Kong Sverrer, med dansk Oversættelse og nogle Anmærkninger, samt Thormod Torfensens Brev Vexling, med adskillige Lærde, meest Arne Magnussen, angaaende den gamle Norske, og tildeels den øvrige Nordiske Tiids-Regning, fornemmelig fra Harald Haarfager til Olaf den Helliges Død, oversat af det Islandske, og tildeels bragt i Udtog, med nogle Tillæg ved John Erichsen.

4° Kiöbenhavn, 1787.

## LORAINÉ (AMELIA MARY).

Lays of Israel: or, tales of the Temple and the Cross.

8° Lond. 1847.

Steps on the mountains: a tale.

8° Lond. 1858.

## LORAINÉ (NEVISON), minister of St. Paul's, Chiswick.

The Lord's prayer: lectures delivered in the parish church, St. Giles-in-the-Fields.

8° Lond. [1861.]

A reply to the rev. C. H. Spurgeon's attack on the doctrines of the Church of England and the character of the evangelical clergy.

12° Lond. 1864.

The voice of the Prayer book. Lectures and annotations on the liturgy, expository and apologetic.

8° Lond. 1867.

## LORCK (JOSIAS).

Trauerrede bei dem Sarg ... der Frau Sophia Carolina ... Fürstin von Ostfriesland.

4° Köpenhagen, 1765.

## LORD.

The lord of all: a novel. In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1867.

## LORD. See also JESUS CHRIST.

Our Lord's last days on earth. Selected from the Evangelists. 1849. See BIBLE, Versions, English, b.

Our Lord's public ministry: a sketch ...

12° Lond. [1855.]

Is the Lord coming? if so are ye ready? a tract for the times.

12° Lond. 1860.

The Lord's forerunner. A homily preached in the Catholic Apostolic church, Brighton, on the third Sunday in Advent, 1866.

8° Lond. 1867.

## LORD BATEMAN.

The loving ballad of Lord Bateman. Illustrated by George Cruickshank.

12° Lond. [1870.]

## LORD LYNN.

Lord Lynn's wife ... 1865. [By JOHN HARWOOD.]

## LORD MAYOR.

A dialogue betwixt Jack and Will, concerning the lord

mayor's going to meeting-houses with the sword carried before him. 1697. [By George RIDPATH.]

A guide to the lord mayor's show ... To which is added, a particular account of their most sacred Majesties (King George II. and Queen Caroline) entertainment at Guildhall on October 29, 1727.

8° Lond. 1761.

## LORD ULLSWATER.

Lord Ullswater; a novel ... [By JOHN HARWOOD.]

## LORD (A. E.)

A prince and a great man fallen; or, the great sorrow of England's Queen and people considered and improved: a discourse, occasioned by the death of his late royal Highness the Prince Consort ... [2 Sam. iii. 38.]

8° Lond. 1862.

## LORD (CHARLES F. J.), M.R.C.S.E.

Health of towns and villages. Letter to Sir Thomas Maryon Wilson, Bart., on the sources of bodily and mental disease; and the practicability of their eradication.

8° Lond. 1847.

Letter to the right hon. Charles Buller, M.P., President of the Board of poor law commissioners; on the position and remuneration of the poor law medical staff.

8° Lond. 1848.

## LORD (DAVID N.)

An exposition of the Apocalypse.

8° New York, 1847.

Visions of Paradise: an epic. Vol. I.

8° New York, 1867.

## LORD (E.)

Discursive remarks on modern education. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1841.

## LORD (HENRY).

A discovery of the sect of the Banians. Containing their history, law, liturgie, casts, customs, and ceremonies. Gathered from their Bramanes, teachers of that sect: as the particulars were comprized in the booke of their law, called the Shafter: together with a display of their manners, both in times past, and at this present.

4° Lond. 1630.

The religion of the Perfecs. As it was compiled from a booke of theirs, containyng the forme of their worshippe, written in the Persian character, and by them called their Zundavastarr. Wherein is shewed their superstitious ceremonies used amongst them. More especially their idolatrous worshippe of fire.

4° [Lond.] 1630.

A discovery of two foreign sects in the East Indies. [PINKERTON's Collection of voyages and travels, viii. 523.]

## LORD (HENRY W.), M.A.

The highway of the seas in time of war.

8° Cambridge, 1862.

## LORD (REV. ISAAC).

Principles and cautions connected with a young men's Christian association: an address ...

8° Lond. 1867.

LORD (JAMES), *of the Inner Temple, barrister.*

The theory and practice of conveyancing ...

12° Lond. 1844.

The Vatican and St. James's; or England independent of Rome. With introductory remarks on spiritual and temporal power. 8° Lond. 1851.

Suggestions for settling the Maynooth college question: on the terms proposed by Mr. Spooner's bill: a letter addressed to the right hon. the Earl of Derby.

12° Lond. 1858.

Sister Theresa, née Ryan, the abducted nun; a metrical narrative. 8° Lond. 1865.

LORD (JOHN), A.M.

A school history of modern Europe, from the Reformation to the fall of Napoleon ... 8° Lond. 1855.

— A new edition, with three additional chapters ...

8° Lond. 1860.

LORD (JOHN KEAST), F.Z.S.

The naturalist in Vancouver Island, and British Columbia. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1866.

At home in the wilderness: being full instructions how to get along and to surmount all difficulties in the way. By "The wanderer." 8° Lond. 1867.

A list of hymenoptera collected by J. K. Lord ... With descriptions ... by Francis WALKER. 1871.

LORD (PERCEVAL BARTON), M.B.

Algiers; with notices of the neighbouring states of Barbary. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1835.

Popular physiology ... Third edition.

8° Lond. 1855.

LORD (W. B.), R.A.

Sea fish and how to catch them. 8° Lond. [1863.]

Crab, shrimp, and lobster lore, gathered amongst the rocks at the sea-shore, by the river side, and in the forest.

8° Lond. 1867.

The silkworm book; or silkworms, ancient and modern, their food and mode of management. 8° Lond. 1867.

Shifts and expedients of camp life, travel, and exploration.

8° Lond. 1871.

LORD (WALTER JOHN).

A new arrangement of the English grammar ...

12° Trowbridge, 1832.

LORD (WILLIAM).

A telegraphic vocabulary, adapted for the line of semaphore telegraphs from Liverpool to Holyhead.

8° Lond. n. d.

LORD (WILLIAM C.)

Gastritis mucosa; or, the present epidemic among horses, called influenza, epidemic catarrh, distemper ...

8° Lond. 1865.

LORDS.

Lords and ladies. 1866. [By Henrietta KEDDIE.]

LORD'S DAY. *See also* SABBATH and SUNDAY.

A serious address to those that profane the Lord's-day. 12° Lond. 1705.

A companion for the grand festival of the Christian Church of the Lord's day ... 8° Lond. 1721.

A treatise on the religious observance of the Lord's-day, according to the express words of the fourth commandment. 1724. [By Dr. Samuel WRIGHT.]

A letter concerning some abuses committed on the Lord's day immediately preceding what is commonly called Lord mayor's day. 8° Lond. 1767.

The authority and sanctification of the Lord's-day explained and enforced in a circular letter from the Baptist ministers and messengers assembled at Northampton, June 6, 7, and 8, 1786 ... [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

A scriptural and rational address to professing Christians, concerning the profanation of the Lord's day. By a perfect friend, or future accuser. 8° Newcastle, 1806.

Suggestions for the amendment of the statutes relating to the due observance of the Lord's day; in a letter to the right honourable Sir Robert Peel, Bart., M.P.

8° Lond. 1830.

Report from the select committee of the House of Commons on the observance of the Lord's day; with extracts from the evidence taken by that committee.

8° Edinb. 1832.

Reasons why the Society for promoting the due observance of the Lord's-day, in seeking parliamentary enactments, should continue the course hitherto pursued.

8° Lond. 1834.

Portions of Scripture, with practical observations, arranged with a view to promote the religious observance of the Lord's day. By a lady. 12° Lond. 1837.

The Lord's-day bill. 1837. 8° Lond. [1837.]

The Christian public. Observations on the employment of carriages, &c., to and from places of worship on the Lord's day. By a layman of the Church of England.

8° Lond. 1840.

List of petitions from Scotland praying for the suppression of labour in the post-office on the Lord's day. 1850.

The Lord's day. 12° New-York, 1854.

The Lord's-day and the British people; an argument for both. By a believer. 8° Lond. 1854.

Copy of a correspondence between the right reverend the lord bishop of London and Charles Pearson, Esq., in regard to the due observance of the Lord's-day.

8° Lond. 1855.

On the Lord's day. [No title-page.]

8° [Edinb.] n. d.

Does the term "Lord's day," in Rev. i. 10 refer to Sunday? Extracted from the writings of Drs. Todd and Maitland. 8° Lond. n. d.

A statement on the awful profanation of the Lord's-day. Second edition. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

A respectful address to the reverend the clergy of the United Kingdom, for the Society for promoting the due observance of the Lord's-day. [No title-page.]

8° n. p. n. d.



Addrefs from the Society for promoting the due obfervance of the Lord's-day, to tradefmen and fhopkeepers. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

Addrefs from the Society for promoting the due obfervance of the Lord's-day, to the friends of their caufe. 8° Lond. n. d.

Addrefs from the Society for promoting the due obfervance of the Lord's-day, to coach drivers, poftillions, &c. ... 8° Lond. n. d.

Addrefs from the Society for promoting the due obfervance of the Lord's day, to mafter and heads of families. 8° Lond. n. d.

An addrefs from the Society for promoting the due obfervance of the Lord's-day, to thofe who ufe carriages, and other conveyances. 8° Lond. n. d.

Evidence given by the lord bifhop of London and Dr. Farre before the felect committee of the Houfe of Commons, on the obfervance of the Lord's day. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

Evidence given by Apfley Pellatt, Efq. ... Meffrs. George and M<sup>c</sup>Kechney ... various retail traders ... before the felect committee of the Houfe of Commons on the obfervance of the Lord's-day. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

Evidence given in reference to fteamboats before the felect committee of the Houfe of Commons on the obfervance of the Lord's-day. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

Report from the felect committee of the Houfe of Commons on the obfervance of the Lord's-day. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

Observations on a bill now pending in the Houfe of Commons for the better obfervance of the Lord's-day. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

## LORD'S PRAYER.

How to ufe and underftand the Lord's prayer.

8° Oxford, 1854.

The Lord's prayer explained to children. With a preface by the rev. J. M. Bellew. 8° Lond. 1860.

Nine fermons on the Lord's prayer ... By a member of the Church of England. New edition.

12° Lond. 1863.

**LORD'S SUPPER.** See alfo COMMUNICANT, COMMUNION, EUCHARIST, SACRAMENT.

An epiftle of a Chriftian brother, exhorting an other to keepe himfelfe undefiled from the prefent corruptions brought in to the miniftration of the Lord's fupper. 1624. [By David CALDIRWOOD.]

The order of the adminiftration of the Lord's fupper, or holy communion, for the ufe of the Church of Scotland. 1636. [Peter HALL's *Fragmenta liturgica*, vol. v.]

A fceekers request to Catholick priefts, and Proteftant minifters for fatisfying his confcience in the truth of what he ought to believe of the Lords fupper.

4° repr. at Holyrood-Houfe, 1687.

A brief enquiry concerning the dignity of the ordinance of the Lord's fupper ... 1732. [By John FORD.]

A plain account of the nature and end of the facrament of the Lord's-fupper ... 1735. [By Benjamim HOADLY.]

A concife ftatement of the evidence for the obligation

of Chriftian churches to celebrate the Lord's fupper every Lord's day : with teftimonies of eminent Chriftian divines in favour of the divine authority. 8° Shacklewell, 1806.

An invitation to the Lord's fupper ... With references to the texts. 12° Lond. 1833.

Real unfitefs for the facrament of the Lord's fupper inconfiftent with the profeflion of Chriftianity. A dialogue between a clergyman and one of his parifhioners.

12° Chelmsford, 1840.

A plea for the weekly obfervance of the Lord's fupper ... 12° Lond. 1843.

The cottager's introduction to the Lord's fupper, together with the office of the holy communion, with helps and directions to devotion. 12° Oxford, 1846.

A fummery of the doctrine of the Lord's fupper. By a layman. 8° Stamford, 1853.

The Lord's fupper explained. By a layman.

8° Shaftefbury, 1857.

Three fermons on the Lord's fupper ... By a country curate. 8° Camb. 1859.

Lectures on the facrament of the Lord's fupper.

12° Lond. 1860.

Observations on the nature of the facrament of the Lord's fupper, and on the preparation required from communicants. A new edition. 8° Oxford, 1862.

The feaft of the facrifce and the feaft of remembrance ; or, the origin and teaching of the Lord's fupper. With an introductory preface by the lord bifhop of Ripon.

8° Lond. 1864.

The facrament of the Lord's fupper confidered with reference to recent controverfies ... 8° Oxford, 1868.

The nature of the Lord's fupper and ritualifm unfolded. Dr. Pufey on the eucharift, Mr. Portal's Manual, and Mr. Dawfon's tract, uncondemned by the archbifhop of Dublin. By an "Inheritor of the Kingdom of Heaven."

8° Lond. 1870.

The teaching of the holy Scripture concerning the Lord's fupper. [No title-page.] 12° n. p. n. d.

A plain tract on the facrament of the Lord's fupper, and the duty of all Chriftians in refpect thereof.

12° Eton, n. d.

"Do this in remembrance of me." 8° Lond. n. d.

**LORDS, HOUSE OF.** See HOUSE OF LORDS.

**LOREA** (ANTONIO DE), *Spanifh ecclefiaftic*. D. 1687.

Examen de ordenantes, confeflores y predicadores : traducido en Efpañol por D. Bernardo de Loren.

12° Leon de Francia, 1671.

El bienaventurado San Pio Quinto : chronica de fu fanta vida.

4° Valladolid, 1713.

**LOREDANO** (ANTONIO).

Rifliffioni morali fopra li fei primi libri di Cornelio Tacito ; centurie quattre. 3 tom. 12° Venetia, 1672.

**LOREDANO** (GIOVANNI FRANCESCO), 1606-61.

Scherzi geniali. 2 part. 12° Venet. 1637.

- Decimaterza imprellione. 12° Bologna, 1641.  
Bizzarrie academiche, parte prima ...  
12° Bologna, 1676.  
— Parte seconda, aggiuntovi i Ragguagli di Parnaso, et  
gli Amori infelici. Decimaquarta imprellione.  
12° Bologna, 1676.  
Lettere. 2 part. 2 tom. 12° Bologna, n. d.  
The life of Adam; translated from G. F. Loredano.  
To which is subjoin'd, an essay towards an analysis of the  
human mind ... by Richard Murray, A.M., and J. U. B.  
8° Lond. 1748.

#### LORENZ (FRIEDRICH).

- The life of Alcuin: translated from the German, by  
Jane Mary Slee. 8° Lond. 1837.

#### LORENZ (JOHANNES MICHAEL), *French historian*, 1723–1801.

- Summa historiae Gallo-Francicae civilis et sacrae. 4  
tom. 8° Argentorati, 1790–93.

#### LORENZ (OTTO).

- Catalogue général de la librairie Française pendant 25  
ans (1840–1865.) 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1867–71.

#### LORENZANA (FRANCISCO ANTONIO), *cardinal and* *archbishop of Toledo*, 1722–1804.

- Concilios provinciales, primero y segundo celebrados en  
la muy noble y muy leal ciudad de Mexico.  
fol. Mex. 1769.

- Historia de Nueva-España ... 1770. See Fernando  
CORTES.

#### LORENZINI (FRANCESCO), *Italian poet*, 1680– 1743.

- Poesie. 12° Venezia, 1746.

#### LORETTO.

- A wreath out of the roses of Loretto: or, rhymes to  
our Lady: being a paraphrase of the litany. Written by  
a convert, and edited by a Catholic priest.  
12° Derby, [1846.]

#### LORGNA (ANTONIO MARIA), *Italian mathematician*, 1736–96.

- Opuscula mathematica et physica.  
4° Veronae, 1779.

- Dissertation on the summation of infinite converging  
series, with algebraic divisions: translated from the Latin,  
by H. Clarke. 4° Lond. 1779.

#### LORGUES (ROSELLY DE).

- Christophe Colomb: histoire de sa vie et de ses voyages  
d'après des documents authentiques tirés d'Espagne et  
d'Italie. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1856.

#### LORICH (JOHANN), *German poet*. D. 1569.

- Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Germanorum*, iii.  
1254.]

#### LORIMER (CHARLES).

- Letters addressed to a young master-mariner, on some  
subjects connected with his calling. 8° Lond. 1834.  
— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1843.  
— New edition. 12° Lond. 1849.

#### LORIMER (JAMES), *regius professor of Public law in* *the University of Edinburgh*.

- The Universities of Scotland past, present, and possible;  
with an appendix of documents relating to the higher  
instruction. 8° Edinb. 1854.

- Political progress not necessarily democratic: or relative  
equality the true foundation of liberty. 8° Lond. 1857.

- A hand-book of the law of Scotland ...

- 8° Edinb. 1859.  
— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1862.

- Constitutionalism of the future; or, Parliament the  
mirror of the nation. 8° Edinb. 1865.

- Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1867.

#### LORIMER (JOHN), M.D.

- A concise essay on magnetism, with an account of the  
declination and inclination of the magnetic needle, and an  
attempt to ascertain the course of the variation thereof.  
4° Lond. 1795.

#### LORIMER (JOHN G.), D.D., *minister of Free St.* *David's Church, Glasgow*.

- An historical sketch of the Protestant Church of France,  
from its origin to the present times: with parallel notices  
of the Church of Scotland during the same period.  
8° Edinb. 1841.

- The deaconship: a treatise on the office of deacon:  
with suggestions for its revival in the Church of Scotland.  
8° Edinb. 1842.

- Who are guilty of the sin of schism—those who with-  
draw from or those who remain in the establishment?  
8° Glasgow, 1843.

- The Protestant or the Popish Sabbath? a word of warn-  
ing from the word of prophecy, and the history of the  
Christian church. 8° Edinb. 1847.

- The recent great religious awakening in America, and  
the lessons which it suggests. 8° Glasgow, 1859.

#### LORIMER (PETER), D.D., *professor of theology in the* *English Presbyterian College, London*.

- Patrick Hamilton, the first preacher and martyr  
of the Scottish Reformation. An historical biography,  
collected from original sources; including a view of  
Hamilton's influence upon the Reformation down to the  
time of George Wishart. With an appendix of original  
letters and other papers. 8° Edinb. 1857.

- The Scottish Reformation: a historical sketch.  
8° Lond. 1860.

- The function of the four Gospels viewed in connection  
with recent criticism: a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1869.

- A good and faithful servant: memoir of the late rev.  
Archibald Jack of North Shields. 8° Edinb. [1871.]

LORIMER (WILLIAM), *minister at London.*

An apology for the ministers who subscribed only unto the stating of the truths and errors in William's book. Shewing, that the gospel which they preach is the old everlasting gospel of Christ; and, vindicating them from the calumnies, wherewith they (especially the younger sort of them) have been unjustly aspersed by the Letter from a minister in the city, to a minister in the country. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1694.

Remarks on Mr. Goodwin's Discourse of the gospel. Proving that the gospel-covenant is a law of grace; answering his objections to the contrary, and rescuing the texts of holy Scripture, and many passages of ecclesiastical writers both ancient and modern, from the false glosses which he forces upon them.

4° Lond. 1696.

A plain explication of the first eighteen verses of the first chapter of the Gospel written by St. John ... To which is annex'd a Scriptural demonstration of the true deity of the eternal Word, our most blessed Lord Jesus ... Occasion'd by the rev. Dr. Clarke his Scripture-doctrine of the Trinity.

8° Lond. 1713.

Two discourses; the one setting forth the true and only way of salvation. The other shewing why, and how, all ought to reverence Jesus Christ, the Son of God, and Saviour of men.

8° Lond. 1713.

A discourse of the death and resurrection of Christ, as they are to be affectionately remembred and considered in their mutual respect to one another, and practically improved to God's glory, and peoples edification in faith, holiness, and comfort.

8° Lond. 1718.

LORIN (F.)

The French verbs made easy. 8° Lond. 1847.

French reading and pronunciation with and without a master. 8° Lond. n. d.

LORIOT (PIERRE), *French jurist. D. circa 1568.*

De juris apicibus tractatus viii. et de juris arte tract. xx ... Eiusdem commentarius de regulis iuris ...

fol. Lugduni, 1545.

— [Another edition.] fol. Lugduni, 1555.

In titulum illum de gradibus affinitatis, hactenus incognitum integer commentarius. fol. Lugduni, 1554.

Ad secundam FF. veteris, partem commentaria ... fol. Lugduni, 1557.

LORITUS (HENRICUS). See HENRICUS GLAREANUS.

LORNE (Marquis of). See JOHN-DOUGLAS-SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL.

LORRAIN (CLAUDE LE). See CLAUDE LE LORRAIN.

LORRAIN (PAUL), *ordinary of Newgate.*

Popery near a-kin to paganism and atheism: or which is the purer religion, the Romish, or the Reformed, set forth in a sermon ... [James i. 27.] 8° Lond. 1712.

LORRAINE. See LOTHRINGEN.

LORRIS (GUILLAUME DE), *French poet. D. circa 1260.*

Le romant de la Rose

Moralise cler et net

Translate de rime en prose,

Par vostre humble molinet.

[Par Guillaume de Lorris et Jehan de Meung.]

fol. Paris, 1521.

— Nouvelle édition, par M. Méon. 4 tom.

8° Paris, 1814.

LORSCH.

Annales Laureshamenses, a. 703-803. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germanie historica*, i. 22.]

LORYOT (FRANÇOIS), *French moralist, 1571-1642.*

Les paralleles de l'amour divin et humain.

8° Paris, 1620.

LOSA (FRANCISCO), *Mexican priest.*

Vida que el siervo de Dios Gregorio Lopez hizo en algunos lugares de Nueva España, principalmente en el Pueblo de Santa Fé ...

4° Madrid, 1642.

LOSCHI (ALFONSO), *Italian historian.*

Compendi storici.

4° Bologna, 1655.

LOSELEY MANUSCRIPTS.

Manuscripts, and other rare documents, illustrative of some of the more minute particulars of English history, biography, and manners, from the reign of Henry to that of James I. preserved in the muniment room of James More Molyneux, Esq., at Loseley House in Surrey, now first edited, with notes, by Alfred John Kempe, Esq., F.S.A.

8° Lond. 1836.

LOSIUS (JOH. JUSTUS).

Commentatio de occultatione librorum quorundam sacrorum per doctores Judaicos olim tentata.

8° Helmft. 1736.

LOSKIEL (GEORG HEINRICH).

History of the mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in North America, translated from the German, by Christian Ignatius La Trobe. 8° Lond. 1794.

LOSS.

Loss and gain. 1848. [By John Henry NEWMAN.]

LOSS (JEREMIAS), *German physician, 1643-84.*

Dissertatio de episcopismo Judaico. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxii. 1183.]

LOSSIUS (JOH. CHRIST.)

Neues philosophisches allgemeines real Lexicon, oder Wörterbuch der gesammten philosophischen Wissenschaften ... 4 Bde. 8° Erfurt, 1803.

LOSSIUS (KASPAR FRIEDRICH).

Helius Eoban Hesse und seine Zeitgenossen ...

8° Gotha, 1797.



## LOST.

Lost and found; or who is to blame? By the author of "Kate Hamilton; or, profession and principle." A book for the times. 8° Lond. 1865.

Lost and found: a temperance tale. By the author of "Jane Grey's resolution," &c. 8° Lond. 1866.

## LOST HEIR.

The lost heir ... 1830. [By Tyrone POWER.]

## LOST INHERITANCE.

The lost inheritance. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

## LOST LETTER.

The lost letter. 12° Lond. 1855.

## LOST SHIP.

The lost ship. By the author of "Cavendish," "The pride of the mels," etc. etc. A new edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

## LOST TREASURES.

The lost treasures; or, scenes from the drama of life; a tale. 8° Lond. 1854.

LOSTAIN (JAMES), *merchant in London.*

The mercantile manual, second book; concerning decimal arithmetick; containing a copious series of tables and tariffs, for universal mercantile computations ... The whole engraved on copper plates and exactly corrected. [*The first book was never published.*] 8° Lond. 1735.

## L'OSTE (JOSEPH), LL.B.

The present state of the Established Church; pointing out certain operating causes of separation and their remedy. 8° Lond. 1812.

The benefits of clerical unanimity to the establishment. A sermon ... [Matt. v. 13.] 8° Norwich, [1819.]

LOT, PARSON. *Pseud. of Charles KINGSLEY.*

Cheap clothes and nasty ... 1850.

## LOTH (Dr. J. T.)

The tourist's conversational guide: in English, French, German, and Italian ... Third thousand. 8° Edinb. 1867.

## LOTH (JOHN).

An elementary speaking French grammar ... 12° Lond. 1851.  
— Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1858.

LOTHAIRE I., *emperor of the west, 795–855.*

Praeceptum Lotharii quod fecit Ecclesiae Sancti Stephani Lugdunensis. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, ii. 149.]

LOTHAIRE II., *emperor of Germany, 1075–1137.*

\* Narratio de electione Lotharii in imperatorem Romanum. [J. G. ECKHART, *Veterum monumentorum quaternio*, p. 45.]  
— Edidit W. Wattenbach. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniae historica*, xiv. 509.]

## LOTHAR.

Volkssagen und Märchen der Deutschen und Ausländer. Herausgegeben von Lothar. 8° Leipzig, 1820.

## LOTHIAN.

Act of the synod of Lothian and Tweeddale, anent the observance of a fast, with the causes thereof. [Edinburgh, 6th May, 1698.] S.Sh. Edinb. 1698.

LOTHIAN, Marquess of. See William Schomberg Robert KERR, eighth Marquess of Lothian.

## LOTHIAN (JAMES).

Alloa and its environs: a descriptive and historical sketch. 8° Alloa, 1871.

## LOTHIAN (MAURICE).

The law, practice, and styles peculiar to the consistorial actions transferred to the Court of Session, by Act 1 Gul. IV. c. 69. 8° Edinb. 1830.

Substance of an address to the Young men's evangelical association ... 8° Edinb. 1870.

## LOTHIAN (WILLIAM), D.D., 1740–83.

History of the united provinces of the Netherlands, from the death of Philip II. of Spain to the truce made with Albert and Isabella. 4° Lond. 1780.

LOTHIAN (Rev. WILLIAM), *minister of the Congregational church, St. Andrews.*

Expository lectures on Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians. 8° Edinb. 1828.

## LOTHRINGEN.

Costumes generales anciennes et nouvelles du duché de Lorraine ... 4° Espinal, 1633.

LOTHROP (AMY). *Pseud. of A. B. WARNER.*

LOTICHIUS (Jo. PETRUS), *German physician and historian, 1598–1669.*

Holofernes, five universa historia sacra Holofernis et Judithae ... heroico carmine conscripta. Accessit ejusdem auctoris Studiosus miles ... 8° Franc. 1625.

Bibliotheca poetica ... 4 part. 8° Francof. 1625–28.

Rerum Germanicarum sub Matthia, Ferdinandis II. et III. imp. gestarum libri lv.; quibus dicta, factaque, memorabilia, quae quidem in imperio Romano-Germanico, externisque regnis, ac provinciis, ab anno MDCXVII. five Bohemicorum motuum initiis, ad annum usque MDCXXXIII ... acciderunt, ordine recensentur. fol. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1646.

LOTICHIUS (PETRUS), *German physician and poet*, 1528–60.

Opera omnia; quibus accessit vita ejusdem, descripta per Joannem Hagium. 8° Lipsiæ, 1586.

— [Another edition.]

8° Typis Gotthardi Voegolini, 1609.

Poemata omnia: Recensuit, notis et prefatione instruxit Petrus Burmannus Secundus. 2 tom. 4° Amst. 1754.

— [GRÜTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 1297.]

LOTT (EMMELINE).

The governess in Egypt. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

The Mohaddetyn in the palace. Nights in the harem; or, the Mohaddetyn in the palace of Ghezire. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

The grand pacha's cruise on the Nile in the Viceroy of Egypt's yacht. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

LOTT (HENRY FRANK).

One hundred sonnets. 8° Lond. [1851.]

LOTT (WILLIAM).

All's not well that seems so; or the London merchant, a play ... 8° Lond. 1843.

LOTTER (JO. GE.) D. 1739.

Historia vitæ atque meritorum Conradi Peutingeri ... Novis curis illustratam multoque auctiorem edidit Franc. Anton. Veith. Accedunt C. Peutingeri et aliorum ejus ætatis eruditorum epistolæ. 8° Augustæ Vind. 1783.

LOTTERIUS (MELCHIOR), *Italian jurist*.

De re beneficiaria tomus, in duos libros divisus; accessit tertius posthumus. fol. Lugduni, 1659.

LOTTERY, LOTTERIES.

An account of the damnable prizes in Old Nick's lottery, for men of honour only ... Digested into five classes.

8° Lond. 1712.

An account shewing, in numerical order, the tickets entitled to benefit in each of the lotteries, anno 1719 ...

8° Lond. 1720.

Scheme of a lottery for the year 1762, consisting of 60,000 tickets, and 28,431 prizes, and 150 premiums, divided into six classes ... fol. n. p. n. d.

The lottery ticket, and the lawyer's clerk. A farce.

8° Lond. 1827.

LOTTI (ANTONIO), *Italian musician*. D. 1740.

Letters from the academy of ancient musick at London, to Sigr. Antonio Lotti of Venice: with his answers and testimonies. 8° Lond. 1732.

LOTTI (LOTTO).

L'idea di tutte le perfezioni, introduzione al balletto de' serenissimi Principi Francesco & Antonio Farnesi, fatto rap-

presentare dal sereniss. Sig. Duca di Parma ... in occasione de' felicissimi sponfali del serenissimo Sig. Principe Odoardo, suo primogenito, con la serenissima Signora Principessa Dorothea Sofia di Neoburgo. 4° Piacenza, 1690.

LOTTIE.

Leaves blown together. By Lottie.

8° Lond. 1865.

LOTTINI (GIO. FRANCESCO).

Propositioni ... di Francesco GUICCIARDINI, Gio. Francesco Lottini ... 1598.

De sacris cardinalium comitiis sive de conclave, disertatio. [HERMANNUS CONRINGIUS, *De electione Urbani XII.*, &c., 1651, p. 102.]

LOTTY.

Lotty's message. A story of life. 12° Lond. 1867.

LOTTY WILSON.

Lotty Wilson; or, good prevails. By the author of Daunton Manor house, etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1865.

LOTZE (TJEERDUS MAXIMILIANUS).

Disertatio juridica inauguralis de poenæ aggravatione. 8° Amst. 1823.

LOUANDRE (CHARLES).

La littérature Française contemporaine, 1827–49; par J. M. QUERARD. Le tout accompagné de biographies et de notes historiques et littéraires par MM. Charles Louandre et Félix Bourquelot. 1842–57.

LOUBAYSSIN DE LA MARQUE (F.)

Les adventures heroyques et amoureuses du Conte Raymond de Thoulouze & de Don Roderic de Viuar. 2 parties. 8° Paris, 1619.

LOUBERE (SIMON DE LA). See Simon de LA LOUBERE.

LOUD (CLARA).

The woodbine poems. 8° Lond. 1861.

LOUDON (MRS. JANE WEBB), 1808–58.

The mummy! a tale of the twenty-second century. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1827.

Blue-stocking Hall. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1827.

Tales of my time. By the author of Blue-stocking Hall. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1829.

Stories of a bride; by the author of The mummy. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1829.

Instruction in gardening, for ladies. 8° Lond. 1840.

The ladies' flower-garden of ornamental annuals.

4° Lond. 1840.

— Ornamental bulbous plants.

4° Lond. 1841.

— Ornamental greenhouse plants.

4° Lond. 1848.

The ladies' magazine of gardening. 4° Lond. 1842.

- Botany for ladies. 8° Lond. 1842.  
 The lady's country companion. 8° Lond. 1845.  
 — Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1852.  
 The amateur gardener's calendar. 8° Lond. 1847.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.  
 — Revised and edited by W. Robinson, F.L.S. 8° Lond. 1870.  
 Facts from the world of nature, animate and inanimate. 8° Lond. 1848.  
 The ladies' companion to the flower garden. Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1849.  
 — Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1853.  
 — Eighth edition. By Charles Edmonds. 8° Lond. 1865.  
 British wild flowers. Drawn from nature and arranged in a series of plates by H. N. Humphreys, Esq. 4° Lond. 1849.  
 Domestic pets: their habits and management, with illustrative anecdotes. 8° Lond. 1851.  
 My own garden; or, the young gardener's year book. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 Mrs. Loudon's entertaining naturalist: being popular descriptions, tales, and anecdotes of more than five hundred animals. A new edition revised and enlarged, by W. S. Dallas, F.L.S. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 Mrs. Loudon's first book of botany ... New edition revised and enlarged by David Wooster. 8° Lond. 1870.

LOUDON (JOHN CLAUDIUS), F.L.S., F.H.S., *landscape gardener*, 1783–1843.

Observations on the formation and management of useful and ornamental plantations; on the theory and practice of landscape gardening; and on gaining and embanking land from rivers or the sea. 8° Edinb. 1804.

A short treatise on several improvements recently made in hot-houses. 8° Edinb. 1805.

Treatise on forming, improving, and managing country residences. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1806.

Remarks on the construction of hothouses ... 4° Lond. 1817.

An encyclopædia of gardening. 8° Lond. 1822.

— New edition corrected and improved by Mrs. Loudon. 8° Lond. 1850.

An encyclopædia of agriculture ... 8° Lond. 1825.

The GARDENER'S magazine ... conducted by J. C. Loudon. 1826–43.

An encyclopædia of plants ... 8° Lond. 1829.

— New edition corrected to the present time. Edited by Mrs. Loudon; assisted by George Don, F.L.S.; and David Wooster. 8° Lond. 1855.

The MAGAZINE of natural history ... conducted by J. C. Loudon. 1829–36.

A manual of cottage gardening, husbandry, and architecture ... Extracted from the Gardener's magazine. 8° Lond. 1830.

Hortus Britannicus. A catalogue of all the plants, indigenous, cultivated in, or introduced to Britain. 8° Lond. 1830.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1839.

— A new edition, edited by Mrs. Loudon, assisted by William H. Baxter and David Wooster.

8° Lond. 1850.

Arboretum et fruticetum Britannicum; or, the trees and shrubs of Britain ... pictorially and botanically delineated, and scientifically and popularly described ... 8 vols. 8° Lond. 1838.

The suburban horticulturist; or, an attempt to teach the science and practice of the culture and management of the kitchen, fruit, and forcing garden to those who have had no previous knowledge or practice in these departments of gardening. 8° Lond. 1842.

— Edited and revised by William Robinson.

8° Lond. [1871.]

An encyclopædia of trees and shrubs.

8° Lond. 1842.

On the laying out, planting, and managing of cemeteries; and on the improvement of churchyards. 8° Lond. 1843.

Self-instruction for young gardeners, foresters, bailiffs, land-stewards, and farmers; with a memoir of the author. 8° Lond. 1845.

The villa gardener ... Second edition, by Mrs. Loudon. 8° Lond. 1850.

LOUDON (MRS. MARGRATIA).

First love; a novel. [Anon.] 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1830.

Dilemmas of pride. By the author of "First Love." 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1833.

Philanthropic economy; or, the philosophy of happiness, practically applied to the social, political, and commercial relations of Great Britain. 8° Lond. 1835.

The light of mental science; being an essay on moral training. 12° Lond. 1845.

Maternal love. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

LOUDOUN (Earl of), *i.e.* James CAMPBELL, Earl of Loudoun.

LOUDUN.

Histoire des diables de Loudun. 1752. [Par AUBIN.]

LOUET (GEORGES), *French jurist*. D. 1608.

Recueil d'aucuns notables arrests donnez en la cour de Parlement de Paris ... Unziesme edition ... corrigée & augmentée ... par Iulian Brodeau ... fol. Paris, 1633.

— Nouvelle et dernière édition, augmentée de plus belles décisions & notables arrêts ... 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1712.

LOUGHBOROUGH (RALPH LINDSAY), *vicar of Piton, Hitchin, Herts.*

Times of restoration; a caution for the times: a sermon ... With notes and illustrations. [1/a. lviii. 12.]

8° Lond. 1855.

LOUGHNAN (EDMOND BRENNAN).

The foster sisters. A novel. In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1871.



LOUGHNAN (TIMOTHY), M.A., *minister of the Odegon Chapel, Bath.*

"Essays and reviews:" an answer to certain statements in the essay entitled "On the study of the evidences of Christianity:" being the substance of a sermon ...

8° Lond. 1861.

LOUIE ATTERBURY.

Louie Atterbury. [By Miriam HARRIS.] 1866.

LOUIS IV., *emperor of Germany*, 893-911.

Ludovicus Rex concedit Uncrino monacho Sancti Michaelis Fraxinum ad restaurationem veteris monasterii. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, iv. 425.]

Submissio facta Clementi VI. anno MCCCXLIV. [Ibid. ii. 272.]

LOUIS V. of *Bavaria*; *emperor of Germany*, 1287-1347.

Scripta publica. [FREHERUS, *Rerum Germanicarum scriptores*, i. 651.]

LOUIS I., LE DEBONNAIRE; *king of France and emperor of the West*, 778-840.

Praeceptum pro ecclesia Nemaufensi. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, iv. 420.]

Praeceptum ut nonas et decimas dent qui beneficia tenent de Abbate Sancti Michaelis ad Mosam. [Ibid. iv. 422.]

Praeceptum Ludovici Regis quod fecit Ecclesiae Sancti Stephani Lugdunensis. [Ibid. ii. 153.]

Praeceptum quod facit Ysaac Gratianopolitano Episcopo et successoribus ejus. [Ibid. ii. 156.]

Capitulare de monasterio Sanctae Crucis, quod est situm intra Pictaventem urbem. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 150.]

\* Acta impiæ et nefandæ exauktionis Ludovici Imper. apud compendium, anno DCCCXXII. [P. PITHÆUS, *Annalium et historia Francorum scriptores*, xii. 322.]

Praeceptum de divisione regni inter filios. [Ibid. 330.]

\* Vita Hludowici Pii imperatoris Karoli Magni F. [Ibid. 336.]

\*— [G. H. PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniae historica*, ii. 604.]

\* La vie de Louis le Debonnaire, empereur, écrite par TEGAN.

\* La vie de Louis le Debonnaire. [COUSIN, *Histoire de l'empire d'occident*, i. 181.]

LOUIS IV., D'OUTRE-MER; *king of France*, 921-54.

A lively pourtraiture of this common-wealth, exactly drawn by Lewis the Fourth, of France, of famous memory.

4° n. p. 165.

LOUIS VI., LE GROS; *king of France*, 1078-1137.

Epistolæ xii. [BOUQUET, *Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum scriptores*, xv. 338.]

Praeceptum de libertate testandi et bellandi pro servis ecclesiae Parisiensis. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, ii. 185.]

LOUIS VII., LE JEUNE; *king of France*, 1120-80.

Regis Ludovici VII. et variorum ad eum volumen epistolarum D. [BOUQUET, *Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum scriptores*, xvi. 1.]

\* Historia gloriosi regis Ludovici VII. filii Ludovici Groffi. [Ibid. xii. 124.]

— [DUCHESNE, *Script. hist. Franc.* iv. 412.]

LOUIS VIII., CŒUR DE LION; *king of France*, 1187-1226.

\* Gesta Ludovici VIII. ... auctore anonymo, ab anno 1223 usque ad annum 1226. [BOUQUET, *Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum scriptores*, xvii. 302.]

LOUIS IX., SAINT; *king of France*, 1215-70.

Instrucciones de San Luis rey de Francia a su familia real, a las personas de su corte, y a otras: facadas de la coleccion de los historiadores contemporaneos de su vida ... [por Joaquin Mòles.] 4° Madrid, 1767.

Litteræ de fundatione ecclesiae Damiatæ. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, iv. 491.]

Litteræ de pensione concessa episcopo Damiatano. [Ibid. iv. 495.]

De captione et liberatione sua epistola. Datum Acon, 1250. [J. BONGARSII, *Gesta Dei per Francos*, i. 1196.]

Histoire de S. Loys IX. ... roy de France ... par Jean de JOINVILLE. 1617.

\* Vida historica ... de San Luis ... Escrivela Antonio de GUZMAN. 1724.

\* Chronicles of the CRUSADES. 1848.

\* Saint Louis and Calvin. By F. P. G. GUIZOT. 1871.

LOUIS X., *king of France*, 1289-1316.

Epistolæ ad Gazonem Laudunensem episcopum. [d'ACHERIUS, *Veterum aliquot scriptorum ... spicilegium*, iv. 268.]

Manumissio fervorum & ejus confirmatio. [Ibid. iv. 385, 387.]

LOUIS XI., *king of France*, 1423-83.

\* Histoire de Louis XI. Par C. P. DUCLOS. 1746.

LOUIS XII., *king of France*, 1462-1515.

Lettres du Roy Louis XII. et du Cardinal George d'Amboise, avec plusieurs autres lettres ... écrites depuis 1504 jusques & compris 1514. 4 tom. 8° Bruffelle, 1712.

LOUIS XIII., *king of France*, 1601-43.

The 4 of November. The peace of France. Or the edict, with the articles of peace granted by the French king unto his subjects of the reformed religion. For the establishing of a firme and generall peace throughout the whole kingdome of France. Given at his campe before Montpellier the nyneteenth day of October, 1622.

4° Edinb. 1622.

Le code Louis XIII. ... contenant ses ordonnances, et arrefts de ses cours souveraines ... recueillies ... par Jacques Corbin. 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1628.

\* Les triomphes de Louis Iuste XIII. ... exposées par un poëme heroique de Charles BEYS ... 1649.

\* Remarques sur le gouvernement du royaume durant les regnes ... de Louys XIII. ... 1688. [*Par* GATIEU SANDRAS DE COURTILZ.]

\* Mémoires anecdotes pour servir à l'histoire des regnes de HENRI IV. et de LOUIS XIII. 1792.

\* Life. By JAMES HOWEL. 1646.

LOUIS XIV., *king of France*, 1638–1715.

Oeuvres. 6 tom. 8° Paris, 1806.

Lettres aux princes de l'Europe, à ses généraux, ses ministres, &c. Recueillies par Mr. ROSE, avec des remarques historiques, par M. MORELLE.

12 Edinbourg, 1755.

Mémoires écrits par lui-même, composés pour le grand Dauphin, son fils, et adressés à ce Prince; suivis de plusieurs fragmens de mémoires militaires, de l'instruction donnée à Philippe V., de dix-sept lettres adressées à ce monarque sur le gouvernement de ses états, et de diverses autres pièces inédites: mis en ordre et publiés par J. L. M. de Gain-Montagnac. 2 part. 8° Paris, 1806.

The declaration of the most Christian king of France and Navarre, against the most horrid proceedings of a rebellious party of Parliament-men and soldiers in England against their king and country. Translated out of French by P. B. 1649. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iii. 404.]

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, v. 257.]

Ordonnance de Louys XIV. ... Donnée à S. Germain en Laye ... 1667. 12° Paris, 1667.

\* Tapisseries du Roi [*Louis XIV.*] où sont representez les quatre elemens, et les quatre saisons.

fol. Paris, de l'imprimerie royale, 1670.

The most Christian kings declaration of war, against the States-General of the United Provinces. Done out of French, according to the copy printed at Paris. [April 6, 1672.] S.Sh. repr. Edinb. 1672.

\* Two letters, one from the States-General to his most Christian Majesty, the other from his most Christian Majesty to the States-General. Relating to the present conjuncture of affairs. 4° Edinb. 1672.

\* A narrative of the progress of his most Christian Majesties armies against the Dutch, with the names of the several places taken. Likewise, a letter from his said Majesty to the Queen of France, giving an account of his passing the Rhine at Tolhuys: with a list of the French nobility killed and wounded in that action.

4° repr. Edinb. 1672.

A declaration of the most Christian king, shewing the reasons for recalling his plenipotentiaries from the treaty at Cologne. fol. repr. Edinb. [1674.]

Ordonnance du roy tres-Christien, touchant les vaisseaux Escoffois, Anglois, et Irlandois, qui seront reconstruits en mer par ses vaisseaux, ou par ceux de ses sujets armés en cours. [*French and English. Dated, St. Germain-en-Laye, 16th Nov. 1676.*]

S.Sh. Edinb. 1676.

\* Stile universel; suivant l'ordonnance de Louis XIV.

4° Paris, 1676.

\* A remonstrance of the popish clergy of France, to the present King Lewis XIV., wherein is attempted an utter suppression and subversion of the Protestant religion in that

king's dominions and conquests: translated into English by a person of quality, for the publick benefit. 1677. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, viii. 50.]

Ordonnance sur le fait des entrées, aydes, &c autres droits. Paris, 1680.

Ordonnance pour servir de reglement sur plusieurs droits de ses fermes & sur tous en general. 12° Paris, 1681.

Edit du roy sur la declaration faite par le clergé de France, de ses sentimens touchant la puissance ecclesiastique. Registrées en Parlement le 23 Mars 1682.

8° Paris, 1682.

The French king's edict upon the declaration made by the clergy of France, of their opinion concerning the ecclesiastical power ... Together with the said declaration of the clergy, as they were registred in the Parliament of Paris, the 23 of March 1682. 4° repr. Edinb. 1682.

The last resolution of the most Christian king, in relation to a general peace, and the present miserable estate of Hungaria, and the Empire: contained in a memorial given in into the Estates of the Empire assembled at Ratisbonne the 26th of July 1683, by the Count of Crecy plenipotentiary there from his said Christian Majesty. Translated from the French printed copy by a fure hand.

fol. repr. Edinb. 1683.

Edit du roy, pour empêcher les calomnies que les ministres et autres personnes de la R. P. R. font contre la religion Catholique, Apostolique et Romaine.

4° Paris, 1685.

Edit du roy, qui, defend aux ministres et à toutes personnes de la R. P. R. [*Religion Pretendue Reformée*] de prêcher et de composer aucuns livres contre la foy, et la doctrine de l'Eglise, ny de se servir de termes injurieux, ou tendants à la calomnie, en imputant aux catholiques des dogmes qu'ils condamnent, et de parler directement ny indirectement de la religion Catholique. Registré en Parlement le 23 Aoust 1685. 4° Paris, 1685.

\* A relation of the tragical end of some persons of quality at Paris, who, on the 8th of this instant August, 1689, suffered for their witty zeal the severe revenge of Lewis the most Christian King. [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, x. 272.]

\* The present French king demonstrated an enemy to the Catholick as well as Protestant religion. Translated from the French copy, printed at Turin in Savoy. With a seasonable epistle to the Jacobites. 4° Lond. 1691.

A copy of a letter from the French king to King James in answer to one from him. Translated from the French copy. [Camp before Namur, June the 18, 1692.]

S.Sh. Lond. 1692.

\* The pretensions of the most Christian king to the dominions and territories of the most serene Confederates, on the one side: and on the other, the claims of the most serene Confederates, to France, and the conquer'd countries, truly stated. With exact enquiries into the rights of every one in particular. From the French original.

4° Lond. 1695.

A memorial from his most Christian Majesty, presented by the Count de Priord, his ambassador extraordinary to the States-general of the United Provinces, at the Hague, December 4, 1700, containing his reasons for accepting the

late king of Spain's will, in favour of the Duke of Anjou. Second edition. 4° Lond. 1700.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 345.]

\* Some reflections by way of answer to A memorial, &c.

[Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, ix. 354.]

His most Christian Majesty's letter to the States-general of the United Provinces, with the memorial presented by Count d'Avaux at the Hague, July 26th, 1701.

fol. n. p. n. d.

The king of France's memorial delivered to the States General by Monsieur d'Avaux upon taking possession of the towns in Flanders 1701. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 351.]

The most Christian king's letter to the States-general of the United Provinces, upon his recalling the Count d'Avaux ... together with the said ambassador's Memorial ... and the answer of the States-general to the said Memorial ... 1701. [Ibid. xi. 359.]

\* Médailles sur les principaux evenemens du regne entier de Louis le Grand, avec des explications historiques, par l'Académie royale des médailles et des inscriptions ...

fol. Paris, Imprimerie Royale, 1702.

\* The king of France his catechism. Written at Paris, and licens'd by Father La Chese, the French king's confessor. 8° Lond. 1703.

\* The French king's dream, as it was publish'd in the Paris-Gazette, with his promise to give 20,000 louis d'ors for the interpretation. With an interpretation that was sent unto him, by the famous Mons. Brouffon.

8° Lond. 1709.

The French king's reasons against peace, in his speech in Council, just before the last courier was dispatched to the plenipotentiaries in Holland. Translated from the French. 4° Lond. 1710.

\* Remarks on the preliminary articles offer'd by the French king, in order to procure a general peace. As publish'd in the Daily Courant, & postscript to the Post-boy, of Octob. the 13th, 1711. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1711.

\* Relacion de las reales exequias, que se celebraron por el serenissimo Señor Luis XIV. el Grande.

4° n. p. 1717.

\* Proces verbal des conférences tenues par ordre du roy, pour l'examen des articles de l'Avril 1667 et de l'Ordonnance criminelle du mois d'Avril 1670. Nouvelle edition.

4° Paris, 1724.

\* Recueil de lettres, pour servir d'éclaircissement à l'histoire militaire du regne de Louis XIV. 1760. [Par Henri GRIFFET.]

\* Commentaire sur les ordonnances de Louis XIV. sur la procédure civile et criminelle. Par un avocat au Parlement de Toulouse. 4° Toulouse, 1767.

\* Galerie de l'ancienne cour, ou mémoires anecdotes pour servir à l'histoire des regnes de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV. 3 tom. 12° Maestricht, 1787.

\* Nouveau siecle de Louis XIV. ou poesies-anecdotes du regne et de la cour de ce Prince; avec des notes historiques et des éclaircissements. 4 tom.

8° Paris, 1793.

\* Négociations relatives à la succession d'Espagne sous

VOL. IV.

Louis XIV. ... Précédé d'une introduction par M. MIGNET. 1835-42.

\* Correspondance administrative sous le règne de Louis XIV. ... Recueillie par G. B. DEPPING. 1850-55.

\* The character of the French king, in a pasquinade affix'd on his fine statue in the Palace des Victoires, at Paris, the time that Marquis de Torcy, and President Rouille, agreed to the preliminaries for the said king at the Hague, in May last. S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

\* An epitaph on the death of the French king, translated out of French. S.Sh. Lond. n. d.

\* Histoire du Roy Louis le Grand par les medailles ... Recueillies ... par ... Cl. Fr. MENESTRIER. 1691.

\* Histoire du regne de Louis XIV. ... par H. P. de LIMIERS. 1717.

\* Histoire de France sous le regne de Louis XIV. Par Isaac de LARREY. 1718-22.

\* Histoire du regne de Louis XIV. ... par M. REBOULET. 1740.

\* Life ... By G. P. R. JAMES. 1838.

LOUIS XV., king of France, 1710-74.

Motifs des résolutions du Roy très-Chrétien. [With] Remarks on the motive of the most Christian king's resolutions. 4° Lond. 1733.

\* An answer to a paper lately published; entitled, Motives of the French king's resolutions.

4° Lond. 1733.

\* A declaration of Monsieur de la Noue, to the diet of the Empire, at Francfort, in the name of the French king. With proper observations upon that masterpiece of French policy. Translated from the Dutch. 8° Lond. 1743.

Two memorials of the Abbé de la Ville, together with the French king's declarations, transmitted by the said minister to the States-general of the United Provinces; as likewise the answer of their high mightinesses to the said pieces, as contained in their resolution of the 7th November, N.S. 1747. 8° Lond. 1747.

\* Le sacre de Louis XV., roy de France et de Navarre, dans l'église de Reims, le dimanche xxv Octobre, 1722.

fol. n. p. 1722.

\* Aux manes de Louis XV., et des grands hommes qui ont vécu sous son règne, &c. 1776. [Par Paul Philippe GUDIN DE LA BRENELLERIE.]

\* Vie privée ... Par MOUFFLE D'ANGERVILLE. 1781.

\* Life ... By J. O. JUSTAMOND. 1781.

\* Galerie de l'ancienne cour, ou mémoires anecdotes pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV. 1787.

\* Collection des memoires historiques du regne de Louis XV. 9 tom. 8° Paris, 1790-92.

\* Histoire de la régence et de la minorité de Louis XV. ... Par P. E. LÉMONTEY. 1832.

LOUIS XVI., king of France, 1754-93.

Political and confidential correspondence of Lewis the Sixteenth; with observations on each letter, by Helen Maria Williams. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1803.

\* Le pour et le contre: recueil complet des opinions



prononcées a l'Assemblée Conventionnelle, dans le proces de Louis XVI.; on y a joint toutes les pieces authentiques de les procedures. 7 tom. 8° Paris, 1793.

\* Narrative of the last hours of Louis XVI. [C. S. EDGEWORTH, *Memoirs of the Abbé Edgeworth*, p. 41.]

### LOUIS XVII.

The authentic historical memoirs of Louis Charles, Prince Royal, Dauphin of France, second son of Louis XVI., and Marie Antoinette, who, subsequently to October 1793, personated through supposititious means, Augustus Meves. The memoirs, written by the veritable Louis XVII., are dedicated to the French nation. The compilation and commentary by his two eldest sons, William and Augustus Meves. 8° Lond. 1868.

\* Abrégé de l'histoire des infortunes du Dauphin, depuis l'époque où il a été enlevé de la Tour du Temple. 8° Lond. 1836.

LOUIS XVIII., *king of France*, 1755–1824.

Relation d'un voyage à Bruxelles et à Coblenz, (1791), par sa Majesté très Chrétienne Louis XVIII. 8° Lond. 1823.

Narrative of a journey to Brussels and Coblenz, 1791, by his most Christian Majesty Louis XVIII. 8° Lond. 1823.

Memoirs of Louis the Eighteenth: written by himself. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1832.

\* Private memoirs of the court of Louis XVIII. By a lady. Vol. II. 8° Lond. 1830.

LOUIS NAPOLEON. See NAPOLEON III.

LOUIS PHILIPPE, *king of the French*, 1773–1850.

\* Life and times. By Alfred E. DOUGLAS. 1848.

\* The personal history of Louis Philippe ... 1848. [By E. BOUTMY.]

\* The public and private life of Louis Philippe ... By L. G. MICHAUD. 1851.

\* Life and times ... By G. N. WRIGHT.

LOUIS I., *king of Bavaria*, 1786–1868.

Gedichte ... 2 Bde. 8° München, 1829.

A selection from the poems of his majesty Louis the First, king of Bavaria; imitated in English verse, by George Everill. 8° Lond. 1837.

LOUIS I., *king of Spain*.

\* Relacion de las reales exequias, que se celebraron por el señor D. Luis Primero, rey de España. 4° Madrid, 1725.

LOUIS, *Dauphin*, 1729–65.

\* Recit des principales circonstances de la maladie de feu monseigneur le Dauphin. 1766. [Par Pierre COLLET.]

LOUIS CLIFFORD V——.

Louis Clifford V——; or, the effects of early instruction. 12° Lond. [1857.]

LOUIS (ALFRED H.)

England and Europe: a discussion of national policy. 8° Lond. 1861.

LOUIS (S.), M.A.

Decimal coinage unnecessary; or, an easy method of calculating percentages, commission, brokerage, insurance, &c., without any previous knowledge of decimals. 8° Lond. 1859.

The Anglo-French calculator ... 8° Lond. n. d.

LOUISA, *queen of Prussia*, 1776–1810.

\* Memoirs ... by Mrs. Charles RICHARDSON. 1847.

LOUISA AUGUSTA, *crown-princess of Denmark*.

\* Cantate ved Formælings-Aften imellem hendes kongelige Høihed Kronprindsesse Lovisa Augusta og hans høifyrstlige Durchlaucht Arveprinds Frid. Christian ... d. 27 May 1786. 8° Kiöbenhavn, [1786.]

LOUISA.

Louisa, or the bride. By the author of the "Fairy Bower." 12° Lond. 1842.

LOUISA FEATHERINGTON.

Louisa Featherington, and other tales. 12° Lond. 1867.

LOUISA VON PLETTENHAUS.

Louisa von Plettenhaus, or the journal of a poor young lady. Translated from the German. 8° Edinb. 1854.

LOUISE DE BOURBON.

\* An historical sketch of Louise de Bourbon. By Constantine Henry PHIPPS, Marquis of Normanby. 1861.

LOUISE DE FRANCE, 1737–87.

\* Life. By the author of "Tales of Kirkbeck." 1869. [By Miss H. L. FARRER.]

LOUISE DE SAVOYE, *duchess d'Angoulême*, 1476–1531.

Journal. [C. F. LAMBERT, *Memoires de Martin et Guillaume du Bellai Langei*, vi. 171.]

LOUISE JULLIENNE, *consort of Frederick IV., Elector Palatine*.

\* Memoires ... 1645. [Par Fr. SPANHEIM.]

LOUISIANA.

Relations de la Louisiane, et du fleuve Mississippi, &c. 1720. [Par le chevalier TONTU.]

An account of Louisiana. Being an abstract of documents delivered in, or transmitted to Mr. Jefferson, president of the United States of America: and by him laid before Congress, and published by their order. 8° Lond. 1804.

Civil code of the State of Louisiana; with annotations by Wheelock S. Upton, LL.B., and Needler R. Jennings. In two volumes. 8° New Orleans, 1838.

LOUNDES (WILLIAM).

A treatise on the law of legacies. 8° Lond. 1824.

LOUNGER.

The lounge. A periodical paper, at Edinburgh in the years 1785 and 1786. Sixth edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1794.

LOURDOUEIX (JACQUE HONORÉ LELARGE DE).

Charenton; or, the follies of the age; a philosophical romance, translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1818.

LOUREIRO (João de), *Portuguese botanist*. D. 1796.

Flora Cochinchinensis. 2 vols.

4° Ulyssipone, 1790.

LOUSADA (PERCY).

Sermons preached at S. John's Chapel, S. John's Wood. 8° Lond. 1860.

LOUSE.

History of a French louse ... 1779. [By DE-LAUNEY.]

LOUTH.

Notitiae Ludae, or notices of Louth.

8° Louth, 1834.

LOUTHIAN (JOHN).

The form of process before the Court of Justiciary in Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1732.

— [Another edition.] 8° Edinb. 1752.

LOUTIT (JAMES).

The third centenary of the Reformation improved; in a discourse ... [1 *Thest.* v. 21.] 8° Chesterfield, 1835.

LOUVAIN.

Edictum Caesareae Maiestatis promulgatum anno Salutis M.D. xlii. Præterea catalogus et declaratio librorum reprobatorum a facultate sacrae theologiae Louanienfis Academiae, iussu et ordinatione prænominatae M. C.

12° Louanii imprimebat Seruatius a Sassen, an. 1546.

Commentaria in Isagogen Porphyrii, et in omnes libros ARISTOTELIS De dialectica ... consilio ... Facultatis Artium in Academia Louanienfi per dialecticæ ac totius philosophiæ peritissimos viros composita. 1568.

Epistola de magistris nostris Louanienfis, quot, & quales sint, quibus debemus magistralem illam damnationem Lutheranam. [SCHELHORN, *Amanitates literariae*, i. 248.]

L'OUVERTURE (TOUSSAINT), *liberator of Hayti*, 1743-1803.

\* The history of Toussaint Louverture, with a dedica-

tion to his imperial majesty the emperor of all the Russias. 1814. [PAMPHLETEER, iv. 311.]

\* Life ... By John R. BEARD, D.D. 1853.

LOUVET (PIERRE), *French historian*, 1617-80.

Histoire des plus illustres favoris. 3 tom.

12° Lyon, 1677.

LOUVET DE COUVRAY (JEAN BAPTISTE), *French politician*, 1760-97.

Quelques notices pour l'histoire et recit de mes perils depuis le 31 Mai 1793. 8° Londres, 1795.

Mémoires; avec une notice sur sa vie, des notes et des éclaircissements historiques. 8° Paris, 1823.

LOUVIERS (CHARLES JACQUES DE).

Philothei Achillini [*pseud.*] consiliarii regii, fœnium viridarii, de iurisdictione regia & sacerdotali. [GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia*, i. 58.]

LOVAT (MATTIO). D. circa 1806.

\* Storia della crocifissione di Mattio Lovat da se stesso eseguita comunicata in lettera da Cesare RUGGIERI ... 1814.

LOVAT, LORD. See SIMON FRASER, Lord Lovat.

LOVE.

A supplication of the FAMILY of love. 1606.

Love in it's extasie ... 1649. [By William PEAPS.]

Love the precious ointment, that flows down from the head Christ Jesus, to all his members; and makes them dwell together in unity.

4° Lond.; repr. at Leith, 1654.

The whole work of love: or, a new poem, on a young lady; who is violently in love with a gentleman of Lincolns-Inn. By a student in the said art.

S.Sh. Lond. 1682.

The pleasures of love and marriage; a poem in praise of the fair sex ... 1691. [By Richard AMES.]

Love's a lottery, and a woman the prize; with a new masque, call'd Love and riches reconcil'd.

4° Lond. 1699.

Love's victim; or, the Queen of Wales; a tragedy. 1701. [By Charles GILDON.]

Love betray'd; or, the agreeable disappointment, a comedy. 1703. [By Charles BURNABY.]

Love triumphant over reason ... A poem. By the author of the Choice. 4° Edinb. 1709.

The records of love, or weekly amusements for the fair sex. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1710.

Injur'd love; or, the lady's satisfaction; a comedy.

4° Lond. [1711.]

The altar of love: consisting of poems and other miscellanies, by the most eminent hands. 8° Lond. 1727.

Love in a mist: a farce ... 1747. [By John CUNNINGHAM.]

The sorrows of love, a poem, in three books.

12° Edinb. 1801.

Love. By the authorefs of flirtation ... 1837. [By Lady Charlotte BURY.]

The Helicon of love : a felection from the poets of the fixteenth and feventeenth centuries. 8° Lond. 1844.

Love is life, or the earth's divinity. A poem.

12° Lond. 1845.

A love gift, for all feafons. 8° Lond. 1845.

Love's trial ; a play ... 8° Lond. 1846.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1869.

Love and ambition. 1851. [By the Count de JARNAC.]

Love and loyalty. By the author of Irrelagh.

8° Lond. 1851.

Love and duty. By the author of "Bafil St. John."

8° Edinb. 1866.

Love me for my love. By the author of "Flirts and flirts," "One foot on shore." In two volumes.

8° Lond. 1869.

### LOVE FEAST.

The love-feaft a poem. By the author of the Saints, a satire ; Perfection, &c. &c. 4° Lond. 1778.

The great love-feaft in heaven. By a Methodift minifter. Fifth thousand ... 12° Lond. 1867.

### LOVE PHILTER.

The love philter ; or, the triumphs of hemp and arfenic. [The beautiful forever tales. Vol. III.]

8° Lond. 1869.

### LOVE POEMS.

The love poems of all nations. Compiled by Jofeph KAINES. 1870.

### LOVE STORIES.

Love ftoies of the Englifh watering-places. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1869.

### LOVE ( ).

\* The whole trial of Mr. Love before the High Court of Juftice in Weftminfter Hall.

4° Printed in the year 1652.

### LOVE (BENJAMIN).

The hand-book of Manchefter. 8° Manch. 1842.

Records of Wesleyan life. 8° Lond. 1843.

Chapters on working people ; how to elevate their morals, and to improve their focial condition.

12° Lond. 1843.

### LOVE (CHRISTOPHER), *prefbyterian divine*, 1618–51.

The debauched cavalier ... 1642. [By George LAWRENCE and Christopher Love.]

[Petitions to Parliament for remiffion of fentence, July 9, and 11, 1651. [With] A brief and full narrative prefented with his petitions. His fpeech on the fcaffold on Tower-Hill, Auguft 22, 1651. With animadverfions on the faid fpeech. Title-page wanting.]

4° n. p. [1651.]

### LOVE (DAVID).

Godly poems, for the benefit of all Chriftians. Of every denomination. 12° n. p. [1783.]

### LOVE (JAMES). See JAMES DANCE.

### LOVE (JOHN), *ffchoolmafter at Dumbarton*, 1695–1750.

Two grammatical treatifes : viz. I. Animadverfions on the Latin grammar lately published by Mr. Robert Trotter, fchoolmafter at Dumfries. II. A differtation upon the way of teaching that language : wherein the objections raifed againft Mr. Ruddiman's and other fuch like grammars, for their being too full and particular, are answered and confuted ; and the vulgar practice of teaching Latin by a grammar writ in the fame language, is juftified and defended. Together with fome critical remarks on the new Latin grammar compofed by Mr. John Clarke, fchoolmafter at Hull, and on the ufe he would have to be made of his literal tranflations. By another hand [Thomas Ruddiman.]

8° Edinb. 1733.

A vindication of Mr. George Buchannan, in two parts. ... [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1749.

### LOVE (JOHN), D.D., 1757–1825.

Sermons preached on public occafions ; with fifteen addreffes to the people of Otaheite ; and a ferious call refpecting a miffion to the river Indus. 12° Glasg. 1826.

Memorials of the rev. John Love, confifting of diary, reminifcences, and original papers. Edited by the committee intrufted with the charge of his unpublished papers. 2 vols. 8° Glasg. 1857.

### LOVE (THOMAS).

The art of cleaning, dyeing, fcouring, and finifhing, on the moft approved Englifh and French methods ...

8° Lond. 1854.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1855.

### LOVEDAY (JAMES THOMAS).

London waterfide furveys ... fol. Lond. 1857.

### LOVEIT (LOGAN).

Poems. 8° Edinb. 1808.

Poetical fketches. Fourth edition. 8° Edinb. 1808.

### LOVEL ( ), *Baron*.

\* Mr. Baron Lovel's charge to the grand jury for the county of Devon, the 5th of April, 1710, [burlefqued]. 1710. [By Jonathan SWIFT.]

### LOVELACE (FRANCIS), *recorder of the city of Canterbury*.

Speech to his Majeftie, King Charles the Second. Upon his arrivall to Kent, and coming to Canterbury, that day he landed, being the 25th day of May, 1660.

4° Lond. 1660.



## LOVELACE (RICHARD), 1618–58.

Lucaſta. The poems of Richard Lovelace. In two parts. The firſt comprizing thoſe published by himſelf, the ſecond, his poſthumous poems. [Reprinted from the editions 1649–50.] 12° Chifwick, 1818.

## LOVELASS (PETER).

The will which the law makes : or, how it diſpoſes of a perſon's eſtate, in caſe he dies without will or teſtament ... 8° Lond. 1785.

— [Another edition, with title : The law's diſpoſal of a perſon's eſtate, who dies without will or teſtament ...]

8° Lond. 1792.

— With numerous additions by Neil Gow, Eſq.

8° Lond. 1823.

— Remodelled and enlarged by Arthur Barrow, Eſq.

8° Lond. 1838.

## LOVELL (ANNE ELIZABETH).

National education aſſiſted by induſtry.

12° Lond. 1821.

## LOVELL (ARCHIBALD).

A ſummary of material heads which may be enlarged and improved into a compleat anſwer to Dr. Burnet's theory of the earth. Digefed into an eſſay, by a penſioner of the Charter-Houſe.

4° Lond. 1696.

## LOVELL (EDWARD BOURNE).

The Joint-ſtock companies winding up aſts, 1848, 1849 (11 and 12 Viſt. cap. 45, and 12 and 13 Viſt. cap. 108), with notes.

12° Lond. 1850.

Handbook to the new Chancery orders (22 April 1850) relating to proceedings under claims.

12° Lond. 1850.

## LOVELL (G. W.)

The provost of Bruges : a tragedy ... Second edition. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1836.

The trustee. By the author of the tragedy of "The provost of Bruges." 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1841.

Monthly digeſt of equity, common law, bankruptcy cafes, 1850–52. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1852.

## LOVELL (GEORGE).

Suggeſtions for the cleaning and management of per-cullion arms.

8° Lond. 1842.

## LOVELL (M. S.)

The edible molluſks of Great Britain and Ireland, with recipes for cooking them.

8° Lond. 1867.

## LOVELL (THOMAS).

Hints for procuring employment for the labouring poor ...

4° Huntingdon, 1826.

## LOVELL (WILLIAM).

The period ; the ways and the wants ; the woes and

the worth of the period, the girl of the period, and the man of the period : a lecture ...

8° Lond. 1870.

## LOVELOCK (THOMAS).

Investment tables for ſtocks and debentures. In two parts ...

8° Lond. 1861.

## LOVELY MORALIST.

[The lovely moralist ; an epiſtle from a late unfortunate young lady, to her lover the M—r—s of C—r—n, a few hours before her death, &c.; with notes and illuſtrations.

Title-page wanting.]

4° Lond. 1778.

LOVELY (GEORGE), A.B., junior chaplain, Old Church, Calcutta.

Leſſons on unfulfilled prophecy. 8° Lond. 1862.

## LOVÉN (NILS HENRICH).

Diſſertatio gradualis de territorio Skyttiano (Skytts Härad.)

4° Lundæ, [1778.]

## LOVÉN (PEHR.)

Diſſertatio gradualis de Gothungia (Bjänge-Härad) ...

4° Londini Gothorum, [1745.]

## LOVER, LOVERS.

The fashionable lover ; or wit in neceſſity : a comedy.

4° Lond. 1706.

The fortunate lovers ; an opera : with ballads, and other pieces.

8° Edinb. 1809.

Leſſons for lovers, in ſeveral poems. By a hypocho-ndriac, an unhappy young lady, and an elderly gentleman of conſiderable experience.

8° Lond. 1829.

The lover upon trial. 1853. [By Lady LYONS.]

LOVER (SAMUEL), painter, poet, dramatiſt, 1797–1868.

Rory O'More. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1837.

Treafure trove : the firſt of a ſeries of accounts of Irifh heirs.

8° Lond. 1844.

— A new edition [with title : He would be a gentleman.]

8° Lond. [1854.]

— New edition. [Parlour library.]

8° Lond. [1862.]

Handy Andy : a tale of Irifh life. 8° Lond. 1854.

— A new edition. 8° Lond. [1860.]

— [Another edition. Parlour library.]

8° Lond. [1861.]

Legends and ſtories of Ireland. 8° Lond. [1855.]

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1861.]

— [Another edition. Parlour library.]

8° Lond. [1863.]

The lyrics of Ireland, edited and annotated by Samuel Lover.

8° Lond. 1858.

Songs and ballads. Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

Metrical tales and other poems. 4° Lond. 1860.

LOVESY ( ), *captain*.

Rocks and shoals. In two volumes.  
8° Lond. 1859.

## LOVESY (C. W.)

The Representation of the people act, 1867. By W. Cunningham GLEN, and C. W. Lovesy. 1867.

The law of arbitration between masters and workmen, as founded upon the 5 Geo. IV. c. 96, and 30 & 31 Vict. c. 105, "Councils of conciliation act, 1867."  
12° Lond. 1867.

The Bankruptcy act, 1869, the Debtors' act, 1869, and the Bankruptcy repeal and insolvent court act, 1869; together with the general rules for regulating the practice and procedure. With an introduction, notes, and a full index.  
8° Lond. 1870.

The churchwarden's guide. Eighth edition.  
12° Lond. 1871.

## LOVETT (HENRY WILLIAM).

The Revelation of Saint John explained.  
8° Lond. 1838.

## LOVETT (WILLIAM).

Elementary anatomy and physiology. 8° Lond. 1851.

Social and political morality. 12° Lond. 1853.

Woman's mission. [*Verse*]. 8° Lond. 1856.

## LOVEWEL (JOHN).

A complaint of the oppressed against oppressors. Or, the unjust and arbitrary proceedings of some fouldiers and justices, against some sober godly persons, in and near London; who now lye in stinking goals for the testimony of a good conscience. With some reasons why they cannot swear allegiance, to obtain their liberty.  
4° Lond. 1661.

## LOVING.

Loving: one of a series of poems by the author of "Chooing," "Learning," and "Doubting."  
8° Lond. 1868.

## LOVING KINDNESS.

The omnipotence of loving-kindness ... 1861. [By Jacob W. Mc'GILL.]

## LOVING WORDS.

Loving words of caution, counsel, and consolation, for such as are seeking to be like their Lord. In poetry and prose.  
8° Lond. 1864.

## LOVIOT (FANNY).

A lady's captivity among Chinese pirates in the Chinese seas. Translated from the French, by Amelia B. Edwards.  
8° Lond. [1859.]

## LOW CHURCHMAN.

An enquiry into the present duty of a low-church-man; occasion'd by the late act of Parliament. In a letter from a dissenter in the country, to a low-church-man in the city.  
8° Lond. 1712.

## LOW LIFE.

Low life above stairs: a farce. The third edition.  
8° Lond. 1759.

## LOW (ALEXANDER), A.M.

Scottish heroes, in the days of Wallace and Bruce. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1856.

LOW (C. R.), *lieutenant*.

Tales of old ocean. 8° Lond. 1869.

The adventures of Joshua Hawspipe, master mariner: a tale of the sea and land. 8° Lond. 1869.

The land of the sun: sketches of travel, with memoranda, historical and geographical, of places of interest in the East, visited during many years' service in the Indian waters.  
8° Lond. 1870.

LOW (DAVID), *professor of agriculture in the University of Edinburgh*.

Observations on the present state of landed property, and on the prospects of the landholder and the farmer.

8° Edinb. 1823.

Elements of practical agriculture. 8° Edinb. 1834.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1838.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1843.

The breeds of the domestic animals of the British islands. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1842.

On landed property, and the economy of estates.  
8° Lond. 1844.

An inquiry into the nature of the simple bodies of chemistry. 8° Lond. 1844.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1848.

— Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1856.

On the domesticated animals of the British Isles.  
8° Lond. 1845.

Appeal to the common sense of the country regarding the present condition of the industrious classes; and exposition of the effects of what is called free trade on British agriculture and the classes dependent upon it, as well as on the general prosperity of the Empire. 8° Edinb. 1850.

LOW (DAVID), D.D., LL.D., *bishop of Ross and Argyle*.

A charge delivered ... 1823 ... 8° Edinb. 1823.

A charge delivered ... 1826 ... 8° Edinb. 1826.

\* Memoir ... By William BLATCH. 1855.

\* A biographical sketch ... By Matthew Foster CONOLLY. 1859.

## LOW (REV. GEORGE), 1746–95.

Fauna Orcadenfis; or, the natural history of the quadrupeds, birds, reptiles, and fishes, of Orkney and Shetland.  
4° Edinb. 1813.

## LOW (HUGH).

Sarawak; its inhabitants and productions: being notes during a residence in that country with H. H. the Rajah Brooke.  
8° Lond. 1848.

LOW (JOHN LOW), M.A., *curate of Forest of Teesdale, Barnard Castle, Durham.*

The translation of the Holy Scriptures. A lecture ...  
8° Lond. 1855.

LOW (SAMPSON), jun.

The charities of London ... 12° Lond. 1850.

The charities of London in 1852-3 ... With an introductory analysis. 8° Lond. 1854.

— In 1861 ... 8° Lond. 1862.

— Corrected to April 1863. Forming also a supplement to the Charities of London in 1861 ...  
8° Lond. 1863.

LOW (SAMPSON).

The British catalogue of books published from October 1837 to December 1852 ... Compiled by Sampson Low. Vol. I. General alphabet. 8° Lond. 1853.

Index to the British catalogue of books published during the years 1837 to 1857 inclusive ... 8° Lond. 1858.

The English catalogue of books published from January, 1835, to January, 1863, comprising the contents of the "London" and the "British" catalogues, and the principal works published in the United States of America and continental Europe ... 8° Lond. 1864.

LOWDELL (Joseph Langridge).

German evenings. Translated from the original. By J. L. Lowdell. 8° Lond. 1869.

LOWDEN, Lord. See JOHN CAMPBELL, Earl of Lowden.

LOWDER (C. F.), M.A., *incumbent of St. Peter's, London docks, &c.*

Ten years in S. George's mission : being an account of its origin, progress, and works of mercy. 8° Lond. 1867.

LOWDOWN (JAMES), *merchant in Glasgow.*

\* [Petition of the magistrates and town council of Glasgow, to the Lords of Council and Session, praying that they would refuse to grant the bill of suspension asked by James Lowdown, against the deprivation by the magistrates of his burghship. With the letter for writing which James Lowdown was deprived.] S.Sh. n. p. [1718.]

\* Answers for James Lowdown ... to the petition Nov. 12, 1718. fol. n. p. n. d.

LOWE ( ).

The advertiser's guide to the newspaper-prefs of the United Kingdom. By LEWIS & LOWE. 1844.

LOWE (Miss ).

Unprotected females in Norway ; or, the pleasantest way of travelling there, passing through Denmark and Sweden. With Scandinavian sketches from nature. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1857.

LOWE (ALEXANDER).

General views of the agriculture of the county of Berwick, with observations on the means of its improvement.  
4° Lond. 1794.

LOWE (ANDREW).

A vindication of the Church of Scotland, from the malicious and groundless aspersions of Mr. William Duguid. With an introductory epistle in defence of the Church of Scotland, from the charge of persecution : and [of] the behaviour of the dissenters in England. 8° Lond. 1714.

LOWE (ARTHUR SWANN HOWARD).

The climate of Nottingham during the year 1852 ... By Edward Joseph LOWE ... and Arthur Swann Howard Lowe.

LOWE (EDWARD CLARKE), D.D., *head-master of St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint, Suffex.*

The Lord and giver of life ; a sermon ... [Rom. viii. 11.] 8° Lond. 1854.

The image of God : a sermon ... [Gen. i. 26.]  
12° Lond. 1856.

S. Nicholas College and its schools. A letter to the rt. hon. Sir J. T. Coleridge. 8° Oxford, 1861.

— Third edition ... 8° Oxford, 1867.

An English primer, compiled under the superintendence of Edward C. Lowe, D.D. 8° Brighton, 1866.

— Second edition. 8° Brighton, 1868.

The young Englishman's first poetry book. Compiled by Edward C. Lowe, D.D. 8° Brighton, 1868.

Porta Latina : a selection from Latin authors, for translation and re-translation ; arranged in a progressive course, as an introduction to the Latin tongue.  
8° Oxford, 1868.

LOWE (EDWARD JOSEPH), F.G.S., F.R.S.A.S.

A treatise on atmospheric phenomena.  
8° Lond. 1846.

Prognostications of the weather, or signs of atmospheric changes. 8° Lond. 1849.

The climate of Nottingham during the year 1852 ; together with descriptions of the atmospheric phenomena which occurred in that year, as recorded at Highfield House observatory, near Nottingham. By Edward Joseph Lowe ... and Arthur Swann Howard Lowe.

8° Lond. 1853.

The conchology of Nottingham ...  
12° Lond. 1853.

Ferns : British and exotic. 8 vols.  
8° Lond. 1856-58.

A natural history of British grasses. 8° Lond. 1858.  
Beautiful leaved plants ... to which is added an extended catalogue. By E. J. Lowe, assisted by W. Howard.  
8° Lond. 1861.

A natural history of new and rare ferns ...  
8° Lond. 1862.

Our native ferns ; or, a history of the British species and their varieties. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1865-67.



LOWE (GEORGE), *Methodist minister*.

\* Recollections of the life and times of the late rev. George Lowe. By Alexander STRACHAN. 1848.

LOWE (HELEN).

Zareefa, a tale; and other poems. By the author of "Cephalus and Procris," &c. 8° Lond. 1844.

LOWE (SIR HUDSON).

History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena; from the letters and journals of the late Lieut. Gen. Sir Hudson Lowe. By William FORSYTH. 1853.

LOWE (J.)

Earthwork table for parliamentary and working sections of railways arranged so as to give the calculations for decimal parts of feet. 8° Lond. 1846.

LOWE (JAMES).

Beauties of French literature. Edited by James Lowe. Madame de Sévigné, Madame la Duchesse d'Orleans, mother of the Regent. 8° Lond. 1853.

LOWE (JOHN), *bookseller, Birmingham*.

A treatise on profits, discounts, and interest. 8° Birmingham, 1816.

LOWE (JOHN).

Thoughts on religious contentions, and more particularly on such as affect the practical doctrines of Christianity. 8° Doncaster, 1819.

LOWE (JOHN).

A letter to the right hon. George Canning, M.P., &c. &c., on the policy of recognising the independence of the South American states. 1822. [PAMPHLETEER, XXI. 401.]

On the recognition of Columbia by Great Britain. 1823. [Ibid. xxii. 487.]

LOWE (JOHN), *sergeant*.

The humble address of John Lowe, late sergeant of his Majesty's 2d battalion 95th ... to field marshal his grace the Duke of Wellington, &c. ... together with the reply from the Horse Guards; and notes, explanatory of John Lowe's sufferings at Waterloo; and of other memorable engagements, &c., arranged and edited by the rev. F. Newnham. 8° Lond. 1827.

LOWE (JOHN).

The Ardeley petition for alteration in the poor law; or, a plan for every parish managing its own poor, police, registration, &c. ... being a letter to M. T. Baines, Esq., M.P., from the chairman of the Ardeley vestry. 8° Lond. 1849.

LOWE (JOHN D.).

Lowe's Edinburgh MAGAZINE. 1847-48.

LOWE (JOSEPH).

The present state of England in regard to agriculture, trade,

and finance; with a comparison of the prospect of England and France. 8° Lond. 1822.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1823.

LOWE (JOSIAH BEATSON), D.D., *incumbent of St. Jude's, Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool*.

The annual festivals of the Jews considered in their prophetic character, in six lectures. 8° Dublin, 1846.

— Second edition. 8° Dublin, 1848.

The history of the Cross practically considered; being lectures in Passion week, 1849. 12° Lond. 1849.

Our national defences: a sermon ... [Prov. xviii. 10.] 8° Liverpool, 1852.

Inspiration a reality; or a vindication of the plenary inspiration and infallible authority of holy Scripture. In reply to a book lately published by the rev. J. Macnaught, entitled "The doctrine of inspiration."

8° Lond. 1856.

Criticism criticized, and misrepresentations corrected: being a reply to the rev. J. Macnaught's Letter to the bishop of Chester. 8° Lond. 1856.

The doctrine of the atonement, considered especially in reference to recent objections. 8° Lond. 1857.

LOWE (MILTON T.).

John Bull's atonement: a sequel to the "Europa School fight." 8° Lond. 1871.

LOWE (PETER), M.D.

A discourse of the whole art of chyrurgerie ... The second edition. 4° Lond. 1612.

LOWE (R. GROVE).

St. Albans architectural society. A description of the Roman theatre of Verulam. 8° Lond. 1848.

LOWE (RICHARD THOMAS), M.A., *rector of Lea, Gainsborough*.

An advent call to peace and union ... 8° Funchal, 1846.

Protest against the ministrations in Madeira of the rev. F. K. Brown in opposition to episcopal authority and in violation of the laws and constitution of the Church of England. 8° Funchal, 1848.

Facts and documents relative to the lord bishop of Bombay's late visit to Madeira; in reply to a statement of the rev. Dr. Dealtry, Id. bp. of Madras. 8° Lond. 1851.

Primitiæ et novitiæ faunæ et floræ Maderæ et Portus Sancti. Two memoirs on the ferns, flowering plants, and land shells of Madeira and Porto Santo. Reprinted from the Transactions of the Cambridge philosophical society. With an appendix. 12° Lond. 1851.

A manual flora of Madeira and the adjacent islands of Porto Santo and the Dezertas. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1857.

LOWE (ROBERT).

View of the agriculture of the county of Nottingham, with observations on the means of improvement.

4° Lond. 1798.

LOWE (Right Hon. ROBERT), *M.P.*

The Articles construed by themselves. [*Anon.*]  
8° Oxford, 1841.

Observations suggested by A few more words in support  
of No. 90. 8° Oxford, 1841.

Speech on the amendment of the law of partnership and  
joint stock companies, February 1st, 1856.

8° Lond. 1856.

Speech on the abolition of local dues upon shipping:  
February 4th, 1856.

8° Lond. 1856.

Speech on moving the education estimate in Committee  
of supply, July 11, 1861.

8° Edinb. 1861.

Speech on the revised code of the regulations of the  
Committee of the Privy Council on education: in the  
House of Commons, February 13, 1862.

8° Lond. 1862.

\* Brief comments on the revised Speech of the rt. hon.  
Robert Lowe, M.P., on the revised code of the regulations  
of the Committee of the Privy Council on education, in the  
House of Commons, February 13, 1862.

8° Lond. 1862.

The speech upon the second reading of Mr. Baines'  
Bill for the extension of the borough franchise ...

8° Lond. 1865.

Representation of the people bill. Second reading.  
Speech, House of Commons, Thursday, April 26,  
1866.

8° Lond. [1866.]

Speeches and letters on reform; with a preface.  
Second edition.

8° Lond. 1867.

Speech on the Irish tenant-right bill; a letter of Lord  
Oranmore's to "The Times."

8° Lond. 1866.

Primary and classical education: an address ...

8° Edinb. 1867.

Middle class education: endowment or free trade.

8° Lond. 1868.

Middle class and primary education: two speeches ...

8° Liverpool, 1868.

Financial statements of the Chancellor of the Exchequer,  
1869 and 1870.

8° Lond. 1870.

The national debt. Speech on the 2nd of June,  
1871.

8° Lond. 1871.

## LOWE (S. P.), D.D.

Romish miracles, in their relation to the miracles of the  
Word of God, and their general tendency.

8° Lond. n. d.

## LOWE (THOMAS).

Central India during the rebellion of 1857 and 1858:  
a narrative of operations of the British forces from the  
suppression of mutiny in Aurangabad to the capture of  
Gwalior under Major-General Sir Hugh Rose, G.C.B., &c.,  
and Brigadier Sir C. Stuart, K.C.B. 8° Lond. 1860.

LOWE (THOMAS), *Methodist minister.*

England's flag half-mast high: two orations on the death  
of his late royal highness the Prince Consort.

12° Lond. 1862.

The heavenly pilot.

8° Lond. 1869.

— [*Another edition.*]

8° Lond. 1871.

LOWE (THOMAS HILL), M.A., *dean of Exeter.*

An essay on the absolving power of the church; with  
especial reference to the offices of the Church of England  
for the ordering of priests and the visitation of the sick.  
With copious illustrations and notes. 8° Oxford, 1825.

National religion the only sure ground of national wel-  
fare. A sermon ... [*Prov.* xiv. 34.] 8° Lond. 1833.

Two letters to the rt. rev. J. Milner, D.D., occasioned  
by certain passages in his "End of religious controversy."

8° Lond. 1836.

The divine commission and authority of the Christian  
priesthood, asserted and explained; a sermon ... [*Matt.*  
xxviii. 20.] 8° Exeter, 1839.

Sermons preached in the cathedral church of St. Peter,  
Exeter.

8° Lond. 1841.

A few thoughts on the interior arrangement of churches;  
being the substance of a paper ... 8° Exeter, [1842.]

The doctrine of Christ's real presence in the holy  
eucharist. A sermon ... [*1 Cor.* v. 7.]

12° Exeter, 1845.

The sacredness of life, and the doom of murder. A  
sermon ... [*Gen.* ix. 6.] 8° Exeter, 1849.

Two discourses on the virtues and miracles of the five  
Roman catholic saints, canonized at Rome, on Trinity  
Sunday 1839, by the late Pope Gregory XVI.

8° Oxford, 1850.

Auricular confession; a sermon ... [*John* xx. 22, 23.]  
Second edition.

8° Exeter, 1852.

Confession and absolution; a reply to a Letter of Henry,  
lord bishop of Exeter, to the dean of Exeter, on his  
sermon preached ... on Sunday, November 7, 1852.  
Second edition.

8° Exeter, 1853.

A sermon preached ... on Christmas Day, 1851;  
with a preface, containing some observations on a Letter  
addressed to the author by five of the city clergy. [*Luke*  
ii. 14.] 8° Lond. 1852.

The preface to the second edition of the Sermon  
preached in the cathedral church of Exeter, on Christmas  
Day, 1851; containing a reply to "Some remarks on the  
preface" to the first edition, and to the article in "The  
ecclesiastical and theologian," No. LXXIV.

8° Exeter, 1852.

\* Some remarks on The preface to the sermon preached  
by the dean ... of Exeter, on Christmas day 1851, and  
since published by him. By the clergymen referred to in  
"The preface."

8° Lond. 1852.

Catholic truths versus Protestant heresies: a series of  
extracts from sermons by the very rev. T. H. Lowe. Se-  
lected by A. E. P.

12° Exeter, 1856.

LOWE (WILLIAM ROBINSON), *of Wolverhampton.*

Lectures on popular and scientific subjects ... and a few  
poetical remains. By W. R. Lowe. Edited by his sister.  
With a brief introductory memoir by the rev. J. B. Owen,  
M.A.

8° Wolverhampton, 1857.

LOWELL (JAMES RUSSELL), *American poet.* B. 1819.

Poetical works ... including A fable for the critics. 8° Lond. 1865.

Poems. 8° Lond. 1844.

The Biglow papers. Newly edited, with a preface by the author of "Tom Brown's schooldays." 8° Lond. 1859.

— With preface, additional notes, and enlarged glossary [by John Camden Hotten.] 8° Lond. 1864.

— With an introduction by George Augustus Sala. 8° Lond. 1865.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1866.]

Under the willows, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1869.

Among my books: six essays. 8° Lond. 1870.

My study windows. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

LOWER (HENRY MARTYN), M.A., *archdeacon of Montreal, Canada.*

Sermons preached in the parish church of Sidmouth. 8° Lond. 1854.

LOWER (MARK ANTONY), M.A., *antiquary.*

English surnames. Essay on family nomenclature, historical, etymological, and humorous: with the roll of Battell Abbey, &c. 12° Lond. 1842.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1843.

— Third edition, enlarged. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1849.

The curiosities of heraldry; with illustrations from old English writers. 8° Lond. 1845.

Contributions to literature, historical, antiquarian, and metrical. 12° Lond. 1854.

Memorials of the town, parish, and cinque-port of Seaford; historical and antiquarian. With the charter of incorporation and other documents. 8° Lond. 1855.

Patronymica Britannica: a dictionary of the family names of the United Kingdom; endeavoured by Mark Antony Lower. 8° Lond. 1860.

Groombridge's annual reader: a repertory of the principal events of the year. (From October 1866 to October 1867) ... 8° Lond. [1868.]

A handbook for Lewes, historical and descriptive. With notices of the recent discoveries at the priory. 8° Lond. n. d.

LOWER (SIR WILLIAM), *knight.* D. 1662.

The Phoenix in her flames; a tragedy. 4° Lond. 1639.

Polyeuctes, or the martyr; a tragedy. 4° Lond. 1655.

A relation in form of a journal of the voyage and residence which ... Charles the II. ... hath made in Holland,

from the 25 of May to the 2 of June, 1660. Rendered into English out of the original French, by Sir William Lower. fol. Hague, 1660.

LOWESTOFT.

[Illustrated hand-book to Lowestoft, with details of the new route to Denmark. By the author of "The eastern counties' illustrated guide." *Title-page wanting.*] 4° Lowestoft, n. d.

LOWFLYER.

The picture of a low-flyer. 4° n. p. 1704.

LOWHEN, BARON VON.

The analysis of nobility in its origin ... Translated from the original German ... 8° Lond. 1754.

LOWIS (NEIL), *of West Plean.*

A letter in defence of the claim for an increase in the import duty of grain. Addressed to the hon. George Abercromby, of Tullibody, M.P. 8° Edinb. 1814.

LOWMAN, Mr. *Pseud.*

The paradox: or an argument that we are in danger of Popery. In some late conferences on that subject. 8° Lond. 1725.

LOWMAN (MOSES), *dissenting divine, 1680—1752.*

The principles of an occasional conformist, stated and defended. With a preface in answer to Dr. Sherlock's reflections on occasional conformity, in his Vindication of the corporation and test acts. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1718.

A defence of the Protestant dissenters; in answer to the misrepresentations of Dr. Sherlock, in his Vindication of the corporation and test acts. 8° Lond. 1718.

Considerations on Mr. Foster's discourse on the Jewish theocracy. Vol. III. Sermon XV. 8° Lond. 1744.

A paraphrase on the Revelation of St. John, with annotations. [BIBLE, *A critical commentary and paraphrase of the Old and New Testament, &c., by Patrick, Lowth, Arnald, Whitby, and Lowman, 1859, vol. iv.*]

LOWNDES (CHARLES CLAYTON), M.A., *assistant tutor of Windermere college.*

The scholar's hymn book; compiled, adapted, and arranged by C. Clayton Lowndes. 8° Carlisle, 1853.

LOWNDES (CHARLES S.)

The engineer's handbook. 8° Lond. 1860.

LOWNDES (EDWARD SPENCER), M.A., *curate of Ludlow.*

Total abstinence not Christian temperance: two sermons, with preface and notes. 8° Oxford, 1865.

LOWNDES (HENRY).

An essay on the maintenance of health. 8° Lond. 1867.



LOWNDES (JOHN JAMES), *of the Inner Temple ; barrister.*

An historical sketch of the law of copyright : with remarks on Serjeant Talfourd's Bill. 8° Lond. 1840.

A few brief remarks on Lord Denman's Bill for improving the law of evidence. 8° Lond. 1843.

A collection of statutes ... from Easter term 1843 to Easter term 1849. By Alfred DOWLING and John James Lowndes. 1845-50.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Queen's Bench Practice Court : with points of practice and pleading decided in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer. From Hilary term 1850 to Michaelmas term 1851. By John James Lowndes, Peter Benfon Maxwell, and Charles Edward Pollock. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1851-52.

LOWNDES (MATTHEW DOBSON), *solicitor.*

Delays in Chancery considered, with practical suggestions for their prevention or removal. 8° Lond. 1843.

The Liverpool stock exchange considered; with suggestions for its re-constitution on a safe footing. 8° Liverpool, 1845.

LOWNDES (RICHARD).

A chronological index to the statutes at large, from Magna Charta to July 23, 1830. 8° Lond. 1831.

Remarks on the English and foreign laws and usages relating to general average. 8° Liverpool, 1844.

An introduction to the philosophy of primary beliefs. 8° Lond. 1865.

The admiralty law of collisions at sea. 8° Lond. 1867.

LOWNDES (RICHARD), M.A., *vicar of Sturminster Newton, Dorsetshire.*

Preparation for confirmation. 12° Oxford, 1864.

LOWNDES (THOMAS), B.A.

Remarks on the Hampstead Heath inclosure bill, submitted to the consideration of the copyholders. By an inhabitant. 8° Lond. 1829.

A letter addressed to the wide-spreading John Bull family, on the accomplishments of our late enlightened monarch George the Fourth, in answer to some scurrilous remarks which have lately issued from political spleen, and a low ambition of mob popularity. 8° Lond. 1833.

LOWNDES (WILLIAM).

A report containing an essay for the amendment of the silver coins. 8° Lond. 1695.

Some remarks on A report containing an essay for the amendment of the silver coins, made to the right hon. the Lords Commissioners of his Majesties treasury ... 4° Lond. 1695.

A further essay for the amendment of the gold and silver coins. With the opinion of Mr. Gerrard de Malynes who was an eminent merchant in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, concerning the standard of England. [Signed W. L.] 4° Lond. 1695.

LOWNDES (WILLIAM), M.A.

Plato. [*History of Greek and Roman PHILOSOPHY and science.* 1853.]

Seneca. The Stoical philosophy. [Ibid.]

LOWNDES (WILLIAM THOMAS), *bookseller.* D. 1843.

The bibliographer's manual of English literature containing an account of rare, curious, and useful books, published in or relating to Great Britain and Ireland, from the invention of printing; with bibliographical and critical notices, collations of the rarer articles, and the prices at which they have been sold in the present century. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1834.

— New edition, revised, corrected, and enlarged by H. G. Bohn. Vols. I.-V. 8° Lond. 1857-64.

— Vol. VI. Appendix ... Compiled by H. G. BOHN. 1864.

The British librarian, or handbook for students in divinity, a guide to the knowledge of theological works, in English, and in the learned and other foreign languages, classified under heads; to these are added critical notices, extracted from authors in the highest repute, together with indications as to the best, or more correct editions, their peculiarities, and their usual prices. 8° Lond. n. d.

LOWNE (BENJAMIN THOMSON).

Lectures on animal physiology; or the physical condition of man, as regards life, health, and disease ... 12° Lond. 1842.

A popular natural history of Great Yarmouth and its neighbourhood, including a description of the district, its geology, flora, and fauna. 8° Great Yarmouth, 1863.

The anatomy & physiology of the blow-fly (*Musca vomitoria*, Linn.) a monograph. Illustrated with ten plates. 8° Lond. 1870.

LOWRES (JACOB).

Companion to English grammar ...

12° Lond. 1862.

Grammar of English grammars; or advanced manual of English grammar and language, critically and historically considered: with numerous exercises ...

12° Lond. 1863.

LOWRES (JOHN).

A graduated course of elementary problems in practical plane geometry ... 8° Lond. 1870.

LOWREY (JAMES).

The only genuine and authentic narrative of the proceedings of the late Capt. James Lowrey, both before and after he became commander of the ship Molly, as the same was delivered by himself, in manuscript, into the hands of the rev. Mr. Taylor, ordinary of Newgate, some short time before his execution. 8° Lond. n. d.

LOWRIE (REV. WILLIAM), *of Lauder.*

Memorials of the rev. William Lowrie, Lauder; con-

fifting of a few of his fermons, and a memoir by the rev. Thomas Williamfon, Melrofe. 12° Edinb. 1834.

### LOWRY (DELVALLE).

Conversations on mineralogy. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1822.

### LOWRY (J. W.)

Lowry's table atlas constructed and engraved from the most recent authorities. With an index. 4° Lond. n. d.

### LOWTH (GEORGE T.)

A few words about Rome and Naples, and of Roman Catholicism as exemplified in those governments. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

The wanderer in Arabia; or, western footsteps in eastern tracks. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

High places. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1861.

The wanderer in Western France. 8° Lond. 1863.

Around the Kremlin; or, pictures of life in Moscow. 8° Lond. 1868.

The Morrices; or the doubtful marriage. In three vols. 8° Lond. 1871.

### LOWTH (HENEAGE).

A concise historical, biographical & genealogical atlas of the principal events in the histories of England, France, Spain, Portugal, Germany and Italy; also, the celebrated European treaties, painters, &c. Designed and compiled by H. Lowth, with the addition of the valuable historical summary and observations of Lefage. fol. Lond. n. d.

LOWTH (ROBERT), D.D., *bishop of London*, 1710–87.

De sacra poesi Hebraeorum praelectiones academicae Oxonii habitae. Subjicitur metricae Harianae brevis confutatio, et oratio Crewiana. 4° Oxonii e typographio Clarendoniano, 1753.

— Cum notis et epimetris Jo. Dav. Michaelis, suis animadversionibus adjectis, edidit E. F. C. Rosenmüller. 8° Oxonii, 1821.

— [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxi. 133.]

Lectures on the sacred poetry of the Hebrews; translated from the Latin, by G. Gregory. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1787.

An answer to an anonymous letter to Dr. Lowth; concerning the late election of a warden of Winchester College. 8° Lond. 1759.

A larger confutation of Bishop Hare's system of Hebrew metre: in a letter to the rev. Dr. Edwards; in answer to his Latin epistle. 8° Lond. 1766.

A letter to the rt. rev. author of the Divine legation of Moses demonstrated; in answer to the appendix to the fifth volume of that work: with an appendix, containing a former literary correspondence. By a late professor in the University of Oxford. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1766.

\* A letter to the rev. Dr. Lowth occasioned by his late

Letter to the right rev. author of the Divine legation of Moses ... 1766. [By John BROWN, D.D.]

\* The Protestant; or, the doctrine of universal liberty asserted, in opposition to Dr. Lowth's representation of it, in his late celebrated Letter: with a few words on some recent publications. 8° Lond. n. d.

\* A defence of strictures on Dr. Lowth, respecting liberty. With observations on other men & things. 8° Lond. 1767.

Introduction to English grammar, with critical notes. 12° Lond. 1771.

The life of William of Wykeham, bishop of Winchester. 8° Oxford, 1777.

Isaiah: a new translation. 1791. See BIBLE, Versions, *Engliſh*, b.

Sermons and other remains, now first collected and arranged, partly from original manuscripts: with an introductory memoir by the rev. Peter Hall, M.A. 8° Lond. 1834.

Oratio anniverſaria in memoriam publicorum benefactorum Academiæ Oxoniensis, ex instituto honoratissimi domini et patris admodum reverendi Nathanielis domini Crewe ... [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxi. 583.]

### LOWTH (SIMON), D.D. D. 1720.

Of the subject of church-power, in whom it resides; its force, extent and execution, that it opposes not civil government in any one instance of it. 8° Lond. 1685.

Historical collections concerning church affairs; in which is shew'd from the ancient church historians ... that the right to dispose of bishops, purely in relation to their spiritual charges ... was believed to be subjected in the clergy alone ... To which are added, some occasional observations upon Dr. Hody's book, called The case of the fees vacant ... By a presbyter of the Church of England. 4° Lond. 1696.

Historical collections concerning district-successions and deprivations during the three first centuries of the church ... By a presbyter of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1713.

8° Lond. 1713.

### LOWTH (WILLIAM).

A commentary upon the larger and lesser prophets, being a continuation of Bishop Patrick. [BIBLE, *A critical commentary*, &c., of the Old & New Testament, &c., by Patrick, Lowth, Arnald, Whitby, and Lowman, 1859, vol. iii.]

### LOWTHER (JOHN), Viscount Lonsdale.

Memoir of the reign of James II. Reprinted verbatim from the original edition, published in 1808. [Armand CARREL, *Hiflory of the counter-revolution in England*, edition 1857.]

### LOWTHIAN (JOHN).

A narrative of a recent visit to Jerufalem, and several parts of Palestine, in 1843–44. 8° Lond. n. d.

## LOYALIST, LOYALISTS.

The loyalist. A poem. fol. Lond. 1711.

The claim of the American loyalists reviewed and maintained upon incontrovertible principles of law and justice. 8° Lond. 1788.

The loyalist's daughter: a novel; or, tale of the Revolution. By a royalist. In four volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

LOYCX (PIERRE), *Belgian theologian*. D. 1646.

Seculum aureum, five de pace libri duo ... fol. Antwerp. 1645.

LOYD (SAMUEL JONES), *Lord Overstone*.

Further reflections on the state of the currency and the action of the Bank of England. 8° Lond. 1837.

Thoughts on the separation of the departments of the Bank of England. 8° Lond. 1844.

Traacts and other publications on metallic and paper currency. 8° Lond. 1857.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1858.

The evidence given by Lord Overstone, before the select committee of the House of Commons of 1857, on bank acts, with additions. 8° Lond. 1858.

Speech ... in the House of Lords, 15th March 1860, on the address on the treaty of commerce with France; with an appendix. 8° Lond. 1860.

LOYENS (HUBERT), *Belgian historian*, 1599–1684.

Traactatus de concilio Brabantiae, ejusque origine, progressu, auctoritate & praeogativa ... 4° Bruxellæ, 1667.

LOYER (PIERRE LE). See Pierre LE LOYER.

LOYOLA (IGNATIUS), *founder of the Society of Jesus*, 1491–1556.

Spiritual exercises: translated from the authorised Latin, by Charles Seager, M.A. To which is prefixed a preface by the right rev. Nicholas Wiseman, D.D.

8° Lond. 1847.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1860.

— With meditations and prayers; by Father Liborio Siniscalchi, of the Society of Jesus. Translated from the Italian, by a Catholic clergyman. 8° Dublin, 1864.

— Edited by the rev. Orby Shipley, M.A.

12° Lond. 1870.

\* S. Ignatio Loiolae, Societatis Jesu fundatori, debitum pii obsequii pignus: editum Italici Mediolani et Anconae.

12° Antv. 1638.

\* Ignatius Loyola and the early Jesuits. By Stewart ROSE. 1870.

\* Vita. 1605. [By J. P. MAFFEIUS.]

\* De vita et instituto ... a Daniele BARTOLI. 1665.

\* Vida, virtudes y milagros ... Por Fr. GARCIA. 1685.

\* The enthusiasm of the Church of Rome demonstrated in some observations upon the life of Ignatius Loyola. 1688. [By Henry WHARTON.]

\* Life. By Father GENELLI. 1871.

LOYS (M. DE).

Abrégé chronologique pour servir à l'histoire de la physique jusqu'à nos jours. 4 tom.

8° Strasbourg, 1786–89.

LOYSEAU (CHARLES), *French jurist*, 1566–1627.

OEuvres contenant les cinque livres du droit des offices ... Nouvelle edition revue corrigée et augmentée par M. Claude Ioly. fol. Paris, 1666.

— Dernière edition. 2 tom. fol. Lyon, 1701.

LOYSEL ( ).

Essai sur l'art de la verrerie. 8° Paris, 1800.

LOYSELEUR (PETRUS DE), *Dutch theologian*. D. 1593.

Reformatarum in Belgio ecclesiarum epistola apologetica ad et contra auctores libri Bergenfis dicti Concordiae, a. 1579 scripta, ex editione et cum notis Lud. Ger. a Renesse, &c. [GERDES, *Scrinium antiquarium*, i. i. 121.]

Petri Villerii et Johannis Taffini Responsum de pace religionis cum Pontificiis ineunda; item de restituendis templis, quae per tumultum Pontificiis adempta sunt. [Ibid. i. ii. 328.]

Ratio ineundae concordiae inter ecclesias reformatas. 1597. [Ibid. iv. i. 391.]

LOYSON (CHARLES JEAN MARIE), "*Father Hyacinthe*."

France et Allemagne: discours prononcé à Londres, le 20 Décembre, 1870. 8° Lond. 1871.

Father Hyacinthe. Orations. With a sketch of his life. 8° Lond. 1871.

"The family," and "The church": orations at Notre Dame. 8° Lond. [1871.]

LOZANO (CHRISTOVAL), *Spanish historian*.

El Hijo de David mas perseguido, Jesu Christo Señor nuestro ... 2 tom. 4° Madrid, 1673.

El rey penitente David arrepentido. Historia fagrada. 4° Valencia, 1698.

David perseguido, y Alinio de lastimados: historia fagrada ... 3 tom. 4° Valencia, 1698.

Soledades de la vida, y defengaños del mundo: novelas exemplares. 4° Madrid, 1748.

LOZANO (FRANCISCO).

Comedia famosa: el Fenix Español, San Lorenzo martyr. 4° Madrid, 1728.

LOZANO (PEDRO).

Descripcion chorographica del terreno, rios, arboles y animales de las dilatadissimas provincias del gran Chaco, Gualamba. 4° Cordoba, 1733.

L'T (J.)

A memoir of the late Thomas Slater, Esq., of Bath ... Compiled by a friend and minister of the gospel.

8° Lond. 1852.



## LUARD (HENRY RICHARDS), M.A.

Remarks on the Cambridge University commissioners' draft of proposed new statutes for Trinity College.

8° Camb. 1858.

Lives of Edward the Confessor, I.—*La estoire de Saint Aedward le Rei*. II.—*Vita beati Edwardi Regis et Confessoris*. III.—*Vita Eduuardi Regis qui apud Westmonasterium requiescit*. Edited by H. R. Luard [for the Master of the Rolls.]

8° Lond. 1858.

*Annales monastici*. Edited by Henry Richards Luard, M.A. [for the Master of the Rolls.] 5 vols.

8° Lond. 1864–69.

Suggestions on 1. The election of the council. 2. The duties of the vice-chancellor. 3. The establishment of a historical trips.

8° Camb. 1866.

LUARD (JOHN), *lieutenant-colonel*.

The history of the dress of the British soldier from the earliest period to the present time.

8° Lond. 1852.

## LUARD (JULIA).

The childhood and schoolroom hours of royal children.

8° Lond. 1865.

Clara Savile; or, sixty years ago. 8° Lond. [1870.]

## LUARD (ROBERT DAVIES).

An address to the reconstructors of our Indian empire.

8° Lond. 1857.

LUBBERT (SIBRAND), *Dutch theologian*. D. 1625.

*Responsio ad pietatem Hugonis Grotii*.

4° Franequeræ, 1614.

\* *Decretum illustrissimorum ac præpotentum dominorum Ordinum Hollandiæ et Westfrisiæ contra libellum Sibrandi Lubberti inscriptum, Responsio ad pietatem Hugonis Grotii*.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1614.

LUBBOCK (SIR JOHN), *Bart.*, F.R.S.

Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains, and the manners and customs of modern savages.

8° Lond. 1865.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

A proposal to extend the system pursued by her Majesty's Civil service commissioners to candidates for commercial appointments. A letter to the bankers, merchants, and directors of public companies in the city of London.

8° Lond. 1869.

The origin of civilisation and the primitive condition of man. Mental and social condition of savages.

8° Lond. 1870.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

LUBBOCK (SIR JOHN W.), *Bart.*, F.R.S., 1803–65.

On the clearing of the London bankers.

8° Lond. 1860.

On the discovery of the planet Neptune: lecture ...

8° Lond. 1861.

LUBBOCK (RICHARD), *rector of Eccles*.

Observations on the fauna of Norfolk, and more particularly on the district of Broads. 8° Norwich, 1845.

## LUBÉ (D. G.)

An argument against the gold standard; with an examination of the principles of the modern economists.

8° Lond. 1832.

## LUBECUS (CHRISTOPHORUS).

*Exercitatio de decisionibus peniculamenti Hebræorum*. [UGOLINUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxi. 647.]

## LUBELEY (EGBERT).

*Disputatio theologica de sensu phrasæ tradendi Satanæ, ad textus 1 Cor. v. 5, et 1 Tim. i. 20*.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1692.

*Disputatio theologica de hirco Azazel, dimisso in die expiationis, ad Lev. xvi. 9, 10*. 4° Lugd. Bat. 1692.

## LUBERSAC, Comte de, 1730–184.

*Vues politiques et patriotiques sur l'administration des finances de la France, contenant un plan raisonné d'administrations ou d'assemblées provinciales, &c.*

8° Paris, 1787.

LUBERSAC (JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH DE), *French ecclesiastic*, 1740–1822.

*Journal historique et religieux de l'émigration et de la déportation du clergé de France en Angleterre*.

8° Londres, 1802.

LUBIENIETZKI (STANISLAUS), *Polish historian and theologian*, 1623–75.

*Theatrum cometicum, duabus partibus constans, quarum altera ... cometas anni 1664 & 1665 variis virorum ... observationibus ... descriptos ... altera continet historiam ccccxv. cometarum, à tempore diluvii ad ann. 1665 ... et Theatri cometici exitus, sive de significatione cometarum ...* 2 tom. fol. Amst. 1666–68.

*Historia reformationis Polonicae, in qua tum reformationum, tum antitrinitariorum origo & progressus in Polonia et finitimis provinciis narrantur*. 8° Frieštadii, 1685.

LUBIN (EILHARD), *German philologist*. D. 1621.

*Poemata*. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 1489.]

*Antiquarius, sive priscorum et minus usitatorum vocabulorum brevis interpretatio ...* 8° Amst. 1594.

*In Horatii Flacci poemata quæ exstant omnia, paraphrasis scholastica*. 4° Rostochii, 1599.

*Memoriæ Caroli Ducis Megalopolitani recitata oratio*.

4° Rostoch. 1610.

*Clavis linguæ Græcæ ...* 12° Amst. 1647.

LUBLER (JOHANN), *German jurist*.

*Tractatus de incendio*. 8° Coloniae, 1608.

## LUBLINO (SAMUEL DE).

Summula casuum ... omnium pene dubiorum quae in ministerio sacramenti poenitentiae accidere solent, brevem et perspicuam continens resolutionem ...

8° Col. Agrip. 1631.

## LUBRANUS (JACOBUS).

Suaviludia mufarum ad Sebethi ripam. Epigrammatôn libri x.

8° Neapoli, 1690.

## LUBY (Mifs ).

The spirit of the lakes; or, Mucrus Abbey; a poem, in three cantos.

8° Lond. 1822.

## LUBY (J.)

The elements of geometry.

8° Dublin, n. d.

## LUBY (THOMAS).

An introductory treatise on physical astronomy.

8° Lond. 1828.

## LUC (JEAN ANDRÉ DE). See DE LUC.

LUCA (CAROLUS ANTONIUS DE), *Italian jurist*.

Tractatus de pluralitate hominis legali et unitate plurium formali ...

fol. Neapoli, 1683.

Praxis judiciaria in civilem divisa et criminalem ...

fol. Geneva, 1686.

Observationes ad librum primum Selectarum consultationum Hectoris Capycii Latro ...

fol. Neapoli, 1702.

Animadversiones, seu antilogiae in Stephani Gratiani Disceptationes forenses ... 6 tom.

fol. Geneva, 1702-3.

## LUCA (HIERONYMUS).

De cambiis, marcharumque differentiis pro Lugduno. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traſtatus univerſi juris*, vi. i. 408.]

## LUCA (HOLSTENIUS).

Notæ et caſtigations in Stephanum Byzantium De urbibus. Accedunt Scymni Chii Fragmenta Graeca ... necnon vetus pictura Nymphæi. Item diſſertationes de pila ſtaffilari de milliaro aureo atque in laudem Boreæ omnia ex recenſione Theodori Rykii, qui diſſertationem de primis Italiae colonis et Aeneae adventu, orationemque de gigantibus addidit.

fol. Lugd. Bat. 1692.

## LUCA (DON PETER).

A dialogue of dying wel: firſt written in the Italian tongue, by the reuerend father Don Peeter of Luca, a chanon regular, a doctor of diuinitie and famous preacher. Wherein is alſo containd fundry profitable reſolutions, upon ſome doubtful queſtions in diuinitie. Tranſlated firſt into French [by P. Friſon] and now into Engliſh [by Richard Verſlegan.]

8° Antwerp, 1603.

## LUCAN, Earl of. See George Charles BINGHAM.

## LUCANUS (FRANCISCUS).

De privilegio fifci. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traſtatus univerſi juris*, xii. 6.]

LUCANUS (MARCUS ANNÆUS), *Roman poet*, 39-65.

Pharfalia, diligentiffime per G. Verſellanum recognita: cum commentariis Jo. Sulpitii Verubani, Ph. Beroaldi Bononienſis ... fol. In Aedibus Aſcenſianis, 1514.

— Cum commentariis ... Jo. Badii Aſcenſii ... Cumq; ad caſtigationem adnotatis ab Anto. Sabelliae, Jac. Bononieſi. Philippo Beroaldo, Baptiſto pio ...

fol. Lugduni, 1519.

— [Another edition.] fol. n. p. 1523.

— Eiufdem uita in fine operis ...

8° Lutetiae, ap. R. Steph. 1545.

— [Cum commentariis Lamberti Hottenſii & Jo. Sulpitii. Title-page wanting.] fol. Baſileæ, 1574.

— Vel Pharfaliae libri X. Eiufdem ad Calpurnium Piſonem poemation. 12° Apud Raphelengium, 1605.

— Sive Belli civilis libri decem, cum ſcholialte, hucusque inedito, et notis integris ... nec non Thomae Maii ſupplementis, et Apologia Jac. Palmerii, Moſantii Briofii, ac Gr. Berſmanni, et ineditis Franciſci Gujeti, aliorumque obſervationibus, curante Franciſco Oudendorpio. 2 tom.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1728.

— Cum commentario Petri Burmanni.

4° Leidæ, 1740.

— Cum notis Hugonis Grotii, et Richardi Bentleii.

4° Strawberry-hill, 1760.

— [Another edition.] 8° Glaſguæ, 1816.

— Cum varietate lectionum, argumentis, et ſelectis variorum adnotationibus: quibus ſuas addit Petrus Auguſtus Lemaire. 2 tom. [Bibliotheca claſſica Latina.]

8° Paris, 1830-32.

— [Another edition. Title-page wanting.]

8° n. p. n. d.

— [MAITTAIRE, *Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Latinorum*, pp. 890 & 1591.]

— [Collectio PISAURENSIS, iii. 1.]

— Liber I. With Engliſh notes and an accurate tranſlation, by John Perkins, M.A. 8° Cambridge, 1870.

Pharfalia ... The whole ten books Engliſhed by Thomas May, Eſquire.

8° Lond. 1627.

— Tranſlated into Engliſh verſe, by Nicholas Rowe.

fol. Lond. 1718.

— Literally tranſlated into Engliſh proſe, with copious notes, by H. T. Riley, B.A. [Bohn's Claſſical library.]

8° Lond. 1853.

La Pharfale, ou les guerres civiles de Ceſar & de Pompée. En vers François par Mr. de Breboeuf.

12° Leyde, 1658.

La Farſaglia ... tradotta, e tranſportata in ottava rima da Gabrielle Maria Meloncelli ...

4° Roma, 1707.

Lucano traduzido de Latin en Romance Caſtellano, por Martin Laſſo de Propesa.

8° Anvers, 1585.

— [Another edition.]

fol. Burgos, 1588.

LUCAS, *abbot of Mount St. Cornelius, near Liege.*

Summariola in Aponii commentaria in Cantica. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xiv. 128.]

LUCAS, TUDENSIS.

De altera vita, fideique controversiis adversus Albigensium errores libri III. Nunc primum in lucem prolati, notisque illustrati a P. Joanne Mariana. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xxv. 188.]

LUCAS (CAROLINE CATHERINE).

The Church of England not descended from the Church of Rome. A brief record of various historical occurrences in the British Church which took place before the mission of St. Augustin. 8° Swansea, 1855.

LUCAS (Sir CHARLES).

\* The loyall sacrifice presented in the lives and deaths of ... Sir Charles Lucas ... [By PHILOCRADES.] 1648.

LUCAS (CHARLES).

A second letter to the commons and citizens of the city of Dublin. 8° Dublin, 1740.

The complaints of Dublin: humbly offered to his excellency William, Earl of Harrington, Lord lieutenant-general, and general governor of Ireland. In behalf of himself & the rest of the citizens & inhabitants of the said city. 8° n. p. 1747.

The British free-holder's political catechism: addressed and recommended to the free citizens, and free-holders, of the city of Dublin, at this critical conjuncture.

8° Dublin, 1748.

Genuine letters between ... Nathaniel KANE and Mr. Charles Lucas, concerning the purchase of the mills at Island Bridge ... 1748.

A ninth address to the free citizens, and free-holders of the city of Dublin. 8° Dublin, 1748.

A tenth address ... 8° Dublin, 1748.

An eleventh address ... 8° Dublin, 1749.

A twelfth address ... 8° Dublin, 1748.

A thirteenth address ... Second edition.

8° Dublin, 1748.

A fourteenth address ... 8° Dublin, 1748.

A fifteenth address ... 8° Dublin, 1748.

A sixteenth address ... Second edition.

Dublin, 1748.

An eighteenth address ... 8° Dublin, 1749.

A nineteenth address ... 8° Dublin, 1749.

A letter to the free-citizens of the city of Dublin.

8° Dublin, 1749.

The great charter of the liberties of the city of Dublin, transcribed and translated into English; with explanatory notes. 8° Dublin, 1749.

An appeal to the commons and citizens of London. By Charles Lucas, the last free citizen of Dublin.

8° Lond. 1756.

LUCAS (CHARLES), M.D.

A fourth address from Charles Lucas, representative of the city of Dublin in Parlemtent, to his constituents.

8° Dublin, 1766.

LUCAS (EDWARD).

On the first two centuries of Christianity: proving the incorruptibility of the Catholic church, by historical considerations ... 8° Lond. 1862.

LUCAS (FRANCISCO), *Spanish writing master.*

Arte de escrevir ... diuida en quatro partes.

4° Madrid, 1608.

LUCAS (FRANZ), *Belgian orientalist.* D. 1619.

Romanæ correctionis, in Latinis bibliis editionis Vulgatæ jussu Sixti V. Pontificis Maximi recognitis, loca insigniora ... fol. Geneva, excudebat Petrus de la

Rouiere, 1598.

— [Another edition.]

12° Antverpiæ, 1603.

LUCAS (FREDERICK), M.P., 1812-55.

Reasons for becoming a Roman Catholic; addressed to the Society of Friends. 8° Lond. 1839.

\* A biography. By Christopher James RIETHMÜLLER. 1862.

LUCAS (H.)

Journal of a voyage from London to Port Philip ... containing some useful hints to intending emigrants.

8° Lond. 1853.

LUCAS (J. TEMPLETON).

Prince Ubbely Bubble's new story book ...

8° Lond. [1870.]

LUCAS (JEAN ANDRÉ HENRI), *French naturalist.* 1780-1825.

Tableau méthodique des espèces minerales ...

8° Paris, 1806.

LUCAS (KARL WILHELM).

Forms of the Ionic dialect in Homer, with an appendix on the principal dialectic peculiarities of Herodotus. Translated from the German, by G. E. L. C.

12° Lond. 1846.

LUCAS (MRS. MARTIN).

Treachery. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1848.

Gabriella Witherington. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

The quicksands of fashion. A novel. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1855.

LUCAS (NEWTON IVORY).

A dictionary of the English and German and German and English languages, adapted to the present state of literature, science, commerce and arts. In two volumes.

8° Bremen, 1854-68.

LUCAS (PAUL), *French traveller.* 1664-1737.

Voyage au Levant. 2 tom. 12° Haye, 1705.

Voyage dans la Grece, l'Asie Mineure, la Macedonie & l'Afrique. 2 tom. 12° Amst. 1714.

LUCAS (P. BENNETT).

A concise anatomical description of the arteries of the



human body ; together with full directions for cutting down upon and securing the several arterial trunks ...

12° Lond. 1836.

LUCAS (PRESTWOOD), M.D.

A report on the outbreak of epidemic cholera in Brecon, in 1854. 8° Lond. 1855.

LUCAS (R. C.)

Remarks on the Parthenon. 8° Salisbury, 1845.

LUCAS (R. WILLETT).

The art of sketching flowers from nature. 8° Lond. 1853.

LUCAS (RICHARD), D.D., 1648–1715.

An enquiry after happiness. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1685.

Humane life : or, a second part of the Enquiry after happiness. Third edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1696.

Fifteen sermons on death, judgment and a future state. 8° Lond. 1716.

— Vol. II. Containing sixteen sermons.

8° Lond. 1716.

La morale de l'Evangile, traduite de l'Anglois.

8° Amst. 1686.

LUCAS (ROBERT DE NEUFVILLE).

The perils of trusts and trustees : illustrated by unreported cases, founded in fact ; for the information of the general public, not of lawyers. With a proposal for security and protection, submitted to both. 8° Lond. 1860.

LUCAS (Rev. S.) F.G.S.

Sermons on the mystery of godliness, etc. 8° Lond. 1856.

Creation redemptive : an essay. A contribution to theological science. 12° Helston, 1858.

The Biblical antiquity of man ; or, man not older than the Adamic creation ... 8° Lond. 1866.

LUCAS (SAMUEL), M.A., barrister. D. 1868.

The causes and consequences of national revolutions among the ancients and moderns compared. A prize essay ... 8° Lond. 1845.

Charters of the old English colonies in America, with an introduction and notes. 8° Lond. 1850.

History as a condition of social progress. A lecture ... 8° Lond. 1853.

Dacoitee in excelsis ; or, the spoliation of Oude, by the East India Company, faithfully recounted. With notes and documentary illustrations. [Anon.]

8° Lond. [1857.]

Eminent men and popular books. From "The Times." [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1859.

Secularia ; or, surveys on the mainstream of history. 8° Lond. 1862.

Mornings of the recess ; 1862–64 : a series of biographical and literary papers. Reprinted by permission, from the "Times," and revised by the author. In two volumes. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1864.

LUCAS (T. M.)

The Gospel according to St. John : edited by T. M. Lucas in embossed stenographic characters. 1837. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.

Instructions for teaching the blind to read with the Britannic or universal alphabet ... 12° Bristol, n. d.

LUCAS (THOMAS).

Christian compulsion not persecution. A sermon ... [Luke xiv. 23.] 8° Lond. 1718.

LUCAS (THOMAS).

A defence of the doctrine of the distinct personality of the Holy Spirit. 8° Lond. 1847.

LUCAS (THOMAS J.), captain, *Cape mounted rifles*.

Pen and pencil reminiscences of a campaign in South Africa. 4° Lond. [1861.]

LUCAS (WILLIAM).

Lucas's tables for finding the longitude by the meridian altitude, at sea, without the aid of a chronometer ; including new and concise tables for working the system. Together with a table showing the daily variation of the equation of time under the meridian of Greenwich.

8° Swansea, 1864.

LUCATELLUS (BERNARDINUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italorum*, i. 1394.]

LUCCA.

Luca civitas. Statuta. fol. Lucæ, 1539.

LUCCABERTI (BARTOLO).

Nuova disamina della storia delle Pandette Pisane e di chi prima le ramentasse : come ancora d'altre incidenti questioni. Collo scioglimento delle difficoltà, opposte all' epistola de Pandectis, ed alle vindicie del Rmo P. Abate Grandi da Bernardo Tanucci Dottore da Stia.

4° Faenza, 1730.

LUCCHESINI (JEROME DE, Marquis), *Prussian diplomatist*.

History of the causes and effects of the Confederation of the Rhine. From the Italian, by John D. Dwyer.

8° Lond. 1821.

LUCCOCK (JOHN).

The nature and properties of wool illustrated ; with a description of the English fleece. 12° Leeds, 1805.

Notes on Rio de Janeiro, and the southern parts of Brazil ; taken during a residence of ten years in that country, from 1808 to 1818. 4° Lond. 1820.

LUCET (J. S.)

Langue Francaise. Simples notes grammaticales ... 12° Lond. 1843.

LUCHE (JEAN PIERRE DE LA ROCHE DU MAINE, Marquis de), 1740–92.

Histoire de messieurs. 8° Paris, 1776.

Histoire littéraire de M. de Voltaire. 6 tom.

8° Cassel, 1781.

Mémoires authentiques pour servir à l'histoire du Comte de Cagliostro. [Anon.] 12° Paris, 1786.

— [Another edition.] 8° Strasbourg, 1786.

Essai sur la secte des Illuminés. 8° Paris, 1789.

## LUCIA.

Lucia's marriage; or, the lions of Wady-Araba: a story of the Idumæan desert. 8° Lond. n. d.

## LUCIAN, of Samosata.

ΤΑΔΕ ΕΙΣΕΣΤΙΝ ΕΝ ΤῷΔΕ Τῷ ΒΙΒΛ. ΔΙΟΥΚΙΑΝΟΥ ΦΙΛΟΣΤΡΑΤΟΥ ΕΙΚΟΝΕΣ ΤΟΥ ΑΥΤΟΥ ΗΡΩΙΚΑ ΤΟΥ ΑΥΤΟΥ ΒΙΟΙ ΣΟΦΙΣΤΩΝ ΦΙΛΟΣΤΡΑΤΟΥ ΝΕΩΤΕΡΟΥ ΕΙΚΟΝΕΣ ΚΑΛΛΙΣΤΡΑΤΟΥ ΕΚΦΡΑΣΕΙΣ. Que hoc volumine continentur. Luciani opera ... [Gr. only.]

fol. Venetiis, in aedib. Aldi, 1503.

— [Another edition.] fol. Florentiae sumptu Philippi Iuntæ, 1517.

— [Another edition.]

fol. Venetiis, in aedibus Aldi, 1522.

Τα σωζόμενα. Omnia quae extant. Cum Latina ... interpretatione. I. Bourdelotius ... emendavit ... Adiectæ sunt eiusdem Bourdelotii, Theodori Marcilii, Gilberti Cognati notæ. fol. Lutetiae Paris. 1615.

ΑΠΑΝΤΑ. Opera. Ex versione Ioannis Benedicti; cum notis integris ... Accedunt inedita scholia in Lucianum ex bibliotheca Isaaci Vossii. [Gr. & Lat.] 2 tom.

8° Amstel. 1687.

— Cum nova versione Tiber. Hemsterhusii & Io. Matthiae Gesneri, Graecis scholiis, ac notis omnium proximae editionis commentatorum ... aliisque ineditis, ac praecipue Mosis Solani et J. M. Gesneri. Tomi I. cuius priorem partem summo studio curavit et illustravit Tiberius Hemsterhusius, caeteras inde partes ordinavit, notasque suas adjecit Ioan. Fred. Reitzius. 3 tom.

4° Amstelodami, 1743.

— Edidit Fridericus Schmieder. [Gr. only.] 2 tom.

8° Halae Magd. 1800–1.

Opuscula selecta. Edidit Dav. Christoph. Seybold. Editio secunda. [Gr. only.] 8° Gothae, 1785.

ΨΕΥΔΟΣΟΦΙΣΤΗΣ, ἡ ΣΟΛΩΜΙΣΤΗΣ. Pseudosophista seu solécista, cum notis & animadversionibus Jo. Geo. Grævii. [Gr. & Lat.] 8° Amst. 1668.

Select dialogues. To which is added, a new literal translation in Latin with notes in English, by Edward Murphy. 8° Lond. 1744.

Αναλεκτα. Selections ... with a Latin translation and English notes ... by John Walker. 8° Glasg. 1816.

— New edition. 12° Glasg. 1821.

— Corrected and augmented by George B. Wheeler, A.M. Ninth edition. 8° Dublin, 1846.

Διαλογοι αναλεκτοι. Selections ... with copious English notes ... by Henry Edwards, A.M.

12° Dublin, 1848.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1859.

Διαλογοι αναλεκτοι. Select dialogues. With grammatical and explanatory notes. By Henry Young.

8° Lond. 1855.

Colloquia selecta et Timon. Cebetis Thebani tabula. Menandri Sententiae morales. Graece et Latine. Illustravit Tiberius Hemsterhusius. 2 tom.

8° Lugd. Bat. 1817.

Quaestio, quomodo historia sit scribenda. Selectis aliorum suisque annotationibus illustravit A. F. W. Rudolphus. [Gr. only.] 8° Lips. 1797.

— [WOLFIIUS, *Artis historice penus*, ii. 565.]

Works, translated from the Greek. To which is prefixed, the life of Lucian, by Ferrand Spence. 5 vols.

8° Lond. 1684–85.

— Translated from the Greek, by several eminent hands, with the life of Lucian, a discourse on his writings, and a character of some of the present translators, written by John Dryden. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1711.

— From the Greek, by Thomas Francklin, B.D. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1781.

Lucian of Samosata, from the Greek; with the comments and illustrations of Wieland and others; by William Tooke, F.R.S. In two volumes. 4° Lond. 1820.

Part of Lucian made English from the original, in the year 1638, by Jasper Mayne. To which are adjoined those other dialogues of Lucian as they were formerly translated by Mr. Francis Hicks. fol. Oxford, 1664.

Lucian oversat paa Dansk af Ludvig Heiberg. Første Deels første Hefte. 8° Kiöbenhavn, 1790.

Oeuvres. De nouveau traduites en François, & illustrées d'annotations & de maximes politiques en marge, par I. B. 4° Paris, 1613.

Lucian de la traduction de Nic. Perrot Sieur d'Ablancourt. Nouvelle édition. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1674.

Le jugement de Minos pris de Lucian entre les dialogues des morts, par Clement Marot. [C. MAROT, *Oeuvres*, iii. 138.]

Opera, quae quidem extant omnia, à Greco sermone in Latinum, partem iam olim diuersis authoribus, partim nunc per Iacobum Micellum translata. fol. Lugduni, 1549.

Opuscula quaedam, Erasmo Rote., et Thoma Moro interpretib. 8° Lugduni, 1528.

El sueño de Luciano: y la Tabla de Cebes: ilustradas con notas y la análisis gramatical, por el Cic. Don Casimiro Florez Canfeco. 8° Madrid, 1778.

\* Joannis JENSI lectiones Lucianae ... 1699.

\* Index verborum ac phrasum Luciani ... a Car. Conr. REITZIO. 1746.

## LUCIE.

Lucie's diary of the siege of Strasbourg. By a young lady of Alface. 8° Lond. 1871.

## LUCIEN GREVILLE.

Lucien Greville. 1833. [By Thomas L. PETTIGREW.]

## LUCIEN (HENRY MONTANELL).

Hints on illuminating with an essay on the art of orna-

menting in gold or metals; describing a new easy method of brilliantly and durably imitating the illuminated gilding of the middle ages. 8° Lond. n. d.

— Third edition.

LUCIFER, *bishop of Cagliari*. D. 371.

Opuscula; per Joan. Tilium Meldensem episcopum edita. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, iv. 181.]

LUCIFER.

Epistolæ binæ, nomine Luciferi sive Satanae scriptæ; altera ad clerum, altera ad Joannem Dominici cardinalem Ragulinum. [*Walchius, Monumenta mediæ ævi*, iii. 245.]

LUCILIUS JUNIOR.

Aetna, cum quibusdam fragmentis. [*Poetæ Latini minores*, ed. Wernsdorf, vol. iv.]

LUCILIUS (CAIUS).

Satyrarum quæ superfunt reliquiae. Franciscus Doufa collegit, disposuit, et notas addidit. 8° Patavii, 1735.

— [*Censorinus, De die natali*.]

— [*Maittaire, Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Latinorum*, p. 1496.]

— [*Collectio PISAURENSIS*, iv. 332.]

The satires of JUVENAL ... and Lucilius translated into English prose ... 1852.

LUCILLA.

Lucilla and Elizabeth; or, Donatist and Protestant schism parallel'd. 8° Lond. 1686.

A Protestant of the Church of England no Donatist. Or, some short notes on Lucilla and Elizabeth. 1686. [By Dr. William SHERLOCK.]

LUCIO ESPINOSA (FELIX DE).

Epistolæ varias. 4° Madrid, 1675.

LUCIUS II. (GERARD DE CASSIANAMICA), *Pope* 1181–84. D. 1185.

Responforia ad Alphonsum regem Portugalliæ. [*Baluze, Miscellanea*, ii. 221.]

Epistolæ xxi. [*Bouquet, Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum scriptores*, xv. 411.]

LUCIUS.

Lucius; or, the Roman convert ... 1860. [By James MARSHALL.]

LUCIUS. *Pseud. of J. B. P. DENNIS*.

LUCIUS.

A letter to the rev. Andrew Thomson, on the respect due to national feeling. By Lucius. 8° Edinb. 1817.

LUCIUS.

Remarks on medical reform, and on Sir James Graham's medical bill. By Lucius, a late office bearer, in a Royal College of Physicians. 8° Lond. 1845.

LUCIUS.

American and Italian cantatrici; or, a year at the singing schools of Milan. By Lucius. 8° Lond. 1867.

LUCIUS (HORATIUS).

De privilegiis scholarium. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tradatus universi juris*, xviii. 67.]

LUCIUS (JOANNES), *French jurist*.

Placitorum summæ apud Gallos curiæ libri xii.

fol. Lutetiæ, apud Carol. Stephanum, 1553.

LUCIUS (JOANNES), *Dalmatian historian*, 1614–84.

Memorie istoriche di Tragurio, ora detto Traù.

4° Venetiis, 1673.

Inscriptiones Dalmaticæ. Notæ ad memoriale Pauli di Paulo. Notæ ad Palladium Fuscum. Addenda, vel corrigenda in opere De regno Dalmatiæ et Croatiae. Variæ lectiones chronici Ungarici manuscripti cum editis.

4° Venetiis, 1673.

De regno Dalmatiæ et Croatiae libri sex. [SCHWANDTNERUS, *Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum*, iii. 1.]

De regno Illyrici liber. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Siciliæ*, xiv.]

Inscriptiones Dalmaticæ, ex ipsis lapidum rudibus, atque variorum doctorum codd. MSS. erutæ, omnes fere Grutero, aliisque collectoribus incognitæ. [Ibid. xiv.]

LUCIUS (LUDOVICUS), *professor of logic at Basel*, 1577–1642.

Ærarium seu thesaurus Latinæ linguæ venustus & elegans. fol. Francofurti, 1613.

LUCKCOCK (JOSEPH).

Essays on the theory of the tides, the figure of the earth, the atomical philosophy, and the moon's orbit ...

4° Lond. 1817.

LUCKE (JOH. JACOB). D. 1653.

Sylloge numismatum elegantiorum, quæ diversi imp. reges, principes, comites, respublicæ, ab anno 1500 ad 1600 cudi fecerunt, historicâ narratione illustrata.

fol. Argentinæ, 1620.

LUCKIN (RICHARD).

Job's faith in the living Redeemer, and his expectation: a funeral discourse, on the decease of Mr. Joseph Sandland, the superintendent of Woodbridge chapel Sunday school ... [Job xix. 25, 26.] 8° Lond. 1859.

LUCKNOW.

The defence of Lucknow. A diary recording the daily events during the siege of the European residency, from 31st May to 25th September, 1857. By a staff officer.

8° Lond. 1858.

A widow's reminiscences of the siege of Lucknow.

8° Lond. 1858.

A lady's diary of the siege of Lucknow. Written for the perusal of friends at home. 8° Lond. 1858.



## LUCKOCK (BENJAMIN).

Divine mercy, as dispensed by the gospel, its own safeguard from abuse : a series of sermons.

12° Lond. 1843.

LUCKOCK (HERBERT MORTIMER), M.A., *vicar of All Saints', Cambridge.*

The tables of stone : a course of sermons ...

8° Lond. 1868.

## LUCKOMBE (P.)

The history and art of printing. In two parts ...

8° Lond. 1771.

LUCRETIUS (TITUS CARUS), *Roman poet, 99–51 before Christ.*

In Carū Lucretiū poetā cōmētarij a Ioāne Baptista Pio editi : codice Lucretiano diligēter emēdato : nodis oibus et difficultatibus apertis : obiter ex diuersis auctoribus tū grecis tū latinis multa leges enucleata : que superior etas aut tacuit aut ignorauit. Pellege : letaberis [*with text.*]

fol. Bononiae, 1511.

— [*Another edition.*] fol. [Paris], 1514.

De rerum natura libri VI. 8° Florentiae, 1512.

— A. Dion. Lambino ... commentariis ... illustrati ... [*Praefixa est Vita Lucretij eodem auctore.*]

8° Francofurti, 1583.

— Unā cum paraphrastica explanatione & animadversionibus Jo. Nardii. 4° Florentiae, 1647.

— Additae sunt conjecturae et emendationes Tan. Fabri, cum notulis perpetuis. 4° Salmurii, 1662.

— Et praeterea Oberti Gifanii Vita Lucretii ...

8° Cantab. 1675.

— Interpretatione et notis illustravit Michael Fayus ... in usum Delphini. 4° Paris. 1680.

— Ad postremam emendationem accuratissime restituti ... opera ... Oberti Gifanii. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1695.

— Quibus interpretationem et notas addidit Thomas Creech. 8° Oxoniae, 1695.

— Ex editione Thomae Creech.

4° Glasgae, 1759.

— Cum notis integris ... et selectis ... curante Sigeberto Havercampo, qui & suas et Abrahami Preigeri adnotationes adjecit ; accedunt interpretatio Thomae Creech ... 2 tom.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1725.

— Accedunt selectae lectiones ...

8° Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1744.

Lucrece, traduction nouvelle, avec des notes par M. L\* G\*\*. 2 tom. [*With text.*] 8° Paris, 1768.

De rerum natura libri sex. 4° Birminghamiae, 1772.

— Et cum animadversionibus Ricardi Bentley non ante vulgatis, aliorum subinde, miscuit Gilbertus Wakefield, A.B. Tom. I.—III. 4° Londini, 1796.

— Volumen quartum. 4° Glasg. 1813.

— Ad exemplar Gilberti Wakefield ... 4 tom. 8° Glasg. 1813.

— Cum R. Bentley animadversionibus, G. Wakefield praefationibus et commentariis integris ... edidit H. C. A. Eichstädt. Tom. I. 8° Lips. 1801.

The nature of things, a didactic poem, translated from

the Latin, accompanied with the original text, and illustrated with notes philological and explanatory, by John Mason Good. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1805.

De natura rerum libri sex. Ad fidem codicis canonici nunc primum emendati. 12° Oxon. 1851.

— Recognovit Hugo A. J. Munro, M.A. [*Cambridge Greek & Latin texts.*] 8° Cantabrigiae, 1860.

— With a translation and notes, by H. A. J. Munro, M.A. 2 vols. 8° Camb. 1864.

— Second edition. 8° Camb. 1866.

— [MAITTAIRE, *Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Latinorum*, p. 293.]

— [*Collectio PISAURENSIS*, i. 336.]

An essay on the first book of T. Lucretius Carus De rerum natura. Interpreted and made English verse by J. Evelyn, Esq. [*With text.*] 8° Lond. 1656.

Eclogae Lucretianae ; or select passages from the "De rerum natura." With English notes by Robert Gibson, B.A. 8° Lond. [1842.]

De natura rerum. Six books. Done into English verse, with notes. [By Tho. Creech.]

8° Oxford, 1682.

— [*Another edition.*] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1714.

— [*Another edition.*] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1714.

The nature of things, translated from the Latin ; accompanied with commentaries ... by Thomas Busby, Mus. D. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1813.

— Literally translated into English prose by the rev. John Selby Watson, M.A. To which is adjoined the poetical version of John Mason Good. [*Bohn's Classical library.*] 8° Lond. 1861.

Les six livres de la nature des choses ... [*Traduites en vers François.*] Troisième édition. 4° Paris, 1677.

Della natura delle cose, tradotti da Alessandro Marchetti. Prima edizione. 8° Londra, 1717.

## LUCUBRATIUNCULA.

Lucubratiuncula poetica de moribus rite instituendis, etc. 1700. [By James CLARK.]

## LUCY.

Lucy, or the house-maid. And Mrs. Browne's kitchen. By the author of "Sunlight in the clouds," &c. 12° Lond. 1854.

## LUCY.

Lucy and Christian Wainwright, and other tales. By the author of "Aggesden Vicarage," "The Wynnes," and "Mildred's last night." 8° Lond. 1863.

Lucy and her friends ; or, all is not gold that glitters. 8° Edinb. [1867.]

## LUCY AYLMEY.

Lucy Aylmer. By the author of "The curate of Overton." In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1857.

## LUCY MELVILLE.

Lucy Melville ; or, lost and found : a novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1861.

## LUCY (ERNEST).

The electoral system as it might be : or, a final measure of electoral reform for England and Wales.

8° Lond. 1854.

LUCY (WILLIAM), D.D., *bishop of St. David's*. D. 1677.

An answer to Mr. Hobbs his Leviathan : with observations, censures, and confutations of divers errors, beginning at the seventeenth chapter of that book.

4° Lond. 1673.

## LUDEGER (FRANCISCUS ANTONIUS).

Disceptationes juridicæ de jure episcopatus, et jure consistoriorum episcopatum, in duobus tractatibus congestæ.

4° Vetro-Pragæ, 1720.

LUDEN (HEINRICH), *German historian*.

Christian Thomafius, nach seinen Schicksalen und Schriften dargestellt.

8° Berlin, 1805.

Kleine Aufsätze, meist historischen Inhalts. 2 Bde.

8° Gottingen, 1807.

Einige Worte über das Studium der vaterländischen Geschichte ...

8° Jena, 1810.

## LUDEÑA (JUAN DE).

Oracion panegirica en las honras del Rey nuestro Senor Felipe III. el grande ...

4° Madrid, 1676.

LUDERS (ALEXANDER), *barrister*.

Reports of the proceedings in committees of the House of Commons upon controverted elections, heard and determined during the present Parliament. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1785-90.

Considerations on the law of high treason, in the articles of levying war.

12° Lond. 1808.

A treatise on the constitution of Parliament in the reign of Edward the First.

12° Bath, 1818.

## LUDEWIG. See LUDWIG.

## LUDEWIG (HERMANN E.), 1810-56.

The literature of American aboriginal languages. With additions and corrections by Professor Wm. W. Turner. Edited by Nicholas Trübner.

8° Lond. 1858.

LUDLAM (WILLIAM), B.D., *rector of Cockfield*. D. 1788.

Two mathematical essays ; the first on ultimate ratios, the second on the power of the wedge.

8° Camb. 1770.

## LUDLOW.

The masque at Ludlow. 1866. [By Anne MANNING.] Handbook to Ludlow ... Third edition.

8° Ludlow, 1865.

Churchwardens' accounts of the town of Ludlow, in Shropshire, from 1540 to the end of the reign of Queen

Elizabeth. Edited from the original manuscript, by Thomas Wright, M.A. [for the Camden Society.]

4° Westminster, 1869.

LUDLOW (ARTHUR RAINEY), M.A., *rector of Littleton-upon-Severn*.

A manual of devotions for family use ...

8° Lond. 1871.

LUDLOW (EDMUND), *lieutenant-general*.

\* [Proclamation for the apprehension of Edmund Ludlow ; 1st Sept. 1660.]

S.Sh. Lond. 1660.

A letter to Sir E[dward] S[eymour.] Comparing the tyranny of the first four years of King Charles the martyr, with the tyranny of the four years reign of the late abdicated king. Occasioned by the reading Doctor Pelling's lewd harangues upon the 30th of January, being the anniversary, or general madding-day.

4° Amst. (Lond.) 1691.

A letter to Dr. Hollingworth, their majesties chaplain at St. Botolph-Aldgate. Defending his former Letter to Sir E. S. ...

4° Amst. (Lond.) 1692.

Ludlow no liar. Or a detection of Dr. Hollingworths disingenuity in his second defence of King Charles I. and a further vindication of the Parliament of the 3d. of Novemb. 1640. With exact copies of the Pope's letter to K. Charles the First, and of his answer to the Pope. In a letter from General Ludlow, to Dr. Hollingworth. Together with a reply to the false and malicious assertions in the doctor's lewd pamphlet entitled, His defence of the King's holy and divine book against the rude and undutiful assaults of the late Dr. Walker of Essex.

4° Amst. (Lond.) 1692.

Truth brought to light ; or the gross forgeries of Dr. Hollingworth, in his pamphlet intitled, The character of King Charles the First, from the declaration of Mr. Alexander Henderfon, &c., detected. Being a vindication of Mr. Henderfon and Dr. Walker, from the Aldgate chaplain's vile scandals. To which is annex'd, a manifest proof that Dr. Gauden (not King Charles I.), was the author of Icon Basilice, by a late happy discovery of his original papers upon that occasion. In a letter from Lieut. Genl. Ludlow to Dr. Hollingworth.

4° Lond. 1693.

Memoirs ... In two volumes. [Pagination continuous.]

8° Vivay, 1698.

— The third and last part. With a collection of original papers, serving to confirm and illustrate many important passages of this and the preceding volumes.

8° Vevay, 1699.

— To which is now added, The case of King Charles the First.

fol. Lond. 1751.

\* A modest vindication of Oliver Cromwell from the unjust accusations of Lieutenant-General Ludlow, in his Memoirs : together with some observations on the Memoirs in general. 1698. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, vi. 416.]

Three tracts published under the name of letters to Sir Edward Seymour, and other persons, comparing the oppressive government of King Charles I. in the first four

years of his reign, with that of the four years of King James II. 4° Lond. 1811.

**LUDLOW (HENRY), M.A.**

A treatise on the jurisdiction, pleadings and practice of the county courts, in equity. By Edmund Chisholm BATTEN, M.A., and Henry Ludlow, M.A. 1866.

**LUDLOW (JOHN MALCOLM), barrister.**

Christian socialism and its opponents: a lecture ... 12° Lond. 1851.

British India, its races and its history, considered with reference to the mutinies of 1857: a series of lectures ... 2 vols. 8° Camb. 1858.

The war in Oude. 8° Camb. 1858.

Thoughts on the policy of the Crown towards India. 8° Lond. 1859.

A sketch of the history of the United States from independence to secession. To which is added, the struggle for Kansas: by Thomas Hughes. 8° Camb. 1862.

Popular epics of the middle ages of the Norse-German and Carolingian cycles. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1865.

Woman's work in the church: historical note on deaconesses and sisterhoods. 8° Lond. 1865.

President Lincoln self-pourtrayed. 8° Lond. 1866.

Progress of the working class 1832-67. By J. M. Ludlow and Lloyd Jones. 8° Lond. 1867.

**LUDLOW (W. HENRY), M.F.P. & S., & L.S.A.**

The Hebrew's daughter, a fragment of a Jewish tradition, in five cantos. 8° Leicester, 1854.

**LUDLOW (WILLIAM), M.A.**

A sermon for the benefit of the Lambeth church extension fund, preached in the district church of St. Mathew's, Brixton. [Ps. li. 18.] 8° Lond. 1839.

**LUDO (GULIELMUS DE).**

Singularia ex legibus et glossis singularibus excerpta; additionibus Gabrielis Saraynz et aliorum locupletata. [SINGULARIA Doctorum, i. 438.]

**LUDOLFF (HIOB), German orientalist, 1624-1704.**

Lexicon Æthiopico-Latinum ... studio & cura Joannis Michaelis Wanslebbii, qui indicem Latinum et appendix operi addidit. 4° Londini, 1661.

Grammatica Æthiopica ... Studio & cura J. M. Wanslebbii. 4° Lond. 1661.

Confessio fidei Claudii regis Æthiopiae, cum notis et versione Latina ... curâ & studio J. M. Wanslebbii, qui liturgiam S. Dioscori Patriarchae Alexandrini Æthiopice & Latine addidit. 4° Lond. 1661.

Historia Æthiopica ... fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1681.

Ad Historiam Aethiopicam commentarius ... fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1691.

\* [Histoire des Abyssins, tirée de l'Histoire de Job. Ludolf. Title-page wanting.] 8° Paris, 1683.

Pfalterium Davidis Æthiopice et Latine variis lectionibus et notes illustratum. 1701. See BIBLE, Versions, Æthiopic.

Jobi Ludolfi et G. G. Leibnitii commercium epistolicum. Recensuit A. B. Michaelis. 8° Gottingae, 1755.

**LUDOLPHUS SAXO.**

Vita Christi [traduzida de la lengua Latina por el Fray Ambrosio Montefino.] 4 tom. fol. Sevilla, 1537-51.

**LUDOVIC.**

Ludovic; or, the boy's victory. By the author of "The Awdries and their friends," "The artist's son," etc. 8° Lond. [1868.]

**LUDOVICI (JAC. FRID.), German jurist, 1671-1723.**

Delineatio historiae juris divini naturalis et positivi universalis. 4° Halae Magd. 1701.

Doctrina Pandectarum. Accessit historia Pandectarum, nec non Jo. Jac. Wiffenbachii Emblemata Triboniani. 8° Halae Magd. 1769.

Historia Pandectarum. [Variorum opuscula ad cultiorem JURISPRUDENTIAM adsequendam pertinentia, vi. 127.]

**LUDOVICUS. See LOUIS.**

**LUDOVICUS.**

Scriptum de adventu reliquiarum B. Laurentii in Leodium ab urbe Roma. [PEZ, *Theaurus anecdotorum novissimus*, iv. iii. 1.]

**LUDOVICUS (DOMINICUS).**

Carmina et inscriptiones. 8° Neapoli, 1766.

**LUDOVICUS (EMANUEL).**

Theodosius Lusitanus, sive principis perfecti vera effigies, rerum id tempus in Lusitania præclarè gestarum nativis coloribus illuminata. fol. Eboræ, 1680.

**LUDOVICUS (FRANCISCUS).**

Ephemerides philologicae in legendis et ponderandis aevi remoti Orientis codicibus Graecis, Hebraicis, Chaldaicis, Syriacis, Rabbinicis, Talmudicis et Arabicis ... 8° Helmst. 1734.

**LUDOVICUS (M.) Pseud. of John CAMPBELL.**

**LUDUS PASCHALIS.**

Ludus paschalis de adventu et interitu Antichristi, in scena saeculo duodecimo exhibitus. [PEZ, *Theaurus anecdotorum novissimus*, ii. iii. 185.]

**LUDWELL (WILHELM), German jurist, 1589-1663.**

Tractatus feudales tres ... 8° Altdorfii Noricorum, 1655.

Commentarii in Justiniani Institutiones ... 4° Altdorfii, 1656.



Exercitationes xviii. ad iv. libros Institutionum imperialis. Adjecta disputatione inaugurali de quinquaginta Justiniani decisionibus. Editio tertia. 4° Altdorf. 1658.

Tractatus de ultimis voluntatibus, cum comment. ad tit. 54. libri 6, Cod. de suis & legitimis liberis, & ad titulos sex sequentes. 4° Altdorf. 1659.

Tractatus analyticus de usuris, fructibus, mora, & nautico fœnore. 4° Dresdæ, 1680.

Dissertatio de jure accrescendi nec non tres orationes ... 4° Dresdæ, 1680.

LUDWIG. See LOUIS.

LUDWIG (CHRISTIAN).

A dictionary English, German, and French ... Second edition. 4° Leipzig, 1736.

LUDWIG (CHRISTIAN GOTTLIEB), *German physician*, 1709–73.

Programma de luxatione vertebrarum colli a medico forensi circumspicere disquirenda. Lipsiæ, 1767. [SCHLEGEL, *Collectio opusculorum selectorum*, vi. 57.]

LUDWIG (FRIEDERICH AUGUST).

Geschichte und Beschreibung der Stadt Helmstedt. 8° Helmstedt, 1821.

LUDWIG (GOTTF. THOM.), *German jurist*.

Dissertatio de feudo censuali. [JENICHEN, *Thesaurus juris feudalis*, ii. 44.]

LUDWIG (JOHANN PETER), *German jurist*, 1670–1743.

Opuscula miscella ... 2 tom.

fol. Halæ Magd. 1720.

Neniæ Pontificis de jure reges adpellandi, auctore Joh. Franc. Albani [*Pseud.*]

8° Romæ Novæ [Halæ,] 1706.

Scriptores rerum Germanicarum præcipue Bambergensium. 2 tom. fol. Francofurti, 1718.

\* Reliquiæ manuscriptorum omnis ævi diplomatum ac monumentorum ineditorum adhuc ex Museo Io. Petri Ludewig. 11 tom. 8° Francof. 1720–37.

Vita Justiniani M. atque Theodori, Augustorum, necnon Triboniani. Jurisprudentiæ Justinianæ proscenium ... 4° Halæ Salicæ, 1731.

Abhandlung von denen Mängeln und Verbesserung des teutschen Lehn-Rechts. [JENICHEN, *Thesaurus juris feudalis*, i. 1.]

Anmerckung vom Klepper-Lehen. [Ibid. ii. 919.]

Dissertatio de jure suffragii regis Bohemiæ in comitiis S. R. Imp. recuperati. [GOLDASTUS, *Commentarii de regni Bohemiæ juribus*.]

LÜBECK.

Recensio statutorum fundationum ... ecclesiarum Lubecensium. [WESTPHALEN, *Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, ii. 421.]

Justitia Lubicensis ab Hinrico Leone Duce Saxoniz et Nordalbingiæ civitati Lubecz anno 1158 data, ab impera-

toribus Friderico I. a. 1187, et Friderico II. a. 1226 confirmata; quam consules Lubecenses cum civitatibus Cimbricis, Holfaticis et Megapolitanis seculo XVII. præcipue communicarunt. [Ibid. iii. 619.]

LÜBKE (DR. WILHELM).

History of art. Translated by F. E. Bunnnett. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1868.

Ecclesiastical art in Germany during the middle ages. Translated from the fifth German edition, with appendix by L. A. Wheatley. 8° Edinb. 1870.

LÜCKE (GOTTFRIED CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH), *German theologian*, 1792–1855.

A commentary on the Epistles of St. John: translated from the German, by Thorleif Gudmundson Repp. [Biblical cabinet.] 8° Edinb. 1837.

LÜCKE (HERMANN).

The triumph of Alexander: a series of twenty-one steel engravings from the celebrated relief in marble by B. Thorwaldsen. With an essay on the personal and art character of Thorwaldsen by Dr. Herman Lücke.

8° Lond. 1870.

LÜDBECK (ERICUS GUSTAVUS).

Dissertatio politica de cura principis circa distribuenda officia in republica. 4° Upsaliæ, [1745.]

LÜDEKE (JOAN. ANT. AUG.)

Dissertatio historica de ecclesia Teutonica et templo Stæ. Gertrudis Stockholmiensis. 4° Upsaliæ, 1791.

LUEDER (AUGUST FERDINAND).

Ueber national Industrie und Staatswirthschaft. Nach Adam Smith bearbeitet. 3 Thle. 8° Berlin, 1800–4.

Kritische Geschichte der Statistik.

8° Göttingen, 1817.

LÜDERS (LUDWIG).

Die Volks- und Staatswirthschaft. I. Volkswirthschaft.

8° Leipzig, 1822.

LÜNEBURG.

Chronicon Luneburgicum Saxonica lingua conscriptum, atque ad Wilhelmum regem Germaniæ extensum. [EC-CARDUS, *Corpus historicum mediæ ævi*, i. 1315.]

LÜNEMANN (GEORG HEINRICH).

Descriptio Cauasii gentiumque Caucasiarum ex Strabone, comparatis scriptoribus recentioribus. Commentatio.

4° Lipsiæ, 1803.

LÜNIG (JOHANN CHRISTIAN), *German jurist*, 1662–1740.

Publicorum negotiorum, ab ... Romanorum Imperatore, universis Europæ regibus, S. R. I. electoribus, principibus & statibus ... Latinâ quidem linguâ tractatorum, sylloge ... juxta seriem annorum disposita ... a J. Chr. Lunig.

4° Francofurti, 1694.

— Sylloges supplementum et continuatio ...

4° Francof. 1702.

Literæ procerum Europæ, ab imperatoribus, electoribus, principibus, statibusque S. I. Romano-Germanici, ad reges, principes, respubl. liberas, et vice versa ... ab anno 1552 usque ad annum 1712 Latina lingua exaratae, in tres partes divisæ, et in lucem editæ a Jo. Christ. Lünig.

8° Lipsiæ, 1712.

Orationes procerum Europæ eorundemque ministrorum ac legatorum, ut et virorum celeberrimorum, in multifariis tam lætitiæ, quam tristiæ casibus, nec non belli ac pacis negotiis, itemque religionis causa, ab aliquot seculis, usque ad annum 1713. Latina lingua habitæ, in tres partes divisæ, et in lucem editæ a J. C. Lünig. 3 tom.

8° Lipsiæ, 1713.

Codex Italiæ diplomaticus ... collegit Jo. Christ. Lünig. 4 tom. fol. Francof. 1725-35.

LÜTTICHAU (CH. FR. TÖNNE VON).

Vermischte juristisch-mathematische Abhandlungen.

8° Altona, 1768.

LÜTZEN.

The great and famous battel of Lutzen, fought between the ... King of Sweden, and Wallenstein ... Here is also inserted an abridgement of the kings life, and a relation of the King of Bohemia's death. Faithfully translated out of the French coppie.

4° n. p. 1633.

— [Hartian MISCELLANY, iv. 187.]

LUFFMAN (JOHN).

A brief account of the island of Antigua ... in letters to a friend ...

8° Lond. 1789.

LUGAR (ROBERT).

Villa architecture: a collection of views, with plans of buildings executed in England, Scotland, &c., on forty-two plates.

fol. Lond. 1828.

LUGDUNUM. See LYONS.

LUGO (JOANNES DE), cardinal; *Spanish ecclesiastic*, 1583-1660.

Disputationes scholasticæ & morales, de sacramento in genere ... eucharistiæ sacramento ... missæ sacrificio.

fol. Lugduni, 1644.

— De virtute & sacramento poenitentiae; item de suffragiis & indulgentiis. Editio novissima.

fol. Lugduni, 1651.

— De virtute fidei divinæ. Editio secunda.

fol. Lugduni, 1656.

Disputationes scholasticæ de incarnatione Dominica ... Editio ultima.

fol. Lugduni, 1653.

Responforum moralium libri vi. ...

fol. Lugduni, 1651.

Disputationes de justitia & jure. 2 tom.

fol. Lugduni, 1652.

LUGOL (I. G.)

Researches and observations on the causes of scrofulous diseases, translated from the French, with an introduction, &c., by W. Harcourt Ranking, M.D. 8° Lond. 1844.

LUITBERTUS, *archbishop of Mainz*.

Epistola ad Ludovicum regem pro reformatione quorundam abusuum. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, xvi. 764.]

LUITHOLDUS (VAREMUNDUS).

Per quos steterit, quo minus Haganoæ proximis comitiis, de componendo religionis diffidio, initum colloquium sit. De optima ratione habendorum conciliorum, et pacandarum ecclesiarum. A quibus iure exigatur restitutio bonorum ecclesiasticorum ...

8° n. p. 1540.

LUITPRAND, *Italian historian*, 920-72.

Chronicon, ex bibliotheca D. Thomæ Tamaro de Vargas.

4° Mantuæ Carpent. 1635.

Opusculum de vitis Romanorum Pontificum. Item Albonis Floriacensis abbatis epitome de vitis eorundem ex Anastasii bibliothecarii historia excerpta. Utrumque ex pervetustis MSS. codd. membraneis descriptum, et nunc primum typis procusum.

4° Moguntiae, 1602.

Antapodoseos libri vi. a. 887-950. Historia Ottonis, a. 960-964. Relatio de legatione Constantinopolitana, a. 968-969. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, v. 347.]

— [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, ii. 417.]

Rerum ab Europæ imperatoribus et regibus gestarum libri sex. [REUBERUS, *Veterum scriptorum collectio*, p. 90.]

Legatio. [LEO DIACONUS, *Historie libri decem*.]

Histoire de l'empire et des autres estats de l'Europe.

[COUSIN, *Histoire de l'empire d'Occident*, ii. 1.]

L'ambassade de Luitprand ... vers Nicephore Phocas empereur de Constantinople. [Ibid. ii. 275.]

LUKE, SAINT. See also BIBLE.

\* The teacher's note book: containing notes on the Gospel of St. Luke; questions for examination; illustrative anecdotes; prayers and hymns; arranged for the help of district visitors and Sunday school teachers.

8° Lond. [1865.]

LUKE (A.)

Quietness and assurance for ever: being brief memorials of Jane Auchinleck Luke.

8° Lond. 1865.

LUKE (FRANCIS VVYAN), A.M.

Sermon preached ... on ... Sunday after the funeral of Mrs. Angerstein, of Weeting Hall. [1 Cor. xv. 57.]

8° Norwich, 1848.

LUKE (JANE AUCHINLECK).

\* Memorials ... By A. LUKE. 1865.

LUKE (JEMIMA).

Sketches of the life and character of Thomas Thompson. By his daughter, Jemima Luke.

8° Lond. 1868.

LUKE (MRS. S.)

The female Jesuit; or, the spy in the family. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1851.

A sequel to The female Jesuit, containing her previous history and recent discovery. 8° Lond. 1852.

The broad road and the narrow way: a brief memoir of Eliza Ann Harris. By the author of "The female Jesuit." 8° Lond. 1859.

LUKEWARMNESS.

Lukewarmness: an appeal to Christians. 12° Lond. [1870.]

LUKIS (Capt. J. H.)

The common-sense of the water cure ... 8° Lond. 1862.

LUKIS (WILLIAM C.), M.A.

An account of church bells; with some notices of Wiltshire bells and bell-founders ... 8° Lond. 1857.

LUKYN (THOMAS).

An essay on the teeth and dental practice. 8° Lond. 1853.

LULLIN DE CHATEAUVIEUX (CHARLES), *Swiss agriculturist*, 1772–1832.

The management of the dairy in Switzerland. Translated from the French. With a preface and observations, by R. F. Delap, Esq. 12° Dublin, 1848.

LULLIN DE CHATEAUVIEUX (JACOB FRÉDÉRIC), *Swiss agriculturist*, 1772–1842.

Lettres de Saint-James. [Anon.] 2 parties. 8° Genève, 1820–21.

LULLIUS (RAYMUNDUS), *Spanish philosopher*, 1235–1315.

Opera ea, quæ ad adinventam ab ipso artem universalem, scientiarum artiumque omnium brevi compendio, firmaque memoria apprehendendarum, locupletissimaque vel oratione ex tempore pertractandarum, pertinent. Ut et in eandem quorundam interpretum scripti commentarii: quæ omnia frequens indicabit pagina: et hoc demum tempore conjunctum emendatiora locupletioraque non nihil edita sunt. Accessit Valerii de Valerii Patricii Veneti aureum in artem Lullii generalem opus ... Editio postrema.

8° Argentorati, 1651.

Arbol de la ciencia: nuevamente traducido y explicado por el teniente de maestro de campo General Don Alonso de Zepeda y Adrada, gobernador de el Thol-huys.

fol. Bruselas, 1663.

Livre de la loi au Sarrazin, en prose du XIV<sup>me</sup> siècle. [A. DU PONT, *Roman de Mahomet*, &c.]

Praxis universalis magni operis, ex tertia distinctione libri quintarum essentiarum. [ZETZNERUS, *Theatrum chemicum*, iii. 165.]

Clavicula, quæ & apertorium dicitur, in qua omnia quæ in opere alchemiæ requiruntur, aperte declarantur. [Ibid. iii. 295.]

Testamentum Magistri R. Lulli, & primum de theorica. [Ibid. iv. 1.]

Practica ... super lapide philosophico. [Ibid. iv. 135.]

VOL. IV.

Compendium animæ transmutationis artis metallorum. [Ibid. iv. 171.]

\* Raymond Lully's great elixir: a dramatic poem. 8° Lond. 1869.

LUMBY (Rev. J. RAWSON), M.A.

Early dissent, modern dissent, and the Church of England. 8° Camb. 1870.

LUMEN ANIMÆ.

[Incipit:] Liber moralitatum elegantissimus magnarum rerum naturalium Lumen anime dictus, cum septem apparitoribus, nec non sanctorum doctorum orthodoxe fidei professorum. Poetarum etiam ac oratorum auctoritatibus per modum pharatre f'm ordinē alphabeti collectis. feliciter incipit.

fol. n. p. 1477.

LUMEN SICCOM.

Lumen siccom: an essay on the exercise of the intellect in matters of religious belief, addressed to members of the Society of Friends. 12° Lond. 1868.

LUMISDEN (ANDREW), *private secretary to the Stuart princes*, 1720–1801.

Remarks on the antiquities of Rome and its environs; being a classical and topographical survey of the ruins of that celebrated city. 4° Lond. 1797.

\* Memoirs. By James DENNISTOUN. 1855.

LUMLEY (B.)

Parliamentary practice on passing private bills through the House of Commons, and the preliminary measures of the House of Lords. 8° Lond. 1838.

LUMLEY (BENJAMIN), *director of H.M. theatre*, London.

The Earl of Dudley, Mr. Lumley, and Her majesty's theatre: a narrative of facts ... Second edition.

8° Lond. 1863.

Reminiscences of the opera. 8° Lond. 1864.

LUMLEY (EDMUND).

The new sanitary laws ... Second edition. By W. G. LUMLEY and Edmund Lumley.

LUMLEY (H. R.)

A piece of the royal wedding cake. 8° Lond. 1858.

LUMLEY (J.)

A concise view of the necessity, nature and design of the Christian atonement. 8° Lond. 1844.

LUMLEY (WILLIAM BROWNIGG).

Poems. 8° Lond. 1865.

LUMLEY (WILLIAM GOLDEN), LL.M.

A treatise upon the law of annuities and rent charges. 8° Lond. 1833.



An abridgment of the cases upon the subject of the poor law. Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1840—43.

— Vol. III. By J. F. ARCHBOLD. 1858.

A popular treatise on the law of settlement and removals. 12° Lond. 1842.

The general orders lately issued by the poor law commissioners ... arranged and indexed by William Golden Lumley, Esq. 8° Lond. 1842.

A collection of statutes of general use relating to the relief of the poor, with notes, abstracts, and a general index. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1843—52.

The law of parochial assessments, explained in a practical commentary on the statute 6 and 7 Will. IV. cap. 96. 8° Lond. 1844.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1853.

— Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1858.

— Fifth edition. 12° Lond. 1863.

The poor law election manual. 12° Lond. 1845.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1855.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1867.

The new general orders of the poor law commissioners, prohibiting out-door relief to the able-bodied poor ... 12° Lond. 1845.

The general orders of the poor-law commissioners now in force; with the introduction and commentary of William G. Lumley, Esq. 8° Lond. 1847.

The local board of health election manual. 12° Lond. 1850.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1869.

The nuisances removal and diseases prevention acts of 1855, (18 & 19 Vict. cc. 116 & 121); with an introduction, notes, and index. 12° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition, in which is comprised the Amending act 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77, and official documents issued thereon. 12° Lond. 1860.

— Third edition. 12° Lond. 1866.

The literary & scientific institutions act 1854, (17 & 18 Vict. c. 112,) and the act (6 & 7 Vict. c. 36) which exempts such institutions from rateability; with ... an introduction ... 12° Lond. 1855.

The new sanitary laws: namely the Public health act, 1848, the Public health act, 1858, and the Local government act, 1858, an introduction ... 12° Lond. 1859.

— Second edition. By W. G. Lumley and Edmund Lumley. 12° Lond. 1871.

The poor removal and Union chargeability acts ... With an appendix ... 12° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition, with an appendix. 12° Lond. 1865.

The Union assessment committee act, 1862; with introduction, notes, and an appendix ... Third edition. 12° Lond. 1862.

— Fifth edition. 12° Lond. 1863.

— Eighth edition. 12° Lond. 1866.

— Ninth edition. 12° Lond. 1870.

Manuals of the duties of poor law officers. Relieving officer and master and matron of the workhouse. 2 vols. 12° Lond. n. d.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

Instructional observations and notes on the cholera regulations issued by the Privy Council. 12° Lond. n. d.

The minute of the poor law board for the repression of vagrancy: with introductory observations ... 12° Lond. n. d.

The general consolidated order of the poor law commissioners to Unions, dated July 24th, 1847; with an introduction and notes, by William G. Lumley, Esq. 12° Lond. n. d.

LUMSDEN (HENRY THOMAS), B.A., *incumbent of St. Thomas, Portman Square, London.*

"Christ the substance of the gospel ministry." A sermon ... [2 Cor. iv. 5.] 12° Ipswich, 1850.

Six lectures on repentance ... 8° Lond. 1860.

LUMSDEN (JAMES), *Principal of the Free Church College, Aberdeen.*

Sweden: its religious state and prospects: with some notices of the revivals and persecutions which are at present taking place in that country. 8° Lond. 1855.

Infant baptism its nature and objects. 8° Edinb. 1856.

LUMSDEN (MATTHEW).

Genealogy of the family of Forbes; from the account of Mr. Matthew Lumsden, of Tulliekerne, written in 1580. 8° Inverness, 1819.

LUMSDEN (MATTHEW), LL.D., *professor of Arabic, College of Fort William, Bengal.* D. 1835.

Grammar of the Persian language. 2 vols. fol. Calcutta, 1810.

A letter to Lieutenant Gavin Young of the Bengal infantry, in refutation of his opinions on some questions of general grammar. 8° Calcutta, 1817.

LUMSDEN (THOMAS).

Journey from Merut in India to London through Arabia, Persia, Armenia, Georgia, Russia, Austria, Switzerland and France in 1819 and 1820. 8° Edinb. 1822.

LUNA (ALVARO DE), *Spanish politician.* D. 1453.

\* Cronica de D. Alvaro de Luna, condestable de los Reynos de Castilla y de Leon. fol. Milan, 1546.

— Segunda impresion. Par J. M. FLORES. 1787.

LUNA (MIGUEL DE), *Spanish historian.*

La verdadera historia del Rey Don Rodrigo, en la qual se trata la causa principal de la perdida de España y la conquista que della hizo Miramolin Almanzor Rey que fue del Africa, y de las Arabias. Compuesta por ... Alcayde Abulcacim Tarif Abentarique ... Nuevamente traduzida de la lengua Arabiga, por Miguel de Luna ... 4° Granada (en casa de Rene Rabut), 1592.

— Segunda parte de la historia de la perdida de España, y vida del Rey Iacob Almanzor: en la qual el autor Tarif Abentarique prosigue la primera parte, dando

particular quenta de todos los fuecços de España y Africa, y las Arabias, hasta el Rey don Fruela. Traduzida de lengua Arabiga, por Miguel de Luna.

4° Granada, (par Sebastian de Mena), 1600.

— [Another edition.] 4° Valencia, 1646.

— [Another edition.] 4° Madrid, 1653.

— Quinta impresion. 4° Madrid, 1654.

— [Another edition.] 4° Madrid, 1676.

Histoire des deux conquestes d'Espagne par les Maures.

Le tout traduit de l'Arabe en 1589 par Miguel de Luna et mis en nouveau en François. 8° Paris, 1708.

LUNA Y ARELLANO (MIGUEL DE), *Spanish jurist*. D. 1672.

Opera tripartita; scilicet iuris imperii & dominii ratio. Lectiones singulares et iuris canonici antilegomena ... 3 tom. 4° Antverpiæ, 1651.

### LUNACY.

Orders in lunacy, made 27th October, 1842.

8° Lond. 1842.

— Made 8th November, 1856. 8° Lond. 1856.

Familiar views of lunacy and lunatic life, with hints on the personal care and management of those who are afflicted with temporary or permanent derangement. By the late medical superintendent of an asylum for the insane.

12° Lond. 1850.

General orders in lunacy, under "The lunacy regulation act, 1862." Made 7th November, 1862.

8° Lond. 1862.

LUNADORO (GIROLAMO). *Pseud. of Gregorio LETI*.

### LUNAN (ALEXANDER).

The mystery of man's redemption opened up, in five sermons upon the five solemn festivals of the Church of Scotland. 4° Edinb. 1712.

### LUNARDI (VINCENT).

An account of the first aerial voyage in England, in a series of letters to his guardian, Chevalier Gherardo Compagni, written under the impressions of the various events that affected the undertaking. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1784.

Account of five aerial voyages in Scotland ...

8° Lond. 1786.

### LUNARIA SAXIFRAGE.

Lunaria saxifrage; or, temper and triumph. By the author of "Madame de Gafcoigne." 8° Lond. 1862.

### LUNATIC.

The alleged lunatic's friend society, founded 1845 ... Report ... 8° Lond. 1859.

### LUND (BIÖRN CHRISTIAN).

Aerekrands over de Thotters ældgamle Stamme og Familie. 8° Kiøbenhavn, 1766.

### LUND (CARL), *Swedish jurist*, 1638–1725.

Notae et observationes in literas R. Pon. Agapeti, de praerogativa regis Upsalienfis. fol. Upsaliae, 1703.

Selectiores dissertationes juridicae, quibus varia juris Romani argumenta ex antiquitatibus et legibus Suehthicis illustrantur et explicantur: edidit Chr. Nettelblatt.

4° Gryphifwaldiae, 1743.

### LUND (G.)

Har Staden Kiøbenhavn forsvaret sig som den burde og kunde i 1807? Frimodigen befvaret i et Brev til en Ven i Holsteen. 8° Kiøbenhavn, 1807.

### LUND (H.)

A key to the exercises of the new method of learning the Danish language. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1866.

### LUND (HENRY).

A treatise on the substantive law relating to letters patent for inventions. 12° Lond. 1851.

LUND (LAURIDS PEDERSEN), *Danish pastor*. D. 1745.

Compendium bibliothecæ Græcæ ex prælectionibus Windingianis compositum, studiò et operâ Laurentii Lundii.

8° Hafniæ, 1704.

LUND (THOMAS), B.D., M.A., *rector of Brindley Chorley, Lancashire*.

A treatise on the differential calculus. By John BAILY and Thomas Lund. 1838.

A short and easy course of algebra ... with a numerous collection of original easy exercises.

8° Cambridge, 1850.

— Second edition. 8° Cambridge, 1851.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1856.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

A key to the exercises in the Short and easy course of algebra. 8° Cambridge, 1852.

A companion to Wood's Algebra ... Second edition.

8° Lond. 1852.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

Elements of geometry and mensuration, with easy exercises, designed for schools and adult classes. Part I.

8° Lond. 1854.

— Part II. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Part III. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Second edition [with title: The commercial Euclid, or geometry a science ...] 8° Lond. 1864.

The true theory of missions to the heathen, according to holy Scripture; and the right practice, as adopted by the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts: a sermon ... [Acts i. 7, 8.] Second edition.

8° Lond. 1857.

Solutions of two thousand questions and problems in algebra, forming a key to Wood's Algebra ...

8° Lond. 1860.

The reading and deportment of the clergy during divine service; being the substance of an address ...

8° Lond. 1862.

A key to Bishop Colenso's Biblical arithmetic. With an appendix containing a short argument for the authenticity of the five books of Moses, by the late Bishop Marfh.

8° Lond. 1863.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1863.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1865.

LUNDIE (GEORGE ARCHIBALD).

Missionary life in Samoa: as exhibited in the journals of the late George Archibald Lundie, during the revival in Tutuila 1840-41: edited by his mother.

8° Edinb. 1846.

LUNDIE (JOHN), *professor of humanity in the University of Aberdeen.*

Miscellaneous poems. [Alexander GARDYNE, *A garden of grave and godlie flowers* ... 1845.]

LUNDIE (R. H.), M.A., *minister of the Presbyterian church, Birkenhead.*

"Take heed how ye hear;" or, good preaching not the only want of the age. 12° Lond. 1859.

LUNDIN (ROBERT), *teacher.*

The reason of accounting by debtor and creditor, with general rules for attaining to that way of accounting.

4° Edinb. 1718.

LUNDORP (JOHANN), *German poet.*

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 1508.]

LUNDORP (MICHAEL CASPAR), *German jurist.*

Continuatio Joannis Sleidani De statu religionis & reipublicæ, ab anno 1556 ad 1610. 3 tom.

8° Francofurti, 1614.

LUNDSTRÖM (JOHANNES).

Historia officinæ ancorariæ Söderfors.

4° Upsalæ, 1791.

LUNDY.

A brief declaration of the severall passages in the treaty concerning the surrender of the garrison of Lundy, now under the command of Tho. Bushell, Esq., governor thereof for his Majesty.

4° Lond. 1647.

LUNDY (WILLIAM).

Geographical class book of Palestine ...

12° Lond. 1849.

LUNDY (Dr. WILLIAM), M.A.

Le lecteur Français ou choix de morceaux en prose et en vers des plus célèbres écrivains Français ...

8° Londres, 1858.

LUNE (J. VAN DEN).

La theatre de la noblesse du Brabant.

4° Liege, 1705.

LUNELL (JOHN E.), J.P.

Objections to a national system of education for the children of her Majesty's subjects ... 8° Lond. n. d.

LUNN (HENRY C.)

Musings of a musician.

12° Lond. 1846.

LUNN (JOHN ROBERT), M.A., *vicar of Marton Ouseburn, Yorkshire.*

The sin of the age—compromise: a sermon ... [Ira. xxxviii. 1.] 8° Lond. 1857.

Of motion: an elementary treatise. 8° Camb. 1859.

LUNN (JOSEPH).

Horae jocosae; or, the doggerel decameron; being ten facetious tales in verse. To which are added, some miscellaneous pieces.

12° Lond. 1823.

LUNNELL (CHRISTIAN).

Dissertatio gradualis de encaniis templorum ...

4° Londini Gothorum, [1745.]

LUNTLEY (JOHN).

Air-navigation, by means of the rotary balloon.

8° Lond. 1851.

LUNZE (JO. GOTTL.)

Academia Veneta; seu della fama in disquisitionem vocata. 8° Lipsiæ, 1801.

LUPANUS (VINCENTIUS).

Commentarii de magistratibus et praefecturis Francorum. 2 libri. 8° Paris, 1557-60.

LUPI (A.), LL.D.

Italian grammar, a short and easy method of learning the Italian language. 8° Lond. 1870.

LUPSET (THOMAS), 1498-1532.

Workes.

8° Lond. 1560.

LUPTON (J. H.), M.A.

Wakefield worthies; or, biographical sketches of men of note connected, by birth and otherwise, with the town of Wakefield in Yorkshire. 8° Lond. 1864.

LUPTON (JAMES), M.A., *rector of St. Michael, Queenhithe.*

A sermon recommending the establishment of an auxiliary Church union society ... To which are added, an address to his parishioners, rules, &c. [Mark vi. 37.]

12° Lond. 1840.



Should Jews be admitted to civil offices among their Christian fellow-subjects ? a sermon ... [*Iſa.* x. 15.]  
8° Lond. 1857.

LUPTON (JAMES IRVINE), M.R.C.V.S.

The horſe, in the ſtable and the field ... by J. H. WALSH, F.R.C.S., (Stonehenge), and J. I. Lupton, M.R.C.V.S. 1861.

The anatomy of the muſcular ſyſtem of the horſe.  
8° Lond. 1862.

LUPTON (MARY ANNE).

Ada Greſham : an autobiography. 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1853.

LUPTON (THOMAS).

A perſuaſion from Papiſtrie : wrytten chiefly to the obſtinate, determined, and dyſobedient Engliſh Papiſts, who are herein named and proved Engliſh enimies and extreme enimies to Englande.

4° Lond. (Henrie Bynneman), 1581.

LUPTON (W. M.)

Chemical tables, for the ſeparation of one acid and one baſe. Part I. 8° Lond. 1863.

Engliſh hiſtory from the earlieſt period to our own times. With an appendix containing tables of battles, ſieges, treaties, biography, colonies, and contemporary ſovereigns. Expreſſly deſigned to aſſiſt ſtudents preparing for examination.

8° Lond. 1866.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

Arithmetic ... with ſelections from the army, civil ſervice, Oxford & Cambridge examination papers.  
8° Lond. 1867.

LUPTON (WILLIAM), D.D., *prebendary of Durham*. D. 1726.

The eternity of future puniſhment proved and vindicated. In a ſermon preach'd before the Univerſity of Oxford, at St. Mary's, Novemb. 24th, 1706. [*Matt.* xxv. 4-6.]  
8° Oxford, 1708.

Twelve ſermons. 8° Lond. 1729.

LUPULUS (SIGISMUNDUS).

Erotemata octo partium orationis ad tyronum literariorum uſum comportata concinnataque.  
8° Coloniae Petrus Horſt excudebat, 1559.

LUPUS PROTOSPATA, *Italian chronicler*.

Rerum in regno Neapolitano geſtarum ab anno ſal. 860 uſque ad 1102, breve chronicon, cum appendice incerti auctoris, uſque ad ann. 1519. [*MURATORIUS, Rerum Italicarum ſcriptores*, v. 37.]

LUPUS (CHRISTIANUS). See CHRISTIAN WOLF.

LUPUS (JOANNES).

Opera varia juridica, cum annotationibus Jo. Bernardi Diaz de Luco Calagurritani E. & Jo. Barahona.  
fol. Antverpiæ, 1616.

Tractatus vere catholicus de matrimonio et legitimatione. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus univerſi juris*, ix. 39.]

De libertate eccleſiaſtica. [Ibid. xiii. i. 2.]

Tractatus dialogicus de confœderatione principum, et an et quando confœderationes hujusmodi ſint licitæ vel illicitæ. [Ibid. xvi. 302.]

Tractatus de bello et bellatoribus. [Ibid. xvi. 320.]

LUPUS (JOANNES BAPTISTA).

De illegitimis, & de natalibus reſtitutis liberis, commentarii iv. reſolutorii ... fol. Venetiis, 1611.

De uſuris et commerciis illicitis. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus univerſi juris*, vii. 113.]

LUPUS (RUTILIUS). See RUTILIUS LUPUS.

LUPUS (SERVATUS).

Opera ; Stephanus Baluzius, Tutelenſis, in unum collegit, et epiſtolas ad fidem vetuſtiſſimi codicis emendavit. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xv. 1.]

LUQUE (LUIS DE).

Arte de partida doble iluſtrado ... 4° Cadiz, 1783.

LUQUET (Dr. G. F. O.), *bishop of Heſſebon*.

Life of Anna Maria Taigi, a holy woman ... Tranſlated from the French and Italian lives, written by the rt. rev. Dr. Luquet, by a ſiſter of Providence. 8° Lond. 1863.

LURBE (GABRIEL DE), *French hiſtorian*.

Anciens & nouveaux ſtatuts de la ville & cité de Bourdeaus. 4° Bourdeaus, 1612.

Chronique Bourdeloife. Compofée cy devant en Latin ... et par luy de nouveau augmentée & traduite en François. Avec deux ſiens diſcours cy-devant imprimez, l'un de la conſervation du Roy, & l'autre des antiquitez n'aguieres trouvées hors la dicte ville. Continué par Jean Darnal.  
4° Bourdeaus, 1619.

LURSEN (SILVESTER), *German paſtor*, 1641-1707.

De templo & bibliotheca Apollinis Palatini liber. Accedunt diſſertationes duæ ; una de Apolline, altera de bibliothecis veterum, præcipuè Romanorum.  
8° Franequeræ, 1719.

LUSATIA.

Scriptores rerum Luſaticarum antiqui et recentiores, [Edited by Chriſt. Godofred. HOFFMANNUS.] 1719. See HOFMANN.

Diplomata atque documenta hiſtoriam Luſatiae illuſtrantia et confirmanſia. [HOFFMANNUS, *Scriptores rerum Luſaticarum*, iv. 168.]

LUSH (ALFRED), M.D.

A ſermon preached in the Church of Saint Mary, Greywell, on Good-Friday, 1853. [*John* xix. 25.]  
8° Lond. 1853.

LUSH (ROBERT).

The act for the amendment of the law with reſpect to

wills (1 Victoria, c. 26), with practical notes and observations, and a copious index. Second edition; with an appendix. 12° Lond. 1838.

The practice of the superior courts of law at Westminster. 8° Lond. 1840.

— Second edition. By James Stephen. 8° Lond. 1856.

— Third edition. By Joseph Dixon. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1865.

#### LUSHINGTON (MRS. CHARLES).

Narrative of a journey from Calcutta to Europe, by way of Egypt. 8° Lond. 1829.

#### LUSHINGTON (FRANKLIN).

Points of war. I. II. III. IV. 12° Camb. 1854.

— [Henry LUSHINGTON, *La nation boutiquière*.]

Dismissal of the Ionian judges; a letter to the right hon. Lord Stanley, M.D. 8° Lond. 1863.

#### LUSHINGTON (GODFREY).

A manual of naval prize law. 8° Lond. 1866.

#### LUSHINGTON (HENRIETTA).

Almeria's cattle; or, my early life in India and in England. 8° Lond. 1866.

Agnes Selby: a story for children. 8° Lond. [1861.]

The happy home; or, the children at the Red House. 8° Lond. 1864.

Littlehope Hall. 8° Lond. 1864.

Hacco, the dwarf; or, the tower on the mountain; and other tales. 8° Lond. 1865.

#### LUSHINGTON (HENRY).

A great country's little wars: or, England, Afghanistan, and Sinde. 12° Lond. 1844.

The broad and the narrow gauge; or, remarks on the report of the gauge commissioners. 8° Westminster, 1846.

The double government, the civil service, and the India reform agitation. 8° Lond. 1853.

La nation boutiquière, and other poems chiefly political, by Henry Lushington, with a preface. Points of war, by Franklin Lushington. 8° Camb. 1855.

The Italian war, 1848–9, and the last Italian poet: three essays. With a biographical preface by George Stovin Venables. 8° Camb. 1859.

#### LUSHINGTON (J. I.)

A new year's budget; or, the farm, the fire-side, and the field. 8° Lond. 1866.

#### LUSHINGTON (S. R.)

The life and services of General Lord Harris, G.C.B., during his campaigns in America, the West Indies, and India. 8° Lond. 1840.

#### LUSHINGTON (MRS. STEPHEN).

The sea-spirit, and other poems. 12° Lond. 1850.

#### LUSHINGTON (STEPHEN), D.C.L.

\* Dr. Lushington's judgment, in the case of Westerton v. Liddell, upon "Ornaments of the church," considered by a parish priest, who has not in use the articles complained of. 8° Lond. 1855.

Report of the judgment delivered in the case of the venerable archdeacon Denison ... at Bath, August 12 and Oct. 21–22, 1856. 8° Lond. 1856.

#### LUSHINGTON (THOMAS), B.D.

A sermon preach'd before the University of Oxford, in the year 1624. On the text found upon the Pope now a prisoner in the Cock-pit. [Matt. xxviii. 13.] 8° Lond. 1711.

#### LUSHINGTON (VERNON).

How shall the strong man use his strength? or, the right and duty of war, with application to the present crisis. 8° Lond. 1855.

#### LUSHINGTON (WILLIAM JOHN).

Six letters lately addressed to the agriculturists of the county of Kent, on the doctrines of the anti-corn-law-league, and the subject of the free trade. 8° Sittingbourne, 1843.

#### LUSIGNAN (S.)

The history of the revolt of Ali Bey against the Ottoman Porte ... 8° Lond. 1783.

A series of letters to Sir William Fordyce, M.D., containing a voyage and journey from England to Smyrna, from thence to Constantinople, and from that place overland to England; likewise an account and description of the counties, cities, towns, and villages through which the author passed; together with the treaty of commerce between the court of Great Britain & the Sublime Porte, &c. &c. &c. 8° Lond. 1787.

LUSIGNANUS (STEPHANUS), *Greek historian*, 1537–90.

Les genealogie de soixante et sept maisons ... yssües de Meroüie fils de Theodoric 2 Roy d'Austrasie ... 4° Paris, 1586.

#### LUSINGE (RENÉ DE), *French historian*, 1553–1615.

De augmento, conservatione et occasu imperiorum, libri iii. ... Latinitate donati ab Jacobo Geudero. 8° Francofurti, 1609.

La maniere de lire l'histoire. 8° Paris, 1614.

#### LUTFULLAH.

Autobiography of Lutfullah, a Mohamedan gentleman; and his transactions with his fellow-creatures: interspersed with remarks on the habits, customs, and character of the people with whom he had to deal. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

## LUTHARDT, (CHR. ERNST).

Apologetic lectures on the fundamental truths of Christianity, delivered in Leipzig in the winter of 1864. Translated from the third edition, by Sophia Taylor.

8° Edinb. 1865.

— Translated from the fifth edition ... Second edition.

8° Edinb. 1869.

Apologetic lectures on the saving truths of Christianity, delivered in Leipzig in the winter of 1866. Translated from the second German edition, by Sophia Taylor.

8° Edinb. 1868.

The church: its origin, its history, its present position. By Drs. Luthardt, Kahnis, and Brückner. Translated from the German, by Sophia Taylor. 8° Edinb. 1867.

## LUTHER (CHARLES W.), M.D.

A concise view of the system of homœopathy, and refutation of the objections commonly brought forward against it. Second edition. 8° Dublin, 1848.

Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton on homœopathy. A letter addressed to a recent convert to Hahnemann's system, & a commentary on certain portions of "My novel."

8° Lond. 1853.

## LUTHER (MARTIN), German reformer, 1483–1546.

Tomus primus[–quartus] omnium operum ... D. Martini Lutheri ... fol. Jenae, 1600–12.

[I. 1516–20. Disputationes, epistolae, conciones, &c. II. 1520–23. Operationes in XXII. Psalmos priores. Enarrationes Epistolarum et Evangeliorum. Epistolae, &c. III. 1524–37. Commentarii, &c. IV. 1538–47. Commentarii, enarrationes, &c.]

Select works, translated by the rev. Henry Cole. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1826.

Prima disputatio pro declaranda virtute indulgentiarum contra Pezelii articulos. 1527. [H. von der HARDT, *Historia literaria Reformationis*, 1717.]

\* Ain anzaigung wie D. Martinis Luther zu Wurms auff dem Reichs tag eingefaren durch K. M. in aygner person verhört und mit im darauff gehandelt.

4° n. p. [1520.]

Widder die Bullen des Endchrifts.

4° Wittenbergk, 1520.

Eyn Sermon von dem unrechten Mammon Lu. xvi.

4° Wittenberg, 1522.

Ain Sermon. Kürzlich geprediget von Do. Mar. Lut. und darbey den verstäd wie vil kraft die hailigen Euägelia über die Concilio habent.

4° n. p. 1522.

Von misbrauch der Messen. 4° Wittenberg, 1522.

Eyn fermon. 4° Wittenberg, 1522.

Ein mercklicher fermon von der gepurt Marie der mutter gottes, wie sy und die heyiligen sollen geert werdn von einem iltzlichen christen menschen.

4° n. p. 1522.

— [Another edition, with title: Ain nutzliche Predig von der geburt Marie der mütter gottes.] 4° n. p. 1522.

Ein predig ... uff sant Johäs tag vō feyrē und ere erbiēdig den heiligē.

4° Wittenberg, 1522.

Vom Eelichen Leben ...

4° n. p. 1522.

Wider den falsch genantē geystlichen stand des Babst und der bischoffen.

4° Wittenberg, 1522.

Ain Sermon zu Erfordt auff S. Seueris tag geprediget vom Creütz und leiden ains rechten Christen menschen, etc.

4° n. p. 1522.

Ain Sermon zū sant Mychael gethō zu Erfordt auff den tag der aylff tausent Jünckfrauen, vom glauben und werken.

4° n. p. 1522.

Contra Henricum regem Angliae.

4° Wittenbergae, 1522.

Antwortt deutsch Mart. Luthers auff König Henrichs von Engelland buch.

4° [Wittenberg, Nickell Schyrlentz, 1522.]

Von dem touben und Stummen Marci vii. am zwelfften Sontag nach dem achten der Pfingsten ... gepredigt.

4° n. p. 1522.

Ein fermō in welchem grüntlich wirt bezeügt, das ein ytzlichen Christen mēsch, vō got macht un gewalt hab, zu urteylen alle menschen leren so vil sie die gewissen belangen.

4° n. p. 1522.

Eyn Sermon auff das Euangelion von dem Reychen man und armen Lafaro, Luce am xvi.

4° Wittenberg, 1523.

Ein Sermō: Ecclesia tzu Wittenberg geprediget von den Bildnuffen.

4° n. p. 1522.

Von menschē leren zw meyden.

4° Wittenberg, 1522.

Ain Sermon von den Hayltumbn un geziert mit überflus, vō hailigē Creütz in den kirchen geprediget von D. M. Luth. im Jar m.d.xxii.

4° Wittenberg, [1522.]

Epistel odder unterricht von den heyiligen an die kirch tzu Erfurd ynn gott versamlet.

4° Wittenberg, 1522.

Eyn urteyl der Theologen zu Paris über die lere Doctor Luthers. Eyn gegen urteyl Doctor Luthers. Schützrede Philippi Melancthon wider dasselb Parissch urteyl für D. Luther.

4° [Wittenberg, 1522.]

Von dem geystlichen und kloster gelubden Martini Luthers urteyll.

4° n. p. 1522.

Zwē schon trostlich sendbrieff Ecclesiasten zu Wittenberg.

4° n. p. 1523.

Ursach und antwort das iugfrawē klöster göttlich verlassen mügen.

Wittenberg, 1523.

Widder die Verkerer und felscher Keyserlichs mandats.

4° Wittenberg, 1523.

Von dem anbetten des Sacraments des hayligen leichnams Christi.

4° Wittenberg, [15]23.

— [Another edition.]

4° n. p. 1523.

Das tauff buchlein verdeutscht durch Mart. Luther.

4° Wittenberg, 1523.

Das siebēd Capitel S. Pauli zu den Chorinthern aufgelegt.

4° Wittenberg, 1523.

Urteil D. Martin Luthers und Philippi Melancthonis von Erasmo Rotterdam. Ein christlicher sendbrieff D. Martin Luthers an D. Wolfgang Fabritium Capitonem in dem gelernet würt, welchermaß man dz Evangelium predigen, un wie man scherpffe oder gutigke brauchen solt. Christus Ablaß brieff.

4° Wittenberg, 1523.

Das Jesus Christus eyn geborner Jud sey.

4° Wittenberg, 1523.



Von ordnung gottes dienst in der gemain.

4° Wittenberg, 1523.

— [Another edition.]

4° Wittenberg, 1523.

Eyn Sermon an dē Jarftag vō der beschneidung der Juden, wie das sey ayn figur des newē Testaments actum.

4° n. p. 1523.

An die Radtherren aller stette teutches lands das sy Christliche schülen auffrichten und hallten sollen.

4° Wittenberg, 1524.

Ein weyße Christlich Mefs zu halten un̄ zum tisch Gottis zu gehen.

4° Wittenberg, 1524.

Von eynsetzung unnd ordnung der diener der kirchen das ist dergemaine an den Ersamen un̄ weyßen Rathe der Stat Prage des Böhemischen Landes: aus dem Lateyn in das Teutsch gebracht unnd gezogen im Jar 1524.

4° Wittenberg, [1524.]

Den auffservelten lieben Gottes allen gelydern Christi zu Augspurg seynen lieben herren un̄ brüdern.

4° Wittenberg, 1524.

Eyn kurtze unterrichtūg, warauff Christus seine Kirchen, oder Gemain gebawet hab.

4° Wittenberg, 1524.

Widder den neuen Abgott und alten Teuffel der zu Meyssen sol erhaben werden.

4° Wittenberg, 1524.

Ain Sermon ... gepredigt von dem Euangelium Jhesus ward vō Gayst in die Wüsten gestūt.

4° n. p. 1524.

Doctor Martin Luther's underrichtung uff etlich Artickel die im von seinen missgünern uffgelegt und zugemessen werden.

4° n. p. 1524.

Offenbarung des Endtchrists aufs dem Propheten Daniel wider Catharinum.

4° Wittenberg, M.D.[xx]iiii.

XIII. Predig. D. Martin Luthers: newlich usgangen anno xxiii. Anhengig den vorgetruckten Sybenund-zwenzig Predigen.

4° n. p. 1525.

Wider die himelischen propheten, von den bildern und Sacrament, etc.

4° Basel, 1525.

— Das ander teyl wider die himelischen propheten vom Sacrament.

4° Basel, 1525.

Die recht warhafft un̄ gründlich Hystori oder geschicht von brüder Hainrich inn Diethmar verprent, durch Martinum Luther beschriben sampt dem zehenden Psalmen aufgelegt zu Wittenberg.

4° n. p. 1525.

Ermanunge zum Fryde auff die zwölff Artickel der Bawrschafft in Schwaben.

4° Wittenberg, 1525.

Ain sermon auff das Evangeli Joannis am vi. Mein fleisch ist die recht speys, und mein blūt ist das recht tranck, &c., gepredigt auff unnfers Herren Fronleichnam tag.

4° [Augspurg durch Siluanum Otmar,] 1525.

Wider die mordischen un̄ reubischen Rotten der Bawren.

4° Wittenberg, 1525.

— [Another edition.]

4° n. p. 1546.

— [Another edition.]

4° n. p. n. d.

Von dem grewel der Stillmesse so man den Canon nennet.

4° Wittenberg, (Hans Weyfs), 1525.

Postilla vom Sontag nach Epiphanie bis auff den sechsten Sontag darnach.

4° Wittenberg, 1525.

Der prophet Habacuc außgelegt.

4° n. p. 1526.

Ob man vor dem Sterben fliehen muge.

4° Wittenberg, 1527.

Vom Abendmal Christi, Bekendnis Mart. Luther.

4° Wittenberg, 1528.

Von heimlichē und gestolen brieffen, sampt einem Psalm aufgelegt widder Hertzog Georgen zu Sachsen.

4° (Wittenberg, Hans Lufft), 1529.

Das xxxviii und xxxix Capitel Hefechiel vom Gog: verteucht durch Mar. Luther.

4° Wittenberg, 1530.

Das Siebenzehend Capitel Johannis von dem gebete Christi: gepredigt und aufgelegt.

4° Wittenberg, 1530.

Eine Predigt Mart. Luther, das man kinder zur Schulen halten solle.

4° Wittenberg, (durch Nickel Schirlentz), 1530.

Widder den Meuchler zu Drefen gedrückt.

4° Wittenberg, 1531.

Eyn predig vō der zerstorung Hierusalem unnd von der greilichen straffe, der, so das Euangelion verachten und misebrauchen, auch ire heimfuchung nit erkennen.

4° n. p. 1531.

Auff das vermeint keiserlich Edict aufgangen im 1531 jare, nach gem Reichstage des 1530 jars, Glofa.

4° Wittenberg, (durch Nickel Schirlentz), 1531.

Eyn predig von den Engeln.

4° n. p. 1531.

Warnunge D. Martini Luther an seine lieben Deudschen.

4° Wittenberg, (Hans Lufft), 1531.

— Mit einer Vorrede Philippi Melanthon.

4° Nürnberg, n. d.

Ein Sermon uber das Euangelion Johannis am xx. von Maria Magdalena, so man liest am Ostermitwoch.

4° Wittenberg, (durch Georgen Rhaw), 1531.

Ein trostliche Predig von der zukunfft Christi unnd den vorgehenden zaichē des Jungsten tags.

8° n. p. 1536.

Die Lugen von S. Johanne Chrysofomo an die heyligen Vätter in dem vermeynten Concilio zu Mantua durch D. Mart. Luth. gefandt.

4° Wittenberg, 1537.

Ein Brieff ... wider die Sabbather an einen guten Freund.

4° Wittenberg, 1538.

Der Spruch S. Pauli, Gal. i. (Christus hat sich selbs fur unser Sunde geben, das er uns erretet von dieser gegenwertigen argen Welt), &c., allen betrubten und engstigen gewissen heilsam und trostlich ... aufgelegt.

4° Wittenberg, 1538.

Die drey Symbola oder Bekentnis des glaubens Christi inn der kirchen eintrechtlich gebraucht.

4° Wittenberg, 1538.

Der CX. Psalm Dixit Dominus, gepredigt und aufgelegt.

4° Wittenberg, (durch Nickel Schirlentz),

1539.

Von den Conciliis und Kirchen.

4° Wittenberg, Hans Lufft, 1539.

Authority of councils and churches; translated from the High German, by the rev. C. B. Smyth.

8° Lond. 1847.

Von der Kirchen, was, wer, und wo sie sey, un̄ wo bey man sie erkennen sol.

4° n. p. 1540.

Von Ehefachen. Item, vom Ehebruch und Weglauffen, D. Johan Bugenhagen Pomer, an Königliche Maiestat zu Denemärcken, etc. De arbore consanguinitatis et affinitatis, siue de gradibus Philip. Melanth.

4° Wittenberg, 1540.

An die Pfarrherrn wider den Wucher zu predigen Vermanung.

4° Wittenberg, 1540.

Etliche schlüsse D. Mart. Luth. in öffentlicher Disputation verteidigt anno 1540, das man dem Bapst und seinen Schutzherrn wider unrechte gewalt und Krieg widerstand thun fol. [No title-page.] 4° n. p. n. d.

Vermanunge zum Gebet wider den Türcken.

4° Wittemberg (durch Nickel Schirlentz), 1541.

— [Another edition.] 4° n. p. 1541.

Eine Heerpredigt wider den Türcken.

4° Wittemberg (durch Nickel Schirlentz), 1542.

Von den Jüden und iren Lügen.

4° Gedrückt zu Wittemberg, durch Hans Lufft, 1543.

Vom Schem Hamphoras: und vom Geschlecht Christi. Matthei am i. Capitel.

4° Wittemberg (durch Georgen Rhaw), 1543.

Der Spruch Christi Matthei am xx. Capitel. Viel sind beruffen: aber wenig sind auserwelt, aufgelegt.

8° Augspurg, 1543.

Wider das Bapstum zu Rom vom Teuffel gestift.

4° Wittemberg, 1545.

Erklärung D. Mart. Lutheri von der frage, die Notwehr belangend. Mit Vorreden Philippi Melanthonis und Doct. Johan. Bugenhagen ... 4° Wittemberg, 1547.

Die letzte Predigt Doct. Martini Lutheri heiliger gedechtnis, geschehen zu Wittemberg am andern Sonntag nach Epiphaniae Domini den xvii. Januarii, im M. D. xlv. [Edited by D. Stephanus Tucher, Prediger zu Magdeburgk.] 4° n. p. [1549.]

Etliche Brieffe an die Theologos auff den Reichstag zu Augspurg geschrieben anno M.D.XXX. von der vereinigung Christi und Belials; aus welchen man viel nützlicher Lere in gegenwertiger gefahr der Kirchen nemen kan, verdeutcht. Item etliche andere Schrifften, nützlich und tröstlich zu lesen. Item zwo schriffte der Theologen zu Wittemberg, eine an die Prediger zu Nürnberg, die ander an den Churfürstē zu Sachsen, auch von voreinigung Christi und Belial, anno xi. geschrieben. Item eine schrifft der Prediger von Hamburg an die Theologen zu Wittemberg. Item sonst etliche brieff D. M. Luther ... [Edited by M. Flacius Illyricus.] 4° Magdeburg, 1549.

— [Another edition, with omiffions.] 4° Jhena, 1558.

Etliche tröstliche Vermanungen in sachē das heilige Gottliche wort betreffend zu diefer betrübten zeit sehr nützlich und tröstlich zu lesen. Anno 1530. [Edited by Flacius Illyricus.] 4° Magdeburg, 1550.

— [Another edition.] 4° Jhena, 1558.

— [Another edition, entitled: Tröstliche Vermanungen an die Christen so umb Gottes Worts willen verfolgt werden.] 4° n. p. 1562.

Sententiae de haereticis, an sint persequendi, & omnino quomodo sit cum eis agendum, Luteri & Brentii, aliorumq; multorum tum ueterum tum recentiorum sententiae ...

4° Magdeburgi, 1554.

Das der freye Wille nichts sey. Antwort D. Martini Lutheri, an Erasmus Roterodamum, verdeutcht durch D. Justum Jonam, zuvor niemals allein im Druck aufgangen. Mit einer nützlichen notwendigen Vorrede.

4° Regenspurg, durch H. Geissler, 1559.

On the bondage of the will; to the venerable Mifter Erasmus of Rotterdam, 1525: faithfully translated from

the original Latin, by Edward Thomas Vaughan, M.A. With a preface and notes. 8° Lond. 1823.

Colloquia, oder Tischreden, so er in vielen Jaren, gegen gelarten Leuten, auch frembden Gesten, und seinen Tischgefellē geführt, nach den Heubtstücken unserer Christlichen Lere, zusammen getragen, und itzt aufs newe corrigiret. fol. Eisleben, 1567.

The table talk of Martin Luther. Translated and edited by William Hazlitt, Esq. New edition, to which is added the life of Martin Luther, by Alexander Chalmers. With additions from Michelet and Audin. [Bohn's Standard library.] 8° Lond. 1857.

Luther's table talk; or, some choice fragments from the familiar discourse of that godly learned man.

8° Lond. 1832.

Aliquot nomina propria Germanorum ad priscam etymologiam restituta. 8° Witebergae, 1570.

Des ehrwürdigen Herrn D. Martini Lutheri, an die Prediger zu Nornberg (do etwa ein irrung zwischen inen sich zugetragen) ein Christlichs und ganz Apostolisch schreyben, wie dozumal ein ansehliche und hohe und Christliebende Person, auff die Copien desselben, geschrieben, sampt einem nicht zuuerachten anhang.

12 Leipzig, 1573.

\* Querela D. Martini Luteri, seu somnium.

4° Gorlicii, Ambrosius Fritsch excudebat, 1580.

Herrlich Bedencken des tewren Mannes Gottes Lutheri seligen von dem jtzundt newen Bepfischen Calender ... Gestellet vor 45 Jahren, und jtzundt dem Christlichen leser zu gute entzeln in druck geordnet. 4° n. p. 1584.

Antwort und Widerantwort Herrn Doctor Martin Luthers, und Herrn Philippi Melancthonis seligen, anno 1537 und 1538 auff der Schweitzerischen Reformirten Evangelischen Stätten ... 4° Marpurg, 1614.

Anti-Socinus, de electionis divinæ immutabilitate, ac proinde certitudine salutis nostræ. Oppositus phanaticis de aeternâ Dei prædestinatione speculatoribus, Semi-Pelagianis.

4° Ambergæ, 1614.

Biblia, das ist die gantze Heilige Schrifft des Alten und Newen Testaments Teutsch ... 1615. See BIBLE, Versions, German.

Doctor Martin Luthers erschreckliche Türcken Prophecyung ... wie den auch D. Martin Luthers Lebens-Lauff kurz gefasset ... 4° Wittenberg, 1663.

The prophecies of the incomparable and famous Dr. Martin Luther ... 1664. [By Robert CODRINGTON.]

Nervofus in totam Scripturam sacram commentarius, cum nodo Petri soluto 2 Pet. i. 19, 20, 21. Recensente Herrn. von der Hardt. 8° Helmst. 1708.

Christen Freiheit ... 8° Helmst. 1720.

Thirty-four sermons; to which are prefixed memoirs of his life by Philip Melancthon, with some account of his controversy with Erasmus. 8° Lond. 1816.

A manual of the Book of Psalms; or, the subjects contents of all the Psalms. Now first translated into English, by the rev. Henry Cole. 8° Lond. 1837.

A commentary on the Epistle of St. Paul to the Galatians. A new translation, with notes, and a sketch of Luther's life, by the rev. John Owen. 8° Lond. 1845.

Geistliche Lieder. Neue Ausgabe. 12° Lond. 1845.



The spiritual songs of Martin Luther, from the German.  
By John Hunt. 12° Lond. 1853.

— Translated by R. Massie, Esq., of Eccleston.  
8° Lond. 1854.

The way to prayer. 8° Lond. 1846.

Luther still speaking. The creation: a commentary on the first five chapters of the Book of Genesis. Originally published at Wittenberg in the year of our Lord 1544; and now first translated into English, by Henry Cole, D.D.  
8° Edinb. 1858.

The prefaces to the early editions of Martin Luther's Bible, [translated by Sir George Duckett.] Edited by T. A. Readwin, F.G.S. 8° Lond. 1863.

Letters to women. Collected by Dr. K. Zimmerman. Translated by Mrs. Malcolm. 8° Lond. 1865.

Watchwords for the warfare of life. From Doctor Martin Luther. Translated and arranged by the author of "Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family," &c. &c.  
8° Lond. 1869.

Ain Christlyche und vast wolgegründete beweyfung von dem Jungsten tag, und von seinen zeichē das er auch nit vern meer fein mag. 4° Wittenberg, n. d.

Ein fermō vonn der fund Bererechtigkeit und urtail.

4° Wittenberg, n. d.

Ain kurtze form der Zehen gebot. Ain kurtze form des Glaubens. Ain kurtze form des vater unfers.

4° n. p. n. d.

Auff das überchristenlich übergaistlich uñ überkünstlich buch Bocks Emfers zu Leiptzig Antwort. Darinn auch Murnars feins gefallen gedacht würdt. 4° n. p. n. d.

Ain Sermon von dem gebeet und procession in der Creützwochen mit ainer kurtzen auslegung des Vatter unfers, fürsich unnd hinderlich. 4° Wittenberg, n. d.

Ein fermō von den sibē bröten. 4° Wittenberg, n. d.

Acta R. Patris Martini Lutheri Augustiniani apud D. legatum apostolicum Augustae. 4° n. p. n. d.

Grund unnd ursach aller Artickel D. Marti Luther, sfo durch Romische Bulle unrechtlich vordampt feyn.

4° Vuittemberg, n. d.

Underrichtung warumb des Bapsts und seiner jünger bücher von Doctor Martino Luther verprent seind. Lafs auch anzeygen wer da wil warumb sy D. Luthers bücher verprent haben. 4° Wittenberg, n. d.

Von den neuen Eckischē Bullen uñ lügen.

4° Wittenberg, n. d.

Ein Sermon von dem Sacrament der Buß.

4° n. p. n. d.

Ein missiue allē den so von wegen des wort gottes verfolgung leiden tröstlich vō Doctor Martin Luther an den Ernsten Hartmut von Cronberg geschriben und auff die selbig Hartmut von Cronbergs antwort. 4° n. p. n. d.

Doctoris Martini Luther appellation oder beruffung an ein Christlich frey Conciliū von dem Bapst Leo und seinē unrechtē freuel vorneweret und repetirt.

4° Vuittemberg, n. d.

Von der Babylonischen gefengknifz der Kirchen.

4° n. p. n. d.

Die bekentnus Martini Luthers auff den itzigen angefelten Reichstag zu Augspurgk eynzulegen in siebentzen artickel verfaßet. 4° Coburgk, n. d.

On applas von Rom, kan man wol felig werden durch anzaigung der götlichen hailigen geschryfft.

4° n. p. n. d.

Unterscheyd des rechten und falschen Gottes diensts.

4° n. p. n. d.

Ein Sermon von dem Bann. Doctoris M. L. Auguftiner zu wittenbergk. 4° n. p. n. d.

Ein sermon von dem heyligen hochwirdigen Sacrament der Tauffe. 4° n. p. n. d.

Ein sermon von dem wucher. 4° n. p. n. d.

Von dem Bapstum zu Rome: wyder den hochberümp- ten Romanisten zu Leiptzck. 4° Wittenburgk, n. d.

Ein Sermon von dem weltlichem recht unnd Schwerdt.

4° n. p. n. d.

Zwo herliche und trostreiche schriften des mans Gottes D. M. Lutherj heyliger gedechtnus ... 4° n. p. n. d.

Enucleata praeclara Enarratio Psalmi LI. ... Tertio recensita. 8° Helmst. n. d.

The autobiography of Martin Luther: now first translated by John Parker Lawton, M.A. 8° Edinb. 1836.

— Collected and arranged by M. Michelet. Translated by William Hazlitt, Esq. [*Bogue's European library.*]

8° Lond. 1846.

\* De vita et rebus gestis Martini Lutheri ... [Jacobus LAINGÆUS, *De vita et moribus atque rebus gestis hereticorum nostri temporis.* 1581.]

\* An historical account of the lives of Dr Martin Luther, and Mr. John Calvin; who were the great instruments of establishing the Protestant religion ... The second edition. 8° Lond. 1740.

\* J. D. HERRNSCHMIDT Commentatio historica de vita D. Martini Lutheri ... 1742.

\* Life ... By Alexander BOWER. 1813.

\* Memoirs ... By Ph. MELANCTHON. 1816.

\* Luther und seine Zeitgenossen ... von \* R. 1817.

\* Luther's Leben und Thaten ... 1818. [By J. F. W. TISCHER.]

\* The life of Luther. 12° Lond. 1841.

\* Luther: his times, and work. By Rob. FERGUSON. 1848.

\* Life ... By GELZER. 1853.

\* History of his life, writings and doctrine. By J. M. V. AUDIN. 1854.

\* Life ... By Gustav KOENIG. 1855.

\* Life. By Henry WORSLEY, M.A. 1856.

\* Boyhood ... By Henry MAYHEW. 1863.

\* Life. [By Miss TUCKER.]

\* Life. By M. MICHELET ...

\* Doctor Martin Luther's Christlicher abschied und sterben. 4° n. p. 1546.

\* Lutherus, Drama Henrici HIRTZWIGH ... 1617.

\* Two discourses: the first, concerning the spirit of Martin Luther, &c., the second, concerning the celibacy of the clergy. 1687. [By Abraham WOODHEAD.]

\* Academiae Lipsiensis pietas in sacrosanctam Reformationis divi Lutheri memoriam exhibita quinquaginta dissertationibus ... Cura Chr. Fr. BOERNERI. 1717.

\* Centifolium Lutherianum, sive notitia litteraria scriptorum omnis generis de B. D. Luthero ejusque vita ... digesta ... a Joh. Alberto FABRICIO. 1728.



\* Memoria D. Martini Lutheri, quam oratione ad Germanos scripta celebrat Fr. Th. ZIMMERMANN ... 1808.

\* Martin Luther. A poem ... By Mrs. M. A. CURSHAM. 1825.

\* Luther and the Lutheran Reformation. By John SCOTT. 1832.

\* Luther, Knox, the inquisition, New England: papers from the "Teacher's offering." 12° Lond. 1862.

\* The story of Martin Luther ... Edited by Miss WHATELY. 1862.

\* Doctor Martinus Luther's Passion oder Leiden durch MARCELLUM beschrieben.

\* In Erinnerung und Ermahnung D. Martini Luthers des Man Gottes von den letzten schweren Zeiten geschrieben. 4° n. p. n. d.

### LUTHERAN CHURCH.

The history of the Lutheran church: or, the religion of our present sovereign King George agreeable to the tenets of the Church of England. Being an essay to unite all good Christians, in opposition to the principles of the Church of Rome, John Calvin, and Theodore Beza. By a gentleman-commoner of Magdalen-college in Oxford. The third edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

LUTHOMIRSKI (STANISLAUS), *Polish theologian*.

Epistola ad Joannem Utenhovium A. 1560. [GERDES, *Scrinium antiquarium*, iv. i. 543.]

Epistolae tres 1563 et 1565, scriptae. [Ibid. p. 547.]

LUTIUS (JOANNES). See LUCIUS.

LUTSCHAUNIG (ALFRED).

New Spanish and English nautical, maritime & technical dictionary ... In two parts. I. Spanish and English. II. English and Spanish. 8° Lond. 1869.

LUTT (EDWARD KEFFORD), M.A., *vicar of Harmsdon, Lincoln*.

Protestantism or Popery? A few words to the people on Roman Catholic doctrines, as opposed to the Bible. Fourth edition. 12° Lond. 1851.

LUTTE (J. N.)

Education: a lecture. 8° Lond. 1855.

LUTTEREL (EDWARD).

\* The widow Lutterel's cry for justice for the blood of her murdered husband; being a faithful narrative of the matter of fact ... Drawn up by a gentleman of the Inner Temple. 8° Lond. 1722.

LUTTEROTH (HENRI).

Russia and the Jesuits, from 1772 to 1820: principally from unpublished documents. Translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1858.

LUTTREL (HENRY).

Lines written at Ampthill Park, in the autumn of 1818. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1819.

Letters to Julia, in rhyme. Third edition. To which are added Lines written at Ampthill-Park.

8° Lond. 1822.

Crockford-House: a rhapsody, in two cantos. A rhymist in Rome. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1827.

LUTTRELL (HOPE).

Prince Hassan's carpet. 8° Lond. 1864.

LUTTRELL (NARCISSUS), *book collector*. D. 1732.

A brief historical relation of state affairs from September 1678 to April 1714. In six volumes.

8° Oxford, 1857.

LUTTRELLS.

The Luttrells; or, the two marriages. 1850. [By Robert Folkestone WILLIAMS.]

LUTWIDGE (CHARLES HENRY), B.A.

Strictures upon a sermon, entitled "The necessity of philosophy to the divine," by J. Matthew, M.A. ...

8° Bridgwater, 1826.

LUTWIDGE (HENRIETTA M.)

A selection of hymns and sacred songs, for the use of Sunday and day schools. 8° Lond. 1861.

LUTWYCHE (ALFRED J. P.)

An inquiry into the principles of pleading the general issue, since the promulgation of the new rules.

12° Lond. 1838.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas, on appeals from the decisions of the revising barristers.

Lond. 1847.

LUTWYCHE (THOMAS).

REPORTS of cases argued ... in the Court of King's Bench in the reign of Q. Ann ... To which are added some select cases, arguments and pleadings, in the same Court, by Thomas Lutwyche. 1781.

LUVERANUS (GULIELMUS).

Arbor jurisdictionum. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traſtatus univerſi juris*, iii. i. 18.]

LUX RENATA.

Lux renata: a Protestant's epistle. 1827. [By Edward SMEDLEY.]

LUX (ADAM).

Thiers unmasked; or, the war of 1870 and its authors. From the French of Adam Lux. 8° Lond. 1871.

LUXDORPH (BOLLE WILLUM), *Danish jurist*, 1716–88.

Luxdorphiana e Platone ... cum annotationibus edidit Olaus Wormius. Particula I. 4° Havniae, 1790.

\* Bibliotheca Luxdorphiana, five index librorum quos reliquit ... B. W. Luxdorph ... 2 pts.

8° Havniae, n. d.

### LUXEMBOURG.

A diary of the siege of Luxembourg by the French King's forces, under the command of the Marechal de Crequi: containing a full account of all that passed in the siege and surrendry of the town. Together with a compleat description of the town, as it stood besieged, exactly engraven on a copper-plate. Done out of French.

4° Lond. 1684.

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, viii. 103.]

LUXEMBOURG (FRANÇOIS HENRI DE MONTMORENCY, Duc de), *French general*, 1628–95.

\* The bargain which the Duke of Luxembourg, general of the troops of France, made with the devil, to win battles ... in a letter from Paris to one at London, June 10, 1692. Translated out of French.

S.Sh. reprinted Lond. 1692.

\* The Marhall of Luxembourg upon his death-bed; a tragi-comedy. Done out of French.

8° Printed at Collen, 1695, and reprinted in the year 1710.

### LUXEUIL.

Chronicon Luxoviense breve ab O. C. 1039. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, v. 219.]

LUXFORD (GEORGE), *lecturer on botany at St. Thomas's Hospital, London*, 1807–54.

A flora of the neighbourhood of Reigate, Surrey.

12° Lond. 1838.

LUXMOORE (CHARLES SCOTT), *dean of St. Asaph*.

\* A letter to the very rev. Charles Scott Luxmoore, dean of St. Asaph, on the proposed testimonial to the Earl of Powis. By a Welsh incumbent. 8° Lond. 1847.

### LUXURY.

A proposal for remeeding [*sic*] our excessive luxury. [*No title-page.*] 4° n. p. [1700.]

Essai sur le luxe. 1762. [By Isaac PINTO.]

Theorie du luxe ... 1771. [By G. M. BUTEL-DUMONT.]

Confidérations sur les richesses et le luxe. 1787. [By Gabriel SENAC de Meilhan.]

What is luxury? To which is added a manipulus of etymological and other nugae. By a lay observer.

12° Lond. 1829.

LUYNES (CHARLES D'ALBRET, Duc de), 1578–1621.

\* Recueil des pieces les plus curieuses qui ont esté

faites pendant le regne du Conneftable, M. de Luynes. Fourth edition. 8° n. p. 1628.

LUYTS (JOHANN), *Dutch mathematician*, 1655–1721. Positiones philosophicæ miscellaneæ ...

4° Ultrajecti, 1676.

Disputatio philosophica inauguralis tripartita, de errore, vifu, virtute ...

4° Ultrajecti, 1667.

Epitomes astronomicæ pars prima[—quarta et ultima.]

4° Ultrajecti, 1683.

Disputatio philosophica de quæstione; utrum essentia spiritus notior sit essentiâ corporis? 4° Ultrajecti, 1686.

Exercitatio philosophica expendens, num consideratio finium in physicâ sit inutilis? ...

4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1689.

Introductio ad geographiam novam et veterem, cum chartis LXV. Sanfonis. 4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1692.

Exercitatio physica de vacuo ...

4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1696.

Exercitationis physicæ de natura motus pars posterior ...

4° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1696.

LUZAC (JOHANN), *Dutch philologist*, 1746–1807.

Oratio de eruditione, altrice virtutis civilis præsertim in civitate libera ...

4° Lugd. Bat. 1785.

Lectiones Atticæ. Præfatus est J. O. Shuter.

4° Lugd. Bat. 1809.

LUZAN (IGNACIO DE), *Spanish poet*, 1702–54.

La poetica, o reglas de la poesia en general, y de las principales especies. fol. Zaragoza, 1737.

— [*Another edition.*] 2 tom. 8° Madrid, 1789.

LYALL (ALFRED), M.A., *rector of Harbledown, near Canterbury*.

A review of the principles of necessary and contingent truth in reference chiefly to the doctrines of Hume and Reid. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1830.

AGONISTES; or, philosophical strictures ... [*Anon.*] 1856.

History of the Christian Church from the fourth to the twelfth century. By rev. J. B. S. CARWITHEN and rev. A. Lyall. 1856.

History of the Christian Church from the thirteenth century to the present day ... 1858. See CHURCH HISTORY.

LYALL (ROBERT), M.D.

The character of the Russians, and a detailed history of Moscow. 4° Lond. 1823.

An account of the organization, administration, and present state of the military colonies in Russia. With an appendix, containing statistical tables, &c. &c.

8° Lond. 1824.

Travels in Russia, the Krimea, the Caucasus and Georgia. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1825.

LYALL (REV. WILLIAM), *Free College, Halifax, Nova Scotia*.

Sermons.

8° Edinb. 1848.

Intellect, the emotions, and the moral nature.  
8° Edinb. 1855.

LYALL (WILLIAM ROWE), D.D., *archdeacon of Colchester*.

The nature and true value of church property examined, in a charge ... in ... 1831. 8° Lond. 1831.

Sentiments of the clergy on the question of church reform briefly stated, in a charge ... in ... 1833. 8° Lond. 1833.

A charge delivered ... in ... 1837 ... 8° Lond. 1837.

Concio ad clerum ... 1837. [1 *Tim.* vi. 20.] 8° Londini, 1837.

Προπαιδεία προφητική. A view of the use and design of the Old Testament. 8° Lond. 1840.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

A charge, delivered ... in 1842; containing some remarks on the judgment pronounced by Dr. Lushington, in the Consistory Court of London, May 6, 1842. 8° Lond. 1842.

History of GREECE, Macedonia, and Syria. 1852.

LYCETT (JOHN).

The Cotterfold hills. Hand-book introductory to their geology and palæontology. 8° Lond. 1857.

LYCKLAMA (MARCUS), *Frisian jurist*. D. 1626.

Benedictorum libri iv. adversus maledicta & errores tum pragmaticorum, tum aliorum, circa actiones ex delicto merè pœnales, mixtas, merè rei perceptorias, perpetuas ... 8° Lugd. Bat. 1617.

Membranarum libri vii. in quibus, ad Codicis, Novellarum, Pandectarum & Institutionum, authorum quoque liberalioris literaturæ locos non paucos, de rebus maximè controversis, commentarii breves & solidi. 4° Leowardiæ, 1644.

De ineunda rei æstimatione, commentarius ad l. vinum, 22 ff. de rebus creditis. 12° Leowardiæ, 1644.

LYCKLAMA A NYEHOLT (AUGUSTINUS).

Dissertatio philologica de ordinariis et senatoriis Romanorum magistratibus, præfide Jacobo Perizonio habita Franequæ, 1688. [OELRICHS, *Thesaurus dissertationum juridicarum*, ii. ii. 161.]

LYCOPHRON, *Greek poet*.

Λεζάνδρα τὸ σκοτεινὸν τοῖνμα. Venet. Ald. 1513. [PINDAR, *Olympia*.]

Alexandra. Poema obscurum. Ioannes Meursius recensuit ... Accessit Iosephi Scaligeri versio ... [Gr. & Lat.] Altera editio. 8° Lugd. Bat. 1599.

— Cum Ifacii Tzetis commentariis ... Adiuncta est interpretatio versuum Latina ... per Gulielmum Cauterum ... nec non epitome Cassandrae Graeco latina, carmine Anacreontio. 4° Apud Paul. Stephanum, 1601.

— Cum Graeco Ifacii, seu potius Joannis Tzetzae commentario. Versiones ... adjecit Joannes Potterus. Editio secunda. fol. Oxon. 1702.

— Sive Cassandra, cum versione et commentario Gulielmi Cauteri: paraphrasin, notas ... adjecit, ac praefatus est H. G. Reichardus. 8° Lips. 1788.

— Undique collecta ... Accedunt fragmenta, studio Leopoldi Sebastiani. 4° Romae, 1803.

\* Ifacii TZETZAE scholia in Lycophronem ... 1811.

LYCOSTHENES (CONRAD). See Conrad WOLFFHART.

LYCURGUS, *Greek orator*. D. 323 before Christ.

Orationes. Venet. Ald. 1513. [ORATORES Graeci.]

Lycurgi quae extant, Graece: collegit A. G. Becker. 8° Magdeburgi, 1821.

Discours de Lycurge, d'Andocide, d'Ifée, de Dinarque, avec un fragment sous le nom de Démade, traduit en François par l'Abbe Auger. 8° Paris, 1783.

LYDDA.

Epistola I. episcopi Lyddenfis ad Magistrum Michaellem decanum ecclesiæ Parisienfis et electum Patriarcham Hierosolymitanum. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, ii. 242.]

LYDE (SAMUEL), M.A.

The Anfyrech and Ismaelech: a visit to the secret sects of Northern Syria, with a view to the establishment of schools. 8° Lond. 1853.

The Asian mystery illustrated in the history, religion, and present state of the Ansairech or Nufairis of Syria. 8° Lond. 1860.

LYDGATE (JOHN), *monk of Bury St. Edmund's*.

The auncient historie and onely trewe and syncere cronicle of the warres betwixte the Grecians and the Troyans ... written by Daretus [DARES PHRYGIUS] ... translated into englyshe verse by John Lydgate. 1555.

The life and death of Hector, one and the first of the most puissant, valiant, and renowned monarches of the world, called the nyne worthies. 4° Lond. 1614.

A selection from the minor poems of J. Lydgate. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell [for the Percy Society.] 8° Lond. 1840.

The childe of Bristow, a poem. Edited, from the original MS. in the British Museum, by Clarence Hopper. [Camden Miscellany, Vol. IV.]

4° Printed for the Camden Society, 1859.

Our lady's lament, and the lamentation of saint Mary Magdalene. Edited from the original MSS., etc., by Charles Edward Tame. [Early English religious literature. No. I.] 8° Lond. [1871.]

Chichevache and Bycorne. [COLLIER'S *Select collection of old PLAYS*, xii.]

LYDIA.

Lydia, or conversion; a sacred drama. ... 1835. [By Wm. PACE.]



LYDIAT (THOMAS), *mathematician*, 1572–1646.

*Tractatus de variis annorum formis usurpatis a gentibus quarum illustra fuerunt regna et res gestæ: præcipue vero de antiquissima et optima.* 8° Lond. 1605.

LYDIUS (BALTHASAR), *Dutch theologian*. D. 1629.

*Waldensia; id est conservatio veræ ecclesiæ demonstrata, ex confessionibus, cum Taboritarum ante CC ferè annos, tum Bohemorum circa tempora Reformationis, scriptis.* Tom. I. 8° Roterdami, 1616.

— II. cum schediasmatibus; in quibus præter multas antiquitates ecclesiasticas, inanis strepitus Jesuitarum, de antiquitate doctrinæ & ceremoniarum Romanæ Ecclesiæ, folide refutatur. 8° Dordraci, 1617.

LYDIUS (JACOBUS), *son of the preceding*.

*Sermonum convivialium, libri duo. Quibus variarum gentium mores ac ritus in uxore expetenda, sponfalibus contrahendis, nuptiis faciendis ac perficiendis enarrantur.* 4° Ludg. Bat. 1656.

*Agonistica sacra; sive syntagma vocum & phrasium agonisticarum, quæ in S. Scriptura, imprimis vero in Epistolis S. Pauli apostoli, occurrunt.*

12° Roterdami, 1657.

*Differtatio de juramento.* [UGOLINUS, *Theſaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxvi. 387.]

*Syntagma sacrum de re militari cum notis Solomonis van Fil.* [Ibid. xxvii. 135.]

LYDIUS (JOHANN), *son of the following*.

*Scriptores duo Anglici, cœtanei ac conterranei; de vitis pontificum Romanorum. Videlicet: Robertus Barns, & Johannes Baleus, quos a tenebris vindicavit, veterum testimoniis ne quis de fide illorum dubitaret confirmavit, & usque ad Paulum Quintum hodie regnantem continuavit Johannes Martinus Lydius.* 8° Lugd. Bat. 1615.

LYDIUS (MARTINUS), *German theologian*. D. 1601.

*Poemata.* [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, iii. 1511.]

## LYE (EDWARD), 1694–1767.

*Dictionarium Saxonico et Gothico-Latinum. Accedunt fragmenta versionis Ulphilanae, necnon opuscula quaedam Anglo-Saxonica. Edidit, nonnullis vocabulis auxit, plurimis exemplis illustravit, et grammaticam utriusque linguae præmisit, Owen Manning.* 2 vols.

fol. Londini, 1772.

LYELL (Sir CHARLES), *Bart., geologist*, 1797–1875.

*Principles of geology: being an attempt to explain the former changes of the earth's surface, by reference to causes now in operation.* 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1830–33.

— Fourth edition. 4 vols. 12° Lond. 1835.

— Sixth edition. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1840.

— Seventh edition. 8° Lond. 1847.

— Ninth edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

— Tenth edition. In two volumes. 8° Lond. 1867.

*Elements of geology.* 12° Lond. 1838.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

— Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

*The student's elements of geology.* 12° Lond. 1871.

*A manual of elementary geology ...* Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Supplement ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

*Travels in North America; with geological observations on the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia.* 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1845.

*A second visit to the United States of North America.* 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

*The geological evidences of the antiquity of man, with remarks on theories of the origin of species by variation.*

8° Lond. 1863.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

## LYELL (K. M.)

*A geographical handbook of all the known ferns: with tables to show their distribution.* 8° Lond. 1870.

## LYFIELD (FRANK).

*Aubrey Court; a novel.* In three volumes.

8° Lond. 1865.

LYGÆUS (JOHANNES), *French physician*.

*Poemata.* [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Gallorum*, ii. 423.]

LYGON (FREDERICK), *M.P.*

*University tests: the substance of a speech delivered in the House of Commons, Friday, July 24, 1863.*

8° Oxford, 1864.

## LYLE (M. E. STOREY).

*What are the stars; or, a treatise on astronomy for the young.* 8° Lond. 1870.

## LYLE (MAX).

*Fair Oaks, or the experiences of Arnold Osborne, M.D.* 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

## LYLE (WILLIAM).

*Shorthand handbook; being shorthand made easy and useful.* 8° Lond. 1856.

*Government situations handbook ...* 8° Lond. 1856.

## LYLE (WILLIAM).

*Essay on the Sabbath.* [HENDERSONIAN TESTIMONY.]

## LYLY (JOHN). See John LILLY.

## LYMBURNERS (A. L.)

*Fall of the Nau Soung; a tale of the Mogul conquest of China.* 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1846.

## LYNAGH (JAMES HENRY).

The congress and the Pope. 8° Lond. 1860.

## LYNAM (MARY).

A commentary on the Church catechism, in connection with the articles of the Church of England ... Second edition. 12° Lond. 1853.

## LYNAM (ROBERT), A.M.

A sermon ... [*Matt. v. 7.*] 8° Lond. [1824.]

The history of the Roman emperors from Augustus to the death of Marcus Antoninus. Edited by the rev. John T. White. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

## LYNCH (A. H.)

Measures to be adopted for the employment of the labouring classes in Ireland: detailed in an address to the electors of Galway. 8° Lond. 1839.

## LYNCH (MRS. HENRY).

The family sepulchre. A tale of Jamaica. 8° Lond. 1848.

Maude Effingham. 8° Lond. 1849.

Stories from the Acts of the Apostles. 12° Lond. 1850.

The little teacher. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1851.

Gertrude Musgrave; or, sentiment is not religion. 12° Lond. 1852.

The red brick house. 8° Edinb. 1855.

The wonders of the West Indies. 8° Lond. 1856.

The exodus of the children of Israel and their wanderings in the desert. 8° Lond. 1857.

The story of my girlhood. 8° Lond. 1857.

The story of the patriarchs. With a preface by the rev. W. Marsh, D.D. 8° Lond. 1860.

Songs of the evening-land; and other poems. 12° Lond. 1861.

Rose and her mission: a tale of the West Indies. 8° Lond. [1863.]

The Sabbaths of the year: hymns for children. 8° Lond. 1864.

Years ago: a tale of West Indian domestic life of the eighteenth century. 8° Lond. 1865.

## LYNCH (J.)

A practical treatise on nervous, bilious, and inflammatory affections, with a new method of curing strictures, without the use of bougie or caustic. With an appendix on the diseases of women and children. 8° Lond. 1822.

## LYNCH (JORDAN ROCHE).

The Hunterian oration for the year 1845. 8° Lond. 1845.

## LYNCH (S. E.)

Miscellaneous rhymes. 8° Exeter, 1870.

## LYNCH (T. K.)

A visit to the Suez canal. 8° Lond. 1866.

LYNCH (THOMAS T.), *independent minister.*

Memorials of Theophilus Trinal, student. 8° Lond. 1850.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

Wrong charged and right pleaded: a letter to the editor of the "Christian Witness," and "British Banner," occasioned by an editorial passage respecting the "Glasgow cafe." 8° Lond. 1850.

An address ... 12° Lond. 1851.

Essays on some of the forms of literature. 8° Lond. 1853.

The rivulet: a contribution to sacred song. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1856.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

Songs controversial. By Silent Long [*Pseud.*] 8° Lond. 1856.

The ethics of quotation. With a preliminary letter to the secretaries of the Congregational Union. By Silent Long [*Pseud.*] 12° Lond. 1856.

Thoughts on a day: a Christian address. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1856.

An old question and answer; a sermon ... [1 *Sam.* vii. 12.] 8° Lond. 1860.

The twofold promise: a sermon ... [1 *Tim.* iv. 8; *Luke* x. 38, 39.] 8° Lond. 1860.

Among transgressors: a theological tract. 8° Lond. 1860.

Faith the gift of God: a sermon ... [*Eph.* ii. 8.] 8° Lond. 1861.

Heavenly raiment: a sermon ... [*Rev.* vii. 13, 14.] 8° Lond. 1861.

Estimate by relation: a sermon ... [*Phil.* iii. 9.] 8° Lond. 1861.

A Sabbath meal with Christ: a sermon ... [*Luke* xiv. 1.] 8° Lond. 1861.

Invitation and excuse: a sermon ... [*Luke* xiv. 12-24.] 8° Lond. 1861.

Lazarus and his message: a sermon ... [*Luke* xvi. 31.] 8° Lond. 1861.

The Sadducees answered: a sermon ... [*Matt.* xxii. 29.] 8° Lond. 1861.

Spiritual authority: a sermon ... [*Matt.* vii. 29.] 8° Lond. 1861.

A group of sermons. 8° Lond. 1869.

The Mornington lecture: Thursday evening addresses. 8° Lond. 1870.

Sermons for my curates. Edited by Samuel Cox. 8° Lond. 1871.

\* A critical and descriptive notice of the rev. T. T. Lynch, of the Independent church, Grafton Street, Fitzroy Square, reprinted with additions from the *Marylebone Mercury*. 8° Lond. 1859.

## LYNCH (W. F.)

Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead Sea. 8° Lond. 1848.  
— A new and condensed edition. 12° Lond. 1852.

## LYNCH (WILLIAM).

A view of the legal institutions, honorary hereditary offices, and feudal baronies, established in Ireland during the reign of Henry the Second. 8° Lond. 1830.

## LYNCHE (RICHARD).

An historical treatise of the travels of Noah into Europe : containing the first inhabitation and peopling thereof. As also a breefe recapitulation of the kings, governors, and rulers commanding in the same, even untill the first building of Troy by Dardanus. Done into English by Richard Lynche, gent. 4° Lond. Printed by Adam Islip, 1601.

LYNCKER (NICOLAUS CHRISTOPHORUS), *German jurist*, 1643–1726.

Univerſi juris Pandectarum methodus dichotomica. fol. Jenæ, 1678.  
Concordantiæ juris feudal. fol. Jenæ, 1689.

Differtatio de feudo pecuniario. [JENICHEN, *Theſaurus juris feudal.*, iii. 28.]

## LYNDALL (JOSEPH).

The highways of the nations ; being a statement of the claims of railways upon the government. 8° Carlisle, 1858.

## LYNDE (Sir HUMPHREY), 1579–1636.

A letter of Sr Humfrey Linde, to a lady of great worth, much afflicted for Syr Humfreys fake, hearing him ill ſpoken of, for not anſwering the Whetstone and the Spectacles, that were written agaynſt his Via tuta : and alſo for that he is greatly taxed for lying, and corrupting of many authours : in which letter he doth cleare himſelfe. 8° n. p. 1633.

LYNDEWODE (WILLIAM), *bishop of St. David's*. D. 1446.

[*End*: Explicit tabula cōpendioſa ſuper librum qui intitulat̃ur Puincialis cōpilata per wilhelmū de Tylia nemore completa. In feſto cōuerſationis Sancti Pauli. Anno dñi milleſimo ccc.xxxiiij.] fol. n. p. n. d.

Provinciale, ſeu cōſtitutiones Anglie cū ſummariis, atq; iuſtis annotationibus ... fol. Antwerpiz, 1525.

— Cui adjiciuntur conſtitutiones legatinæ D. Othonis et D. Othoboni ... Cum ... annotationibus Johannis de Athona ... fol. Oxon. 1679.

## LYNDHURST, Lord. See John Singleton COPLEY.

## LYNDON (CHARLOTTE).

The ſteadfaſt ones ; or, ſafe at laſt. 8° Brighton, 1849.

## LYNDON (JOHN W.)

The crown lands : being a politico-hiſtorical eſſay on

the indefeaſible right of the Queen, and Royal family of England to monetary ſupport from the nation.

8° Lond. 1871.

Ninety-three, or, the ſtory of the French Revolution, from the recollections of my French tutor.

8° Lond. 1871.

## LYNDSAY (Sir DAVID). See Sir David LINDSAY.

## LYNE ( ), "Father Ignatius."

Modern infidelity : a courſe of three ſermons ... 8° Brighton, [1870.]

Leonard Morris : or the Benedictine novice.

8° Lond. 1871.

The Catholic Church of England, and what ſhe teaches. A lecture ... 8° Mancheſter, n. d.

May a monk ſerve God in the Church of England, or not ? a letter to the lord biſhop of London. By Ignatius, deacon ... 8° Oxford, n. d.

## LYNE (CHARLES).

A letter to the right hon. George Roſe, M.P., vice-pretident of the Board of Trade, &c. &c., in which the real cauſes of the ſcarcity and conſequent high price of gold and ſilver are ſtated and exemplified. 8° Lond. 1810.

LYNE (CHARLES), M.A., *prebendary of Exeter*.

National education. A ſermon ... [*Prov.* xix. 2, and *Prov.* i. 7.] [*With an appendix*,] containing a review of Dr. Hook's letter on National education, reprinted ... from the XIth number of the Engliſh Review.

8° Lond. 1847.

A ſermon ... With an appendix containing extracts from the writings of the Reformers, on the doctrine of baptiſmal regeneration. [*Heb.* xii. 22–24.]

8° Lond. 1849.

## LYNE (FRANCIS).

The attorney's own book. 8° Lond. 1850.

Tribunals of commerce : a letter to the merchants, bankers, traders, and others of Great Britain.

8° Lond. 1851.

LYNE (RICHARD), *rector of Little Petherick, Cornwall*.

Two letters from the late reverend Richard Lyne ... to his daughter Chriſtian Mary Glubb ...

8° Lond. [1861.]

## LYNFORD (THOMAS), D.D. See Thomas LINFORD.

## LYNGBYE (HANS CHRISTIAN).

Færøiske Quæder om Sigurd Fofnersbane og hans Æt. Med et Anhang. Samlede og overſatte af Hans Chriſtian Lyngbye med en Inledning af P. E. Müller.

8° Randers, 1822.

## LYNMOUTH.

Lynmouth, or ſketches and muſings in North Devon, by a fojourner. 8° Lond. 1835.



LYNN (ANDREW), *methodist minister*.

Memoir of the late rev. Thomas Batty.

12° Lond. 1845.

Methodist records : or, selections from the journal of the rev. Andrew Lynn, designed to promote spiritual Christianity. Edited by John Stokoe. 8° Lond. 1858.

LYNN (CORRA).

Fast life : or, the city and the farm.

12° Glasg. n. d.

LYNN (Miss ELIZA).

Azeth ; the Egyptian. A novel. 2 vols. [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1847.

Amymone. A romance of the days of Pericles. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1848.

Realities ; a tale. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

LYNN (G. G.), M.A.

Revealed religion : its evidences and obligations briefly considered. 8° Lond. 1845.

The will of God : a sermon. [Matt. vii. 21.]

8° Kingston, n. d.

LYNN (THOMAS).

An improved system of telegraphic communication.

12° Lond. 1818.

Horary tables, for finding the time by inspection, to facilitate the operations for obtaining the longitude at sea, by chronometers & lunar observations ...

4° Lond. 1827.

Practical methods by trial and error for finding the latitude and time at sea ...

8° Lond. 1833.

New star tables, adapted to practical purposes for twenty-two years, commencing January 1843 ...

4° Lond. 1843.

LYNN (W. FRANK).

Canada : pamphlet for working men on emigration, labour, wages, and free grants of land. 8° Lond. 1869.

LYNN (WILLIAM THYNNE).

The first principles of natural philosophy.

8° Lond. 1863.

LYNNE (GWALTER).

[The beginning and ending of all Popery, or popish kyngedome, out of hye Almayne. *Title-page wanting.*]

4° [Lond. by John Herforde.]

LYNTHOLCZ (JOANNES).

Interpretatio brevis atque perutilis in Summam naturalium D. ALBERTI Magni ... 1508.

LYNTONVILLE.

Lyntonville ; or, the Irish boy in Canada.

12° Lond. [1866.]

LYNX (LINNÆUS), M.A.

Parson-ography ; or, the book of parsons.

12° Lond. 1857.

VOL. IV.

LYON (CHARLES JOHN), M.A., *Episcopal minister at St. Andrews*.

Analysis of the seven parts of speech of the English language. 12° Edinb. 1832.

History of St. Andrews, episcopal, monastic, academic, and civil. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1843.

Three letters on the Duke of Argyll's work, entitled, "Presbytery examined : an essay, critical & historical, on the ecclesiastical history of Scotland since the Reformation." 8° Edinb. 1849.

Personal history of King Charles the Second, from his landing in Scotland on June 23, 1650, till his escape out of England, Oct. 15, 1651. With an outline of his life immediately before and after these dates. 8° Edinb. 1851.

LYON (EMMA).

Miscellaneous poems. 8° Oxford, 1812.

LYON (GEORGE), *minister of Strathmiglo, 1729-93*.

Sermons ; to which is prefixed, a short account of the author. 12° Edinb. 1794.

LYON (GEORGE).

A summary of the law of Scotland, by way of question and answer, in the order of Mr. Erskine. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1821.

The practical conveyancer : or, the principles of Scotch conveyancing ; illustrated by 300 cases of making up titles to heritable property, according to the methods introduced by recent acts of Parliament. 12° Edinb. 1848.

Compendium of the law of landlord and tenant, as applicable both to agricultural leases, and to those of urban tenements ; with an appendix of forms. 12° Edinb. 1848.

LYON (GEORGE FRANCIS), *captain, R.N., 1769-1832*.

Narrative of travels in northern Africa in the years 1818-19 and 20 ; accompanied by geographical notices of Soudan and the course of the Niger. 4° Lond. 1821.

Private journal during the recent voyage of discovery under Captain Parry. 8° Lond. 1824.

A brief narrative of an unsuccessful attempt to reach Repulse Bay. 8° Lond. 1825.

A journal of a residence and tour in the republic of Mexico. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1828.

LYON (JAMES).

Account of the divine original of episcopacy, being an answer to Mr. Sand's Letter. 8° n. p. 1710.

LYON (JOHN). See YOUN.

LYON (JOHN).

Experiments and observations pointing out the errors of the present received theory of electricity, and tending to

establish a new system, on principles more conformable to the simple operations of nature. 4° Lond. 1780.

LYON (JOHN).

The harp of Zion, a collection of poems, &c. 8° Liverpool, 1853.

LYON (MARY).

\* Mary Lyon: recollections of a noble woman, by Fidelia FISKE. 1871.

LYON (P.)

Observations on the barrenness of fruit trees, and the means of prevention and cure. 8° Edinb. 1813.

A treatise on the physiology and pathology of trees; with observations on the barrenness and canker of fruit trees, the means of prevention and cure. 8° Edinb. 1816.

LYON (RALPH), D.D., *rector of Bishop's Caundle, Sherborne, Dorset.*

What is practical preaching? a sermon ... [2. Tim. iv. 2.] 8° Lond. 1829.

The moral power of the Christian; its extent and obligation. Three sermons ... With an appendix. 8° Lond. 1848.

LYON (SOLOMON).

Theological Hebrew grammar and lexicon. 4° Liverpool, 5575 [1815.]

LYON (W. P.), B.A.

The French revolution of December 1851. Christianity the weal of England; Popery and infidelity the woe of France: a discourse ... [Prov. xxix. 2.] 12° Tunbridge Wells, 1851.

The case of the Madaia. Popish persecutions and Florentine martyrs in 1852. 8° Lond. 1852.

Early grace with early glory: a brief memorial of a beloved daughter. 12° [Lond. 1855.]

Millennial studies: or, what faith the Scripture concerning the kingdom and advent of Christ? 8° Lond. n. d.

LYON (WILLIAM HECTOR), M.A., *rector of Osborne.*

"Evening sacrifice:" being thoughts on Scripture, with suitable prayers, for evening family worship. St. Matthew. 8° Lond. [1863.]

LYONET (PIERRE), *Dutch naturalist*, 1707–89.

Traité anatomique de la chenille, qui ronge le bois de Saule. 4° La Haye, 1762.

LYONET (ROBERT), *French physician.*

Differtatio de morbis hereditariis. 4° Paris. 1647.

LYONNARD (J.)

Perpetual intercession to the agonizing heart of Jesus for the eighty thousand who die each day. 8° Lond. 1871.

LYONS.

Annales Lugdunenses a. 768–841. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ historica*, i. 780, 630.]

Epochs of the church of Lyons ... Edited by the rev. J. HURNALL. 1844.

Ecclesiæ Lugdunensis liber adversus Joannis Scoti Eriegenæ erroneas definitiones. [Max. *bibliotheca veterum Patrum*, xv. 611.]

Ecclesiæ Lugdunensis de tribus epistolis liber. [Ibid. xv. 666.]

Ecclesiæ Lugdunensis absolutio cujusdam quæstionis, de generali per Adam damnatione omnium, et speciali per Christum ex eadem ereptione electorum. [Ibid. xv. 693.]

Ecclesiæ Lugdunensis libellus de tenenda immobiliter Scripturæ sanctæ veritate, et sanctorum orthodoxorum patrum autoritate fideliter sectanda. [Ibid. xv. 701.]

LYONS (Mr. ).

The infallibility of human judgment, its dignity and excellency. Being a new art of reasoning and discovering truth ... Third edition. 8° Lond. 1723.

LYONS (Lady ).

Olivia. A tale for an hour of idleness. [Anon. *Parlour library*, xviii.] 8° Lond. 1848.

The lover upon trial, a voice. By the author of "Olivia." 8° Lond. 1853.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1863.]

LYONS (C. B.)

The catholic psalmist; or, manual of sacred music ... 8° Dublin, 1858.

LYONS (FRANK).

\* Biographical sketch. By rev. John THORNTON. 1866.

LYONS (J. W.)

The theory of parallel lines geometrically established without the twelfth axiom of Euclid or any other assumption. 8° Madras, 1869.

LYONS (JOHN CHARLES).

A practical treatise on the management of orchidaceous plants. 12° Lond. 1845.

The science of phrenology, as applicable to education, friendship, love, courtship, and matrimony ... 8° Lond. 1846.

A century of orchidaceous plants ... the descriptions by Sir W. J. HOOKER; accompanied by an introduction, on the culture and general management of orchidaceous plants ... by John Charles Lyons.

LYONS (ROBERT D.), M.B.

An apology for the microscope: being the introductory lecture delivered in the theatre of the original school of medicine to the first course on microscopic anatomy and pathology. 8° Dublin, 1851.

Outlines of fever; or selections from a course of lectures

on fever: being part of a course of theory and practice of medicine. Lecture I. 8° Lond. 1858.

A treatise on fever: or, selections from a course of lectures on fever. 8° Lond. 1861.

A handbook of hospital practice or an introduction to the practical study of medicine at the bedside. 8° Lond. 1859.

LYOUN (JOHN).

Tears for the death of Alexander Earle of Dunfermling, lord chancellor of Scotland. [Edited by James Maidment for the Bannatyne Club.] 4° Edinb. 1823.

LYRA.

Lyra apostolica. 12° Derby, 1836.

Lyra catholica ... Translated by Edward Caswall. 1849.

Lyra innocentium. [By John Keble.] 1851.

Lyra Germanica ... translated from the German, by Catherine Winkworth. 1855-68.

Lyra Americana: hymns of praise and faith, from American poets. 8° Lond. 1865.

Lyra consolationis; or, hymns for the day of sorrow & weariness. 8° Lond. 1866.

LYRA (NICOLAUS DE), *French theologian*. D. 1340.

Biblia, cum glossa ordinaria et litterali moralique expositione N. de Lyra. 1520. See BIBLE, Versions, Latin, a.

LYRIC, LYRICS.

Imperium pelagi. A naval lyric ... 1730. [By Edward Young.]

Bible lyrics; and other verses. 12° Lond. 1830.

Alpine lyrics. 8° Lond. 1854.

A score of lyrics. 8° Camb. 1849.

Hebrew lyrics, by an octogenarian. 8° Lond. 1859.

Cordis cantuunculae: little lyrics of the heart, and penulae animi: little flights of the mind. By a clergyman of the Established Church. 8° Lond. 1867.

Christian lyrics; chiefly selected from modern authors. 8° Lond. 1868.

Lyrics for the league, by an old friend of the working classes. Parts I. & II. 8° Lond. n. d.

LYRICAL GLEANINGS.

Lyrical gleanings from various authors. 8° Gloucester, 1864.

LYRISCHE BLUHMENLESE.

Lyrische Blumenlese. 8° Leipzig, 1774.

LYS (COUNT CHARLES VETTER DU). See DU LYS.

LYS (F. G.), M.A.

The Christmas lessons: a new translation from the original Hebrew, with notes critical and explanatory. 8° Lond. 1864.

LYSAGHT (ELIZABETH J.)

Nearer and dearer. A novel. In three volumes. 8° Lond. 1873.

LYSCA (ALEXANDER).

Epistola de Romanæ curiæ rapacitate, perfidia et tyrannide contra Cardinalem Baronium. [Melchior Goldastus, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, ii. 391.]

LYSCHANDER (CLAUS CHRISTOPHERSEN), *Danish royal historiographer*, 1557-1623.

Synopsis historiarum Danicarum, en kort Summa offuer den Danske Historia fra Verdens Begyndelse til nuverendis oc nu regerendis stormeetige Förfstis, Herr Christian den fjerdis Danmarckis, Norgis, Vendis oc Gottis, &c. Konnings Tid oc Regemente forfattede udi de Danske Kongers Slekt-bog faa meget mand aff gamle oc sandferdige Danske, Cimberske, Gothiske, Italianiske, Hispaniske, Frantzoske, Engelske, Scotiske, Longobardiske, Normanniske, Poliske, Tiutiske, Saxiske, Frisiske, &c., Historier, Antiquiteter oc Documenter haffuer at forfare aff Claudio Christophoro Lyfchandro. fol. Kiöbenhaffn, 1622.

Origines et antiquitates Cimbricae, in quibus agitur de Japheto, ejus liberis et posteris, horumque regionibus et regnis, quae occupantes possederunt, una cum populo et propagine, quam constituerunt et reliquerunt: imprimis de Gomerio, atque hujus potente ac numerofo sobole Cimmeriis, Cimbris et Vittis, seu Danicis Jutis, illorumque prima origine atque introitu in has ipsas regiones, eorumque majoribus, praefectis, iudicibus, stirpe, familiis, et rebus praeclare gestis a diluvio ad regis usque Dan et Danorum regni initium. [WESTPHALEN, *Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, ii. 692.]

Originum et antiquitatum Megapolensium liber, continens antiquorum Herulorum eorumque posterorum celebrem Obotriticam et Megapolitanam stirpem ab Hædenhugis et postea ulterius a Canuto Magno ... usque ad serenissimam principem reginam Sophiam ... Christiani Quarti charissimam matrem. [Ibid. ii. 1751.]

De scriptoribus Danicis libellus, ordine alphabetico congeftus. [Ibid. iii. 448.]

LYSER (JOHANN), *German pastor*, 1631-84.

Polygamia triumphatrix, id est, discursus politicus de polygamia, auctore Theophilo Aletheo [*Pseud.*] cum notis Athanasii Vincentii [*Pseud.*], omnibus anti-polygamiis ubique locorum, terrarum, insularum, pagorum, urbium, modestè et pie opposita. 4° Londini Scanorum, 1682.

LYSER (MICHAEL), *German physician*. D. 1660.

Culter anatomicus, h. e. methodus brevis, facilis, ac perspicua artificiosè et compendiosè humana incidendi cadavera. 8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1706.

LYSER (POLYCARPUS), *German philosopher and historian*, 1690-1728.

Cautiones circa bibliothecas.

4° Vitembergæ Saxonum, [1714.]

Dissertatio de ficta mediæ aevi barbariè, imprimis circa poësin Latinam. 4° Helmstadii, 1719.

Dissertatio philologica de עֲבָדִים ad Esaiæ cap. iii. 16, 18, illustrandum. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxix. 437\*.]



LYSER (WILHELM), *German theologian*, 1592–1649.

Disputatio inauguralis de concurfu et graduatione creditorum in foro electorali Saxonico concurrentium.

4° Wittenbergæ, 1670.

Christi patientis Jes. LXIII descriptio. [GLASSIUS, *Opuscula*.]

LYSHOLM (FRIDERICH).

Certamen pro virgine Thora Borgarhiortur fufceptum ab auguftiffimo Danorum rege Regnero Lodbrog.

4° Hafniæ, 1711.

LYSIAS. *Greek orator*.

Orationes. *Venet. Ald.* 1513. [ORATORES *Græci*.]

Orationes et fragmenta, Græce et Latine ... recensuit

... Joannes Taylor. 4° Londini, 1739.

— In ufum studiosæ juventutis.

8° Cantabrigiæ, 1740.

Opera omnia, Græcè et Latinè, cum versione nova, triplici indice, variantibus lectionibus, et notis. Edidit A. Auger. 2 tom.

4° Paris, 1783.

— [*Another edition*.] 2 tom. 8° Parisiis, 1783.

Eratoſthenes; hoc eſt brevis et lvyenta defenſio Lyſiæ pro caede Eratoſthenis, prælectionibus illustrata Andreæ Dunaei ...

8° [Cantab.] 1593.

The orations of Lyſias and Iſocrates, translated from the Greek; with ſome account of their lives; and a diſcourſe on the hiſtory, manners, and characters of the Greeks, from the concluſion of the Peloponneſian war to the battle of Chaeronea, by John Gillies, LL.D.

4° Lond. 1778.

\* De vita et ſcriptis. Auſtore L. HOELSCHER. 1837.

LYSIAS.

A letter reſpectfully addreſſed to his Royal highneſs the Prince Regent, on occaſion of the death of her late lamented Majeſty. By Lyſias.

8° Lond. 1819.

LYSONS (D.).

Drill and riſe inſtruction for volunteer riſe corps, by authority of the Secretary of State for War.

12° Lond. 1859.

— Second[—tenth edition.] 12° Lond. 1859–61.

LYSONS (DANIEL), M.D. D. 1800.

Eſſay upon the effects of camphire and calomel in continual fevers ...

8° Lond. 1771.

LYSONS (DANIEL), *reſtor of Rodmarton, Glouceſterſhire*. D. 1834.

The environs of London; being an hiſtorical account of the towns, villages, and hamlets within twelve miles of that capital, interſperſed with biographical anecdotes. 4 vols.

4° Lond. 1792–96.

— Supplement ...

4° Lond. 1811.

An hiſtorical account of thoſe pariſhes in the county of Middleſex, which are not deſcribed in The environs of London.

4° Lond. 1800.

Magna Britannia, being a conciſe topographical account

of the ſeveral counties of Great Britain. By Daniel Lyſons and Samuel Lyſons. 6 vols. 4° Lond. 1806–22.

Hiſtory of the origin and progrefs of the meeting of the three choirs of Glouceſter, Worceſter and Hereford, and of the charity connected with it; to which is prefixed a view of the condition of the parochial clergy of this kingdom, from the earlieſt times.

8° Glouceſter, 1812.

— Continued down to the preſent time by John Arnott.

8° Lond. n. d.

LYSONS (DANIEL).

Life of Charles Brandon Trye, ſurgeon, with extracts from his private papers.

12° Oxford, 1848.

LYSONS (SAMUEL), *keeper of the records in the Tower of London*, 1763–1819.

An account of Roman antiquities diſcovered at Woodcheſter in the county of Glouceſter. fol. Lond. 1797.

Remains of two temples and other Roman antiquities diſcovered at Bath.

fol. Lond. 1802.

Collection of Glouceſterſhire antiquities.

fol. Lond. 1804.

Magna Britannia ... By Daniel LYSONS, and Samuel Lyſons. 1806–22.

LYSONS (SAMUEL), M.A., *reſtor of Rodmarton, Glouceſterſhire*.

Conjectures concerning the identity of the patriarch Job, his family, the time in which he lived, and the locality of the land of Uz.

8° Oxford, 1832.

A ſermon, on the formularies of Chriſtian faith, or the creeds, according to the uſe of the United Church of England and Ireland. [Rom. x. 9, 10.]

8° Lond. 1843.

Chriſtian fables; or, the fables of Æſop, and other writers Chriſtianized; and adapted with Chriſtian morals for the uſe of young people.

12° Lond. 1850.

The Romans in Glouceſterſhire, and the reſults of their reſidence in this county conſidered in an hiſtorical, ſocial, and religious point of view ... a lecture ...

8° Lond. 1860.

The model merchant of the middle ages, exemplified in the ſtory of Whittington and his cat: being an attempt to reſcue that intereſting ſtory from the reign of fable, and place it in its proper poſition in the legitimate hiſtory of this country.

8° Lond. 1860.

What has Glouceſterſhire achieved! being an enumeration of ſome of the principal points in which that county has taken a prominent lead in matters religious, moral, ſocial, and ſcientific, as delivered in a lecture ...

8° Glouceſter, 1861.

Our Britiſh anceſtors: who and what where they? an inquiry ſerving to elucidate the traditional hiſtory of the early Britons, by means of recent excavations, etymology, remnants of religious worſhip, inſcriptions, craniology, and fragmentary collateral hiſtory.

8° Oxford, 1865.

Our vulgar tongue: a lecture on language in general, with a few words on Glouceſterſhire in particular ... With appendix containing tables of the world-wide affinity of languages.

8° Lond. 1868.

LYTE (HENRY), 1529—1607.

The art of tens or decimall arithmetick. Wherein the art of arithmetick is taught in a most exact and perfit method, avoyding the intricacie of fractions.

12 Lond. 1619.

LYTE (HENRY FRANCIS), M.A., *incumbent of Lower Brixham, Devon.*

Remains of the late rev. Henry Francis Lyte, A.M. ... with a prefatory memoir, by the editor.

8° Lond. 1850.

Miscellaneous poems.

8° Lond. 1868.

LYTH (JOHN).

The blessedness of religion in earnest: a memorial of Mrs. Mary Lyth, of York. By her son.

8° Lond. 1861.

LYTH (MARY).

Memorial ... By John LYTH. 1861.

LYTH (WILLIAM R.)

What shall we read? or, the oracle consulted. A manual of reference for Bible readers. 12° Lond. 1869.

LYTTELTON (GEORGE), *Lord Lyttelton*, 1708—73.

Works, formerly printed separately, and now first collected together, with some other pieces, never before printed; published by George Edward Ayscough, Esq.

4° Lond. 1774.

Poetical works.

fol. Glasg. 1787.

The Persian letters continued; or, the second volume of Letters from Selim at London, to Mirza at Ispahan. Third edition. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1736.

Letters from a Persian in England to his friend at Ispahan. Fifth edition, with corrections and alterations by the author. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1744.

\* The trial of Selim the Persian, for divers high crimes and misdemeanours. 1748. [By Edward MOORE.]

Considerations upon the present state of our affairs, at home and abroad. In a letter to a member of Parliament from a friend in the country. Second edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1739.

Farther considerations on the present state of affairs, at home and abroad, as affected by the late convention, in a letter to the minister: with a postscript; containing some reflections upon the particular situation of our merchants. Second edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1739.

Observations on the conversion and apostleship of St. Paul. In a letter to Gilbert West [Pseud.] Third edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1747.

— With an introductory essay, by Henry Rogers.

8° Lond. [1869.]

Dialogues of the dead. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1760.

The history of the life of King Henry the Second, and of the age in which he lived, in five books; to which is prefixed a history of the revolutions of England from the death of Edward the Confessor, to the birth of Henry the Second. Vols. I.—III. Second edition.

4° Lond. 1767.

— [Vol. IV. Notes to the second and third books of The history of the life of King Henry the Second, with an appendix to each.] 4° Lond. 1767.

[Miscellaneous poems by Lord Lyttelton, edited after his death. *Title-page wanting.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

\* Memoirs and correspondence ... By Robert PHILLIMORE. 1845.

LYTTELTON (GEORGE WILLIAM), *fourth Lord Lyttelton*.

The colonial empire of Great Britain, especially in its religious aspect. A lecture ... 8° Lond. [1849.]

A letter to the rev. Ernest Hawkins, secretary to the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, on the principles of the operations of the society, especially with regard to emigrants. 8° Lond. 1849.

Thoughts on national education. 8° Lond. 1855.

The four Gospels, and the Acts of the Apostles; with explanatory notes. 1856. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c. Tracts: I. On infant baptism. II. On the Athanasian creed. 8° Lond. 1857.

Translations, by Lord Lyttelton, and the right hon. W. E. Gladstone. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition. 4° Lond. 1863.

Ephemera. 12° Lond. 1865.

Two lectures on a visit to the Canterbury colony in 1867—8. 8° Stourbridge, 1868.

LYTTELTON (THOMAS), *Lord Lyttelton*.

Letters. Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1781.

LYTTELTON (HON. WILLIAM HENRY), *rector of Hagley, Stourbridge*.

Dangers to truth from controversy and agitation. A visitation sermon, with an appendix on the controversy on baptism. [James i. 19, 20.] 8° Lond. 1850.

Some reasons of want of success in the Christian ministry. An ordination sermon ... [Gal. iv. 19.] 8° Lond. 1851.

The heaven of the kingdom of God; or, Christianity leaving common life and conversation: a sermon. [Matt. xiii. 33.] 12° Lond. 1852.

A clergyman's address to his parishioners, on church services, alms-givings, and other subjects. 8° Lond. 1852.

Missionary sermons ... Edited by the hon. and rev. W. H. Lyttelton. 8° Lond. 1859.

The original order of nature our model, and the spirit of God our guide, in the work of education: a sermon ... [John v. 19.] 8° Lond. 1860.

Church establishments: their lawfulness and advantages, social and religious: a lecture. 12° Lond. 1861.

Two sermons on the duty and joy of frequent public worship. [Luke xxiv. 52, 53; Heb. x. 25; Ps. lxxxiv. 1—4.] 12° Lond. 1862.

The final court of appeal in causes affecting the doctrine of the Church of England: a letter addressed to the chairman of a clerical meeting on the best mode of amending the present law. To which is prefixed, a statement of

reasons for seeking an alteration of the law, by the rev.  
R. Seymour. 8° Lond. 1864.

Sermons preached in Hagley church on the Holy Com-  
munion. Edited by the hon. and rev. W. H. Lyttelton.  
8° Lond. 1865.

Holy Scripture the witness to the revelation of God in  
all facts: a sermon ... 8° Lond. 1866.

Forms of praise and prayer, in the manner of offices.  
For private use. Edited by the rev. W. H. Lyttelton,  
rector of Hagley. 8° Oxford, 1869.

Following the leadings of God in nature and providence,  
the duty of Christ's ministers. An ordination sermon ...  
[Mark iv. 26-29.] 8° Lond. 1871.

LYTTLEJOHN (HENRY).

The Midlands and others. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1870.

LYTTLETON (JOHN).

Sibyl: and other poems. 8° Lond. 1861.

LYTTON, Lady. See Rosina Lytton BULWER-  
LYTTON.

LYTTON (Lord EDWARD GEORGE BULWER). See  
Edward George BULWER-LYTTON.

LYTTON (ROBERT). See Edward Robert BULWER-  
LYTTON.



# M

M.

Reflexions sur les avantages de la liberté d'écrire et d'imprimer sur les matières de l'administration ... 1775. [*Par André MORELLET.*]

M.

Miscellaneous extracts and fragments ... including some account of the colleges of Oxford and Cambridge, and anecdotes of the eminent men connected therewith. By M. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1839.

M.

The Christian navy's home: or the story of Jabez Lucas, a patient of the Brompton Hospital. [*Preface signed M.*] 12° Lond. 1861.

M.

Our children: sketches from nature in pencil and verse. [*Preface signed M.*] 8° Lond. [1867.]

M. ( ), captain.

Life and perils of a rabbit. By Capt. M. With illustrations ... 8° Lond. 1868.

M.

Via dolorosa: or, the heiress at Alton Grange's sorrow, and other poems. By M. 4° Lond. 1869.

M.

The unseen guide. By M. & E. 8° Lond. 1869.

M.

The Court of Session bill. Letters ... By M. [*No title-page.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

M. A., *Durham.*

Sunday: the grounds of its religious observance, and its duties. A sermon, with preface. [*Rev. i. 10, 11.*] 12° Lond. 1855.

M. (A.)

A watch-word to England to beware of traytours and tretchorous practises ... 1584. [*By Anthony MUNDAY.*]

M. (A.), *Philopatris.*

Scotiæ indiculum ... 1682. [*By Alexander MUDIE.*]

M. (A.)

[An account of a dream at Harwich. In a letter to a member of Parliament about the Camifars. *No title-page.* Signed A. M.] 8° n. p. [1708.]

M. (A.)

The state of religion in New-England, since the rev. Mr. George Whitefield's arrival there ... To which is prefixed a reply to Mr. Whitefield's remarks on the first edition. [*Signed A. M.*] 12° Glasg. 1742.

M. (A.)

A word or two on the liturgy ... To which is prefixed a sketch of the history of the Common prayer book. By A. M. 12° Lond. 1837.

M. (A.)

A challenge to phrenologists. By A. M., of the Middle Temple. 8° Lond. 1839.

M. (A.), *Oxonienfis.*

Ought, or ought not the Church of Rome in Ireland to be established? ... By A. M., Oxonienfis. 8° Lond. 1843.

M. (A.)

Montmorency, a Roman Catholic tale. By A. M. 12° Lond. 1848.

M. (A.)

A brief review of the rev. Hobart Seymour's Pilgrimage to Rome. By A. M. 12° Lond. 1849.

M. (A.)

Seeing and hearing; or, first impressions in Natal. By A. M. 8° Edinb. 1857.  
— Second series. Three years' experiences in Natal. 8° Edinb. 1860.

M. (A.)

The young scholar's guide to the festivals and fasts of the church. By A. M. 8° Lond. 1857.

M. (A.)

Footprints of the holy dead. Translated from the German. By A. M. 8° Lond. 1863.

M. (A.)

Ashton Hall: and other poems. By A. M. 12° Lond. 1867.

- M. (A.)  
God is light. By A. M. 8° Lond. 1868.
- M. (A.), *Cantab.*  
The French genders in rhyme. By A. M., Cantab. 8° Lond. 1870.
- M. (A.)  
Cherrycomb & Silvertail: a tragedy ... By A. M. 2d ed. oblong, Lond. n. d.
- M. (A. M.)  
The Church in Babylon; and other poems. By A. M. M. 8° Lond. 1860.
- M. (A. M.)  
Katie Johnstone's crows: a Canadian tale. By A. M. M. 8° Edinb. 1870.
- M. (A. M. M.)  
Little Willie's Bible stories ... [*Preface signed* A. M. M. M.] 12° Edinb. 1862.
- M. (A. O.)  
On some of our Lord's quotations from the Old Testament Scriptures. By A. O. M. 12° Lond. n. d.
- M. (A. R.)  
Carnee; or, the victim of Khondistan: a scene from military life in India. By A. R. M. 8° Lond. [1861.]
- M. (A. W.)  
Observations on ... monetary circulation. And the necessity for a national deposit bank of issue. 3d ed. [*Signed* A. W. M.] 8° Glasg. 1853.
- M. (ANNE C.)  
Memorials of two sisters [Anne C. M. and Emma L. M.] Edited by the author of 'Aids to development.' 8° Lond. 1833.
- M. (B.)  
Sabaudienfis in Reformatam religionem persecutionis brevis narratio ... [*Signed* B. M.] 4° Londini, 1655.
- M. (B.)  
Free thoughts on religion, the church, and national happiness. 1731. [*By* Bernard MANDEVILLE, M.D.]
- M. (B. de).  
Épître de l'histoire de Russie, depuis son origine jusqu'au couronnement de l'Empereur Alexandre II. ... Par M<sup>me</sup>. B. de M. Troisième édition. 12° Londres, 1856.
- M. (B.)  
Cookery for the times ... By B. M. 8° Lond. 1870.
- M. (B.)  
Ezekiel and other poems. By B. M. 8° Lond. 1871.
- M. (C.)  
Disputatio apologetica de jure regni Hiberniae, pro Catholicis Hibernis adversus haereticos Anglos; authore C. M. 4° Francofurti, 1645.
- M. (C.)  
Account of the government of the Church of Scotland, &c. 1708. [*By* Charles MORTHLAND.]
- M. (C.)  
The Quadrilateral. 1865. [*By* Charles MACKINNON.]
- M. (C. D. L.)  
A Protestant monument, erected to the immortal glory of the Whigs and the Dutch, it being a full and satisfactory relation of the late mysterious plot and firing of London ... 1712. [*Preface signed* C. D. L. M. *Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, vii. 634.]
- M. (C. H.)  
Notes on the Book of Genesis. 4th ed. [*Preface signed* C. H. M.] 12° Lond. [1861.]  
Notes on the Book of Numbers. [*Book signed* C. H. M.] 8° Lond. [1871.]
- M. (C. H.)  
Occasional papers. By C. H. M. 8° Lond. 1867.
- M. (C. J.)  
Alice Sherwin: a historical tale. By C. J. M. 8° Lond. [1857.]
- M. (C. M.)  
May lane: a story of the sixteenth century. By C. M. M. 8° Lond. 1871.
- M. (C. P.)  
Have you any fear of death? A word of advice to the young ... [*Signed* C. P. M.] 12° Birmingham, 1851.
- M. (C. R.)  
The canticles of the Book of common prayer, marked for chanting ... 1858. [*By* Charles R. MANNING.]
- M. D.  
The M. D.'s daughter. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1843.
- M. (D.)  
Scenes from the late Indian mutinies ... By D. M. 8° Lond. 1858.
- M. (D. A. R. C. D.)  
La geometria de los niños, por D. A. R. C. D. M. 8° Madrid, 1784.
- M. (D. R.)  
Protestant tracts ... By a colonial clergyman. [*Signed* D. R. M.] 12° Lond. 1852.

- M. (D. R.)  
Job Morbid's pilgrimage ... By D. R. M.  
8° Lond. 1857.
- M. (E.)  
Copy of a letter sent from ... [one] present at the apprehension of Mr. Meade and five more. [Signed E. M.]  
S.Sh. Lond. 1683.
- M. (E.)  
The deserted city; a poem. [Dedication signed E. M.]  
4° Bath, 1805.
- M. (E.), *Northfield, archdeaconry of Worcester.*  
Almsgiving and the offertory: [1 Tim. vi. 17-19.]  
[Preface signed E. M.] 12° Lond. 1852.
- M. (E.)  
Catechism of Christian truth and practice ... By E. M.  
12° Lond. 1852.
- M. (E.)  
[A word to Sabbath-breakers. No title-page. Signed E. M.]  
8° Stirling, 1855.
- M. (E.)  
The "forty days" ... the interval between Good-Friday and Ascension-day. By E. M. 8° Lond. n. d.
- M. (E. A.)  
Elm Grange. By E. A. M., author of *Sympathy* and other tales. 8° Lond. [1861.]  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1871.]  
*Sympathy*: a tale. [Ch. LAW's *Winter's wreath*.]
- M. (E. B.)  
[Plain preaching on Sabbath practice. No title-page. Signed E. B. M.]  
8° Stirling, 1854.
- M. (E. D.)  
Figure training ... By E. D. M. 8° Lond. [1871.]
- M. (E. H. C.)  
Israel's true emancipator ... By E. H. C. M.  
8° Lond. 1852.
- M. (E. J.)  
Whole numbers: a system of currency and accounts ... By E. J. M. 8° Lond. 1870.
- M. (E. L.)  
Stars in a stormy night ... a story of the early Christians in Rome. By E. L. M. 8° Lond. 1870.
- M. (E. R.)  
The Countess of Salisbury ... [and] the Maid of Corinth. 3 vols. [Dedication signed E. R. M.]  
12° Lond. 1840.
- M. (E. S. B.)  
Chronicle of day by day. By E. S. B. M.  
8° Lond. 1864.
- M. (ELEANOR).  
Edith of Graystock. A poem. By Eleanor M.  
8° Lond. 1833.
- M. (F.)  
The right way of trying "prophets" ... By F. M. ... answer thereunto, paragraph by paragraph ... By G. Philadelphus.  
4° Lond. 1708.
- M. (F.)  
Stemmata Atheniensia. In 2 parts ... [Signed F. M.]  
4° Lond. 1837.
- M. (F.)  
Illustrations of the doctrine, principle and practice of the Church of England. [Preface signed F. M.]  
8° Lond. 1840.
- M. (F.)  
The young archer's assistant ... [Preface signed F. M.]  
12° Lond. 1854.
- M. (F.)  
A winter in the East ... By F. M.  
12° Lond. 1866.
- M. (F.)  
An original collection of extant epitaphs ... [Preface signed F. M.]  
8° Lond. 1870.
- M. (G.)  
Dizionario di opere anonime ... di scrittori Italiani ... di G. MELZI. 1848-59.
- M. (G.)  
The enrichment of the weald of Kent ... 1660. [By Gervase MARKHAM.]
- M. (G.)  
Embassies from ... Charles II. to the Great Duke of Muscovie, the King of Sweden and the King of Denmark, performed by the Earle of Carlisle in the years 1663 and 1664 ... [Dedication signed G. M.] 8° Lond. 1669.
- M. (G.), *gentleman.*  
The praise of Yorkshire ale ... 1685. [By G. MERITON.]
- M. (G.)  
A defence of our national character, and our fair countrywomen, from the aspersions contained in a late French publication, entitled, "*L'Angleterre vue à Londres et dans ses provinces*" ... par Monfr. le Maréchal de Camp Pillet. By G. M. 8° Lond. 1816.
- M. (G.)  
The threefold promise and the threefold blessing. [Preface signed G. M.]  
8° Lond. 1860.



M. (G.)

The wrath of Echo ... By G. M. 8° Lond. 1870.

M. (G. L.)

Spider spinings ... By G. L. M.  
8° Lond. [1871.]

M. (G. S.)

Winnie's difficulties; or, which are my duties? By G.  
S. M. 8° Lond. [1866.]

M. (H.)

A pair of spectacles for this purblind nation with which  
they may see the army and Parliament like Simeon and  
Levi brethren in iniquity walk hand in hand together ...  
By H. M. 4° Lond. 1659.

M. (H.)

England's glory: or, the great improvement of trade in  
general, by a royal bank, or office of credit, to be erected  
in London ... By H. M. 8° Lond. 1694.

M. (H.)

Children's picture-book ... By H. M.  
8° Lond. 1860.

Steps in the dark. By H. M. 8° Edinb. 1864.

The child's own book of country pleasures. By  
H. M. 8° Lond. [1871.]

M. (H.)

Challenge to Dr. Temple ... on the subject of his  
essay, "The education of the world." By a clergyman.  
[No title-page. Signed H. M.] 12° Huntingdon, n. d.

M. (H. E.)

Dies consecrati ... 1855. [By H. E. MANNING.]

M. (I.)

A funerall sermon ... [on] Lady Jane Maitland,  
daughter to ... John Earle of Lauderdale ... By I. M.,  
with diverse epitaphs, as well Latine as English, written by  
fundry authors. 4° Edinb. 1633.

M. (I.)

Three stray leaves. By I. M. 8° Edinb. [1871.]

M. (I. A.)

The hermit of Eskdalefide ... 1833. [By I. A.  
MERRYWEATHER.]

M. (I. M.)

A sketch of the history of grammar ... By I. M. M.  
8° Lond. 1868.

M. (J.)

Examples ... out of holy Scripture ... 1582. [By  
John MARBECK.]

M. (J.)

News from, Hell, Rome, and the Inns of court ... By  
J. M. 1641. [Harleian MISCELLANY, vii. 202.]

M. (J.)

Εἰκονοκλάστης. In answer to a book intitl'd Εἰκὼν  
Βασιλική, &c. 1649. [By John MILTON.]

M. (J.)

A defence of some principles held by the ... Quakers ...  
1730. [By Josiah MARTIN.]

M. (J.)

Genuine history of Nadir-Cha ... with an introduction  
containing a description and compendious history of Persia  
and India. [Dedication signed J. M.] 8° Lond. 1741.

M. (J.)

Observations upon Mr. Fauquier's Essay on ways and  
means for raising money to support the present war ...  
1756. [By Joseph MASSIE.]

M. (J.)

The travels of the imagination ... 1773. [By James  
MURRAY.]

M. (Sr. J.)

Mufarum deliciæ ... 1817. [By Sir John MENNIS and  
Dr. James Smith.]

M. (J.)

A winter with Robert Burns, being annals of his patrons  
and associates in Edinburgh during the year 1786-7, and  
details of his inauguration as poet-laureate of the Can. Kil.  
[Dedication signed J. M.] 8° Edinb. 1846.

M. (J.)

The devil and the D.Ds. ... By J. M.  
12° Lond. 1851.

M. (J.)

Ellen Vane ... By J. M. 12° Lond. 1851.

M. (J.)

Popery in A.D. 1900. By one J. M. of the Temple.  
8° Lond. n. d.

M. (J. A.)

Letter to the Lord advocate on the procedure in the  
Court or Session and jury trials ... 1850. [By Sir John  
Archibald MURRAY, Lord Murray.]

M. (J. A.)

The pathway of promise ... [Preface signed J. A. M.]  
12° Lond. 1863.

"Able to save" ...

8° Lond. 1863.

Loving counsels ...

8° Lond. 1863.

- M. (J. E.)  
The confessions of an Etonian. By J. E. M.  
8° Lond. 1846.
- M. (J. K.)  
The Mary Ira ... journal of a yachting expedition from Auckland to the South Sea Islands, and a pedestrian tour in a new district of New Zealand bush. By J. K. M.  
8° Lond. 1867.
- M. (J. L.)  
Modern theorists' development or creation. By J. L. M.  
8° Edinb. 1870.
- M. (J. W.)  
The coming Cromwell. By J. W. M.  
12° Lond. 1871.
- M. (L.)  
Narrative of the life and death of John Rhinholdt, Count Patkul, &c. 1717. [By Robert, Viscount MOLESWORTH.]
- M. (L.)  
The little southern pilgrim gone to rest. By L. M.  
8° Edinb. 1865.
- M. (L. F.)  
The inner life: hymns on the "Imitation of Christ" by Thomas A' Kempis ... [Preface signed L. F. M.]  
8° Lond. 1871.
- M. (L. M.)  
The calm hour. By L. M. M., author of "The fountain fealed."  
8° Lond. [1867.]
- M. (The Rt. Hon. L. M. W.)  
Six town eclogues ... 1747. [By Lady Mary Wortley MONTAGUE.]
- M. (L. S.)  
Epitaphs, collected from Holy Writ ... By H. L. S. and L. S. M. 1869.
- M. (M.)  
To ... John, Earl of Lauderdale ... a congratulatory welcome ... 1670. On the death of ... James Lord Marquess of Montrose, &c., a funeral elegie. 1684. To ... James, Earl of Perth, &c., the congratulatory welcome ... [By Mungo MURRAY.]
- M. (M.)  
The finner's ruin and the faint's redemption. By M. M., author of "The Christian's daily portion."  
12° Lond. 1850.
- M. (M.)  
A diagram, exhibiting the purpose and duration of the reign of Christ, &c. ... 2d ed. [Signed M. M.]  
12° Lond. 1859.
- M. (M.)  
Reply to objections against the personal reign of Christ ... [Signed M. M.]  
12° Lond. n. d.
- M. (M. A.)  
The lay member's guide in visiting the sick and poor ... By M. A. M.  
8° Exeter, 1851.
- M. (M. F.)  
Scripture topography ... 1847. Scripture natural history ... 1848. Scripture manners and customs ... 1849. [By Mary Fawley MAUDE.]
- M. (M. H.)  
Reading made easy ... By M. H. M.  
12° Lond. 1869.  
French pronunciation, on the plan of "Reading made easy." With a Hamiltonian translation. By M. H. M.  
12° Lond. 1869.  
— Perrin's fables, with a Hamiltonian translation. By M. H. M.  
8° Lond. 1870.
- M. (M. K.)  
Thoughts for quiet hours. By M. K. M., authoress of "Scenes and thoughts of history." 12° Lond. 1860.
- M. (M. L.)  
Temples anciens et modernes ... 1774. [By l'Abbé AVRIL.]
- M. (N.)  
Annals of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland ... 1838. [By N. MORREN.]
- M. (N.)  
The Bible and its revisers: letters to and in reply to letters from, James Heywood, Esq., M.P., and the rev. W. Selwyn, D.D. By N. M.  
8° Lond. 1857.
- M.P.  
The M.P.'s wife. 1838. [By Lady SCOTT.]
- M. (P.)  
The vanity, mischief and danger of continuing ceremonies in the worship of God ... By P. M., a minister of the Church of England.  
4° Lond. 1690.
- M. (P. D.)  
The image of both churches ... [By Matthew PAT-  
TENSON.]
- M. (R.)  
Confessions of a Whig. Intercepted letter from \*——  
\*—— \* \* \* \* \* to the right hon. ld. Cochrane, in  
vindication of the whigs. [Edited by R. M.]  
8° Lond. 1828.
- M. (R.)  
Charlie Grant; or, how to do right. A tale ... By R. M.  
8° Lond. 1855.  
Caw caw; or, the chronicle of crows ... by R. M.  
Illustrated by J. B. [lackburn.]  
4° Lond. n. d.

## M. (R. A.)

Literary pearls strung at random. By R. A. M. With an introduction by Samuel [Wilberforce], lord bishop of Oxford. 8° Lond. 1866.

## M. (R. J.)

Copy of a letter to Lady \*\*\*\*\* [Signed R. J. M.] 8° Lond. 1863.

## M. (R. W.)

Vindication of the Mosaic ethnology of Europe : primitive or Japhetic Europe ; its race, language and topography. [Preface signed R. W. M.] 8° Lond. 1863.

## M. (ROSE C.)

Letters from Futteghurh. [Signed Rose C. M.] 8° Clifton, 1857.

## M. (S.)

A defence of the Protestant Christian religion against Popery, &c. 1672. [By Samuel MATHER.]

## M. (Σ.)

De ordine, five de venusta et eleganti tum vocabulorum, tum membrorum sententiarum collocatione ... [Preface signed Σ. M.] 8° Londini, 1712.

## M. (S.)

Narrative of three years' residence, in Italy. 1828. Sketches of Irish history. 1844. [By Miss Selina MARTIN.]

## M. (S.)

Lays and ballads from English history ; n. d. The maiden aunt ; n. d. The use of sunshine ; 1852. Nina : a tale for the twilight ; 1853. [By Maria SMEDLEY.]

## M. (S.)

Garibaldi. [No title-page. Signed S. M.] 8° n. p. n. d.

## M. (S. M.)

Remarks on the prophecies relating to the restoration of the Jews. By S. M. M. 8° Lond. n. d.

## M. (S. P.)

The island home ; or, supposed autobiography of Sir William Harewood ; showing how he was wrecked on an island. By S. P. M., and edited by Liolett. 8° Lond. [1853.]

## M. (T.)

The copie of a letter written from Master T. M., neere Salisbury to Master H. A., at London, concerning the proceeding at Winchester ; where the late Lord Cobham, Lord Gray, and Sir Griffin Marckham, all attainted of hie treason, were ready to be executed on Friday the 9th of December 1603 ... [J. MORGAN, *Phoenix Britannicus*, p. 51.]

## M. (T.)

An exact discoverie of Romish doctrine in the case of conspiracy, &c. 1605. [By Thomas MORTON.]

## M. (T.)

An anatomy of lieut.-col. John Lilburn's spirit and pamphlets ... [Preface signed T. M.] 4° Lond. 1649.

## M. (T.)

Historiæ Parliamenti Angliæ brevium. 1651. By Tho. MAY.]

## M. (T.)

A short view of the lives of ... Henry, Duke of Gloucester, and Mary, Princess of Orange ... Collected by T. M. 8° Lond. 1661.

## M. (T.), a suffering presbyter of the Church of Scotland.

A catechism appointed in the liturgy of the Church of Scotland, &c. 1712. [By Thomas MOWBRAY.]

## M. (T.)

A letter to G[eorge] D[rummond], Esq. ; L—d P—t of Edinburgh ; occasioned by the resolution of the town council to supply the present vacancy in the city by a presentation. [Signed T. M. Edin. 12 Sept. 1763.] 4° n. p. n. d.

Letter second ... &c. [Signed T. M. Edin. 27 Sept. 1763.] 4° n. p. n. d.

## M. (T. D.)

The image that is to be smitten. [Signed T. D. M.] 12° Lond. 1860.

## M. (T. R.)

Latin verse memorials of school work and school play. By Ultor ego. [Preface signed T. R. M.] 8° Lond. 1868

## M. (T. S.)

Notes on remains of ecclesiastical architecture and sculptured memorials in the southern division of Scotland. [By T. S. MUIR.] 1855.

## M. (T. W.)

Developments of Protestantism, and other fragments ... [Preface signed T. W. M.] 8° Lond. 1849.

## M. (W.), i.e. W. MACKENZIE.

## M. (W.)

The extraordinary North Briton. By W. M. fol. Lond. 1768.

## M. (W.)

A letter to the very rev. William Cockburn, D.D. ... 1842. [By William MASKELL.]

## M. (W.)

"The victory won." A brief memorial of the last days of G. R. [Preface signed W. M.] 2d ed. 8° Lond. 1855.



## M. (W.)

The boy's own annual ... By old Chatty Cheerful.  
[Preface signed W. M.] 8° Lond. 1861.

## M. (W.)

Sorrows and joys: tales of quiet life. By W. M.  
8° Lond. 1863.

## M. (W. D.)

Will you be confirmed? a word to the young. By a  
London curate. [Signed W. D. M.] 8° Lond. 1859.

## M. (W. S.)

Bibliotheca Hibernia ... by W. Shaw Mason.

## M—— (MONSIEUR VAN. B—— DE).

\* A letter to Monsieur Van. B—— de M—— at  
Amsterdam, written anno 1676. [Scott's edition of  
Somers' TRACTS, viii. 32.]

## M—— (G.)

Original charades. By the rev. G. M——, J. M——,  
Queen's College, Oxford, J. A——, of Mixbury, and  
others. 8° Banbury, 1824.

## M—— (J.), Queen's College, Oxford.

Original charades. By G. M——, J. M——.  
1824.

## M—— (JULIA).

Giovanni Dupré's statues; Cain and Abel; with other  
poems. By Julia M——. 8° Lond. n. d.

M... (LE CH<sup>ER</sup>. DA G.) See I. I. da Gama MAC-  
HADO.

## M \* \* \* (MR. DE).

Le diable hermite ... 1741. [By de SAUMERY.]

## M \* \* \* (M. L'ABBÉ).

Notice raisonnée des ouvrages de Gaspar Schott ...  
1785. [Par Barthélemy MERCIER.]

## M \* \* \*.

Des révolutionnaires et du ministère actuel, par M \* \* \*;  
précédé d'une mémoire historique sur Fouché de Nantes ...  
par l'éditeur Anglois. 8° Lond. 1815.

## M \* \* \* (Madame).

Madame Récamier: with a sketch of the history of  
society in France. By Madame M \* \* \*. 8° Lond. 1862.

## M \* \* \* (A.)

De belli legibus oratio, &c. 1776. [Auctore Antonio  
MATTOR.]

## M \* \* \* (J \* \* \* DE).

Psigraphie ... [By J. de MAIMIEUX.]

## M \* \* \* (M. J.)

Petite's romance. 8° Lond. 1870.

## MAANEN (CORN. FELIX VAN).

Dissertatio ... de ignorantia et erroris natura et effecti-  
bus, praecipue in contractibus et delictis. 8° Ludg. Bat. 1793.

## MABEL.

Mabel's progress: a novel. [By Mrs. A. TROLLOPE.]  
1867.

## MABERLY (GEORGE FREDERICK).

"Preach the Word" ... 12° Lond. 1850.

## MABERLY (JOSEPH).

The print collector ... [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1844.

## MABERLY (MRS. KATE CHARLOTTE).

Emily ... A novel. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1840.

The love-match. A novel. 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1841.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1863.]

Melanthe; or the days of the Medici ... 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1843.

Leontine; or the court of Louis the Fifteenth. 3  
vols. 12° Lond. 1846.

The present state of Ireland, and its remedy. 2d ed.

8° Lond. 1847.

Fashion and its votaries. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1848.

The lady and the priest ... 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1851.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1859.]

Display. A novel. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1855.

Leonora. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1866.

## MABERLY (MARY CAROLINE).

A smaller English grammar. By R. G. LATHAM, and  
M. C. Maberly. 1861.

MABERLY (THOMAS ASTLEY), M.A., vicar of Cuck-  
field, Suffex.

The pew system. Address ... 12° Lond. 1849.

Letter to the rev. Henry Wellefley, D.D. ...

8 Brighton, 1850.

MABILLON (JEAN), French ecclesiastic, 1632—  
1707.

De re diplomatica libri vi ...

fol. Luteciæ Parisiorum, 1681.

— Editio secunda, ab ipso auctore recognita, emendata  
& aucta. fol. Luteciæ Parisiorum, 1709.

Veterum analectorum tomus iv. ... 8 Paris. 1685.

Vetera analecta ... Nova editio. Cui accessere Mabillonii  
vita et aliquot opuscula ... fol. Parisiis, 1723.

Museum Italicum, seu collectio veterum scriptorum in  
bibliothecis Italicis. 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1687—89.

Traité des études monastiques, divisé en trois parties,

avec ... un catalogue de livres choisis pour composer une bibliothèque ecclésiastique. 8° Paris, 1691.

Reflexions sur la réponse de l'Abbé de la Trappe au Traité des études monastiques. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1693.

Eusebii Romani [*Pseud.*] ad Theophilum Gallum epistola de cultu sanctorum ignotorum. 4° Paris, 1698.

Io. Mabillonii Iter Germanicum et Io. Launoii de scholis celebribus ... liber ... Praemissa est praefatio Io. Alberti Fabricii. 8° Hamburgi, 1717.

Ouvrages posthumes de D. J. Mabillon, et de D. Thierry Ruinart ... Par Vincent Thuillier. 3 tom. 4° Paris, 1724.

Praefationes Actis sanctorum ... 4° Rotomagi, 1732.

Acta sanctorum ordinis S. Benedicti in saeculorum classes distributa. Seculum primum[—sextum] ... 500[—1100.] Collegit Lucas d'Achery, ac cum eo edidit J. Mabillon. 9 tom. fol. Venet. 1733—38.

Stimuli ad excitandos, et animandos religiosos, ut sese studiis applicent ... 4° Ratibonæ, 1763.

Replique des religieux Benedictins de la province de Bourgogne au second écrit des chanoines réguliers de la même province. [*Anon. Wants title-page.*] 4° n. p. n. d.

## MABINOIGION.

The Mabinogion ... With English translation and notes by Lady Charlotte Guest. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

MABLY (GABRIEL BONNET DE), *French ecclesiastic*, 1709—85.

Oeuvres complètes. 15 tom. 8° Paris, 1795.

Parallele des Romains et des François par rapport au gouvernement. 2 tom. [*Anon.*] 12° Paris, 1740.

Le droit public de l'Europe, fondé sur les traités. Nouvelle édition ... 2 tom. 8° Geneve, 1748.

Observations sur les Romains. 2 part. 8° Geneve, 1751.

Observations sur l'histoire de France. 2 tom. 12° Geneve, 1765.

Observations sur l'histoire de la Grèce ... 12° Geneve, 1766.

Doutes proposés aux philosophes économistes sur l'ordre naturel et essentiel des sociétés politiques. 12° La Haye, 1768.

De la législation ; ou principes des loix. 2 part. 12° Amst. 1776.

De l'étude de l'histoire. 12° Maffrecht, 1778.

De la manière d'écrire l'histoire. 12° n. p. n. d.

— Supplément ... 12° n. p. n. d.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° n. p. n. d.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° n. p. n. d.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° n. p. n. d.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° n. p. n. d.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° n. p. n. d.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° n. p. n. d.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° n. p. n. d.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° n. p. n. d.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° n. p. n. d.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° n. p. n. d.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° n. p. n. d.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° n. p. n. d.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° n. p. n. d.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° n. p. n. d.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° n. p. n. d.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° n. p. n. d.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° n. p. n. d.

## MACADAM (JOHN).

Moffat its walks and wells ... By W. KEDDIE. And report on, and chemical analysis of its mineral wells ... By John Macadam. 1854.

M<sup>c</sup>ADAM (JOHN LOUDON), *road engineer*, 1756—1836.

Remarks on the present system of road making ... 4th ed. ... 8° Lond. 1821.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1822.

Observations on the management of trusts for the care of turnpike roads. 8° Lond. 1825.

## MACADAM (STEVENSON), Ph.D.

Practical chemistry. [*Chambers's Educational course.*] 8° Lond. [1865.]

— With new notation. 8° Lond. 1866.

— 3d ed. 8° Lond. 1871.

The chemistry of common things. 8° Lond. 1866.

## M<sup>c</sup>ADAMS (THOMAS).

\* Extract of the proceedings in the trial of Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Adams, soldier, and James Long, corporal ... fol. Lond. 1737.

## M<sup>c</sup>ALISTER (WILLIAM).

Voluntaryism unmasked. 8° Dublin, [1868.]

## M<sup>c</sup>ALL (EDWARD), A.M.

A sermon ... [1 *Thess.* ii. 4.] 8° Winchester, [1835.]

A sermon ... [Luke xix. 47.] 8° Winchester, [1839.]

A sermon ... [2 *Cor.* x. 15, 16.] 8° Winchester, [1842.]

## MACALL (ROBERT STEPHEN), LL.D., *Independent minister.*

Discourses on special occasions : with a sketch of his life ... by ... Ralph Wardlaw, D.D. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1840.

Sermons ... 8° Lond. 1843.

## M<sup>c</sup>ALL (SAMUEL), *minister of Castlegate Meeting-house, Nottingham.*

Lectures ... 12° Lond. 1850.

Slavery a curse and a sin ... 12° Lond. 1852.

A funeral discourse ... [Job v. 26.] 8° Lond. 1855.

The way of life ... 2d ed. 12° Lond. 1856.

Bi-centenary of Castle Gate Meeting ... 8° Lond. 1856.

## MACALLA (W. L.)

A public debate between W. L. Macalla and Alexander CAMPBELL. 1842.

## MACALLAN (ALEXANDER).

The pocket lawyer ... 5th ed. 12° Edinb. 1854.

M'ALLEN (J.), *supervisor of excise*.

A ... new-year's gift, or ... account of the genealogy  
of ... King George ... 4° n. p. 1718.

MACALLESTER (OLIVER).

Letters dicovering the scheme projected by France in  
1759, for an intended invasión upon England with flat-  
bottomed boats ... 2 vols. London. 1767.

MACALPIE (JAMES).

Certain curious poems ... 8° Paisley, 1828.

M'ALPINE (NEIL).

A pronouncing Gaelic dictionary: to which is prefixed  
a ... Gaelic grammar. 12° Edinb. 1847.

M'ANASPIE (THOMAS).

Strike amongst workmen ... in a series of letters ...  
12° Dublin, 1860.

MACANEUS (DOMINICUS), 1438-1520.

Verbani lacus locorumque adjectentium chronographica  
descriptio ... [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et histori-  
arum Italiae*, ix. 7.]

MACARA (JAMES).

Letter to ... Francis Jeffrey, Lord advocate of Scot-  
land, on the Reform bill. With ... a letter to Mr. Cobbett  
on the corn laws. 8° Edinb. 1831.

MACARDY (JOSEPH).

View of the evidences of Christianity.  
8° London. 1821.

MACARDY (JOSEPH).

Life assurance and the practice of life offices ...  
12° London. 1846.

MACARIA.

A description of the famous kingdom of Macaria ... in  
a dialogue between a scholar and a traveller. 1641.  
[*Harleian MISCELLANY*, i. 564.]

MACARIUS, *merchant of Tunnies and Palamyello*.

The quay of the Dioscuri: a history of Nicene times.  
Written in Greek, and now translated from two Alexandrian  
manuscripts. 8° London. n. d.

MACARIUS ÆGYPTIUS, *Egyptian hermit*. D.  
390.

Opuscula nonnulla ... Jo. Georg. Pritius collegit ...  
Latinam versionem ... emendavit [Gr. & Lat.]  
8° Lipsiæ, 1699.

Homiliæ quinquaginta; Græcè et Latine ... interprete  
Joanne Pico. [GREGORIUS Thaumaturgus, *Opera omnia*,  
1622.]

Homiliæ. [Lat. *Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, iv.  
100.]

Institutes of Christian perfection ... from the Greek, by  
Granville Penn, Esq. 8° London. 1816.

MACARIUS (JOANNES).

Abraxas, seu Apistopistus, quæ est antiquaria de gemmis  
Basilidianis disquisitio. Accessit Abraxas Proteus, seu  
gemmæ Basilidianæ multiformis portentosa varietas ...  
4° Antverpiæ, 1657.

MACARONICA.

Carminum rariorum Macaronicorum delectus ... Editio  
altera. 8° Edinburgi, 1813.

MACARONIC POETRY.

Specimens of Macaronic poetry. [Edited by William  
Sandys.] 8° London. 1831.

MACARTHUR (J. R.)

Building societies simplified and improved.  
12° London. n. d.

MACARTHUR (JAMES), *major*.

New South Wales ... 8° London. 1837.  
Colonial policy of 1840 and 1841 ...  
8° London. 1841.

M'ARTHUR (JOHN), LL.D.

A treatise of the principles and practice of naval courts-  
martial ... 8° London. 1792.

— [Another edition.] 2 vols. 8° London. 1805.

The life of Admiral Lord Nelson, K.B. ... By J. S.  
CLARKE, and J. M'Arthur. 1809.

MACARTHUR (JOHN), *barrister*.

Report of cases ... By Basil MONTAGU and John  
Macarthur. 1830.

M'ARTHUR (JOHN).

The antiquities of Arran ... 8° Glasg. 1861.

MACARTHUR (SAMUEL).

The Duke of Rothsay, a tragedy. [Anon.]  
8° Edinb. 1780.

MACARTHY (J. F.), T.C.D.

The sacred or Christian classics ... Literally translated.  
[*Kelly's Keys to the classics*, vol. xx.] 12° Dublin, 1859.

MACARTNEY (GEORGE).

\* A hue and cry after George Macartney who killed  
... the Duke of Hamilton, &c., in Hyde-park, the 15th  
of November, 1712. S.Sh. Edinb. 1712.

A letter from Mr. Maccartney, to a friend of his [*the  
Duke of Richmond*] in London ... 4° London. 1713.

\* A defence of Mr. Maccartney. By a friend. 1712.  
[By John OLDMIXON.]



MACARTNEY (GEORGE), *Earl of Macartney*, 1737–1806.

\* Some account of the public life; and a selection from the unpublished writings of the Earl of Macartney ... 1807. [By Sir John BARROW.]

MACARTNEY (HUSSEY BOURGH), D.D., *dean of Melbourne*.

Observations on the book of Ruth, and on the word Redeemer. 12° Dublin, 1842.

The experiment of three hundred years. A statement of facts respecting the efforts made by the English government to make known the gospel to the Irish nation ... 2d ed. 8° Dublin, 1866.

MACARTNEY (JAMES), M.D.

A treatise on inflammation. 4° Lond. 1838.

MACARTNEY (JOHN).

Report of cases, civil and criminal ... By R. ARMSTRONG [and] J. Macartney ... 1843.

MACASAR.

An historical description of the kingdom of Macasar ... 8° Lond. 1701.

MACASSEY (L. LIVINGSTON), C.E.

Report on proposed railway tunnel between Scotland and Ireland. By L. Livingston Macassey, C.E., and William Scott, C.E. 8° Lond. n. d.

MACAULAY (ALEXANDER), M.D.

An essay on aneurism ... 8° Edinb. 1820.  
A dictionary of medicine ... 8° Edinb. 1828.  
— 6th ed. 8° Edinb. 1838.  
— 10th ed. 8° Edinb. 1849.

MACAULAY (ANGUS).

Rudiments of political science. 8° Lond. 1796.

MACAULAY (BEATA ELIZABETH).

A day in Nîmes: a sketch. 8° Lond. 1855.

MACAULAY (CATHERINE). See Catherine MACAULAY GRAHAM.

MACAULAY (CHARLES), *major-general*.

Two letters, addressed to ... General Lord Harris. 8° Lond. 1816.

MACAULAY (REV. GEORGE).

The Lord's law and day ... 2d ed. 8° Glasg. 1865.  
— 3d ed. 8° Glasg. 1866.  
Free Church principles ... 8° Edinb. 1870.

MACAULAY (GEORGE).

Hetty Gouldworth: a novel. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1866.

MACAULAY (J. S.)

Treatise on field fortification ... 12° Lond. 1834.

— Plates ... 4° Lond. 1834.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1847.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond. 1856.

— [Another edition.] 4° Lond. 1848.

Description of Châteloup de Loubat's system of fortification, as executed at Alessandria. 8° Lond. 1851.

MACAULAY (JAMES).

Poems on various subjects, in Scots and English. 12° Edinb. 1788.

MACAULAY (JAMES), M.A., M.D., *Edinburgh*.

Across the ferry: first impressions of America and its people. 8° Lond. 1871.

MACAULAY (KENNETH).

The history of St. Kilda ... 8° Lond. 1764.

MACAULAY (KENNETH), *member of council, Sierra Leone*.

The colony of Sierra Leone vindicated from the misrepresentations of Mr. Macqueen of Glasgow. 8° Lond. 1827.

MACAULAY (REV. R. S.), *Irvine*.

Grace and glory: two sermons ... by R. S. Macaulay, and Joseph Davidson. 8° Glasg. 1868.

MACAULAY (THOMAS BABINGTON), *Lord Macaulay*, 1800–59.

Works ... complete. Edited by his sister Lady Trevelyan. 8 vols. 8° Lond. 1866.

Miscellaneous writings. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1860.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1865.

Speech ... at a meeting of the electors of Edinburgh ... 8° Edinb. 1839.

Lays of ancient Rome. 8° Lond. 1842.

Critical and historical essays ... 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1843.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1850.

— New edition. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

— [Another edition.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

History of England from the accession of James II. Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1849.

— Vols. III. IV. 8° Lond. 1855.

— 5th ed. Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1849.

— [Another edition.] 8 vols. 8° Lond. 1858–62.

— [Another edition.] 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1864.

Ranke's History of the Popes. [Review.] 8° Lond. 1851.

Gladstone on church and state. [Review.] 8° Lond. 1851.

- Lord Clive. [Review.] 12° Lond. 1851.  
 Warren Hastings. [Review.] 12° Lond. 1851.  
 William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. [Review.] 12° Lond. 1851.  
 Life and writings of Addison. [Review.] 8° Lond. 1852.  
 Lord Bacon. [Review.] 8° Lond. 1852.  
 Horace Walpole. [Review.] 8° Lond. 1852.  
 Lord Byron. [Review.] 8° Lond. 1853.  
 Comic dramatists of the Restoration. [Review.] 8° Lond. 1853.  
 Speeches, parliamentary & miscellaneous. 2 vols. [Unauthorised edition.] 8° Lond. 1853.  
 Speeches ... corrected by himself. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 — [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1866.  
 Speeches on parliamentary reform, in 1831 and 1832, corrected by himself. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 Frederic the Great. [Review.] 8° Lond. 1855.  
 Samuel Johnson, LL.D. [Review.] 8° Lond. 1856.  
 \* Answers to Mr. Macaulay's criticism ... on Mr. Croker's edition of Boswell's Life of Johnson ... 2d ed. 8° Lond. 1856.  
 Hallam's Constitutional history. [Review.] 8° Lond. 1856.  
 Biographies contributed to the Encyclopædia Britannica. With notes of his connection with Edinburgh ... 8° Edinb. 1860.  
 Correspondence [with] the bishop of Exeter ... on certain statements respecting the Church of England, in the first chapter of his History of England. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 \* Macaulay; the historian, statesman, and essayist: anecdotes of his life and literary labours, with some account of his early and unknown writings. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 \* Lord Macaulay: a lecture, by J. F. HOLLINGS. 1860.  
 \* The public life of Lord Macaulay. By the rev. Frederick ARNOLD, B.A. 1862.  
 \* Memoir .. By Henry Hart MILMAN. 1862.
- MACAULAY (Z.)  
 List of all stations on the railways of Great Britain ... 8° Lond. 1851.  
 — 2d ed. 8° Lond. 1855.
- MACAULAY (ZACHARY), *slavery abolitionist*, 1768–1838.  
 East and West India sugar ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1823.  
 A letter to William W. Whitmore, Esq. ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1823.
- MACAULAY GRAHAM (CATHERINE), 1733–91.  
 History of England from the accession of James I. to that of the Brunswick line. 8 vols. 8° Lond. 1763–83.  
 — From the Revolution to the present time ... Vol. I. 4° Lond. 1778.
- Plea for the property of copyright. 4° Bath, 1774.  
 Address ... on the present important crisis of affairs. 8° Lond. 1775.  
 A treatise on the immutability of moral truth. 8° Lond. 1783.  
 Letters on education ... 4° Lond. 1790.  
 Observations on the Reflections of Edmund Burke, on the revolution in France ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1790.
- M'AULEY (CATHERINE), *foundress of the Institute of our blessed Lady of Mercy*.  
 \* The first sister of mercy: a short sketch of the life of Mother Catherine M'Auley ... 8° Lond. 1866.
- M'BAIN (ANGUS).  
 The humble representation and case of Angus, Donald, Gillimichell and William M'Bains ... prisoners within the Tolbooth of Edinburgh, for the alledged crime of rebellion. S.Sh. n. p. [1716.]
- MACBAY (W.), *captain*.  
 The United Kingdom really united ... how to obtain good and cheap beef and unfailing crops. 8° Lond. 1866.
- MACBEAN (ALEXANDER), A.M.  
 Dictionary of the Bible ... 8° Lond. 1779.
- M'BEAN (G. N. B.)  
 The positive and practical philosophy of the Sunday question. 8° Lond. 1866.
- MACBETH (ALEXANDER MACKAY), *army surgeon*.  
 \* Christian life in the camp: a memoir of A. M. Macbeth. 8° Lond. 1867.
- MACBETH (REV. JOHN), A.M.  
 A dissertation on the Sabbath ... 8° Philadelphia, 1828.
- MACBETH (LAWRENCE).  
 Direct and indirect Christianity: a sermon ... [Rom. i. 16.] 8° Lond. 1860.
- M'BETH (S.)  
 Seed scattered broadcast; or, incidents in a camp hospital ... 8° Lond. 1869.
- MACBETH (THOMAS).  
 The farmer's assistant ... 8° Dundee, 1853.
- MACBRAIR (DAVID JOHNSTON).  
 Digest of cases decided in the Court of Session ... &c., from November 1840 to November 1850. 8° Edinb. 1852.  
 Forms and procedure in civil causes in the Sheriff-courts of Scotland ... By D. J. Macbrair and R. Baird. 8° Edinb. 1853.  
 Practice in bankruptcy in Scotland ... 8° Edinb. 1856.

- MACBRAIR (ROBERT MAXWELL), M.A.  
 Sketches of ... travels in Egypt, Syria, Western Africa,  
 &c. 12° Lond. 1839.  
 Geology and geologifts ... 8° Lond. 1843.  
 Chapters on national education. 8° Lond. 1845.  
 The living church: a familiar exposition. 8° Lond. 1857.  
 The Africans at home ... 8° Lond. 1861.  
 — 2d ed., with an account of the discovery of the  
 fource of the Nile. 8° Lond. 1864.

MACBRAIRE (J.), M.D.

- A fyftem of nofology. 12° Lond. 1830.

M'BRIDE (D.)

- Inftructions for the choice of wines and fpirituos liquors.  
 8° Lond. n. d.

MACBRIDE (DAVID), M.D., 1726–78.

- Methodical introduction to the theory and practice of  
 phyfic. 4° Lond. 1772.

M'BRIDE (J. A.), Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.

- Anatomical outlines of the horfe. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 Prevention of difeafe in the ox and fheep ...  
 8° Lond. n. d.

MACBRIDE (JOHN), *minifter of Belfast*.

- Animadverfions on the Defence of the Anfwer to a paper,  
 intituled, The cafe of the diffenting Proteftants of Ireland  
 ... [Anon.] 4° n. p. 1697.  
 A fermon ... [Acts xv. 25, 26.] 4° n. p. 1698.  
 Vindication of marriage as folemnized by Prefbyterians in  
 the north of Ireland ... 4° n. p. 1702.

MACBRIDE (JOHN DAVID), LL.D., D.C.L., *principal  
 of Magdalene Hall, Oxford*.

- Lectures explanatory of the Diateffaron, or the hiftory  
 of our Lord ... 8° Oxford, 1835.  
 — 3d ed. 8° Oxford, 1848.  
 Lectures on the Articles of the United Church of England  
 and Ireland. 8° Oxford, 1853.  
 Reply to the provoft of Oriel's Letter on the future  
 representation of the Univerfity of Oxford ...  
 8° Oxford, 1853.  
 The Mohammedan religion explained ...  
 8° Lond. 1857.  
 Lectures on the Acts of the Apoftles and on the  
 Epiftles. 8° Oxford, 1858.

M'BRIDE (ROBERT), M.A.

- A fermon ... [Judges v. 11.] 8° Belfast, 1716.  
 The overtures tranfmitted by the General Synod, 1725,  
 fet in a fair light ... 4° Belfast, 1726.

M'BURNEY (ISAIAH), B.A.

- Cyclopaedia of univerfal hiftory ... Edited by I.  
 M'Burney & S. Neil. 8° Lond. 1855.

- The ftudent's handbook of ancient hiftory ...  
 8° Lond. 1856.

M'BURNIE (DAVID).

- Mental exercifes of a working man.  
 12° Lond. 1854.  
 The errors of infidelity ... 8° Lond. 1854.

MAC CABE (WILLIAM BERNARD).

- The laft days of O'Connell. 8° Dublin, 1847.  
 A Catholic hiftory of England. 3 vols.  
 8° Lond. 1847–54.  
 Adelaide, queen of Italy ... An hiftorical tale.  
 12° Lond. 1856.  
 Agnes Arnold: a novel. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1860.

MACCALL (A. VERNOR).

- Reckoning tables ... 4° Edinb. 1865.

MACCALL (WILLIAM), M.A.

- The agents of civilization ... 12° Lond. 1843.  
 The individuality of the individual: a lecture ...  
 8° Lond. 1844.  
 Sacramental fervices. 12° Lond. 1847.  
 The elements of individualifm ... 12° Lond. 1847.  
 National miffions ... 8° Lond. 1855.  
 The Song of Songs: a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1862.  
 God's judgments and man's duty. A fermon ...  
 [Ezek. xiv. 13.] 8° Lond. n. d.

M'CALLUM (DAVID).

- The globotype telegraph ... 8° Lond. 1856.

M'CALLUM (DONALD).

- \* The proceedings of a general court-martial ... upon  
 the trials of Donald M'Callum, John Scrymgeour, John  
 Mallock, Ludovick M'Naughton, Duncan Stewart, John  
 M'Martin, and Alexander Sutherland ... for mutiny.  
 8° Edinb. 1795.

M'CALLUM (DUNCAN).

- Hiftory of the Culdees ... A.D. 177–1300.  
 12° Edinb. 1855.  
 Hiftory of the ancient Scots. In 3 parts.  
 8° Edinb. 1858.

M'CALLUM (PIERRE F.)

- Travels in Trinidad ... 1803. 8° Liverpool, 1805.

MACCANN (GEORGE).

- An enquiry into the moral regeneration of human  
 nature. 8° Edinb. 1828.

M'CANN (JAMES), D.D., *incumbent of St. Jude's,  
 Glasgow*.

- The inter-relations of prayer, providence and fcience.  
 8° Lond. 1866.  
 Anti-fecularift lectures. 1–5.  
 8° Huddersfield, 1866–67.



- Secularist objections to the Bible ...  
8° Huddersfield, [1867.]
- Anti-Darwinism: with Professor Huxley's reply.  
8° Glasg. 1869.
- MACCANN (WILLIAM).  
Two thousand miles' ride through the Argentine provinces ... 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1853.
- M'CARMICK (WILLIAM), *captain*.  
Farther ... account of the actions of the Inniskilling-men ...  
4° Lond. 1691.
- M'CAROGHER (JOHN OMMANEY), M.A., *rector of Nulburst, Horsbham, Suffex*.  
Six common objections against receiving the Lord's Supper ... considered: a sermon ... [*Isa*. lvii. 5, 14.]  
8° Lond. 1864.
- M'CARTAN (ANDRONICUS), M.D.  
The Christian alphabet ...  
8° Lond. 1811.
- M'CARTER (JOHN).  
The Dutch reformed church in South Africa ...  
8° Edinb. 1869.
- MACCARTHEY (ELIZABETH).  
"L'enfant Francais." An easy road to French.  
8° Lond. 1868.
- M'CARTHY (CHARLES).  
The lives of the principal Benedictine writers of the congregation of St. Maur ...  
8° Lond. 1868.
- MACCARTHY (CHARLES F.), *superintendent of the Irish Church missions, Dublin*.  
Roman-Catholic controversy ... 12° Dublin, 1857.
- M'CARTHY (CHARLES P.).  
The word and the sword ...  
8° Lond. 1861.
- MACCARTHY (D. C.).  
The physical and historical geography of the British empire ... 2d ed.  
8° Lond. 1859.
- MACCARTHY (DANIEL).  
The siege of Florence. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1840.  
Maffiello; an historical romance ... 3 vols.  
12° Lond. 1842.  
The free lance. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1844.  
The life and letters of Florence MacCarthy Reagh, Tanist of Carbery, MacCarthy Mor, with some portion of "The history of the ancient families of the South of Ireland" ...  
8° Lond. 1867.
- M'CARTHY (DENIS FLORENCE), M.R.I.A.  
Ballads, poems and lyrics, original and translated.  
12° Dublin, 1850.  
Underglimpses, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1857.

- Mysteries of Corpus Christi, from the Spanish.  
8° Dublin, 1867.
- MACCARTHY (REV. EGERTON FRANCIS MEAD), M.A.  
A genealogical table of the Kings of England ...  
S.Sh. Lond. n. d.
- MACCARTHY (FLORENCE).  
\* Life and letters. By Daniel MacCARTHY. 1867.
- MACCARTHY (GEORGE), jun.  
The rise and progress of Sunday schools, a poem ...  
8° Sudbury, 1816.
- M'CARTHY (ISAAC), *Baptist minister*.  
What, then, does Mr. Spurgeon preach? ...  
8° Lond. 1857.
- MACCARTHY (JOHN GEORGE).  
Irish land questions ... stated and answered.  
8° Lond. 1870.
- M'CARTHY (JUSTIN).  
Paul Maffie; a romance. 3 vols. [*Anon.*]  
8° Lond. 1866.  
The Waterdale neighbours. [*Anon.*] 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1867.  
"Con amore;" or, critical chapters.  
8° Lond. 1868.  
My enemy's daughter: a novel. 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1869.
- MACCARTNEY (GEORGE). *See* George MACARTNEY.
- M'CASKILL, (Lady A.), *wife of major-general Sir John M'Caskill*.  
Twelve days in Skye. 2d ed. 8° Lond. 1852.  
Appeal to my countrymen ... 8° Westminster, 1854.  
Wellington and Napier. Comments on Indian misgovernment ...  
8° Westminster, 1855.
- M'CAUL (ALEXANDER), D.D., *professor of divinity, University College, London*.  
Divine commission of the Christian ministry ...  
12° Lond. 1834.  
Plain sermons ... 12° Lond. 1840.  
Apology for the study of Hebrew and Rabbinical literature. 8° Lond. 1844.  
Lectures on the prophecies, proving the divine origin of Christianity ... 8° Lond. 1846.  
Introduction to Hebrew grammar ...  
8° Lond. 1847.  
Thoughts on rationalism, revelation and the divine authority of the Old Testament ... The state of Christianity in Germany by Prof. Quinet, translated from the French.  
8° Lond. 1850.  
What is the canon law ... 12° Lond. 1850.  
Papal supremacy incompatible with the security of crowns and the prosperity of nations. 12° Lond. 1851.  
The bill worse than the bull ... 8° Lond. 1851.

The two mothers. "Rome," or "The Jerufalem which is above" ... 12° Lond. 1851.

Is the preſence of a cardinal in England neceſſary or expedient? ... 8° Lond. 1851.

The Meſſiahſhip of Jeſus ... 8° Lond. 1852.

New conſtitution for church and ſtate ... 2d ed. 8° Lond. 1852.

The miſſion and office of a miniſter of the United Church of England and Ireland; a ſermon ... [*John. i. 22.*] 8° Lond. 1853.

Reaſons for holding faſt the authorized Engliſh verſion of the Bible. 8° Lond. 1857.

The ancient interpretation of Leviticus xviii. 18 ... 8° Lond. 1859.

Letter to the vice-chancellor Sir W. Page Wood, in vindication of the ancient interpretation of Leviticus xviii. 18. 8° Lond. 1860.

Rationaliſm and deiſtic infidelity ... 8° Lond. 1861.

Notes on the firſt chapter of Genefis, with reference to ſtatements in "Eſſays and reviews." 2d ed. 8° Lond. 1861.

Teſtimonies to the divine authority and inſpiration of the holy Scriptures ... 8° Lond. 1862.

Examination of bp. Colenſo's difficulties with regard to the Pentateuch ... 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1863-64.

Jeruſalem: its biſhop, its miſſionaries, and its converts ... 8° Lond. 1866.

The old paths; or, the Talmud teſted by Scripture ... 8° Lond. 1868.

Tranſubſtantiation ... 2d ed. 12° Lond. n. d.

M'CAUL (JOHN), LL.D., *Preſident of Univerſity College, Toronto.*

Britanno-Roman inſcriptions, with critical notes. 8° Toronto, 1863.

M'CAUL (REV. JOSEPH BENJAMIN).

The Ten commandments ... 12° Lond. 1861.

Biſhop Colenſo's criticiſm criticiſed ... 8° Lond. 1862.

A memorial ſketch of the rev. Alexander M'Caſl, D.D. ... 12° Lond. 1863.

Darkneſs that may be felt; a warning to England at the preſent criſis: a ſermon ... [*Jer. xiii. 15, 16.*] 8° Lond. [1866.]

The Epistle to the Hebrews in a paraphraſtic commentary ... 8° Lond. 1871.

M'CAULEY (MOTLY RANKE).

The battle of Berlin. 5th ed. 12° Lond. 1890 [1871.]

M'CAUSLAND (DOMINICK), LL.D.

The times of the gentiles, as revealed in the Apocalyſe. 8° Dublin, 1852.

Sermons in ſtones; or, Scripture confirmed by geology. 8° Lond. 1856.

— 4th ed. 8° Lond. 1858.

— 10th ed. 8° Lond. 1863.

The latter days of Jeruſalem and Rome, as revealed in the Apocalyſe. 8° Lond. 1859.

Adam and the Adamite ... 8° Lond. 1864.

Shinar: the Scripture record of the confuſion of language and the diſperſion verified by modern diſcovery. 8° Lond. 1867.

The builders of Babel. 8° Lond. 1871.

M'CAUSLAND (JOHN CONYNGHAM), M.A.

The hope of Iſrael: or the teſtimony of Scripture to the national reſtoration and conversion of the Jews ... 8° Dublin, 1860.

Truths for the times. No. I. On the intermediate ſtate. 8° Dublin, 1860.

M'CAUSLAND (ROBERT), M.D.

Conjectures on ſome of the phenomena of the barometer ... 8° Edinb. 1788.

M'CAW (WILLIAM).

Truth frae 'mang the heather ... 2d ed. 12° Lond. 1856.  
— 3d ed. 8° Lond. 1863.

M'CAY (JOHN).

A general view of the hiſtory and objects of the Bank of England. 8° Dublin, 1822.

Letter to lieutenant-general Sir. Herbert Taylor, reſpecting George Wren and Harrington, under ſentence of death. 8° Lond. [1834.]

M'CGWIRE (E. T. ST. L.)

Advantages to be derived from a new ſyſtem of camping. 8° Lond. 1866.

M'CHEANE (JAMES HENRY), M.A., *incumbent of Holy Trinity, Leeds.*

"In quietneſs and in confidence ſhall be your ſtrength:" a ſermon ... [*Iſa. xxx. 15.*] 8° Lond. 1866.

"The tranſition from childhood to manhood a type of the tranſition from the preſent, to the future world:" a ſermon ... [*1 Cor. xiii. 11, 12.*] 8° Lond. n. d.

M'CHEYNE (ROBERT MURRAY), *miniſter of St. Peter's, Dundee*, 1813-43.

Teſtimony againſt the running of railway trains on Sabbath. 8° Dundee, 1841.

I love the Lord's day. 8° Dundee, 1841.

Narrative of a miſſion of inquiry to the Jews from the Church of Scotland in 1839. By Andrew A. BONAR and R. M. M'Cheyne. 1842.

A baſket of fragments; being the ſubſtance of ſermons. 8° Aberdeen, 1848.

Additional remains. 8° Edinb. 1848.

Revival truth, being ſermons hitherto unpublished ... 8° Lond. 1860.

MACCHIAVELLI. *See* MACHIAVELLI.

M'CHRONICLE (ROLAND).

Legends of Scotland. 1ſt[-3d] ſeries. 9 vols. 8° Lond. 1822-28.

MACCIO (SEBASTIANO), *Italian antiquary.*

*Historiarum de bello Afrubalis libri quatuor.*

4° Venet. 1613.

*De historia libri tres.*

4° Venet. 1613.

MACCIONI (MIGLIOROTTO).

Offervazioni e differtazioni varie sopra il diritto feudale concernenti l'istoria e le opinioni di Antonio Pratovecchio ... Si aggiunge un opufcolo inedito di Leonardo Aretino. [Anon.]

4° Livorno, 1764.

M'CLATCHIE (PATRICK MILLER).

*Douglas; or, the field of Otterburn ...*

8° Edinb. 1869.

M'CLELAND (THOMAS).

*Reports of cafes ... from Hilary term, 4 and 5 Geo. IV. to Michaelmas term, 5 Geo. IV. ...*

8° Lond. 1825.

— *From Hilary term, 5 and 6 Geo. IV. to Michaelmas term, 6 Geo. IV. By Th. M'Cleland and Edward Younge. Vol. I.*

8° Lond. 1827.

M'CLELLAN (JOHN BROWN), M.A., *vicar of Bottifham, Cambridge.*

*The fourth Nicene canon and the election and consecration of bishops with special reference to the cafe of Dr. Temple ...*

8° Lond. 1870.

*Church rates.*

8° Lond. n. d.

M'CLELLAND (GEORGE).

*Predestination and election ...*

8° Edinb. 1848.

M'CLELLAND (JAMES), F.E.S.L., *of Glasgow.*

*National elementary education in the United States of America ...*

8° Lond. 1861.

M'CLELLAND (JOHN), *minister of Kirkcudbright.*

*Letter to John Lord Kirkcubright ... with a sermon ... [A collection of several PAPERS, &c. 1720.]*

M'CLELLAND (JOHN), *surgeon.*

*Sketch of the medical topography, or climate and soils, of Bengal and the N.W. provinces.*

8° Lond. 1859.

MACCLESFIELD, Earl of. *See* THOMAS PARKER, first Earl of Macclesfield.

M'CLINTOCK (ALFRED H.), M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

*Practical observations on midwifery. By Alfred H. M'Clintock and Samuel L. Hardy.*

8° Dublin, 1848.

*Clinical memoirs on diseases of women.*

8° Dublin, 1863.

M'CLINTOCK (SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD), *captain, R.N., LL.D.*

*The voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic seas ...*

8° Lond. 1859.

— 3d ed.

9° Lond. 1867.

M'CLINTOCK (LOWRY).

*A volume of divinity for young students ...*

12° Dublin, 1851.

— [Another edition, entitled: *The divinity student's manual ...*]

12° Lond. 1853.

M'CLURE (SIR ROBERT LE MESURIER), *captain, R.N.*

*The discovery of the North-west passage by H.M.S.*

*"Investigator," 1850-54 ...*

8° Lond. 1856.

— 2d ed.

8° Lond. 1857.

— 4th ed.

8° Lond. 1865.

M'CLURE (REV. WILLIAM), *Londonderry.*

*Letter ... 1840. [The plea of the PRESBYTERY, Letter II.]*

M'COAN (J. C.)

*Protestant endurance under Popish cruelty: a narrative of the Reformation in Spain,*

8° Lond. 1853.

MACCOLL (REV. D.)

*Among the maffes ...*

8° Lond. 1867.

M'COLL (EVAN).

*The mountain minstrel; or, poems ... New ed.*

8° Lond. 1846.

M'COLL (HUGH).

*Algebraical exercifes and problems ...*

8° Lond. 1870.

MAC COLL (MALCOLM), M.A., *curate of St. John the Evangelist's, Aberdeen.*

*Mr. Cheyne and the bishop of Brechin ...*

8° Lond. 1860.

*Eternity of punishment ...*

8° Lond. 1864.

*Is there not a cause: a letter ... on the difestablishment of the Irish Church ...*

8° Lond. 1868.

*The Ammergau passion play ...*

8° Lond. 1870.

— 2d ed.

8° Lond. 1870.

— 3d ed.

8° Lond. 1871.

MACCOLL (NORMAN), B.A.

*The Greek sceptics, from Pyrrho to Sextus ...*

8° Lond. 1869.

M'COMB (WILLIAM).

*Poetical works ...*

8° Lond. 1864.

*The school of the Sabbath: a poem.*

8° Belfast, 1822.

*The voice of a year ... with other poems.*

12° Lond. 1849.

M'COMBIE (THOMAS).

*Arabin, or the adventures of a colonist in New South Wales ...*

12° Lond. 1845.

*Essays on civilization.*

8° Lond. 1850.

*History of the colony of Victoria ...*

8° Melbourne, 1858.



M'COMBIE (WILLIAM), *editor of the Aberdeen Free Press*.

Moral agency ... 8° Lond. 1842.

Memoirs of Alexander Bethune ... 8° Aberdeen, 1845.

Use and abuse; or, right and wrong, in the relations to labour, of capital ... 12° Lond. 1852.

The foundations of individual character, a lecture ... 12° Rhynie, 1850.

Hours of thought. 3d ed. ... 8° Lond. 1856.

On education ... essays and lectures. 8° Aberdeen, 1857.

Sermons and lectures. 8° Edinb. 1871.

M'COMBIE (WILLIAM), *Tillyfour*.

Cattle and cattle-breeders. 8° Edinb. 1867.

— 2d ed. 8° Edinb. 1869.

M'CONECHY (JAMES).

History of the OTTOMAN EMPIRE ... 1854.

M'CONNEL (JAMES), *indweller in Beith*.

Remarks on a book ... intitled, The religious establishment of Scotland ... 12° n. p. 1772.

M'CONNELL (WILLIAM).

Upside down; or, turnover traits ... 4° Lond. 1868.

M'CORD (DAVID J.), *American lawyer, 1797–1855*.

Reports of cases determined in the Constitutional Court of South Carolina. 2 vols. 8° Columbia, S.C., 1822–23.

M'CORD (WILLIAM J.)

Salvation ... 12° Lond. n. d.

M'CORKINDALE (D.)

A raid in the Highlands ... and lays of the affections. 8° Lond. 1869.

M'CORKLE (ROBERT), A.M.

Reasons for reform in the communion of the Free Church ... 8° Edinb. 1852.

Tombstones of the Scottish martyrs. 8° Glasg. 1858.

The Scottish Reformation ... 8° Edinb. 1863.

The decline of the Free Church and the need of a reformed Free Church in Scotland ... 8° Edinb. 1868.

M'CORMAC (HENRY), M.D.

Treatise on the cause and cure of hesitation of speech ... 8° Lond. 1828.

On the best means of improving the ... condition of the working classes ... 8° Lond. 1830.

Exposition of the nature ... of continued fever. 8° Lond. 1835.

The philosophy of human nature ...

8° Lond. 1837.

Methodus medendi ... 8° Lond. 1842.

On the connexion of atmospheric impurity with disease ... 8° Belfast, 1852.

Moral-sanatory economy. 8° Lond. 1853.

On the nature ... of pulmonary consumption ... 8° Lond. 1855.

— 2d ed. 8° Lond. 1865.

Aspirations from the inner, the spiritual life ... 8° Lond. 1860.

On synthesis as taking precedence of analysis in education ... 8° Lond. 1867.

Metanoia, a plea for the insane. 8° Lond. 1861.

MAC CORMAC (WILLIAM), F.R.C.S.

Notes and recollections of an ambulance surgeon ... 1870. 8° Lond. 1871.

M'CORMICK (CHARLES), LL.B., *barrister, 1744–1807*.

Memoirs of ... Edmund Burke ... 2d ed.

4° Lond. 1798.

M'CORMICK (J. F.), M.A.

Is the revival movement the work of the Holy Spirit? a sermon ... [Matt. vii. 20.] 8° Dublin, 1859.

M'CORMICK (JOSEPH), D.D., *minister at Prestonpans*.

Life of Mr. CARSTARES. [W. CARSTARES, *State papers and letters relating to public affairs in Great Britain, &c.* 1774.]

M'CORMICK (REV. JOSEPH), M.A., *incumbent of St. Peter's, Deptford*.

A sad holiday: a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1865.

Ruth. 8° Lond. 1867.

Biddy Connor. 8° Lond. 1871.

A sketch of the history of Christianity to the siege of Jerusalem. A lecture. 8° Lond. 1871.

M'CORRY (JOHN STEWART), D.D.

A panegyric on Saint Patrick ... 12° Edinb. 1851.

The supremacy of St. Peter and his successors the Roman Pontiffs ... 12° Edinb. 1852.

The Jesuit ... 12° Edinb. 1853.

A letter to James Crawford, Esq., 12° Perth, 1854.

Two letters addressed to Hugh Barclay, Esq. ... 12° Edinb. 1853.

Calvinism versus Catholicism ... 8° Edinb. 1857.

Four Catholic lectures ... 8° Edinb. 1858.

Mosaic covenant, and Christian dispensation ... 8° Edinb. 1866.

The Papacy ... 8° Lond. 1867.

The monks of Iona; in reply to "Iona" by the Duke of Argyll ... 8° Lond. 1871.

The kirk versus the Church ... 12° n. p. n. d.

M'COSH (JAMES), D.D., LL.D., *principal of Princeton College, U.S.*

- The method of the Divine government ... 2d ed.  
8° Edinb. 1850.  
— 4th ed. 8° Edinb. 1855.  
— 6th ed. 8° Edinb. 1859.  
Typical forms and special ends in creation. By J. M'Cosh and George Dickie. 8° Edinb. 1856.  
— 2d ed. 8° Edinb. 1857.  
The Ulster revival ... 8° Belfast, 1859.  
The intuitions of the mind inductively investigated.  
8° Lond. 1860.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1865.  
The association of ideas ... a lecture ...  
8° Dublin, 1861.  
The supernatural in relation to the natural.  
8° Camb. 1862.  
An examination of Mr. J. S. Mill's philosophy ...  
8° Lond. 1866.  
Christ the way, the truth, and the life: a sermon ...  
[*John. xiv. 6.*] 8° Lond. 1867.  
Philosophical papers ... 8° Lond. 1868.  
Discussions in Europe as to academic teaching ...  
8° Lond. 1869.  
The law of discursive thought ... 8° Lond. 1870.  
Christianity and Positivism ... 8° Lond. 1871.

M'COSH (JOHN), M.D.

Advice to officers in India. 12° Lond. 1856.

M'COY (FREDERICK), F.G.S., *professor of natural science, Melbourne.*

- Contributions to British palæontology ...  
8° Camb. 1854.  
A synopsis of the characters of the carboniferous  
limestone fossils of Ireland ... 4° Lond. 1862.  
A synopsis of the Silurian fossils of Ireland ...  
4° Lond. 1862.  
Description of the British palæozoic fossils in the geological  
museum of the University of Cambridge. [A. SEDGWICK,  
*A synopsis of the classification of the British palæozoic rocks.*

M'COY (SIMON).

Advice to the public on malignant cholera ...  
8° Dublin, 1848.

M'CREA (R. B.), *lieutenant-colonel.*

Loft amid the fogs: sketches of life in Newfoundland ...  
8° Lond. 1869.

M'CREE (GEORGE W.)

The pitman's prayer ... 12° Lond. 1862.

MACCREERY (JOHN).

The pears; a poem ... 4° Liverpool, 1803.  
— Part second. Lond. 1827.

M'CRIE (GEORGE).

The old world: a poem ... 8° Lond. 1857.

M'CRIE (JAMES), D.D.

Autopædia; or, instructions on personal education ...  
2d ed. 8° Lond. 1871.

M'CRIE (THOMAS), D.D., 1772–1835.

Works. A new edition ... 4 vols.  
8° Edinb. 1855–56.

Miscellaneous writings, chiefly historical ...

- 8° Edinb. 1841.  
Life of John Knox ... 8° Edinb. 1812.  
— 5th ed. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1831.  
— With a preface and memoir of Dr. M'Crie, by  
Andrew Crichton, LL.D. 8° Edinb. 1840.  
Free thoughts on the late religious celebration of the  
funeral of ... Princess Charlotte of Wales ... By Scoto-  
Britannicus [*Pseud.*] 8° Edinb. 1817.  
Life of Andrew Melville ... 2 vols.  
8° Edinb. 1819.  
— 2d ed. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1824.  
Two discourses on the unity of the Church ...  
12° Edinb. 1821.  
History of the progress and suppression of the Reforma-  
tion in Spain. 8° Edinb. 1829.  
Sermons. 8° Edinb. 1836.  
Lectures on the Book of Esther. 8° Edinb. 1838.  
Vindication of the Covenanters ... 4th ed.  
8° Edinb. 1845.  
\* Life ... By Th. M'CRIE. 1840.

M'CRIE (THOMAS), D.D., LL.D., *son of the preceding.*  
D. 1875.

- Life of Thomas M'Crie, D.D. 8° Edinb. 1840.  
Sketches of Scottish church history ...  
8° Edinb. 1841.  
Life of Alexander Henderson. 8° Edinb. 1846.  
Memoirs of the life of Sir Andrew Agnew of Lochnaw,  
Bart. 8° Lond. 1850.  
Lectures on Christian baptism. 8° Edinb. 1850.  
The position and tendencies of English unitarianism ...  
8° Lond. 1860.  
The story of the ejection; a lecture ...  
8° Lond. n. d.

M'CRINDELL (Miss RACHEL).

- The school girl in France. 2d ed.  
12° Lond. 1842.  
— New ed. 12° Lond. [1860.]  
The convent; a narrative ... 8° Lond. 1848.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1857.]  
The English governess; a tale ... 8° Lond. [1858.]

M'CULLAGH (THOMAS).

The earnest life: memorials of the rev. Thomas Owen  
Keyfell ... 8° Lond. 1864.

M'CULLAGH (WILLIAM TORRENS), M.P.

- On the use and study of history. 8° Dublin, 1842.  
The industrial history of free nations ... 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1846.

- Memoirs of ... Richard Lalor Sheil. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1855.
- M'CULLOCH (DAVID).  
Alma Therefa. 8° Glasg. 1857.
- MACCULLOCH (G.)  
Profession and practice ... 8° Glasg. 1856.  
Bible biographies ... 12° Lond. 1858.
- M'CULLOCH (J.)  
The school Scripture atlas and geography ...  
8° Edinb. 1860.
- M'CULLOCH (J. M.), A.M.  
Present and future consequences of "witnessing a good  
confession;" a sermon ... [*Matt.* xix. 27-30.]  
8° Edinb. 1831.
- M'CULLOCH (JAMES), D.D.  
Sermons. 8° Edinb. 1870.
- MACCULLOCH (JOHN), M.D., 1773-1835.  
Description of the Western islands of Scotland, including  
the Isle of Man ... 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1819.  
Description of the scenery of Dunkeld and of Blair in  
Atholl. [*Anon.*] 12° Lond. 1823.  
The Highlands and Western isles of Scotland ... 4  
vols. 8° Lond. 1824.  
\* Examination of Dr. Macculloch's work on the  
Highlands and Western isles of Scotland. 1825. [*By*  
James BROWNE, LL.D.]  
Malaria: an essay on the production and propagation of  
this poison ... 8° Lond. 1827.  
An essay on the remittent and intermittent diseases ... 2  
vols. 8° Lond. 1828.  
A system of geology ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1831.  
Proofs and illustrations of the attributes of God ... 3  
vols. 8° Lond. 1837.
- M'CULLOCH (JOHN), of *Barholm*.  
The groans of a Briton ... 4° Newton-Stewart, 1830.
- M'CULLOCH (JOHN RAMSAY), *political economist*,  
1789-1864.  
Essay on the reduction of the interest of the national  
debt ... 8° Lond. 1816.  
Discourse on the rise, progress ... and importance, of  
political economy. 8° Edinb. 1824.  
The principles of political economy.  
8° Edinb. 1823.  
— 2d [-5th ed.] 8° Edinb. 1830 [-64.]  
— Essay on interest and value of money. By John  
Locke. [*Murray's reprints.*] 8° Lond. 1870.  
Essay on the circumstances which determine the rate of  
wages, and the condition of the labouring classes.  
12° Edinb. 1826.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1848.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1854.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1868.
- Observations on the duty on sea-borne coal. [*Anon.*]  
8° Lond. 1831.
- Historical sketch of the Bank of England ... [*Anon.*]  
8° Lond. 1831.
- A dictionary ... of commerce and commercial naviga-  
tion. 8° Lond. 1832.  
— [Editions 1844; 1847; 1849; 1852; 1856;  
1859.] 8° Lond. [1844-59.]  
— Edited by Hugh G. Reid. 8° Lond. 1871.  
Statistical account of the British Empire ... 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1837.  
— 2d [-4th ed.] 8° Lond. 1839 [-54.]  
Dictionary, geographical, statistical and historical ... 2  
vols. 8° Lond. 1841-42.  
— [Editions 1846; 1851; 1854; 1866.]  
8° Lond. 1846 [-66.]
- Memorandums on ... importation of foreign beef and  
live stock ... 8° Lond. 1842.
- The literature of political economy. 8° Lond. 1845.
- Treatise on the principles and practical influence of  
taxation and the funding system. 8° Lond. 1845.  
— 2d ed. 8° Lond. 1852.  
— 3d ed. 8° Edinb. 1863.
- Treatises and essays on subjects connected with econo-  
mical policy; with biographical sketches of Quesnay, Adam  
Smith, and Ricardo. 8° Edinb. 1853.  
— 2d ed. 8° Edinb. 1859.
- Russia and Turkey ... 8° Lond. 1854.
- Considerations on partnerships with limited liability.  
8° Lond. 1856.
- Select collection of scarce and valuable tracts and other  
publications, on the national debt and the sinking fund ...  
8° Lond. 1857.  
— On paper currency and banking ...  
8° Lond. 1857.  
— On commerce ... 8° Lond. 1859.  
A treatise on metallic and paper and money banks ...  
4° Edinb. 1858.
- MACCULLOCH (ROBERT), *minister at Dairsie,*  
*Fife*.  
Lectures on the prophecies of Isaiah.  
8° Lond. 1791.
- M'CULLOCH (SAMUEL), *Liverpool*.  
\* Sketch of his life ... By David THOM. 1853.
- M'CULLOCH (WILLIAM).  
A sermon against the idolatrous worship of the Church  
of Rome ... [*Matt.* iv. 10.] 8° Glasg. 1726.
- MAC-CURTIN (H.)  
English Irish dictionary. 4° Paris, 1732.
- M'DEBIT (JOHN). *Pseud.*  
Advice concerning the play-house ... a poem.  
8° n. p. n. d.



- M'DERMID (REV. JOHN), *Glasgow*.  
National religion: a sermon ... [*Ps.* lxxvii. 4.]  
8° Edinb. [1868.]
- M'DERMOT (MARTIN).  
Letter ... containing a vindication ... of the poetical  
character of Pope ... [*PAMPHLETEER*, xx. 119, 386.]
- M'DERMOT (MURTAGH). *Pfeud*.  
Trip to the moon ... 8° Dublin, 1728.
- M'DERMOTT (EDWARD).  
Guide to the Crystal Palace ... 8° Lond. 1854.  
The merrie days of England ... 8° Lond. 1859.  
Popular guide to the International Exhibition of 1862.  
4th ed. 8° Lond. [1862.]
- MAC DERMOTT (ROBERT), M.R.I.A.  
\* Memoir of the late Dr. Robert Mac Dermott,  
M.R.I.A. 3d ed. 12° Dublin, 1860.
- MAC DERMOTT (W. C.), *barriſter*.  
History of Rome ... 12° Dublin, 1853.  
David: a tragedy ... 8° Lond. 1867.
- MACDEVITT (JOHN), D.D.  
University education in Ireland and "Ultramon-  
tanism" ... 8° Dublin, 1866.
- MACDIARMID (JOHN), 1779-1808.  
Lives of British statesmen. 4° Lond. 1807.
- M'DIARMID (JOHN), *of Dumfries*.  
The scrap book. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1822-25.  
Sketches from nature. 12° Edinb. 1830.
- MACDONALD (HON. MRS.)  
Lucilla; Italian story ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1862.
- MACDONALD (ALEXANDER).  
Dictionary of practical gardening. 2 vols.  
4° Lond. 1807.
- M'DONALD (ALEXANDER).  
Natural phenomena, the Genetic record, and the  
sciences ... compared. 8° Lond. 1863.
- MACDONALD (ALEXANDER).  
Love, law, and theology ... 8° Glasg. 1869.
- MACDONALD (ANDREW), 1757-90.  
Miscellaneous works. 8° Lond. 1791.
- MACDONALD (ANGUS), M.A., M.D.  
Supplement to Dr. R. E. Scoresby-Jackson's Note-book  
of materia medica ... 8° Edinb. 1867.
- MACDONALD (C.).  
Memorial to the directors of the East-India company  
... [*Title-page wanting.*] 4° Lond. 1812.
- MACDONALD (DIANA LOUISA).  
Villa Verocchio; or the youth of Leonardo Da Vinci.  
12° Lond. 1850.
- MACDONALD (REV. DONALD), M.A., *Edinkillie*.  
Creation and the fall ... 12° Edinb. 1856.  
Introduction to the Pentateuch ... 2 vols.  
8° Edinb. 1861.
- MACDONALD (DUNCAN GEORGE FORBES), C.E.  
What the farmers may do with the land ...  
8° Lond. 1852.  
— 2d ed. 8° Lond. 1852.  
British Columbia and Vancouver's Island ... 2d ed.  
8° Lond. 1862.  
Lecture on British Columbia and Vancouver's Island ...  
8° Lond. 1863.  
Hints on farming and estate management. 5th ed.  
8° Lond. 1865.
- MACDONALD (F. R.), M.D., *Inveraray*.  
Chloroform in labour. 12° Edinb. 1859.
- M'DONALD (FLORA).  
Autobiography ... 2d ed. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1870.
- MACDONALD (FREDERICA).  
"Xavier and I." 8° Lond. 1869.  
The Iliad of the East. Selection of legends drawn  
from VALMĪKI'S Sanskrit poem, The Rāmāyana. 1870.
- MACDONALD (G.).  
Poems and essays ... [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1851.  
Gleanings for the people. 8° Edinb. 1855.
- MACDONALD (GEORGE), F.E.I.S.  
Vocabulary of Latin and Greek roots ... 2d ed.  
12° Edinb. 1849.  
The botanist's word-book ... By George Macdonald and  
James Allan. 8° Lond. 1853.
- MACDONALD (GEORGE), LL.D.  
Within and without: a ... poem. 8° Lond. 1855.  
Poems. 8° Lond. 1857.  
Phantastes: a faerie romance ... 8° Lond. 1858.  
David Elginbrod. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1863.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1871.]  
Adela Cathcart. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1864.  
The portent ... 8° Lond. 1864.  
Alec Forbes of Howglen. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1865.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1867.]  
Ἑπεα ἄπτερα. Unspoken sermons. 8° Lond. 1867.  
Dealings with the fairies. 8° Lond. 1867.

- The disciples, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1867.  
Annals of a quiet neighbourhood. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1867.  
Robert Falconer. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1868.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1870.]  
The seaboard parish. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1868.  
Guild court. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1868.  
The woe o' Rivven ... 8° Lond. 1868.  
The miracles of our Lord. 8° Lond. 1870.  
At the back of the north wind. 8° Lond. 1871.  
Works of fancy and imagination. 10 vols. 8° Lond. 1871.  
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. 8° Lond. 1871.  
England's Antiphon. 8° Lond. [1871.]
- MACDONALD (MRS. GEORGE).  
Chamber dramas for children. 12° Lond. 1870.
- MACDONALD (GEORGE).  
On direct steam communication between England and Australia ... 12° Edinb. 1871.
- MACDONALD (GEORGE BROWNE).  
Reply to ... inquiries relative to ... the Methodist conference ... 1849. 4th ed. 12° Lond. 1849.  
The practices of certain Wesleyan Methodist reformers ... 12° Lond. 1851.
- MACDONALD (H. B.)  
Abdul Medjid ... 8° Edinb. 1854.
- MACDONALD (HUGH).  
Rambles round Glasgow ... 2d ed. 8° Glasg. 1856.  
Days at the coast ... 8° Glasg. 1857.
- MACDONALD (J. H.), *lieutenant-colonel, H.E.I.C.S.*  
Letter to ... Sir James Graham ... 8° Lond. 1852.  
What is Israel? and who are true Israelites? ... 8° Lond. 1853.  
The errors and evils of the Bank charter act of 1844 ... 8° Lond. 1855.  
Mr. George Combe's doctrines on the currency question ... 8° Lond. 1856.  
Letters on the Bank charter act of 1844 ... 8° Lond. 1857.
- MACDONALD (JAMES).  
Travels through Denmark and Sweden ... 1809. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1809.  
Refa genom en Del af Sverige 1809 ... 8° Jönköping, 1809.  
View of the agriculture of the Hebrides ... 8° Edinb. 1811.
- MACDONALD (JAMES), M.D.  
Description of two ... instruments by ... which astronomers ... may ascertain their correct distance from any known meridian ... 8° Lond. 1826.
- MACDONALD (JAMES), *of Port-Glasgow.*  
\* Memoirs ... 1840. By Robert NORTON.

## MACDONALD (JAMES).

The China question. 8° Lond. 1870.

## MACDONALD (JAMES ALEXANDER).

Dissertation on baptism. 12° Wantage, 1855.  
Colenso and Joshua ... 8° Lond. 1863.  
Heavenward: memorials of Mrs. M. A. C. Treffry ... 8° Lond. 1866.  
Light and love: memorials of Josiah Liddle ... 8° Lond. 1867.

## MACDONALD (JAMES MADISON), D.D.

My Father's house; or, the Heaven of the Bible. 8° Glasg. [1858.]

MACDONALD (JOHN), *lieutenant-colonel*, 1759–1831.

Treatise explanatory of ... telegraphic communication. 8° Lond. 1817.

Experiments ... made with a view of ascertaining the comparative accuracy of fuzes driven by a machine ... 8° Lond. 1819.

Arguments and ... facts shewing that the civilization and instruction of the natives of India furnish the surest means of upholding the stability of our oriental empire ... 8° Lond. 1820.

## MACDONALD (REV. JOHN).

Journal ... of a visit to ... St. Kilda ... 8° Edinb. 1823.

\* Life ... 1866. By John KENNEDY.

MACDONALD (JOHN), A.M., *missionary in India.*

Statement of reasons for accepting a call to go to India as a missionary ... 8° Lond. 1837.

A pastor's memorial to his former flock. 12° Lond. 1842.

Memoirs ... of Isobel Hood ... 3d ed. 12° Edinb. 1848.

The doctrine of divine grace as perverted by Romanism ... 8° Edinb. 1851.

The oratorio. 12° Edinb. 1851.

The theatre: fourteen reasons why we should not go to it ... 12° Lond. 1856.

## MACDONALD (JOHN DENIS), M.D.

Sound & colour, their relations, analogies & harmonies. 8° Lond. 1869.

MACDONALD (JOHN HAY ATHOLL), *advocate.*

Hints on drill ... 8° Edinb. 1862.

A practical treatise on the criminal law of Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1867.

Proposals for the simplification of infantry drill ... 8° [Edinb.] 1868.

MACDONALD (JOHN PAUL), *teacher in Stonehaven.*

A Keppoch song ... 8° Montrofe, 1815.

MACDONALD (REV. ROBERT).

Lessons for the present ... 8° Edinb. 1848.

Antiquity and perpetuity of the Sabbath.

8° Stirling, 1856.

Anniversary sermon ... [Col. i. 28.]

8° Glasg. 1865.

MACDONALD (ROBERT).

Personal narrative of ... travel in Turkey and Persia ...

8° Edinb. 1859.

MACDONALD (THOMAS).

Review of the laws ... respecting the distillery of Scotland ... [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1788.

Treatise on civil imprisonment in England ...

8° Lond. 1791.

MACDONALD (REV. THOMAS M.), M.A., *prebendary of Lincoln.*

Helps to Bible students & teachers: explanatory notes on St. John's gospel ...

12° Lond. n. d.

MACDONALD (WILLIAM).

Poems.

12° Edinb. 1809.

MACDONALD (WILLIAM), M.A., *archdeacon of Wilshire.*

Series of ... sermons on the leading articles of the Christian faith.

12° Lond. 1824.

Charge ... 1837.

8° Lond. 1837.

Charge ... 1841.

8° Devizes, [1841.]

M'DONALD (WILLIAM), M.D.

Contributions to the history of development in animals.

8° Edinb. 1868.

MACDONALD (WILLIAM B.)

Lusus philologici. 8° Rammercales, 1851.

Ten Scottish songs rendered into German ...

8° Edinb. 1854.

M'DONELL (DONALD).

True copies of papers... by Arthur ELPHINSTONE ... Donald M'Donell ... 1746.

MACDONELL (JOHN), M.A.

A survey of political economy. 8° Edinb. 1871.

MACDONELL (P.)

An essay on the tragedy of Hamlet.

8° Lond. 1843.

M'DONNELL (ALEXANDER), *third Earl of Antrim.*

Murder will out ... 8° Lond. 1689.

M'DONNELL (ALEXANDER).

The West Indies legislatures vindicated from ... having refuted ... the amelioration of slavery.

8° Lond. 1826.

Free trade ... 8° Lond. 1826.

Compulsory manumission ... 8° Lond. 1827.

Colonial commerce ... 8° Lond. 1828.

MACDONNELL (ENEAS).

The "Crisis" unmasked ... 8° Lond. 1843.

Another whig "crisis." 8° Lond. n. d.

Shrewsbury sentiments ... 8° Lond. [1844.]

Appeal to the opponents of the Maynooth grant ...

8° Lond. 1845.

Letter ... respecting the Maynooth grant.

8° Lond. [1845.]

Reply to a ... Speech upon the Maynooth question ...

8° Lond. 1845.

Irish sufferers, and Anti-Irish philosophers ...

8° Lond. 1847.

"Moral force agitation" illustrated. 8° Lond. 1848.

Apology for peace & good will. 8° Lond. 1851.

M'DONNELL (G.)

Railway management ... 8° Lond. n. d.

MACDONNELL (GEORGE ALCOCK), B.A.

Man's life and destiny: four sermons ...

8° Lond. 1861.

MACDONNELL (JOHN COTTER), D.D.

The doctrine of the atonement cleared from popular errors ... sermon. [John i. 29.] 8° Dublin, 1856.

The doctrine of the atonement deduced from Scripture ... 8° Lond. 1858.

Our High Priest in heaven ... Sermon ... [Rev. i. 12, 13.] 8° Dublin, 1860.

"The things that are wanting:" a sermon ... [Titus i. 5.] 8° Lond. 1868.

MACDONNELL (SIR RICHARD GRAVES), C.B.

Australia; what it is ... a lecture. [No title-page.] 8° n. p. [1863.]

M'DONNELL (ROBERT), M.D.

Observations on the functions of the liver ... 8° Dublin, 1865.

M'DONNELL (T. M.)

Substance of speeches ... 3d ed. 8° Birmingham, 1828.

M'DONOUGH (FELIX).

The hermit in London ... [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1819.

— In the country ... [Anon.] 4 vols. 12° Lond. 1820.

— Abroad. [Anon.] 4 vols. 12° Lond. 1823.



- The heroine of the peninsula ... [*Anon.*] 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1826.
- M'DONOUGH (FRANCIS), Esq., *Q.C.*  
The Plantagenet kings of England. A lecture ...  
8° Dublin, 1868.
- MACDOUALL (ANDREW), *Lord Bankton*.  
Institute of the laws of Scotland ... 3 vols.  
fol. Edinb. 1751-53.
- MACDOUGAL (DUNCAN).  
Treatise on the chronology and the prophetical numbers  
of the Bible ... 8° Lond. 1840.  
A complete system of book-keeping ... 4th ed. 2  
parts. 4° Manchester, n. d.  
— 5th ed. 3 parts. 4° Manchester, n. d.
- MACDOUGAL (THOMAS ST. CLAIR).  
Outlines of modern geography ... 12° Lond. 1835.  
— 12th ed. 8° Lond. 1857.
- M'DOUGALL (ALEXANDER).  
On the preservation of the natural manures: a lecture ...  
8° Lond. 1856.
- MAC DOUGALL (SIR DUNCAN).  
Remarks on national defence ... 12° Lond. 1860.  
History of the volunteer movement ... 2d ed.  
8° Lond. 1861.
- M'DOUGALL (FRANCIS THOMAS), D.D., *bishop of  
Labuan*.  
Life in death: a sermon ... [*Phil. i. 12.*] 3d ed.  
8° Dublin, 1861.  
Catechism of the Christian religion in English and  
Malay ... 12° Lond. 1869.
- M'DOUGALL (GEO. F.)  
Facsimile of the Illustrated Arctic news ... By Sherard  
OSBORNE, and G. F. M'Dougall. 1852.  
Voyage of H.M. discovery ship "Resolute" to the  
Arctic regions in search of Sir John Franklin ...  
8° Lond. 1857.
- M'DOUGALL (MRS. H.)  
Letters from Sarawak ... 8° Lond. 1854.
- M'DOUGALL (JAMES).  
Poems and songs. 8° Lond. 1856.
- M'DOUGALL (JAMES).  
Sermons. 8° Lond. 1871.
- M'DOUGALL (JOHN).  
\* Trial of John M'Dougall and James Menzies ...  
8° Glasg. 1821.
- MACDOUGALL (P. L.), *lieutenant-colonel*.  
Emigration ... 8° Lond. 1848.  
The theory of war ... 8° Lond. 1856.  
— 2d ed. 8° Lond. 1858.
- The campaigns of Hannibal ... 8° Lond. 1858.  
Sir Charles James Napier, G.C.B., as ... governor of  
Scinde: a lecture ... 8° Lond. 1860.  
Modern warfare ... 8° Lond. 1864.
- MACDOUGALL (PATRICK C.)  
Papers on literary and philosophical subjects ...  
8° Edinb. 1852.  
\* Testimonials. 8° [Edinb. 1852.]
- MACDOWAL (SIR WILLIAM), *knight; British resident  
at the Hague*.  
Antwoort op seker Propositie by d'Engelsche Gefanten  
... gedaen inde Grootte Vergaderinge vande Hoogh  
Mogende Heeren Staeten Generael der Vereenichde  
Neder-Landen. 4° Graven-Hage, 1651.  
Answer to the propositions made by the English  
ambassadors ... in the ... assembly of ... the states-general  
of the United Provinces ... 1651. [*Harleian Miscellany*,  
v. 233.]
- M'DOWALL ( ).  
Report of a discussion ... between Mr. FLANAGAN ...  
and Mr. M'Dowall ... 1859.
- MACDOWALL (CAMERON STUART).  
Parifiana ... or, the volunteer with the besieged armies,  
1870-71 ... 8° Lond. 1871.
- M'DOWALL (WILLIAM).  
Rhetorical readings ... 12° Edinb. 1850.  
History of the burgh of Dumfries ...  
8° Edinb. 1867.
- M'DOWELL (JAMES), M.A.  
Key to ... A manual of mechanics ...  
8° Lond. 1855.  
Key to ... A manual of plane trigonometry ...  
8° Dublin, 1855.  
Key to ... A manual of arithmetic ...  
8° Dublin, 1855.  
Trigonometry ... 8° Camb. 1866.  
Mechanics ... 8° Camb. 1867.
- M'DUFF (JOHN ROSS), D.D.  
The exiles of Lucerne ... [*Anon.*]  
12° Edinb. 1841.  
— 5th ed. 12° Lond. 1871.  
The story of Nineveh. [*Anon.*] 8° Edinb. 1852.  
Altar stones. [*Anon.*] 12° Lond. 1853.  
Family prayers. [*Anon.*] 12° Lond. 1853.  
— 4th ed. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1856.  
A tract for soldiers. [*Anon.*] 8° Edinb. 1853.  
The great journey ... [*Anon.*] 3d ed.  
12° Edinb. 1854.  
The words of Jesus. [*Anon.*] 4th ed.  
8° Lond. 1854.  
The little child's book of divinity ... [*Anon.*] 2d ed.  
12° Lond. 1855.  
— [*Another edition. Anon.*] 12° Lond. 1856.

- The mind of Jefus. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1855.  
 Wells of Baca ... [Anon.] 4th ed. 12° Lond. 1855.  
 Evening incense ... [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1856.  
 Memories of Bethany. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1857.  
 Memories of Gennefaret. 8° Lond. 1858.  
 Light in the cloud ... [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1858.  
 Story of Bethlehem ... [Anon.] 2d ed.  
 8° Lond. 1859.  
 Chrif in the covenant ... [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1859.  
 Bow of promise ... [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1859.  
 The hart and the water-brooks ... 8° Lond. 1860.  
 The cities of refuge: or, the name of Jefus ... [Anon.]  
 12° Lond. 1861.  
 Grapes of Efhcol ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1861.  
 Sunfets on the Hebrew mountains. 8° Lond. 1861.  
 The thoughts of God. [Anon.] 3d ed.  
 8° Lond. 1863.  
 The prophet of fire; or, the life and times of Elijah ...  
 8° Lond. 1864.  
 The Shepherd and his flock ... 8° Lond. 1866.  
 Curfew chimes ... 2d ed. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 Memories of Olivet. 8° Lond. 1868.  
 Fergus Morton: a ftory ... 8° Lond. 1869.  
 Noontide at Sychar ... 8° Lond. 1869.  
 Memories of Patmos ... 8° Lond. 1871.  
 The ploughman's text-book ... [Anon.]  
 12° Lond. n. d.

## MACÉ (JEAN).

- The hiftory of a bit of bread ... Translated from the  
 French ... 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1864-65.

## MACE (WILLIAM).

- The New Testament in Greek and Englifh, 1729. See  
 BIBLE, *New Testament in Greek, a.*

MACEDO (FRANCISCUS à S. AUGUSTINO), *Portuguefe ecclefiaftic*, 1596-1681.

- Teffera Romana authoritatis Pontificiæ ...  
 4° Lond. 1654.  
 Litus Lusitanus buccinæ Anglicanæ Tho. Angli  
 canenti occinens. 4° Lond. 1654.  
 Scrinium Auguftini, in quo arcana illius de adjutorio  
 fine quo non fenfa continentur. Addita libra, cum æqua-  
 mento Auguftini inter Calvinianos et Arminianos.  
 4° Lond. 1654.

## MACEDON.

- La Macédoine libérale ... 12° Paris, 1819.

## MACENERY (J.)

- Cavern reſearches ... 8° Lond. 1859.

## MACENNA (E. P.)

- Letter ... ſhowing the true cauſes of the preſent  
 diſtreſs ... 8° Lond. 1857.

MACER (ÆMYLIUS), *Roman jurif*.

- Vita & fragmenta. [M. MAITTAIRE, *Opera veterum  
 poetarum Latinorum*, p. 1528.]

## MACER (CAROLUS).

- Hierolexicon ... Auctoribus Dominico MACRO et Carolo  
 eius fratre. 1677.

MACER (DOMINICUS), *Italian eccleſiaſtic*, 1640-72.

- Hierolexicon, five ſacrum dictionarium ... Auctoribus  
 D. Macro et Carolo eius fratre. fol. Romæ, 1677.

MACER (FLORIDUS). *Pſeud.*

- De herbarum virtutibus. 12° Paris. 1511.  
 — [Another edition.] 4° n. p. n. d.

## MACERONI (CECILIA).

- Illustrations from the hiftory of the maid of Orleans.  
 4° Lond. n. d.

## MACERONI (FRANCIS).

- \* Memoirs of the life ... of Colonel Maceroni ... 2 vols.  
 8° Lond. 1838.

## MACEVILLY (JOHN).

- An expoſition of the Epiftles of St. Paul, and of the  
 Catholic epiftles ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

## M'EVOY (J. A. NISBITT).

- Birch Church ... A narrative. 8° Lond. 1853.

## M'EVOY (JOHN).

- Reaſons for the eſtabliſhment of a free library ...  
 8° Dublin, 1864.

## M'EWEN (ANDREW).

- Avalande; fyttes and fancyings. 8° Lond. 1861.

## M'EWEN (GEORGE).

- The culture of the peach and neſtarine ...  
 8° Lond. 1859.

MACEWEN (WILLIAM), *miniſter, Dundee. D.* 1762.

- Grace and truth; or, the glory and fulneſs of the  
 Redeemer ... 12° Edinb. 1763.  
 — With an introductory eſſay ... &c. &c.  
 8° Lond. 1840.  
 — 3d ed. 8° Lond. 1852.  
 Select ſet of eſſays ... 2 vols. 12° Edinb. 1767.

## MACFAITE (EBENEZER), M.D.

- Remarks on the life and writings of Plato ... [Anon.]  
 8° Edinb. 1760.

## MACFARLAN (DUNCAN), D.D.

- Vindication of the minority in the laſt General Aſſembly  
 of the Church of Scotland. 8° Glaſg. 1806.  
 \* Strictures on ... Macfarlan's Vindication ...  
 8° Edinb. 1806.  
 Treatiſe on ... the Chriſtian Sabbath ...  
 8° Glaſg. 1832.  
 Railway travelling on the Lord's day indefenſible.  
 8° Glaſg. 1841.  
 Bible temperance, and preſent duty ...  
 12° Edinb. 1847.

- MACFARLAN (JAMES).  
Poems. 8° Lond. 1854.
- MACFARLAN (JOHN), D.D.  
Inquiries concerning the poor. 8° Edinb. 1782.
- MACFARLAN (JOHN).  
A letter to the electors of Stirlingshire. 2d ed. 8° Edinb. 1837.  
An honest man's creed ... 8° Edinb. 1840.
- MACFARLAN (JOHN F.)  
Our monetary affairs ... 8° Edinb. 1856.
- MACFARLAN (PATRICK), D.D., *Greenock*.  
Thoughts on popular election, patronage, and calls ... 8° Edinb. 1833.  
Lecture on candour in the investigation of religious truth ... 8° Edinb. 1842.  
Supplementary letter to the friends of the Established Church ... 8° Edinb. 1842.  
Vindication of the Church of Scotland ... 8° Lond. 1850.
- MACFARLAN (ROBERT).  
History of the reign of George III., king of Great Britain. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1783-96.
- MACFARLAN (ROBERT).  
Alphabetic vocabulary, Gaelic and English ... 4° Edinb. 1795.
- MACFARLAND (ALFRED).  
A practical treatise on pleading by bill ... Part I. ... 8° Dublin, 1848.
- MACFARLANE (A.)  
Railway scrip; or, the evils of speculation. A tale ... 8° Lond. 1856.
- MACFARLANE (CHARLES). *D.* 1858.  
Constantinople in 1828 ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1829.  
The Armenians: a tale of Constantinople. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1830.  
The romance of history. Italy. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1832.  
The seven Apocalyptic churches. 4° Lond. 1832.  
Lives ... of banditti and robbers ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1833.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1837.  
Our Indian empire; its history and present state ... 2 vols. [*Knights' Library for the times.*] 8° Lond. 1844.  
Pictorial history of England ... By G. L. CRAIK and Charles Macfarlane ... 1841.  
The camp of refuge. [*Anon.*] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1844.  
The French Revolution. 4 vols. [*Knights' Library for the times.*] 8° Lond. 1844-45.  
The cabinet history of England ... 26 vols. 12° Lond. 1845-47.
- The Dutch in the Medway. [*Anon. Knights' Weekly, No. 43.*] 12° Lond. 1845.  
Legend of Reading Abbey. [*Anon. Ibid. No. 62.*] 12° Lond. 1845.  
The romance of travel. The East. [*Ibid. Nos. 81, 111.*] 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1846-47.  
Popular customs ... of the south of Italy. 12° Lond. 1846.  
Glance at revolutionized Italy. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.  
Sicily: her constitutions ... 8° Lond. 1849.  
Turkey and its destiny ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.  
Life of Marlborough. 8° Lond. 1852.  
The catacombs of Rome. 8° Lond. 1852.  
Japan ... 8° Lond. 1852.  
Kismet; or, the doom of Turkey. 8° Lond. 1853.  
The great battles of the British army. 8° Lond. 1853.  
— 2d ed. 8° Lond. 1854.  
Memoir of the Duke of Wellington. 8° Lond. 1853.  
History of British India, from the earliest English intercourse. 4th ed. ... 8° Lond. 1858.
- MACFARLANE (DAVID).  
The cotton-spinner & manufacturer's calculator ... 8° Glasg. 1811.
- MACFARLANE (DUNCAN), D.D.  
\* Report of the proceedings ... respecting the admission of the rev. Principal Macfarlane to the office of minister of the High Church of Glasgow. 8° Edinb. 1824.
- MACFARLANE (JAMES).  
Mulum in parvo: or, brief miscellaneous poems ... 12° Glasg. 1769.  
Britain's victory over the combined fleets of France and Spain insured ... 12° Glasg. 1779.
- MACFARLANE (JAMES), D.D., *minister of Duddingston*.  
A version of the prophecies of Ezekiel. 1845. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.  
The late secession from the Church of Scotland. 12° Edinb. 1846.  
Another contribution to the times ... three lectures on Popery. 8° Edinb. 1854.  
"The disciple whom Jesus loved" ... 12° Edinb. 1855.  
India mission of the Church of Scotland ... 8° Edinb. 1856.  
The reign of harmony ... a sermon ... [2 *Chron. v. 13, 14.*] 8° Edinb. 1859.  
The railway: in six lectures. 8° Edinb. 1863.
- MACFARLANE (JOHN).  
A trip to Parnassus; or, pieces in verse. 12° Edinb. 1820.



## MACFARLANE (JOHN), LL.D.

Life ... of Henry Belfrage ... By John Mackerrow  
and John Macfarlane. 1837.

The jubilee of the world ... 12° Glasg. 1842.

The hiding place: or, the finner found in Christ. 8° Lond. 1853.

Why weepest thou? ... 8° Lond. 1854.

Altar-gold: or, the worthiness of the Lamb ... 12° Lond. 1855.

The martyrs of our manse: a sketch. 8° Edinb. 1858.

Altar-light: a tribute to the memory of ... Alexander  
Fletcher, D.D. 8° Lond. 1860.

The life and times of George Lawton, D.D.: with  
glimpses of Scottish character from 1720 to 1820. 8° Edinb. 1862.

Memoir of Thomas Archer, D.D. 8° Lond. 1867.

Pulpit echoes ... 8° Lond. 1868.

MACFARLANE (P.)

Vocabulary ... English and Gaelic ... Gaelic and  
English ... 8° Edinb. 1815.

MACFARLANE (PATRICK).

Exposure of the principles of modern geology ... 8° Edinb. 1852.

System in revelation. 8° Edinb. 1860.

Review of ... Candlish's first lecture on Genesis ... 8° Glasg. 1869.

Antidote against ... modern geology. 8° Lond. 1871.

MACFARLANE (ROBERT).

The practice of the Court of Session in jury causes. 8° Edinb. 1837.

Notes on the structure of issues in jury court cases ...  
By R. Macfarlane and Thomas Cleghorn. 8° Edinb. 1844-49.

MACFARLANE (W.).

Duty; or, ability and present action contrasted ... By  
a layman. 8° Edinb. 1856.

MACFARLANE (WALTER).

\* Catalogue of Macfarlane's cast iron manufactures. 4th  
ed. ... 2 vols. 4° Glasg. 1863.

MACFARLANE (WILLIAM), Esq., Brighton.

A letter to our grandchildren. 8° Brighton, 1860.

MACFARQUHAR (WM. PITT).

Sermons. 8° Edinb. 1844.

MACFARREN (GEORGE ALEXANDER), professor of  
music in the University of Cambridge.

Sketch of the life of Handel ... 8° Lond. [1859.]

The rudiments of harmony ... 4° Lond. 1860.

Six lectures on harmony ... 8° Lond. 1867.

## MACFIE (MATTHEW), F.R.G.S.

Vancouver Island and British Columbia ...  
8° Lond. 1868.

## MACFIE (MATTHEW), congregational minister.

The church of the present, and the church of the  
future: an address. 8° Birmingham, 1870.

## MACFIE (ROBERT ANDREW), M.P.

The patent question under free trade ...  
8° Lond. [1863.]

Colonial questions pressing for immediate solution ...  
8° Lond. 1871.

## M'FINGAL.

M'Fingal: a modern epic poem ... 1782. [By John  
TRUMBULL.]

## MAC GACHEN (FREDERIC STEWART).

What is the position of foreigners under our law as it at  
present stands? ... 8° Lond. 1858.

The Ionian Islands ... 8° Lond. 1859.

The law affairs and markets ... 8° Lond. 1859.

## M'GACHEN (JOHN DRUMMOND), B.A.

The spirit and the flesh ... 12° Edinb. 1854.

## MACGAULEY (REV. JAMES WILLIAM).

The elements of architecture. 8° Dublin, 1846.

Lectures on natural philosophy. New ed. 2 vols.  
8° Dublin, 1850.

Key to ... arithmetic ... 12° Dublin, 1852.

Treatise on algebra ... 8° Dublin, 1854.

## M'GAURAN ( ).

Walter Clayton: a tale of the Gordon riots. 3 vols.  
[Anon.] 12° Lond. 1844.

The blacksmith's daughter. [Anon.] 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1845.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1858.

The will; or, the half-brothers ... [Anon.] 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1846.

Mabel Carrington. A novel. [Anon.] 3 vols.  
12° Lond. 1849.

The goldbeater, a novel. [Anon.] 3 vols.  
12° Lond. 1852.

M'GAVIN (JAMES R.), D.D.

The sailor's prayer-book ... [Anon.]  
12° Lond. 1852.

The burning ship ... a narrative ... 2d ed.  
12° Lond. 1854.

Scenes and characters in a Scottish pastorate.  
8° Lond. 1866.

## M'GAVIN (MATTHEW), A.M., Airdrie.

The precentor's guide to the selection of tunes ... By  
Andrew THOMSON, and rev. Matthew M'Gavin, A.M.  
1853.

- M'GAVIN (WILLIAM).  
A poetical reading-book ... 12° Glasg. n. d.
- MACGEACHY (EDWARD).  
Suggestions towards a general plan of rapid communication ... 8° Lond. 1846.
- M'GEACHY (F. ALLEYNE), *M.P.*  
A speech delivered ... on the third reading of the Maynooth College bill. 8° Lond. 1845.
- M'GEE (THOMAS D'ARCY).  
Poems ... 8° Lond. 1869.
- MACGEORGE (ANDREW).  
An inquiry as to the armorial insignia of the city of Glasgow. 4° Glasg. 1866.
- MACGEORGE (REV. R. J.)  
The increase of Christ : a sermon ... [*John* iii. 30.] 8° Glasg. 1868.
- M'GEORGE (WILLIAM), *minister at Pennicuik*.  
A sermon ... [*Rev.* i. 16.] 4° Edinb. 1714.
- M'GHEE (ROBERT JAMES), *M.A., rector of Holyrood's, Huntingdonshire*.  
The worship of the Virgin Mary ... 12° Lond. 1832.  
Speech ... 8° Edinb. 1836.  
Expository lectures on the Epistle to the Ephesians. 2d ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.  
— 4th ed. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1861.  
The Church of Rome : her present moral theology ... 8° Lond. 1852.  
National education ... a sermon ... [*Deut.* vi. 6, 7.] 8° Lond. 1853.  
The new creed of Rome, and the old creed of England ... 12° Lond. 1853.  
The Church of Rome proved unable to justify the sacrifice of the mass ... 12° Lond. 1853.  
Maynooth, its sayings and doings ... 8° Lond. 1856.  
Ultramontaniam past and present ... 8° Lond. 1863.  
The Bible the only rallying point for the Church of England ... 8° Lond. 1867.  
— 2d ed. 8° Lond. 1868.  
The Bible—the whole Bible—and nothing but the Bible ... 8° Lond. n. d.
- M'GHEE (ROBERT JAMES LESLIE), *chaplain to the forces*.  
How we got to Pekin ... 8° Lond. 1862.
- M'GILCHRIST (REV. JOHN).  
Preliminary remarks on the voluntary church controversy ... 2d ed. 12° Edinb. 1835.
- M'GILCHRIST (JOHN).  
History of the Turks ... 8° Lond. 1856.  
Peripatetic papers ... 8° Lond. 1857.  
Richard Cobden, the apostle of free trade ... 8° Lond. 1865.  
Lord Palmerston : a biography. 8° Lond. 1865.  
Life ... of Henry, Lord Brougham ... 8° Lond. 1868.  
Life of William Ewart Gladstone. 8° Lond. 1868.  
Life of Benjamin Disraeli. 8° Lond. [1868.]  
Life of John Bright, M.P. 8° Lond. n. d.
- M'GILCHRIST (JOHN), *M.D.*  
The mutineers ; a poem. 8° Edinb. 1859.
- M'GILL COLLEGE.  
Prospectus of M'Gill College, Montreal ... 8° Montreal, 1856.
- MAGGILL (HAMILTON M.)  
Life of Hugh Heugh, D.D. ... 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1850.  
— 2d ed. 8° Edinb. 1852.
- M'GILL (JACOB W.)  
"The omnipotence of loving-kindness" ... [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1861.
- MACGILL (REV. JAMES).  
"Enter into thy closet," or secret prayer ... 8° Glasg. 1843.  
The four centurions ... 8° Glasg. 1857.  
"He being dead yet speaketh ;" a sermon ... [*Heb.* xi. 4.] 8° Glasg. [1862.]
- MACGILL (STEVENSON), D.D., *professor of theology in the University of Glasgow*.  
The spirit of the times ... 8° Glasg. 1792.  
Remarks on prisons. 8° Glasg. 1810.  
Lectures on rhetoric and criticism ... 8° Edinb. 1838.  
\* Memoirs ... By Robert Burns, D.D. 1842.
- MACGILL (THOMAS).  
Travels in Turkey, Italy, and Russia ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1808.
- MACGILL (THOMAS).  
A sermon ... [*Ps.* iii. 8.] 12° Lond. 1848.  
Liturgical notes ... 12° Lond. 1851.
- MACGILL (WILLIAM), D.D.  
Practical essay on the death of Jesus Christ ... 8° Edinb. 1786.  
The benefits of the Revolution, a sermon ... [*1 Sam.* viii. 18.] 8° Kilmarnock, 1789.
- M'GILLIVRAY (JAMES).  
Manual of veterinary science ... 8° Aberdeen, 1857.

## MACGILLIVRAY (JOHN).

Narrative of the voyage of H.M.S. Rattlesnake ...  
1846-1850 ... including discoveries and surveys in New  
Guinea, the Louisiade archipelago, &c ... 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1852.

## MACGILLIVRAY (P. H.), A.M.

Catalogue of ... plants and ferns growing in the neigh-  
bourhood of Aberdeen. 8° Aberdeen, 1853.

MACGILLIVRAY (WILLIAM), LL.D., *professor of*  
*natural history, Aberdeen.*

Descriptions of the rapacious birds of Great Britain.  
12° Edinb. 1836.

History of British birds ... 5 vols.  
8° Lond. 1837-52.

Manual of botany ... 8° Lond. 1840.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

History of the molluscous animals of the counties of  
Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff. 12° Lond. 1843.

The conchologist's text-book ... 12° Edinb. 1845.

The natural history of Dee Side and Braemar ...  
8° Lond. 1855.

The travels and researches of Alexander Von Hum-  
boldt ... 8° Lond. 1857.

British quadrupeds. [W. JARDINE, *The naturalist's*  
*library*, xiii.]

## M'GILLYCUDDY ( ).

\* The M'Gillycuddy papers. By W. Maziere BRADY.  
1867.

## MACGILVRAY (JOHN).

Poems. 4° Lond. 1787.

## MACGILVRAY (WALTER), D.D.

The night-watch ... [Luke xii. 35, 36.]  
8° Aberdeen, 1860.

The ministry of the word. Sermons.  
8° Lond. 1870.

John of the golden mouth; preacher of Antioch ...  
8° Lond. 1871.

## M'GLASHAN (JOHN).

Practical notes on Act of federunt, 12th November  
1825 ... 12° Edinb. 1831.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1842.

— Third edition. By Hugh Barclay, Esq.  
8° Edinb. 1854.

— Fourth edition. 8° Edinb. 1868.

The law and practice of actions of aliment ...  
12° Edinb. 1837.

M'GOWAN (A. T.), *affiliant surgeon, 52d Light*  
*Infantry.*

Tea planting in the outer Himalayah.  
8° Lond. 1861.

Malaria, the common cause of cholera ...  
8° Lond. [1866.]

## MACGOWAN (J.)

Evelyn Grey. 12° Lond. 1856.

MACGREGOR (Sir C.), *Bart.*, M.A.

Notes on Genesis ... 8° Lond. 1853.

India: a sermon ... [Ps. cviii. 11, 12, 13.]  
8° Lond. 1857.

## MAC GREGOR (CECILIA).

Deepdene minster ... 8° Lond. 1865.

Somerford priory. 8° Lond. 1867.

## MACGREGOR (DONALD), R.N.R.

Cyclones ... 8° Lond. 1865.

## MACGREGOR (DUNCAN).

The shepherd of Israel ... 8° Lond. 1869.

## MACGREGOR (Sir DUNCAN), K.C.B.

The loss of the Kent East Indiaman ...  
12° Lond. n. d.

## MACGREGOR (HELEN).

Lays of the Crimea. 8° Lond. 1855.

Lays from history and romance ...  
8° Lond. [1862.]

## M'GREGOR (Sir JAMES), A.M.

Medical sketches of the expedition to Egypt, from  
India. 8° Lond. 1804.

## MACGREGOR (Rev. JAMES).

A vindication of natural theology ... Second edition.  
8° Edinb. 1859.

The Sabbath question ... 8° Edinb. 1866.

MACGREGOR (JAMES), D.D., *missionary.*

Remains of the rev. James Macgregor, D.D. ...  
8° Edinb. 1859.

\* Memoir ... By the rev. George PATTERSON. 1859.

M'GREGOR (Sir JAMES), *dean of Lismore.*

The dean of Lismore's book; a selection of ancient  
Gaelic poetry ... 8° Edinb. 1862.

## M'GREGOR (JAMES, DUNCAN, AND ROBERT).

\* The trials of James, Duncan, and Robert M'Gregor,  
three sons of the celebrated Rob Roy. 1752-54 ...  
12° Edinb. 1818.

## M'GREGOR (JOHN), M.P., 1797-1857.

Sketches of the maritime colonies of British America.  
12° Lond. 1828.

## Observations on emigration to British America.

8° Lond. 1829.

British America. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1832.

My note book. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1835.

Commercial statistics ... 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1844-48.

The progress of America ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.



- Financial reform ... 8° Lond. 1849.  
 History of the British empire ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.  
 Synthetical view of the results of recent commercial and financial legislation. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1853.  
 The Madiai case ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1853.  
 The nunnery question ... 8° Lond. [1853.]
- MACGREGOR (JOHN), M.A.  
 Our brothers and cousins: a summer tour in Canada and the States. 8° Lond. 1859.  
 A word in season on the ballot ... 8° Lond. 1859.  
 A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.  
 The voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy," from London to Paris ... 8° Lond. 1867.  
 The Rob Roy on the Baltic ... 8° Lond. 1867.  
 The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, & Gennefareth, &c. ... 8° Lond. 1870.
- MACGREGOR (MICHAEL).  
 A dictionary of abbreviations ... 12° Edinb. 1855.
- MACGREGOR (ROB ROY).  
 \* Memoirs ... by K. MACLEAY. 1818.
- MACGREGOR (ROBERT STUART), *captain*.  
 A plan for raising a defensive force; second edition. 8° Edinb. [1849.]  
 — Fourth edition. 8° Edinb. [1850.]  
 — Fifth edition. 8° Edinb. [1850.]
- M·GREGOR (W.)  
 Questions on magnetism, electricity, and practical telegraphy. 8° Lond. 1868.
- M·GREGOR (W. L.), M.D.  
 History of the Sikhs. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.
- MACGREGOR (WILLIAM).  
 Tables for computing the contents of earthwork ... 8° Lond. 1871.
- M·GRIGOR (CHARLES R.), *Bart.*  
 Garibaldi at home ... 8° Lond. 1866.
- M·GRIGOR (D.)  
 Essay on the determination of the elements of the orbits of comets and planets. 8° Glasg. 1833.
- M·GRIGOR (SIR JAMES), *Bart.*  
 Autobiography and services ... 8° Lond. 1861.
- M·GRUGAR (THOMAS).  
 Letter of Zeno [*Pseud.*] addressed to the citizens of Edinburgh, on Parliamentary representation ... 8° Edinb. 1783.
- Supplement to ... the Dictionary of decisions, [*by Alexander Frazer Tytler. Anon.*] fol. Edinb. 1804.
- MACGUIRE (JOHN HERON), S.C.L.  
 The Catholic hand-book; or, every Protestant his own controversialist. 8° Lond. 1851.
- MACHADO (I. I. DA GAMA).  
 Théorie des ressemblances ... Troisième partie. 4° Paris, 1844.
- MACHADO DE CHAVES (JUAN).  
 Perfecto confessor y cura de almas. 2 tom. fol. Madrid, 1655.
- M·HAFFIE (MICHAEL J.)  
 "Was it a cotton famine?" ... Twelve letters ... 8° Lond. 1865.
- MACHAN (R.)  
 New system of astronomical mnemonics ... 8° Lond. n. d.  
 — Key ... 8° Lond. 1824.
- MACHELL (MRS.)  
 Poems and translations. 8° Lond. 1856.
- M·HENRY ( ).  
 Spanish grammar ... New edition by Alfred Elwes. 12° Lond. 1866.  
 Exercises on the Spanish language. New edition, by Alfred Elwes. 12° Lond. 1866.  
 — Key ... 12° Lond. 1866.
- M·HENRY (GEORGE).  
 The Helleniad, an epic poem. Part I. The wrath of Darius. 12° Lond. 1850.
- M·HENRY (GEORGE), *surgeon*.  
 Visits to slave-ships. [*No title-page.*] 8° Lond. 1862.  
 The position and duty of Pennsylvania: a letter ... 8° Lond. 1863.  
 The cotton trade ... 8° Lond. 1863.
- M·HENRY (JAMES).  
 Patrick: a poetical tale ... 8° Glasg. 1810.
- M·HENRY (JOHN).  
 Maryland reports ... By Th. HARRIS and John M·Henry. 1809-18.
- MACHER (JO. CHRISTOPH), 1720-54.  
 Opuscula ... 8° Ratibonae, 1790.
- MACHEROP (NICOLAUS).  
 Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italorum*, ii. 1.]
- MACHIAVELLI (NICHOLAS), Esq. [*Pseud.*]  
 A scheme ... 8° Lond. 1747.

MACHIAVELLI (NICOLÒ), *Italian politician*, 1469–1529.

Tutte le opere, divise in V parti. 4° Geneva, 1550.

— [*Another edition.*] 8 tom. 8° Italia, 1813.

Opere inedite ... 4° Londra, 1760.

Lafino d'oro, con tutte l'altre sue operette ...

8° Roma, 1588.

Discorsi sopra la prima deca di T. Livio.

4° Roma, 1531.

Due commedie e una novella ... 8° Trajetto, 1733.

Poems. *Venez.* 1784–85. [PARNASO *Italiano*, vi. xvi.]

Works ... Translated into English ... Third edition. fol. Lond. 1720.

The Florentine history ... translated into English by

T[homas] B[edingfield], Esq. fol. Lond. 1595.

Testimony against the Pope ... 8° Lond. 1689.

Belfagor: a tale. [*Translated into English verse.*]

8° Lond. 1840.

Vindication of himself and his writings ... [R. BARON,

*The pillars of priestcraft and orthodoxy shaken*, iv. 245.]

Le Prince ... Traduit ... en Français.

4° n. p. 1637.

\* Fragment de l'Examen de Prince ...

8° Paris, 1633.

\* Discours sur les moyens de bien gouverner ... Contre Nicolas Machiavel. 1657. [*By INNOCENT GENTILET.*]

De migrationibus populorum septentrionalium post devictos a Mario Cimbros: & de ruina Imperii Romani liber.

8° Franc. 1564.

Princeps, ex Sylvestri Telii traductione.

12° Francofurti, 1608.

— [*Another edition.*]

4° n. p. n. d.

Discours de l'estat de paix et de guerre ...

4° n. p. 1637.

\* The atheistical politician; or a brief discourse concerning Nicholas Machiavell. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, iii. 232.]

MACHIN (LEWIS).

The dumb knight: an historical comedy. [*Dodsfley's Select collection of old PLAYS*, vi.]

— [*Collier's Select collection of old PLAYS*, iv.]

MACHIN (THOMAS).

The moral force of teetotalism ... 8° Lond. n. d.

MACHINE.

Machine-breaking ... 12° Oxford, 1830.

MACHINERY.

Observations on the use of machinery in the manufactures of Great Britain ... 8° Lond. 1817.

M<sup>C</sup>HOLY (THOMAS BABBLETOYNE).

Bendizzium: a modern lay of home.

8° Whitby, 1869.

MACHRIE (WILLIAM).

Essay upon the recreation and art of cocking.

8° Edinb. 1705.

Essay upon duelling ...

8° n. p. 1711.

MACHUMETUS. See MOHAMMED.

MACHYN (HENRY), *merchant taylor*, London.

Diary ... 1550–63. Edited [for the Camden Society] by John Gough Nichols, F.S.A.

4° Lond. 1848.

M<sup>C</sup>IAN (R. R.)

Gaelic gatherings ... With ... letterpress by James LOGAN. 1848.

MACIEIOWSKI (WENC. ALEX<sup>R</sup>), *Polish historian and jurist*.

Historia juris Romani. 8° Varfaviae, 1825.

M<sup>C</sup>ILRAITH (JOHN).

Life of Sir John Richardson. 8° Lond. 1868.

MACILVAINE (CHARLES PETTIT), D.D., *bishop of Ohio*.

The evidences of Christianity ... 8° Lond. 1833.

— Reprinted ... 8° Edinb. 1851.

— Edited by Dr. Olinthus Gregory.

8° Lond. 1871.

Oxford divinity compared with that of the Romish and Anglican Churches. 8° Lond. 1841.

The chief danger of the church in these times: a charge ... 8° Lond. 1843.

The sinner's justification before God ...

8° Lond. 1851.

A valedictory offering; five sermons ...

8° Lond. 1853.

The man of God exhorted to growth in grace: a sermon ... [1 Tim. vi. 11.] 8° Winchester, 1853.

The truth and the life. 8° Lond. 1855.

A word in season to candidates for confirmation.

12° Lond. 1862.

The work of preaching Christ: a charge ...

8° Lond. 1864.

Letter ... on ritualism in the American and English churches. 8° Lond. 1867.

Introduction to ... Mr. Carus's Memoirs of Mr. Simeon's life. [*No title-page.*] 8° n. p. n. d.

MACILWAIN (GEORGE), *surgeon*, F.R.C.S.

Surgical observations on the more important diseases of the mucous canals of the body ... 8° Lond. 1830.

Clinical observations on the constitutional origin of the various forms of porrigo. 8° Lond. 1833.

Lecture, intended as a recommendation to a more careful investigation of the constitutional origin of local diseases ...

8° Lond. 1834.

General nature and treatment of tumours.

8° Lond. 1845.

Reply to certain observations of John Forbes ...

8° Lond. 1846.

Remarks on vivisection ...

8° Lond. 1847.

- Memoirs of John Abernethy ... Third edition.  
8° Lond. 1856.  
Clinical memoir on strangulated hernia ...  
8° Lond. 1858.  
Remarks on ovariectomy ... 8° Lond. 1863.  
Surgical commentaries ... First series.  
8° Lond. [1868.]

MILWAINE (WILLIAM), D.D., *incumbent of St. George's, Belfast.*

- Shall the priesthood of the Church of Rome be endowed in Ireland? ... 8° Dublin, 1849.  
"The path of the poet." A lecture ...  
8° Lond. 1856.  
A vision of Italy. 8° Lond. 1861.  
The atonement considered ... 8° Lond. 1861.  
Heötha and Melech; and other poems.  
8° Lond. 1870.  
The thistle, rose, and shamrock ... 8° Lond. n. d.

MACINDOE (G.)

- Poems and songs, chiefly in the Scottish dialect.  
12° Edinb. 1805.

MACINTOSH (ALEXANDER FISHER), *major-general.*

- A military tour in European Turkey, the Crimea, and on the eastern shores of the Black Sea ... 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1854.  
— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1854.

MACINTOSH (BORLAND).

- Essay on ways and means for inclosing, planting ... Scotland, and that in sixteen years at farthest. By a lover of his country. 8° Edinb. 1729.

MACINTOSH (CHARLES).

- The practical gardener, and modern horticulturist. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1828-29.  
Flora and Pomona; or, the British fruit and flower garden. 8° Lond. 1829.  
The orchard and fruit garden. 8° Lond. 1839.  
The book of the garden. Vol. I. Structural. 8° Edinb. 1853.  
— Vol. II. Cultural. 8° Edinb. 1855.  
British year-book for the country for 1856 ... Edited by C. McIntosh, and T. S. Kemp. 8° Lond. 1856.

MACINTOSH (CHARLES), F.R.S.

- \* Trade price list of caoutchouc ... 8° Manchester, n. d.  
\* Biographical memoir. Compiled ... by ... George Macintosh. 1847.

MACINTOSH (CHARLES A.)

- Popular outlines of the prefs, ancient and modern ... 8° Lond. 1859.

MACINTOSH (DANIEL).

- History of Scotland ... 8° Edinb. 1821.

MACINTOSH (DANIEL).

- Elements of English grammar. 8° Edinb. 1852.

MACINTOSH (GEORGE).

- Biographical memoir of ... Charles Macintosh, F.R.S. Compiled ... by his son. 8° Glasg. 1847.

MACINTOSH (JOHN), C.E.

- Macintosh's system of "national defence;" or, "new strategies in warfare" ... 8° Lond. 1859.  
Facts and figures relative to submarine telegraphy ... 8° Lond. 1866.

MINTOSH (MARIA JANE).

- Charms and counter-charms. 12° Lond. 1850.  
Praise and principle ... 12° Lond. 1850.  
Alice Montrose; or, the lofty and the lowly ... 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1853.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1854.  
Woman an enigma ... A tale. 8° Lond. 1854.  
Rose and Lillie Stanhope; or, the power of conscience. 8° Lond. 1855.  
Emily Herbert; or, the happy home. 8° Lond. 1855.  
Violet: or, found at last. 8° Lond. 1856.  
Violet, or, the cross and the crown. 8° Lond. 1857.

MINTOSH (W. CARMICHAEL), M.D.

- Observations and experiments on the *carcinus mœnas*. 8° Lond. 1861.

MACINTOSH (WILLIAM).

- Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa ... 1777-81. [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1782.

MINTYRE (REV. DONALD).

- On the antiquity of the Gaelic language ... 8° Edinb. 1865.

MINTYRE (DUNCAN).

- Orain Ghaidhealach. [No title-page.] 12° n. p. n. d.

MACINTYRE (JAMES J.)

- The influence of aristocracies on the revolutions of nations ... 8° Lond. 1843.  
The elective franchise as it is ... 12° Edinb. 1847.  
The cross and the crescent as standards in war ... 12° Lond. 1854.  
A plan for the military seizure and occupation of the temple and city of Mecca ... 8° Lond. 1858.

MACINTYRE (W.)

- Poems ... 12° Glasg. 1825.

MINTYRE (WILLIAM), M.A.

- Exposition of the sermon on the mount, Matt. v.-vii. ... 8° Edinb. 1854.



## M'IVOR (DANIEL).

- The wanderer. Fantasia and vision, &c. By the  
Smith of Smitheden [*Pseud.*] 8° Edinb. 1857.  
New and old ... 8° Lond. 1870.

## M'IVOR (JAMES), D.D.

- Essay upon the verification of Homer, and his di-  
gamma ... 8° Dublin, 1839.  
Dis-endowment or co-endowment? ...  
8° Lond. 1868.  
Some papers on intermediate education in Ireland.  
8° Dublin, 1869.  
Religious progress ... 8° Lond. 1871.

## MACKAILE (MATTHEW).

- Description of the mineral wells at Moffet ... descrip-  
tion of the oily-well at St. Catharine's chappel in the  
paroch of Libberton: to these is subjoyned a character of  
Mr. Culpeper and his writings ... 8° Edinb. 1664.  
Noli me tangere tactum; seu tractatulus de cancri  
curatione. 8° Roterdami, 1675.  
Diversitie of falts and spirits maintained ...  
8° Aberdeen, 1683.  
Terrae prodromus theoricus. Containing, a short account  
of Moses Philosphizans ... 4° Aberdeen, 1691.

## MACKARNESS (MRS. HENRY S.)

- A merry Christmas. 12° Lond. 1850.  
The cloud with the silver lining. [*Anon.*]  
12° Lond. 1852.  
— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1852.  
Thrift; or hints for cottage housekeeping. [*Anon.*]  
12° Lond. [1855].  
Sibert's world, a tale. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1856.  
A ray of light to brighten cottage homes. [*Anon.*]  
Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.  
The golden rule. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1859.  
Amy's kitchen: a village romance. [*Anon.*]  
8° Lond. 1860.  
Sunbeam stories ... [*Anon.*] First[—fourth] series.  
8° Lond. 1860[—69].  
Streaks of light, or fifty-two facts from the Bible ...  
[*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1861.  
A guardian angel. [*Anon.*] 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1864.  
The naughty girl of the family. 12° Lond. 1866.  
New charades ... [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1866.  
The village idol. 8° Lond. 1867.  
Example better than precept. [*Anon.*]  
12° Lond. 1867.  
Climbing the hill ... 8° Lond. 1868.  
Granny's spectacles ... [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. [1869].  
The children's Sunday album of short stories ... [*Anon.*]  
8° Lond. 1871.  
A peerless wife. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1871.

MACKARNESS (JOHN FIELDER), D.D., *bishop of Oxford.*

- Plea for toleration in answer to the no Popery cry ...  
8° Lond. 1850.  
"The teaching of the mountains:" a sermon ... [*Ps.*  
cxxxv. 2.] 8° Derby, 1856.  
Christ the portion of His people here: a sermon ...  
[*Ps.* cxlii. 4, 5.] 12° Oxford, 1860.  
Eighteen years of a clerical meeting ... Edited by  
Richard SEYMOUR, M.A., and John F. Mackarness.  
1862.

## MACKAY ( ).

- From London to Lucknow ... 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1860.

## MACKAY (ALEXANDER).

- Electoral districts ... 8° Lond. 1848.  
The western world: or, travels in the United States in  
1846-47. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1849.  
The crisis in Canada ... 8° Lond. 1849.  
Analysis of the Australian colonies' government bill.  
8° Lond. 1850.  
Western India. Edited by James Robertson ...  
8° Lond. 1853.

## MACKAY (REV. ALEXANDER), LL.D.

- Manual of modern geography ... 8° Edinb. 1861.  
Facts and dates ... 8° Edinb. 1869.  
Elements of modern geography. Fourth edition.  
8° Edinb. 1867.  
Outlines of modern geography ... Fifth edition.  
8° Edinb. 1868.  
First steps in geography. [*No title-page.*]  
12° n. p. n. d.

## MACKAY (ANDREW), A.M.

- Theory and practice of finding the longitude ... 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1793.

## MACKAY (ANGUS M.)

- The village chimes. A pastoral, &c.  
8° Lond. 1871.

## M'KAY (ARCHIBALD).

- History of Kilmarnock ... 12° Kilmarnock, 1848.

## MACKAY (CHARLES), LL.D.

- Poetical works ... 8° Lond. 1857.  
History of London. 8° Lond. 1838.  
The hope of the world, and other poems.  
12° Lond. 1840.  
The Thames and its tributaries ... 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1840.  
Collection of songs ... relative to the London prentices  
and trades ... 8° Lond. 1841.  
Longbeard, lord of London; a romance. 3 vols.  
12° Lond. 1841.  
— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1850.  
Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1841.  
— Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1869.

- The Salamandrine; or love and immortality. 12° Lond. 1842.  
 — [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1853.  
 — Third edition. 8° Lond. 1856.  
 Education of the people ... 12° Glasg. 1846.  
 Voices from the crowd: and other poems. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1846.  
 — And town lyrics. Fifth edition. Lond. 1857.  
 Scenery and poetry of the English lakes ... 8° Lond. 1846.  
 Voices from the mountains. 8° Lond. 1847.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.  
 Town lyrics; and other poems. 8° Lond. 1848.  
 Egeria, or the spirit of nature ... 8° Lond. 1850.  
 The world as it is ... By W. C. TAYLOR and Ch. Mackay ... 1853.  
 The lump of gold: and other poems. 8° Lond. 1856.  
 Songs of England ... 8° Lond. [1857.]  
 Under green leaves. 8° Lond. 1857.  
 The Mormons ... 8° Lond. [1857.]  
 The home affections portrayed by the poets ... 8° Lond. 1858.  
 Legends of the isles and Highland gatherings. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1858.  
 Life and liberty in America. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1859.  
 A man's heart: a poem. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 Jacobite songs and ballads ... Edited by Charles Mackay. 8° Lond. and Glasg. 1861.  
 The gouty philosopher ... 8° Lond. 1862.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1864.  
 Cavalier songs and ballads of England from 1642 to 1684. Edited by Charles Mackay, LL.D. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 Studies from the antique and sketches from nature. 8° Lond. 1864.  
 Songs of Scotland ... Edited by Charles Mackay. 8° Lond. [1865.]  
 The history of the United States of America ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. [1867.]  
 A thousand and one gems of English poetry. Selected ... by C. Mackay. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 Medora Leigh: a history and an autobiography. Edited by Charles Mackay ... 8° Lond. 1869.  
 Under the blue sky. 8° Lond. 1871.  
 Songs in Henry Russell's Vocal and pictorial entertainment, entitled *The far west* ... 8° Lond. n. d.  
 Selections from the Scottish poets before Burns. [Allan RAMSAY, *Poetical works.*]

#### MACKAY (REV. CHARLES ELRINGTON), A.M.

- Notes on some deficiencies in the system of the Established Church ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

#### MACKAY (MRS. COLONEL).

- Sabbath musings ... 12° Edinb. 1844.  
 The Wyclifites ... 12° Edinb. 1846.

#### The family of Heatherdale ... Third edition.

- 12° Edinb. 1854.  
 False appearances. 12° Lond. 1859.  
 Clifford castle; a tale of the English Reformation. 8° Edinb. [1867.]

#### MACKAY (FRANCIS ALEXANDER).

- Poems ... Collected ... edition. 8° Lond. 1866.  
 The crook and the sword ... By Francis Fitzhugh [*Pseud.*] 8° Edinb. 1853.  
 The curse of Schamyl ... By Francis Fitzhugh ... [*Pseud.*] 8° Edinb. 1857.  
 Lays and poems on Italy. 8° Lond. 1862.

#### MACKAY (GEORGE ERIC).

- Songs of love and death. 8° Lond. 1865.

#### MACKAY (HENRY).

- Abridgement of the excise-laws ... 8° Edinb. 1779.

#### MACKAY (HUGH), lieutenant-general.

- Rules of war for the infantry. 8° Edinb. 1693.  
 Memoirs of the war ... in Scotland & Ireland, MDCLXXXIX.—MDCXCI. ... [Presented to the Bannatyne Club.] 4° Edinb. 1833.  
 \* Life ... by John MACKAY. 1836.

#### MACKAY (REV. HUGH).

- \* Discourses delivered at the ordination of the rev. Hugh Mackay ... 8° Lond. [1846.]

#### MACKAY (JAMES), B.D.

- Via dolorosa and hymns to Christ as God ... 8° Lond. 1863.

#### MACKAY (JAMES TOWNSEND).

- Flora Hibernica. 8° Dublin, 1836.

#### MACKAY (JOHN).

- Secret services ... during the reigns of K. William, Q. Anne, and K. George I. ... 8° Lond. 1733.

#### MACKAY (JOHN).

- Life of lieutenant-general Hugh Mackay ... [For the Bannatyne Club.] 4° Edinb. 1836.

#### MACKAY (JOHN).

- \* Report of the trial of the action, Mackay and others v. Stephenson, on a £5000 policy in the Economic Life Assurance Society ... 8° Lond. 1857.

#### MACKAY (JOHN), Baptist missionary in India.

- \* Memoir ... By James CULROSS. 1860.

## MACKAY (JOHN).

- History of the barony of Broughton ... 8° Edinb. 1867.  
 — Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1869.

## MACKAY (JOHN S.), M.A.

- Chambers's arithmetical exercises ... [Parts I.—IV.]  
 12° Lond. 1869.

## MACKAY (MACKINTOSH), LL.D.

- Exposition of the first ten verses of the fifth chapter of the Gospel by Matthew, in forty-one sermons. 2 vols.  
 8° Edinb. 1845.

Memoir of James Ewing, Esq., of Strathleven ... With a series of letters written while on a tour in Italy, Switzerland, &c. &c.  
 4° Glasg. 1866.

## MACKAY (MRS. MARGARET).

- "Thoughts redeemed" ... 8° Edinb. 1854.

## MACKAY (MURDOCH), LL.D.

- Address ... Reasons for petitioning Parliament.  
 8° Edinb. 1842.

## MACKAY (ROBERT).

- Songs and poems in the Gaelic ... Orain le Rob Donn ... 8° Inverness, 1829.  
 — Reprint. 12° Edinb. 1871.

## MACKAY (ROBERT).

- History of the house and clan of Mackay ...  
 4° Edinb. 1829.

## MACKAY (ROBERT WILLIAM), M.A.

- Progress of the intellect ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.  
 Sketch of the rise and progress of Christianity.  
 12° Lond. 1854.  
 The Tübingen school and its antecedents ... 8° Lond. 1863.  
 The eternal gospel ... 8° Lond. 1867.

## MACKAY (W. S.)

- A warning from the East; or, the Jesuits as missionaries in India ... 8° Lond. 1845.

## MACKAY (WILLIAM).

- Narrative of the wreck of the Juno on the coast of Aracan. 8° Lond. 1798.  
 — New edition. 8° Lond. 1831.

## MACKAY (WILLIAM).

- Tales of a traveller ... Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1851.

## MACKAY (WILLIAM).

- Comic law examination questions and answers.  
 8° Lond. 1867.

## MACKCOULL (JOHN).

- \* Memoir of the life and trial of J. Mackcoul or Moffat. 8° Edinb. 1822.

## MACKEAN (ALEXANDER).

- Practical life tables. S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

## M'KEAN (THOMAS S.), M.A.

- \* Memoir ... By the rev. Joseph A. MILLER ... 1847.

## M'KEAN (WILLIAM).

- The Sabbath: four discourses. 12° Lond. [1851.]

## M'KEE (JAMES).

- Obstacles to the progress of Christianity in India ...  
 12° Belfast, 1858.

## MACKELCAN (F. P.), C.E.

- Suggestions to iron-masters on increasing the demand for iron ...  
 8° Lond. 1843.

## MACKELCAN (G. J.)

- The path ... an ... essay on the Christian character ...  
 8° Lond. 1863.

## MACKELDEY (FERDINAND).

- Lehrbuch des heutigen Römischen Rechts. 2 Bde.  
 8° Gießen, 1825.  
 Histoire des sources du droit Romain: traduite de l'Allemand ... suivie ... de l'Histoire du droit Français, par l'Abbé Fleury.  
 12° Paris, 1829.

## MACKELL (JOHN).

- \* Proceedings ... on the trial of an action brought by Mr. John Mackell against Mr. John Hanfon for a ... libel.  
 8° Lond. 1799.

## MACKELLAR (ANGUS), D.D.

- Two sermons ... By Lewis BALFOUR and A. Mackellar, D.D.

## MACKELVIE (WILLIAM), D.D.

- Sermons ... 8° Edinb. 1865.

## MACKENNA (B. VICUNA).

- Francisco Moyen; or, the inquisition ... in South America. Translated from the Spanish ...  
 8° Lond. 1869.

## M'KENNA (SIR JOSEPH NEALE).

- The National Bank: a case with proofs.  
 8° Lond. 1870.

## MACKENNA (THEOBALD).

- Political essays relative to Ireland, in 1791-93.  
 8° Lond. 1794.  
 Thoughts on the civil condition ... of the Roman Catholic clergy ... in Ireland. 8° Lond. 1805.



MACKENNAL (REV. ALEXANDER), B.A.

Church building ... a sermon ... [*I/a*. liv. 2.]  
8° Lond. [1864.]

The sweetness and the bitterness of the prophet's experience: a sermon ... [*Rev.* x. 10, 11.]

8° Lond. [1865.]

Christ's healing touch, and other sermons ...

8° Lond. 1871.

Apostolic churches. An address ... 8° Lond. n. d.

MACKENSIE (SIMON), of *Allangrange*.

Vis unita fortior: or the union of Great Britain, in its civil and religious concerns ... 2 pts. 8° Lond. 1704.

MACKENZIE ( ).

Catalogue of the anatomical museum of the University of Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1829.

MACKENZIE (Lady ANNA).

\* Memoir. By Alexander, Lord LINDSAY. 1868.

MACKENZIE (ANNE).

Mission life among the Zulu-Kafirs. Memorials of Henrietta Robertson ... 8° Camb. 1866.

Charlie Douglas's visit to a mission station: recollections of mission work in Natal ... 8° Lond. [1870.]

MACKENZIE (Sir A. MUIR), *Bart.*

Letter ... on the bill entitled, An act for better regulating the forms of process in the courts of law in Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1824.

MACKENZIE (ALEXANDER).

A view of the political state of Scotland ... [*Anon.*]  
8° Edinb. 1790.

MACKENZIE (Sir ALEXANDER).

Voyages from Montreal ... to the frozen and Pacific Oceans ... 1789 and 1793 ... 4° Lond. 1801.

MACKENZIE (REV. ALEXANDER), A.M.

Joy out of sorrow, and life out of death: sermons ... By Robt. RAINY, Alex. M'Kenzie. 1870.

MACKENZIE (CHARLES).

Notes on Haiti ... 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1830.

MACKENZIE (REV. CHARLES), M.A.

A sermon ... [2 *Tim.* iv. 2.] Second edition.  
8° Lond. [1837.]

History of the church of Christ until the revolution, 1688. 12° Lond. 1842.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

Crosby Place described in a lecture ...  
8° Lond. 1842.

Individual responsibility. A sermon ...  
8° Lond. 1850.

Westbourne College, Baywater Road ...

8° Lond. 1855.

An address on "Reading and preaching in the congregation" ... 8° Lond. 1863.

MACKENZIE (CHARLES FREDERICK), *bishop of Cape Town*, 1825-62.

Holidays at Lynmere; or our Lord's miracles explained ... 12° Lond. 1855.

\* Memoir. By Harvey GOODWIN. 1864.

MACKENZIE (COLIN).

Letter ... containing thoughts on the inexpediency of abolishing feisin in Scotland, &c. 8° Edinb. 1830.

MACKENZIE (Mrs. COLIN).

Life in the mission, the camp, and the zenáná; or, six years in India. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1854.

— New edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

MACKENZIE (D. L.).

Dictionary of English synonyms ... 12° Lond. 1854.

MACKENZIE (DANIEL). See Mrs. Mackenzie DANIEL.

MACKENZIE (REV. DAVID), M.A.

The emigrant's guide; or, ten years ... in Australia. 8° Lond. 1845.

— With an introductory chapter ... 8° Lond. 1851.

MACKENZIE (DONALDSON).

On caries of the teeth ... 12° Lond. 1855.

The effect of septic inhalations ... 8° Lond. 1858.

MACKENZIE (ENEAS).

Emigrant's guide to Australia. With a memoir of Mrs. Chisholm. 8° Lond. [1853.]

MACKENZIE (ERICK).

The Roua Pafs; or, Englishmen in the Highlands. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1857.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1862.

MACKENZIE (F. W.), M.D., M.R.C.P.L.

The pathology and treatment of phlegmasia dolens ... 8° Lond. 1862.

MACKENZIE (FRANCIS L.).

\* Memoir ... By Charles Popham MILES, M.A., M.D. 1856.

MACKENZIE (FREDERICK)

Architectural antiquities of the ... late House of Commons ... fol. Lond. 1844.

## MACKENZIE (G. MUIR).

The Turks, the Greeks, & the Slavons: travels ... By G. Muir Mackenzie and A. P. Irby. 8° Lond. 1867.

## MACKENZIE (Sir GEORGE), 1636-91.

- Works ... 2 vols. fol. Edinb. 1716-22.  
 Religio Stoici. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1663.  
 A moral essay, preferring solitude to publick employment. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1665.  
 — [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1685.  
 Moral gallantry ... 8° Edinb. 1667.  
 — [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1821.  
 A moral paradox, maintaining that it is much easier to be vertuous then vitious. 8° Edinb. 1667.  
 — [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1685.  
 The laws and customs of Scotland in matters criminal. 4° Edinb. 1678.  
 — With Lord Royston's manuscript-additions. Second edition. fol. Edinb. 1699.  
 Observations upon the laws and customs of nations as to precedence. fol. Edinb. 1680.  
 The science of heraldry, treated as a part of the civil law and law of nations ... fol. Edinb. 1680.  
 Idea eloquentiæ forensis hodiernæ, unâ cum actione forensi ex unaquaque juris parte. 8° Edinb. 1681.  
 An idea of the modern eloquence of the bar ... Translated into English [by Robert Hepburn.] 8° Edinb. 1711.  
 A vindication of his Majesties government and judicatures in Scotland ... [Anon.] 4° Edinb.; repr. Lond. 1683.  
 Jus regium; or, the just and solid foundations of monarchy in general, and more especially of the monarchy of Scotland, maintained ... 8° Edinb. 1684.  
 That the lawful successor cannot be debar'd from succeeding to the Crown maintained ... 8° Edinb. 1684.  
 Institutions of the law of Scotland. 12° Edinb. 1684.  
 — Eighth edition. 12° Edinb. 1758.  
 Defence of the antiquity of the Royal line of Scotland. 4° Lond. 1685.  
 The antiquity of the Royal line of Scotland further cleared and defended, against the exceptions offered by Dr. Stillingfleet ... 8° Lond. 1686.  
 Defensio antiquitatis regalis Scotorum ... Latine versa à P. S[inclaro.] 8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1689.  
 Observations on the acts of Parliament. fol. Edinb. 1686.  
 A memorial for ... the Prince of Orange, in relation to the affairs of Scotland ... By two persons of quality. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1689.  
 De humanæ rationis imbecillitate ... 8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1690.  
 — [Another edition.] 8° Lipsiæ, 1700.  
 Moral history of frugality with its opposite vices ... 4° Edinb. 1691.  
 Vindication of the government in Scotland during the reign of Charles II., against misrepresentations made in several scandalous pamphlets ... 4° Lond. 1691.  
 \* A vindication of the presbyterians in Scotland, from

the ... aspersions cast upon them. In a late pamphlet ... intituled, Vindication, &c. By a lover of truth.

- 4° Lond. 1692.  
 Reason, an essay. 12° Lond. 1695.  
 Memoirs of the affairs of Scotland from the Restoration of K. Charles II. 4° Edinb. 1821.  
 Consolation against calumnies ... [No title-page.] 12° n. p. n. d.  
 \* Proposals for printing his works ... fol. [Edinb. 1713.]

## MACKENZIE (GEORGE), Earl of Cromarty, 1630-1714.

- The mistaken advantage by raising of money ... 4° Edinb. 1695.  
 A vindication of Robert III., king of Scotland, from the imputation of bastardy ... 4° Edinb. 1695.  
 Parainesis pacifica; or, a perswasive to the union of Britain. [Anon.] 4° Edinb. 1702.  
 A few brief and modest reflexions perswading a just indulgence to be granted to the Episcopal clergy and people in Scotland. [Anon.] 4° n. p. 1703.  
 A continuation of A few brief and modest reflexions ... [Anon.] 4° n. p. 1703.  
 \* A short answer to a short paper, intituled, A few brief and modest reflexions ... 4° n. p. 1703.  
 \* A short answer to a large paper, intituled, Continuation of Brief and modest reflexions ... 4° n. p. [1703.]  
 Speech ... to the Parliament of Scotland ... 1704. fol. Edinb. 1704.  
 A bundle of positions ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1705.  
 Trialogus. A conference betwixt Mr. Con, Mr. Pro, and Mr. Indifferent, concerning the Union. [Anon.] 4° n. p. 1706.  
 \* A letter from Mr. Scrupulous, to Trialogus concerning the Union. 4° n. p. [1706.]  
 \* A friendly return to a letter concerning Sir George Mackenzie's and Sir John Nisbet's observation and response on the matter of the Union. [Anon.] 4° n. p. 1706.  
 \* Sir George Mackenzie's arguments against an incorporating union ... considered ... 4° Edinb. 1706.  
 Letter ... concerning the Union. [And] A second letter on the British union. [No title-page.] 4° n. p. [1706.]  
 Letter upon the 19th article of the treaty of Union ... [Anon.] 4° n. p. 1706.  
 Several proposals conducing to a farther union of Britain ... [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1711.  
 A vindication of the historical account of the conspiracies by the Earls of Gowry, against K. James the Sixth ... 8° Edinb. 1714.  
 Synopsis apocalyptica ... 4° Edinb. [date cut away.]  
 An account of Hirta and Rona. [PINKERTON'S Collection of voyages and travels, iii. 730.]

## MACKENZIE (GEORGE), M.D.

- Proposals for printing Lives and characters of the most eminent writers of the Scots nation, &c. fol. [Edinb. 1706.]

Lives and characters of the most eminent writers of the Scots nation ... 3 vols. fol. Edinb. 1708-22.

[Mackenzie's account. Heriot's Hospital. *No title-page.*] 4<sup>o</sup> n. p. n. d.

MACKENZIE (GEORGE), *lieutenant-colonel.*

\* Trial ... against George Mackenzie for the murder of John Rofs. 8<sup>o</sup> Aberdeen, 1803.

MACKENZIE (GEORGE).

The system of the weather of the British Islands ... in 1816 and 1817 ... 4<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1818.

Manual of the weather for the year MDCCCXXX. 12<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1829.

MACKENZIE (GEORGE JERMENT).

Remains of a year's ministry ... 12<sup>o</sup> Glasg. 1848.

MACKENZIE (SIR GEORGE STEUART), *Bart.*

Travels in ... Iceland ... 1810. 4<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1811.

View of the agriculture of the counties of Rofs and Cromarty. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1813.

Essay on some subjects connected with taste. 8<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1817.

Illustrations of phrenology. 8<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1820.

Letter ... on the vitrified forts ... 8<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1824.

Documents ... relative to the convicts sent to New South Wales. 8<sup>o</sup> n. p. 1836.

Three lectures, on the insufficiency of physical facts for establishing the continued existence of the Deity ... 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1839.

The theory of taste founded on association ... 8<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1842.

MACKENZIE (HENRY), "*Man of Feeling*," 1745-1831.

Works. 8 vols. 8<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1808.

The pursuits of happiness. Inscribed to a friend. [Anon.] 4<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1771.

Man of the world. 2 vols. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1773.

The Prince of Tunis. A tragedy. [Anon.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1773.

Julia de Roubigné; a tale ... 2 vols. 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1795.

Life and writings of John Home, Esq. 8<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1822.

The man of feeling: with a life of the author. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1863.

Report of ... committee appointed to inquire into the ... authenticity of the poems of OSSIAN, drawn up by H. Mackenzie.

MACKENZIE (HENRY), D.D., *suffragan bishop of Nottingham.*

A sermon ... [1 Kings xvii. 11, 12.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1837.

Proposed marine college, for the advancement of navigation as a science ... 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1841.

"The fuller restoration of the diaconate" ... sermon. [Aas vi. 2-4.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1845.

Ordination sermon ... [John i. 45, 46.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1845.

Commentary on the ... Gospels and Acts of the Apostles ... 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1847.

On the parochial system ... in the Metropolis. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1850.

"The beloved physician:" a sermon ... [Col. iv. 14.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1852.

A sermon on colonization ... [Aas xi. 29, 30.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1852.

The mission of the Scottish Episcopal Church: a sermon ... [Col. iv. 5.] 8<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1854.

The Christian clergy of the first ten centuries ... 8<sup>o</sup> Camb. 1855.

Lecture ... 12<sup>o</sup> Long Sutton, 1856.

Service, not rule, the work of the ministry ... sermon [Luke xii. 40, 41.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1856.

The parochial system; its development ... a sermon ... [1 Kings v. 5.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1858.

Occupy till I come: a sermon ... Second edition. [Luke xix. 13.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1860.

Ordination lectures ... 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1862.

The teaching of Bishop Colenso considered ... sermon ... 1863. [1 Cor. x. 15.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lincoln, [1863.]

Thoughts for hours of retirement ... meditations on Psalm xxxi. ... 12<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1864.

Cost in God's service no waste: a sermon. 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. [1866.]

Metrical lessons from the Gospels ... 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1871.

The parish a link in the chain of the national communion of saints ... 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. n. d.

Faith the window of the soul: a sermon ... 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. n. d.

MACKENZIE (JAMES).

Treatise concerning the origin and progress of fees, or the constitution and transmission of heritable rights ... 8<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1734.

— Second edition. 12<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1761.

MACKENZIE (JAMES), M.D.

History of health, and the art of preserving it. 8<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1760.

Essays and meditations on various subjects. By a physician. 12<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1762.

MACKENZIE (JAMES), *writer.*

Grievances ... of the isles of Orkney and Shetland. 12<sup>o</sup> Edinb. 1836.

MACKENZIE (REV. JAMES).

History of Scotland ... 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1861.

— [Another edition.] 8<sup>o</sup> Lond. 1867.

Life of William Cunningham, D.D. By Robert RAINY, D.D., and rev. James Mackenzie. 1871.



## MACKENZIE (JAMES THOMPSON).

- Suggestions for the reconstruction of the government of India ... 8° Lond. 1857.  
Trade and commerce of India ... 8° Lond. 1859.

MACKENZIE (JOHN), *minister at Derilloran*.

- Narrative of the siege of London-Derry ... 4° Lond. 1690.  
— With an introduction ... by W. D. Killen. 4° Belfast, 1861.  
— [HEMPTON, *Siege & history of Londonderry*, p. 148.]

MACKENZIE (JOHN), D.D., *minister of Portpatrick*.

- Sermons. 8° Edinb. 1800.  
Ocean, Stella, and other poems. Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1830.

## MACKENZIE (JOHN).

- Sar-obair nam bard Gaelach; or, the beauties of Gaelic poetry, and lives of the Highland bards ... 2 vols. 8° Glasg. 1841.

MACKENZIE (JOHN), *independent minister*.

- Fragments [of an autobiography ... *No title-page*.] 12° Stamford, 1850.

MACKENZIE (JOHN), *captain*.

- Instructions for ... officers and sergeants ... in obtaining certificates of proficiency ... 8° Liverpool, 1870.

MACKENZIE (JOHN), *missionary*.

- Ten years north of the Orange river ... 1859-69. 8° Edinb. 1871.

MACKENZIE (JOHN INGLEBY), *M.B. Cantab.*

- Remarks on the climate of Sidmouth ... 8° Lond. 1867.

MACKENZIE (KEITH STEWART), *lieutenant*.

- Narrative of the second campaign in China. 12° Lond. 1842.

## MACKENZIE (KENNETH R. H.)

- Burmah and the Burmese ... 8° Lond. 1853.  
Schamyl and Circassia. Chiefly from materials collected by Dr. Friedrich WAGNER.

## MACKENZIE (KINCAID).

- Statement [in answer to the Protest of certain members of the town-council against the recent change in the office of city-chamberlain. *Title-page wanting*.] 8° [Edinb. 182 .]

## MACKENZIE (LACHLAN).

- Sermons ... 8° Edinb. 1849.

## MACKENZIE (MARGARET).

- Warnings of the eternal Spirit, to the city of Edinburgh ... by ... Margaret Mackenzie and James Cunningham. 8° Lond. 1710.

- Warnings of the eternal Spirit, to the city of Glasgow. By ... James CUNNINGHAME and Margaret Mackenzie ... 1711.

## MACKENZIE (MARY JANE).

- Geraldine ... a tale ... [Anon.] Vol. I. 12° Lond. 1820.  
Lectures on parables ... from the New Testament. [Anon.] Second edition. 8° Lond. 1822.  
— Second series. 8° Lond. 1833.  
Lectures on miracles ... 8° Lond. 1823.  
Private life; or, varieties of character and opinion. [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1829.

## MACKENZIE (MORELL), M.D.

- Use of the laryngoscope in diseases of the throat ... 8° Lond. 1865.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.  
— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1871.  
Hoarseness, loss of voice, and stridulous breathing ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.  
Essay on growths in the larynx ... 8° Lond. 1871.

## MACKENZIE (MURDOCH), F.R.S.

- Treatise of maritime surveying ... 4° Lond. 1774.  
Nautical descriptions of the west coast of Great Britain, from Bristol Channel to Cape Wrath ... fol. Lond. 1776.  
Nautical descriptions of the coast of Ireland ... fol. Lond. 1776.  
— Second edition. Dublin, 1798.

## MACKENZIE (R. SHELTON), LL.D.

- Titian, a romance of Venice. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1843.  
Mornings at Matlock. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

## MACKENZIE (RICHARD JAMES), M.D.

- \* Memoir ... By James Warburton BEGBIE, M.D. ... 1855.

## MACKENZIE (ROBERT).

- America and her army. 8° Lond. 1865.  
The united States of America: a history. 8° Lond. 1870.

## MACKENZIE (RODERICK).

- Some necessary observations on an act of the last Sessions of Parliament, intitled An act for the relief of insolvent debtors. fol. Lond. 1725.

## MACKENZIE (RODERICK).

- Sketch of the war with Tippoo Sultaun ... 2 vols. 4° Calcutta, 1793-94.  
\* Information for Mr. Roderick Mackenzie ... against the Earl of Marchmont ... S.Sh. n. p. n. d.  
\* Information for the Earl of Marchmont ... &c., against Mr. R. Mackenzie ... S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

- MACKENZIE (THOMAS).  
 \* Dundonnell caufe. Report ... 8° Edinb. 1830.
- MACKENZIE (THOMAS), *Senator of the College of Justice*.  
 Studies in Roman law with comparative views of the laws of France, England, and Scotland. 8° Edinb. 1862.  
 — Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1865.
- MACKENZIE (W.).  
 Essay proving the Christian religion to be from God ... A sermon. [*Matt.* xiii. 55.] 8° Edinb. 1714.
- M'KENZIE (W.).  
 Caledons complaint against infamous libells ... 4° n. p. n. d.
- MACKENZIE (WILLIAM).  
 The sorrows of seduction ... with other poems. [*Anon.*] Third edition. Lond. 1810.
- MACKENZIE (WILLIAM).  
 Notes on philosophy, morality and education. 8° Dumfries, 1822.
- MACKENZIE (WILLIAM), M.D.  
 Treatise on the diseases of the eye. 8° Lond. 1830.  
 — Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1854.  
 The cure of strabismus by surgical operation ... 8° Lond. 1841.  
 Outlines of ophthalmology. Third edition. 12° Lond. 1856.
- MACKENZIE (WILLIAM), *minister of Comrie, Auchterarder*.  
 Present duty of the Church of Scotland to her sole king and head ... [*Rev.* iii. 1-7.] 8° Edinb. 1839.  
 History of Galloway ... 2 vols. 12° Kirkcudbright, 1841.  
 Solution of the enigma in the prophecy of Obadiah. 8° Edinb. 1849.
- MACKENZIE (WILLIAM), *teacher of writing*.  
 The friend of youth ... 8° Edinb. 1843.  
 The young man's counsellor. 8° Edinb. 1851.
- MACKENZIE (WILLIAM).  
 System of book-keeping ... &c. 12° Lond. 1858.
- MACKENZIE (WILLIAM).  
 The pyramid and the Bible ... [*Anon.*] 8° Edinb. 1868.
- MACKENZIE (WILLIAM BELL), *incumbent of St. James', Holloway*.  
 The justified believer ... 8° Lond. 1848.  
 Sixteen sermons. 12° Lond. 1852.  
 The dwellings of the righteous ... 12° Lond. 1853.
- Bible characters. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 None cast out: words of encouragement ... 12° Lond. [1855.]
- Gone home to be with Jesus: a sermon ... [*John* xvii. 24.] Third edition. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 The English Sabbath ... 8° Lond. 1856.  
 India's trouble: is there not a caufe? 8° Lond. 1857.  
 Scarcely faved! a sermon ... [*1 Pet.* iv. 18.] 8° Lond. 1858.  
 The word of life. 8° Lond. 1859.  
 A handbook for the sick ... 8° Lond. 1859.  
 Help for the helpless. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.  
 Saul of Tarsus: his life ... 8° Lond. 1864.  
 An address ... 8° Lond. [1865.]  
 "Let your light shine:" a sermon ... [*Matt.* v. 16.] 8° Lond. 1866.  
 Bible studies ... 8° Lond. [1868.]  
 The day of trouble ... 8° Lond. 1871.  
 Home religion. 12° Lond. [1871.]  
 Provisional bounties endangered by abuse. A sermon ... [*Hofea* ii. 8, 9.] 8° Lond. n. d.
- MACKENZIES.  
 The last of the Mackenzies, or, "out in the Forty-five." 12° Oxford, 1868.
- MACKEREL WILL.  
 Mackerel Will ... 12° Lond. 1860.
- MACKERELL (B.).  
 History and antiquities of ... Kings-Lynn ... 8° Lond. 1738.
- M'KERLIE (PETER H.).  
 History of the lands and their owners in Galloway ... [*By Peter H. M'Kerlie and James Paterfon.*] Vol. I. 8° Edinb. 1870.
- MACKERN (THOMAS).  
 Lucian Playfair. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1857.
- M'KERROW (REV. JAMES M.), B.A.  
 The Lord's day: a sermon ... [*Ps.* cxviii. 24.] 8° Aberdeen, [1865.]
- MACKERROW (JOHN), D.D.  
 Life and correspondence of the rev. Henry Belfrage, D.D., ... By John Mackerrow and John Macfarlane. 8° Edinb. 1837.  
 History of the Secession church. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1839.  
 The office of ruling elder in the Christian church. 8° Edinb. 1846.  
 History of the foreign missions of the Secession and United Presbyterian church. 8° Edinb. 1867.
- M'KERROW (W.), D.D.  
 On solid reading ... a lecture ... 12° Manchester, 1853.

## MACKESON (CHARLES).

Digest of the evidence given before the commissioners appointed to inquire into ... directions for regulating ... public worship, &c., according to the use of the United church of England and Ireland; with their first report.  
8° Lond. 1867.

## M'KEWAN ( ).

Lessons on trees in water colours ...  
4° Westminster, [1859.]

## MACKEY (ALBERT G.), M.D.

A lexicon of freemasonry ... first English edition ...  
8° Lond. 1860.

## MACKEY (SAMPSON ARNOLD).

New theory of the earth, and of planetary motion ...  
12° Norwich, 1825.

## MACK-FAUX.

Mack-faux the mock-moralist unmask'd and hang'd ...  
4° n. p. 1705.

MACK GREGORY (JOHN), *professor of geography and history*.

Geography and history of Lile ... Done ... in English ...  
4° Edinb. 1708.

Geography and history of Mons ... Done ... in English ...  
4° Edinb. 1709.

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, ii. 18.]

Geography and history of Tournay ... Done ... in English ...  
4° Edinb. 1709.

— [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, ii. 213.]

Account of the sepulchres of the ancients ...  
8° Lond. 1712.

Mr. Mack Gregory's advertisement to gentlemen and ladies.  
fol. n. p. [1713.]

## M'KIDD (ALEXANDER).

Exposition of chapter seventh of Paul's Epistle to the Romans.  
8° Edinb. 1854.

## MACKIE (A. K.)

Historical notes regarding the Merchant company of Edinburgh ... [A. K. JOHNSTON, *The geographical distribution of wealth*. 1862.]

## MACKIE (CHARLES). D. 1864.

Spirit and constitution of the church ...  
8° Lond. 1827.

Descriptions of the Abbey and town of Paisley.  
4° Glasgow, 1835.

Castles, palaces and prisons of Mary of Scotland.  
8° Lond. 1849.

— New edition.  
8° Lond. 1853.

Itinerary of the great Northern Railway, from London to York ...  
8° Lond. [1852.]

Account of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, and of the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian knowledge ...  
8° Lond. 1853.

MACKIE (JOHN), *curate of Hinckley*.

A sermon ... [1 *Kings* viii. 44, 45.]  
8° Lond. 1854.

## MACKIE (ROBERT).

Review of the conduct of John Gibson ... as law agent in a late trial before the jury court ... 8° Edinb. 1823.

## MACKIE (S. J.), F.G.S.

Account of Folkestone and its neighbourhood.  
12° Folkestone, 1856.

Handbook of Folkestone ... 8° Folkestone, 1856.

— [*Another edition*.] 8° Folkestone, n. d.

First traces of life on the earth ... 8° Lond. 1860.

MACKIE (WILLIAM), *farmer at Ormiston*.

Disquisitions on the influence of soil and climate, in improving ... vegetables ...  
8° Edinb. 1786.

## MACKILLOP (DOUGAL).

Poems and songs, chiefly in the Scottish dialect.  
12° Edinb. 1817.

M'KILLOP (HENRY F.), *lieutenant, R.N.*

Reminiscences of twelve months' service in New Zealand ...  
8° Lond. 1849.

## M'KINLEY (ANDREW).

Trial ... for administering unlawful oaths ...  
8° Edinb. 1818.

## M'KINNON (CHARLES).

Observations on the wealth and force of nations.  
8° Edinb. 1781.

## MACKINNON (CHARLES).

The quadrilateral. [*Poems*.]  
8° Lond. 1865.

MAC KINNON (DANIEL), *colonel*.

Origin and services of the Coldstream Guards. 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1833.

MACKINNON (L. B.), *captain, R.N.*

Some account of the Falkland islands ...  
8° Lond. 1840.

Steam warfare in the Parana ... 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1848.

Atlantic and transatlantic sketches ... 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1852.

## MACKINNON (WILLIAM ALEXANDER).

On ... public opinion in Great Britain and other parts of the world. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1828.

History of civilization. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.

MACKINTOSH (CHARLES CALDER), D.D., *minister of Tain and Dunoon*.

Memorials ... Edited with a sketch of the religious history of the northern Highlands of Scotland, by the rev. William Taylor.  
8° Edinb. 1870.



## MACKINTOSH (D.), F.G.S.

Supplement to the Bridgewater treatises ...  
8° Lond. 1843.

The scenery of England and Wales, its character and origin ...  
8° Lond. 1869.

## MACKINTOSH (Rev. DONALD).

Collection of Gaelic proverbs ... [and] The way to  
wealth by Benj. Franklin, LL.D. 8° Edinb. 1819.

MACKINTOSH (Sir JAMES), knight, LL.D.,  
1765–1832.

Miscellaneous works. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1851.  
— New edition. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.  
Vindiciæ Galliae. Defence of the French revolution ...  
8° Lond. 1791.  
Discourse on the study of the law of nature and nations.  
8° Lond. 1799.

Speech ... on presenting a petition from the merchants  
of London for the recognition of the Independent States  
established in the countries of America formerly subject to  
Spain. 8° Lond. 1824.

The history of England. 3 vols. [Cabinet cyclopædia.]  
8° Lond. 1830–32.

— New edition. ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

Differtation on the progress of ethical philosophy ...  
8° Edinb. 1836.

— Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1862.

The life of Sir Thomas More. 8° Lond. 1844.

\* A fragment on Mackintosh ... [By James MILL.]

\* Memoirs. Edited by Robert James MACKINTOSH ...  
1835.

## MACKINTOSH (JAMES).

Miscellaneous poems. 8° Aberdeen, 1871.

## MACKINTOSH (JOHN), M.D.

Treatise on the disease termed puerperal fever.  
8° Edinb. 1822.

Elements of pathology and practice of physic. Vol. I.  
8° Edinb. 1828.

— Fourth edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1836.

## MACKINTOSH (JOHN).

\* The earnest student; being memorials of John  
Mackintosh by Norman McLEOD. 1854.

## MACKINTOSH (ROBERT JAMES).

Memoirs of the life of Sir James Mackintosh ... 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1835.

## MACKLEY (CHARLES C.)

The heather village ... 8° Lond. 1868.

## MACKLIN (CHARLES), dramatist, 1690–1797.

King Henry the VII.; or, the Popish impostor; a  
tragedy. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1746.

The man of the world: a comedy. Love à la mode,  
a farce. 4° Lond. 1793.

\* Memoirs ... by James Thomas KIRKMAN. 1799.

## MACKNESS (JAMES), M.D.

Hastings considered as a resort for invalids.

12° Lond. 1842.

— Second edition.

12° Lond. 1850.

Dysphonia clericorum, or clergyman's fore-throat ...  
8° Lond. 1848.

\* Memorials of James Mackness, Esq., M.D. ...  
8° Lond. 1851.

## MACKNIGHT (ALEXANDER E.)

Suggestions for the improvement of trial by jury ...  
8° Edinb. 1848.

## MACKNIGHT (JAMES), D.D., 1721–1800.

Harmony of the four Gospels ... Second edition.

4° Lond. 1763.

Literal translation ... of the First and Second Epistles  
to the Thessalonians ... 1787. See BIBLE, Versions,  
*English*, c.

Literal translation ... of all the apostolical epistles ...  
1795. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.

The New Testament: translated ... by ... J. Macknight.  
1818. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.

## MACKNIGHT, (THOMAS).

Benjamin Disraeli, M.P., a literary and political  
biography ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1854.

Thirty years of foreign policy ... A history of the  
secretaryships of the Earl of Aberdeen and Viscount  
Palmerston. 8° Lond. 1855.

History of the life and times of Edmund Burke. 3  
vols. 8° Lond. 1858–60.

Life of Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke ...  
8° Lond. 1863.

## McKONCHIE (ALEXANDER), captain, R.N.

Considerations on the propriety of establishing a colony  
in one of the Sandwich islands. 8° Edinb. 1816.

View of the ... existing commerce of the principal shores  
of the Pacific Ocean. 8° Lond. 1818.

Memorial proposed to be laid before the trustees of the  
Queensferry passage ... 8° Edinb. 1828.

Principles of ferrying ... 8° Edinb. 1828.

Australiana. Thoughts on convict management ...  
8° Lond. 1839.

MACKQUEEN (JOHN), minister of St. Mary's,  
Dover.

Essay on courage ... 4° Lond. 1707.

An essay on honour. 4° Lond. 1711.

## MACKRAY (WILLIAM), A.M.

Essay on the effect of the Reformation on civil society  
in Europe. 8° Edinb. 1829.

On the causes that have retarded the progress of the  
Reformation. 8° Lond. 1860.

## MACKRETH (THOMAS), B.D.

The churchwarden's manual ... 8° Lond. 1835.

## MACKWORTH (SIR DIGBY).

Diary of a tour through Southern India, Egypt, and Palestine. 1821-1822 ... 8° Lond. 1823.

## MACKWORTH (SIR HUMPHRY).

A vindication of the rights of the Commons of England. [Anon.] fol. Lond. 1701.  
— Second edition. fol. Lond. 1701.  
— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xi. 276.]  
\* Vindication of the rights ... of the House of Lords; wherein a late discourse, entitled A vindication of the rights of the commons of England, is considered. 1701. [Ibid. xi. 315.]

Peace at home: or, a vindication of the proceedings of the House of Commons, on the Bill for preventing danger from occasional conformity ... Second edition. fol. Lond. 1703.

Treatise concerning providence: by way of dialogue. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1704.

Free parliaments ... a justification of the proceedings of the House of Commons, in the case of Ashby against White. fol. Lond. 1704.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1704.

An abstract of a treatise entitled, "Free Parliaments" ... 1795. [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, xii. 580.]

A brief account of the tack: in a letter to a friend. [Ibid. 477.]

The character of a tacker: to which is added, the character of an anti-tacker, by the same hand. 1705. [Ibid. 484.]

## MACKY (J.)

Journey through England ... Fifth edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1732.

## MACLACHLAN (DANIEL), M.D.

Treatise on the diseases ... of advanced life. 8° Lond. 1863.

## MACLACHLAN (DAVID), M.A.

Treatise on the law of merchant shipping. 8° Lond. 1860.  
— Supplement. 8° Lond. 1862.

MACLACHLAN (EWAN HUGH), M.A., *curate of Tudeley.*

The poachers: a tale. 8° Lond. 1863.

## M'LACHLAN (EWEN).

Elegy on the death of Mr. James Beattie. 12° Aberdeen, 1810.  
Metrical effusions ... 12° Aberdeen, 1816.

## M'LACHLAN (KENNETH).

Hope's happy home and other poems. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

M'LACHLAN (JOHN), *head-master of Dr. Bell's school, Edinburgh.*

A first grammar. 12° Edinb. 1863.  
A first arithmetic. 12° Edinb. n. d.

MACLACHLAN (PAUL), *Roman Catholic priest.*

The Bible, its use and abuse ... 8° Lond. 1851.  
The rock. The infallibility of the church vindicated ... 12° Edinb. 1851.  
Controversial correspondence between the rev. P. MacLachlan, and R. W. Kennard, Esq. 3 parts. 8° Falkirk, 1854.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1855.  
The true religion, what it is ... 8° Edinb. 1855.

## M'LACHLAN (PETER).

Christ our study ... 8° Lond. 1857.

## MACLAGAN (ALEXANDER).

Ragged school rhymes. 8° Edinb. 1851.  
Sketches from nature, and other poems. 8° Edinb. 1851.  
Balmoral: lays of the Highlands, and other poems. 4° Edinb. 1871.

## MACLAGAN (PETER), M.P.

Land culture and land tenure in Ireland ... 8° Edinb. 1869.

MACLAGAN (WILLIAM DALRYMPLE), M.A., *rector of Newington, Surrey.*

Poems. 8° Edinb. 1855.  
The unspeakable gift: a sermon ... [2 Cor. ix. 15.] 8° Lond. 1858.

The church and the age ... Edited by W. D. MacLagan. 1870. See ENGLAND, Church.

## MACLAINE (ARCHIBALD), D.D., 1722-1804.

Series of letters ... to Soame Jenyns, on occasion of his view of the internal evidence of Christianity. 12° Lond. 1777.

## M'LAREN (Mifs).

'Until the shadows flee away: ' a ... tale. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1869.  
Drifted and sifted: a domestic chronicle ... [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1870.

## M'LAREN (ALEXANDER).

\* Trial of Alexander M'Laren and Thomas Baird ... 8° Edinb. 1817.

M'LAREN (Rev. ALEXANDER), A.M., *minister of Buccleuch Church, Edinburgh.*

The birthday of the presbyterian church, and the presbyterian church of the future: two discourses ...

8° Edinb. 1861.

Sermons preached in Manchester. 8° Lond. 1863.

— Second series. 8° Lond. 1869.

The student; his work ... 8° Lond. 1864.

Spring holiday in Italy. 8° Manchester, 1865.

The secret of power: a sermon ... [*Matt. xvii. 19, 20.*] 8° Lond. 1870.

The pattern of service. 8° Lond. 1871.

Fidelity to conscience; a lecture ... [*St. Bartholomew bicentenary papers.*] 8° Lond. n. d.

M'LAREN (ARCHIBALD), *dramatist, 1755–1826.*

The conjuror; or, the Scotsman in London. A farce ... 12° Dundee, 1781.

The coup de main, or, the American adventurers: a musical entertainment ... 12° Perth, 1784.

The humours of Greenock fair ... A musical interlude. 12° n. p. 1790.

The Highland drover ... Interlude ... 12° Greenock, 1790.

— With alterations and additions. 12° Lond. [1805.]

The Scottish volunteers. A musical farce ... 12° Paisley, 1795.

The negro slaves, a dramatic piece ... 12° Lond. 1799.

Old England for ever! or a fig for the invasion ... opera. 12° Bristol, 1799.

The foldier's widow ... A musical entertainment ... 12° Lond. 1800.

The chance of war ... musical drama ... 12° Lond. 1801.

The monopolizer outwitted! musical entertainment ... 12° Lond. 1801.

The first of April ... musical entertainment ... 12° Lond. 1802.

Fashion ... musical entertainment ... 12° Lond. 1802.

Britons to arms! or the consul in England, musical drama. 12° Lond. 1803.

The lottery chance; or the drunkard reclaim'd. Musical drama. 12° Lond. 1803.

The coronation!!! or, British captives in France. Musical entertainment. 12° Lond. 1804.

Saw ye Bony coming? or, the female volunteers. Musical drama. 12° Lond. 1804.

A touch at the times ... musical entertainment. 12° Lond. 1804.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1805.

Kenneth, king of Scots: or, the female archers. Musical drama. 12° Lond. 1805.

The days we live in ... dramatic piece ... 12° Lond. 1805.

The old Roscius ... burlesque interlude ... A soldier and a sailor; musical farce. 12° Lond. 1805.

A wife to be sold ... musical farce ... [*and*] The slaves, dramatic piece ... 12° Lond. 1807.

The Spanish heroine ... musical drama. 12° Lond. 1808.

How to grow wise ... dramatic piece ... 12° Lond. 1808.

The British carpenter, or the Irishman in France. Musical entertainment ... 12° Lond. 1808.

London out of town ... farce ... 12° Lond. 1809.

Empress and no empress; or, Mr. Bonny's wedding. A farce ... 12° Lond. 1810.

Whimicality, or great news from France. Musical farce. 12° Lond. 1810.

The repository ... a variety of songs ... 12° Lond. 1811.

Paddy Bull; or a cure for the gout: dramatic piece ... 12° Lond. 1811.

Spite and malice ... dramatic sketch. [*And*] An ... attempt to convert the Gentle shepherd into English prose. 12° Lond. 1811.

The elopement ... dramatic piece ... [*and*] The duellists. 12° Lond. 1811.

The swindlers ... dramatic piece ... [*and*] Coll and Rotha; a poem ... 12° Lond. 1812.

The ways of London ... dramatic piece ... 12° Lond. 1812.

The prisoner of war ... dramatic piece ... 12° Lond. 1813.

The Irish girl: or, Cossack and no Cossack. Dramatic piece ... 12° Lond. 1813.

The last shift; or, The prisoners released. Dramatic piece ... 12° Lond. 1814.

Forget and forgive ... dramatic piece ... [*and*] Mr. Nappie's reception in Elba. 12° Lond. 1814.

Good news! Good news! ... dramatic piece ... [*and*] Mr. Boney's reception in Paris. 12° Lond. 1814.

The man in the moon; or Tumbledown Nap. Dramatic piece ... 12° Lond. 1815.

The maid of Lorn ... musical drama. 12° Lond. 1815.

Retaliation; or, an hour and a half in Paris. Musical entertainment ... 12° Lond. 1815.

The deceiver; or Old Robin and his niece. Dramatic piece ... 12° Lond. 1816.

The man trap; or, A scene in Germany. Dramatic piece ... 12° Lond. 1816.

The coup-de-main: or, Love and war in Yankylund. Musical entertainment ... 12° Lond. 1816.

The debating club: or, The noble revenge. A dramatic piece ... 12° Lond. 1816.

The second fight ... dramatic piece ... 12° Lond. 1817.

The Highland robbers ... dramatic piece ... [*and*] Health to the rich, and work to the poor: an interlude. 12° Lond. 1817.

Live & hope, or The emigrant prevented: musical entertainment ... 12° Lond. 1817.

The siege of Berwick ... musical drama ... 12° Lond. 1818.



Oliver Cromwell; or the Scotch regalia. Dramatic piece ... [and] Imitation tea ... An interlude.

12° Lond. 1818.

The battle of the dandies ... dramatic piece ...

12° Lond. 1818.

Wallace the brave; or the siege of Perth. A dramatic piece ...

12° Lond. 1819.

\* Memoir ... 1835. [By W. H. LOGAN.]

MACLAREN (ARCHIBALD), *teacher of fencing, Oxford.*

The fairy family: a series of ballads ... [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1857.

Training, in theory and practice. 8° Lond. 1866.

Military system of gymnastic exercises ...

8° Lond. 1862.

— And system of fencing ... 8° Lond. 1868.

System of fencing ... 8° Lond. 1864.

System of physical education ... [Clarendon press series.]

8° Oxford, 1869.

MACLAREN (CHARLES), *editor of the Scotsman, 1782–1866.*

Select writings ... with a memoir ... Edited by R. Cox, and J. Nicol. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1869.

Dissertation on the topography of the plain of Troy ...

8° Edinb. 1822.

Railways compared with canals & common roads ... 1824. [PAMPHLETEER, XXVI. 57.]

The Scotsman's advice to the labouring classes, on the best means of raising their wages ... [Anon.]

8° Edinb. 1830.

Biographical notice of William Ritchie.

8° Edinb. 1831.

Sketch of the geology of Fife and the Lothians ...

12° Edinb. 1839.

— Second edition. 12° Edinb. 1866.

The plain of Troy described ... 8° Edinb. 1863.

MACLAREN (DUNCAN), *M.P.*

History of the resistance to the annuity tax ... Third edition. 12° Edinb. 1836.

The working of the Established Church in Edinburgh examined ...

8° Edinb. 1837.

Facts regarding the seat-rents of the city churches of Edinburgh. Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1840.

Evidence ... on the Water Company's bill ... Edited ... by D. McLaren. 8° Edinb. 1843.

Substance of a speech ... 1853 ... 8° Edinb. 1853.

Whisky-drinking in Scotland and the working of ... the Forbes McKenzie act. 8° Glasg. 1858.

MACLAREN (JAMES), *M.A., barrister.*

The effect of a small fall in the value of gold upon money ...

8° Lond. 1853.

Letter to those who have insured their lives ...

8° Lond. 1856.

Sketch of the history of the currency ...

8° Lond. 1858.

Review of ... arguments for and against ... proposal to reduce the quantity of fine gold in the sovereign.

8° Lond. 1869.

MACLAREN (JOHN).

New scheme of doctrine ... in the answers of Mr. John Simson to Mr. Webster's libel ... examined.

8° Edinb. 1717.

McLAREN (JOHN), *advocate.*

Collection of ... statutes and acts of federunt ...

8° Edinb. 1861.

Treatise on the law of trusts ... 2 vols.

8° Edinb. 1863.

The law of Scotland in relation to wills and succession ... 2 vols.

8° Edinb. 1868.

MACLAREN (P.)

Guide to prayer ... Second edition.

12° Brighton, n. d.

McLAREN (PETER).

The glory of the Holy Ghost. 8° Edinb. 1855.

MACLAREN (T.)

Systematic memory ... 12° Lond. 1866.

McLAREN (WILLIAM).

Isabella; or, the robbers; a ... tale: and other poems.

12° Lond. 1828.

McLAUCHLAN (THOMAS), D.D.

The depopulation system in the Highlands ... [Anon.]

8° Edinb. 1849.

The way to God ... 8° Edinb. 1853.

Celtic gleanings ... 8° Edinb. 1857.

The early Scottish Church ... from the first to the twelfth century.

8° Edinb. 1865.

McLAUGHLIN (HUBERT), *rector of Burford.*

Treatise on church extension. 8° Ludlow, 1851.

MACLAUGHLIN (LOUISA ELIZABETH).

Adventures during the war of 1870 ... By E. M. PEARSON and L. E. MacLaughlin.

MACLAURIN (COLIN), *professor of mathematics, Edinburgh, 1698–1746.*

Geometria organica, five, descriptio linearum curvarum universalis. 4° Londini, 1720.

Treatise of fluxions ... 2 vols. 4° Edinb. 1742.

Account of Sir Isaac Newton's philosophical discoveries ... 4° Lond. 1748.

Treatise of algebra ... [and] appendix concerning the general properties of geometrical lines. 8° Lond. 1766.

Piece qui a remporte le prix de l'Academie royale des sciences ... 4° Paris, 1724.

MACLAURIN (COLIN), *advocate*.

Poetical and dramatic works of Colin Maclaurin ... and ... George Maclaurin. 2 vols. 12° Edinb. 1812.

MACLAURIN (GEORGE), *writer*.

Poetical ... works of C. MACLAURIN and G. Maclaurin. 1812.

MACLAURIN (JOHN), *Lord Dregbhorn; Senator of the College of justice*, 1734-96.

Works. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1778.

The philosopher's opera. [Anon.] 8° [Edinb. 1757.]

Observation on some points of law; with a system of the judicial law of Moses. [Anon.] 12° Edinb. 1759.

Essays in verse. [Anon.] 8° Printed in the year 1769.

Considerations on the nature and origin of literary property ... [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1767.

Arguments and decisions in ... cases before the High court of Justiciary ... 4° Edinb. 1774.

MACLAURIN (JOHN), *Sheriff*.

Form of process in civil causes, before the Sheriff-courts ... 8° Edinb. 1836.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1848-50.

Digest of the Sheriff's small debt act. 8° Edinb. 1838.

The Sheriff's small debt Act for Scotland ... with digest thereof ... By J. McLaurin, and Hugh Barclay. Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1842.

MACLAURIN (JOHN), *minister of Glasgow*, 1693-1754.

Works ... edited by W. H. Goold, D.D. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1860.

## MCLAURIN (JOHN).

Prejudices against the gospel ... answered. By the rev. J. McLaurin, and J. Inglis. 8° Lond. 1857.

## MACLAURIN (W. C. AUGUSTINE), M.A.

Faith Christians; or, rhymes on the kalendar ... 8° Lond. 1851.

## M'LAWS (COLIN SHARP).

Statement explanatory of the independent system of emigration. 8° Glasg. 1842.

## MACLEAN.

Account of the clan Maclean, from its first settlement at castle Duart ... to the present period. By a feneachie. 8° Lond. 1838.

## MACLEAN (ALEXANDER WALKER).

Observations on ... principles of monetary circulation ... Sixth edition. 8° Glasg. 1860.

## MACLEAN (ALLAN).

The lament of Octavia. 12° Lond. 1828.

Monks and monasteries ... Second edition. 8° Glasg. 1854.

MACLEAN (ARCHIBALD), *minister of Edinburgh*, 1732-1812.

Miscellaneous works. 6 vols. 12° Elgin, 1847-48.

## MACLEAN (CHARLES), M.D.

Suggestions for the prevention ... of epidemic ... diseases ... 8° Lond. 1817.

— [PAMPHLETEER, X. 443.]

View of the consequences of laying open the trade to India to private ships ... 1813. [Ibid. i. 185.]

Remarks on the evidence ... on the East India company's affairs. 1813. [Ibid. ii. 467.]

Results of an investigation respecting epidemic ... diseases ... 8° Lond. 1817.

Summary of facts & inferences, respecting the causes of plague, & other pestilential diseases ... 1820. [PAMPHLETEER, XVI. 153.]

Remarks on the British quarantine laws ... 1822. [Ibid. XXI. 415.]

Evils of quarantine laws ... 8° Lond. 1824.

## MACLEAN (CHARLES HOPE).

Cases decided in the House of Lords ... By Patrick SHAW and C. H. Maclean. 1836-39.

Cases decided by the House of Lords ... 1839. By C. H. Maclean and G. Robinson. 8° Lond. 1840.

MACLEAN (DONALD), *minister of Small Isles, Skye*.

\* Case for the rev. Donald Maclean ... 8° Edinb. 1835.

\* Proceeding before the presbytery of Skye, in the prosecution ... against the rev. Donald Maclean ... 8° Edinb. 1836.

## MACLEAN (J. M.)

The Indian deficit and the income tax. 12° Lond. 1871.

MACLEAN (JAMES), *minister of Urquhart*.

Series of ... discourses. 8° Lond. 1838.

## M'LEAN (JOHN).

Notes of a twenty-five years' service in the Hudson's Bay territory. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

## MACLEAN (JOHN).

Prayer for peace: a sermon ... [Ps. cxxii. 6-9.] 8° Lond. 1854.

## MACLEAN (JOHN).

Book-keeping ... 8° Edinb. [1859.]  
— Key ... 8° Edinb. [1859.]

MACLEAN (JOHN HUGH), *advocate*.

Remarks on fair prices and produce rents. 8° Edinb. 1825.

## MACLEAN (L.)

History of the Celtic language. 12° Lond. 1840.

MACLEAN (Mrs. LETITIA E.) See Elizabeth Letitia LONDON.

## MACLEAN (R.)

Treatise on the progress and shedding of the human teeth ... 8° Lond. 1836.

## M'LEAN (THOMAS).

Description of the genuine works of Mr. James Gillray. 4° Lond. 1830.

## MACLEAN (WILLIAM).

Brennus; or the downfall of tyranny: a tragedy ... Alcander; or love and friendship: a drama ... 8° Glasg. 1871.

MACLEANE (ARTHUR JOHN), M.A., *head-master of King Edward's Grammar School, Bath.*

Unity of God's moral law as revealed in the Old and New Testament. 8° Lond. 1847.

Sermons ... 8° Lond. 1848.

Prayers ... 8° Lond. 1849.

Sermons on the Christian life ... 8° Lond. 1855.

The faithful servant ... Two sermons ... by W. H. HAVERGAL, and A. J. Macleane. 1856.

The rage of the heathen vain: a sermon ... [*P.* ii. 1.] Second edition. 12° Lond. 1857.

Sermons on various subjects ... 8° Lond. 1858.

MACLEAR (GEORGE FREDERICK), M.A., B.D., *head-master of King's College School, London.*

Incentives to virtue. Essay ... 8° Camb. 1857.

The cross and the nations ... Essay ... 8° Camb. 1858.

History of Christian missions during the middle ages. 8° Camb. 1863.

The witness of the eucharist ... Norrisian prize essay ... 1863. 8° Camb. 1864.

The Christian statesman and our Indian empire ... an essay. 8° Camb. 1859.

Old Testament history. 8° Camb. 1865.

New Testament history. 8° Lond. 1866.

Catechism of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1868.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

Introduction to the Book of common prayer. By the rev. Francis PROCTER, M.A., and the rev. G. F. Maclear, B.D. 1868.

Shilling book of New Testament history ... 12° Lond. 1867.

Apostles of mediæval Europe. 8° Lond. [1871.]

## MACLEAR (THOMAS), F.R.A.S.

Contributions to astronomy and geodesy ... 4° Lond. 1851.

## MACLEAY (K.), M.D.

Description of the Spar Cave ... in the Isle of Sky ... [and] the mermaid a poem. 8° Edinb. 1811.

Memoirs of Rob Roy and the clan Macgregor ... 12° Glasg. 1818.

## MACLEAY (KENNETH), R.S.A.

Highlanders of Scotland: portraits ... 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1870.

## MACLEAY (WILLIAM SHARP), M.A.

Horæ entomologicae ... Vol. I. Part I. 8° Lond. 1819.

Number I. of annulofa Javanica ... 4° Lond. 1825.

## M'LELLAN (ARCHIBALD).

Essay on the Cathedral Church of Glasgow ... 4° Lond. 1833.

## MACLELLAN (JOHN).

Gallovidiæ descriptio. [Joannes BLAEV, *Geographia*, vol. vi.]

## M'LELLAND (GEORGE).

Enquiry ... in what sense, the non-intrusion principle may be reconciled with the authority of the ministry ... [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1842.

M'LENNAN (JOHN F.), M.A., *advocate.*

Primitive marriage ... 8° Edinb. 1865.

Memoir of Thomas Drummond ... 8° Edinb. 1867.

## M'LENNAN (MALCOLM).

Peasant life ... sketches of the villagers ... in Glenaldie. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1869.

Benoni Blake, M.D., surgeon at Glenaldie. [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1871.

## M'LEOD (Miss).

Tales of ton; a novel. First series. 4 vols.

12° Lond. 1821.

— Second series. 4 vols. 12° Lond. 1821.

— Third series. 12° Lond. 1822.

Principle! a ... tale. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1824.

Geraldine Murray, a tale ... 4 vols. 12° Lond. 1826.

Belmont's daughter; a ... novel ... 4 vols. 12° Lond. 1830.

## MACLEOD (A.)

A new original poem, an eulogium to the rev. Doctor Chalmers ... 8° Edinb. 1826.

## MACLEOD (ALEXANDER).

Unfulfilled prophecy respecting eastern nations ... [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1841.

## MACLEOD (ALEXANDER), of Glasgow.

The Cherubim and the Apocalypse. 8° Edinb. 1853.



European life : readings in the history of western civilization. Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1863.

Scripture meteorology and modern science. 8° Glasg. 1867.

MACLEOD (ALEXANDER), D.D., of *Birkenhead*.

The judgment books. 8° Edinb. 1865.

Christus Consolator : the pulpit in relation to social life. 8° Lond. 1870.

MACLEOD (ALEXANDER CHARLES).

Acholic diseases ... 8° Lond. 1866.

M'LEOD (ALEXANDER W.)

Conversations on ... Christian baptism. 12° Lond. 1843.

M'LEOD (Sir DONALD), C.B.

Sir Donald M'Leod, C.B. ... By Edward LAKE.

MACLEOD (GEORGE H. B.), M.D.

Outlines of surgical diagnosis. 8° Lond. 1864.

MACLEOD (HENRY DUNNING), B.A.

Theory and practice of banking ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

Elements of political economy. 8° Lond. 1858.

Definition and nature ... of political economy ... 8° Camb. 1862.

Dictionary of political economy ... Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1863.

MACLEOD (HUGH), D.D.

Cafus principis ; or an essay towards a history of the principality of Scotland ... 4° Lond. 1791.

MACLEOD (JESSIE).

Fifteen designs illustrating tears. With descriptive poems by Mary ELIZABETH. 1851.

Dreamland. With illustrative lines by Mary ELIZABETH. 1859.

M'LEOD (JOHN), M.D.

Voyage of H.M. ship *Alceste*, along the coast of Corea, to the island of *Lewchew*. 8° Lond. 1818.

Voyage to Africa with ... account of the ... Dahomian empire. 12° Lond. 1820.

MACLEOD (JOHN), D.D.

Dependence on God, the best security of nations ... a sermon ... [*Ps.* lx. 12.] 8° Edinb. 1810.

MACLEOD (JOHN), *Free Church minister, Alloa*.

The smitten shepherd, and the banner of love ... 8° Edinb. 1853.

MACLEOD (JOHN GEORGE EDWARD), B.A.

Guide to French conversation ... 12° Lond. 1852.

MACLEOD (JOHN MACPHERSON).

Remarks on ... objections to the present income tax. 8° Lond. 1849.

M'LEOD (LYONS), F.R.G.S.

Travels in Eastern Africa ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1860.

Madagascar and its people. 8° Lond. 1865.

MACLEOD (MALCOLM), D.D.

Tales of Tiviotdale ... including the story of the Hermit of Hieldon & the maid of Palestine. 12° Lond. 1798.

MACLEOD (Rev. NORMAN), D.D., *minister of St. Columba's, Glasgow*.

The mercy of God manifested in the expulsion of our first parents from the garden of Eden : a sermon ... [*Gen.* iii. 22, 23, 24.] 8° Edinb. 1849.

Dictionary of the Gaelic language. 2 parts ... 8° Glasg. 1853.

Caraid nan Gàidheal ... 8° Glasg. [1867.]

MACLEOD (NORMAN), D.D., *son of the preceding*.

The earnest student ; being memorials of John Mackintosh. 8° Edinb. 1854.

— Popular edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

Text-book for communicants ... 12° Edinb. 1856.

The home school ... 8° Edinb. 1857.

Deborah, or fireside readings ... 8° Edinb. 1857.

Deborah, or Christian principles ... 8° Edinb. 1859.

The old lieutenant and his son ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1862.

The gold thread : a story ... Third edition. 4° Edinb. 1862.

Parish papers. 8° Lond. 1862.

The Lord's day : substance of a speech ... 12° Glasg. 1865.

\* A letter to the rev. Dr. Norman Macleod, giving ... reasons why he should retract his speech on the Sabbath question ... 8° Glasg. 1866.

Eastward. 4° Lond. 1866.

How can we best relieve our deserving poor ? 8° Lond. 1867.

Simple truth spoken to working people. 8° Lond. 1867.

Reminiscences of a Highland parish. 8° Lond. 1867.

The starling : a Scotch story. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1867.

"Wind-wafted feed." Edited by Norman Macleod, and Thomas Guthrie. 8° Lond. 1868.

Addresses on Christian missions to India ... 8° Edinb. 1868.

Concluding address to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1869. [*No title-page*.]

8° Lond. 1869.

The true Christian ministry : a sermon ... [*Job* xvii. 20, 21.] 8° Edinb. 1870.

- War and judgment : a sermon ... [*Eccles.* iii. 1, 8.]  
8° Lond. 1870.  
Peeps at the far East ... account of a visit to India.  
8° Lond. 1871.  
Peeps at foreign countries ... 8° Lond. 1871.

## MACLEOD (RODERICK), M.D.

- On rheumatism ... 8° Lond. 1842.

M<sup>C</sup>LEOD (WALTER), F.R.G.S.

- Arithmetical questions ... 12° Lond. 1844.  
The geography of Palestine. 12° Lond. 1847.  
Multiplication and pence tables ... 12° Lond. 1849.  
Explanatory English grammar. 12° Lond. 1851.  
My first school-book ... 8° Lond. 1853.  
My second school-book ... 12° Lond. 1854.  
Atlas of Scripture geography ... 8° Lond. 1853.  
Hand-atlas for class teaching ... 12° Lond. 1854.  
List of educational works. 8° Lond. 1854.  
Class-atlas of physical geography ...  
12° Lond. 1856.  
Examination questions in ... geography ...  
12° Lond. 1858.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.  
The life and travels of St. Paul ... 12° Lond. 1861.  
Physical atlas of Great Britain and Ireland ...  
8° Lond. 1861.  
Solutions of questions in arithmetic ...  
8° Lond. 1863.  
Middle-class atlas of ... geography ... 4° Lond. 1864.  
Pupil's atlas of ... geography. 4° Lond. 1869.

## MACLEOD (WILLIAM), M.D.

- The treatment of small-pox ... &c., by water-cure and  
homœopathy. 12° Manchester, 1848.  
Directory of Ben-Rhydding, with a chapter on the water  
cure and homœopathy. 8° Lond. 1852.  
Hydro-therapeutics ... 8° Lond. 1855.  
Bronchitic and peptic asthma ... 8° Edinb. 1860.  
Asthma ... treated by the water cure and air bath.  
8° Lond. 1863.  
Theory of the treatment of disease, adopted at Ben  
Rhydding. 8° Lond. 1868.

## MACLEOD (XAVIER DONALD).

- Life of Mary, Queen of Scots ...  
8° New York, [1857.]

M<sup>C</sup>LETCHIE (JAMES), D.D.

- Sermon ... [*P.s.* lxxx. 19.] 8° Edinb. 1849.  
Sermons ... With memoir by John Macrae, D.D.  
8° Edinb. 1871.

M<sup>C</sup>LEVY (JAMES).

- Curiosities of crime in Edinburgh during the last thirty  
years. 8° Edinb. 1861.  
The sliding scale of life; or ... observations of falling men  
and women in Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1861.

— [*Another edition.* *Nimmo's Popular tales.*]

- 8° Edinb. [1867.]  
At war with society ... 12° Glasg. [1871.]

## MACLIMONT (R.), M.D.

- Remarks on the importance of detecting ... consump-  
tion in its incipient stage ... 8° Lond. 1861.  
Cancer ... By C. H. MARSTON, M.D., and R.  
MacLimont, M.D.

MACLISE (DANIEL), R.A., *painter*, 1811–70.

- \* Memoir, by W. Justin O'DRISCOL, M.R.I.A.  
8° Lond. 1871.

## MACLISE (JOSEPH).

- Comparative osteology ... fol. Lond. 1847.  
Surgical anatomy. fol. Lond. 1851.  
— Second edition. fol. Lond. 1856.  
Dislocations and fractures. fol. Lond. 1859.

## MACLOUGHLIN (DAVID), M.D.

- Refut of an inquiry into the invariable existence of a  
premonitory diarrhœa in cholera ... Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1854.  
Refut of an inquiry whether cholera can be conveyed  
by human intercourse ... 8° Lond. 1859.  
Pathological facts ... 8° Lond. 1864.  
Letter ... relative to the question! Is there a syphilitic  
virus? 8° Lond. n. d.  
Proofs of the non-existence of a specific enthetic  
disease ... 8° Lond. n. d.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. n. d.  
— Third edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

## MACLOY (WILLIAM).

- Mode ... of Christian baptism. 8° Belfast, 1866.

M<sup>C</sup>LUMMUND (BENJAMIN).

- The giant show ... adventures of Benjamin M<sup>C</sup>Lum-  
mund ... 4° Lond. [1863.]

## MACLURE.

- MacLure, Macdonald, & Macgregor's ... map of the  
feat of war in Italy. Lond. 1859.

## MACLURE (ROBERT), LL.D.

- Praxis on the Latin potential and subjunctive moods.  
12° Lond. 1839.

M<sup>C</sup>MAHON (A.), LL.B.

- The crisis: or the Parliament against laws ...  
8° Lond. 1811.

## MACMAHON (REV. JOHN H.), M.A.

- Treatise on metaphysics ... 8° Lond. 1860.

## MACMAHON (THOMAS O'BRIEN).

- Essay on the depravity ... of human nature ...  
8° Lond. 1774.

- M'MAIN (JOHN).  
 \* The summons dismis'd; or, the process ... against Mr. M - - n discussed ... 8° n. p. [1722.]  
 Review of a paper ... written against the being and binding of our sacred national covenants ... [Anon.] 12° Edinb. 1727.
- M'MANUS (HENRY).  
 Sketches of the Irish Highlands ... 8° Lond. 1863.
- M'MICHAEL (J. W.).  
 Sedan, Bazeilles, & Metz ... account of a visit ... 1870, during the Franco-Prussian war. 8° Lond. 1871.
- MACMICHAEL (JOHN FISHER), B.A.  
 The New Testament in Greek; with English notes and prefaces. 1854. See BIBLE, New Testament and parts in Greek, a.  
 Our duty as members of the house of God: a sermon ... [1 Tim. iii. 15.] 12° Thirlway, 1855.  
 First Latin class book. 8° Lond. 1862.
- M'MICHAEL (NEIL), D.D.  
 Hildebrand and his age ... 8° Edinb. 1853.  
 The pilgrim psalms: an exposition of the songs of degrees, Psalms cxx.—cxxxiv. 8° Edinb. 1860.
- MACMICHAEL (WILLIAM), M.D.  
 Journey from Moscow to Constantinople ... 1817-18. 4° Lond. 1819.  
 Sketch of the progress of opinion upon the subject of contagion ... 8° Lond. 1826.  
 — [PAMPHLETS, XXV. 519.]  
 The gold-headed cane. [Lives of English physicians from Radcliffe to Baillie. Anon.] 8° Lond. 1827.  
 Is the cholera spasmodica of India a contagious disease? ... 8° Lond. 1831.  
 Some remarks on dropsy ... 8° Lond. 1835.
- MACMICHAEL (WILLIAM FISHER), B.A.  
 The Oxford and Cambridge boat races ... 1829 to 1869 ... 8° Camb. 1870.
- MAC MICKING (ROBERT).  
 Recollections of Manilla and Philippines during 1848-50. 12° Lond. 1851.
- MACMILLAN (ANTHONY).  
 Forms of writings used in Scotland ... 12° Edinb. 1786.  
 — Supplement ... 12° Edinb. 1786.  
 System of conveyances ... 8° Edinb. 1787.
- M'MILLAN (ARCHIBALD).  
 The fulness of the Spirit ... 8° Lond. 1870.
- MACMILLAN (REV. HUGH).  
 Bible teachings in nature. 8° Lond. 1867.

- Holidays on high lands ... 8° Lond. 1869.  
 The ministry of nature. 8° Lond. 1871.  
 The true vine ... 8° Lond. 1871.

MACMILLAN (JOHN), minister at Balmaghie.

- The examination of the True narrative, tried, and found false ... 4° n. p. 1706.  
 \* An account of the deposition of Mr. J. Macmillan. fol. n. p. [1706.]  
 Protestation, declinatur and appeal ... 4° n. p. [1708.]  
 The ravished maid in the wilderness. Or, a true account of ... a ... party ... commonly called Cormure folk, and these that follow Mr. John Mackmillan, commonly called Mountain men ... 4° n. p. 1708.  
 \* A letter from a friend ... [No title-page and incomplete.] 4° n. p. n. d.  
 Reply to a pamphlet intitled, A letter from a friend ... 4° n. p. [1710.]  
 \* Reflections upon a pamphlet intitled, Reply ... &c. [By HAMILTON.]  
 \* The friendly conference ... [By Thomas LIN, junior.]  
 \* The beam pull'd out of the hypocrites eye ... 4° n. p. n. d.  
 [For other tracts relating to J. Macmillan, See KIRK-CUDBRIGHT.]

MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE.

Macmillan's MAGAZINE. 1860-71.

M'MORINE (ANDREW).

Congregationalism deserted ... 8° Edinb. 1843.

MACMORINE (MARY).

Poems ... 12° Edinb. 1799.

MACMORLAND (PETER), minister of North Berwick.

Forethought and afterthought ... manual for the communion season. 8° Edinb. 1862.  
 Sabbath, an ode ... Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1867.

M'MULLAN (M. A.)

Britain; or, fragments of poetical aberration. 8° Lond. 1818.

M'MULLEN (JAMES A.), A.B.

Manual of English grammar ... 8° Lond. 1862.

MACMULLEN (JOHN).

The history of Canada ... 8° Brockville, 1868.

MACMULLEN (MARY ANNE).

Taunton, or the town we live in ... 8° Taunton, 1858.

M'MULLEN (R. T.)

Down Channel from London to the Lands End ... With other cruises. 8° Lond. 1869.



- MACMULLEN (RICHARD GELL), M.A.  
Two exercises for the degree of B.D. ... 8° Oxford, 1844.  
Correspondence in the case of the regius professor of divinity and Mr. Macmullen. 8° Oxford, 1844.
- M'MURDO (WILLIAM MONTAGU SCOTT), *major-general, C.B.*  
Sir Charles Napier's Indian baggage-corps ... 8° Lond. 1850.  
Rifle volunteers for field service ... 8° Lond. 1869.
- M'MURTRY (A. H. H.), M.D., *Belfast*.  
Duty of medical men in relation to the temperance movement. 8° Lond. 1871.
- M'NAB (D. R.)  
Christian consolation ... 8° Lond. [1861.]
- MACNAB (REV. DUNCAN).  
Discourses ... 8° Glasg. 1864.
- M'NAB (ELIZABETH).  
Tales ... and reminiscences of my ... home and scenery about Callander. 12° Edinb. 1862.
- MACNAB (FRANCIS MAXIMUS).  
Theory of the moral and physical system of the universe ... 8° Edinb. 1817.
- MACNAB (HENRY GREY), M.D.  
The new views of Mr. Owen of Lanark ... examined. 8° Lond. 1819.  
Observations on the ... state of the civilized world, in the beginning of the 19th century. 4° Lond. 1820.
- M'NAB (REV. JOHN), *Johnshaven*.  
The fear of the Lord the beginning of wisdom : a sermon ... [*Prov. ix. 10.*] 8° Edinb. 1865.
- M'NAB (JOHN), M.D., *Edinburgh*.  
The immunity from consumption in the Hebrides. 8° Edinb. 1869.
- MACNAGHTEN ( )  
Sketch of a speech ... 8° Lond. n. d.
- MACNAGHTEN (S.)  
Reports of cases ... in chancery ... By J. P. DE GEX, S. Macnaghten ... 1853-64.
- MACNAGHTEN (W. H.)  
Principles and precedents of Hindu law ... Vol. I. 8° Calcutta, 1829.
- MACNAIR (ROBERT), M.A.  
Christian baptism ... 8° Edinb. 1858.  
The decline of Quakerism ... 8° Lond. 1860.  
The Christian Sabbath ... 8° Lond. n. d.
- M'NAIR (ROBERT FRENCH).  
The colours of the British army ... 4° Lond. n. d.
- MACNALLY (EDWARD).  
Rules of evidence on pleas of the Crown. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1802.
- MACNALLY (LOUISA).  
The pirate's fort : a tale ... 12° Dublin, 1854.
- MACNALLY (THOMAS), A.M.  
The apostolical canons in Greek, Latin, English ... 8° Lond. 1867.
- MACNAMARA (H.)  
Treatise on nullities ... in law. 12° Lond. 1842.  
Treatise on the several counts and pleas allowed ... in civil proceedings. 12° Lond. 1844.
- MACNAMARA (H. T. J.)  
Peace, permanent and universal ... 12° Lond. 1841.
- MACNAMARA (JOHN).  
Information touching the Popish plot in Ireland ... fol. Lond. 1680.  
Informations of John Mac-Namarra, Maurice Fitzgerald, and James Nash : relating to the ... Popish plot in Ireland ... fol. Lond. 1680.
- MACNAMARA (N. C.), *surgeon*.  
Lectures on diseases of the eye. Part I. ... 8° Lond. 1866.  
Manual of the diseases of the eye. 8° Lond. 1868.  
A treatise on Asiatic cholera. 8° Lond. 1870.
- MACNAMARA (RAWDON).  
Observations on the position occupied by the ... Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland ... 8° Dublin, 1859.
- M'NAUGHT (JOHN).  
Observes upon the libel exhibited ... against Mr. Thomas Harvie. 8° n. p. 1723.
- MACNAUGHT (JOHN), M.A.  
Peter ; confession ; and absolution ... 8° Liverpool, 1851.  
The pastor's memorial : a sermon ... [*Col. i. 27.*] Third edition. 12° Lond. 1855.  
Free discussion versus intolerance ... 8° Lond. 1856.  
Inspiration a reality, and infallibility a delusion ... 8° Lond. 1856.  
Two sermons ... 8° Lond. 1856.  
The doctrine of inspiration ... 8° Lond. 1856.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.  
Fallible or infallible ? a lecture ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.  
Christianity and its evidences ... 8° Lond. 1863.  
The future ; or, ten years hence ... 8° Lond. 1867.

MACNAUGHTAN (REV. JOHN), M.A.

The Lord's day the Sabbath ... 8° Belfast, 1859.

M'NAUGHTON (PETER).

Authenticity of the poems of Ossian ... 8° Edinb. 1861.

MACNAYR (JAMES).

System of English conveyancing adapted to Scotland. 4° Glasg. 1789.

Essay to demonstrate that contingent debts cannot, by law, be ranked on estates sequestrated in terms of the statute, 23 Geo. III. cap. 18 ... 8° Glasg. 1790.

Guide from Glasgow, to ... scenes in the Highlands ... and to the falls of the Clyde. 8° Glasg. 1797.

M'NEALE (ROCHFORD), *lieutenant*.

Sketch of a tactic for the column, & for the battalion of Monsieur de Folard. 4° Dublin, 1731.

MACNEECE (THOMAS), D.D., M.R.I.A.

On faith considered as an operative principle. Two sermons ... 8° Dublin, 1850.  
Sermons ... 8° Dublin, 1863.

M'NEEL-CAIRD (ALEX.)

The poor law manual ... 8° Edinb. 1846.

MACNEILE (HUGH), D.D., *dean of Ripon*.

Seventeen sermons. 8° Lond. 1825.

A sermon ... [*Acts* ii. 11.] 8° Lond. 1825.

The times of the Gentiles. 8° Lond. 1828.

Popery theological. Another challenge! ... 8° Lond. 1829.

England's protest is England's shield ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1829.

Lectures on the prophecies relative to the Jewish nation. 8° Lond. 1830.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Liverpool, 1866.

Letters to a friend who ... seceded from the Church of England ... 8° Lond. 1834.

Lectures on the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1840.

Church extension and church unity ... 12° Lond. 1843.

Lectures on the ... sufferings and resurrection of the Lord Jesus Christ. 12° Lond. 1843.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Liverpool, 1866.

The church and the churches ... 8° Lond. 1846.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1847.

— New edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1867.

The state in danger ... Second edition. 8° Lond. [1846.]

A sermon ... [*Luke* xxiv. 47.] 8° Lond. 1846.

The house of God. A sermon ... [*Gen.* xxviii. 19.] 8° Lond. [1848.]

The covenants distinguished. A sermon ... 1849. [*Gal.* iii. 17.] 8° Lond. 1849.

National sin—what is it? ... Third edition. 8° Lond. 1849.

The royal supremacy discussed ... [*by*] WILBERFORCE and Dr. M'Neile. 1850.

Two sermons preached ... by Edward AURIOL, M.A., and rev. H. M'Neile. 1850.

\* EVANGELICALISM ... a letter to the rev. Hugh M'Neile ... 1851.

Reply to Dr. Cahill, on satisfaction for sin: a sermon ... [*2 Cor.* v. 21.] 8° Liverpool, 1851.

A speech ... 1852. 8° Lond. 1852.

Who, then, can be saved? a sermon ... [*Matt.* xix. 25.] 8° Lond. 1857.

The ruins and the remedy: a sermon ... [*Rom.* viii. 22, 23.] 8° Lond. 1858.

The English Reformation, a re-assertion of primitive Christianity: a sermon ... [*Ps.* xlv. 2.] Second edition. 8° Liverpool, 1858.

The purse, the scrip, and the sword: a sermon ... [*Luke* xxii. 36.] 12° Lond. 1859.

The adoption, and other sermons ... 8° Lond. 1864.

Victory over death: a sermon ... [*1 Thess.* iv. 16, 17, 18.] 8° Lond. 1865.

Sermons on the second advent of the Lord Jesus Christ. New edition. 8° Liverpool, 1865.

Fidelity and unity, a letter ... 8° Lond. 1866.

Confession without amendment or dissembling with God: a sermon ... [*Ps.* lxxviii. 36.] 8° Lond. 1866.

The certainty of saving truth: a sermon ... [*2 Tim.* iii. 14, 15.] 8° Lond. 1867.

Episcopal authority: a letter. 8° Liverpool, 1868.

Letters on the Irish Church and the Roman canon law. 8° Lond. 1868.

\* Letter ... on baptism ... 8° Lond. n. d.

Speech on the Italian and national defence questions ... 8° Lond. n. d.

M'NEILL (ALEXANDER).

The appellate jurisdiction of the House of Lords in appeals from Scotland ... 8° Lond. 1856.

MACNEILL (HECTOR), 1746–1818.

Poetical works ... a new edition. 2 vols. 12° Edinb. 1806.

The wae o' war; or, the upshot o' the history o' Will and Jean ... 8° Edinb. 1794.

— Eighth edition [*with title*: Scotland's skaith ...] 12° Stirling, 1795.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° n. p. 1804.

The pastoral, or lyric muse of Scotland ... 4° Edinb. 1808.

Town fashions, or modern manners ... with James and Mary, a ... tale. [*Anon.*] 8° Edinb. 1810.

Memoirs of the life and travels of ... Charles Macpherson, Esq., in Asia, Africa, and America ... 12° Edinb. n. d.

MACNEILL (JOHN), M.R.I.A.

Canal navigation ... 4° Lond. 1833.

M'NEILL (Sir JOHN).  
Progress and present position of Russia in the East.  
[Anon.] 8° Lond. 1836.

M'NEILL (JOHN), G.C.B.  
Address ... 8° Edinb. 1857.

MACNEILL (TELFORD).  
Water supply of London ... 8° Lond. 1866.

MACNEVIN (RICHARD CHARLES).  
Practice of the incumbered estates court in Ireland ...  
Second edition. 12° Dublin, 1854.

MACNICOL (DONALD).  
Remarks on Dr. Samuel Johnson's Journey to the  
Hebrides ... 8° Lond. 1779.

M'NICOL (PATRICK).  
Last speech ... S.Sh. n. p. n. d.

M'NICOLL (DAVID), *Wesleyan minister*.  
True greatness: a sermon ... [Luke i. 15.]  
8° Lond. 1833.  
Memoir of the life of Dr. Samuel Clark. [S. CLARK,  
*The Christian's inheritance.*] 1828.

M'NICOLL (DAVID H.), M.D.  
Handbook for Southport ... Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1861.  
Dictionary of natural history terms ...  
8° Lond. 1863.

M'NICOLL (THOMAS).  
The white chateau. A tragedy. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1852.  
Essays in English literature ... 8° Lond. 1861.

M'NIGHT (ANDREW).  
Poems ... 8° Edinb. 1799.

M'NISH (NEIL).  
The true method of preserving the Gaelic language ...  
8° Glasg. 1828.

MACNISH (ROBERT), M.D., LL.D., 1802-34.  
Anatomy of drunkenness. Third edition.  
12° Glasg. 1829.  
The philosophy of sleep. 12° Glasg. 1830.  
An introduction to phrenology ... 12° Glasg. 1836.  
— Second edition. 12° Glasg. 1837.  
Saggio della opera col titolo di An introduction to  
phrenology. Traduzione dall' Inglese ...  
8° Milano, 1838.

The modern Pythagorean ... with the author's life,  
by ... D. M. Moir. 2 vols. 8° Edinb. 1838.

VOL. IV.

## MACON.

Nomina antistitum sanctæ Matiscensis ecclesiæ. [MA-  
BILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 221.]

MACONCHIE (ALLAN), *Lord Meadowbank*;  
*senator of the College of Justice*, 1748-1816.

Considerations on the introduction of jury trial in civil  
causes into Scotland. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1814.  
— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1815.  
Directions for preparing manure from peat: and instruc-  
tions for foresters. 8° Edinb. 1815.

MACONCHIE (ALEXANDER), *captain, R.N., K.H.*

Penal colonies ... 8° Edinb. 1845.  
Crime and punishment ... 8° Lond. 1846.  
Norfolk Island. 8° Lond. 1847.  
Emigration ... 8° Lond. 1848.  
Principles of punishment ... 8° Lond. 1850.  
Penal discipline. Three letters ... 8° Lond. 1853.  
The mark system of prison discipline.  
8° Lond. [1855.]

On national education, as bearing on crime ...  
8° Lond. [1855.]  
Prison discipline. 8° Lond. 1865.

MACORMICK (R. C.), jun., *of New York*.  
Two months in and about the camp before Sebastopol.  
8° Lond. 1855.

M'OWAN (JANE).  
What are missions? ... 12° Lond. n. d.

M'OWAN (REV. PETER).  
Memoir of Christopher Dove, jun., of Leeds.  
12° Lond. 1837.  
Considerations on the Christian Sabbath. Fourth  
edition. 12° Lond. 1854.

M'PARLAN (JAMES), M.D.  
Statistical survey of the county of Donegal ...  
8° Dublin, 1802.  
— Leitrim ... 8° Dublin, 1802.  
— Mayo ... 8° Dublin, 1802.  
— Sligo ... 8° Dublin, 1802.

MACPHAIL.  
Macphail's Edinburgh ecclesiastical JOURNAL. 1846-62.

M'PHAIL (JAMES).  
Treatise on the cultivation of the cucumber ...  
8° Lond. 1794.  
Remarks ... exhibiting the causes of the high price of  
provisions ... 8° Lond. 1795.  
Gardener's remembrancer ... 12° Lond. 1819.

MACPHERSON (A.), *master of Christ Church school,  
Worcester*.

WEBSTER'S etymological dictionary ... Revised by A.  
Macpherson. 1867.



## MACPHERSON (ALEXANDER), A.B.

Lectures on the Book of Jonah. 12° Edinb. 1849.

## MACPHERSON (ALEXANDER).

Report of a committee of the working-classes of Edinburgh on the ... overcrowded ... state of their dwelling-houses. 8° Edinb. 1860.

## MACPHERSON (ANGUS).

English education ... Second edition.

8° Glasg. 1854.

Watson's correct reader ... 8° Glasg. 1860.

The model reciter ... 8° Glasg. 1861.

The banner o' blue; or, the career of the Covenant flag ... a series of ballads and other poems ... 8° Glasg. 1865.

## MACPHERSON (ARTHUR GEORGE), barrister.

The Indian penal code ... 8° Calcutta, 1860.

— With notes by W. Morgan and A. G. Macpherson, Esqs. 8° Calcutta, 1861.

The law of mortgage in Bengal and the N. W. Provinces. Fifth edition. 8° Calcutta, 1868.

## MACPHERSON (MRS. BREWSTER).

'Gifts for men' by X. H. 8° Edinb. 1870.

## MACPHERSON (CHARLES).

\* Memoir ... By Hector MACNEILL.

MACPHERSON (DAVID), deputy keeper of the public records. D. 1816.

Geographical illustrations of Scottish history ...

4° Lond. 1796.

Annals of commerce, manufactures, fisheries and navigation ... 4 vols. 4° Lond. 1805.

History of European commerce with India ...

4° Lond. 1812.

## MACPHERSON (DONALD).

An Duanaire: a new collection of Gaelic songs ...

12° Edinb. 1868.

## MACPHERSON (DUNCAN), M.D.

Two years in China. Narrative of the Chinese expedition ... 1840-42. 8° Lond. 1842.

Antiquities of Kertch, and researches in the Cimmeric Bosporus ... 4° Lond. 1857.

## MACPHERSON (JAMES), M.D., 1738-96.

Poetical works, with the life of the author.

12° Edinb. 1802.

— [OSSIAN, Poems.]

Fragments of ancient poetry ... translated from the Gaelic or Erse language. Second edition. [Anon.]

12° Edinb. 1760.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1760.

— [Anon. DODSLEY'S *Fugitive pieces*, ii. 117.]

An introduction to the history of Great Britain and Ireland ... Second edition. 4° Lond. 1772.

\* Remarks on An introduction to the history of Great Britain and Ireland ... 8° Lond. 1772.

History of Great Britain ... 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1775.

Original papers, containing the secret history of Great Britain ... Extracts from the life of James II. as written by himself. 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1775.

The rights of Great Britain asserted against the claims of America ... Third edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1776.

History and management of the East-India company ... Vol. I. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1779.

MACPHERSON (JOHN), D.D., minister of Slate, Skye.

Dissertations on the ... ancient Caledonians, their posterity the Picts, and the British and Irish Scots.

4° Lond. 1768.

## MACPHERSON (JOHN).

The pleasures of imagination; with other poems ...

8° Edinb. 1835.

Edward the First ... a drama ... 8° Edinb. 1844.

## MACPHERSON (JOHN), minister at Lairg.

Philological system delineated; or, the Japhetic languages derived from the Hebrew. 8° Edinb. 1859.

## MACPHERSON (JOHN), M.D.

Cholera in its home ... 8° Lond. 1866.

The baths and wells of Europe ... 8° Lond. 1869.

Our baths and wells: the mineral waters of the British Islands ... 8° Lond. 1871.

## MACPHERSON (JOHN), Free Church minister, Dundee.

The Christian hero: a sketch of the life of Robert Annan. 12° Lond. 1867.

Life ... of Duncan Mathefon ... 8° Lond. 1871.

## MACPHERSON (NORMAN), A.M.

The appellate jurisdiction of the House of Lords in Scotch causes illustrated by the litigation relating to the custody of the Marquis of Bute. 8° Edinb. 1861.

## MACPHERSON (PETER), H.M.

The Song of Songs shewn to be constructed on architectural principle. 8° Edinb. 1856.

## MACPHERSON (PETER ISAAC).

Law expenditure of railway companies, considered ... 8° Lond. n. d.

## MACPHERSON (RALPH).

"I would not live always:" a sermon ... [Job vii. 16.] 12° Lond. 1858.

## MACPHERSON (ROBERT), of Rome.

Vatican sculptures ... explained. 8° Lond. 1863.

MACPHERSON (ROBERT), D.D., *professor of theology, Aberdeen.*

The perpetual obligation of the revealed moral law and of a day of holy rest. 8° Edinb. 1866.

The resurrection of Jesus Christ, with an examination of the speculations of Straus in his 'New life of Jesus' ... 8° Edinb. 1867.

MACPHERSON (SAMUEL CHARTERS), C.B.

Memorials of service in India ... 8° Lond. 1865.

MCIPHERSON (W. B.)

Waterer's system of growing the rhododendron ... and other flowering American plants ... 12° Lond. 1850.

MACPHERSON (WILLIAM).

A treatise on the law relating to infants. 8° Lond. 1842.

The procedure of the civil courts of the East India Company in the presidency of Fort William ...

— Fourth edition, [*with title :*] The new procedure of the civil courts of British India ... 8° Calcutta, 1850.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

The practice of the judicial committee of her Majesty's ... Privy Council. 12° Lond. 1860.

Outlines of the law of contracts, as administered in the courts of British India ... 8° Lond. 1860.

MC PHIN (WILLIAM LYON).

The true principles of currency; explained ... 8° Lond. 1857.

MC PHUN.

MC Phun's new pocket lawyer ... 12° Glasg. 1860.

MACQUART (LOUIS - CHARLES - HENRY), *French mineralogist.*

Essais ou recueil de memoires sur plusieurs points de mineralogie ... 8° Paris, 1789.

MACQUEEN (DANIEL), D.D.

Letters on Mr. Hume's History of Great Britain. [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1756.

MCQUEEN (JAMES), F.R.G.S.

Geographical and commercial view of northern central Africa ... 8° Edinb. 1821.

The West India colonies ... 8° Lond. 1824.

Statistics of the British Empire. 8° Lond. 1836.

Letter ... on the West Indian currency ... 8° Lond. 1838.

West Indian mail communication ... 8° Lond. 1838.

Plan for mail communication by steam between Great Britain and the Eastern and Western parts of the world. 8° Lond. 1838.

Geographical survey of Africa ... 8° Lond. 1840.

The war: who's to blame? or, the Eastern question investigated ... 8° Lond. 1854.

Memoir of Abyssinia and south eastern Africa. [*Journals of the Messrs. ISENBERG and Krapf.*]

Captain Speke's discovery of the source of the Nile: a review. [Richard F. BURTON, *The Nile basin*, p. 67.]

MACQUEEN (JOHN), *minister in Edinburgh.*

God's interest in the King, set forth in a sermon ... [Ps. ii. 6.] 4° Lond. 1687.

The good patriot set forth ... in a sermon ... [Luke vii. 4.] 4° Edinb. 1694.

MACQUEEN (JOHN).

Easy exercises in English. 8° Lond. [1869.]

MACQUEEN (JOHN FRASER), *barrister of Lincoln's Inn.*

Treatise on the appellate jurisdiction of the House of Lords and Privy Council ... 8° Lond. 1842.

The rights and liabilities of husband and wife at law and in equity. Parts I—II. 8° Lond. 1848—49.

— Second edition, by Sydney Hastings and John Davis Davenport. 8° Lond. 1872.

Lecture ... on the recent Bankruptcy act (12 & 13 Vict. cap. 106) ... 8° Lond. 1850.

Lecture on the early history and academic discipline of the Inns of Court and Chancery ... 8° Lond. 1851.

Letter ... on the House of Peers in its judicial character ... 8° Lond. 1856.

Treatise on divorce ... under the act of 1857 ... 8° Lond. 1858.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

Chief points in the laws of war and neutrality ... 8° Lond. 1862.

MACQUEEN (KENNETH).

Christ our king. 8° Edinb. 1856.

Who is to blame for the Indian mutinies? 8° Edinb. 1857.

Semina rerum; or, true words versus good words ... 8° Edinb. 1868.

MACQUER (PIERRE JOSEPH), *French chemist*, 1718—84.

Dictionnaire de chimie ... Nouvelle edition. 5 tom. 8° Neuchatel, 1789.

MCQUHAE (WILLIAM), A.M.

The difficulties which attend the practice of religion, no just argument against it ... 8° Edinb. 1775.

MACQUIN (ABBÉ AUGE. DENIS), 1756—1823.

Fabellæ cibaria: the bill of fare; a Latin poem ... translated ... [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1820.

MCQUISTEN (REV. ALEXANDER), B.A.

The Lord's day. A sermon ... Second edition. 8° Glasg. 1865.

## MACQUOID (K. T.)

A bad beginning. 8° Lond. 1866.

## MACQUOID (KATHERINE S.)

Charlotte Burney. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1867.

Elinor Dryden's probation. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1867.

Wild as a hawk : a novel. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1868.

Rookstone. A novel. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1871.

## MACRAE (ALEXANDER).

Manual of planterhip in British Guiana ...  
8° Lond. 1856.

## MACRAE (DAVID), jun.

The social hydra ; or, the influences of the traffic of  
pawnbrokers and brokers ... 8° Glasg. 1861.

Dunvarlich : or, round about the bush.  
8° Glasg. 1865.

The Americans at home ... 2 vols.  
8° Edinb. 1870.

Life of Napoleon III. 8° Glasg. 1870.

— Eighth thousand. 8° Glasg. 1870.

Home and abroad ... 8° Glasg. 1871.

## MACRAE (DAVID CATO).

Practice of insolvency under the protection acts ...  
12° Lond. 1852.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1857.

Law and practice in bankruptcy ... By A. A. DORIA  
and D. C. Macrae, Esqrs. 1863.

## MACRAE (JOHN), minister of Hawick.

Sermon ... [Joel ii. 12, 13.] 8° Edinb. 1854.

## M[ACRAY] (J.)

Short extracts from modern French authors.  
8° Oxford, 1870.

## MACRAY (WILLIAM DUNN), M.A.

Manual of British historians to 1600 ...  
8° Lond. 1845.

Annals of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, 1598—  
1867 ... 8° Lond. 1868.

## MACREADY (CATHERINE FRANCES B.)

Leaves from the Olive mount : poems.  
8° Lond. 1860.

Cowl and cap ... or minor poems. 8° Lond. 1865.

Devotional lays. 8° Lond. 1868.

## MACREADY (EDWARD NEVIL).

Sketch of Suwarow and his last campaign ...  
8° Lond. 1851.

MACRINUS (SALMONIUS). *Pseud. of Jean SALMON.*

## MACRO (COX), D.D.

\* Charters from the library of Dr. Cox Macro. [Brief  
history of the bishoprick of SOMERSET ... ii.]

## MACROBIUS.

Fragmentum epistolæ de passione Maximiani et Isaac  
Donatistarum, ad plebem Carthaginensem. [MABILLON,  
*Vetera analēta*, p. 185.]

## MACROBIUS.

Theocracy ; or, a warning to modern politicians ... By  
Macrobius. 8° Lond. 1850.

MACROBIUS (AMBROSIUS AURELIUS THEODOSIUS),  
*Latin grammarian.*

Opera Joh. Ifacius Pontanus recensuit.  
8° Lugd. Bat. 1597.

— Joh. Is. Pontanus secundo recensuit ...  
8° Lugd. Bat. 1628.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lugd. Bat. 1670.

— Cum notis integris ... quibus adjunxit et suas I. C.  
Zeunius. 8° Lips. 1774.

In fonnium Scipionis libri ii. Conviviorum Saturnalio-  
rum libri vii. 8° Paris. 1585.

De differentiis et societatibus Graeci Latiniqve verbi  
libellus. [PUTSCHIIUS, *Grammaticæ Latinæ auctores antiqui*,  
p. 2727.]

MACROPEDIUS (GEORGIUS), *Dutch philologist.*

Andrisca, fabula ... 8° Busciducis, 1538.

Afotus evangelicus seu ... de filio prodigo parabola ...  
8° Antv. 1540.

Baffarus, fabula ... 8° In Sylva Ducoli, 1540.

Lazarus mendicus. 8° Apud Sylvam ducis, 1541.

Rebelle, fabula ... 8° n. p. n. d.

## MACRORY (EDMUND), M.A.

Notes on the Temple organ. Second edition.  
4° Lond. 1861.

MACRUS. *See MACER.*M'S (J.) *See Joseph MACSWEENEY.*

## M'SKIMIN (SAMUEL).

History and antiquities of the ... town of Carrickfergus.  
8° Belfast, 1823.

M'SORLEY (HUGH), M.A., *vicar of St. Paul's,  
Tottenham, London.*

The temptation ; six sermons ... 12° Lond. 1858.

The judgment ; salvation : and man's imagination : three  
sermons ... 12° Lond. 1860.

Lays of ancient Israel, &c. &c. 8° Lond. 1869.

## M'SPARRAN (ARCHIBALD).

The Irish legend of M'Donell, and the Norman de  
Borgos : a biographical tale ... 8° Glasg. [1869.]

## M'SWEENEY (MYLES).

Two visions ! the Pope and Old Nick. The Pan-  
Anglican Synod and Bishop Colenso. 12° Lond. 1867.



- MACSWEENEY (JOSEPH), M.D.  
 Essay on aërial navigation ... 8° Cork, 1824.  
 — Second edition. 12° Cork, 1844.
- MACSWINY (OWEN).  
 Camilla: an opera. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1706.
- M'TAGGART (Mrs.)  
 Memoirs of a gentlewoman of the old school. [Anon.]  
 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1830.
- MACTAGGART (JOHN).  
 The Scottish Gallovidian encyclopædia ...  
 8° Lond. 1824.
- MACTAGGART (JOHN), *civil engineer*.  
 Three years in Canada ... 1826–28 ... 2 vols.  
 12° Lond. 1829.
- MACULLOCH (JAMES MURRAY), M.D.  
 Refutation of the Westminster review ... By Dr.  
 Frederic Richard LEES and James Murray Maculloch,  
 M.D. 1855.
- MACUNIENSIS.  
 Defultory remarks on Ireland, in 1838 ... By Ma-  
 cunienfis. 8° Lond. 1838.
- M'URE, *alias* CAMPBEL (JOHN).  
 View of the city of Glasgow, or, an account of its  
 origin ... 8° Glasg. 1736.
- MACVICAR (JOHN), D.D.  
 The early life and professional years of Bishop Hobart :  
 with ... history of the Church in America; by Walter  
 Farquhar Hook, D.D. 8° Oxford, 1838.
- MACVICAR (JOHN GIBSON), D.D.  
 Elements of the economy of nature ...  
 8° Edinb. 1830.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1856.  
 On the beautiful, the picturesque, the sublime.  
 8° Lond. 1837.  
 An enquiry into human nature. 8° Lond. 1853.  
 The philosophy of the beautiful. 8° Edinb. 1855.  
 \* Chair of logic and metaphysics, University of Edin-  
 burgh. Testimonials in favour of J. G. Macvicar.  
 8° n. p. [1856.]  
 The first lines of science simplified ...  
 8° Edinb. 1860.  
 A sketch of a philosophy. 8° Lond. 1868.
- M'VINIE (JOHN).  
 The uncertainty of human life described ...  
 8° Dumfries, 1773.
- M'VITIE (WILLIAM).  
 Whisky; a poem. 12° Edinb. 1795.
- The battle of Dryfe fands: a poem.  
 12° Dumfries, 1818.
- MACWALTER (J. G.)  
 The Irish reformation movement ...  
 8° Dublin, 1852.
- The scarlet mystery; or, Rome unmasked ...  
 8° Lond. 1854.
- Tales of Ireland and the Irish. 8° Lond. 1854.
- M'WARD (ROBERT), *minister of Glasgow*.  
 \* A survey of the ... libel, entitled, Naphthali, &c.  
 1668. [By Andrew HONEYMAN.]  
 The true Non-conformist ... [Anon.]  
 8° Printed in the year 1671.
- The case of the accommodation lately proposed by the  
 bishop of Dunblane ... [Anon.] 4° n. p. 1671.
- The English ballance, weighing the reasons of Englands  
 present conjunction with France, against the Dutch ...  
 [Anon.] 4° n. p. 1672.
- The poor man's cup of cold water ... [Anon.]  
 4° Printed anno 1678.
- [Another edition.] 4° Printed in the year 1681.
- The banders disbanded ... 4° n. p. 1681.
- Επαγανισμοι, or, earnest contendings for the faith ...  
 8° Printed in the year 1723.
- A collection of tracts ... 12° Dalry, 1805.
- M'WHINNIE (ANDREW MELVILLE), F.R.C.S.  
 Address ... 8° Lond. 1856.
- MACWILLIAM (JAMES ORMISTON), M.D., C.B.  
 Medical history of the expedition to the Niger ...  
 1841–42. 8° Lond. 1843.
- M'WILLIAM (ROBERT).  
 Origin and operation of the dry rot. 4° Lond. 1818.
- MAD.  
 Mad or sane murderers at large ... 8° Edinb. 1864.
- MADAGASCAR.  
 Relations veritables et curieuses de l'Île de Madagascar,  
 et du Brefil ... 4° Paris, 1651.
- Madagascar and its martyrs ... 12° Lond. 1842.
- Madagascar, past and present ... 12° Lond. 1847.
- The gospel in Madagascar ... 8° Lond. 1863.
- Madagascar: its mission and its martyrs.  
 8° Lond. 1863.
- A paradox proving the inhabitants of the island called  
 Madagascar, or St. Lawrence (in things temporal) to be  
 the happiest people in the world. [Harleian MISCELLANY,  
 i. 256.]
- MADAME FONTENOY.  
 Madame Fontenoy ... 8° Lond. 1864.
- MADAME LA MARQUISE.  
 Madame la Marquise; a novel ... 3 vols.  
 8° Lond. 1871.

MADAN (GEORGE), M.A., *vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol.*

A few plain words ... on the use of the church burial service for dissenters. 12° Lond. 1850.

Are private confession and priestly absolution justly chargeable with "blasphemy and profanity?" In a correspondence between the rev. Canon Madan ... and the rev. S. A. Walker ... 12° Lond. 1859.

MADAN (H. G.), M.A.

Exercises in practical chemistry. By A. G. Vernon HARCOURT, and H. G. Madan. 1869.

MADAN (MARTIN), *chaplain to the Lock hospital, London.*

Thelyphthora; or, a treatise on female ruin ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1780.

Thoughts on executive justice, with respect to our criminal laws ... [Anon.] Second edition. 12° Lond. 1785.

MADAN (PATRICK), M.D.

Essay of the waters of Tunbridge. 1687. [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 569.]

MADAN (SPENCER), M.A.

A sermon ... [John vii. 12.] 4° Lond. 1826.

MADDALONI, Duke of. See FRANCIS PROTO, Duke of Maddaloni.

MADDEN (D. OWEN).

Ireland and its rulers, since 1829. 3 parts. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1843-44.

The impolicy and injustice of imprisoning O'Connell ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1844.

The age of Pitt and Fox. 8° Lond. 1846.

Revelations of Ireland in the past generation. 12° Dublin, 1848.

MADDEN (Sir FREDERIC), K.H., *keeper of the manuscripts in the British Museum.*

HAVELOK THE DANE ... with an introduction, &c., by F. Madden. 1828.

Privy purse expenses of the Princess Mary afterwards Queen Mary: with a memoir of the princess ... 8° Lond. 1831.

WILLIAM AND THE WERWOLF ... [edited] by F. Madden. 1832.

Illuminated ornaments ... 4° Lond. 1833.

Lazamon's Brut ... [By R.] WACE ... Published by S. F. Madden. 1847.

MADDEN (FRED. W.)

Handbook of Roman numismatics. 8° Lond. 1861.

History of Jewish coinage ... 8° Lond. 1864.

MADDEN (HENRY R.) M.D.

Contraria contrariis. 8° Lond. 1867.

On "nervousness," its true nature and treatment.

8° Lond. 1868.

MADDEN (PETER).

Lunar denudation in connection with the Noachian deluge ... 8° Dublin, 1860.

MADDEN (RICHARD ROBERT), M.D.

Travels in Turkey, Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1829.

The Muffelman. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1830.

The infirmities of genius ... 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1833.

Egypt and Mohammed Ali ... 12° Lond. 1841.

The United Irishmen, their lives and times. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1842.

— Second series. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1843.

— Third series. 3 vols. 12° Dublin, 1846.

Memoirs of the Lady Hester Stanhope ... 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1845.

Travels of Lady Hester Stanhope ... 3 vols.

12° Lond. 1846.

History of the penal laws enacted against Roman Catholics. 8° Lond. 1847.

The life and times of Robert Emmet, Esq.

12° Dublin, 1847.

The island of Cuba ... 12° Lond. 1849.

The shrines and sepulchres of the old and new world ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

The life and martyrdom of Savonarola ... 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1853.

The literary life and correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

— Second edition. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.

The Turkish Empire in its relations with Christianity and civilization. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1862.

The history of Irish periodical literature, from the end of the 17th to the middle of the 19th century ... 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1867.

MADDEN (SAMUEL), D.D., 1687-1765.

Themistocles, the lover of his country; a tragedy. Third edition. [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1729.

Memoirs of the twentieth century ... Vol. I. [Anon. No more published.] 8° Lond. 1733.

Reflections and resolutions proper for the gentlemen of Ireland ... [Anon.] 8° Dublin, 1738.

Memoirs of the late rev. Peter Roe ... A.M. ...

8° Dublin, 1842.

MADDEN (THOMAS MORE), M.D.

On change of climate ... 8° Lond. 1864.

The spas of Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, France, and Italy ... 8° Lond. 1867.

MADDEN (WILLIAM HERRIES), M.D.

Thoughts on pulmonary consumption ...

12° Lond. 1849.

A father's thoughts on baptism. 8° Lond. 1851.

- MADDEN (WYNDHAM M.), B.A.  
Sketch of the last day, as seen in prophecy.  
12° Lond. 1856.
- MADDER (JOHN).  
Last speeches ... of Capt. Th. GREEN ... and John Madder ... 1705.
- MADDERS (MRS. ).  
Fletcher's Norwich handbook. 8° Norwich, 1857.
- MADDERS (ANTHONY).  
Guide for conducting transactions in the government funds and other securities. 12° Lond. 1855.
- MADDERS (S. S.)  
Rambles in an old city [Norwich] ...  
12° Lond. 1853.
- MADDISON (Sir RALPH).  
Great Britain's remembrancer ... 4° Lond. 1655.
- MADDOCK (ALFRED BEAUMONT), M.D.  
Observations on the efficacy of medicated inhalations in pulmonary consumption, &c. ... 8° Lond. 1844.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1845.  
Pulmonary consumption ... 8° Lond. 1847.  
— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1854.  
— Sixth edition. 8° Lond. 1858.  
— Tenth edition. 8° Lond. 1861.  
Observations on mental and nervous disorders. 8° Lond. 1854.  
On Sydenham, its climate and palace ... 8° Lond. 1860.
- MADDOCK (HENRY), of *Lincoln's Inn, barrister*.  
Vindication of the privileges of the House of Commons ... 8° Lond. 1810.  
An account of the life and writings of Lord Chancellor Somers ... 4° Lond. 1812.  
Treatise on the principles and practice of the High Court of Chancery. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1815.  
— Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1820.  
— Third edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1837.  
Reports of cases argued ... in the Court of the vice-chancellor of England, during the time of ... Sir Thomas Plumer. 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1817-22.  
— During the time of ... Sir John Leach. By H. Maddock and T. C. Geldart. 8° Lond. 1829.
- MADDOCK (HENRY WILLIAM), M.A.  
The divine commission of the clergy. A sermon ... [1 Cor. iv. 1, 2.] 8° Lond. 1839.
- MADDOCK (JAMES).  
Florist directory ... 8° Lond. 1792.
- MADDOX (ISAAC), D.D., *bishop of Worcester*, 1697-1759.  
A sermon ... Second edition. [Isa. xi. 13.] 4° Lond. 1740.
- Vindication ... of the Church of England ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1740.  
An epistle ... with ... extracts from the sermon, &c., concerning the pernicious ... use of spirituous liquors. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1751.  
The expediency of preventive wisdom. A sermon ... Second edition. [Job v. 16.] 4° Lond. n. d.
- MADDY (EDWIN), LL.D.  
Digest of cases ... in the Arches and Prerogative Courts of Canterbury, the Consistory Court of London, and the High Court of Delegates. 8° Lond. [1835.]
- MADDY (WATKIN), M.A.  
The elements of the theory of plane astronomy. 8° Camb. 1826.
- MADDYN (DANIEL OWEN). D. 1859.  
The game of brag: or, the Battery boys. A comic novel. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1853.  
Chiefs of parties, past and present ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1859.
- MADEIRA.  
Historical account of the discovery of the island of Madeira, abridged from the Portuguese original ... 8° Lond. 1750.  
Historical sketch ... 12° Lond. 1819.  
History of Madeira ... 8° Lond. 1821.  
Rambles in Madeira and in Portugal. 8° Lond. 1827.  
The reason rendered. No. 2. Madeira. Second edition. 12° Lond. [1846.]  
British chaplaincy Madeira ... 8° Funchal, 1846.  
Madeira chaplaincy ... 1849. [By PH.]  
Madeira ... letter of advice to an invalid ... 8° Lond. 1859.  
The traveller's guide to Madeira and the West Indies ... 8° Haddington, n. d.
- MADELEINE GRAHAM.  
Madeleine Graham. 1864. [By Miss ROBINSON.]
- MADELEY (EDWARD).  
The science of correspondences elucidated ... 8° Lond. 1848.
- MADEMOISELLE MORI.  
Mademoiselle Mori: a tale of modern Rome. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1860.
- MADER (JOACHIM JOHANN), *German historian and bibliographer*, 1626-80.  
De bibliothecis atque archivis virorum clarissimorum ... commentationes ... Secundam editionem curavit J. A. S. D. [Joannes Andreas Schmidt, D.] 4° Helmstädt, 1702.  
De coronis, nuptiarum præsertim, facris et profanis liber. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, viii. 1403.]
- MADGE.  
Madge's address to Christopher Twistwit [ANSTEV.]



## MADGE (HENRY), M.D.

The diseases of the fœtus in utero ... 8° Lond. 1854.

Remarks on the anatomical relations between the mother and fœtus. 8° Lond. 1859.

## MADGE (JOHN), Unitarian minister, 1786–1870.

Two discourses on the union between God and Christ ... 8° Lond. 1835.

Lectures on certain high-church principles ... designated ... Puseyism. 8° Lond. 1844.

The memory of the righteous dead. A sermon ... [Heb. xiii. 7.] 8° Lond. 1846.

Discourses ... By Th. Madge, J. Martineau and Ch. Wicksteed. 8° Lond. 1849.

Christianity a message of good tidings: a sermon ... [Luke iv. 18, 19.] 12° Lond. 1859.

The relation of miracles to Christianity ... 8° Lond. 1865.

Prayers for morning and evening ... 8° Lond. 1866.

Discourses on subjects relating to Christian faith and life. 8° Lond. 1867.

\* Memoir by ... William JAMES. 1871.

## MADGE (THOMAS HELLIER), M.A., rector of Kettering.

The perpetuity of God's Word in contrast with human frailty: a sermon ... [1 Pet. i. 24, 25.] 8° Kettering, 1852.

Abraham's purchase of a burying-place: a sermon ... [Gen. xxiii. 19, 20.] 12° Lond. [1862.]

## MADGE (TRAVERS).

\* Memoir. By Brooke HERFORD. 1867.

## MADHOUSES.

A case ... offered to the consideration of Parliament [concerning the state of private madhouses.] fol. n. p. [176.]

Report from the committee of the House of Commons on mad-houses in England. [PAMPHLETEER, vi. 257.]

## MADIAI (FRANCESCO AND ROSA).

\* Prisoners of hope: letters from Florence, relative to the persecution of Francesco and Rosa Madiai ... Second edition. 12° Lond. 1852.

Letters of the Madiai, and visits to their prisons by the Misses Senhouse. 8° Lond. 1853.

## MADIHN (LUDWIG GOTTFRIED).

Principia juris Romani ... 8° Francof. 1791.

Bibliotheca realis juridica, auctore M. LIPENIO, volumen tertium, auctore Lud. God. Madihn.

## MADII (MICHA).

De gestis Romanorum imperatorum et summorum pontificum. [SCHWANDTNERUS, *Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum*, iii. 636.]

## MADISON (Mr.)

Remonstrance of the citizens of Virginia against state religious teachers. 8° Lond. 1853.

## MADIUS (VINCENTIUS).

Vincentii Madii, Brixiani, et Bartholomæi, Lombardi, Veronensis, in Aristotelis librum De poetica, communes explanationes ... [With Gr. text and Lat. version by Pacius.] fol. Venetiis, 1550.

## MADMAN.

The madman, a burletta ... 4° Lond. 1770.

## MADNESS.

Madness ... 1841. [By E. S. RICKMAN.]

## MADONNA PIA.

Madonna Pia: a tragedy ... 8° Lond. 1855.

## MADOX (JOHN).

Excursions in the Holy Land, Egypt, Nubia, &c. ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1834.

## MADOX (THOMAS), historiographer-royal.

Formulare Anglicanum; or, a collection of ancient charters ... from the Norman conquest ... to the end of the reign of King Henry the VIII. fol. Lond. 1702.

History and antiquities of the Exchequer of the Kings of England ... from the Norman Conquest ... to the end of the reign of K. Edward II. ... fol. Lond. 1711.

— [Another edition.] 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1769.

Firma burgi, or, an historical essay concerning the cities, towns, and boroughs of England. fol. Lond. 1726.

Baronia Anglica; an history of the land-honors and baronies, and of tenure in capite ... fol. Lond. 1741.

## MADOZ (PASCUAL), Spanish politician.

Diccionario geografico-estadístico historico de España y posesiones de ultramar. Segunda edicion. 16 tom. 8° Madrid, 1846–50.

Madrid ... [Diccionario geografico-estadístico historico.] 8° Madrid, 1848.

## MADRAS.

Account of the origin ... of the ... discontents of the army on the Madras establishment. 8° Lond. 1810.

Narrative of the origin ... of the dissensions at the presidency of Madras ... 8° Lond. 1810.

Letters from Madras ... 1843. [By Julia Charlotte MAITLAND.]

Historical record of the ... East India company's first Madras European regiment ... 8° Lond. 1843.

Notices of Madras and Cuddalore, in the last century ... 8° Lond. 1858.

Regulations of the Madras military fund ... 8° Lond. [1848.]

— Supplement ... 8° Lond. [1848.]

— For 1850. 8° Lond. [1850.]

— For 1856. 8° Lond. [1856.]  
 Madras quarterly JOURNAL ... 1862-67.

## MADRID.

Jornada de los coches de Madrid a Alcala ...  
 4° Zaragoza, 1714.

Impartial thoughts on the last writings published by the  
 courts of Madrid and Vienna, relating to the present war  
 ... Translated from the Italian. 4° Lond. 1734.  
 Madrid ridicule ... 8° Londres, 1748.  
 Madrid in 1835 ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1836.

## MADRID (JOSEPH DE).

Defensa de doctor y armas contra imprudentes ...  
 8° Madrid, 1734.

## MADRIGAL (ALONSO DE).

Libro intitulado Las catorze qüestiones de Tostado ...  
 fol. Burgos, 1545.

## MADURA.

Stereographs of Madura, taken by Captain L. TRIPE.  
 1858.

MADVIG (JOHANN N.), *Danish philologist.*

Emendationes in Ciceronis libros De legibus et Aca-  
 demica. 8° Hafniae, 1826.  
 Latin grammar ... translated ... by ... George Woods.  
 8° Oxford, 1849.  
 — Second edition. 8° Oxford, 1851.  
 Syntax of the Greek language ... Translated ... by  
 Henry Browne ... 8° Lond. 1853.

MAECENAS (CAIUS CILNIUS), *Roman statesman.* D.  
 8 B.C.

\* Maecenatiana ... scripsit ... Albertus LION. 1825.

## MAECIANUS (L. VALSIUS).

De affe. [J. F. GRONOVII, *De sefertius.*]

## MÄRTENS (KARL AUGUST).

Protestation wider den Bannstrahl, welchen ... Harms  
 gegen die Vernunft und das Gewissen schleudert.  
 8° Halberstadt, 1818.

MÆSTERTIUS (JAC.), *Belgian jurist*, 1610-57.

Sedes illustrium materiarum, ex libris universi juris  
 selectæ ... 8° Lugd. Bat. 1636.  
 — [Another edition.] 4° Lugd. Bat. 1664.  
 Tractatus tres ... De lege commissoria in pignoribus ...  
 De compensationibus ... De secundis nuptiis.  
 8° Lugd. Bat. 1639.  
 Illustrium materiarum juris prima rudimenta ...  
 4° Lugd. Bat. 1646.  
 De justitia Romanarum legum ...  
 4° Lugd. Bat. 1647.  
 Exercitatio juridica ... de jure primogenituræ ...  
 4° Lugd. Bat. 1652.  
 De imminuendo labore studii juridici dissertatio. [BUDER,  
*De ratione ac methodo studiorum juris*, p. 102.]

VOL. IV.

## MAESTRE DE SAN JOAN (LUCAS).

Deleyte de cavalleros, y placer de los cavallos.  
 fol. Madrid, 1736.

## MAESTRICHT.

Journal of ... the ... siege and taking of ... Mastricht  
 by the Prince of Orange ... 4° Lond. 1632.

## MAESTRO.

El maestro azotado por las niños de la escuela ...  
 8° n. p. n. d.

MAETS (CAROLUS DE), *Dutch chemist.*

Prodromus chemicae rationalis ...  
 8° Lugd. Bat. 1684.

## MAFFEI (A.)

Brigand life in Italy; a history of Bourbonist reaction  
 ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1865.

MAFFEI (ALESSANDRO, Marquis de), *Italian general*,  
 1662-1730.

Memoires, contenant ... description ... des plus fameuses  
 expeditions militaires de notre siècle. 2 tom.  
 8° Haye, 1740.

MAFFEI (GIOVANNI PIETRO), *Italian historian*, 1536-  
 1603.

Historiarum Indicarum libri xvi. Selectarum item epis-  
 tularum ex India libri iv. Accessit Ignatii Loiolae vita ...  
 fol. Florentiæ, 1588.

— Accessit liber recentiorum epistolarum, a Joanne  
 Hayo Dalgattienfi Scoto ... 2 tom.  
 8° Antverpiæ, 1605.

Le istorie dell' Indie orientale. Tradotte ... in lingua  
 Toscano da Francesco Serdonati. 3 tom.  
 8° Milano, 1806.

Ignatii Loiolae vita. 8° Antv. 1605.

The life of St. Francis Xavier ... from the Italian of  
 D. BARTOLI and J. P. Maffei ... 1858.

MAFFEI (PAOLO ALESSANDRO), *Italian antiquary*,  
 1653-1716.

Raccolta di statue antiche e moderne ... da Domenico  
 de Rossi illustrata colle spofizioni ... 4° Roma, 1704.

MAFFEI (SCIPIONE), *Italian antiquary*, 1675-1755.

Merope, tragedia. 8° Venezia, 1714.

Della scienza chiamata cavalleresca ...  
 4° Trento, 1717.

Traduttori Italiani ... e la notizia del nuovo Museo  
 d'iscrizioni in Verona. 8° Venezia, 1720.

History of the ancient amphitheatres ... translated ...  
 into English, by Alexander Gordon. 8° Lond. 1730.

Origines Etruscae et Latinae ... in Latinum convertit  
 ... Lotterus ... 4° Lipsiæ, 1731.

Galliae antiquitates quaedam selectæ ...  
 4° Parisiis, 1733.

— Accedunt epistolae duae; altera Sorbonicorum doctorum ad auctorem hujus operis; altera ... Joannis Polenii de Olympico theatro. 4° Veronae, 1734.

Museum Veronense, hoc est antiquarum inscriptionum atque anaglyphorum collectio cui Taurinensis adiungitur et Vindobonensis ... fol. Veronae, 1749.

Compendio della Verona ... coll' aggiunta del museo lapidaria ... 2 tom. 8° Verona, 1795.

De amphitheatris ... [POLENUS, *Utriusque thesauri antiquitatum ... supplementa*, v. 1.]

De amphitheatris Galliae epistola ... [Ibid. v. 313.]

De antiquis Galliae theatri epistola ... [Ibid. v. 365.]

#### MAFFEUS (TIMOTHEUS), *Veronensis*.

In magnificentiae Cosmi Medici Florentini detractores libellus. [Joannes LAMIVS, *Deliciae eruditorum*, 1742, vol. numbered 13.]

#### MAGALIANUS (COSMA).

Operis hierarchici, seu de ecclesiastico principatu libri iii. ... 2 tom. 4° Lugduni, 1609.

#### MAGALOTTI (LORENZO), 1637–1712.

Opere. 2 tom. 8° Milano, 1806.

Saggi di naturale esperienze ... fol. Firenze, 1666.

Essays of natural experiments ... Englished by Richard Waller. 4° Lond. 1684.

Tentamina experimentorum naturalium ... in Latinum sermonem conversa ... 4° Lugd. Bat. 1731.

Breve ragguaglio delle costituzione delle badie della Trappa di Buonfollazzo e di Cafamari ... scritto dall' Abate di Buonfollazzo [*Pseud.*] 8° Firenze, 1718.

#### MAGALOTTIS (GREGORIUS DE).

Tractatus securitatis ac falviconductus. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus univervi juris*, xii. 231.]

#### MAGAZINE.

The agricultural magazine and journal ... [*No title-page.*] Vols. I. II. 4° Lond. 1845[–47.]

The agricultural magazine ... 1854–56. 8° Lond. 1854[–56.]

Ainsworth's magazine ... Vols. I.–XXVI. Lond. 1842[–54.]

Alexander's East India magazine ... Vols. I.–III.; XIV.–XXIII. 8° Lond. 1830[–42.]

The Alexandra magazine ... 1864–65. 8° Lond. 1864[–66.]

The amateur author's magazine. 8° Lond. 1868.

American law magazine. Vols. I.–V. 8° Philadelphia, 1843[–45.]

The Angus magazine, 1868–1869. [*No title-page.*] 8° n. p. n. d.

The architectural magazine and journal. Vols. I.–V. 8° Lond. 1834[–38.]

Magasin Asiatique ... Tom. I. II. 8° Paris, 1825[–26.]

The ASSURANCE magazine. 1851–61.

Aunt Judy's magazine ... Vols. III.–IX.

8° Lond. 1867[–71.]

— Christmas volume for 1866. 8° Lond. 1866.

— Mayday volume. 8° Lond. 1867.

Baily's magazine of sports and pastimes. Vols. I.–XX. 8° Lond. 1860[–71.]

The banker's magazine ... Vols. I.–XXXI. 8° Lond. 1844[–71.]

The Baptist children's magazine ... New series. Vols. XXXII. XXXIII. 12° Lond. 1856[–57.]

The Baptist magazine. Third series. Vols. XXIII.–XXIX. Fourth series. Vols. XXX.–XXXII.; XXXIV.–XLVIII. Fifth series. Vols. XLIX.–LXII. 8° Lond. 1831[–71.]

Belgravia: a London magazine. Vols. I.–XV. 8° Lond. 1867[–71.]

The Bible Christian magazine ... Third series. Vols. XVII.–XIX. 8° Lond. 1852[–54.]

The Bible class magazine. Vols. I. II. IV.–VII. 12° Lond. 1848[–54.]

The Bible treasury; a monthly magazine ... Vols. V.–VIII. 4° Lond. 1864[–71.]

Lives of the illustrious [the Biographical magazine.] 1853–55.

Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. Vols. I.–IV. VI.–XII. XIV. XVI.–XXI. XXIII. XXIV. XXVI. XXVIII.–CX. 8° Edinb. 1817[–71.]

General index to Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. Vols. I.–L. 8° Edinb. 1855.

Hypocrisy unveiled ... in a review of Blackwood's magazine. 8° Edinb. 1818.

Blackwood's ladies' magazine ... 1852–58. 8° Lond. 1852[–58.]

The magazine of botany and gardening ... Vols. I. II. [*Another series.*] Vols. I.–III. 4° Lond. 1833[–37.]

The boy's own magazine ... Vols. II. III. V.–VII. 8° Lond. 1856[–61.]

Prize papers written ... for the Boy's own magazine. 8° Lond. 1864.

Britannia: a monthly magazine ... 8° Lond. 1869.

The British churchman: a magazine ... Vols. I.–III. 8° Lond. 1844[–45.]

The British farmer's magazine ... Vols. I.–X. New series. Vols. I.–X. XII. XIII. XXII.–XXIX. XXXI. XL.–LXI. 8° Lond. 1826[–71.]

The British magazine ... Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1830.

The British magazine and monthly register of religious and ecclesiastical information ... Vols. I.–XXVI. 8° Lond. 1832[–49.]

The British millennial harbinger, and family magazine ... Third series. Vols. I.–VI. VIII. IX. XI. XIII. 8° Lond. 1848[–60.]

The British mothers' magazine. Vols. I. IV.–VIII. X. XI. 8° Lond. 1845[–55.]

The Broadway: a London magazine. New series. Vols. I.–III. 8° Lond. 1868[–71.]

The Cambrian quarterly magazine ... Vols. I.–V. 8° Lond. 1829[–33.]



- The Cambridge University magazine. Vols. I. II.  
8° Camb. 1840[-43.]
- The Canadian, British American, and West Indian magazine. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1839.
- Caffell's magazine. Vols. I.-IV. New series. Vols. I.-IX. 4° Lond. n. d.
- The Catholic institute magazine.  
8° Liverpool, 1856.
- The Catholic magazine. Vols. V. VI. New series. Vols. I.-III. 8° Lond. 1841[-44.]
- The chefs player's magazine. Vols. I. II. New series. Vols. I.-III. 8° Lond. 1863[-67.]
- The chefs world: a magazine ... Vols. I.-IV.  
8° Lond. 1866[-69.]
- The child's own magazine. 1852. 8° Lond. 1852.
- The children's missionary magazine ... Vols. I.-VII.  
12° Lond. 1851[-58.]
- The Christian lady's magazine. Vols. I.-VII. X.-XIII. XVI.-XVIII. XXIII. XXVII.-XXIX. XXXI. New series. Vols. X. XI. 8° Lond. 1834[-56.]
- The Christian mother's magazine ... Vols. I. II.  
8° Lond. 1844[-45.]
- The Christian world magazine. 1866-71.  
8° Lond. 1866[-71.]
- The Christian's monthly magazine ... Vols. I.-V.  
8° Lond. 1844[-46.]
- The Christian's penny magazine. Vols. IV.-VII. XI.-XVI. 8° Lond. 1849[-60.]
- The Church of England magazine. Vols. I.-L.; LVI.-LXXI. 8° Lond. 1836[-71.]
- The Church of England Sunday scholar's magazine, for 1852-58. 12° Lond. 1852[-58.]
- The Church of England temperance magazine, 1864-67; 1869; 1871. 8° Lond. 1864[-71.]
- The Church of Scotland magazine. Vols. I.-IV.  
8° Glasg. 1835[-37.]
- Church of Scotland magazine and review. 1853-55.  
8° Edinb. 1853[-55.]
- The Church magazine. Vols. I.-V.  
8° Lond. 1839[-43.]
- The Church magazine. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1866.
- The Church reformer's magazine ... Vol. I.  
8° Lond. 1832.
- Church Sunday school quarterly magazine. Vols. III.-VI. 8° Lond. 1850[-53.]
- The churchman; a magazine. Vols. II.-VIII.  
8° Lond. 1829[-43.]
- The churchman's family magazine ... Vols. I.-VIII. XVI. XVII. 8° Lond. 1863[-71.]
- The churchman's magazine .. Vols. V.-X.  
8° Lond. 1855[-57.]
- The churchman's monthly penny magazine ... Vols. III.-XII. XIV. XV. XVII. XX. New series. Vols. I. III.-V. 8° Lond. 1848[-71.]
- The churchman's shilling magazine ... Vols. I.-X.  
8° Lond. 1867[-71.]
- The city of London literary magazine ... Vol. I.  
8° Lond. 1869.
- Colburn's United service magazine, and naval and literary JOURNAL. 1843-71.
- The comic magazine. Vols.-I. IV.  
8° Lond. 1832[-34.]
- The commercial traveller's magazine ... Vols. I. II.  
8° Lond. 1857.
- The congregational magazine. Vols. III.-V. VII.-XII. New series. Vols. I.-IX. 8° Lond. 1827[-45.]
- The Cork magazine. Vol. I. 8° Cork, 1847.
- The Cornhill magazine. Vols. I.-XXIV.  
8° Lond. 1860[-71.]
- The Cornhill gallery ... 4° Lond. 1865.
- The country-gentlemen's magazine. Vols. I.-VII.  
8° Lond. 1868[-71.]
- The court magazine ... 1838-47.  
8° Lond. 1838[-47.]
- The court suburb magazine. Vols. I. II.  
8° Lond. 1869.
- The culinary magazine ... 8° Lond. 1868.
- Curtis's botanical magazine. Vols. I.-XLII. New series. Vols. I.-XVII. Third series. Vols. I. II. IV. V. X. XIII.-XXVII. 8° Lond. 1793[-1871.]
- General indexes to the plants contained in the first 53 vols. of Curtis's botanical magazine ... by Samuel CURTIS, F.L.S. 1828.
- Dark blue: an Oxford university magazine. 1867.  
8° Oxford, 1867.
- The day of rest: a magazine ... Vols. I.-IV.  
8° Lond. 1865[-67.]
- The diffenter's magazine ... Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1833.
- Dolman's magazine. Vols. I.-VII. New series. Vol. I. Lond. 1845[-49.]
- Douglas Jerrold's shilling magazine. Vols. I.-III. V.-VII. Lond. 1845[-48.]
- The Dublin University magazine ... Vols. IX.-LXXVII. 8° Dublin, 1838[-71.]
- Duffy's Irish Catholic magazine. Vols. I. II.  
8° Dublin, 1847[-48.]
- The Dumfries monthly magazine. Vols. I.-III.  
8° Dumfries, 1825[-26.]
- The Edinburgh magazine ... Vols. I.-XVI. New series. Vols. I.-XXII. 8° Edinb. 1785[-1803.]
- The Edinburgh magazine and review. Vols. I.-V.  
8° Edinb. 1773[-76.]
- The Edinburgh Christian magazine. Vols. I.-X.  
8° Edinb. 1850[-59.]
- Notice of transactions between the publisher and editors of the Edinburgh monthly magazine [James CLEGGHORN and Thomas Pringle.]
- The Edinburgh theological magazine. Vols. I.-VII.  
8° Edinb. 1826[-32.]
- The Edinburgh topographical ... and antiquarian magazine. 8° Edinb. 1848.
- The Edinburgh University magazine. Vol. I.  
8° Edinb. 1871.
- The educational magazine ... Vol. I. New series. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1835[-38.]
- The Elgin literary magazine ... 12° Elgin, 1831.
- Magazine encyclopedique, ou Journal des sciences ... Tom. I.-CXXII. 8° Paris, 1796[-1816.]
- The Englishman's magazine, and literary and political effayitt. 8° Lond. 1852.

- The Englishman's magazine ... Vols. I. II.  
8° Lond. 1865.
- English-woman's domestic magazine ... Vols. V. VII.  
VIII. New series. Vols. I.-IX. [*Another series.*]  
Vols. I.-IX. 8° Lond. 1860[-71.]
- The Englishwoman's magazine ... New series ... Vols.  
I.-V. 8° Lond. 1846[-50.]
- The entomological magazine. Vols. I.-V.  
8° Lond. 1833-38.
- Entomologist's monthly magazine ... Vols. I.-VIII.  
8° Lond. 1864[-71.]
- Erin's hope: the Irish Church missions' juvenile maga-  
zine. Vols. II.-VI. XII. XIV. XVI. XVII.  
12° Lond. 1853[-69.]
- The European magazine and London review ... Vols.  
II. IV.-VI. VIII.-X. XVI. XVIII.-XXVII. XXXI.-  
L. LII.-LIV. LXVI.-LXXI. LXXIII.-LXXXVI.  
8° Lond. 1782[-1824.]
- The Evangelical magazine and missionary chronicle ...  
New series. Vols. VII. X.-XXIX.; XXXI.-XXXVI.  
New series. Vols. I.-X. New series. Vols. I. II.  
8° Lond. 1829[-70.]
- The evangelist a monthly magazine ... Vols. I.-V.  
8° Lond. 1867[-71.]
- Les magazin des evenemens de tous genres, &c., ou  
l'Épilogueur, &c. 1743. [*Par J. ROUSSER.*]
- Eyes and no eyes: a magazine ... 8° Lond. 1867.
- The family economist ... a ... monthly magazine ...  
Vols. I. V.-X. 8° Lond. 1849[-60.]
- The farmer's magazine ... Vols. I.-XXVI. New  
series. Vols. I.-III. Second series. Vols. I.-XVI.  
XVIII.-XXIV. Third series. Vols. I.-VII. IX.-  
XXXIX. 8° Edinb. 1801[-71.]
- The field quarterly magazine and review. Vols. I. II.  
4° Lond. 1870[-71.]
- Fisher's colonial magazine ... Vols. I.-VI. [*Another  
series.*] I.-VIII. New series. Vols. I. II. XVIII.-  
XXII. 8° Lond. 1840[-52.]
- The floral magazine ... Vols. I. II.-X.  
8° Lond. 1861[-71.]
- The floricultural cabinet, and florist's magazine ...  
1840-59. 8° Lond. 1840[-59.]
- The floricultural magazine ... Vols. I.-VI.  
4° Lond. 1836[-42.]
- Forward: a monthly magazine ... Vols. I. II.  
8° Lond. 1868[-69.]
- Frazer's magazine ... Vols. I.-LXXX. New series.  
Vols. I. IV. 8° n. p. 1830[-71.]
- The Free Church magazine. Vols. I.-VII. New  
series. Vols. I. II. Edinb. 1844[-53.]
- The freemasons' magazine and masonic mirror. New  
series. Vols. I.-XXIII. 4° Lond. 1859[-70.]
- The freemasons' quarterly magazine and review, 1850-  
52. New series. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1850[-53.]
- "G. G. B.:" magazine ... 12° Wimbledon, 1870.
- The gardener's magazine ... Vols. I.-XIX.  
8° Lond. 1826[-43.]
- Gardener's magazine of botany ... Vols. I. II.  
4° Lond. 1850[-51.]
- The general Baptist magazine ... New series. Vols.  
I.-VI. 1860-70. 8° Lond. 1854[-70.]
- The gentleman's magazine. Vols. I.-LXXX.  
LXXXII.-CIII. New series. Vols. I.-XXXIII.  
XXXV. XXXVII.-XLV. New series. Vols. I.-  
XIX. New series. Vols. I.-V. New series. Vols. I.  
II. 8° Lond. 1731[-1869.]
- Index to the first fifty-six volumes of the Gentleman's  
magazine. 1731-86. Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1789.
- 1787-1818. Vols. III. IV. 8° Lond. 1821.
- Selection of curious articles from the Gentleman's  
magazine. 4 vols. 8° Oxford, 1809-11.
- The geological magazine, or monthly journal of geology,  
with which is incorporated "The geologist" ... Vols. I.-  
VIII. 8° Lond. 1864[-71.]
- The geologist a ... monthly magazine ... 1858-59;  
1861-64. 8° Lond. 1858[-64.]
- The German magazine ... 8° Lond. 1862.
- The Glasgow infant school magazine. Second series.  
12° Lond. 1869.
- The fourth series of the Gospel magazine, and Theological  
review. 1828-35. Vols. III.-X. Fifth series. Vols.  
I.-IV. 1840-42; 1853; 1855; 1857-59. New  
series. Vol. IV. 8° Lond. 1828[-60.]
- Harrison's monthly collection; a magazine ...  
8° Lond. 1838.
- The magazine of health ... Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1836.
- The Highland gentleman's magazine. 1751. [*By  
Dr. John CAMPBELL.*]
- The home missionary magazine ... Vols. III.-X.  
1843-46; 1851. 8° Lond. 1822[-51.]
- The homoeopathic world, a monthly magazine ... Vols.  
I.-VI. 8° Lond. 1866[-71.]
- Hood's magazine and comic miscellany. Vols. I.-X.  
8° Lond. 1844[-48.]
- Human nature: a ... magazine. Vols. I.-IV.  
8° Lond. 1867[-71.]
- Hunt's yachting magazine ... Vols. I.-III. V.-XX.  
8° Lond. 1853-71.
- The illustrated London magazine ... New series. Vols.  
I.-III. V. 8° Lond. 1853[-55.]
- The illustrated magazine. New series. Vols. I.-XXX.  
8° Lond. 1856[-70.]
- The intellectual repository and New Jerusalem magazine.  
Vols. I.-X. New series. Vols. I.-X. XII.-XIV. En-  
larged series. Vols. I.-XVIII. 8° Lond. 1831[-71.]
- The Irish metropolitan magazine. Vols. I.-III.  
8° Dublin, 1857[-58.]
- The Irish Unitarian magazine ... Vols. I. II.  
8° Belfast, [1846-47.]
- Johnstone's Edinburgh magazine. Vol. I.  
8° Edinb. 1834.
- The juvenile missionary magazine. Vols. VI.-IX.;  
XII.-XIV. 12° Lond. 1849[-57.]
- Kettledrum ... a magazine ... Vols. I. II.  
8° Lond. 1869.
- Kind words. A magazine for boys and girls. 1869-  
70. New series. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1869[-71.]
- The King's College magazine ... Vols. I. II.  
8° Lond. 1842.

- The King's College literary and scientific magazine. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1849.
- Kingfton's magazine for boys ... Vols. I.-III. 8° Lond. 1860[-62.]
- Knight's quarterly magazine. Vols. I.-III. 8° Lond. 1823[-24.]
- The ladies' COMPANION and monthly magazine. 1851-70.
- The law magazine, or quarterly review of jurisprudence. Vols. I.-XLV. [*Another series.*] Vols. I.-XXXI. 8° Lond. 1830[-71.]
- Leicefter new monthly magazine. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1854.
- The light blue: a Cambridge univerfity magazine. Vols. I. II. 8° Camb. 1866[-67.]
- The literary and ftatiftical magazine for Scotland. Vols. II. III. 8° Edinb. 1818[-19.]
- The literary union; a monthly magazine. 8° Lond. 1835.
- Little folks: a magazine ... Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1871.
- The local preacher's magazine ... Vols. I. II. New series. Vols. I. II. IV.-VII. 8° Lond. 1851[-57.]
- The London city miffion magazine. Vols. VII.; IX.-XI.; XIII.-XVIII.; XXI.-XXIV.; XXVI. 8° Lond. 1842[-61.]
- The London magazine, or gentleman's monthly intelligencer. 1732-79. Vols. I.-XLVIII. 8° Lond. 1732[-79.]
- The London magazine. Vols. I.-VIII. X. New series. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1820[-25.]
- The London polytechnic magazine ... 8° Lond. 1844.
- LONDON SOCIETY: an illuftrated magazine. 1862[-70.]
- The London Univerfity College magazine. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1849.
- The London Univerfity magazine. Vol. I. 8° Lond. [1842.]
- The London Univerfity magazine. Vols. I.-III. 8° Lond. 1856[-58.]
- The London and Edinburgh and Dublin philofophical magazine ... Vols. I.-XXXVII. Fourth series. Vols. I.-XLII. 8° Lond. 1832[-71.]
- The London-Scottifh reformed Prefbyterian magazine for 1866-69. 8° Lond. 1869.
- Lowe's Edinburgh magazine. New series. Vols. I.-IV. 8° Edinb. 1847[-48.]
- Macmillan's magazine ... Vols. I.-XXV. 8° Lond. 1860-71.
- Macmillan's magazine, February 1866. Dr. Pufey's Eirenicon. [*No title-page.*] 8° n. p. n. d.
- The Magdalen's friend, and female homes' intelligencer: a monthly magazine ... Vols. I. II. 12° Lond. 1861[-62.]
- The Marlborough magazine, June 1869. 8° n. p. n. d.
- Mechanics' \* magazine. Vols. I.-LXII. LXIV.-LXIX. New series. Vols. I.-XXIV. 8° Lond. 1823[-71.]
- The mercantile marine magazine and nautical record. Vols. I.-IV. VI. 8° Lond. 1854[-59.]
- The merchants' magazine ... 4° Lond. 1853.
- The merchant taylors' magazine. Vols. I. II. 12° Lond. 1850[-51.]
- Merry and wife: a magazine ... 1865-69. 8° Lond. 1865[-69.]
- The Methodift new connexion magazine ... Third series. Vols. XIII.-XXXIX. Lond. 1845-71.
- The Methodift temperance magazine. Vol. II. 8° Lond. 1869.
- The mining and fmelting magazine ... Vols. I.-VII. 8° Lond. 1862[-65.]
- The miffing link magazine ... Vols. I.-VI. 8° Lond. 1865[-70.]
- The miffionary magazine ... New series. Vol. XXIX. 8° Lond. 1865.
- The month, an illuftrated magazine of literature, fciences, and art. Vols. I.-XV. 8° Lond. 1864[-71.]
- The monthly law magazine. Vols. I.-X. 8° Lond. 1838[-41.]
- The monthly magazine, or Britifh register. Vols. I.-LX. New series. Vols. I.-IV. VI. IX.-XII. XVII. XVIII. New series. Vols. I. XIV. XXII. XXV. XXVI. [*Another series.*] Vols. I.-VI. 8° Lond. 1796[-1841.]
- The mother's friend; a monthly magazine. Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1848[-49.]
- The mother's magazine ... reprinted from the American edition. 1845-46. 8° Lond. n. d.
- The national magazine. Vols. IV.-XV. 8° Lond. 1857[-64.]
- The magazine of natural hiftory ... Conducted by J. C. Loudon. Vols. I.-IX. 8° Lond. 1829-36.
- The magazine of natural hiftory ... conducted by Edward Charlesworth, F.G.S. Vols. I.-IV. 8° Lond. 1837[-40.]
- The magazine of natural hiftory ... Conducted by the rev. F. O. Morris. 8° Lond. 1860.
- The nautical magazine ... Vols. II.-V. New series. Vols. I.-X.; for 1847-71. 8° Lond. 1832[-71.]
- The naval and military magazine. Vols. I.-IV. 8° Lond. 1827[-28.]
- The new Jerufalem magazine ... 1827-28. 8° Lond. 1827[-28.]
- The new London magazine ... 8° Lond. 1837.
- The new monthly magazine ... Vols. I.-CXLIX. 8° Lond. 1821[-71.]
- The new Scots magazine. [*Title-page wanting.*] Vol. I. 8° n. p. [1828-29.]
- The new sporting magazine. Vols. I.-XIX. New series. Vols. I.-XIV. XXXIII.-LX. 8° Lond. 1831[-70.]
- The north of England magazine ... Vols. I.-III. 8° Manchester, 1842[-43.]
- The oddfellows' magazine. New series. Vols. I.-IX. 8° Manchester, 1829[-47.]
- The original feceffion magazine. New series. Vols. IV.-IX. 8° Glasg. 1858[-70.]
- The Oxford magazine, and church advocate. Vols. I.-III. 8° Oxford, 1861[-63.]



- The Oxford & Cambridge magazine for 1856 ...  
8° Lond. 1856.
- Oxford Protestant magazine. Vol. I.  
8° Oxford, 1847.
- The Oxford university magazine and review.  
8° Oxford, 1869.
- Parish magazine. 1869 ... 8° Lond. [1869.]
- The parlour magazine. Vol. II. 8° Lond. 1851.
- Paxton's magazine of botany ... Vols. I.-XIII. XV.  
XVI. 8° Lond. 1834[-49.]
- The penny magazine ... Vols. I.-XIV.  
8° Lond. 1832[-45.]
- The people's magazine ... Vols. I.-VI.  
8° Lond. 1867[-71.]
- The Phenix, a monthly magazine ... Vol. I.  
4° Lond. 1871.
- The philatelist: an illustrated magazine for stamp collectors. Vols. I.-IV. 8° Lond. 1867[-70.]
- The philanthropic magazine ... 8° n. p. 1829.
- Magazin für Philologen ... I.-II. Bd.  
8° Bremen, 1796[-97.]
- The philosophical magazine. Vols. I.-XLIV.  
8° Lond. 1798[-1814.]
- Playford's Soham magazine ... 1847.  
8° Soham, 1847.
- The pocket magazine. Robins's series. Vols. I.-VI.  
VIII.-XIII. 12° Lond. 1827[-33.]
- Poetry of the College magazine. 8° Windfor, 1819.
- The popular magazine of anthropology ... Vol. I.  
8° Lond. 1866.
- The magazine of popular science ... Vols. I.-IV.  
8° Lond. 1836[-37.]
- The practical mechanic and engineer's magazine. Vols.  
I.-IV. Second series. Vols. I. II.  
4° Glasg. 1841[-47.]
- The primitive church (or Baptist) magazine ... New  
series. Vols. III. VI.-XXV. 8° Lond. 1846[-68.]
- The primitive Methodist magazine ... Vols. XXXVI.-  
XXXVIII. LII. 8° Lond. 1855[-71.]
- The progressionist, and magazine for the people ...  
8° Lond. 1854.
- The Protestant's magazine ... Vols. VI.-IX. XV.-  
XVII. 8° Lond. 1844[-55.]
- The Protestant vindicator, or antirenicon: a magazine ...  
8° Lond. 1866.
- Putnam's monthly magazine of American literature ...  
Vols. I.-VII. 8° New York, 1853[-56.]
- The quarterly educational magazine. Vols. I. II.  
8° Lond. 1848[-49.]
- The quarterly magazine and review ...  
8° Lond. 1832.
- The ragged school union magazine. Vols. I.-III.  
V.-XI. XIII. 8° Lond. 1849[-61.]
- The railway magazine. Vol. I. New series. Vols.  
I.-VI. 8° Lond. 1835[-39.]
- The reformed Presbyterian magazine for 1857. 1862-  
70. 8° Edinb. 1857[-70.]
- The Relief magazine ... Third series. Vols. I. II.  
8° Glasg. 1845[-46.]
- The Renfrewshire magazine. 1846-47.  
8° Paisley, 1847.
- The royal lady's magazine ... Vols. I.-V.  
8° Lond. 1831[-33.]
- Royal military magazine. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1852.
- The rose, the shamrock, & the thistle: a magazine  
... Vols. I.-VI. 8° Lond. 1862[-64.]
- The Rugby magazine. Vols. I. II.  
12° Lond. 1835[-57.]
- Sailors' magazine and nautical intelligencer ... New  
series. Vols. V.-IX. XI. XIII. XIV.  
8° Lond. 1843[-52.]
- The St. James's magazine ... Vols. I.-XVI. XVIII.-  
XXI. New series. Vols. I.-VI.  
8° Lond. 1861[-71.]
- The St. James's magazine, and heraldic and historic  
register ... Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1850.
- Saint Paul's: a monthly magazine. Vols. I.-IX.  
8° Lond. 1868[-71.]
- The Saturday magazine. Vols. I.-XXV.  
8° Lond. 1833[-44.]
- The magazine of science, and school of arts. Vols. I.-  
IX. XII.-XIV. 4° Lond. 1840[-51.]
- The Scots magazine ... Vols. I.-XXVII. XXIX.-  
XXXVI. XXXVIII.-XLIV. XLVI.-LII. LIV.-  
LXII. LXIV. LXV. LXVII.-LXXXVII. LXXXIX.  
New series. Vols. I.-XVII.  
8° Edinb. 1739[-1825.]
- The Scots weekly magazine ... 8° Edinb. 1833.
- The Scottish congregation magazine. New series.  
Vols. I. II. IV. VI.-VIII. XIII.-XXI.  
8° Glasg. 1841[-71.]
- The Scottish freemasons' magazine, for 1863-65.  
4° Edinb. 1863[-65.]
- The Scottish magazine, and churchman's review. Vols.  
I.-III. New series. Vols. I.-III.  
8° Edinb. 1849[-54.]
- The Scottish monthly magazine. Vol. I.  
8° Glasg. 1836.
- The Scottish Sabbath-school teachers' magazine ...  
Vols. II.-IX. New series. Vols. I. III. IV. Third  
series. Vols. I. II. 8° Edinb. 1846[-69.]
- The Scottish witnesses: a monthly magazine ...  
8° Aberdeen, n. d.
- The servant's magazine. New series. Vols. XII.  
XIII. XVII. New series. Vols. I. II.  
8° Lond. 1849[-69.]
- The Seventh-day Baptist memorial: a quarterly  
magazine ... Vols. I. II. 8° New York, 1852[-53.]
- Sharpe's London magazine ... Vols. I.-XIV. New  
series. Vols. I.-XVIII. XX.-XXXVII.  
8° Lond. 1846[-71.]
- The shilling magazine ... Vols. I.-III.  
8° Lond. 1865[-66.]
- The shorthand magazine ... Vols. I.-IX.  
8° Lond. 1866[-70.]
- Simmond's colonial magazine. Vols. I.-XV.  
Lond. 1844[-48.]
- The sixpenny magazine ... Vols. I.-XIV.  
8° Lond. n. d.

- The social magazine or, cabinet of wit ...  
12° Lond. n. d.
- The foul's magazine of Scripture truths ...  
12° Lond. 1723.
- The foul's welfare ; a magazine ... Vols. I.—III.  
8° Lond. 1850[-52.]
- The South American missionary magazine. Vols. I.—V.  
8° Lond. 1867[-71.]
- The spiritual magazine ; or faint's treasury. Vols. III.—VII. IX.—XI. XIII.  
8° Lond. 1827[-37.]
- And Zion's casket. 1838-41 ; 1844 ; 1848-51.  
8° Lond. 1838[-51.]
- The spiritual magazine. Vols. I.—VI. New series. Vols. I.—VII.  
8° Lond. 1860[-71.]
- The sporting magazine. Second series. Vols. I.—XIII. Third series. Vols. I.—VIII.  
8° Lond. 1830[-46.]
- The stamp-collector's magazine. Vols. I.—IX.  
8° Lond. 1863[-71.]
- Stephen's episcopal magazine. Vols. III.—V.  
8° Edinb. 1835[-37.]
- The stereoscopic magazine ... Vols. I.—V.  
12° Lond. 1858[-62.]
- The Sunday at home : a family magazine ... 1854-59. 1861-71.  
4° Lond. 1855[-71.]
- The Sunday magazine ... 1865-71.  
8° Lond. 1865[-71.]
- The Sunday school magazine. 1849.  
8° Lond. 1849.
- The Sunday school penny magazine. New series. Vols. V. VI.  
8° Lond. n. d.
- The Sunday school teacher's magazine, and journal of education. Vols. X. XIII. XIV. Third series. Vols. I.—VI. Fourth series. Vols. I.—VI. VIII.—X.  
8° Lond. 1839[-59.]
- The Sunday teacher's treasury : a magazine ... Vols. II.—V. 1864.  
8° Lond. 1859[-64.]
- Symons's monthly meteorological magazine. Vols. I.—V.  
8° Lond. 1866[-70.]
- Tait's Edinburgh magazine. Vols. I.—IV. New series. Vols. I.—X. XII.—XVI. XVIII.—XXVIII.  
8° Edinb. 1832[-61.]
- The teacher's monthly magazine. Vol. I.  
12° Lond. n. d.
- Tegg's magazine of knowledge ... 8° Lond. 1845.
- Temple Bar, a London magazine ... Vols. I.—XXXIII.  
8° Lond. 1861[-71.]
- Tinsley's magazine ... Vols. I.—IX.  
8° Lond. 1867[-71.]
- The town and country magazine. Vols. I.—III.  
8° Lond. 1837[-38.]
- The tract magazine ... 1848-58 ; 1861 ; 1863-67 ; 1869.  
8° Lond. 1848[-69.]
- Under the crown, a magazine. Vol. I.  
8° Lond. 1869.
- The union magazine. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1846.
- The union magazine for Sunday school teachers. Vols. I. II. VIII.—XII. XVI. XVII.  
12° Lond. 1844[-60.]

- Vols. IV.—VII. [*With title :*] The Sunday school union magazine. 8° Lond. 1847[-50.]
- The united Methodist Free church magazine ... Vols. I.—XIV. 8° Lond. 1858[-71.]
- The United Presbyterian magazine. Vols. I.—V. VII. IX. X. New series. Vols. I.—V. VIII.—XV.  
8° Edinb. 1847[-71.]
- The united secession magazine. Vols. I.—XI. New series. Vols. I.—III. 8° Edinb. 1833[-46.]
- Uppingham school magazine. Vols. I.—VIII.  
8° Uppingham, 1868[-71.]
- The venture, a quarterly magazine ...  
8° Lond. 1869.
- The Victoria magazine. Vols. I.—XI. XIII.—XVII.  
8° Lond. 1863[-71.]
- Weekly magazine, or Edinburgh amusement ... Vols. I.—XXXVII. XLI.—LIV. 8° Edinb. 1768[-81.]
- The Wesleyan Methodist association magazine. Vols. V.—XX. 8° Lond. 1842[-57.]
- The Wesleyan Methodist magazine ... Third series. Vols. VII. VIII. X.—XVI. XVIII.—XX. XXII. XXIII. Fourth series. Vols. I.—X. Fifth series. Vols. I.—XVII. 8° Lond. 1828[-71.]
- The Wesleyan Sunday-school magazine ... Vols. II. III. 8° Lond. 1858[-59.]
- West of Scotland horticultural magazine. 1863 ; 1865. 8 [Glasg.] 1863[-65.]
- The West of Scotland magazine and review. New series. 1856-58. 8° Glasg. 1856[-58.]
- Wigan Sunday school magazine ... Vols. I. II.  
8° Wigan, [1861-62.]
- The Wiltshire archaeological and natural history magazine ... Vols. I.—III. 8° Devizes, 1854[-56.]
- Magazine for the young. 1848, 1849, 1851-53, 1857. 8° Lond. 1851[-57.]
- The youth's magazine and evangelical miscellany. Fourth series. Vols. XII.—XV. [Fifth series. Vols. I.—XII.] Sixth series. Vols. V. VI. 8° Lond. 1849[-61.]
- Magazine of zoology and botany ... Vols. I. II. 8° Edinb. 1837[-38.]

## MAGDALEN HAVERING.

- Magdalen Havering ... 8° Lond. 1861.

## MAGDALENE.

- Magdalene and Raphael ; a story ...  
8° Lond. 1858.
- Magdalene : a poem. 8° Lond. 1859.
- Loft and found ; or, the Magdalene restored.  
8° Lond. n. d.

## MAGDALENE NISBET.

- Magdalene Nisbet, the maiden of the Merse. A tale ...  
8° Edinb. 1857.

## MAGDALENE STAFFORD.

- Magdalene Stafford ... 8° Lond. 1857.

## MAGDEBURG.

Centuriæ Magdeburgenses. [By Mattias FLACIUS.] 1624.

Collationes chronici Magdeburgensis. [J. B. MENCKENIUS, *Scriptores rerum Germanicarum*, iii. 359.]

MAGDEBURG (HIOB.), *German philologist*, 1518–95.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitæ poetarum Germanorum*, iv. 1.]

MAGDEBURG (JOACHIM), *German preacher*. B. 1525.

Epitaphium, das ist, eine Grabschrift ... Johannis Aepini ... 4° Hamburg, Joachim Lewe, 1553.

Eine Predigt vonn Johanne dem Teuffer ... 4° Regensburg, H. Geißler, 1567.

Warhafftige ... Lere, Glaub und Bekentniß J. Magdeburgii von der Sünd und Erbfünd ... 4° n. p. n. d.

## MAGEE (HAMILTON).

The history of a turncoat ... 8° Lond. n. d.

MAGEE (WILLIAM), *archbishop of Dublin*, 1765–1831.

Works: with a memoir of his life by A. H. Renney, D.D. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1842.

Discourses and dissertations on the Scriptural doctrines of atonement and sacrifice ... New edition. 2 vols.

8° Dublin, 1809.

A charge delivered ... 1821. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1823.

A charge delivered ... 1822. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1822.

MAGEE (WILLIAM CONNOR), D.D., *bishop of Peterborough*.

Christian socialism ... a sermon ... [1 Cor. xii. 20.] 8° Lond. 1852.

Auricular confession in the Church of England: a speech ... 12° Lond. 1852.

Sermons ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

Sermons at the Octagon chapel, Bath. 8° Bath, 1854.

A plea for the poor man's Sunday; a sermon ... [2 Sam. xxiii. 3.] 12° Lond. 1856.

National Sunday league: speech ... 12° Lond. 1856.

The voluntary system: can it supply the place of the Established Church? With recent facts and statistics from America. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

Christ the light of all Scripture ... sermon ... [Rev. xxi. 23.] 8° Lond. 1860.

The gospel and the age: a sermon ... [1 Cor. i. 22, 24.] 8° Lond. 1861.

Growth in grace: a sermon ... [2 Pet. iii. 18.] 8° Oxford, 1863.

Scepticism: a lecture ... 8° [Dublin, 1863.]

The church's fear and the church's hope: a sermon ... 8° Lond. 1864.

Compassion on the multitude: a sermon ... [Matt. xv. 32.] 8° Lond. 1867.

The Christian theory of the origin of the Christian life: a sermon ... [John x. 10.] 8° Lond. 1868.

National education union: a speech ... 8° Lond. [1870.]

On the proveableness of a God. Correspondence between William Honyman GILLESPIE and ... the lord bishop of Peterborough. 1871.

## MAGELLAN ( ).

Relacion del ultimo viaje al estrecho de Magellanes de la Fragata de S. M. Santa Maria de la Cabezo en los años de 1785 y 1786 ... 4° Madrid, 1788.

— Apéndice ... qui contiene el de los paquebotes Santa Casilda y santa Eulalia para completar el reconocimiento del estrecho en los años de 1788 y 1789.

4° Madrid, 1793.

MAGELLAN (J. H. DE), *Portuguese physician*, 1723–90.

Description et usages des nouveaux barometres pour mesurer la hauteur des montagnes, et la profondeur des mines ... 4° Londres, 1779.

Collection de différens traités sur des instrumens d'astronomie physique. 4° Londres, 1780.

MAGENDIE (FRANÇOIS), *French physiologist*, 1783–1855.

Physiological ... researches into the causes ... and treatment of gravel ... 12° Lond. 1818.

Formulary for the preparation ... of several new remedies, translated by Joseph Houlton, F.L.S.

12° Lond. 1828.

— Translated by Charles Wilson Gregory, M.D.

8° Lond. 1835.

A memoir on some recent discoveries relative to the functions of the nervous system ... Translated from the French. 12° Lond. 1828.

Compendium of physiology, translated from the French ... by E. Milligan, M.D. 8° Edinb. 1829.

## MAGENISE (DANIEL), M.D.

The doctrine of inflammations ... 8° Lond. 1768.

## MAGENS (NICOLAS), merchant.

Essay on insurances ... 2 vols. 4° Lond. 1755.

## MAGENTA (MAHON), captain.

The handy horse book ... [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1865.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1866.

— Third edition. 8° Edinb. 1867.

The treatment of our domesticated dogs ... [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1868.

MAGENTINUS (LEO). See LEO, Magentinus.



## MAGEOHEGAN (J.)

Histoire de l'Irlande ancienne et moderne. 3 tom.  
4° Paris, 1758-63.

## MAGER (JOHANN FRIEDERICH), 1703-77.

Dissertatio ... de primatibus metropolitanis, et reliquis  
episcopis ecclesiæ Germanicæ. Editio tertia.  
4° Lipsiæ, 1741.

MAGER (MARTIN), *German jurist*.

De advocatia armata, five clientelari patronorum jure &  
potestate, clientumque officio. fol. Francofurti, 1625.

MAGGI (GIROLAMO), *Italian engineer*. D. 1572.

Della fortificatione delle città libri III.  
fol. Venetia, 1583.

## MAGGIE.

Maggie's portfolio ... 8° Lond. [1871.]

MAGGIO (FRANCESCO MARIA), *Italian philologist*, 1612-86.

Grusinische Grammatik, nach Maggio, Ghai und  
Firalow. [J. S. VATER, *Vergleichungstafeln*,] &c.

## MAGGIONI (S. M.)

Fallstaff, a comic opera ... 12° Lond. 1838.

## MAGIC.

Complete history of magick ... 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1715-16.

A system of magick ... 1727. [By D. DEFOE.]  
Magic and mesmerism ... and other tales. 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1843.

Magic and witchcraft. [By George MOIR.] 1852.  
Drawing-room magic ... 8° Lond. 1867.  
The marvels of optical and chemical magic ...  
8° Lond. 1868.

## MAGIC LANTERN.

The magic lantern ... 1822. [By Margaret GARDINER,  
Countess of Blessington.]

The magic lantern. 8° Lond. 1866.  
— Tenth thousand. 8° Lond. 1866.  
The magic lantern ... described ... 8° Lond. n. d.

## MAGILE (JOHN).

\* Report of the trial of John Magile, John Doe, Joseph  
Madden, James Park, and James Dixon ...  
8° Belfast, 1816.

## MAGINN (WILLIAM).

The military sketch-book ... [Anon.] 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1827.

Tales of military life ... [Anon.] 3 vols.  
12° Lond. 1829.

The militia; or, army reserve ... [Anon.]  
12° Lond. n. d.

## MAGINN (WILLIAM), LL.D., 1794-1842.

Whitehall; or, the days of George IV. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1827.

John Manesty, the Liverpool merchant. 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1844.

Homeric ballads; with translations and notes.  
12° Lond. 1850.

Shakspeare papers: pictures grave and gay.  
8° Lond. 1859.  
— New edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

## MAGINNIS (DAVID).

Characteristics of Christian unitarianism: a sermon ...  
[Mal. vii. 20.] 12° Lond. 1859.

MAGINO (GIOVANNI ANTONIO), *Italian mathematician*, 1555-1617.

The Italian prophetic. That is, a prognostication made  
for the yeere of our Lord God 1622 ... translated ...  
into English. 4° n. p. 1722.

MAGIRUS (DAVID), *German jurist*, 1565-1636.

Prælectiones ad postremos duos Digestorum titulos, de  
verborum significatione et de regulis juris ...  
8° Tubingæ, 1628.

MAGIRUS (JOHANN), *German preacher*, 1527-1604.

Gründtliche Widerlegung des ... Zwinglischen Buchs,  
wölches M. Ambrosius Vuolfius under dem Tittel (Historia  
der Augspurgischen Confession, &c.) in öffentlichem Truck  
aufgehn lassen ...  
4° Tubingen, G. Gruppenbach, 1580.

MAGIRUS (JOHANN), *German physician*. D. 1596.

Corona virtutum moralium universam Aristotelis ...  
Ethicen exacte enucleans ... Adiecto ubique Aristotelis  
contextu Græco-Latino. Editio altera.  
8° Francofurti, 1628.

Physiologiae peripateticæ libri sex: accessit de memoria  
artificiosa liber singularis. 4° Cantab. 1642.

MAGIRUS (TOBIAS), *German philosopher and theologian*, 1586-1651.

Polymnemon, seu florilegium locorum communium.  
fol. Francofurti, 1629.

Eponymologium criticum ...  
4° Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1644.

## MAGISTER.

A Latin grammar. By Magister. 12° Lond. 1864.

## MAGISTER (ÆGIDIUS).

Tractatus de amortizationibus ... [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus  
universi juris*, xiii. ii. 434.]

Tractatus de feudis, hominibus et vassallibus. [Ibid. 436.]

Tractatus de regaliis. [Ibid. 437.]

MAGISTER (MARTINUS), *French theologian*.

\* [Beginning:] Circa tractatum consequentiarum magistri

Martini queritur ... [*Ends :*] 8° Impressum est hoc opusculum in celeberrima urbe Paris ... per vuolfgangum hopiil. Anno MCCCCLXXXIX. [1489.]

### MAGISTERIAL AND POLICE HANDBOOK.

Magisterial and police hand-book, by a barrister ...  
12° Worcester, 1869.

### MAGISTRATE, MAGISTRATES.

De jure magistratuum in subditos et officio subditorum erga magistratus ... E. Gallico in Latinum conversus.

8° Lugduni, 1580.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Francofurti, 1608.

The true magistrate, or the magistrate's duty ...  
4° Lond. 1659.

Authority of the magistrate about religion discussed ...  
1672. [*By* JOHN HUMPHREY.]

An essay upon the original and design of magistracie, or ... vindication of ... proceedings in ENGLAND ... 1689.

The mystery of magistracy unveiled; or, God's ordinance of magistracy asserted ...  
4° Edinb. 1708.

The duty of praying for civil magistrates ... 1726.  
[*By* ALEXANDER CAMPELL.]

A discourse addressed to magistrates and men in authority, &c. 1738. [*By* GEORGE BERKELEY.]

The power of the civil magistrate asserted ...  
8° Lond. 1752.

The magistrate's assistant ... 1784. [*By* GLASSE.]

Hand-book for magistrates and quarter sessions ...  
8° Lond. 1855.

### MAGIUS (HIERONYMUS), *Italian jurist.* D. 1572.

De tintinnabulis ... cum notis Fran. Sweetii. [*SAL-  
LENGRE, Novus thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, ii.  
1157.]

De equuleo ... cum notis Gothofredi Jungermanni.  
[*Ibid.* ii. 1201.]

### MAGLIABECHI (ANTONIO), *Italian bibliographer.* 1633–1714.

Catalogi librorum Arabicorum, Persicorum, Turcicorum et Hebraicorum ... in bibliotheca palatina Magni Ducis Etruriæ ... [*SCHELHORN, Amentitates literariæ*, iii. 172.]

\* Clarorum Belgarum ad Ant. Magliabechium nonnullosque alios epistolæ ... 2 tom. 8° Florent. 1745.

\* Clarorum Venetorum ad Ant. Magliabechium nonnullosque alios epistolæ ... 2 tom. 8° Florent. 1745–46.

### MAGNA CHARTA.

Magna charta ... Faithfully translated ... by Edw. Cooke.  
8° Lond. 1680.

### MAGNAN (DOMINIQUE).

Dictionnaire géographique portatif de la France ... 4 tom. [*Anon.*] 8° Paris, 1765.

### MAGNANIUS (ANTONIUS).

Orationes ... 4° Parmæ, 1794.

### MAGNAY (REV. CLAUDE).

Reginald Graeme; or visible and invisible.  
12° Lond. 1850.  
Poems. 8° Lond. 1853.  
Sermons ... 12° Lond. 1855.

### MAGNE (J. H.)

How to choose a good milk cow ... With a supplement, on the dairy cattle of Britain ... By John Haxton.  
8° Glasg. 1853.

### MAGNEN (JEAN CHRYSOSTOME), *French physician.*

Exercitationes de tabaco. 4° Ticini Regii, 1648.

### MAGNESIUS (HUGO).

Apologia Apologiæ pro Joanne Duns Scoto ...  
8° Paris. 1623.

### MAGNET.

The magnet. A musical entertainment ...  
4° Lond. 1771.

### MAGNETISM.

Bibliothèque du magnétisme animal ... Tom. I.–IV.  
VI. VII. 8° Paris, 1817–19.

Sketch of animal magnetism ... 8° Lond. 1838.

Treatise on terrestrial magnetism. 8° Edinb. 1871.

### MAGNI (CORNELIO).

Viaggi, e dimore per la Turchia ... 2 tom.  
12° Venetia, 1682.

### MAGNIN (CHARLES).

Histoire des Marionnettes en Europe ... Deuxième édition.  
8° Paris, 1862.

### MAGNINUS MEDIOLANENSIS, *Italian physician.*

Regimen sanitatis. 4° Lovanii, 1486.

### MAGNO GRAMMATICUS.

Notæ juris. [*PUTSCHIIUS, Grammaticæ Latinae auctores antiqui*, p. 1542.]

### MAGNO (ALESSANDRO).

Poesie. *Venez.* 1787. [*PARNASO Italiano*, vol. xxxi.]

### MAGNO (CELIO).

Poesie. 1787. [*PARNASO Italiano*, vol. xxxii.]

### MAGNOLIA.

Poems. 8° Lond. 1866.

MAGNUS, *Saint*.

\* THEODORUS de vita S. Magni.

MAGNUS BAREFOOT, *king of Norway*, 1073–1103.

\* Saga. [FORNMANNASÖGUR, vii.]

MAGNUS THE GOOD, *king of Norway*, 1024–47.

\* Saga. [FORNMANNASÖGUR, vi.]

MAGNUS (JAMES).

Woloski, a tragedy, and poems. 12° Lond. 1838.

MAGNUS (JOANNES), *archbishop of Upsala*, 1488–1544.

Gothorum Sveonumque historia. fol. Romae, 1554.

— Secunda vice edita. 8° n. p. 1617.

Swea och Goetha Croenika : nu på Swenske vthtålkat aff Erico Schrodero. fol. Stockholm, 1620.

MAGNUS (JOANNES MATTHAEUS).

Ad legem D. de jurisdictione commentarius. Auctore W. BARCLAY. Accedunt J. M. Magni ad sex priores leges ejusdem tituli praelectiones.

Rationum et differentiarum juris civilis libri duo ... [MEERMAN, *Novus thesaurus juris civilis et canonici*, iii. 263.]

MAGNUS (OLAUS), *Swedish historian*. D. 1568.

Historia de gentilibus septentrionalibus ...

fol. Romae, (apud Ioannem Mariam de Viottis Parmensem), 1555.

— [Another edition.] fol. Basil. 1567.

— A Coradio Scribonio in epitomen redacta.

8° Antv. 1562.

Gentium septentrionalium historiae brevium.

12° Amst. 1669.

Histoire des pays septentrionaux ... traduite du Latin.

8° Paris, 1561.

MAGNUS (VALERIANUS).

De acatholicorum & catholicorum regula credendi.

4° Viennæ Austriae, 1641.

MAGNUS ERLINGSSON, *king of Norway*, 1156–1184.

\* Saga. [FORNMANNASÖGUR, vii.]

MAGNÚSSON (ÁRNI), *Icelandic antiquary*, 1663–1730.

\* Diplomatarium Arna Magnæanum ... 2 tom.

4° Hauniæ, 1786.

\* Fundation for det Arna-magnæanske Legat ...

8° Kiøbenhavn, 1813.

MAGNÚSSON (FINNUR), *Icelandic antiquary*, 1781–1847.

Forfög til Fokklaring over nogle Steder af Oflians Digte ...

8° Kiøbenhavn, 1814.

Om Piøternes og deres Navns Oprindelse.

8° Kiøbenhavn, 1817.

Udfigt over den kaukafiske Menneskestammes ældste Hjemsted og Udvandringer. 8° Kjöbenhavn, 1818.

Bemærkninger angaaende de hedenfke Nordboers Kultur og Karakter ... 8° Kjöbenhavn, 1818.

Eddalæren og dens Oprindelse ... 4 vols.

8° Kjöbenhavn, 1824.

Catalogus ... manuscriptorum Borealium præcipue Islandicæ originis, qui nunc in Bibliotheca Bodleiana adferuntur ... 4° Oxonii, 1832.

MAGONIUS (HIERONYMUS), *Italian jurist*.

Decisiones causarum Rotæ tam Florentinæ quam Rotæ Lucensis. fol. Francofurti, 1600.

MAGONIUS (JOANNES BAPTISTA), *Italian jurist*.

Cynofura advocatorum ac patronorum causarum tam civilium quàm criminalium. 8° Francofurti, 1610.

MAGRATH (JOHN RICHARD), M.A.

A plea for the study of theology in the University : a sermon ... [Adæ viii. 35.] 8° Lond. 1868.

MAGRATH (R. NICHOLSON).

Historical sketch of the art of war. 8° Dublin, 1838.

MAGRI (DOMENICO), *Italian philologist*, 1604–72

Notizia de vocaboli ecclesiastici ...

4° Venetia, 1675.

MAGUIRE, Lord.

The last speeches and confession of the Lord Maguire, the Irish rebell. 4° Lond. 1644.

MAGUIRE (JOHN FRANCIS), M.P.

The industrial movement in Ireland, as illustrated by the National Exhibition of 1852. 8° Cork, 1853.

Removal of Irish poor from England and Scotland ...

8° Lond. 1854.

Rome : its ruler and its institutions. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Third edition [with title :] Pontificate of Pius the Ninth ... 8° Lond. 1870.

Father Mathew : a biography. 8° Lond. 1863.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1865.

The Irish in America. 8° Lond. 1868.

The next generation. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1871.

MAGUIRE (JOHN M.), B.A.

Letters in vindication of the Church of Ireland ...

12° Lond. 1850.

MAGUIRE (ROBERT), M.A., *incumbent of Clerkenwell, London*.

Perversion and conversion : or cause and effect.

8° Lond. 1854.



- The "Oxford movement." Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1855.
- The seven churches of Asia. 8° Lond. 1857.
- Scenes from my life. By a working man. With  
preface by the rev. Robert Maguire. 8° Lond. 1858.
- The dayman: a sermon ... [*Job* ix. 33.]  
8° Lond. 1858.
- "The man of war": an address ... [*Exod.* xv. 3.]  
12° Lond. 1860.
- Things present and things to come. 8° Lond. 1860.
- Time: its lessons ... 8° Lond. 1860.
- Man, his littleness and his greatness.  
8° Lond. 1860.
- John Hampton's home ... 12° Lond. [1861.]
- First words on temperance; a lecture ...  
8° Lond. 1861.
- The miracles of Christ ... 8° Lond. 1863.
- Self: its dangers ... 8° Lond. 1863.
- The grounded staff ... 8° Lond. [1871.]
- St. Peter non-Roman in his mission, ministry, and  
martyrdom. 8° Lond. 1871.

#### MAGUIRE (THOMAS), LL.D.

- An essay on the Platonic idea. 8° Lond. 1866.
- Notes on the Agamemnon of Æschylus ...  
8° Lond. 1868.
- Essays on the Platonic ethics. 8° Lond. 1870.

#### MAHÁBHÁRATA.

- Selections from the Mahábhárata. Edited by Francis  
Johnston. 8° Lond. 1842.
- Nalopákhyaṇam. Story of Nala, an episode of the  
Mahá-bharata; the Sanskrit text, with a ... vocabulary ...  
by Monier Williams, M.A. The metrical translation by  
... Henry Hart Milman, D.D. 8° Oxford, 1860.
- The last days of Krishna and the sons of Pandu ...  
[*Miscellaneous TRANSLATIONS from Oriental languages*,  
vol. i.]

#### MAHAFFY (JOHN P.), A.M.

- Twelve lectures on primitive civilization ...  
8° Lond. 1869.
- Prolegomena to ancient history ... 8° Lond. 1871.

#### MAHAN (ASA), M.A.

- Scripture doctrine of Christian perfection ...  
8° Lond. 1849.
- Lectures on the ninth of Romans ...  
12° Lond. 1850.

#### MAHAN (D. H.)

- Course of civil engineering: edited by Peter Barlow,  
F.R.S. 4° Edinb. 1845.

#### MAHARAJA OF KASHMEER.

- The Maharaja of Kashmeer and his calumniators.  
1870. 8° Tours, 1870.

#### MAHÁRÁJAS.

- History of the sect of Mahárájas, or Vallabhacháryas, in  
Western India. 8° Lond. 1865.

#### MAHÉ DE LA BOURDONNAIS (BERNARD FRANÇOIS), *French navigator*, 1698–1751.

- \* Memoire ... 4 tom. 12° Paris, 1751.

#### MAHEULTIUS (MATTHÆUS).

- Differtatio de lacte. 4° Rothomagi, 1664.

#### MAHMOUD. See MOHAMMED.

#### MAHMOUD.

- Mahmoud. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1835.

#### MAHN (ERN. AUG. PHIL.)

- Commentatio in qua ... distinguuntur tempora et notantur  
viae, quibus apostoli Jesu doctrinam divinam sensim  
que melius perspexerint ... 4° Goettingae, 1811.

#### MAHNE (GUIL. LEON).

- Diatrise de Aristoxeno philosopho peripatetico.  
8° Amst. 1793.
- Epicrisis censurarum Bibliothecae criticae. Vol. III.  
Part. III. 8° Trajecti ad Rh. 1808.
- Epistolae fodalium Socraticorum philomathiae.  
8° Zierizecae, 1813.
- Vita Danielis Wytttenbachii. Editio altera.  
8° Gandavi, 1823.

#### MAHOGANY TREE.

- The mahogany tree ... 8° Liverpool, 1850.

#### MAHOMED KASIM FERISHTA.

- History of the rise of the Mahomedan power in India,  
till the year A.D. 1612: translated from the original  
Persian by John Briggs. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1829.

#### MAHOMET. See MOHAMMED.

#### MAHOMET (LEWIS MAXIMILIAN).

- Memoirs of the life of L. M. Mahomet ... Written by  
himself. 8° Lond. 1727.

#### MAHON, Viscount. See Philip Henry STANHOPE.

#### MAHON (ANTHONY).

- London as it was and is; a poem: with miscellaneous  
pieces in verse. 12° Lond. 1841.

#### MAHON (G. C.)

- The mineral agent's handbook ... 8° Lond. [1862.]

#### MAHON (JAMES N.)

- The poor laws, as they were, and as they are.  
12° Lond. 1835.

MAHON (PAUL AUGUSTIN OLIVIER), *French physician*,  
1752—1801.

Medicine legale, et police medicale. 3 tom.  
8° Paris, 1801.

Essay on the signs of murder in new born children;  
translated from the French, by Christopher Johnson.  
8° Lancaster, 1813.

MAHONEY (FRANCIS SYLVESTER).

Facts & figures from Italy. By Don Jeremy Savonarola,  
Benedictine monk [*Pseud.*] ... 12° Lond. 1847.

MAHONY (FRANCIS).

The reliques of Father Prout, collected ... by Oliver  
Yorke, Esq. ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1836.  
— New edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

MAHONY (O'BRIEN).

A pathological and practical treatise on epidemic  
cholera ... 8° Lond. 1853.

The presence of organic matter in potable water always  
deleterious to health ... Second edition.  
8° Dublin, 1869.

MAHONY (S. O.)

On the study of modern languages in public schools ...  
8° Lond. 1853.

MAHUDEL (NICOLAS), M.D., *French antiquary*,  
1673—1747.

Dissertation historique sur les monnoyes antiques  
d'Espagne. 4° Paris, 1725.

MAHUL (ALPHONSE JACQUES).

Annuaire necrologique ... 6 tom.  
8° Paris, 1821—25.

MAIANSIUS (GREGORIUS). See Gregor MAYANS.

MAICHEL (DANIEL), 1693—1752.

Introductio ad historiam literariam de praecipuis biblio-  
thecis Parisiensibus ... 8° Cantab. 1721.

MAID, MAIDS.

The slighted maid. 1663. [By Sir Robert  
STAPYLTON.]

The maid of the oaks ... 1784. [By John BUR-  
GOYNE.]

Confessions of an old maid. 1828. [By E. CAR-  
RINGTON.]

The fair Chinese maid; a tale of Macao ...  
8° Lond. 1842.

Maids of honour ... 1845. [By Robert Folkestone  
WILLIAMS.]

The maid of honour; or, the massacre of St. Bartho-  
lomew. 12° Lond. 1845.

The maid of Orleans ... 1849. [By Miss ROBINSON.]

The nut-brown maids. 1859. [By Henrietta  
KEDDIE.]

The maid and the magpie; or Annette of Palaifeau: a  
drama ... 12° Lond. n. d.

MAIDEN.

The ruined maiden; a poem. 8° Glasg. 1812.

MAIDEN LIFE.

Maiden life as it is and as it might be.  
12° Lond. 1862.

MAIDEN SISTERS.

Maiden sisters; a tale ... 8° Lond. 1858.

MAIDMENT (JAMES).

Private letters [to Robert WODROW. Edited by James  
Maidment.] 1829.

Roxburghe revels, and other relative papers; including  
answers to the attack on the memory of the late Joseph  
Hawlewood, F.S.A., with specimens of his literary produc-  
tions. [Edited by J. Maidment.] 4° Edinb. 1837.

Reports of claims preferred to the House of Lords in  
the cases of the Caffilis, Sutherland, Spynie and Glencairn  
peerages. 8° Edinb. 1840.

Scottish BALLADS ... Edited by James Maidment.  
1868.

A book of Scottish PASQUILS. [Edited by James Maid-  
ment.] 1869.

A packet of pestilent PASQUILS. [Edited by James  
Maidment.] 1869.

MAIDSTONE.

Relation of all the proceedings at the assizes holden at  
Maidstone ... fol. n. p. [1679.]

MAIDWELL (LAURENCE), *schoolmaster*.

Essay upon the necessity and excellency of education ...  
8° Lond. 1705.

Nova grammatices experimenta ... fol. Lond. 1707.

MAIGNE (M.)

Journal anecdotique de Madame CAMPAN ... 1825.

MAIL.

A plan for expediting the mail from London to  
Edinburgh ... 8° Edinb. 1822.

Remarks on a pamphlet, entitled "A plan for expedit-  
ing the mail from London to Edinburgh ...  
8° Edinb. 1822.

Account of the rise ... of the present system of con-  
tracting for the conveyance of the public mails by private  
steam vessels. [No title-page.] 8° [Lond. 1847.]

MAILÁTH (JOHANN GRAF).

Geschichte der Magyaren. 5 Bde.

8° Wien, 1828—31.

Geschichte von Östreich. [Geschichte der europäischen

*jurist, herausgegeben von A. H. L. Heeren, und F. A. Ukert.*] 5 Bde. 8° Hamburg, 1834-50.

MAILLA (JOSEPH-ANNE-MARIE DE MORIAC DE).

Histoire générale de la Chine ... traduites du Tong-Kien-Kang-Mou ... 13 tom. 4° Paris, 1777-85.

MAILLANE (PIERRE TOUSSAINT DURAND DE), *French jurist and politician*, 1729-1814.

Histoire de la Convention nationale ... [*Collection de mémoires à la Révolution Française.*] 8° Paris, 1825.

MAILLARD (ANNETTE MARIE).

Miles Tremenhere. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

The compulsory marriage. A novel. 8° Lond. 1853.

Matrimonial shipwrecks ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.

— A new edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

Zingra, the gipsy. 8° Lond. 1854.

Adrien; or parent power. 8° Lond. 1855.

Gil Talbot; or, woman's manoeuvres and man's tactics. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1857.

Loving and being loved. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1861.

MAILLARD (MARIANNE).

\* Light in darkness, or ... enquiry into ... miracles in general, upon occasion of this late miraculous cure of Marianne Maillard ... 8° Lond. 1694.

MAILLARD (N. DORAN).

The history of the republic of Texas. 8° Lond. 1842.

MAILLARD (SEBASTIEN), *Austrian general*, 1746-1822.

Mémoire sur la théorie des machines à feu. 4° St. Petersburg, n. d.

MAILLER (J. WHYTE), M.A.

The philosophy of the Bible ... 8° Edinb. 1857.

MAILLET (BENOIT DE), *French diplomatist and traveller*, 1656-1738.

Telliamed; ou entretiens d'un philosophe Indien, avec un missionnaire François sur la diminution de la mer. Nouvelle édition ... avec une vie de M. de Maillet. 2 tom. 8° La Haye, 1755.

MAILLY (JEAN BAPTISTE), *French historian*, 1744-94.

L'esprit de Croisades ... 8° Paris, 1749.

L'esprit de la Fronde ... 5 tom. 12° Paris, 1772.

MAILROS. See MELROSE.

MAIMBOURG (LOUIS), *French historian*, 1610-56.

Histoire du grand schisme d'occident. 2 tom. 12° [Amst.] 1678.

Histoire de l'herésie des iconoclastes, & de la translation de l'empire aux François. 2 tom.

12° Paris, 1679-83.

Histoire des Croisades ... 4 tom. 8° Paris, 1680.

History of the Crusade ... Englished by John Nalfon. fol. Lond. 1685.

Histoire de la décadence de l'Empire après Charlemagne ... 12° Paris, 1681.

Histoire du Lutheranisme. 12° Paris, 1681.

Histoire du schisme des Grecs. 2 tom. 8° Amst. 1682.

Histoire de l'Arianisme ... avec l'origine ... de l'herésie des Sociniens. 3 tom. 4° Amst. 1682.

Histoire du Calvinisme. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1682.

\* Histoire du Calvinisme et celle du Papisme mises en parallèle; ou apologie pour les réformateurs. 4 part. 4° Roterd. 1683.

\* Critique générale de l'Histoire du Calvinisme. 2 tom. 12° A Ville Franche, 1684.

Histoire de la Ligue. 2 tom. 12° Paris, 1683.

Traité historique de l'établissement & des prerogatives de l'Eglise de Rome & de ses évêques.

12° [Amst.] 1685.

Histoire de pontificat de S. Gregoire le Grand.

12° Paris, 1686.

A peaceable method for the re-uniting Protestants and Catholics in matters of faith ... [Translated by G. W.]

4° n. p. 1686.

Histoire de pontificat de S. Leon le Grand.

12° A la Haye, 1687.

MAIMIEUX (JOSEPH DE).

Pasigraphie, ou premiers élémens du nouvel art-science d'écrire et d'imprimer en une langue de manière à être lu, et entendu dans toute autre langue sans traduction ...

4° Paris, 1797.

MAIMONIDES (MOSES), *Rabbi*. D. 1204.

מורה נבוכים. Doctor perplexorum ... in linguam Latinam ... conversus à Johanne Buxtorfio, fil.

4° Basileæ, 1629.

הלכות דעות five canones ethici ... ex Hebræo in Latinum versi ... à Georgio Gentio ...

4° Amstelodami, 1640.

Theoremata de principiis juris divini, Hebraice et Latine, Gul. Vorstio interprete ... 4° Amstelodami, 1680.

De sacrificiis liber ... Et ... tractatus de consecratione calendarum et de ratione intercalandi. Convertit in sermonem Latinum ... Ludovicus de Compiegne de Veil, A.M.

4° Londini, 1683.

... הלכות תמלוד תורה וחשובה ... Tractatus duo: 1. De doctrina legis, five educatione puerorum. 2. De natura et ratione poenitentiae apud Hebræos. Latine reddidit Robertus Claverius, A.M. ... Præmittitur dissertatio de Maimonide ejusque operibus. 4° Oxonii, 1705.

... הלכות פרה ארומה ... Tractatus de vacca rufa Latinitate donatus ... ab Andrea Christophoro Zellerio, A.M. ... accedunt virorum celeberrimorum ad auctorem epistolæ.

8° Amstelædami, 1711.



The reasons of the laws of Moses: from the "More Nevochim;" with ... a life of the author, by James Townley. 8° Lond. 1827.

Yad-hachazakah, or, Mishne Torah, containing ethical, theological, and philosophical instructions. Translated ... into English ... Edited ... by Elias Soloweyczik. 8° Lond. 1863.

Hilchoth Melachim, containing laws concerning kings, and their wars ... 8° Lond. 1863.

The path of good men; a collection of parental instructions to children, by ... Moses Maimonides ... Edited by H. EDELMAN. 1852.

Book of the precepts ... with a life of the author. [Translated by Robert Young.] 8° Edinb. n. d.

Constitutiones de domo electa. Heb. et Lat. ... [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, viii. 745.]

Constitutiones de valis sanctuarii ... Heb. & Lat. [Ibid. 885.]

Constitutiones de ingressu sanctuarii, Heb. & Lat. ... [Ibid. 1033.]

Constitutiones de sanctificatione novilunii, cum interpretatione Latina Ludovici Compeigne de Veil. [Ibid. xvii. 233.]

Constitutiones de luctu ... Heb. & Lat. [Ibid. xxxiii. 1.]

#### MAIN (DYSON).

Avonside, a poem. 12° Lond. n. d.

#### MAIN (JAMES).

The villa and cottage florist's directory ... 12° Lond. 1830.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1835.

The forest planter and pruner's assistant ... 12° Lond. 1839.

The young farmer's manual ... 12° Lond. 1839.

#### MAIN (PHILIP THOMAS), M.A.

An introduction to plane astronomy ... 8° Camb. 1865.

— Second edition. 8° Camb. 1868.

#### MAIN (ROBERT), M.A.

Rudimentary astronomy. [Weale's Series.] 12° Lond. 1852.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1869.

Twelve sermons ... 8° Camb. 1860.

Practical and spherical astronomy ... 8° Camb. 1863.

Astronomical observations made at the Radcliffe observatory ... in ... 1840–58, under the superintendence of M. J. JOHNSON. Vols. I.–XIX. ... In ... 1859–68, under the superintendence of R. Main. Vols. XX.–XXX.

#### MAIN (ROBERT).

The British navy in 1871. 12° Lond. 1871.

MAIN (REV. THOMAS), *minister of Free St. Mary's*, Edinburgh.

Speech on the Union question ... 8° Edinb. 1868.

MAIN (THOMAS J.), *professor of mathematics*, Royal Naval College, Portsmouth.

The indicator and dynamometer ... By Th. J. Main and Thomas Brown. 8° Lond. 1847.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1850.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

The marine steam engine ... By Th. J. Main and Th. Brown. 8° Lond. 1849.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

Questions on subjects connected with the marine steam-engine ... By Thomas J. Main and T. Brown.

8° Lond. 1857.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1863.

#### MAINE LAW.

Britain's great work and the way to do it: or, a Maine law the demand of the times ... With an appendix containing the Maine law. 12° Edinb. 1853.

#### MAINE (E. S.)

Among strangers: an autobiography. Edited by E. S. Maine. 8° Lond. 1870.

#### MAINE (HENRY SUMNER).

Ancient law: its connection with the early history of society, and its relation to modern ideas.

8° Lond. 1861.

Village-communities in the east and west ...

8° Lond. 1871.

#### MAINE (JASPER). See Jasper MAYNE.

MAINE (LEWIN GEORGE), M.A., *vicar of St. Lawrence*, Reading.

"Warnings of the second advent:" a sermon ... [Luke xviii. 8.] 12° Lond. 1864.

A Berkshire village, its history and antiquities.

12° Oxford, 1866.

#### MAINOLDUS (JACOBUS).

De titulis Philippi Austrii regis ... liber ... 4° Bononiae, 1573.

#### MAINONE (FRANC. CAROLUS).

Senfus ecclesiae de juribus et officiis clericorum in tuitu bonorum ecclesiasticorum. 8° Aug. Vind. 1781.

MAINTENON (FRANÇOISE D'AUBIGNÉ, Madame de), 1635–1719.

Lettres ... Tom. I.–VIII. 8° A la Haye, 1757.

\*— Tom. IX. Lettres de l'évêque de Chartres [Paul Godet des Marais] à Madame de Maintenon.

8° Haye, 1757.

Loisirs. 8° Haye, 1757.

\* Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Madame de Maintenon, et à celle du siècle passé. 6 tom.

8° A. la Haye, 1757.

\* Vie. Nouvelle édition. 8° Cologne, 1753.

## MAINWARING (Mrs. General).

The Suttee, or the Hindoo converts. 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1830.

## MAINWARING (GEORGE B.).

Observations on the present state of the police of the Metropolis. 8° Lond. 1821.

— Second edition. [PAMPHLETEER, xix. 531; xx. 211.]

## MAINWARING (JOHN), B.D.

Memoirs of the life of the late George Frederic Handel ... [and] a catalogue of his works, and observations upon them. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1760.

## MAINWARING (ROLAND).

Instructive gleanings ... from the best writers on painting and drawing. 8° Lond. 1832.

## MAINWARING (Sir THOMAS), Bart.

A defence of Amicia, daughter of Hugh Cyveliok, Earl of Chester ... 8° Lond. 1673.

A reply to an Answer to the Defence of Amicia ... 8° Lond. 1673.

The legitimacy of Amicia ... clearly proved: with full answers to all objections ... 8° Lond. 1679.

A reply to Sir Peter Leicefter's answer to Sir T. Mainwaring's Admonition to the reader of Sir Peter Leicefter's books ... [Edited by W. B. T.] 12° Manchester, 1854.

Traſts written in the controverſy reſpecting the legitimacy of AMICIA ... Parts I. II. III. 1869.

## MAINZ.

Mainz im Genuſſe der durch die Franzoſen errungenen Freiheit und Gleichheit ... 8° Deutſchland, 1793.

Darſtellung der Mainzer Revolution oder Geſchichte der Stadt Mainz ... 2 Bde. 8° Frankfurt, 1794.

## MAINZER (JOSEPH).

Singing for the million ... 8° Lond. 1841.

The Gaelic psalm tunes of Roſs-shire, and the neighbouring counties ... 4° Edinb. 1844.

Muſic and education. 8° Lond. 1848.

## MAIO (ANGELO), cardinal.

Σιβυλλης λογος ιδ. Sibylla liber XIV.  
8° Mediolani, 1817.

Locorum de jure Romano Anteuſtiniſiano, fragmenta, quae dicuntur Vaticanæ ... 12° Bonnae, 1833.

## MAIR (ALEXANDER).

Explication of the Aſſembly's ſhorter catechiſm.  
12° Edinb. 1752.

## MAIR (F. H.)

The railway hand book ... Blifworth, Northampton, & Peterboro' railway. 12° Lond. n. d.

## MAIR (JOHN). See John MAJOR.

## MAIR (JOHN).

Book-keeping modernized ... 8° Edinb. 1741.

— Enlarged. 8° Edinb. 1773.

Tyro's dictionary, Lat. Eng. 8° Edinb. 1760.

Arithmetic ... 3 vols. 8° Edinb. 1766.

## MAIR (R. S.), M.D., F.R.C.S.E.

A medical guide for Anglo-Indians ...  
8° Lond. 1871.

## MAIR (ROBERT H.)

Mair's ſchool liſt for 1861 ... 8° Lond. 1861.

## MAIR (THOMAS), ſecreſſion miniſter at Orwell.

\* The proceedings of the Aſſociate Synod, at Edinburgh ... 1755; concerning the rev. Mr. T. Mair ...  
12° Edinb. 1755.

The caſe laid open: or an eſſay, to ſatiſfy thoſe who deſire information anent ... breach between the Aſſociate Synod & Mr. Mair ... 8° Edinb. 1764.

## MAIRAN (JEAN JACQUES DORTOVS DE), French phyſician, 1678–1771.

Eloges des academiciens de l'Academie Royale des ſciences, morts dans les années 1741–43.

8° Paris, 1747.

Diſſertation ſur la glace ... 8° Paris, 1749.

Traité ... de l'aurore boreale. 4° Paris, 1754.

## MAIRE. See LE MAIRE.

## MAIRE (CHRISTOPHE).

Voyage aſtronomique et géographique dans l'Etat de l'églife ... par les PP. Maire et Boſcovich ... traduit du Latin ...  
4° Paris, 1770.

## MAIRES.

Manuel alphabétique des maires, de leurs adjoints, et des commiſſaires de police. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1808.

## MAIRWARA.

The ſtory of Mairwara; or, our rule in India.  
8° Lond. 1868.

## MAISONS. See DES MAISONS.

## MAISTRE (ANTOINE LE). See Antoine LE MAISTRE.

## MAISTRE (JOSEPH, Comte de), French philoſopher, 1754–1821.

Conſiderations ſur la France; nouvelle edition, ſuivie de l'eſſai ſur le principe générateur des conſtitutions politiques. 8° Paris, 1821.

Les ſoirées de Saint-Peterſbourg, ou entretiens ſur le gouvernement temporel de la providence; ſuivis d'un traité ſur les ſacrifices. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1821.

Du Pape ... [Anon.] 2 tom. 8° Lyon, 1821.

— [Another edition.] 8° Paris, 1843.

The Pope ; considered in his relation with the Church  
... Translated by Æneas M'D. Dawson.

8° Lond. 1850.

Letters ... on the Spanish inquisition ... Translated by  
Æneas M'D. Dawson.

12° Lond. 1851.

MAISTRE (NICOLAS LE). See NICOLAS LE MAISTRE.

## MAITLAND CLUB.

The History of the House of Seytoun ... by Sir Richard  
MAITLAND ... 1829.

The poems of Sir Richard MAITLAND ... 1830.

Babell ; a satirical poem on the General Assembly in  
the year 1662. By Archibald PITCAIRNE. 1830.

Histoire de la guerre d'Ecosse ... 1548 par Jean de  
BEAUGUÉ. 1830.

Register of ministers, exhorters, and readers, and of  
their stipends, after the period of the Reformation. [Edited  
by Alexander Macdonald for the Maitland Club.]

4° Edinb. 1830.

A chronicle of the kings of SCOTLAND ... 1830.

Clariodus ; a metrical romance ... [Edited by David  
Irving for the Maitland Club.]

4° Edinb. 1830.

The diary of Mr. John LAMONT. 1830.

Notices and documents illustrative of the literary history  
of GLASGOW ... 1831.

Inventory of the ornaments ... belonging to the  
Cathedral Church of GLASGOW. 1831.

Registrum Metallanum, I. [Maitland Club.]

4° n. p. 1831.

The chronicle of PERTH ... 1831.

Descriptions of the sheriffdoms of Lanark and Renfrew,  
compiled by William HAMILTON. 1831.

The moral fables of Robert HENRYSON. 1832.

Burgh records of the city of GLASGOW. 1832.

The poems of William DRUMMOND of Hawthornden.  
1832.

Registrum monasterii de PASSALET. 1832.

Cartularium comitatus de LEVENAX [LENNOX] ... 1833.

Illustrations of Scottish history ... 1834. See SCOT-  
LAND.

The works of Sir Thomas URQUHART. 1834.

History of Mary Queen of Scots ... translated from the  
original French of Adam BLACKWOOD. 1834.

Miscellaneous papers, of Queen MARY and King James  
VI. 1834.

The works of George DALGARNO. 1834.

Collections upon the lives of the Reformers ... By  
Robert WODROW. 1834-35.

Papers relative to the royal guard of SCOTTIS ARCHERS  
... 1835.

Letters to King JAMES the Sixth ... 1835.

Certain tracts for reformation of doctrine and maneris  
in Scotland, by Niniane WINZET. 1835.

Reports on the state of certain parishes in SCOTLAND.  
1835.

Index to a private collection of notices entitled  
Memorabilia of the city of GLASGOW ... 1836.

ROB STENE's dream ... 1836.

VOL. IV.

The [Andrew] COCHRANE correspondence regarding the  
affairs of Glasgow. 1836.

Scalacronica : by Sir Thomas GRAY ... 1836.

Catalogue of the works printed by the Maitland Club,  
instituted March M.DCCC.XXVIII., with lists of the members &  
rules of the club. 4° n. p. 1836.

The life and death of King JAMES the First of Scot-  
land. 1837.

Sir BEVES of Hamtoun. 1838.

The Scottish metrical romance of LANCELOT DU LAKE.  
1839.

Letters to the ARGYLE family ... 1839.

Miscellany of the Maitland Club, consisting of original  
papers and other documents illustrative of the history and  
literature of Scotland. Vols. I.-IV.

4° Edinb. 1840-47.

Narrative of Charles Prince of Wales' expedition to  
Scotland ... 1745. By James MAXWELL. 1841.

Documents illustrative of Sir William WALLACE, his  
life and times. 1841.

The COLTNESS collections. 1842.

Analecra ... By Robert WODROW. 1842-43.

Notices of original unprinted documents ... illustrative of  
the history of SCOTLAND. 1842.

The history of the Kirk of Scotland ... By John ROW.  
1842.

Papers illustrative of the political condition of the  
highlands of SCOTLAND ... 1845.

Liber collegii nostre Domine ... See GLASGOW. 1846.

Memorials of Montrose and his times. [By Mark  
NAPIER.] 1850.

Deeds instituting bursaries, scholarships, and other  
foundations in the College and University of GLASGOW.  
1850.

Notices from the local records of DYSART. 1853.

Selections from the family papers preserved at CALDWELL  
... 1854.

Munimenta alme Universitatis Glasguensis. 1854.  
See GLASGOW.

Oppressions of the sixteenth century in the islands of  
ORKNEY and Shetland ... 1859.

Royal letters and instructions, and other documents of  
the Earls of WIGTON.

MAITLAND ( ), captain, R.A.

A brief and connected view of prophecy ; being an  
exposition of the second, seventh, and eighth chapters of  
the Prophecy of Daniel ... 8° Lond. 1814.

MAITLAND (BROWNLOW), M.A., incumbent of  
Brunswick Chapel, Marylebone, London.

Our duties and hopes in the present crisis : two  
discourses ... [1 Sam. xvii. 47.] 8° Lond. 1854.

Death the Christian's gain : a sermon ... [Philp. i. 21.]  
8° Lond. 1862.

Doubts and their remedy : a sermon ... [John vii. 17.]  
8° Lond. 1866.

Realities, not appearances : or, is the world Christian ?  
12° Brighton, n. d.



MAITLAND (CHARLES), *third Earl of Lauderdale.*

Answers for the Earl of Lauderdale to a printed paper, entitled, *The case of John Swinton* ...  
4° Edinb. 1690.

## MAITLAND (CHARLES), M.D.

The church in the catacombs: a description of the primitive Church of Rome ... 8° Lond. 1846.  
The Apostles' school of prophetic interpretation ... 8° Lond. 1849.

MAITLAND (CHARLES DAVID), *incumbent of St. James', Brighton.*

The parable of the Prodigal Son, considered in eight discourses. 12° Brighton, 1844.  
The trial by fire: a sermon ... [1 Cor. iii. 9-15.] 8° Brighton, 1854.

## MAITLAND (E.)

Higher law, a romance ... [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1870.

MAITLAND (EDWARD FRANCIS), LL.D., *rector of the University of Aberdeen.*

Inaugural address, [as rector of the University of Aberdeen.] 8° Edinb. 1861.

## MAITLAND (ELLINOR J. S.)

Poems. 8° Lond. 1863.

MAITLAND (SIR FREDERICK LEWIS), *rear admiral,* 1779-1839.

Narrative of the surrender of Buonaparte, and of his residence on board H.M.S. *Bellerophon*. 8° Lond. 1826.

MAITLAND (FREDERICK T.), *lieutenant-colonel.*

Theoretical instructions in ball practice with musket and Minie rifle ... 12° Lond. 1854.

## MAITLAND (J. G.), M.A., F.R.S.

Church leases. 8° Lond. 1849.  
Property and income tax ... 8° Lond. 1853.

MAITLAND (JAMES), *eighth Earl of Lauderdale,* 1759-1839.

Letter to the peers of Scotland. 8° Lond. 1794.  
Inquiry into the nature and origin of public wealth ... 8° Edinb. 1804.  
— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1819.  
Observations on the review of his Inquiry ... 8° Edinb. 1804.

Thoughts on the alarming state of the circulation, and on the means of redressing the pecuniary grievances in Ireland. Edinb. 1805.

Hints to the manufacturers of Great Britain, on the consequences of the Irish Union ... 8° Edinb. 1805.

Speech ... on the question concerning the powers of the Court of Session to reaugment the stipends of the clergy of Scotland. 8° Lond. 1808.

Inquiry into the practical merits of the system for the government of India ... 8° Edinb. 1809.

The depreciation of the paper currency of Great Britain proved. 8° Lond. 1812.

A letter on the corn laws. 8° Lond. 1814.

Three letters to the Duke of Wellington, on the fourth report of the select committee of the House of Commons, appointed in 1828 to enquire into the public income and expenditure of the United Kingdom. 8° Lond. 1829.

## MAITLAND (JAMES A.)

The watchman: a tale. 8° Lond. 1855.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. [1861.]

Captain Jack; or, the great Van Broek property: a story. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1867.

MAITLAND (JOHN), *second Earl of Lauderdale.*

Speech ... 1669. 4° Lond. 1669.

\* An account of Scotland's grievances by reason of the D. of Lauderdale's ministries ... 4° n. p. [1675.]

## MAITLAND (JOHN).

Three letters to the electors of the borough of Chippenham. 1818. By John Maitland and Christopher Heath. 8° Chippenham, reprinted 1818.

MAITLAND (JOHN), *admiral of the Edinburgh Savings bank.*

National savings banks ... 8° Lond. 1847.

## MAITLAND (JULIA CHARLOTTE).

Letters from Madras ... 1836-1839. 12° Lond. 1843.

Historical charades. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1847.

Cat and dog; or, memoirs of puss and the captain. A story ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1854.

## MAITLAND (PELHAM), B.A.

Primitive and modern communion compared. A sermon ... [Acts xx. 7.] 8° Blackburn, 1840.

The burial-service, its legitimate use dependent on church-discipline: a sermon ... [Rev. xiv. 13.] 8° Lond. 1842.

MAITLAND (SIR RICHARD), *of Lethington, Senator of the College of Justice,* 1496-1586.

Poems ... with an appendix of selections from the poems of Sir John Maitland, Lord Thirlstane, & of Thomas Maitland. [Edited by Joseph Bain for the Maitland Club.] 4° Glasg. 1830.

Collection of Scottish poems, comprising pieces written from about 1420 till 1586, with notes and a glossary, by Jo. Pinkerton. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1786.

The history of the house of Seytoun to the year M.D.LIX.: with the continuation by Alexander Viscount Kingston, to M.DC.LXXXVII. [Edited by John Fullarton for the Maitland Club.] 4° Glasg. 1829.

— [Another edition.] 4° Edinb. 1830.

MAITLAND (SAMUEL ROFFEY), D.D., *librarian to the archbishop of Canterbury*, 1792–1866.

An inquiry into the grounds on which the prophetic period of Daniel and St. John, has been supposed to consist of 1260 years. 8° Lond. 1826.

A second enquiry ... 8° Lond. 1829.

\* Reply to An enquiry ... 8° Lond. 1828.

Letter ... on the propriety of adopting some means ... for promoting Christianity among the Jews. 8° Lond. 1828.

Attempt to elucidate the prophecies concerning Antichrist. 8° Lond. 1830.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

The twelve hundred and sixty days in reply to a review ... 8° Lond. 1830.

Letter to William Digby occasioned by his treatise on the 1260 days. 8° Lond. 1831.

Ervin; or miscellaneous essays on subjects connected with the nature, history, and destiny of man. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1831.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1850.

Facts and documents illustrative of the history of ... the ancient Albigenses and Waldenses. 8° Lond. 1832.

The translation of bishops. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1834.

The twelve hundred and sixty days: in reply to the strictures of William Cunningham. 8° Lond. 1834.

Letter ... with strictures on Milner's Church history. 8° Lond. 1834.

— A second letter ... 8° Lond. 1835.

The voluntary system. [Anon.] Parts I.–VII. 8° Lond. 1834–35.

Letter to ... John King, occasioned by his pamphlet entitled "Maitland not authorized to censure Milner." 8° Lond. 1835.

Remarks on that part of the rev. J. King's pamphlet which relates to the Waldenses ... 8° Lond. 1836.

Review of Fox the martyrologist's History of the Waldenses. 8° Lond. 1837.

Letter ... containing some strictures on Mr. Faber's recent work entitled "The Ancient Vallenfes and Albigenses." 8° Lond. 1839.

Letter ... on the Tract for the times, No. 89. 8° Lond. 1841.

Twelve letters on Fox's Acts and monuments ... 8° Lond. 1841.

Notes on the contributions of ... George Townsend ... to the new edition of Fox's Martyrology. 3 parts. 8° Lond. 1841–42.

Remarks on ... S. R. Cattley's Defence of his edition of Fox's Martyrology. 8° Lond. 1842.

A list of some of the early printed books in the archiepiscopal library at Lambeth. 8° Lond. 1843.

The dark ages: a series of essays ... 8° Lond. 1844.

An index of such English books, printed before the year mdc., as are now in the archiepiscopal library at Lambeth. 8° Lond. 1845.

Essays on subjects connected with the Reformation in England. 8° Lond. 1849.

Illustrations and enquiries relating to mesmerism. Part I. 8° Lond. 1849.

A plan for a church-history society. 8° Lond. 1850.

Convocation: remarks on the charge ... delivered by ... the lord bishop of Oxford. 8° Lond. 1855.

Superstition and science, an essay. 8° Lond. 1855.

False worship: an essay. 8° Lond. 1856.

Chatterton: an essay. 8° Lond. 1857.

A supplication for TOLERATION, addressed to King James I. ... Copied from the original ... by S. R. Maitland. 1859.

MAITLAND (WILLIAM), of *Lethington; Senator of the College of Justice*, 1525–73.

\* The chamelaeon, or the crafty statesman ... By George BUCHANAN.

MAITLAND (WILLIAM).

The history of London from its foundation by the Romans, to the present time ... fol. Lond. 1739.

— Third edition. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1760.

The history of Edinburgh from its foundation to the present time ... fol. Edinb. 1753.

History and antiquities of Scotland from the earliest account of time to the death of King James I. ... 1437.

Continued ... to the accession of King James VI. to the crown of England, by another hand. 2 vols. fol. Lond. 1757.

MAITLANDS.

The Maitlands: a tale ... 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1866.

MAITTAIRE (MICHAEL), A.M., 1668–1747.

Graecae linguae dialecti ... 8° Londini, 1706.

— Praefationem & appendicem ex Apollonii Dyscoli fragmento inedito addidit J. F. Reitzius. 8° Londini, 1742.

— Recensuit ... Frid. Guil. Sturzium. 8° Lipsiae, 1807.

Stephanorum historia, vitas ipsorum ac libros complectens. 8° Londini, 1709.

Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Latinorum ... 2 tom. fol. Londini, 1713.

Historia typographorum aliquot Parisiensium ... 8° Lond. 1717.

Essay ... upon the doxology of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1718.

Annales typographici ... ad annum md. 4° Hagæ-Comitum, 1719.

— Ad annum m.d.xxxvi. continuati. 4° Hagæ-Comitum, 1722.

— Ad annum mdlvii. continuati: cum appendice. 4° Amstelodami, 1726.

— Editio nova ... Tom. I. 1. 4° Amstelodami, 1733.

Miscellanea Graecorum aliquot scriptorum carmina, cum versione Latina, et notis. 4° Londini, 1722.

Marmorum, Arundellianorum, Seldenianorum, aliorum-  
que, Academiæ Oxoniensium donatorum ... secunda editio.  
fol. Londini, 1732.

— Appendix ad Marmora Academiæ Oxoniensis ...  
fol. Londini, 1733.

Antiquæ inscriptiones duæ; Græca altera, altera  
Latina ... fol. Londini, Bowyer, 1736.

Senilia sive poetica aliquot ... 4° Londini, 1742.

MAIUS. See MAJUS.

MAIUS (ANGELUS). See Angelo MAIO.

MAIUS (JUNIANUS), *Parthenopæus*.

In librum de priscorum proprietate verborum prologus  
felicitur incipit. fol. [Neapoli,] 1490.

MAIZE.

Facts for farmers. Maize: its culture and uses ...  
8° Lond. 1849.

MAIZEAUX (DES). See DESMAIZEAUX.

MAIZEROT (PAUL GEDEON JOLY DE). See Paul  
Gedeon JOLY de Maizerot.

MAIZONNET (JEAN LOUIS).

Histoire du peuple d'Israël ... 5 tom.  
8° Dordrecht, 1778-79.

MAJANSIUS (GREGORIUS). See Gregor von  
MAYENS.

MAJALTT (M.)

Memoire sur la peinture à l'encaustique et sur la peinture  
à la cire. Par M. le Comte de CAYLUS et M. Majault.  
1755.

MAJENDIE (G. J.), B.D.

The glory of Christ and of his church. A sermon ...  
[and] Two other sermons. I. On the pastoral office.  
II. On Christian almsgiving. 8° Lond. 1842.

MAJENDIE (VIVIAN DERING), captain.

Up among the Pandies: or, a year's service in India.  
8° Lond. 1859.

Military breech-loading rifles ... Parts I. II. by Capt.  
Vivian Dering Majendie. Parts III. IV. by Capt. C.  
Orde Browne. 8° Woolwich, 1869.

MAJER (ERNEST THEOPHIL).

Commentarius in quatuor libros Institutionum Imperi-  
alium. 4° Tubingæ, 1886.

MAJER (FRIEDRICH).

Zur Kulturgeschichte der Völker. 2 Bände.  
8° Leipzig, 1798.

Mythologische Dichtungen ... aus dem Isländischen der  
jüngeren und älteren Edda übersetzt ...  
8° Leipzig, 1818.

MAJER (JOHANN).

De differentiis schismatum et conciliorum in ecclesia ...  
8° Lipsiæ, 1572.

MAJER (JOHANN CHRISTIAN).

Allgemeine Einleitung in Privat-Fürsten-recht überhaupt.  
8° Tübingen, 1783.

Germaniens Urverfassung. 8° Hamburg, 1798.

Allgemeine Theorie der Staatskonstitution.  
8° Hamburg, 1799.

System der Staatsregierung im Grundriss.  
8° Hof, 1803.

MAJER (MICHAEL), *German physician*, 1568-1622.

Lusus ferus, quo Hermes ... judicatus ... est.  
4° Oppenheimii, 1616.

Symbola aureae mensae duodecim nationum; h. e.  
Hermæ seu Mercurii festa ... 4° Francofurti, 1617.

Verum inventum, i. e. munera Germaniæ ab ipsa primitus  
reperita. 8° Francofurti, 1619.

Tractatus de volucris arborea absque patre & matre, in  
infusis Orcadum, forma anserculorum proveniente.  
8° Francofurti, 1619.

Septimana philosophica ... 4° Francofurti, 1620.

MAJESTY.

Majestas intemerata; or, the immortality of the king.  
12° Printed in the year 1649.

Tractatus de crimine læsæ Majestatis ... [F. ZILETTUS,  
*Tractatus universi juris*, xi. i. 23.]

— [MODIUS, *Rerum criminalium praxes*, ii. 75.]

MAJOR (H.)

Poems. 8° Lond. 1865.

MAJOR (HENRY ARCHIBALD).

A sketch from the Louvre: a dramatic trifle ...  
8° Lond. 1861.

MAJOR (JOHANN), *German theologian*. D. 1581.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*,  
iv. 2.]

In Psalmos Davidis paraphrasis heroicis versibus expressa.  
1574. See BIBLE, Versions, Latin, b.

MAJOR (JOHANN DANIEL), *German physician and  
numismatist*.

Disertatio epistolica de cancri et serpentibus, cui accessit  
responforia disertatio Philippi Jacobi Sachs, de miranda  
lapidum natura. 8° Jenæ, 1664.

Roma in nummis Augustalibus Germanizans.  
4° Kilix, 1684.

De nummis Græcæ inscriptis epistola ...  
4° Kilix Hofatorum, 1685.



MAJOR (JOHN), *provost of St. Andrews*, 1469–1547.

Inclitarū artiū ac sacre pagine ...

4° Lugduni, 1508.

In primum sententiarum ... fol. Paris. 1519.

In secundum librum sententiarum ...

fol. Paris. 1519.

Super tertium sententiarum; de novo edita.

fol. Parrhis. 1517.

In quartum sententiarum quaestiones ...

fol. Ex officina Jodoci Ascensii, 1519.

Historia majoris Britanniae, tam Angliae quam Scotiae.

4° Paris. 1521.

— Editio nova ... 4° Edinburgi, 1740.

Introductorium in Aristotelicā dialecticē ...

4° Paris. 1521.

Quaestiones logicales; cum literali expositione succincta in veterem Aristotelis dialecticē ... fol. Parisiis, 1528.

In quatuor Evāgelia expositiones luculentae ...

fol. Paris. 1529.

MAJOR (JOHN HENNIKER).

Two letters on the origin ... and history of Norman tiles, stained with armorial bearings. 8° Lond. 1794.

MAJOR (JOHN RICHARDSON), M.A., *head-master of the Crypt School, Gloucester*.

Key to the outline Scripture maps ...

8° Lond. 1848.

MAJOR (JOHN RICHARDSON), D.D., *head-master of King's College School, London*.

An elementary praxis of Greek composition ...

8° Lond. 1860.

Guide to the reading of the Greek tragedians ...

8° Lond. n. d.

MAJOR (JOSEPH).

Major's British remedy for the cure of ringbone ...

Third edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

MAJOR (JOSHUA).

The theory & practice of landscape gardening.

4° Lond. 1852.

The ladies' assistant in the formation of their flower gardens ...

4° Lond. 1861.

MAJOR (RICHARD HENRY).

The life of Prince Henry of Portugal surnamed the Navigator ...

8° Lond. 1868.

MAJOR (S. D.)

A book of praise for home and school.

12° Bath, 1859.

Notabilia of BATH ... 1871.

MAJOR (THOMAS), *engraver to his Majesty George III.*

Ruins of Paestum, otherways Posidonia in Magna Graecia ...

fol. Lond. 1768.

MAJORAGIUS (M. ANTON), 1514–55.

Antiparadoxon libri vi. in quibus M. Tullii Ciceronis omnia paradoxa refelluntur.

8° Lugduni, ap. Seb. Gryphium, 1546.

Orationes XXV. et praefationes XIV. una cum dialogo de eloquentia ...

8° n. p. 1621.

De fenatu Romano libellus. [POLENUS, *Utriusque thesauri antiquitatum supplementa*, i. 675.]

MAJORANUS (D. FULVIUS).

Opropraxis judiciaria criminalis. fol. Neapoli, 1677.

MAJUS (JOHANN BURCHARD), *German historian*, 1652–1726.

De Romani Pontificis electione, Caesarumque circa eam jure commentatio: edidit ... Hen. Muhlius.

4° Kiliae, 1729.

MAJUS (JOHANN HEINRICH), *German theologian*, 1653–1719.

Animalium in sacro cum primis codice memoratorum historia. 8° Francofurti, 1685.

Historia Reformationis ...

4° Francofurti ad Moenum, 1710.

Dissertatio de lustrationibus et purificationibus Hebraeorum ... [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxii. 991.]

Dissertatio de purificatione mirabili singulari, et singulariter mirabili. [Ibid. xxii. 1015.]

Dissertatio de Kijun et Remphan. [Ibid. xxiii. 613.]

Dissertatio de philothefiis veterum Hebraeorum Graecorum atque Romanorum. [Ibid. xxx. 1111.]

MAJUS (JOHANN HEINRICH), *son of the preceding*, 1688–1732.

Duo specimina linguae Punicæ. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Siciliae*, tom. xv.]

MAJUS (THOMAS). See THOMAS MAY.

MAJUS-MONASTERIUM.

De Majori-monasterio et abbatibus ejus. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, ii. 308.]

MAKDOWAL (WILLIAM).

Collegium juridico politicum ...

4° Groningae, 1628.

MAKESON (CHARLES).

A guide to the churches of London and its suburbs.

8° Lond. 1866.

MAKGILL (GEORGE).

Rent no robbery an examination of some ... doctrines regarding property in land. 8° Edinb. 1851.

Remarks on the amount ... of crime in Scotland ...

8° Edinb. 1853.

MAKGILL (JAMES).

Discours particulier d'Escoffe: escrit ... par Messires

Jacques Makgill ... et Jean Bellenden, M.D.LIX. [Edited by Th. Thomson for the Bannatyne Club.]

4° Edinbörg, 1824.

MAKINS (GEORGE HOGARTH), M.R.C.S., F.C.S.

Manual of metallurgy ... 8° Lond. 1862.

MAKRIZI (TAKI-EDDIN-AHMED), *Arabian historian*.  
D. 1442.

Histoire des Sultans Mamlouks de l'Égypte; traduite en Français ... par M. Quatremère. 3 tom.

4° Paris, 1837.

MALABAR.

Alphabetum Grandonico-Malabaricum five Samscrudonicum. 8° Romæ, 1772.

MALACARNE (VINCENZO), *Italian surgeon*, 1744—1816.

Encefalotomia nuova universale. 12° Torino, 1780.

MALACHI, BOOK OF. See BIBLE.

MALACRETA (GIO. PIETRO).

Confideration sopra il Pastorido tragicomedia pastorale di Battista Guarini. 12° Venezia, 1601.

MALAGROWTHER THE LESS.

The bank screw: or, war and the gold discoveries in connexion with the money market ... By Malagrowther the Less. 8° Lond. 1854.

MALAGROWTHER (MALACHI). *Pseud. of Sir Walter Scott*.

MALAHER (L.), B.A.

The idioms; or exercises on the difficulties of the French language. 8° Lond. 1849.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Key ... 12° Lond. 1849.

Poésies diverses ... 8° Lond. 1852.

MALALAS (JOANNES), *Byzantine historian*.

Historia chronica, cum interpretâ & notis Edmundi Chilmeadi ... dissertatio de autore per Humfredum Hodium ... 8° Oxoniæ, 1691.

— Ex recensione Ludovici Dindorfii ... [*Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant.* No. 31.] 8° Bonnæ, 1831.

MALAM (JOHN).

Facts and observations relative to the potato disease ... 12° Lond. 1855.

MALAN (C.)

Life, labours, and writings of Cæsar Malan ... By one of his sons. 8° Lond. 1869.

MALAN (CÉSAR), D.D., *pastor of l'Eglise du Temoignage, Geneva*, 1787—1864.

\* Documents relative to the deposition of C. Malan, from his office in the College of Geneva.

8° Lond. 1820.

Le nouveau Bartimée ... 8° Lond. 1827.

Recollections of C. Malan ... being notes of sermons preached by him in Edinburgh ... 12° Lond. 1827.

The weathercock; or, the difference between faith and fight ... 12° Lond. 1830.

Gospel seeds, or collection of unpublished pieces on the revealed truths in the Word of God ...

12° Lond. 1833.

The Church of Rome examined ... Translated from the French ... 8° Lond. 1840.

The Rechabites: a solemn warning to sincere disciples of Jesus. 8° Lond. 1844.

Twenty pictures from Switzerland. 12° Lond. 1853.

The life of another baby ... 12° Lond. 1855.

The baptized family ... Translated from the French by M. J. Mulligan ... 12° Belfast, 1860.

Conventicle of Rollo; translated from the French.

8° Lond. 1865.

Lyra evangelica: hymns translated from the French ... by Jane E. Arnold ... 8° Lond. 1866.

The true Protestant's manual ... Second edition. Translated from the French. 12° Lond. n. d.

The eldest son. 12° Dublin, n. d.

\* Life. By one of his sons [C. MALAN.] 1869.

MALAN (H. V.), M.D.

Vade mecum of the homoeopathic practitioner.

12° Lond. 1847.

Answer, to the enquiry how can such small doses have any effect? Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1863.

What to do in case of cholera. 8° Lond. 1866.

MALAN (SOLOMON CÆSAR), M.A., *incumbent of Broadwindfor, Beaminster, Dorset*.

Exposition of the Apostles' creed ...

8° Lond. 1847.

Catalogue of the eggs of British birds.

8° Lond. 1848.

Aphorisms on drawing. 8° Lond. 1856.

The three-fold San-Tsze-King or the trilateral classic of China ... Put into English, with notes, by the rev. S. C. Malan. 12° Lond. 1856.

Letter ... on the pantheistic ... tendency of the Chinese and of the Mongolian versions of the Bible ...

8° Lond. 1856.

Vindication of the authorized version of the English Bible ... 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1856.

Magdala: a day by the Sea of Galilee.

12° Lond. [1857.]

The coasts of Tyre and Sidon ...

12° Lond. [1858.]

Letters to a young missionary. 12° Lond. 1858.

Prayers ... for the holy communion, chiefly for the use of the clergy ... 8° Lond. 1858.

Meditations for every Wednesd'ay and Friday in Lent, on a prayer of S. Ephraem; translated from the Russian ... [and] homilies for Passion Week, from S. Chrysostom, Severian, and S. Ephraem. 8° Lond. 1859.

The Gospel according to S. John ... 1862. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.

Preparation for the holy communion ... Translated from Armenian and other Eastern originals ... 8° Lond. 1863.

Philosophy, or truth? ... 8° Lond. 1865.

Thoughts for every day in Lent. Gathered from fathers and divines of the Eastern Church. 12° Lond. 1867.

The life and times of S. Gregory the Illuminator ... Translated from the Armenian. 8° Lond. 1868.

The holy sacrament of the Lord's Supper ... 8° Lond. 1868.

Plea for the received Greek text and for the authorized version of the New Testament ... 8° Lond. 1869.

The divine liturgy of the Armenian Church of S. Gregory the Illuminator. Translated from the Armenian ... 8° Lond. 1870.

The conflicts of the holy Apostles, an apocryphal book of the early Eastern church, translated from an Ethiopic MS. ... [and] the epistle of S. Dionysius the Areopagite to Timothy, also translated from an Ethiopic MS. and the rest or assumption of S. John the Evangelist, translated from the Armenian. 8° Lond. 1871.

#### MALANIMA (CESARE).

Commentario ... sopra i delitti e le pene, secondo il gius divino. 4° Livorno, 1786.

MALAPERT (CHARLES), *Belgian poet and mathematician*, 1581-1630.

Poemata. [B. BAUHUSIUS, *Epigrammata*, &c.]

#### MALAPROP.

Mrs. Malaprop's military advice to the British people ... 12° Lond. 1871.

#### MALARD (MICHAEL).

English exercises to be made in French ... 8° Lond. 1727.

#### MALASPINA (SALLA OF SABA), *Italian historian*.

Rerum Sicularum libri vi. ab anno Christi 1250 usque ad annum 1276 ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, viii. 781.]

— [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, vi. 197.]

— [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Siciliae*, v.]

#### MALATERRA (GAUFREDUS).

Roberti Viscardi Calabriae Ducis, et Rogeri ejus fratris, gestarum libri iv. ... fol. Caesar Augustae, 1578.

— [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum ... Siciliae*, v.]

Historia Sicula. [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, v. 539.]

#### MALATESTA (CAROLUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italorum*, ii. 1.]

#### MALATESTA (SIGISMUNDUS PANDULPHUS).

Epistola ad Mahometum II. Turcarum imperatorem. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, iv. 524.]

#### MALATESTI (MALATESTA DE').

Poesie. Venez. 1784. [PARNASO Italiano, vi.]

#### MALAY.

Grammar of the Malay tongue ... 4° Lond. 1800.

#### MALCHUS.

De vita Pythagorae. [JAMBlichus, *De vita Pythagorae*.]

#### MALCHUS (C. A. FREIHERR VON).

Der Organismus der Behörden für die Staatsverwaltung. 2 Bde. 8° Heidelberg, 1821.

#### MALCOLM.

Malcolm, a tragedy. 1779. [By Miss R. ROBERTS.]

#### MALCOLM (A. G.), M.D.

Belfast social inquiry society: the sanitary state of Belfast ... 8° Belfast, 1852.

An introduction to clinical study ... 8° Belfast, 1856.

#### MALCOLM (ALEXANDER).

Treatise of arithmetick and book-keeping.

4° Edinb. 1718.

A treatise of musick. 8° Edinb. 1721.

New system of arithmetick ... 4° Lond. 1730.

Treatise of book-keeping in the Italian method. 4° Lond. 1731.

#### MALCOLM (DAVID), LL.D.

A genealogical memoir of the ... house of Drummond. 8° Edinb. 1808.

#### MALCOLM (JACOB).

General view of the agriculture of ... Surrey. By William and Jacob MALCOLM. 1794.

General view of the agriculture of ... Buckinghamshire. By William and Jacob MALCOLM. 1794.

#### MALCOLM (JAMES).

General view of the agriculture of ... Surrey. By William [and] James MALCOLM. 1794.

General view of the agriculture of ... Buckinghamshire. By William [and] James MALCOLM. 1794.

Compendium of modern husbandry ... 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1805.



**MALCOLM (JAMES).**

The poetry of teaching; or, the village school ... a poem. 8° Lond. 1858.

**MALCOLM (JAMES PELLER), engraver. D. 1815.**

Londinium redivivum; or, an ancient history & modern description of London. 4 vols. 4° Lond. 1802-7.

Anecdotes of the manners & customs of London during the eighteenth century ... with a view of the state of society in 1807. 4° Lond. 1808.

Anecdotes illustrative of the manners and history of Europe during the reigns of Charles II. James II. William III. and Q. Anne. 8° Lond. 1811.

Lives of topographers and antiquaries who have written concerning the antiquities of England. 4° Lond. 1815.

**MALCOLM (JOHN), principal of St. Leonard's College, St. Andrews. D. 1634.**

Commentarius in Apostolorum Acta.

+ Middelburgi, 1615.

**MALCOLM (Sir JOHN), G.C.B., major-general, 1769-1833.**

Sketch of the political history of India, from ... 1784, to the present date. 8° Lond. 1811.

Observations on the disturbances in the Madras army in 1809. 8° Lond. 1812.

\* Observations on lieut.-col. Malcolm's publication, relative to the disturbances in the Madras army.

8° Lond. 1812.

Sketch of the Sikhs ... 8° Lond. 1812.

Persia: a poem ... Second edition. [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1814.

The history of Persia, from the most early period to the present time ... Vol. II. 4° Lond. 1815.

A memoir of central India ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1823.

The political history of India, from 1784 to 1823. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1826.

Sketches of Persia ... [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1827.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1845.

Speech ... on the preliminary papers respecting the East India Company's charter. 8° Lond. 1833.

The government of India. 8° Lond. 1833.

The life of Robert, Lord Clive ... 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1836.

\* Life and correspondence ... By John W. KAYE. 1856.

**MALCOLM (JOHN).**

Scenes of war: and other poems. 12° Edinb. 1828.

Tales of field and flood; with sketches of life at home. 12° Edinb. 1829.

**MALCOLM (WILLIAM).**

General view of the agriculture of the county of Surrey ... By William, James, and Jacob Malcolm.

4° Lond. 1794.

General view of the agriculture of the county of Buckingham ... By William, James, and Jacob Malcolm.

4° Lond. 1794.

**MALCOLME (DAVID), D.D., minister of Duddingston.**

A collection of letters ... [Anon.] 8° Edinb. 1739.

— [Another edition, with title:] Letters, essays, and other tracts illustrating the antiquities of Great-Britain and Ireland ... also specimens of the Celtic, Welsh, Irish, Saxon, and American languages. 8° Lond. 1744.

**MALCOME (JOHN), M.A., minister of Dunmurry.**

Personal persuasion no foundation for religious obedience ... 8° Belfast, 1720.

\* The good old way: or, a vindication of some important Scripture-truths ... In a letter to ... Mr. John Malcom ... 8° Belfast, 1720.

More light; being some remarks upon the late Vindication, &c., printed at Belfast. [Anon.] 12° n. p. 1721.

**MALCOMESIUS (JOH. DANIEL).**

Observationes practicæ fori Hassiaci.

8° Francofurti, 1667.

**MALCORRA (ANT. ZACARIAS DE).**

Del comercio de los Romanos desde la primera guerra de Cartago, hasta Constantine el Magno.

fol. Valenc. 1798.

**MALDACHINI (OLIMPIA), 1594-1656.**

\* Life ... by Abbot Gualdi. Pseud. of Gregorio LETI. 1667.

**MALDEN (HENRY).**

An account of King's College-Chapel in Cambridge.

8° Camb. 1769.

**MALDON.**

The poll for members of Parliament for the borough of Maldon ... 8° Maldon, 1826.

**MALDONADO (ALONSO).**

Chronica universal de todas las naciones y tiempos.

fol. Madrid, 1624.

**MALDONADO (DIEGO DE ANAYA), archbishop of Seville.**

\* Vida. Por D. Francisco RUIZ DE VERGARA Y ALAVA. 1661.

**MALE (ARTHUR).**

A treatise on the law and practice of elections.

8° Lond. 1818.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1820.

**MALE (EDWARD), M.A.**

The mystery of clothing ... 8° Lond. 1859.

— [*Another edition, with title: Religion and drefs.*]  
12° Lond. 1860.

MALE (GEORGE EDWARD), M.D.

Epitome of juridical or forensic medicine.  
8° Lond. 1816.

— Second edition. [*With title: Elements of juridical  
or forensic medicine.*]  
8° Lond. 1818.

MALEBRANCHE (NICOLAS), *French philosopher*,  
1638–1715.

De la recherche de la vérité ... Troisième édition.  
Tom. I. II. 12° Paris, 1677–78.

Essais nouveaux de morale, de l'ame de l'homme.  
12° Paris, 1686.

Lettres, dans lesquelles il répond au Reflexions de Mr.  
Arnauld sur le Traité de la nature & de la grace.  
12° Rotterdam, 1686.

Entretiens sur la metaphysique et sur la religion.  
12° Rotterdam, 1688.

MALÉFICES.

Dissertation sur les maléfices et les forciers. [*By*  
de VALMONT.]

MALEGONELLIUS (ANTON.)

Panegyricus in funere Christinæ Suecorum reginæ.  
4° Venetiis, 1689.

MALESCOT (STEPHANUS DE), *jurist*.

De nuptiis liber paradoxicus ... 8° Basileæ, 1572.

MALESHERBES (CHRETIEN GUILLAUME LAMOIGNON DE), *French magistrate*, 1721–94.

Observations sur l'histoire naturelle générale et particulière de Buffon et Daubenton. 2 tom.  
8° Paris, 1798.

MALESPINI (LOR. GIAC. TEBALDUCCI).

Oratione in loda di Torquato Taffo.  
4° Fiorenza, 1595.

MALESPINI (RICORDANO).

Historia antica Fiorentina, dall' edificazione di Fiorenza per infino all' anno 1281, con l'aggiunta di Giachetto suo nipote dal detto anno per infino al 1286.

— [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, viii. 877.]  
4° Fiorenza, per i Giunti, 1568.

MALESTROICT (DE).

Paradoxa de re numaria. [BUDELIUS, *De monetis*, p. 746.]

MALET (A. A.)

The drill book condensed ... 12° Lond. [1861.]

MALET (SIR ALEXANDER), *Bart.*, K.C.B.

The overthrow of the Germanic confederation by Prussia in 1866. 8° Lond. 1870.

MALET (ARTHUR).

A metrical version of the Psalms. 1863. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

MALET (H. P.)

Loft links in the Indian mutiny 8° Lond. 1867.  
New pages of natural history. Meteors and meteorites, caves and their contents, fossil fish. 8° Lond. 1868.  
Circle of light, or, dhawalegeri. 8° Lond. 1869.  
The interior of the earth. 8° Lond. 1870.

MALET (HAROLD ESDAILE), *captain*.

Historical records of the eighteenth Hussars.  
8° Lond. 1869.

MALET (JOHN A.)

A catalogue of Roman silver coins in the library of Trinity College, Dublin. 8° Dublin, 1839.

MALET (WILLIAM WYNDHAM), *vicar of Ardely, Buntingford, Herts.*

On church extension ... 8° Lond. 1840.  
The tithe redemption trust. A letter ...

8° Lond. 1849.  
The funds of the church ... A letter ...

8° Lond. 1850.  
The service of foldiers allowed by the gospel. A sermon ... [*Luke* iii. 14.] 12° Lond. 1852.

A sermon ... [*Mark* xii. 17.] 8° Lond. 1858.  
An errand to the south in the summer of 1862.

8° Lond. 1863.  
The olive leaf: a pilgrimage to Rome, Jerusalem, and Constantinople, in 1867 ... 8° Lond. 1868

MALETIS (ALBERICUS DE), *Italian jurist*.

De testibus. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traçatus univèrsi juris*, iv. 162.]

MALEVILLE (L'ABBÉ GUILLAUME).

Histoire critique de l'eclectisme, ou des nouveaux Platoniciens. [*Anon.*] 2 tom. 12° n. p. 1766.

MALEVOLTUS (HORATIUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, ii. 5.]

MALEZIEN (NICOLAS DE), 1650–1729.

Discours prononcez dans l'Académie Française ... de Malezien ... et de Monsieur Campistron.  
4° Paris, 1701.

MALGAIGNE (JOSEPH FRANÇOIS), *French surgeon*.

Manual of operative surgery ... translated from the French by Frederick Britton, M.D. 8° Lond. 1846.

MALHAM (REV. JOHN).

Dictionnaire universel de geographie maritime ... traduit de l'anglois ... par L. de Grandpre. 3 tom.  
8° Paris, 1803.

MALHERBE (FRANÇOIS DE), *French poet*, 1555–1628.

Poësies ... avec la vie de l'auteur ... 12° Paris, 1766.

\* Vie. 12° Paris, 1672.

MALIBRAN (Madame MARIA FELICITA GARCIA), *French singer*, 1808–36.

\* Memoir ... 1840. By the Countess de MERLIN.

MALIGNANT.

The cities warning-peece, in the malignants description and conversion : or the round-head turn'd poet ...

4° Written long since, but printed in the yeere

That every knave and foole turn'd cavaleere.

n. d.

MALIN (C. T.)

Observations on the properties of garden fage ...

12° Lond. 1844.

MALINCONTRI (FILIPPO).

Filippo Malincontri; or students' life in Venetia: an autobiography ... Translated from ... Italian. By C. B. Cayley. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1861.

MALING (Miss E. A.)

In-door plants, and how to grow them ...

8° Lond. 1861.

Flowers and foliage for in-door plant cases ...

8° Lond. 1861.

Flowers for window gardens ... [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1862.

Gourds for the many: how to grow and cook them ... [Anon.]

12° Lond. 1862.

Birds and flowers ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1862.

Song birds, and how to keep them. 8° Lond. 1862.

Flowers for ornament and decoration ...

8° Lond. 1862.

The indoor gardener. 8° Lond. 1863.

MALINGRE (CLAUDE), *French historian*.

Histoire chronologique de plusieurs grandes capitaines, princes ... & autres hommes illustres qui ont paru en France depuis 165 ans iusques a present : Où se void ... les vieilles & anciennes alliances entre la France & l'Ecosse ... l'institution de la garde Ecossoise & leurs privileges.

8° Arras, 1617.

L'histoire de choses plus memorables ... en France sous le reign de Henry VIII. [Pierre MATTHIEU, *l'Histoire des derniers troubles de France* ...]

MALINS (WILLIAM).

A plan for additional national defences.

8° Lond. 1848.

MALIPIERA (OLIMPIA).

Poesie. Venez. 1787. [PARNASO Italiano, xxii.]

MALKIN (A. T.)

History of Greece ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1829.

Historical parallels. 2 vols. [Anon. *Knight's Library of entertaining knowledge*.] 12° Lond. 1831–35.

MALKIN (BENJAMIN HEATH), LL.D.

Scenery, antiquities, and biography of South Wales ...

4° Lond. 1804.

Classical disquisitions and curiosities ...

8° Lond. 1825.

Tour through Wales. [PINKERTON's *Collection of voyages and travels*, ii. 646.]

Reports of cases ... By William MOODY and B. Heath Malkin.

MALKIN (WILLIAM).

Sermons on the truth of the Christian religion ...

8° Lond. 1825.

MALLABONE (JAMES).

\* Memoir ... 1823. By R. M. MILLER.

MALLAM (GEORGE).

Stilicho: or, the impending fall of Rome; an historical tragedy. 8° Lond. 1860.

MALLAN (JOHN).

Observations on the physiology and diseases of the teeth.

8° Lond. 1835.

MALLERMI (NICOLÒ DE).

La Biblia vulgarizata. 1481. See BIBLE, Versions, Italian.

MALLESON (EDWARD), M.A., *vicar of Balderby, Thirsk*.

The life of faith: a sermon ... [James ii. 18.]

8° Lond. 1866.

MALLESON (Major G. B.)

History of the French in India, from the founding of Pondichery in 1674, to the capture of that place in 1761.

8° Lond. 1868.

MALLET (ALLAIN MANESSON), *French engineer*, 1630–1706.

Les travaux de Mars, ou l'art de la guerre ... 3 tom.

8° Amst. 1684.

MALLET or MALLOCH (DAVID). D. 1765.

Ballads and songs. A new edition, with ... a memoir of the author by Frederick Dinsdale, Esq., LL.D.

8° Lond. 1857.

The excursion. A poem ... [Anon.]

8° Lond. 1728.

Eurydice. A tragedy. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1731.

Alfred: masque ... 1740. [By James THOMSON and D. Mallet.]

Life of Lord Chancellor Bacon. fol. Lond. 1740.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1740.



Amyntor and Theodora : or, the hermit ; a poem ...  
[Anon.] 4° Lond. 1747.

Edwin, and Emma. [Anon.]  
4° Birmingham, 1760.  
— [Another edition. Anon.] 8° Dunfermline, 1814.  
— A new edition, with notes ... by Frederick T.  
Dinfdale. 8° Lond. 1849.

Poems on several occasions. 8° Lond. 1762.  
Elvira : a tragedy. 8° Edinb. 1763.  
\* Critical strictures on the new tragedy of Elvira ...  
8° Lond. 1763.  
Mustapha—a tragedy. [New British Theatre, iv.]

MALLET (EDME), 1813–55.

Principes pour la lecture des poètes. 2 tom.  
12° Paris, 1745.

MALLET (JAMES).

Mark Norman ; or, a chorister's funeral ...  
12° Lond. 1850.

MALLET (JEAN ROLAND), *French economist*. D.  
1736.

Comptes rendus de l'administration des finances du  
royaume de France, pendant les onze dernières années du  
règne de Henry IV. le règne de Louis XIII. et soixante  
cinq années de celui de Louis XIV. ...  
4° Londres, 1789.

MALLET (Dr. JOHN WILLIAM).

Cotton ... 8° Lond. 1862.

MALLET (PAUL HENRI), *Swiss historian*, 1730–  
1807.

Introduction à l'histoire de Dannemarc, où l'on traite  
de la religion, des loix, des mœurs et des usages des anciens  
Danois. 4° Copenhagen, 1755.

— [Another edition.] 8° Geneve, 1790.  
Monumens de la mythologie et de la poésie des Celtes  
et particulièrement des anciens Scandinaves ... [French  
translation of the prose Edda.] 4° Copenhagen, 1756.

— Seconde edition [of Introduction and Monumens.]  
2 tom. 8° Geneve, 1763.  
Northern antiquities ... with a translation of the Edda  
... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1770.

Histoire de Dannemarc ... Tom. I.  
4° Copenhagen, 1758.  
— Seconde edition. Tom. I.–III.  
8° Geneve, 1763.

— Tom. IV. 8° Geneve, 1763.  
Histoire de la maison de Brunswick. 2 tom.  
8° Geneve, 1767.

Des intérêts et des devoirs d'un republicain ... traduit  
de l'Italien par M. B. ... [Anon.] 8° Yverdon, 1770.

MALLET (ROBERT), C.E.

On the physical conditions involved in the construction  
of artillery ... 4° Lond. 1856.

Great Neapolitan earthquake of 1857 ... 2 vols.  
8° Lond. 1862.

MALLET DU PAN (JACQUES), 1749–1800.

Dangers qui menacent l'Europe. 12° Leide, 1748.  
Correspondance politique, pour servir à l'histoire du  
republicanisme Français. 8° Suisse, 1796.  
A short account of the invasion of Switzerland by the  
French ... Translated from the French.  
8° Lond. 1798.

Mercure Britannique, ou notices historiques et critiques  
sur les affaires du tems. 5 tom.  
8° Londres, 1798–1800.

\* Memoirs and correspondence ... By A. SAYOUS.  
1852.

MALLINCKRODT (ARN.)

Ueber Beredsamkeit überhaupt und über geistliche  
Staats-und gerichtliche Beredsamkeit insbesondere.  
8° Schwelin, 1821.

MALLING (OVE), *Danish royal historiographer*.

Recueil de traits mémorables tirés de l'histoire de  
Danemark, Norwége et des Holstein ; traduit du Danois  
par Frédéric Moïse Mourier. 8° Copenhagen, 1790.

MALLINSON (JOAH).

The share broker's accountant's ready reckoner.  
12° Lond. 1845.

MALLIOT (J.)

Recherches sur les costumes ... des anciens peuples ...  
3 tom. 4° Paris, 1809.

MALLIUS (THEODORUS).

De metris. [Th. GAISFORD, *Scriptores Latini rei metricæ*,  
525.]

MALLOCH (DAVID). See DAVID MALLEY.

MALLOCH (JOSEPH).

The practical flax-spinner. 8° Glasg. 1855.

MALLORY (JOHN).

Modern entries ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1791.

MALMENIUS (ANDREAS A.)

Dissertatione philologica, reliquias linguæ Geticæ ...  
submittit. 8° Upsaliæ, n. d.

MALMESBURY, EARL OF. See James Howard  
HARRIS, fourth Earl of Malmesbury.

MALMONTET (DE).

Essai sur la littérature Espagnole. 8° Paris, 1810.

## MALMSTEDT (MAGNUS BR.)

Differtatio ... speculum providentiae divinae in historia patriæ breviter ostendens ...

4° Londini Gothorum, [1748.]

## MALMUNDARIUM, MONASTERY OF.

Triumphus S. Remacii de Malmundariensi coenobio, ed. W. Wattenbach. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniae historica*, xiii. 433.]

## MALO DE ANDUEZA (DIEGO).

Historia real fagrada ... fol. Madrid, 1666.

## MALO DE LUQUE (EDUARDO).

Historia politica de los establecimientos ultramarinos de las naciones Europeas. 5 tom. 8° Madrid, 1784-90.

## MALONE (EDMOND), 1741-1812.

Supplement to Samuel Johnson and George Steeven's edition of Shakespeare's plays published in 1778 ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1780.

Letter ... relative to the edition of Shakspeare published in MDCCXC. ... 8° Lond. 1792.

Inquiry into the authenticity of certain miscellaneous papers ... published December 24, 1795, and attributed to Shakespeare ... 8° Lond. 1796.

\* Life ... By Sir James PRIOR. 1860.

## MALONE (R. EDMOND).

Three years' cruise in the Australasian colonies. 12° Lond. 1854.

## MALONE (SYLVESTER).

Church history of Ireland; from its invasion by the English in MCLXIX. to the beginning of the Reformation in MDXXXII. 8° Dublin, 1863.

— [Another edition.] 8° Dublin, 1867.

Tenant wrong illustrated in a nutshell ... In a letter ... 8° Dublin, 1867.

## MALONE (WILLIAM).

A reply to Mr. James Ussher his answere, wherein is discovered how answereless the said Mr. Ussher returneth ... 4° n. p. 1627.

## MALORY (THOMAS).

The most ancient and famous history of the renowned Prince ARTHUR, king of Britaine. [Compiled by Sir Thomas Malory.]

## MALOU (JEAN BAPTISTE), bishop of Bruges.

The falsehood of Protestantism demonstrated. Second edition ... translated from the French by W. C. A. Maclaurin, M.A. 8° Lond. 1858.

## MALOUET (PIERRE VICTOR), French statesman.

Collection de memoires et correspondances officielles sur

l'administration des colonies, et notamment sur la Guiane Française et Hollandaïse, et sur Saint-Domingue. 5 tom. 8° Paris, 1802.

## MALPAS (HENRY).

The builder's pocket-book of reference ... 12° Lond. 1852.

## MALPIGHI (MARCELLO), Italian anatomist, 1628-94.

Opera omnia. fol. Lond. 1686.

Opera posthuma; quibus praefixa est ejusdem vita a seipso scripta. fol. Londini, 1697.

De formatione pulli in ovo, disertatio epistolica. 8° Lond. 1673.

De pulmonibus observationes anatomicæ. [T. BARTHO-LINUS, *De pulmonum substantia & motu diatriba*, p. 136.]

## MALQUYTIUS (LUDOVICUS).

Triga libellorum rarissimorum. Primus, L. Malquytii Vera non simulata jctorum philosophia. Alter, M. Freheri Decisiones Areopagiticae. Tertius, G. Doujatii Enarrationes in responsa jurisconsultorum naturalia. Cum praefatione N. H. Gundlingii. 4° Halae Magd. 1727.

## MALT.

An extempore sermon preached upon malt ... S.Sh. Lond.; reprinted Edinb. 1691.

A letter ... concerning the malt-tax. [Edinb., June 29, 1713.] fol. n. p. n. d.

Scotland's complaint against the malt-tax ... 4° n. p. 1718.

Memorial concerning the malt-tax. 8° Edinb. 1726.

Some thoughts concerning the malt tax ... 8° n. p. n. d.

## MALTA.

The siege of Malta: a tragedy. 8° Lond. 1823.

## MALTBY (EDWARD), D.D., bishop of Durham, 1770-1859.

Sermons. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1819-22.

Sermons preached in the chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 8° Lond. 1831.

A sermon ... [Isa. xxvi. 9.] 4° Lond. 1832.

A charge delivered ... 1834. 8° Lond. 1834.

A charge delivered ... 1834. To which are added, directions to candidates for holy orders ... 8° Lond. 1834.

A charge ... 1837. 8° Lond. 1837.

A charge delivered ... 1841. 8° Lond. 1841.

A charge delivered ... 1845. 8° Lond. 1845.

Greek gradus, or poetical lexicon of the Greek language ... Third edition ... 8° Lond. 1850.

## MALTE-BRUN (CONRAD). See Malte Conrad Bruun.

MALTHUS (THOMAS ROBERT), *political economist*, 1766—1834.

- Essay on the principle of population ... New edition.  
4° Lond. 1803.  
— Third edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1807.  
— Sixth edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1826.  
Additions to the fourth and former editions of an Essay on the principle of population ... 8° Lond. 1817.  
\* A reply to the Essay on population ... 1807. [By William HAZLITT.]  
Letter to Samuel Whitbread ... on his proposed bill for the amendment of the poor laws. 8° Lond. 1807.  
Observations on the effects of the corn laws ...  
8° Lond. 1814.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1814.  
— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1815.  
The grounds of an opinion on the policy of restricting the importation of foreign corn ... 8° Lond. 1815.  
An inquiry into the nature and progress of rent ...  
8° Lond. 1815.  
Statements respecting the East-India College ...  
8° Lond. 1817.  
— [PAMPHLETEER, ix. 469.]  
Principles of political economy ... 8° Lond. 1820.  
— Second edition: with considerable additions from the author's own manuscript, and an original memoir [by Dr. Otter.] 8° Lond. 1836.  
\* Inquiry into those principles, respecting the nature of demand and the necessity of consumption, lately advocated by Mr. Malthus ... 8° Lond. 1821.  
The measure of value stated and illustrated ...  
8° Lond. 1823.  
Definitions in political economy. 8° Lond. 1827.  
— New edition, with a preface, notes, and supplementary remarks by John Cazenove. 8° Lond. 1853.

MALTON (THOMAS).

- Perspective in theory and practice on the principles of Dr. Brooke Taylor. fol. Lond. 1779.  
Royal road to geometry, and familiar introduction to the mathematics. 2 parts. 8° Lond. 1793.

MALTON (WILLIAM D.), M.A.

- Company and battalion drill ... 8° Lond. 1858.  
— Second[—tenth edition.] 8° Lond. 1859—68.  
The duties of covering sergeants in company and battalion drill ... 8° Lond. 1859.  
— Second[—sixth edition.] 8° Lond. 1860—67.  
The A B C of skirmishing ... 8° Lond. 1859.  
— Second[—fourth edition.] 8° Lond. 1860—62.  
Light drill ... 8° Lond. 1860.  
Sinnott's military catechism ... by William D. Malton. Eleventh[—nineteenth edition.] 8° Lond. 1860—71.  
Company manœuvres ... 8° Lond. 1860.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.  
Skeleton diagrams for examination in company and battalion drill ... 4° Lond. 1862.

- Manual of brigade drill ... 8° Lond. 1863.  
— Second[—fourth edition.] 8° Lond. 1867—70.  
Elementary drill ... 12° Lond. [1871.]  
A key to the field exercise ... 1870.  
8° Lond. [1870.]  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. [1870.]

MALTRAVERS (SIR RICHARD).

- \* Life ... 1822. [By Henry Augustus DILLON.]

MALUS (ETIENNE LOUIS), *French physician*, 1775—1812.

- Théorie de la double refraction de la lumière dans les substances cristallisées. 8° Paris, 1810.

MALVAGNA.

- Malvagna, a romance of the 19th century. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1835.

MALVASIA (CARLO CESAR, Marquis de), *Italian antiquary*, 1616—93.

- Marmora Felsinea, innumeris ... inscriptionibus ... roborata et aucta. fol. Bononiae Studiorum, 1690.

MALVECIUS (JACOBUS).

- Chronicon Brixianum ab origine urbis ad annum usque 1332 ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, xiv. 771.]

MALVERN.

- Three weeks in wet sheets: being the diary ... of a ... visitor to Malvern. 12° Lond. 1851.  
The metropolis of the water cure: or, records of a water patient in Malvern ... 8° Lond. 1858.  
Malvern. Bird's eye view ... S.Sh. Malvern, [1867.]

MALVETIUS (TROILUS).

- Tractatus de fortibus ... [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xi. ii. 398.]  
Tractatus ... de sanctorum canonizatione. [Ibid. xiv. 97.]  
Tractatus ... de oblationibus ... [Ibid. xiv. 136.]

MALVEZZI (VIRGILIO, Marquis de), *Italian historian*, 1599—1654.

- Discorsi sopra Cornelio Tacito. 4° Venetia, 1623.  
Il Romulo. 4° Bologna, 1629.  
Princeps ejusque arcana in vita Romuli representata Latinitate donavit Johannes Krunfs. 8° Ludg. Bat. 1636.  
Den Oppang ende Ondergang der Koningē en Princen ... door het leven van Romulus en Tarquinius ... Verduyft ... door Ch. de Muliers. 12° Haerlem, 1638.  
Il Tarquinio Superbo. 4° Bologna, 1632.  
Davide perseguitato. 4° Bologna, 1634.



Sucefos principales de la monarquia de España ...

4° Madrid, 1640.

Il ritratto del privato politico Christiano.

4° Bologna, 1635.

Delle vite d'Alcibiade e di Coriolano.

4° Bologna, 1648.

Alcibiades ... fu vida ... [*traducida*] por Don Gregorio Tapia y Salcedo.

8° Madrid, 1668.

MALVINUS (GODOFREDUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Gallorum*, ii. 575.]

MALYNES (GERRARD DE), *merchant*.

Saint George for England, allegorically described.

8° Lond. 1601.

Maintenance of free trade ...

8° Lond. 1622.

Consuetudo, vel lex mercatoria; or, the ancient law-merchant, in 3 parts ...

fol. Lond. 1686.

MAMA.

Mama's gift for Sunday ...

12° Lond. n. d.

MAMBRUN (PIERRE), *French poet*, 1600–61.

Dissertatio peripatetica de epico carmine.

4° Paris, 1652.

Constantinus, five idololatria debellata, poema heroicum ..

4° Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1658.

— [*Another edition.*]

4° Monachii, 1697.

MAMERANUS (NICOLAUS), *Belgian poet*.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Belgicorum*, iii. 386.]

Priscæ monetæ ... [BUDELIUS, *De monetis*, p. 661.]

MAMEROT (SEBASTIEN), *French historian*.

Les paffaiges doultremer faitz par les francoys. [*Anon.*]

fol. Paris, Michael le Noir, 1518.

MAMIANI (TERENZIO DELLA ROVERE, Comte), *Italian politician*. B. 1800.

Rights of nations: or, the new law of European states applied to the affairs of Italy. Translated from the Italian ... by Roger Acton.

8° Lond. 1860.

MAMMALIA.

A catalogue of the mammalia in the Museum of the East-India company.

12° Lond. 1851.

Catalogue of the bones of mammalia in the collection of the British Museum.

8° Lond. 1862.

MAMMALT (EDWARD).

A collection of geological facts ...

4° Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 1834.

MAMMARIUS.

\* Paffio S. Mammarii martyris in Africa. [MABILLON, *Vetera analecta*, p. 178.]

MAMMO-MANIA.

Mammo-mania: the apostacy of age unveiled.

8° Lond. 1842.

MAMO (FREDERICK).

Chrysothoron for illumination ...

8° Lond. 1864.

MAN.

Comparative view of the state and faculties of man with those of the animal world. 1766. [By John GREGORY.]

Sketches of the history of man. 1774. [By Henry HOME, Lord Kames.]

Mann und Weib nach ihren gegenseitigen Verhältnissen geschildert ...

8° Leipzig, 1791.

A sketch of the economy of man. 1819. [By Whitlock NICHOLL, M.D.]

The last man. 1826. [By Mrs. SHELLEY.]

The man of two lives ... 1828. [By James BOADEN.]

The moral consciousness of man ...

8° Lond. 1832.

Man; or, an explanation of the original tendency of human nature ...

8° Lond. 1837.

Man ... considered phrenologically.

8° Glasg. 1844.

Man in his natural ... in his glorified state, as portrayed by the Spirit.

12° Cork, 1846.

Thoughts on the relations of man to the external world.

8° Lond. 1848.

Man and his dwelling place ... 1859. [By James HINTON.]

Pre-Adamite man ... [By Isabella DUNCAN.]

1860.

Man in his social character, considered as a responsible being.

8° Lond. 1861.

Primeval man ... Spiritual revealings.

12° Lond. 1864.

The man of his day: a novel. 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1865.

Man's place and bread unique in nature and his pedigree human not simian ...

8° Edinb. 1865.

Man's age in the world according to holy Scripture and science ...

8° Lond. 1865.

The man of mark ... 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1866.

An epitome of the fall, redemption, and exaltation of man ...

12° Lond. 1867.

A man's belief. An essay ...

8° Lond. 1868.

Man next to God in his original status and final destiny ...

8° Lond. 1870.

The man: the mighty God—Outlines of thought.

8° Lond. 1871.

MAN OF HONOUR.

The man of honour, or the character of a true countryman.

4° n. p. 1706.

The man of honour. [*Verse.*]

8° Lond. 1737.

## MAN OF SIN.

"The man of sin" revealed in the past ...  
8° Lond. 1869.

## MAN, ISLE OF.

Observations on some acts of Tynwald, enacted in the Isle of Man, since the re-vesting the sovereignty thereof in the Crown. 8° Whitehaven, 1782.

Chronicon Manniæ: or a chronicle of the kings of Man ... with the Norwegian account of Olave the Black King of Man, and of Haco's expedition against Scotland; together with the civil & ecclesiastical history of the island ... 8° Perth, 1784.

— Edited ... by P. A. Munch.  
8° Christiania, 1860.

A poetical guide to the Isle of Man ...  
12° Liverpool, 1832.

Ecclesiological notes on the Isle of Man, Rofs, Sutherland, and the Orkneys ... 8° Lond. 1848.

New tourist's map of the Isle of Man ...  
S.Sh. [Lond. 1865.]

History of the Isle of Man. 8° Lond. n. d.

## MAN (ENGELBERTUS DE).

Dissertatio juridica inauguralis, de Thesauris ad l. iii. § 3. 7. [OELRICHS, *Thesaurus dissertationum juridicarum*, i. ii. 303.]

## MAN (JAMES).

A censure and examination of Mr. Thomas Ruddiman's philological notes on the works of the great Buchanan, more particularly on the history of Scotland ... [Anon.]  
8° Aberdeen, 1753.

## MANAGER, MANAGERS.

The theatrical manager: a dramatic satire.  
8° Lond. 1751.

Managers and marionettes ... 8° Lond. 1866.

— New edition ... 8° Lond. 1869.

## MANAHAN (AMBROSE), D.D.

Triumph of the Catholic Church in the early ages.  
8° Lond. 1860.

MANASSE, *bishop of Orleans*.

Epistolæ vii. [BOUQUET, *Rerum Gallicarum et Francicarum scriptores*, xv. 717.]

## MANASSEH.

Manasseh, a tale of the Jews. 12° Lond. 1842.

MANASSEH BEN ISRAEL, *rabbi*, 1604–59.

The conciliator: a reconciliation of the apparent contradictions in holy Scripture ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1842.

MANASSES (CONSTANTINUS), *Byzantine historian*.

Breviarium historiae metricum. Recensuit Immanuel Bekkerus. [Corp. Script. Hist. Byzant. No. 29.]  
8° Bonnae, 1837.

## MANBY (CHARLES W.)

Tom Racquet and his three maiden aunts.  
8° Lond. 1844.

MANBY (GEORGE WILLIAM), *captain*.

History ... of the parish of Saint David, South Wales.  
4° Lond. 1801.

Historic ... guide from Clifton, through the counties of Monmouth, Glamorgan & Brecknock.  
8° Bristol, 1802.

Lecture on the preservation of persons in hour of shipwreck ...  
8° Lond. 1814.

Journal of a voyage to Greenland in ... 1821.  
4° Lond. 1822.

## MANBY (PETER).

The considerations which obliged P. Manby to embrace the Catholic religion.  
4° Dublin, 1687.

## MANCANARES (GER. PAULO DE).

Estilo y formulario de cartas familiares ...  
4° Madrid, 1600.

MANCE (JOHN), *governor of the house of correction*, *Petworth*, 1793–1857.

A letter ... upon prison discipline ...  
8° Lond. 1829.

The foldier spiritualised ... Second edition, with a ... life of the author.  
12° Lond. 1859.

## MANCHESTER.

The Manchester guide; a ... description of the town of Manchester and Salford. 8° Manchester, 1804.

Manchester represented, and misrepresented.  
8° Edinb. 1820.

Manchester church question plainly stated.  
8° Lond. 1850.

Facts and considerations on the Manchester and Salford education bill ...  
8° Lond. 1853.

Second report of the Manchester model secular school ...  
8° Manchester, 1856.

Manchester papers: a series of occasional essays.  
8° Manchester, 1856.

Varley & Robinson's guide for the stranger in Manchester ...  
8° Salford, [1857.]

A Manchester book: the song of the cat ...  
8° Lond. [1858.]

The post office DIRECTORY of Lancashire, Liverpool and Manchester. 1864.

The business DIRECTORY of Manchester. 1868.

Black's guide to Manchester and Salford.  
8° Edinb. 1868.

The Manchester record, for the year 1869 ...  
8° Manchester, 1870.

Queries concerning the navigations between Manchester and Liverpool. fol. n. p. n. d.

Answers to Queries, &c. ... fol. n. p. n. d.

The visitor's guide to Manchester ... 8° Lond. n. d.

A description of Manchester ... [Reprinted from a curious edition of 1783.] 8° Manchester, n. d.

The trial of the Manchester bards, & the Bowden coronation ... 8° Manchester, n. d.

Curious remarks on the history of Manchester ... Reprinted from the original edition, 1771.

8° Manchester, n. d.

MANCHESTER GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

Transactions ... Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1841.

MANCHESTER LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

Memoirs ... Vols. I. II. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1789.

— Vols. III.—V. Second series. Vols. I.—XII. XIV. Third series. Vols. II.—IV.

8° Lond. 1790[–1871.]

Proceedings ... Vols. III.—VII.

8° Manchester, 1864–68.

MANCHESTER MECHANICS' INSTITUTION.

Report of the directors of the Manchester Mechanics' Institution. 1829 ... 8° Manchester, 1829.

MANCHESTER NEW COLLEGE.

Introductory discourses ... 1840. 8° Lond. 1841.

MANCHESTER NUMISMATIC SOCIETY.

Proceedings ... 8° Manchester, 1864.

MANCHESTER SCHOOL.

The admission register of the Manchester School with some notices of the more distinguished scholars. Edited by the rev. Jeremiah Finch Smith [for the Chetham Society.] Vols. I. II. 4° [Manchester,] 1866–68.

MANCHESTER, DUKE OF. See William Drogo MONTAGU, seventh Duke of Manchester.

MANCINELLUS (ANTONIUS), *Italian philologist*, 1452–1506.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italorum*, ii. 6.]

MANCINI (DOMINICUS).

The mirror of good manners, containing the four cardinal virtues ... translated into English, by Alexander Barclay. [Lat. & Eng.] fol. Lond. [1570.]

MANCINI (HORTENSE), *Duchesse de Mazarin*, 1646–99.

The memoirs of the Dutchesse Mazarine. Written in French by her own hand, and done into English by P. Porter, Esq. ... Second impression. 8° Lond. 1676.

MANCINUS (LÆLIUS), *Italian jurist*. D. 1654.

Disquisitionum genialium & anniverfarij juris disputatum centuriæ iii. 4° Patavii, 1640.

De triplicis juris collatione et consensu lib. iii. fol. Patavii, 1648.

MANCURTI (FRANCESCO MARIA).

Vita di Gio. Mario Crescimbeni ... Col racconto de' fatti ... della Ragunanza degli Arcadi. 4° Roma, 1729.

MANDAGOTO (GULIELMUS DE), *cardinal*.

Tractatus de electione novorum praelatorum; cum additionibus Nicolai Boerii de Monte Pefulano. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xv. i. 407.]

MANDELL (WILLIAM), B.D.

The blessedness of dying in the Lord. A sermon ... [Rev. xiv. 13.] 8° Camb. 1820.

MANDELLUS (JACOBUS).

Confilia ... fol. Francofurti, 1577.

— Cum additionibus Vincentii Annibaldi. 2 tom. fol. Venetiis, 1609.

Lectura in aliquot tit. Digestorum ...

8° Francof. 1597.

Repetitiones. [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, ii. 21, 39; vi. 69, 174, 248, 272, 433; vii. 195.]

MANDELOT (C. FRANÇOIS DE), *governor of Lyon*, 1529–88.

Correspondance du Roi CHARLES IX. et du Sieur Mandelot. [1830.]

MANDER (HARRY), LL.B., *vicar of Kirkby Moor-side*.

Parochial letters on subjects of the greatest importance ... 8° Lond. 1729.

MANDER (KAREL VAN), *Flemish painter*. D. 1372.

Het Leven der doorluchtige Nederlandfche en eenige Hoogduitsche Schilders ... 2 Deel. 8° Amst. 1764.

MANDERSTON (WILLIAM).

Bipartitum in morali philosophia opusculum ex varijs autoribus per Magistrum Guillelmum Manderston Scotum nuperrime collectu ... 12° [Parisiis, 1518.]

Tripartitum epithoma doctrinale & cōpendiosuz in toti dyalectices artis p̄cipia a Guillelmo Maderstō Scoto collectu ... 12° [Parisiis, 1518.]

MANDEVILLE (BERNARD DE), M.D.

Treatise of the hypochondriack and hysteric passions ... 8° Lond. 1711.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1730.

An enquiry into the causes of the frequent executions at Tyburn ... 8° Lond. 1725.

Free thoughts on religion, the church, and national happiness. Third edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1731.



Fable of the bees; or, private vices publick benefits. With an essay on charity and charity schools. And a search into the nature of society ... Sixth edition.

8° Lond. 1732.

\* An enquiry whether a general practice of virtue tends to the wealth or poverty ... In which the pleas offered by the author of the Fable of the bees ... are considered ... 1725. [By George BLEWITT.]

A letter to Dion, [*Bishop Berkeley*] occasion'd by his book call'd Alciphron ... 12° Lond. 1732.

MANDEVILLE (Sir JOHN). D. 1372.

[*Begins* :] Incipit Itinerarius Johannis de monte villa a terra Anglie in ptes Iherosolimitanas, et in vltiores transmarinas. [*Ends* :] Explicit itinerarius. 4° n. p. n. d.

— [*Another edition*]. 4° n. p. n. d.

The voiage and traualle of Sir John Maundeville, Kt., which treateth of the way to Hierufalem; and of marvayles of Inde, with other ilands and countryes. Reprinted from the edition of A.D. 1725; with an introduction ... by J. O. Halliwell, Esq. 8° Lond. 1866.

— [Th. WRIGHT, *Early travels in Palestine*.]

Joanne de Mandavilla, nel quale si contengono di molte cose maravigliose. 8° Venetia, 1567.

MANDLIK (VISHWANATH NARAYAN).

Adoption versus annexation; with remarks on the Myfore question. 8° Lond. 1866.

MANDOSIUS (HORATIUS), *Italian philosopher and theologian*. D. 1594.

De privilegiis ad instar, seu de communicatione privilegiorum. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traclatus univrsi juris*, xviii. 124.]

MANDOSIUS (PROSPER), *Italian biographer*.

Bibliotheca Romana, seu Romanorum scriptorum centuriae X. 2 tom. 4° Romae, 1682-92.

MANDOSIUS (QUINTILIANUS).

De monitoriis. [F. ZILETTUS, *Traclatus univrsi juris*, iii. ii. 59.]

De inhibitionibus. [Ibid. v. 86.]

Annales casus. [Ibid. xvii. 208.]

MANDROU (Aug.)

Le vieux chêne ... Traduit par Aug. Mandrou, M.A. 12° Lond. 1852.

Album poétique de la jeunesse. 8° Lond. 1866.

Charlie Burton; conte. Traduit par A. Mandrou. 12° Londres, n. d.

MANDUIT (ISRAEL). See Israel MAUDUIT.

MANEGANDUS.

Litterae de renovanda memoria Ducis Volfandi. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, iv. 463.]

VOL. IV.

MANELPHUS (JOANNES), *Italian physician*.

De helleboro disceptatio. 8° Romæ, 1622.

MANENTIUS (CÆSAR), *Italian jurist*.

Conciliorum sive responforum centuria ... fol. Francofurti, 1612.

MANERO (PEDRO), *bishop of Tarragona*. D. 1600.

Vida de la ... Señora Doña Juana Valois, reina de Francia. 4° Madrid, 1654.

MANESCA (JOHN).

Strictures on phrenological doctrines upon the human intellect ... 8° New York, 1832.

MANETHO, *Egyptian priest*.

Apotelesmaticorum ... libri vi. Editi cura Jac. Gronovii, qui etiam Latine vertit. [Gr. & Lat.]

4° Lugd. Bat. 1698.

— Recognoverunt ... C. A. Mauritius Axtius et Fr. Antonius Rigler. 8° Colon. ad Rhen. 1832.

Librum Apotelesmaticorum secundum proponit ... Fredericus Antonius Rigler. 4° Colon. ad Rhen. 1828.

MANETTI (JANNOTIUS), *Italian orator*, 1396-1459.

Chronicon Pistoriense à condita urbe, usque ad annum 1446. [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, xix. 985.]

Oratio in ... Friderici III. Imperatoris coronatione. [FREHERUS, *Rerum Germanicarum scriptores*, iii. 9.]

\* Naldi NALDI vita Jannoctii Manetti.

MANFIELD (HENRY).

Knowledge of union to Christ: a sermon ... [1 John v. 20.] 8° Lond. 1853.

MANFREDI (EUSTACHIO), *Italian mathematician and poet*, 1674-1739.

Scritture. [RACCOLTA d'Autori che trattano del moto dell' acque, iii. 1.]

MANFREDI (FULGENTIO).

Exceptio contra citationem per edictum cardinalium Romanorum in causa Veneta. [GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, ii. 493.]

\* A report of the proceedings in the Roman Inquisition against F. Manfredi. [R. GIBBINGS, *Were "heretics" ever burned alive at Rome?*]

MANFREDI (GIERONIMO).

De cardinalibus sanctæ Rom. Eccles. liber ...

fol. Bononiæ, 1564.

— [F. ZILETTUS, *Traclatus univrsi juris*, xiii. ii. 86.]

Super attentatis appellatione pendente, in forma dialogi. [Ibid. v. 226.]

- Libro intitolato, Il perche, tradotto di Latino ...  
8° Venetia, 1607.
- MANFREDI (MARTINUS).  
Monumentorum historicorum urbis Lucæ libri quinque  
... [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Italie*, ix. viii.]
- MANFREDI (MUTIO), *Italian poet*.  
La Semarimis, tragedia. 4° Bergamo, 1593.
- MANFREDUS.  
Epistolæ duæ de morte Frederici II. Imperatoris ...  
[BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, i. 475.]  
Epistolæ tres. [Ibid. i. 483.]
- MANFRELLA (DOMINICUS).  
Observationes ad decisiones Hectoris Capycii Latro ...  
2 tom. fol. Neapoli, 1685.
- MANGAN (JAMES CLARENCE).  
Anthologia Germanica ... 2 vols. 8° Dublin, 1845.
- MANGELSDORF (KARL EHREGOTT).  
Lexicon Latinae linguæ ... 8° Lipsiæ, 1777.
- MANGET (JEAN JACQUES), *Swiss physician*, 1652—  
1742.  
Bibliotheca scriptorum medicorum veterum et recentiorum.  
2 tom. fol. Genevæ, 1731.
- MANGEY (THOMAS), D.D., *prebendary of Durham*,  
1684—1755.  
Remarks upon Nazareus ... 8° Lond. 1718.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1719.  
The providential sufferings of good men. Set forth in  
a sermon ... [Ifa. lvii. 1.] 4° Lond. 1720.
- MANGIARIA (HIERONYMUS), *Italian jurist*.  
Tractatus ... super declaratione arboris consanguinitatis  
& affinitatis ... [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, ix.  
158.]
- MANGILIUS (JOANNES ANTONIUS), *Italian jurist*.  
Tractatus de subhaftationibus & licitationibus: unâ cum  
decisionibus S. rotæ Romanæ ... fol. Genevæ, 1668.  
Tractatus de evictionibus. fol. Genevæ, 1668.  
Tractatus de imputationibus & detractionibus ...  
fol. Genevæ, 1668.
- MANGIN (ARTHUR).  
The mysteries of the ocean ... From the French ...  
8° Lond. 1868.  
The desert world. From the French ...  
8° Lond. [1869.]
- MANGIN (EDWARD), M.A.  
The life of ... Jean Bart ... from the French [of  
Adrien RICHER.] 1828.
- Piozziana; or, recollections of the late Mrs. Piozzi ...  
8° Lond. 1833.
- Miscellaneous essays. 12° Lond. 1851.
- A voice from the Holy Land ... 8° Lond. n. d.
- MANGIN (S. W.)  
An outline of the constitution and history of the  
church ... 12° Lond. 1849.
- MANGLES (ALBERT).  
A few practical remarks on Christian almsgiving.  
Second edition. 12° Lond. 1849.
- MANGLES (JAMES), *commander, R.N.*  
Synopsis of a complete dictionary ... of the ... geography  
and hydrography of the United Kingdom of England and  
Wales, Scotland and Ireland ... 8° Lond. 1848.  
Papers and despatches relating to the Arctic searching  
expeditions of 1850—51—52 ... Collected by J. Mangles.  
Second edition. 8° Lond. 1852.
- MANGLES (ROSS D.)  
Christian reasons of a member of the Church of England  
for being a reformer. 8° Lond. 1840.
- MANGNALL (Mifs RICHMAL).  
Historical and miscellaneous questions ...  
12° Lond. 1848.  
— New edition ... 8° Lond. 1856.  
— With a selection of British and general biography.  
8° Lond. 1858.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1859.  
— New edition. 8° Lond. 1860.  
— Illustrated edition. 8° Lond. 1869.
- MANGOTIUS (JACOBUS), *French poet*. D. 1587.  
Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Gallorum*, ii.  
575.]
- MANHATTAN. *Pseud.* of Joseph A. SCOVILLE.
- MANIAC.  
The maniac's secret: a tale ... 8° Lond. 1865.
- MANICHEISM.  
Modern manicheism, Labour's Utopia, and other poems.  
8° Lond. 1857.
- MANIER (A.)  
French word-book; after the plan of the Abbé Boffut.  
12° Lond. 1854.  
First French reading-book ... 12° Lond. 1854.  
— Second French reading-book ...  
12° Lond. 1854.  
French phrase-book ... 12° Lond. 1854.

## MANIFESTO.

Manifeste ou preconisation, en vers burlesques d'un livre intitulé Reflexions sur les veritez evangeliques ...

8° Riort, 1683.

The manifesto of a certain power. 8° Lond. 1744.

Manifesto in defenfa de la fidelissima ciudad de Napoles contra ciertas Compañias de comerciantes de Marsella ... fol. Madrid, 1771.

## MANILIUS.

Letters to the Whigs. By Manilius.

8° Lond. 1853.

MANILIUS (MARCUS), *Roman poet.*

Astronomicorum libri quinque. Venetiis, 1499. [Julius FIRMICUS, *Astronomicorum libri octo.*]

Astronomicon libri v. ... Jos. Scaliger recensuit ...

8° In officina Santandreana, 1590.

— [Another edition.] 4° Lugd. Bat. 1600.

— Interpretatione et notis illustravit Michael Fayus ...

4° Paris. 1679.

— Acceffere Marci Tullii Ciceronis Aratæa, cum interpretatione Gallica et notis edente Al. G. Pingre. 2 tom.

8° Parisiis, 1786.

— [MAITTAIRE, *Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Latinorum*, p. 758.]

— [Collectio PISAURENSIS, iv. 30.]

The sphere, or [first book of Manilius] made an English poem; with annotations ... by Edward Sherburne.

fol. Lond. 1675.

MANILLUS (JACOBUS).

Descriptio villæ Burghesiæ extra portam Pincianam ... [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ*, viii. 4.]

MANINUS (OCTAVIANUS), *Italian poet.* D. 1573.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, ii. 11.]

MANISTY (HENRY).

A letter ... on the subject of the local courts.

8° Lond. 1843.

MANITIUS (AUGUST BASILIUS).

Die Gestalt der Dogmatik in der lutherischen Kirche seit Morus. 8° Wittenberg, 1806.

MANITIUS (FRIEDRICH).

Collectio tractationum diversi argumenti ...

8° Halæ Magd. 1801.

MANLEY (MARIA).

"Not with eye service:" or, the two servants.

12° Lond. 1853.

MANLEY (MRS. DE LA RIVIERE). D. 1724.

The royal mischief: a tragedy. 4° Lond. 1696.

The lost lover ... a comedy. 4° Lond. 1696.

Almyna: or, the Arabian vow: a tragedy. [Anon.]

4° Lond. 1707.

Memoirs of Europe ... written by EGINHARDUS [Pseud.] Done into English by [Mrs. Manley, the real author.] 1710.

The power of love, in seven novels ...

8° Lond. 1720.

\* The adventures of Rivella; or, the history of the author of the Atalantis ...

8° Lond. 1714.

MANLEY (Sir ROGER).

Commentariorum de rebellione Anglicana, 1640–85. Pars I. 8° Lond. 1686.

The history of the rebellions in England, Scotland and Ireland ... from 1640–85. 8° Lond. 1691.

MANLEY (THOMAS).

Iter Carolinum being a ... relation of the ... marches ... and sufferings of his Majesty Charles the I. ... 1641 till ... 1648 ... 4° Lond. 1660.

— [Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS, v. 263.]

Ufury at six per cent examined ... 4° Lond. 1669.

The present state of Europe briefly examined ... 1689. [Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 190.]

MANLINESS.

Christian manlinefs ... 8° Lond. [1867.]

MANLINUS (JACOBUS).

Chronicon episcopatus Constantienfis ... en 608–1607. [PISTORIUS, *Rerum Germanicarum scriptores*, p. 615.]

Historia collatæ dignitatis cardinalitiæ in Albertum I. [G. Chr. JOANNIS, *Res Moguntiæ*, ii.]

MANLIUS (CHRISTOPHORUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Germanorum*, iv. 244.]

Commentariorum rerum Lufaticarum deigma sive epitome ... [HOFFMANNUS, *Scriptores rerum Lufaticarum*, i. i. 73.]

Commentariorum rerum Lufaticarum libri vii., hæcenus inediti. [Ibid. i. i. 99.]

MANLY (HENRY).

The principles of book-keeping by double entry ...

8° Lond. 1864.

MANLY (JOHN G.)

Ecclesiography: or, the biblical church analytically delineated. 12° Lond. 1852.

A pulpit estimate of Wellington ... [Jer. ix. 23, 24.] 8° Lond. 1852.

The war and the fast: a discourse ... [Isa. x. 33.]

8° Lond. 1853.

Work and reward: a valedictory discourse ... [John ii. 8.] 8° Egham, 1855.

Canada: its geography ... 8° Lond. 1860.



- MANN (D. D.)  
 Prefent picture of New South Wales ... 4° Lond. 1811.  
 — Plates. fol. Lond. n. d.
- MANN (E.)  
 The anatomy of a Christian. 12° Lond. 1843.
- MANN (EMILY).  
 The teacher's prayer ... [Anon.] 12° Lond. n. d.
- MANN (MRS. GOTHER).  
 The four homes : adapted from the French of Madame de GASPARI. [1861.]
- MANN (HORACE), LL.D., 1796–1859.  
 An oration ... 8° Bolton, 1842.  
 Report of an educational tour in Germany, and parts of Great Britain and Ireland ... 8° Lond. 1846.  
 Letters on the existing law of registration of births, deaths and marriages ... 8° Lond. 1849.  
 American slavery discussed in Congress. Speeches of Horace Mann, and Charles Sumner ... 12° Lond. 1853.  
 Census of Great Britain, 1851. Education in Great Britain ... 8° Lond. 1854.  
 Civil service competitions considered ... 8° Lond. 1857.  
 \* Life ... by his wife [Mary MANN.] 1865.
- MANN (ISAAC), M.A., *Baptist minister*.  
 Twelve lectures on ecclesiastical history and nonconformity. 8° Lond. 1829.
- MANN (J. H.)  
 The currency ; thoughts thereon ... 8° Bath, 1858.  
 The Scripture testimony to Messiah and his mission. 8° Lond. 1861.  
 The Pentateuch and writings of Moses defended against the attacks of Dr. Colenso ... 8° Lond. 1863.  
 The great propitiation : a Scripture tract. 8° Lond. 1865.
- MANN (JAMES A.)  
 The cotton trade of India ... 8° Lond. 1860.  
 The cotton trade of Great Britain ... 8° Lond. 1860.
- MANN (JOHN), M.R.C.S.  
 A contribution to the medical statistics of life assurance ... 8° Lond. 1865.
- MANN (LEIGH).  
 Life problems, answered in Christ : six sermons ... 8° Lond. 1870.
- MANN (MRS. MARY).  
 Life of Horace Mann. By his wife. Second edition. 8° Bolton, 1865.
- MANN (NICOLAS), *master of the Charterhouse*.  
 Of the true years of the birth and of the death of Christ ... 8° Lond. 1733.
- MANN (ROBERT JAMES), M.D.  
 The planetary and stellar universe. 8° Lond. 1845.  
 A guide to the knowledge of the heavens ... 12° Lond. 1852.  
 — Second edition. 12° Lond. 1853.  
 The book of health. 12° Lond. 1854.  
 A guide to the knowledge of life ... 12° Lond. [1855.]  
 The philosophy of reproduction. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 Lessons in general knowledge ... 8° Lond. 1856.  
 A guide to astronomical science. 12° Lond. [1857.]  
 Medicine for emergencies ... 8° Lond. [1861.]  
 A descriptive catalogue of the Natal contribution to the International Exhibition of 1862. 8° Lond. [1862.]  
 Mann's modern expofitor ... 12° Lond. [1865.]  
 The emigrant's guide to the colony of Natal. 12° Lond. 1868.  
 Tennyson's "Maud" vindicated ... 8° Lond. n. d.
- MANN (THOMAS).  
 The gift of prayer. 12° Lond. 1841.
- MANN (W.)  
 Six years' residence in the Australian provinces ... 12° Lond. 1839.
- MANN (W. WILBERFORCE).  
 A new system of measures, weights, and money ; entitled the Linn-base decimal system ... 8° New York, 1871.
- MANN (WILLIAM P.)  
 James Rutland ; or, the broken pledge. 8° Manchester, 1859.  
 From the cradle to the grave ... 8° Lond. 1864.  
 Familiar conversations on holy baptism and the Church. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1865.  
 Who's who ; or, the three brothers : a tale ... 8° Lond. 1868.  
 The lost treasures of the Church reclaimed. 8° Lond. n. d.
- MANNA.  
 Manna in the camp ; or, selections from the letters of a medical officer ... in 1854–55. 8° Dublin, 1856.
- MANNA (ELISEUS DELLA).  
 Victoria Cremonensium in navali bello ... 1431 ... [MURATORIUS, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*, xxv. 443.]

MANNE (LOUIS CHARLES JOSEPH DE), *French bibliographer*, 1773–1832.

Nouveau recueil d'ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes.  
8° Paris, 1834.

MANNERING (E.)

Christian consolation ... 8° Lond. 1844.

MANNERS.

Estimate of the manners and principles of the times.  
1757. [By John BROWN, D.D.]

Defence of the Estimate of the manners ... of the times  
... 1758. [By John BROWN, D.D.]

A new estimate of manners and principles ... 1760.  
[By John GORDON, D.D.]

The tribunal of manners, a fatyricon.  
12° Lond. 1836.

The law of manners ... 8° Glasg. 1866.

Hand-book of good manners. 12° Lond. [1866.]

MANNERS (Mrs.)

Heftor and I; or, beware of worldlinefs.  
8° Lond. 1861.

MANNERS (CHARLES-CECIL-JOHN), *Marquis of Granby*.

Speech ... 8° Lond. 1846.

MANNERS (Lord JOHN), *M.P.*

England's trust, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1841.

Speech on the laws of mortmain ...  
8° Lond. 1843.

A plea for national holy days. Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1843.

English ballads and other poems. 8° Lond. 1850.

The factories bill. A speech ... 8° Lond. 1850.

Sketches and notes of a cruise in Scotch waters ... By  
John Christian SCHETKY, and Lord John Manners. 1850.

The Church of England in the colonies. A lecture ...  
8° Lond. 1851.

Speech ... on the bill of Sir William Clay, Bart.,  
*M.P.*, for the total abolition of church-rates ...  
8° Lond. 1856.

MANNERS (Lady JOHN).

Gems of German poetry. Translated by Lady John  
Manners. 8° Edinb. 1865.

MANNERS (JOHN HENRY), *duke of Rutland*.

\* Letter to his Grace the Duke of Rutland, K.G., on  
the present aspect of political affairs ...  
8° Lond. 1830.

\* Rutland papers ... Selected ... by William JERDAN.  
1842.

MANNERT (KONRAD), *German historian*, 1756–  
1834.

Gefchichte der Vandalen. 8° Leipzig, 1785.

Gefchichte der unmittelbaren Nachfolger Alexanders.  
8° Leipzig, 1787.

Res Trajani Imperatoris ad Danubium gestæ ...  
8° Norimbergæ, 1793.

Freyheit der Franken ... 8° Nurnberg, 1799.

Geographie der Griechen und Römer. 10 Theile.  
8° Nurnberg, 1799–1825.

MANNEVILETTE (JEAN BAPTISTE NICOLAS  
DENIS DAPRÈS DE), *French navigator*, 1702–80.

Mémoire sur la navigation de France aux Indes.  
4° Paris, 1765.

Le Neptune oriental. fol. Paris, 1775.

MANNI (DOMENICO MARIA), *Italian historian and biographer*, 1690–1788.

Istoria del Decamerone di Giovanni Boccaccio.  
4° Firenze, 1742.

Commentario della vita del famoso capitano Giovanni  
Aguto Inglese ... [TARTINI, *Rerum Italicarum scriptores*,  
ii. 634.]

MANNING (Mrs.) See Mrs. SPEIR.

MANNING (ANNE).

The maiden and married life of Mary Powell, afterwards  
Mrs. Milton. [Anon.] 8° Lond. [1851.]

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. [1866.]

Deborah's diary. A sequel to "Mary Powell."  
[Anon.] 8° Lond. n. d.

The colloquies of Edward Osborne. [Anon.]  
12° Lond. [1852.]

— Second edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. n. d.

The provocations of Madame Paliffy. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. [1853.]

The chronicles of merry England ... [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1854.

Claude, the colporteur. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1854.

Jack and the tanner of Whymondham; a tale of the  
time of Edward the Sixth. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1854.

The Old Chelsea Bun-House. A tale ... [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1855.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

The adventures of the Caliph Harown Alraschid ...  
[Anon.] 8° Lond. 1855.

Taffo and Leonora ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1856.

The week of darknefs; a ... manual for the ... com-  
fort of mourners ... [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1856.

The good old times. A tale of Auvergne ... Second  
edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1857.

Lives of good servants. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1857.

Helen and Olga; a Russian tale. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1857.

The ladies of Bever Hollow. A tale ... 2 vols.  
[Anon.] 8° Lond. 1858.

The year nine. A tale of the Tyrol. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1858.

The story of Italy. 8° Lond. 1859.

- Poplar House Academy ... 2 vols. [Anon.]  
Lond. 1859.
- Second edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1859.
- Village belles : a tale ... New edition. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1860.
- Valentine Duval : an autobiography of the last century  
... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1860.
- The household of Sir Thos. More ... Fourth edition  
... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1860.
- Deborah's diary : a fragment ... [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1860.
- Town and forest ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1860.
- The day of final things ... [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1860.
- Family pictures, etc. etc. ... [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1861.
- The chronicle of Ethelfield ... [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1861.
- The cottage history of England ... [Anon.]  
12° Lond. 1861.
- A noble purpose nobly won ... Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1862.
- The duchefs of Trajetto ... [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1863.
- Bessy's money : a tale. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1863.
- Meadowleigh : a tale ... 2 vols. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1863.
- The interrupted wedding : a Hungarian tale ... [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1864.
- Salvaggio : a tale of Italian country life ... [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1865.
- Belforest ; a tale ... 2 vols. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1865.
- Miss Biddy Frobisher : a salt-water story ... [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1866.
- The masque at Ludlow, and other romances ...  
[Anon.] 8° Lond. 1866.
- The Lincolnshire tragedy. Passages in the life of the  
fair gofpeller, Mistress Anne Askew ... [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1866.
- Diana's crescent ... 2 vols. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1868.
- Jacques Bonneval ; or, the days of the Dragonnades ...  
[Anon.] 8° Lond. [1869.]
- The Spanish barber : a tale ... [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1869.
- Cherry and violet ; a tale of the great plague. Fifth  
edition. 8° Lond. 1870.
- One trip more ; and other stories ... [Anon.]  
8° Lond. [1870.]
- The hill side. Illustrations of some of the simplest  
terms used in logic ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. n. d.

## MANNING (C. A.)

- A suggestion for a British decimal currency ...  
4° Lond. 1867.

MANNING (CHARLES ROBERTSON), M.A., *rector of*  
*Difs, Norfolk.*

- The canticles of the Book of common prayer, marked  
for chanting ... 12° Lond. 1858.

## MANNING (EDWARD WINDHAM).

- The law of bills of exchange ... Fourth edition.  
8° Lond. 1817.

## MANNING (FRANCIS).

- The generous choice ; a comedy. 4° Lond. 1700.
- Poems upon several occasions ... 8° Lond. 1701.

MANNING (FREDERICK JAMES, D.D., *vicar of St.*  
*John's, Harlow, Essex.*

- Called to be fairs : a sermon ... [Rom. i. 7.]  
8° Lond. 1855.

The son of consolation : two sermons ... by F. J.  
Manning, and by R. Hake. [Acts iv. 36 ; and xi. 24.]  
12° Lond. 1856.

## MANNING (GEORGE THEODORE).

- Rural rhymes ... 12° Lond. 1837.
- Outlines of the history of the middle ages.  
12° Lond. 1853.

MANNING (HENRY EDWARD), *cardinal.*

The English Church : its succession, and witness for  
Christ. A sermon ... [Luke xxiv. 48.]  
8° Lond. 1835.

The principle of the ecclesiastical commission examined ...  
8° Lond. 1838.

The rule of faith. A sermon ... [Gal. i. 8, 9.]  
8° Lond. 1838.

— Appendix ... 8° Lond. 1838.

National education. A sermon ... [Matt. xxviii. 19,  
20.] 8° Lond. 1838.

The preservation of unendowed canonries. A letter ...  
8° Lond. 1840.

A charge delivered ... 1841. 8° Lond. 1841.

The moral design of the apostolic ministry. A sermon  
... [Eph. iv. 11, 12, 13.] 8° Lond. 1841.

The mind of Christ the perfection and bond of the  
church. A sermon ... [Phil. ii. 5.]  
8° Chichester, 1841.

A charge delivered ... 1842. Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1842.

Sermons. 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1842–50.

The unity of the church. 8° Lond. 1842.

Thoughts for those that mourn ... 8° Lond. 1843.

Sermons preached before the University of Oxford.  
8° Oxford, 1844.

Penitents and fairs : a sermon ... [John xix. 25.]  
8° Lond. 1844.

A charge delivered ... 1845. 8° Lond. 1845.

A charge delivered ... 1846. 8° Lond. 1846.

The lost sheep : a sermon ... [Luke xv. 4.]  
8° Brighton, 1848.

A charge delivered ... 1848. 8° Lond. 1848.



A charge ... 1849. 8° Lond. 1849.  
 The appellate jurisdiction of the Crown in matters spiritual. A letter ... 8° Lond. 1850.  
 The grounds of faith. Four lectures. 8° Lond. 1852.  
 — [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1856.  
 Help nearest when need greatest: a sermon ... [*Mark viii. 13.*] 8° Lond. 1852.  
 The name and patience of Jesus ... a sermon ... [*Mark xiii. 13.*] 8° Lond. 1852.  
 The certainty of divine faith: a sermon ... [*John xx. 28, 29.*] 8° Lond. 1854.  
 Dies consecrati: or, a new Christian year with the old poets. By H. E. M. 8° Chobham, 1855.  
 Pictures of Christian heroism. With preface by H. E. Manning. 8° Lond. 1855.  
 The good shepherd: a sermon [*John x. 11.*] 8° Lond. 1860.  
 Temporal sovereignty of the Popes: three lectures ... 8° Lond. 1860.  
 Unity in diversity the perfection of the church: a sermon ... 12° Lond. 1860.  
 The church, the Spirit, and the Word: a sermon ... [*1/a. lix. 21.*] 8° Lond. 1860.  
 The present crisis of the holy See tested by prophecy: four lectures. 8° Lond. 1861.  
 The last glories of the holy See greater than the first: three lectures ... 12° Lond. 1861.  
 The temporal power of the Vicar of Jesus Christ. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.  
 Sermons on ecclesiastical subjects, with an introduction on the relations of England to Christianity. 8° Dublin, 1863.  
 — Second edition. Vol. I. 8° Lond. 1870.  
 The blessed sacrament the centre of immutable truth. A sermon ... [*John i. 12.*] 8° Lond. 1864.  
 The mission of St. Alphonsus: a sermon ... [*John xvi. 8.*] 8° Dublin, 1864.  
 The Crown in council on the essays and reviews: a letter ... 8° Lond. 1864.  
 — A second letter ... 8° Lond. 1864.  
 The workings of the Holy Spirit in the Church of England: a letter ... 8° Lond. 1864.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1865.  
 The restoration of the Church of S. Thomas. [*Luke i. 33.*] 8° Lond. 1864.  
 Truth before peace: a sermon ... [*1/a. liv. 13.*] 8° Dublin, 1865.  
 The temporal mission of the Holy Ghost; or, reason and revelation. 8° Lond. 1865.  
 The re-union of Christendom: a pastoral letter ... 8° Lond. 1866.  
 — Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.  
 Christ and Antichrist: a sermon ... [*Wisdom v. 4, 5.*] 8° Lond. 1867.  
 Rome and the revolution: a sermon ... [*John xv. 18.*] 8° Lond. 1867.  
 England and Christendom. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 The centenary of St. Peter and the general council: a pastoral letter ... 8° Lond. 1867.

Ireland. A letter ... 8° Lond. 1868.  
 Devotional readings ... 8° Frome Selwood, 1868.  
 The Œcumenical Council and the infallibility of the Roman Pontiff: a pastoral letter ... 8° Lond. 1869.  
 Rome the capital of Christendom: a sermon ... [*Matt. xxvii. 24.*] 8° Lond. 1870.  
 The Vatican Council and its definitions: a pastoral ... 8° Lond. 1870.  
 Petri privilegium: three pastoral letters ... 8° Lond. 1871.  
 The fourfold sovereignty of God. 8° Lond. 1871.  
 Modern society: a pastoral for Lent. 8° Lond. 1871.  
 The four great evils of the day. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1871.

## MANNING (JAMES).

A discourse occasioned by the death of the rev. John Prior Estlin, LL.D. ... 8° Bristol, 1817.

MANNING (JAMES), *sergeant at law*.

The practice of the Court of Exchequer. Revenue branch. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1827.  
 Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of King's Bench ... By James Manning and Archer Ryland. 5 vols. 8° Lond. 1828–37.  
 Letter ... upon the power of compelling the assessment of a church rate, by proceedings in courts of law. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1837.  
*Serviens ad legem*: Report of proceedings before the judicial Committee of the Privy Council, and in the Court of Common Pleas, in relation to a warrant, &c. &c. 8° Lond. 1840.  
 Cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas ... By James Manning and T. C. Granger. 7 vols. 8° Lond. 1841–46.  
 Common Bench Reports. Cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas. By J. Manning, T. C. Granger, and J. Scott. 8 vols. Lond. 1846–51.  
 Observations on the debate ... for the second reading of a Bill to make lawful marriages within certain of the prohibited degrees of affinity ... 8° Lond. 1854.  
 Thoughts upon subjects connected with parliamentary reform. 8° Lond. 1866.

MANNING (JAMES), Q.A.S., *recorder of Oxford*.

Inquiry into the character ... of the possessive augment in English ... 8° Lond. 1864.

MANNING (JAMES ALEXANDER), *of the Inner Temple*.

Memoirs of Sir Benjamin Rudyerd, Knt., containing his speeches and poems. To which are added the letters of his great-great-grandson Benjamin Rudyerd, Esq. 8° Lond. 1841.  
 Pius the Ninth ... 1847. By C. A. GODDES DE LIANCOURT and James A. Manning.  
 The lives of the speakers of the House of Commons. 8° Lond. 1850.  
 The utilization of sewage ... 8° Lond. [1864.]

MANNING (OWEN), *vicar of Godalming, Surrey*, 1721-1807.

History and antiquities of the county of Surrey ... by the late Owen Manning, enlarged and continued by William Bray, Esq. Vols. II. III.

fol. Lond. 1809-14.

Faith and justification: two discourses, by Dr. John SHARP ... and late Owen Manning, B.D. 1829.

MANNING (ROBERT).

La antigua conversion de la Inglaterra al Christianismo, en tiempo de San Gregorio el Grande, comparada con su pretendida reforma ... Traducida ... al Español ... [Anon.] 4° Madrid, 1769.

MANNING (SAMUEL), D.D.

Infidelity tested by fact: a series of papers ... 12° Leeds, 1850.

Swift's pictures, drawn with pen and pencil.

8° Lond. [1866.]

— New edition. 8° Lond. [1871.]

Spanish pictures ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. [1870.]

MANNING (W.)

The house of prayer: a poem. Second edition. 12° Lond. 1844.

MANNING (WILLIAM M.)

Report of cases ... in the Court of King's Bench by Sandford NEVILLE and W. M. Manning. 1834-36.

MANNING (WILLIAM OKE), jun.

Remarks upon religious tests at the English universities. 8° Lond. 1846.

MANNINGHAM (JOHN), *of the Middle Temple, barrister*.

Diary ... 1602-1603. Edited ... by John Bruce ... [for] the Camden Society ... 4° Westminster, 1868.

MANNINGHAM (THOMAS), D.D., *bishop of Chester*. D. 1722.

Concio habita in ecclesia Sti. Alphegi, Londini, Maii die 13tio A.D. 1701 ... [1 Cor. ii. 6.]

4° Londini, 1701.

A sermon upon the union of the two Kingdoms ... 1707. [Rom. xiv. 19.] 8° Lond. 1707.

Epistola gratulatoria ad ... Comitem de Nottingham.

4° Londini, 1721.

A sermon [on Ps. cxix. 67.] 4° Lond. n. d.

MANNOCK (PATRICK).

Origin and progress of religious orders ... being ... selections from a ... work ... by Jerome PLATUS. 1868.

MANOEL (GASPAR PINHEIRO DA).

Congratulação nas melhorias do ... Senhor Sebastião José de Carvalho e Mello. 4° Lisboa, 1766.

MANOEUVRING MOTHER.

The manoeuvring mother ... 8° Lond. 1858.

MANRIQUE (ANGEL), *Spanish theologian*. D. 1649.

Laurea evangelica, hedia de varios discursos predicables.

4° Salam. 1605.

— [Another edition.] 4° Salam. 1614.

Meditaciones para los dios de la quarefma.

4° Valencia, 1613.

MANRIQUE (GERONYMO).

Constituciones synodales del obispado de Salamanca. fol. Salam. 1584.

MANS, LE. See LE MANS.

MANSE.

The children of the manse. 1850. [By Mrs. Henry DUNCAN.]

MANSE OF MASTLAND.

The manse of Mastland ... 1860. By KOETSVELD.

MANSEL (GEO. BARCLAY).

Treatise on the law and practice of demurrer to pleadings and evidence, &c. 8° Lond. 1828.

Letter ... upon the present state of legal education.

8° Lond. 1830.

Treatise on the law of limitations. 12° Lond. 1839.

MANSEL (HENRY LONGUEVILLE), D.D.

Prolegomena logica ... 8° Lond. 1851.

— Second edition. 8° Oxford, 1860.

Scenes from an unfinished drama, entitled Phrontisterion, or, Oxford in the 19th century. Third edition. [Anon.]

12° Oxford, 1852.

Man's conception of eternity. An examination of Mr. Maurice's theory of a fixed state out of time ...

8° Lond. 1854.

Psychology the test of moral and metaphysical philosophy: a ... lecture ... 8° Oxford, 1855.

The limits of religious thought examined in eight lectures ... 8° Oxford, 1858.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

An examination of the rev. F. D. Maurice's strictures on the Bampton lectures of 1858 ... 8° Lond. 1859.

Metaphysics or the philosophy of consciousness ...

8° Edinb. 1860.

— Second edition. 8° Edinb. 1866.

A letter to professor Goldwin Smith, concerning the postscript to his lectures on the study of history.

8° Oxford, 1861.

— Second letter ... 8° Oxford, 1862.

The witness of the church to the promise of Christ's coming: a sermon [2 Peter iii. 3, 4.]

8° Oxford, 1864.

The philosophy of the conditioned ...

8° Lond. 1866.

Two fermens ... By the rev. H. L. Mansel, D.D., and the rev. Sydney Gedge, M.A. 8° Oxford, 1868.

**MANSEL (RODERICK).**

Narrative of the late Popish intrigue, to form a plot, and then to cast the guilt and odium thereof upon the Protestants ... fol. Lond. 1680.

**MANSEL (WM. L.)**

Ione; or, the Last days of Pompeii, dramatised ... 8° Lond. 1871.

**MANSFIELD, Earl of.** See William MURRAY, Earl of Mansfield.

**MANSFIELD (CHARLES BLACHFORD), M.A.**

Benzole; its nature and utility. 8° Lond. 1849.  
Paraguay, Brazil, and the Plate. Letters written in 1852-1853. With a sketch of the author's life, by ... Charles Kingsley. 12° Camb. 1856.  
A theory of falts ... 12° Lond. 1865.

**MANSFIELD (GEORGE), LL.D., vicar of St. John's, North Brixton, London.**

A picture of grace: or the true friend ... 12° Lond. 1849.

**MANSFIELD (JOHN).**

Sermons. 12° Lond. 1838.

**MANSFIELD (ROBERT BLACHFORD).**

The log of the Water Lily (four-oared Thames gig) during a rowing excursion on the Rhine ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1852.

The Water Lily on the Danube ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1853.

School-life at Winchester College ... [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1870.

**MANSFIELD (WILLIAM R.) K.C.B.**

On the militia force ... A letter ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

On the introduction of a gold currency into India. 8° Lond. 1864.

**MANSFORD (JOHN G.)**

An inquiry into the influence of situation on pulmonary consumption, and on the duration of life ... 8° Lond. 1818.

Researches into the nature and causes of epilepsy ... 8° Bath, 1819.

**MANSFORD (JOHN GRIFFITH).**

An apology for millennarianism. 12° Lond. 1843.  
The sixth seal and the seventh vial. 12° Lond. 1848.

**MANSHIP (HENRY), town-clerk of Yarmouth.**

A booke of the foundation and antiquity of the towne VOL. IV.

of Greate Yermouthe ... Edited by Charles John Palmer. 4° G. Yarmouth, 1847.

The history of Great Yarmouth ... Edited by Charles John Palmer, F.S.A. 4° Great Yarmouth, 1854.

**MANSI (GIOSEPPE).**

Difcorfo panegirico sopra S. Gregorio il Magno ... 4° Roma, 1634.

**MANSION (L.)**

Letters upon the art of miniature painting. 12° Lond. [1824.]

**MANSO (JOHANN CASPAR FRIEDRICH), German philologist and historian.**

Versuch über einige Gegenstände aus der Mythologie der Griechen und Römer. 8° Leipzig, 1794.

Sparta. Ein Versuch zur Aufklärung der Geschichte und Verfassung dieses Staates. 3 Bände. 8° Leipzig, 1800-5.

Leben Constantius des Grossen, nebst einigen Abhandlungen ... 8° Breslau, 1817.

Vermischte Abhandlungen und Auffätze. 8° Breslau, 1821.

**MANSON (A. T. G.), B.C.L.**

Concise view of the doctrine of the Church of England as to the validity of lay-baptism ... 12° Lond. 1844.

**MANSON (CLARISSE ENGELRAN).**

Memoirs explanatory of her conduct, on the trial for the assassination of M. Fauldés. Translated from the French. 12° Lond. 1818.

**MANSON (GEORGE).**

Guide to English etymology ... 12° Edinb. 1846.

**MANSON (JAMES B.), Bannockburn.**

The Bible in the school ... 8° Edinb. 1852.

**MANSON (JOHN).**

Progressive exercises in arithmetic ... 12° Glasg. 1859.

**MANSON (THOMAS).**

Question of the return of Original seceders to the fellowship of the Established Church of Scotland considered ... 8° Edinb. 1835.

**MANSTEIN (CHRISTOPH HERMANN, Baron von), German general, 1711-57.**

Memoires ... sur la Russie ... nouvelle edition. Tom. I. 8° Lyon, 1772.

Memoirs of Russia ... 1727 ... Translated ... 4° Lond. 1770.

— Re-edited ... 8° Lond. 1856.



## MANSUELT (REGNERUS A.).

Adversus anonymum theologo-politicum liber.

4° Amst. 1674.

## MANSUR (SHAIK).

History of Seyd Said, Sultan of Muscat ... translated from the ... Italian.

8° Lond. 1819.

MANT (FREDERICK WOODS), *vicar of Egham, Staines.*

Reginald Vere; a tale of the civil wars in verse.

8° Oxford, 1848.

The midshipman ...

8° Lond. 1854.

"The necessity for individual exertion on the part of the clergy and laity of the church in their respective spheres of duty:" a sermon ... [2 Tim. iv. 10, 11.]

12° Oxford, 1854.

Ballads and lays illustrative of events in the early English history.

8° Lond. 1857.

Tales of mission work in verse.

8° Lond. 1869.

MANT (RICHARD), D.D., *bishop of Down and Connor*, 1776—1848.

The fear of the Lord and of the king. A sermon ... [Prov. xxiv. 21.]

8° Lond. 1817.

The holy Bible; with notes ... 1817. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, a.

The truth, and the excellence, of the Christian religion ... three discourses ...

12° Lond. 1819.

A charge delivered ... 1820.

8° Dublin, 1820.

A charge delivered ... 1821.

8° Dublin, 1821.

The Scriptural character and excellence of the national church ... two sermons.

8° Lond. 1821.

The rule of ministerial duty enforced ... in a charge ... 1822.

8° Dublin, 1822.

The Book of Psalms ... with notes. 1824. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.

Some particulars in the ministerial character and obligations examined ... in a charge ... 1824.

8° Dublin, 1824.

Further particulars in the ministerial character and obligations examined ... in a charge ... 1825.

8° Dublin, 1825.

Biographical notices of the apostles, evangelists, and other saints.

8° Oxford, 1828.

The clergyman's obligations considered.

12° Oxford, 1830.

Scriptural narratives ...

8° Oxford, 1830.

A letter to ... Henry Hart Milman, M.A., reputed author of a history of the Jews ... deprecating the republication of that work ... [Anon.]

8° Oxford, 1830.

— Second letter ...

8° Oxford, 1830.

The Christian Sabbath; its institution and obligation ...

8° Oxford, 1830.

The gospel miracles: in a series of poetical sketches ...

12° Lond. 1832.

The happiness of the blessed ... [and] Musings on the church and her services.

12° Lond. 1833.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1870.

The British months: a poem ... 2 vols. ...

8° Lond. 1835.

Does the Church of Rome agree with the Church of England in all the fundamentals of Christianity? answered ...

8° Dublin, 1836.

The Churches of Rome and England compared ...

8° Lond. 1836.

The book of daily family prayer. 12° Dublin, 1836.

Extemporaneous prayer not authorized by the Church in her public service ...

8° Dublin, 1837.

Ancient hymns from the Roman breviary ... [and] original hymns ...

12° Lond. 1837.

— New edition.

8° Lond. 1871.

The church and her ministrations ...

8° Lond. 1838.

History of the Church of Ireland, from the Reformation to the Revolution.

8° Lond. 1840.

The laws of the Church, the churchman's guard against Romanism and Puritanism. In two charges ... 1842 ...

8° Dublin, 1842.

Primitive Christianity exemplified ... by the acts of primitive Christians.

8° Lond. 1842.

God's truth the rule of education. A sermon ... [2 John i. 2 and 4.]

8° Dublin, 1842.

Church architecture considered, in relation to the mind of the church since the Reformation ...

8° Belfast, 1843.

The beauty of holiness. A sermon ... [Ps. xcvi. 8, 9.]

12° Belfast, 1843.

Rome her tenets and her practices. In a sermon ...

12° Belfast, [1843.]

[Matt. vii. 17.] A churchman's apology, or clerical pledges stated with reference to national education ...

8° Dublin, 1844.

Horae liturgicae ...

8° Lond. 1845.

Horae ecclesiasticae: the position of the Church with regard to Romish error, considered in a charge ...

8° Lond. 1845.

Religio quotidiana: daily prayer ...

8° Lond. 1846.

Feriae anniversariae. Observance of the Church's holy-days no symptom of Popery. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1847.

The youthful Christian soldier.

12° Dublin, 1848.

The matin bell: or, the Church's call to daily prayer.

12° Oxford, 1848.

The duty and advantage of Church communion: a sermon. [Acts iv. 32, and ii. 46, 47.]

8° Oxford, 1852.

The Scotch communion office, and "English chapels" in Scotland. A letter.

8° Oxford, 1857.

A short tract for revivalists and others ...

8° Lond. 1859.

Romanism and holy Scripture compared ...

12° Lond. [1869.]

\* Memoir ... By Edwards BERENS. 1849.

\* Memoirs ... By Walter MANT, M.A. 1857.

MANT (WALTER BISHOP), *archdeacon of Down.*

Horae apostolicae; an attempt to investigate the polity of the primitive church ... in a sermon ... [John xvii. 20, 21.]

8° Lond. 1839.

- The Man of sorrows ... 8° Oxford, 1852.  
 Memoirs of Richard Mant ... bishop of Down and Connor, and of Dromore: with a ... sketch of the history of those dioceses from the beginning of the seventeenth century. 8° Dublin, 1857.  
 Christophoros and other poems. 8° Lond. 1861.

MANTELL (GIDEON ALGERNON), M.D., LL.D., 1790-1852.

The fossils of the South Downs: or, illustrations of the geology of Suffex. 4° Lond. 1822.

The geology of the south east of England. 8° Lond. 1833.

A topographical history of Surrey; by Edward W. BRAYLEY. The geological section by Gideon Mantell, LL.D. 1841-48.

The medals of creation; or, first lessons in geology ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1844.

Thoughts on animalcules ... 8° Lond. 1846.

Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight ... 8° Lond. 1847.

The wonders of geology: or, a familiar exposition of geological phenomena ... sixth edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1848.

— Seventh edition ... augmented, by T. Rupert Jones. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1857-58.

A pictorial atlas of fossil remains ... 4° Lond. 1850.

Petrifications and their teachings: or, a handbook to the gallery of organic remains of the British Museum. [*Bohn's Scientific library.*] 8° Lond. 1851.

\* A reminiscence of Gideon Algernon Mantell ... [*and*] an obituary by Professor Silliman, of New York. 8° Lond. 1853.

MANTELL (WALTER).

Treatise of the lawes of England ... 4° Lond. 1644.

— [*Scott's edition of Somers' TRACTS*, iv. 599.]

MANTHEY (JOHAN DANIEL TIMOTHEUS).

Er det lykkets England, at retfaerdiggjøre sit Røvertog imod Dannemark? ... [*Anon.*] 8° Kiel, 1807.

MANTICA (FRANCISCUS), cardinal, 1534-1614.

Tractatus de conjecturis ultimarum voluntatum ... fol. Geneva, 1619.

— [*Another edition.*] fol. Geneva, 1669.

Decisiones rotæ Romanæ ... noviter ... editæ. 4° Francofurti, 1661.

Vaticanæ lucubrationes de tacitis & ambiguis conventionibus. 2 vols. fol. Geneva, 1681.

MANTIO, bishop of Chalons.

Epistola ... de quodam presbytero, qui uxorem ducere tentaverat. [*MABILLON, Vetera analæta*, p. 429.]

MANTON (THOMAS), D.D., *nonconformist divine*, 1620-77.

Complete works. With memoir of the author by William Harris, D.D., and an essay by J. C. Ryle, B.A. Vols. I.-V. 8° Lond. 1870-71.

Smectymnus redivivus, being an answer to a book, entituled, An humble remonstrance ... 4° Lond. 1654.

Commentary ... on the general Epistle of St. James: abridged ... by T. M. Macdonogh. 8° Lond. 1844.

Isaiah's report of the Messiah ... revised by T. M. Macdonogh. 8° Lond. 1858.

Exposition of the Lord's prayer. [*Ward's Library of standard divinity*, vi.] 8° Lond. n. d.

MANTUA.

Relatione della prefa della città di Mantova ... 1630.  
 4° Stampata in Alessandria; rist. in Napoli, 1630.

MANTUA (MARCUS). See Marcus BENAVIDIUS.

MANTUAN (JO. BAPTISTA).

Opera omnia. 4 tom. 8° Antverpiæ, 1576.

Nouem ... opa præter caetera moralia ... Iodoci Badii Ascensii explanatione elucidata ... fol. Parrhisiis, 1507.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italorum*, i. 970.]

— [*Carmina illustrium poetarum Italorum*, iv. 298.]  
 [De calamitatibus temporum libri iii. cum commentariis Badii Ascensii. *Title-page torn.*]

4° Paris. 1499.

Parthenices Catharinariae lib. iii. 4° [Paris.] 1499.

Carmen de fortuna. 4° Parrhisiis, 1510.

Eclogæ iii. [J. OPORINUS, *Bucolicorum auctores*, xxxviii. 335.]

Eclogæ x. [Ibid. xxxviii. 140.]

MANTUANO (PEDRO). D. 1656.

Advertencias a la historia del padre Juan de Mariana.

4° Madrid, 1613.

Casamientos de España y Francia ...

4° Madrid, 1618.

MANTZ (CASPAR), *German jurist*, 1606-77.

Tractatus rationalis de legitima. 8° Ingolstadii, 1658.

Tractatus de advocatis, procuratoribus, defensoribus ... 8° Ingolstadii, 1659.

Specialia in jure communi. fol. Augustæ, 1668.

Commentarius ratio-regularis in iv. Institutionum imperialium libros ... 2 tom. fol. Noribergæ, 1671.

Decisionum Palatarum centuria.

4° Francofurti, 1672.

Tractatus rationalis de testamento valido vel invalido.

fol. Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1680.

Tractatus de pignorationibus. 4° Francof. 1690.

Bibliotheca aurea juridico-politico-theoretico-practica. 2 tom. fol. Francofurti, 1695-1701.

MANTZELIUS (ERN. FRID.)

Differtatio de eo, quod refert feudum esse vere antiquum

vel novum jure antiqui concessum. [JENICHEN, *Theſaurus juris feudalſis*, i. 1047.]

## MANUAL.

The Spartan manual ... 1785. [By JOSEPH RITSON.]  
The ſhip-maſter's aſſiſtant and owner's manual ...

8° Lond. 1788.

The manual of ſcience and literature ...  
8° Lond. 1829.

The Chriſtian's manual; or, the Bible its own inter-  
preter ... 12° Lond. 1833.

Manual of devotion ... 12° Edinb. 1845.

Court manual of dignity and precedence ...  
8° Lond. 1849.

The golden manual ... a guide to Catholic devotion ...  
12° Lond. 1850.

The church manual ... 8° Lond. 1852.

A manual of church diſcipline ... 8° Lond. 1861.

Manual of devotions, for ... the members of the con-  
fraternity of our Lady of ſorrows ...

12° Lond. 1861.

— Second edition. 12° Lond. 1868.

Manual of devotion for ſiſters of mercy. 2 vols.  
Second edition. 12° Lond. 1867.

Manual of commercial correſpondence, Engliſh and  
French ... 8° Lond. [1869.]

Catholic manual ... 12° Lond. 1869.

Indian miſſionary manual ... Compiled by John MUR-  
DOCH. 1870.

Manual of field fortification ... 8° Lond. 1871.

A manual for grocers ... 12° Lond. n. d.

Manual of ſurface ornament ... 8° Lond. n. d.

## MANUEL, patriarch of Conſtantinople.

Reſponſa ad Bellae epiſcopi interrogationes. [Max.  
*Bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xxii. 812.]

MANUEL (FRANCISCO). See FRANCISCO Manuel de  
MELLO.

MANUEL (DON JUAN), *Spaniſh prince*, 1282–1347.

El Conde Lucanor. 4° Sevilla, 1575.

Count Lucanor; or, the fifty pleaſant ſto-  
ries of Patronio ... done into Engliſh, by James York. 8° Lond. n. d.

## MANUEL (L.)

Six ſermons: from the French ... 8° Lond. 1840.

MANUEL (LOUIS PIERRE), *French politician*, 1751–  
93.

Lettre d'un garde du roi, pour ſervir de fuite aux  
Mémoires ſur Cagliostro. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1786.

La police de Paris dévoilée ... 2 tom.  
8° n. p. [1791.]

## MANUEL MARTIN (Jos.)

Tertulia de la Aldea, y miſcellanea curioſa ... 2 tom.  
4° Madrid, 1782.

## MANUEL DE PAZ (THOMAS).

Comedia famoſa: la mytra, y pluma en la cruz S.  
Cafiano. 4° Madrid, 1740.

MANUEL Y RODRIGUEZ (MIGUEL DE). See  
Ignacio Jordan ASSO Y DEL RIO.

## MANUEL Y VASCONCELOS (AGUSTIN).

Vida y acciones del Rey Don Juan el Segundo,  
decimoter-  
cio de Portugal. 4° Madrid, 1639.

## MANUELLA.

Manuella, the executioner's daughter ... 1837. [By  
Edward SMALLWOOD.]

## MANUFACTURES.

Propoſitions for improving the manu-  
factures ... of Great  
Britain. 8° Lond. 1763.

Memorial concerning the ſtate of the manu-  
factures before  
and ſince the year 1700 ... fol. n. p. n. d.

## MANUI (DOMENICO MARIA).

Vita di Aldo Pio Manuzio. 8° Venezia, 1759.

## MANUMISSION.

Petition and memorial of the planters of Demerara and  
Berbice, on the ſubject of manumiffion, examined ...  
8° Lond. 1827.

## MANURE.

Cheap manure produced by the newly diſcovered methods  
of burning clay ... 8° York, 1817.  
— Second edition. 8° York, 1822.

## MANUSCRIPT, MANUSCRIPTS.

Manuſcrit venu de St. Hélène d'une manière inconnue.  
Sixième edition. 8° Lond. 1816.

Manuſcript tranſmitted from St. Helena ... tranſlated  
from the French. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1817.

Facſimiles of national manuſcripts from William the  
Conqueror to Queen Anne ... and photozincographed ...  
by ... Sir Henry James ... Parts I.–IV.

fol. Southampton, 1865–69.

Facſimiles of national manuſcripts of Scotland ...  
photozincographed by ... Sir Henry James. Parts I. II.  
fol. Southampton, 1867–70.

## MANUSCRIPT ARITHMETIC.

Manuſcript arithmetic ... 8° Lond. 1865.

MANUTIUS (ALDUS), ſen., *Italian printer*, 1449–  
1515.

Inſtitutionum grammaticarum libri iv.  
4° Paris. apud Ro. Stephanum, 1531.

Aldi Manutii Romani Inſtitutionum grammaticarum libri  
duo ... 8° Coloniae, excudebat Vidua Ioannis  
Aquenſis, 1559.

Scripta tria longe rariſſima a Jacobo Morellio denuo  
edita et illuſtrata. 8° Baſſani, 1806.



\* Serie delle edizione Aldine ... 1790. [By A. C. BURGASSI.]

\* De Aldi Manutii vita ... liber UNGERI. 1753.

\* Vita ... scritta da D. M. MANUL. 1759.

MANUTIUS (ALDUS), jun., *nephew of the preceding*, 1547-97.

Orthographiæ ratio ... 8° Venetiis, 1566.

— Aucta à Caspare Rothio.

8° Lipsiæ, typis hæredum Beyerii, 1607.

Puræ elegantes et copiosæ Latinæ linguæ phrasæ.

8° Coloniae Agrippinae, apud hæredes Arnoldi Birckmanni, 1572.

Lettere volgare. 4° Roma, 1592.

Venticinque discorsi politici sopra Livio della seconda guerra Cartaginese. 8° Roma, 1601.

De caelatura et pictura veterum. [GRONOVIIUS, *Thesaurus Græcarum antiquitatum*, ix. 803.]

De laudibus vitæ rusticæ ode Horatii epodon secunda ab A. M. explicata. [ROBERTUS, *Miscellanea Italica erudita*, iii. 413.]

Dissertationes tres epistolice. I. De toga Romanorum. II. De tunica Romanorum. III. De tibiis veterum. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, vi. 1185.]

Dissertatiunculæ epistolice ... [SALENGRE, *Novus Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, i. 769.]

Dissertatio de tibiis veterum ad Bartholomæum Capram. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, xxxii. 861.]

MANUTIUS (PAULUS), *father of the preceding*, 1511-74.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiæ poetarum Italarum*, ii. 22.]

Petri BUNELLI ... et Pauli Manutii ... epistolæ ... 1581.

Epistolarum libri xii. Uno nuper addito ejusdem quæ Præfationes appellantur. 8° Venetiis, 1582.

Antiquitatum Romanarum libri duo, unus de legibus, alter de senatu. 12° Apud Jo. le Preux, 1595.

— [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, i. 894; ii. 1022.]

Lettere copiate fugli autografi esistente nella Biblioteca Ambrosiana. 8° Parigi, 1834.

Antiquitatum Romanarum liber de civitate Romana. [ROBERTUS, *Miscellanea Italica erudita*, i. 161.]

— [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, i. 1.]

— Liber de legibus. [ROBERTUS, *Miscellanea Italica erudita*, iii. 139.]

— Liber de comitiis. [Ibid. iv. 1.]

MANWARING (EDWARD).

Account of the most eminent classic authors in poetry and history. 8° Lond. 1737.

MANWARING (ROGER).

\* The proceedings of the Lords and Commons ... 1628 against R. Manwaring ... for two seditious ... sermons, entitled, Religion and allegiance. 8° Lond. 1709.

MANWOOD (JOHN).

A treatise and discourse of the lawes of the forest ...

4° Lond. 1598.

— Third edition.

4° Lond. 1665.

MANZANO (JOSEPH).

Vida y portentosos milagros de el glorioso San Isidro arzobispo de Sevilla ... fol. Salamanca, 1732.

MANZINI (JEAN BAPTISTE).

Les harangues ou discours academiques ...

8° Rouen, 1646.

MANZIQUE (ANGEL).

Sermones varios.

4° Salam. 1620.

MANZIUS (CASPAR). See Caspar MANTZ.

MANZOLI (PIETRO ANGELO), *Italian poet*.

Marcelli Palingenii [*Pseud.*] Zodiacus vitæ; hoc est, de hominis vita, studio, ac moribus optime instituendis, libri xii. 12° Amstelodami, 1628.

— [Another edition.]

8° Rotter. 1722.

The zodiacke of life ... Translated ... into English, by Barnabie Googe ... 4° Lond. 1576.

MANZONI (ALESSANDRO), *Italian poet*.

I promessi sposi; caps. I.-IV. ... with a literal word for word translation, by Mrs. Apel ... 8° Lond. n. d.

I promessi sposi: the betrothed: a new translation. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1844.

— [Another edition.]

8° Lond. 1856.

MANZONIUS (BERNARDINUS).

Cæsenæ chronologia, ab Hæctore Bucci aucta ... [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae*, ix. 8.]

MAP, MAPS.

Educational maps ... 3 parts. fol. Lond. 1847.

Map of the geographical distribution of the medicinal substances contained in the British pharmacopœia of 1867 ... S.Sh. Lond. 1870.

Instructive travelling map. Europe. 4° Lond. n. d.

— England & Wales. 4° Lond. n. d.

— Ireland. 4° Lond. n. d.

— Scotland. 4° Lond. n. d.

[Collection of maps and views of fortified towns in England, France, and Germany, &c. No title-page.] fol. n. p. n. d.

MAP (GAUTIER or WALTER). See Walter MAPES.

MAPEI (CAMILLO), D.D.

An essay on the recent history and present condition of Italy and the Italians. [ITALY, *classical, historical, and picturesque*.]

MAPELLI (CASSANDRA FIDELE), *Italian lady of letters*, 1465-1558.

Epistolæ & orationes; recensuit & vitam ejus præmisit Jac. Philippus Tomafinus. 4° Patavii, 1636.

MAPES (WALTER), *archdeacon of Oxford in the reign of Henry II.*

Latin poems ... collected and edited by Thomas Wright [for the Camden Society.] 4° Lond. 1841.

De nugis curialium, distinctiones quinque. Edited ... by Thomas Wright [for the Camden Society.] 4° [Lond.] 1850.

La queste del Saint Graal ... Edited ... by Frederick J. Furnivall ... for the Roxburghe Club.

4° Lond. 1864.

MAPLE (WILLIAM).

Method of tanning, without bark. 8° Dublin, 1729.

MAPLESON (JOHN), *dentist*.

Observations on the treatment of cleft palate by mechanical means. 8° Lond. 1851.

MAPOTHER (EDWARD DILLON), M.D.

Physiology, and its aids to the study and treatment of disease. 8° Dublin, 1862.

— Second edition. 8° Dublin, 1864.

Lectures on public health. 8° Lond. 1864.

Reports of papers on subjects concerning public health.

8° Dublin, 1864.

The medical profession ... 8° Dublin, 1868.

The body and its health ... Second edition.

8° Dublin, [1870.]

Lifdoonvarna spas and sea-side places of Clare.

8° Dublin, 1871.

Animal physiology. [*Gleig's School series.*]

12° Lond. 1871.

MAPP (MARC), *French physician and botanist*, 1632-1701.

Historia plantarum Alfaticarum, cura Jo. Christ. Ehrmanni. 4° Argentorati, 1742.

MAPPIN BROTHERS.

Illustrated catalogue of CUTLERY. 1860.

MAQUART ( ).

Réfutation de l'Écrit de M. le Duc de Rorigo ... suivie de l'éloge de Mgr. le Duc d'Enghien.

8° Paris, 1823.

MAR (COUNTESS OF). See Lady Marie STEWART, Countess of Mar.

MAR (EMANUEL DEL).

Nueva gramática de la lengua Inglesa ...

8° Lóndres, 1847.

Guide to Spanish and English conversation. Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

Key to the exercises in the sixth edition of E. D. Mar's Spanish grammar. 12° Lond. 1853.

Modelos de literatura Española ... New edition.

12° Lond. 1854.

MAR (FRANCIS).

A politike discourse ... composed by a French gentleman, against those of the League, which went about to persuade the King to break the alliance with England ... [*Translated by F. Mar.*]

4° Lond. by John Wolfe, 1589.

MARA (ANTONIUS À), *Pseud. of Elias SCHNEEGASS.*

MARA (GUILIELMUS DE).

In chimeram conflictus, opere tripartito.

4° n. p. 1511.

MARAH.

Marah: or, England's debt to Judah; a tale of the twelfth century. 8° Lond. n. d.

MARAH (WILLIAM HENNESSEY).

Memoirs of Archbishop Juxon and his times. With a sketch of ... Little Compton. 8° Oxford, 1869.

MARANA (JEAN PAUL), *Italian historian*. D. 1692.

L'espion du Grand-Seigneur, et ses relations secretes envoyées à Constantinople ... traduit de l'Arabe par J. P. Marana.

12° Amst. 1688.

Letters writ by a Turkish spy ... at Paris. Twenty-sixth edition. 8 vols.

12° Lond. 1770.

MARANCOUR (L. MASSENET DE).

The echoes of the Vatican. Translated from the French ... by Fils de Patrice. 8° Dublin, 1868.

MARANDÆUS (LEONARDUS).

Ariades ... 8° Paris, 1629.

MARANTHA (BARTHOLOMÆUS), *Italian botanist*.

Methodi cognoscendarum simplicium, libri iii.

4° Venetiis, 1559.

MARANTA (ROBERTUS).

Aurea praxis ... vulgò Speculum aureum, et Lumen advocatorum dictus; additionibus Petri Follerii ... adaucta. Accedunt ... decem disputationes quaestionum legalium ...

4° Lugduni, 1584.

Disputationes duæ ... de jure congrui, sive protimiseos ... [*Matthæus de AFFLICTIS, Tractatus de jure protimiseos.*]

Repetitiones. [*LIMPIUS, Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges, iii. 443; vii. 497.*]

MARANUS (GULIELMUS).

Paratitla in xlii. priores Digestorum libros.

fol. Paris. 1661.

MARAT (JEAN PAUL), *French revolutionist*, 1744–93.

Recherches physiques sur le feu. 8° Paris, 1780.

Recherches physiques sur l'électricité. 8° Paris, 1782.

MARATHON.

"The Marathon," and the Mediterranean : a narrative of a coasting voyage. 8° Lond. 1865.

MARAVIGLIA (GIUSEPPE MARIA), *Italian philosopher*. D. 1684.

Proteus ethico-politicus ; sive de multiformi hominis statu ad normam virtutis concinnato. fol. Venetiis, 1660.

MARBACH (JOHANN ERNST), *German pastor*, 1690–1739.

Beschreibung des von 1370 an privilegirten freyen Städtleins Schöneck. 2 Thle. 4° Schneeberg, 1731–32.

MARBACH (ULRICH), *German jurist*, 1687–1717.

Differtatio de feudo pignoratitio. [JENICHEN, *Thesaurus juris feudalis*, iii. 156.]

MARBAULT (M.)

Essai sur le commerce de Russie, avec l'histoire de ses decouvertes. 8° Amst. 1777.

MARBECK (JOHN), *organist of Windsor College in the reign of Henry VIII.*

Examples drawn out of holy Scripture, with their applications following ... 8° Lond. 1582.

The book of common prayer with musical notes ... Edited by Edward F. Rimbault, LL.D. 8° Lond. 1845.

MARBLESIDE.

Marbleside ; or, the widow and her family. 12° Lond. [1868.]

MARBODUS, *bishop of Reims*. D. 1123.

Opuscula. [HILDEBERT, *Opera*.]

MARBURY (EDWARD).

A commentary or exposition upon the prophecy of Obadiah. 8° Edinb. 1865.

— Upon the prophecy of Habakkuk. 8° Edinb. 1865.

MARC (FRIEDRICH).

Gedichte. 8° Lond. 1858.

MARCA (PIERRE DE), *French historian and ecclesiastic*, 1594–1662.

Differtationum de concordia sacerdotii & imperii, seu de libertatibus ecclesiæ Gallicanæ libri viii. Stephanus Baluzius

hanc secundam editionem recognovit ... & quintum librum supplevit. fol. Paris. 1669.

Differtationes tres. Stephanus Baluzius ... notis collegit ... 8° Paris. 1669.

Differtationes posthumæ, sacrae et ecclesiasticæ ... editæ opera ... Pauli de Faget. 12° Parisiis, 1669.

Marca Hispanica, sive limes Hispanicus ... fol. Paris. 1688.

MARCANDILLUS (ODONELLUS).

Repetitiones. [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, iii. 176, 265 ; vi. 482.]

MARCASSUS (PIERRE DE), 1584–1664.

Lettres politiques, morales, et amoureuses. 8° Paris, 1638.

MARCEL (ANNIBAL), M.G.S.P.

Méthode Marcellienne, ou méthode naturelle théorisée. 8° Lond. 1833.

MARCEL (C.)

Language as a means of mental culture and international communication ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

MARCEL (GUILLAUME), *French chronologist*, 1647–1708.

Tablettes chronologiques ... 8° Amst. 1687.

MARCEL (JEAN JOSEPH), *French orientalist*, 1776–1854.

Alphabet Irlandais ... 4° Paris, 1804.

MARCEL (MADAME JEANNE).

Rupert Rochester, the banker's son : a tale. [Translated from the French] by Winifred Taylor. 8° Edinb. 1870.

MARCELLA.

Marcella : or, the missionary abroad and at home ... 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1828.

MARCELLINE (GEORGE).

Epithalamium Gallo-Britannicum ... 4° Lond. 1625.

MARCELLINO (VALERIO).

Poesie. Venez. 1787. [PARNASO Italiano, xxxii.]

MARCELLINUS.

FAUSTINI et Marcellini libellus precum.

MARCELLINUS, *Roman general*.

Chronicon ; multo quam antea emendatius et auctius, opera Jacobi Sifmundi. [Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM, ix. 517.]

MARCELLINUS (AMMIANUS), *Latin historian*.

Quæ superfunt ... Editionem absolvit Car. Gottlob Aug. Erfurdt. 3 tom. 8° Lips. 1808.



Rerum sub imp. Constantio, Iuliano, Ioviano, Valentini-  
ano et Valente, per xxvj annos gestarum historia, libris  
xviii comprehensa qui e xxxi hodie supersunt ...

8° Lugduni apud Franciscum le Preux, 1591.

— Recognita ab Iacobo Gronovio.

fol. Lugd. Bat. 1693.

The Roman history of Ammianus Marcellinus ... Trans-  
lated by C. D. Yonge, B.A. 8° Lond. 1862.

MARCELLUS, SAINT, *Pope*.

Fragmentum libelli S. Marcelli. [JACOB DE SAINT  
CHARLES, *Bibliotheca pontificia*.]

MARCELLUS EMPIRICUS.

De medicamentis liber. [MEDICÆ artis principes, iii.  
238.]

— [BURMANNUS, *Poetæ Latini minores*, p. 140.]

— [MAITTAIRE, *Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum  
Latinorum*, p. 1600.]

MARCELLUS.

Doctor Martinus Luthers Passion oder Leiden durch  
Marcellum beschriben. 4° n. p. n. d.

MARCELLUS (CHRISTOPHORUS), *archbishop of  
Corcyra*.

Universalis de anima traditionis opus.

fol. Impressum Venetiis per Gregorium de  
Gregoriis, Anno dñi M.D.VIII.

Sacrarum ceremoniarum sive rituum ecclesiasticorum S.  
Romanæ ecclesiæ libri tres. 4° Venetiis, 1582.

MARCELLUS (PIETRUS), *Italian biographer*.

Vite de' principi di Vinegia, tradotte in lingua Italiana  
da Lodovico Domenichi. 4° Venetia, 1557.

MARCET (ALEXANDER), M.D., *Swiss physician*,  
1770–1822.

Essay on the chemical history and medical treatment of  
calculous disorders. 8° Lond. 1817.

MARCET (MRS. JANE), 1769–1858.

Conversations on chemistry. Fifth edition. [Anon.]  
2 vols. 12° Lond. 1817.

— Tenth edition. [Anon.] 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1825.

— Sixteenth edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1853.

Conversations on natural philosophy ... [Anon.]  
12° Lond. 1819.

— Thirteenth edition. 8° Lond. 1858.

Conversations on vegetable philosophy. 2 vols.  
12° Lond. 1829.

Conversations for children on land and water.  
8° Lond. 1838.

Conversations on the history of England.  
8° Lond. 1842.

Conversations on language ... 8° Lond. 1844.

The mother's first book ... 12° Lond. 1845.

Willy's grammar ... 12° Lond. 1845.

MARCET (WILLIAM), M.D.

On the composition of food ... 8° Lond. 1856.

On chronic alcoholic intoxication ...  
8° Lond. 1860.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

On a new process for preparing meat for weak stomachs.  
8° Lond. 1867.

Clinical notes on diseases of the larynx ...  
8° Lond. 1869.

MARCET DE LA ROCHE ARNAULD  
(MARTIAL).

The modern Jesuits: translated from the French by  
Emile Lepage. 12° Lond. 1827.

MARCGRAVIUS (GEORGIUS).

Historiæ rerum naturalium Brasiliæ libri VIII.  
fol. n. p. n. d.

MARCH ( ), *lieutenant, R.N.*

A walk across the French frontier into North Spain.  
12° Lond. 1852.

MARCH (CHARLES), *commander, R.N.*

\* Memorials. By Septimus MARCH, B.A. 1867.

MARCH (HENRY).

Sabbaths at home. 12° Lond. 1843.

Christian church according to the Scriptures of the New  
Testament. 12° Lond. n. d.

MARCH (JOHN DE LA). See JOHN LA MARCH.

MARCH (JOHN), *vicar of St. Nicholas, Newcastle*.

March's actions for slander and arbitrations ... enlarged  
... by W. B. 8° Lond. 1674.

Reports, or new cases taken in the 15, 16, 17, and 18  
years of K. Charles I. Second edition.  
4° Lond. 1675.

MARCH (R.)

Treatise on silk, wool, worsted, cotton, and thread.  
8° Lond. 1779.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. n. d.

MARCH (SAMUEL).

Inspired songs: being a selection of psalms, etc.,  
syllabically arranged for chanting ... 8° Lond. n. d.

MARCH (SEPTIMUS), B.A.

Memorials of Charles March ... 8° Lond. 1867.

MARCH (T. C.)

Flower and fruit decoration ... 8° Lond. 1862.

MARCHAND (ETIENNE), *French navigator*, 1755–93.

Voyage autour du monde, pendant les années 1790–62.  
Tom. I.–V. 8° Paris, 1798–1800.  
— Tom. VI. 4° Paris, 1798.

MARCHAND (JEAN-HENRI), *French jurist*.

Requête des fouvermiers du domaine ... Pour demander que les billets de confession soient assujettis au contrôle.  
[Anon.] 8° Londres, 1753.

MARCHAND (PROSPER), *French bibliographer*. D. 1756.

Histoire de l'origine et des premiers progrès de l'imprimerie. [Anon.] 4° La Haye, 1740.

Dictionnaire historique ou memoires ... concernant la vie et les ouvrages de divers personnages distingués ... dans la republique de lettres. 2 tom. fol. La Haye, 1758–59.

Histoire de la Bible de Sixte Quint. [SCHELHORN, *Aménités littéraires*, iv. 433.]

MARCHANGY (LOUIS ANTOINE FRANÇOIS DE), *French magistrate*, 1782–1826.

La Gaule poetique, ou l'histoire de France considérée dans ses rapports avec la poesie ... Tom. V.–VIII.

8° Paris, 1817.

— Seconde édition. Tom. I.–IV. 8° Paris, 1819.

MARCHANT (DENIS LE). See DENIS LE MARCHANT.

MARCHANT (HENRY D. LE). See HENRY D. LE MARCHANT.

MARCHANT (JAMES).

Marchant's cement: a ... compound for ... repairing India rubber over shoes ... 12° Lond. [n. d.]

MARCHANT (JOHN).

Exposition on the books of the New Testament.  
fol. Lond. 1743.

Exposition on the books of the Old Testament.  
fol. Lond. 1745.

History of the present rebellion. 8° Lond. 1746.

MARCHANTIUS (JACOBUS). See JACQUES LE MARCHANT.

MARCHE (AUG. CHRISTIAN), *German jurist*. D. 1747.

Dissertatio ... de tutoribus ex lege Julia et Fidia.  
[FELLENBERG, *Jurisprudencia antiqua*, ii. 541.]

MARCHE (GEORG AUGUST), *German jurist*, 1738–83.

De insigni favore Maximiliani I. Imp. in poefin differtatio.  
4° Lipsiæ, [1756.]

VOL. IV.

MARCHES DAY.

The marches day ... 1814. [By JOHN FINLAYSON.]

MARCHESE ( ).

The life of St. Peter of Alcantara, [and of Father Ignatius Azevedo] ... Translated from the French by F. W. Faber. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

MARCHESE (GEORGIUS).

Foro-Livii civitatis celeberrimæ compendium historicum ... [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum historiarum Italiæ*, ix. 8.]

MARCHESINUS (JOANNES).

[Begins:] Prologus autoris in mamotrektū. [Ends:] Expliciūt expositiōes & correctiōes vocabulor. libri q̄ appellat<sup>u</sup> Mamotrekt<sup>9</sup> tā biblie q̄ alior. plurimorū libror.

4° Venetijs p̄ Franciscū de Hailbrun & Nicolaum de Franckfordia socios, 1476.

MARCHETTI (G.).

New ... method of learning the Italian language. After the system of Meissner. Fifth edition. [Thimm's Series of European grammars.] 8° Lond. 1869.

The Italian reader ... 8° Lond. 1870.

MARCHISELLUS (JACOBUS).

Sylva quaestionum juris practicarum in forensi judicio quotidie occurrentium. fol. Francofurti, 1646.

MARCIANUS, HERACLEOTA, *Greek geographer*.

Orbis descriptio, cum interpretatione Latina ad verbum, et notis Erasmi Vindingii. 8° Hafniae, 1662.

Geographica Marciani Heracleotae ... See GEOGRAPHY.

MARCILIUS (THEODORUS), 1548–1617.

Legis xii. tabularum collecta et interpretamentum.  
[OTTO, *Thesaurus juris Romani*, iv. 217.]

MARCILLAC (PIERRE-LOUIS-AUGUSTE DE CRUSY, Marquis de), 1769–1824.

Nouveau voyage en Espagne. [Anon.] 8° Paris, 1805.

MARCILLO (MANUEL).

Crisi de Cataluña, hecha por las naciones estrangeras.  
4° Barcelona, 1685.

MARCK (ANT. ADR. VAN DER).

Dissertatio juridica de eo quod justum est circa pauperiem ab animalibus factam. 8° Lingae, 1781.

MARCK (JOANNES A.).

De Sibyllinis carminibus disputationes academicæ xii. Accedit breve examen dissertationis Gallicæ, de Sibyllinis oraculis, editæ ... à Jo. Craffetio.

8° Franekeræ, 1682.

Oratio academica de Mosaica visione, dumetis ardentis et non consumpti ... 4° Lugd. Bat. 1713.

5 G

MARCKARTUS (JOHANN WILHELM), *German jurist*,  
1699–1757.

Schediasma juris publici de suffragio et archiofficio  
reginae Bohemiae electorali. 4° Traj. ad Rhen. 1741.

Interpretationum receptarum juris civilis lectionum libri  
duo. 8° Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1747.

MARCOBRUNI (PAOLO EMILIO).

Raccolta di lettere di diverfi principi, et altri signori ...  
Fatta dal Signor P. E. Marcobruni.

4° Venetia (appresso Pietro Dufinelli), 1595.

MARCOLINI (FRANCESCO), *Italian printer*.

Origine de' Barbari ... Con un cronico, che serve alle  
nationi ricordate in effi, et particolarmente a saper le cose  
fatte da i Veneti, dalla prima origine della citta fin l'anno  
DCCC.

4° Venetia, 1577.

MARCONNET (ABRAHAMUS).

Aulicus inculpatus. 12° Halae Saxonii, 1684.

MARCOUVILLE (JEAN DE).

Traicte contenant l'origine des temples des Juifs, Chre-  
tiens, et Gentils ...

8° Paris, pour Iean d'Allier, 1563.

Recueil memorable d'aucuns cas merueilleux advenuz de  
noz ans ...

8° Paris, 1564.

MARCUCCI (JACOPO).

Grandezze della citta di Roma, antiche et moderne, in  
quattro linguaggi, Latino, Volgare, Francefe, Tedefco.

8° Roma, 1628.

MARCUCCIUS (ANTONIUS).

De principibus animæ facultatibus, deque earum sedibus  
& instrumentis, libri duo.

4° Lucæ, 1586.

MARCULFUS.

Formulæ veteres, editæ ab Hieronymo Bignonio ...  
Accessit liber legis Salicæ.

4° Paris. 1665.

Formularum libri duo. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PAT-  
RUM*, xii. 767.]

MARCULUS.

\* Passio benedicti martyris Marculi. [MABILLON,  
*Vetera analecta*, p. 182.]

MARCUS, *archbishop of Ephesus*. See Marcus EU-  
GENICUS.

MARCUS, *bishop of Otranto*.

Cantica in magnum Sabbatum. [*Gr. & Lat.*] Venet.  
*All.* 1501. [A. C. PRUDENTIUS, *Opera*.]

In magno Sabbato hymnus. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum  
PATRUM*, xiii. 333.]

MARCUS, EREMITA.

Μαρκου ερημιτου, και ασκητου, Νικολαου, Ησυχιου πρεσ-  
βυτερου, τα ευρισχόμενα συγγράμματα.

8° Parisiis apud Gul. Morelium, 1563.

Opuscula theologica. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum  
PATRUM*, v. 1084.]

MARCUS, SAINT. See MARK.

MARCUS.

On the possibility of limiting populoufnefs. By Marcus.  
8° Lond. 1838.

Reply to the observations of the Quarterly Review, on  
the autobiography of admiral the Earl of Dundonald. By  
Marcus.

8° Lond. 1861.

MARCUS (FRANCISCUS).

Legislator Delphicus, five decisiones ... in sacro Delphi-  
natûs senatu discussæ. 2 part.

fol. Colonix Agrippinæ, 1685.

MARCUS (LEWIS), M.A.

A comparative vocabulary of the German & English  
languages.

8° Lond. 1852.

A Latin grammar.

12° Lond. 1861.

Elementary Latin ...

8° Lond. 1862.

Vocabulary to Marcus' Elementary Latin.

8° Lond. 1864.

MARCY (RANDOLPH B.), *captain*.

The prairie and overland traveller ...

8° Lond. 1860.

— Edited (with notes) by Richard F. Burton.

8° Lond. 1863.

MARDON (BENJAMIN), M.A.

The apostle Paul an Unitarian ...

8° Lond. 1826.

Christianity identified with Unitarianism. A letter ...

8° Lond. 1835.

MARDON (EDWARD RUSSELL).

Billiards ...

4° Brighton, 1844.

— Second edition.

8° Lond. 1849.

— Third edition.

8° Brighton, 1858.

MARE.

Il consolato del mare ... con il portolato del mare ...

4° Venetia, appresso Marco Ginammi, 1637.

MARE (FRIEDRICH).

Gedichte.

8° Lond. 1858.

MARÉCHAL (GUILLAUME ANTOINE).

Quelques idées nouvelles sur le système de l'univers.

8° Paris, 1810.

Objections contre l'attraction.

8° Paris, 1814.

MARÉCHAL (PIERRE SYLVAIN), 1750–1803.

Voyages de Pythagore ... suivis de ses lois politiques et  
morales. [*Anon.*] 6 tom.

8° Paris, 1799.



## MARÉES (ALBERT KARL DE).

Ueber die Vereinigung der beiden evangelischen Parteien : eine Predigt. [1 Cor. i. 10-13.] ... 8° Dessau, 1817.

Gegen eine Tittmannsche Verunglimpfung in seiner Schrift an Herrn Doktor Schleiermacher ... 8° Dessau, 1818.

## MARÉES (H. W. A. DE).

Verfuch über die Cultur der Griechen zur Zeit des Homer ... 8° Berlin, 1797.

## MARENHOLTZ ( , BARONESS VON).

Woman's educational mission ... 8° Lond. 1855.

## MARESCHALCUS (MATTHEUS).

Chronicon Australe antiquum. [FREHERUS, *Rerum Germanicarum scriptores*, i. 429.]

Chronicon Augustense. [Ibid. i. 491.]

Chronicon Elwangenensis monasterii. [Ibid. i. 673.]

## MARESCHALCUS (NICOLAUS).

Annalium Herulorum ac Vandalorum libri septem. [WESTPHALEN, *Monumenta inedita rerum Germanicarum*, i. 166.]

In annales eisdem commentariolus. [Ibid. i. 326.]

Chronicon der Mecklenburgischen Regenten, &c., reimweise. [Ibid. i. 562.]

Deflorationes antiquitatum, ab origine mundi usque ad annum 1522, libri V. [Ibid. i. 1419.]

Vitae Obetritarum, sive rerum ab Obetritis gestarum libri quinque. [Ibid. ii. 1502.]

Commentarii in libros gestorum Obetritarum. [Ibid. ii. 1574.]

## MARESCOTTUS (HERCULES).

Resolutiones variae iuridicae. fol. Francof. 1661.

## MARESIUS (SAMUEL), Dutch theologian.

Concordia discors, et Antichristus revelatus, i.e. H. Grotii apologia pro Papa et papismo modestè refutata. 2 tom. 8° Amstelodami, 1642.

Refutatio fabulae præadamicae ... cum præfatione apologetica pro *adversariis* Scripturarum. 12° Groningæ, 1656.

Examen ... de episcoporum origine, clericorum jurisdictione temporali, divitiis, annihilatione mundi ... 8° Groningæ Frisiorum, 1657.

Joanna Papissa restituta, sive animadversiones ... ad D. Blondelli ... librum ... De Johanna Papissa ... His additur ... dissertatio ... pro S.S. Trinitate. 4° Groningæ, 1658.

## MARETT (P. R.)

Yachts and yacht building ... 8° Lond. 1856.

## MAREY ( ), colonel.

Memoir on swords, etc. Translated from the French by Henry Hamilton Maxwell. Lond. 1860.

## MARFORIO.

View of the principles, characters, persons, &c., of the political writers in Great Britain ... Translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1740.

## MARGAN.

Annales de Margan. A.D. 1066-1232. [H. R. LUARD, *Annales monastici*, i. 1.]

— [THOMAS GALE, *Hist. Anglic. scriptores quinque*, p. 1.]

## MARGARET, SAINT, queen of Scotland. D. 1093.

\* The idæa of a perfect princeffe, in the life of St. Margaret, Queen of Scotland ... written originally in French and now Englished ... 8° Paris, 1661.

\* Vita ... Raccolta ... dal Padre Guglielmo Luigi LESLEO. 1691.

\* Life and times ... By a secular priest.

12° Lond. 1859.

## MARGARET, queen of France, 1552-1615.

Les memoires de la Roine Marguerite.

8° Paris, 1628.

History or memorials ... translated into English by Robert Coddington. 8° n. p. 1648.

Memorias ... traducidas de Frances en Español ... por Don Jacinto de Herrera Solomayor. 8° Madrid, 1646.

## MARGARET OF ANGOULEME, queen of Navarre, 1492-1549.

Marguerites de la Marguerite ... 2 tom.

8° Lyon, 1547.

Svyte des Margverites de la Margverite ...

8° Lyon, 1547.

Les nouvelles de Marguerite, reine de Navarre. 3 tom.

8° Berne, 1780-81.

The Heptameron ... Translated from the French. With a memoir of the author. By Walter K. Kelly.

8° Lond. 1855.

\* Life ... 1854. By M. W. FREER.

\* Margaret, the pearl of Navarre : a narrative ...

8° Edinb. [1869.]

## MARGARET OF ANJOU, queen of England, 1429-82.

Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou, and Bishop Beckington and others ... Edited by Cecil Monro [for the Camden Society.] 4° Lond. 1863.

\* An history of the memorable and extraordinary calamities of Margaret of Anjou ... By Michael BAUDIER. 1737.

## MARGARET OF AUSTRIA, queen of Spain. 1584-1611.

\* Vida ... Por Diego de GUZMAN. 1617.

## MARGARET OF LORRAINE.

Testamentum. [DACHERIUS, *Spicilegium*, v. 635.]

## MARGARET, SAINT.

\* Sainte Marherete the meiden ant martyr ... Edited ... by the rev. Ofwald COCKAYNE, M.A. 1862.

MARGARET, *abbess of the convent of Vadstena, Sweden.*

\* De S. Birgitta chronicon. 4° Upfalix, 1710.

MARGARET, *Duchefs of Newcastle.* See Margaret CAVENDISH.MARGARET, *Duchefs of Richmond.* See Margaret BEAUFORT.

## MARGARET.

The history of ... the cafe of Margaret ... 1761. [By Adam FERGUSON.]

Margaret; or, prejudice at home ... An autobiography. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1853.

Margaret, and other poems. By an East Anglian. 12° Lond. 1855.

Margaret and her bridefmaids. 1856. [By Mrs. MARSH.]

Margaret's engagement: a novel. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1867.

Margaret's venture ... 8° Lond. [1870.]

Margaret's first friend. 12° Lond. n. d.

Margaret of Conway. 8° Lond. n. d.

## MARGARET CAPEL.

Margaret Capel: a novel. [By Ellen WALLACE.]

## MARGARET CECIL.

Margaret Cecil ... [By Catherine D. BELL.]

## MARGARET CRAVEN.

Margaret Craven; or, beauty of the heart ... 12° Lond. n. d.

## MARGARET DANVERS.

Margaret Danvers; or, the Bayadère ... 12° Lond. 1857.

## MARGARET DENZIL.

Margaret Denzil's history. In two volumes. 1864. [By F. GREENWOOD.]

## MARGARET LESLIE.

Margaret Leslie. 8° Lond. [1861.]

## MARGARET LYND SAY.

The trials of Margaret Lyndsay ... 1823. [By John WILSON.]

## MARGARET PERCIVAL.

Margaret Percival. 1847. [By Miss E. SEWELL.]

## MARGARET RUSSELL.

Margaret Ruffell. 12° Lond. 1846.

## MARGARET STOURTON.

Margaret Stourton; or, a year of governess life. 8° Lond. 1863.

## MARGARET VERE.

Margaret Vere ... 8° Lond. [1868.]

## MARGARET WARNER.

Margaret Warner; or, the young wife at the farm ... 8° Lond. 1862.

MARGARITIS (JUAN DE), *cardinal and bishop of Gerona.*Paralipomenon Hispaniae libri decem antehac non excussi. [Ælius Antonius NEBRISSENSIS, *Rerum a Fernando et Elisabe ... gestarum decades duæ, etc.*]MARGAROT (MAURICE), *father of the following.*

Relation d'un voyage pendant lequel l'auteur a parcouru une partie de l'Angleterre, la France, l'Espagne, &amp;c. 2 tom. 8° Londres, 1780.

## MARGAROT (MAURICE).

\* Trial of Maurice Margarot ... 1794, for sedition. 8° Edinb. n. d.

## MARGETTS (HENRY), M.A.

Outline of the Christian scheme ... 12° Lond. 1857.

## MARGOLIOUTH (MOSES), LL.D.

Israel's ordinances examined ... 8° Lond. 1844.  
An exposition of the fifty-third chapter of Isaiah ... 8° Lond. 1846.

— Second edition. [With title: The penitential hymn of Judah and Israel after the Spirit.] 8° Lond. 1856.

A pilgrimage to the land of my fathers. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

The history of the Jews in Great Britain. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1851.

Vestiges of genuine freemasonry amongst the ruins of Asia, Africa, &amp;c. A lecture ... 8° Lond. 1852.

Genuine repentance, and its effects. An exposition of the fourteenth chapter of Hosea. 8° Lond. 1854.

The Lord's anointed: a coronation sermon ... [2 Kings xi. 12.] 8° Lond. 1856.

The quarrel of God's covenant: a ... sermon ... [Dan. ix. 13.] 8° Lond. 1857.

The gospel and its mission: a missionary sermon ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.

The end of the law: two sermons ... [and] a letter ... being a preliminary examination of the "Essays and Reviews." 8° Lond. 1861.

England's crown of rejoicing: a sermon ... [Cant. iii. 11.] 12° Lond. 1863.

- Sacred minstrelsy : a lecture ... Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1863.
- The spirit of prophecy ; being an exposition, in four  
sermons, of Revelation i. 7 ; xxii. 20 ...  
8° Lond. 1864.
- The Haidad ; a harvest thanksgiving sermon ... [*Ps.*  
xcii. 1-3.] 8° Lond. 1864.
- Abyssinia : its past, present, and probable future : a  
lecture ... 8° Lond. 1866.
- The oracles of God and their vindication ... a sermon  
... [*Ezek.* xiii. 7.] 8° Lond. 1870.
- Vestiges of the historic Anglo-Hebrews in East Anglia ...  
8° Lond. 1870.
- The poetry of the Hebrew Pentateuch ...  
8° Lond. 1871.

## MARGOLLÉ.

Volcanoes and earthquakes. By MM. ZURCHER and  
Margollé. 1868.

## MARGOTTI (LANFRANCO), cardinal.

Lettere ... 4° Roma, 1627.

## MARGUERITE. See MARGARET.

MARGUNIUS (MAXIMUS), modern Greek theologian.  
D. 1602.

Epistolæ. [Joannes LAMIUS, *Deliciæ eruditorum.*]

## MARGY.

Margy and her father : a story ... 12° Lond. 1864.  
— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. [1866.]

## MARHATTA EMPIRE.

Notes relative to the late transactions in the Marhatta  
Empire. 1804. [By Richard WELLESLEY.]

MARHEINECKE (PHILIPP), German theologian. B.  
1780.

Geschichte der teutschen Reformation. 2 Th.  
8° Berlin, 1816.

Die Grundlehren der christlichen Dogmatik.  
8° Berlin, 1819.

## MARHERETE, SEINTE. See S. MARGARET.

## MARIA AMALIA, queen of Spain.

\* Reales exequias ... da Maria Amalia.  
4° Mexico, [1761.]

## MARIA ANA, queen of Portugal.

\* Vida y virtudes ... Escrita en idioma Latino por el  
Padre Joseph RITTER ... 1757.

MARIA LUISA D'ORLEANS, queen of Spain,  
1662-89.

\* Descripcion de las exequias, que a su Reina la Señora  
Doña Maria Luisa de Borbon ... 4° Sevilla, 1689.

MARIA LOUISA GABRIELA DE SABOYA,  
queen of Spain, 1688-1714.

\* Funeral hecho à ... Doña Maria Louisa Gabriela de  
Saboya ... 4° Zaragoza, 1714.

MARIA TERESA OF AUSTRIA, queen of  
France, 1638-83.

\* Breve historia de su vida ... Por Fr. Joan Buenaven-  
tura de SORIA. 1684.

## MARIA THERESA, empress of Germany.

The Queen of Hungary's answer to the King of  
France's declaration of war, and to Malbran de la Noue's  
second memorial. Translated from the original ...

8° Lond. 1744.

\* Descriptio rituum et solemnium coronationis serenissi-  
mæ Mariæ Theresiæ. [SCHWANDTNERUS, *Scriptores  
rerum Hungaricarum*, ii. 526.]

MARIA DE LAS ANGUSTIAS, patron saint of  
the city of Granada.

\* Epitome historial de la aparicion ... y culto ... de  
Maria SS. de las Angustias ... 4° Granada, 1748.

## MARIA, SAINT.

\* Passio Sanctæ Mariæ martyris. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*,  
ii. p. 115.]

## MARIA, EGYPTIACA.

\* Leaves from an Anglo-Saxon translation of the life of  
S. Maria Egyptiaca with a translation and notes ... [by  
John EARLE.] 1861.

## MARIA \* \* \*

\* Memoir of Maria \* \* \*, a converted Jewess. Seventh  
edition. 12° Lond. 1858.

## MARIA (ANT.)

Ecloga. [J. OPORINUS, *Bucolicorum autores*, xxxvii.  
215.]

MARIANA (JUAN DE), Spanish historian and theolo-  
gian, 1536-1623.

De rege et regis institutione libri III.

4° Toleti, 1599.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Moguntia, 1605.

— Editio secunda. 8° Typis Wecheliani, 1611.

Historiæ de rebus Hispaniæ, libri XXX.

4° Moguntia, 1605.

— Accedunt Jos. Emmanuelis Minianæ continuationis  
novæ libri decem ... 4 tom.

fol. Hagæ-Comitum, 1733.

Historia general de España ... De nuevo corregida. 2  
tom. fol. Madrid, 1617.

— Ultima impressio. 2 tom. fol. Madrid, 1650.

— [*Another edition.*] 2 tom. fol. Madrid, 1678.

— Nueva edicion. Tom I. III.-XVI.

12° En Amberes, 1739-51.



— Decima quarta impresion. 2 tom.

fol. Madrid, 1780.

— Nueva impresion ... con la vida del autor. 9 tom.

fol. Valencia, 1783-96.

Histoire generale d'Espayne; traduite en Français, par J. N. Charenton. 5 tom. 4° Paris, 1725.

De ponderibus et mensuris. 8° Moguntiae, 1605.

Tractatus VII. De adventu B. Jacobi apostoli in Hispaniam. Pro editione vulgata. De spectaculis. De monetarum mutatione. De die mortis Christi. De annis Arabum. De morte & immortalitate. fol. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1609.

Discurso de las enfermedades de la Compañia [*de Jesus*] con una disertacion sobre el autor y la legitimidad de la obra. 4° Madrid, 1768.

MARIANGELUS A FANO BENEDICTI.

*Pseud. of Gaspar Scioppius.*

MARIANI (FRANCESCO).

Notizia delle antichità di Viterbo detto Etruria, Turrenia, e Tuscania, e della cattedra di Vescovi.

4° Roma, 1730.

MARIANO BALLESTER (MANUEL).

Combate intelectual, con que se impugnan tres discursos del Teatro Critico del rmo. P. M. Feijoo.

8° Zaragoza, 1734.

MARIANO RIBERO (MANUEL).

Real patronato de los reyes de España ...

fol. Barcelona, 1725.

Genealogia de la ... familia de Cervellón.

4° Barcelona, 1733.

MARIANUS SCOTUS, *priest of the abbey of Fulda*, 1028-86.

Cronica ... Adieimus Martini Poloni ... eiusdem argumenti historiam ... fol. Basileae, 1559.

— A. 1-1082, ed. D. G. Waitz. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniae historica*, vii. 481.]

MARIATÉ (AUGUSTINE).

Alboin, the cross of Constantine, and other poems.

8° Lond. 1866.

MARIE-ANTOINETTE, *queen of France*, 1755-93.

\* *Effais historiques sur la vie de Marie-Antoinette d'Autriche, reine de France.* 2 part.

12° Londres, 1789.

\* *Procès de Marie-Antoinette* ... 8° Londres, 1793.

\* *Vie.* 12° Hambourg, 1798.

MARIE DE MEDICIS, *queen of France*, 1573-1642.

\* *Life* ... 1852. By Miss PARDOE.

\* *History of the reign of Henry IV. and Mary de Medici.* 1861. By M. W. FREER.

MARIE DE BOURGOGNE.

\* *Histoire de Marie de Bourgogne* ...

12° Amst. 1757.

MARIE DE FRANCE, *French poetess*.

Poésies ... ou, recueil de lais, fables et autres productions ... avec une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Marie ... par B. de Roquefort. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1820.

MARIE.

Marie; or, glimpses of life in France.

8° Lond. 1869.

Mariette; or, further glimpses of life in France. A sequel to "Marie."

8° Lond. 1870.

MARIE ( ).

Hidden saints. Life of Sœur Marie, the workwoman of Liege ...

8° Lond. 1869.

MARIE (JOSEPH FRANÇOIS), *French ecclesiastic*, 1738-1801.

Traité de mécanique.

4° Paris, 1774.

MARIE DU MESNIL (ANGE BENJAMIN).

Chroniques Neuftriennes ...

8° Paris, 1825.

MARIEN Y ARRÓSPIDE (TOMAS ANTONIO DE).

Tradado ... de monedas, pesas, medidas y cambios de todas las naciones, reducidas á las que se usan en España. fol. Madrid, 1789.

MARIETA (JUAN DE), *Spanish biographer*. D. 1611.

Historia eclesiastica de todos los santos de España.

fol. Cuenca, 1596.

MARIETTA.

Minnie's birthday, and other stories ... By Marietta.

8° Lond. [1863.]

MARIETTE (ALPHONSE), M.A.

Half-hours of translation, or extracts from the best British and American authors to be rendered into French ...

8° Lond. 1858.

Half hours of French translation ... Second edition.

8° Lond. 1860.

— Third edition.

8° Lond. 1863.

— Key ...

8° Lond. 1865.

MARIETTE (PIERRE-JEAN), 1694-1774.

Traité des pierres gravées ... 2 tom. fol. Paris, 1750.

MARIGNOLA (JOANNES), *bishop of Bifignano*.

Chronicon. [DOBNER, *Monumenta historica Boemiae*, ii. 68.]

MARIGNY (FRANÇOIS AUGIER DE), *French historian*.  
D. 1762.

Histoire generale des Arabes sous le gouvernement des  
Califes. 4 tom. 12° Paris, 1750.

MARIGNY (TAITBOUT DE).

Three voyages in the Black Sea ... 8° Lond. 1837.

MARILIANUS (HIERONYMUS).

Observationes et decisiones ... 8° Franc. 1598.  
Repetitio in l. quoties, C. de rei vindicatione. [LIM-  
PIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, vii. 329.]

MARIN (L.)

Hispania ad Galliam. 4° n. p. 1722.

MARIN (THOMAS).

Sagrado panegyrico ... a la soledad gloriosa de Maria ...  
4° Valencia, 1699.

MARIN DE RODEZNO (FRANCISCO).

Manifiesto juridico, politico, historico y moral.  
fol. n. p. n. d.

MARINE.

Histoire générale de la marine, &c. 1744, 1746, 1758.  
[By J. B. Torchet de Bois-Mesle.]

Recueil ... de faits mémorables, pour servir à l'histoire  
générale de la marine, &c. 1781. [Par Louis DOMAIRON.]

Ordonnances et réglemens concernant la marine.  
8° Paris, 1786.

MARINE BOARD.

Reed's guide book to the local Marine board examina-  
tions ... 8° Sunderland, 1859.

— Second edition. 8° Sunderland, 1860.

— Third edition. By James J. Stiles.  
8° Sunderland, 1863.

— Key ... by James J. Stiles.  
8° Sunderland, 1864.

— Fifth edition. 8° Sunderland, 1867.

— Key ... 8° Sunderland, [1866.]

MARINEO (LUCAS), *Italian historian*.

De rebus Hispaniæ memorabilibus.  
fol. Complats, 1533.

Chronica [traducida por Juan de Molina].  
fol. Valencia, 1524.

Obra de las cosas memorables de España.  
fol. Alcala de Henares, 1539.

MARINER.

The shipwrecked mariner. A quarterly MAGAZINE.

MARINER (WILLIAM).

An account of the natives of the Tonga Islands ...  
Compiled ... from ... communications of Mr. William  
Mariner ... By John MARTIN, M.D. 1817.

MARINER (WILLIAM).

Exchequer bills forgery ... Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1843.

MARINES.

List of officers of the army and royal marines on full  
and half pay. 8° Lond. 1817.

MARINI ( ).

Histoire de Saladin Sulthan d'Egypte et de Syrie; avec  
... une histoire abrégée de la dynastie des Ayoubites ...  
2 tom. 8° Le Haye, 1758.

MARINI (GAETANO), *Italian antiquary*, 1742–1815.

Degli architetti pontifici ... 2 tom.  
fol. Romae, 1784.

Inscrizioni antiche delle velle e de' palazzi Albani ...  
4° Roma, 1785.

Atti e monumenti de' fratelli arvati scolpiti già, in tavole  
di marmo ... 2 tom. 4° Roma, 1795.

MARINI (GIOVANNI FILIPPO DE), *Genoese missionary*,  
1608–77.

Histoire des royaumes de Tunquin, et de Lao. Traduite  
de l'Italien. 4° Paris, 1666.

MARINIS (HIERONYMUS DE).

Genua; five ... reipubl. Genuensis ... descriptio.  
[GRAEVIIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae*, i.  
1411.]

MARINIS (JOANNES THOMAS DE).

De generibus et qualitate feudorum tractatus ...  
8° Col. Agrip. 1582.

— [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, x. i. 112.]

MARINO (GIOV. BATTISTA).

L'Adone, poema, con gli argomenti del Conte Fortunio  
Sanvitale et l'allegorie di Don Lorenzo Scoto.  
4° Venetia, 1623.

MARINUS, NEAPOLITANUS.

Procli philosophi Platonici vita, curante Jo. Alberto  
Fabricio. 4° Hamburgi, 1700.

— [Gr. & Lat.] recensuit ... J. F. Boissonade.  
8° Lips. 1814.

MARIO (ALBERTO).

The red shirt; episodes. 8° Lond. 1865.

MARIOLATRY.

The difficulties of "Mariolatry" ...  
8° Lond. 1853.

MARION.

Marion's Sundays: or, stories of the ten commandments.  
8° Lond. 1864.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1868.

Marion. 8° Lond. n. d.

## MARION (F.)

The wonders of optics. Translated from the French, and edited by Charles W. Quin. 8° Lond. 1868.

Wonderful balloon ascents ... From the French of F. Marion. 8° Lond. 1870.

MARION (SIMON), *French jurist*. D. 1605.

Plaidoyez. 8° Paris, 1620.

## MARIOREYBANKS (GEORGE).

Annals of Scotland ... 1514-1595. Edited by John Graham Dalyell. 8° Edinb. 1814.

## MARIOTT (HARVEY), M.A.

Attendance in the house of God. [G. C. GORHAM, *The character of acceptable prayer*.]

MARIOTTE (EDME), *French physician*. D. 1684.

Traité du mouvement des eaux, et des autres corps fluides; translated into English by J. T. Defaguliers ... 8° Lond. 1718.

## MARIOTTI ( ).

A key to the exercises in Mariotti's Italian grammar. New edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

MARIOTTI (L.) *Pseud. of Antonio GALLENGA*.

## MARIOTTUS (BENEDICTUS).

Vertunus ... 8° Pifis, 1637.

Miscellanea exornationum philologicarum.

8° Pifis, 1637.

## MARISCOTTUS (AGESILAUS).

De personis et larvis eorumque apud veteres usu et origine syntagmation. [ROBERTUS, *Miscellanea Italica erudita*, ii. 97.]

— [GRAVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, ix. 1097.]

MARITI (GIOVANNI), *Italian traveller*, 1736-1806.

Viaggi per l'isola di Cipro, e per la Soria e Palestina, fatti dall'anno 1760 al 1768. 9 tom.

8° Lucca, 1769-76.

Travels ... Translated from the Italian. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1791.

Voyages ... traduits de l'Italien. 2 tom.

8° Paris, 1791.

Del vino di Cipro ragionamento. 4° Firenze, 1772.

## MARITIME CAPTURE.

Maritime capture. Shall England uphold the capture of private property at sea? 8° Lond. 1866.

## MARITIME LAW.\*

Reports of ... cases relating to maritime law ... 1864-71. Vols. II. III. 8° Lond. 1868-71.

## MARIUS (ANTONIUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Italorum*, ii. 25.

## MARIUS (HADRIANUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Belgicorum*, iii. 402.]

## MARIUS (JOHN).

Advice concerning bills of exchange. 8° Lond. 1674.

MARIVAUX (PIERRE CARLET DE CHAMBLAIN DE), *French dramatist*, 1688-1763.

Oeuvres de theatre. 7 tom. 8° Paris, 1858.

Pharfamon, ou, les nouvelles folies romanesques. 2 tom. 12° Haye, 1738.

La vie de Marianne ... 4 tom. 8° Amst. 1772.

La surprise de l'amour, comédie ... [PETITOT, *Repertoire du théâtre François*, xix. 139.]

Le jeu de l'amour et du hasard, comédie ... [Ibid. xix. 289.]

La mere confidente, comédie ... [Ibid. xix. 401.]

Le legs, comédie ... [Ibid. xx. 1.]

Les fausses confidences, comédie ... [Ibid. xx. 63.]

L'épreuve, comédie ... [Ibid. xx. 195.]

MARIVETZ (ETIENNE CLEMENT, Baron de), *French physician*, 1728-94.

Physique du monde. 5 tom. Par Baron de Marivetz et par M. Gouffier. 4° Paris, 1780.

— Planches. fol. n. p. n. d.

## MARIVORDA (ADEODATUS).

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Belgicorum*, iii. 400.]

MARJORIBANKS (ALEXANDER), *of that ilk*.

Mistaken views regarding the observance of the Sabbath. Seventh edition. 12° Lond. 1840.

Travels in New Zealand. 12° Lond. 1845.

Travels in New South Wales. 12° Lond. 1847.

Travels in South and North America. 12° Lond. 1853.

MARJORIBANKS (CHARLES), *M.P.*

Letter ... on the present state of British intercourse with China. 8° Lond. 1833.

MARJORIBANKS (J.), *captain*.

A poetical address to rational and genuine liberty.

4° Edinb. 1792.

Slavery: an essay in verse. 8° Edinb. 1792.

## MARJORIE.

Pet Marjorie: a story of child life fifty years ago. 1858. [By FARNIE.]

## MARJOURAM (WILLIAM).

Memorials of Serjeant William Marjouram ... Edited by Sergeant William WHITE ... 1862.



MARK, SAINT. *See alfo* BIBLE.

Divina liturgia ... e Græco fermone in Latinum converfa. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, II. i. 9.]

Ex miraculis S. Marci. [PERTZ, *Monumenta Germaniæ hiftorica*, vi. 449.]

MARK CHURCHILL.

Mark Churchill; or, the boy in earneft ...  
8° Lond. [1863.]

MARK DENNIS.

Mark Dennis; or, the engine-driver: a tale ...  
8° Lond. 1859.

MARK MASTERS.

Conftitution of the grand lodge of Mark mafters of England and Wales ...  
8° Lond. 1857.

MARK NOBLE.

Mark Noble: or, the button necklace. A ... ftory.  
8° Edinb. n. d.  
— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. n. d.

MARK (GEO.)

Propofals for publishing by fubfcription, an accurate map or geometrical furvey of the fhires of Lóthian, Tweddale, and Clydfdale.  
S.Sh. n. p. [1728.]

MARKALL ( ).

Markall's fömnlöfa Nätter. Förfta Natten.  
8° Stockholm, 1820.  
— Andra Natten. 8° Stockholm, 1821.

MARKBY (THOMAS), M.A.

The life and poetry of Chaucer: a lecture ...  
8° Lond. 1858.  
The Man Chrifft Jefus ... 8° Lond. 1862.  
Practical effays on education. 8° Lond. 1868.

MARKBY (WILLIAM), M.A.

Elements of law confidered with reference to principles of general jurifprudence. 8° Oxford, 1871.

MARKET HARBOROUGH.

Market Harborough ... 1861. [*By* J. G. W. MELVILLE.]

MARKHAM.

Ina, and other fragments, in verfe. [*Preface is figned* "Markham."] 12° Glasg. 1834.

MARKHAM (Mrs.) *Pfeud.* of Elizabeth CARTWRIGHT.

MARKHAM (CLEMENT ROBERT).

Franklin's footfteps. A ftetch of Greenland ...  
8° Lond. 1853.  
Cuzco: a journey to the ancient capital of Peru ...  
8° Lond. 1856.

Travels in Peru and India ... 8° Lond. 1862.

Contributions towards a grammar and dictionary of Quichua, the language of the Yncas of Peru.  
8° Lond. 1864.

A hiftory of the Abyffinian expedition. With a chapter containing an account of the miffion and captivity of Mr. Raffam ... by W. F. Prideaux.  
8° Lond. 1869.

A life of the great Lord Fairfax ...  
8° Lond. 1870.

Ollanta, an ancient Ynca drama. Tranflated from the original Quicha. 8° Lond. 1871.

A memoir on the Indian furveys. 8° Lond. 1871.

MARKHAM (FREDERICK), colonel, C.B.

Shooting in the Himalayas ... 8° Lond. 1854.

MARKHAM (GEORGE).

\* Report of ... a caufe between George Markham ... and John FAWCETT. 1802.

MARKHAM (GERVASE).

The enrichment of the Weald of Kent ...  
4° Lond. 1660.  
— [*Another edition.*] 4° Lond. 1675.

Markham's farewell to hufbandry ...  
4° Lond. 1660.  
— Tenth edition. 4° Lond. 1676.

Markham's mailter-peece; containing all knowledge belonging to fmith, farrier, or horfe-leech ...  
4° Lond. 1662.

Country contentments. Or, the hufbandman's recreations ... Eleventh edition. 4° Lond. 1675.

The Englifh houfe-wife, containg the inward and outward vertues which ought to be in a compleat woman ... Eighth edition. 4° Lond. 1675.

Cheap and good hufbandry ... The thirteenth edition.  
4° Lond. 1676.

MARKHAM (THOMAS HUGH), M.A.

The divorce and matrimonial caufes acts of 1857 and 1858 ... 12° Lond. [1858.]

The joint ftock companies acts, 1856, 1857, & 1858, and the banking acts of 1857 & 1858 ...  
12° Lond. 1858.

The fhareholder's legal guide. 8° Lond. 1858.

The commercial and trader's legal guide ...  
12° Lond. 1859.

The common law procedure ... Third edition.  
12° Lond. 1864.

MARKHAM (W. O.), M.D.

Difeafes of the heart ... 8° Lond. 1856.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. [1860.]

Bleeding and change in type of difeafes ...  
8° Lond. 1866.

Vivifectiön: is it neceffary or juftifiable? ... By G. FLEMING, & W. O. Markham. 1866.

## MARKHAM (WILLIAM).

The introduction to spelling and reading the English language ... 12° Lond. 1867.

MARKLAND (ABRAHAM), D.D., *prebendary of Westminster*, 1645–1728.

Pteryplegia: or, the art of shooting-flying. A poem. 8° Lond. 1727.

MARKLAND (JAMES HEYWOOD), D.C.L.

Remarks on the sepulchral memorials of past and present times ... 8° Oxford, 1840.

Remarks on English churches ... 8° Oxford, 1842.

— Third edition. 8° Oxford, 1843.

On the reverence due to holy places. [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1845.

— Third edition. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1846.

The offertory ... Second edition. 12° Lond. n. d.

MARKLAND (JEREMIAH), 1693–1776.

Epistola critica ... in qua Horatii loca aliquot et aliorum veterum emendantur. 8° Cantabrigiæ, 1723.

Remarks on the epistles of Cicero to Brutus and of Brutus to Cicero. With a dissertation ascribed to M. Tullius Cicero. 8° Lond. 1745.

MARKS (D. W.)

Sermons ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. [1851–62.]

תורה אור. "The law is light" ... four lectures ... 8° Finsbury, [1854.]

MARKS (EDWARD N.)

Men of deeds and daring ... 8° Lond. [1861.]

The royal road to spelling and reading ... 8° Lond. 1867.

Light, life, and love: a series of readings on texts of holy Scripture ... 8° Lond. 1868.

MARKS (HENRY JOHN).

Narrative of Henry John Marks ... written by himself ... 12° Lond. 1838.

MARKS (RICHARD), *vicar of Great Missenden, Bucks.* D. 1848.

The devotional Testament, containing reflections and meditations ... 1830. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, c.

Sea sermons. 12° Lond. 1843.

Sermons ... 12° Lond. 1845.

"MARKSMAN."

The dead shot or sportsman's complete guide ... By "Marksmen." 8° Lond. 1860.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1862.

The Snider rifle ... By "Marksmen." 12° Lond. n. d.

MARKWELL (J.)

An essay on the Old and New Testament. 8° Lond. 1856.

— With corresponding quotations from the Apocrypha ... 8° Greenwich, 1866.

MARKWELL (Rev. JAMES WILLIAM), M.A., *incumbent of St. James', Curtain Road, London.*

Reflections on the funeral of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. A sermon ... [2 Chron. xxxii. 33.] 8° Lond. 1852.

MARKWELL (W. R. S.)

The prophet's curse: a play ... 8° Lond. 1862.

MARKWICH (ALFRED).

Examination of the urine in health and disease. 8° Lond. 1847.

MARLAY (THOMAS), *lord chief justice of the Court of King's Bench, Ireland.*

Charge ... 8° Dublin, 1749.

MARLBOROUGH.

[Address of the corporation of Marlborough to her Majesty, May 16, 1710.] S.Sh. Lond. 1710.

MARLBOROUGH, Duke of. See JOHN CHURCHILL, first Duke of Marlborough.

MARLBOROUGH, Dukes of. See SARAH CHURCHILL, Dukes of Marlborough.

MARLEBURROGH (HENRY).

The chronicle of Ireland. (1285–1421.) [The historie of IRELAND, collected by three learned authors, 1633.]

MARLES (H.), L.R.C.P.

The life and labours of the rev. Jabez Tunnicliff ... 8° Lond. 1865.

MARLEY (RICHARD).

Medical missionaries ... 8° Lond. 1860.

MARLIANUS (ALOYSIUS).

Oratio habita in comitiis Ordinis aurei velleris. [FREHERUS, *Rerum Germanicarum scriptores*, iii. 146.]

MARLIANUS (BARTHOLOMÆUS), *Italian antiquary.*

Urbis Romæ topographia ... fol. Romæ, 1544.

— [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, iii. 54.]

Consulium, dictatorium, cenforumque Romanorum series ... 8° Romæ, 1549.

Annales consulium, dictatorium, cenforumque Romanorum, à condita urbe usque ad Ti. Cæsarem ... fol. Romæ, 1560.

MARLIANUS (HIERONYMUS.)

Repetitio in l. quoties, C. de rei vindicatione. [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris civilis leges*, vii. 329.]

MARLITT (E.)

The Countess Gisela. Translated from the German. 8° Lond. 1870.

The old maid's secret; translated from the German by  
H. J. G. 8° Lond. [1871.]

MARLOE (CHRISTOPHER). See Christopher MAR-  
LOWE.

MARLOR (JOSEPH), fen.

Coal mining: investigated in its principles ...  
8° Lond. 1854.

MARLORAT (AUGUSTIN), *French Protestant theolo-  
gian*, 1506-63.

Remonstrance a la Royne Mere par ceux qui sont  
perfecutez pour la parole de Dieu. [Anon.]  
12° n. p. 1561.

MARLOT (GUILLAUME), *French historian*, 1596-  
1667.

Theatre d'honneur, et de magnificence préparé au sacre  
des roys ... 4° Reims, 1643.

MARLOW (ISAAC).

A tract on the Sabbath-day ... 8° Lond. 1693.

MARLOWE (CHRISTOPHER), *actor and dramatist*.  
D. 1593.

Works. [Edited by George Robinfon.] 3 vols.  
8° Lond. 1826.

— With notes and some account of his life and writings  
by Alex. Dyce. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1858.

— Edited ... By Francis Cunningham.  
8° Lond. 1870.

Poems of Robert GREENE and Christopher Marlowe ...  
1856.

Tragedie of Edward the Second. [Title-page torn.]  
4° Lond. 1598.

— [Collier's *Select collection of old PLAYS*, ii.]

— Also the life and death of Piers Gaveston ...  
[Dodsley's *Select collection of old PLAYS*, ii.]

The tragical historie of the life and death of Doctor  
Faustus. 4° Lond. 1631.

The ... tragedy of the rich Jew of Malta ...  
4° Lond. 1633.

— [Collier's *Select collection of old PLAYS*, viii.]

Hero and Leander. Begun by Christopher Marlow,  
and finished by George Chapman. 4° Lond. 1637.

— New edition ... 12° Chiswick, 1821.

Lufts dominion, or the lascivious queen, a tragédie.  
4° Lond. 1657.

MARMERIUS (CLAUDIUS).

Repetitio in d. §. Nihil commune ex d. l. naturaliter ff.  
de acquir. posseff. [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris  
civilis leges*, v. 255.]

MARMION (ANTHONY).

Letter ... on parliamentary reform ...  
8° Dublin, 1859.

MARMION (SHAKERLEY). See Shakerley MARMYON.

MARMITTA (JACOPO).

Poesie. Venez. 1787. [PARNASO Italiano, xxxi.]

MARMOL CARAVAJAL (LUYS DE), *Spanish  
traveller and historian*.

Primera parte de la descripcion general de Africa ...  
2 tom. fol. Granada, 1573.

L'Afrique ... de la traduction de Nicolas Perrot  
d'Ablandcourt ... avec l'histoire des Chérifs, traduite de  
l'Espagnol de Diego Torrès ... 3 tom. 4° Paris, 1667.

MARMONT (AUGUST FRÉDÉRIC LOUIS VIESSE DE),  
*duc de Raguse, and marshal of France*, 1774-1852.

The present state of the Turkish empire. Translated,  
with notes and observations on the relations of England  
and Turkey and Russia, and brought down to the present  
time, by ... Sir Frederick Smith. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1854.

On modern armies. Translated by Captain Lendy,  
F.G.S. 8° Lond. 1865.

MARMONTEL (JEAN FRANCOIS), *French poet*,  
1723-99.

Oeuvres completes. 11 tom. 8° Liege, 1777.

— [Another edition.] 18 tom.

8° Lond. 1818-19.

Oeuvres posthumes ... Tom. I. II. Regence de Duc  
d'Orleans. 8° Paris, 1805.

— Tom. III.-VI. Memoires d'un pere pour servir  
a l'instruction de ses enfans. 8° Paris, 1805.

Aristomene, tragoedie. 12° Haye, 1750.

Cleopatre, tragoedie ... 12° Haye, 1752.

Denis le tyran, tragoedie. 12° Haye, 1752.

Poetique François. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1763.

Contes moraux. 3 tom. 12° Paris, 1765.

Principes d'éloquence de Marmontel, extraits de ses  
Eléments de littérature ... 8° Paris, 1809.

Memoirs written by himself ... In two volumes.  
[Hunt and Clarke's *autobiographies*, iii. iv.]

12° Lond. 1826.

Bélifaire. Nouvelle edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

MARMORA (ANDREA), *Italian historian*.

Della historia di Corfu libri otto. 4° Venetia, 1672.

MARMYON (SHAKERLEY), *dramatist*, 1602-39.

Hollands leaguer, a comedy. 4° Lond. 1632.

Fine companion, a play. 4° Lond. 1633.

The antiquary, a comedy. 4° Lond. 1641.

— [Collier's *Select collection of old PLAYS*, x.]

Cupid and Psyche; a legend. [Reprinted from the  
edition of 1637.] 12° Chiswick, 1820.

MARNIXIUS (PHIL.)

Ad Theod. Bezam epistola, et hujus ad eam responsio,  
anno 1566. [GERDES, *Scrinium antiquarium*, ii. i. 542.]



Epistola ad Petrum Deloenum, V. D. M. Londinensem,  
1561. [Ibid. iii. i. 135.]

# MARO.

Maro : or, poetic irritability ... 8° Lond. 1845.

# MAROLLES (LOUIS DE).

\* Abstract of the history of the ... sufferings of ...  
Louis de Marolles ... Translated from the French [and]  
a relation of the barbarities lately exercised towards several  
eminent persons at Montaubon ... 8° Lond. 1713.

Essay on providence, translated from the French, by  
John Martin. 8° Lond. 1790.

# MAROLLES (MAGNE DE).

Chasse au fusil. 8° Paris, 1788.

# MAROLLES (MICHEL DE), *French ecclesiastic*, 1600–81.

Memoires ... fol. Paris, 1656.

Suite des Memoires ... fol. Paris, 1657.

Tableaux du temple des muses ... 4 Amst. 1676.

# MAROLT (ORTOLPH), *German physician*, 1526–95.

Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitia poetarum Germanorum*, iv.  
254.]

# MARONEA (NICOLAUS).

Commentarius in tractatus Dioscoridis et Plinii de  
anomo. 4° Basileæ, 1608.

# MARONITA (ABRAHAM).

Epistola ad Joannem Morinum. [GABRIEL, *Fides eccle-  
siae orientalis*.]

# MAROT (CLEMENT), *French poet*, 1495–1544.

Oeuvres ... 4 tom. 4° La Haye, 1731.

# MAROT (JEAN), *French poet, father of the preceding*, 1463–1523.

Oeuvres. 8° Paris, 1723.

# MAROTT (LEWIS), *pilot royal of the galleys of France*.

Narrative of the adventures of L. Marott ...  
8° Lond. n. d.

# MAR-PREIST. See MARTIN MAR-PREIST.

# MAR-PRELATE. See MARTIN MAR-PRELATE.

# MARQUAND (HENRI E.).

Souvenirs des Indes occidentales ... suivis de Eliza et  
Maria. 8° Londres, 1853.

# MARQUARD (JOHANN).

Tractatus ... de jure mercatorum et commerciorum  
singulari ... 2 tom. fol. Francofurti, 1662.

# MARQUES DE MANTUA.

\* Historia del Marques de Mantua. 4° Cordoba, n. d.

# MARQUEZ (JUAN), *Spanish theologian*, 1564–1721.

Los dos estados de la espiritual Hierusalem, sobre los  
Psalmos cxxxv y cxxxvi. 4° Medina del Campo, 1603.

El governador Christiano, deducido de las vidas de Moy-  
sen y Josue principes de pueblo de Dios.

fol. Salam. 1612.

— [Another edition.] fol. Madrid, 1625.

— [Another edition.] fol. Alcala, 1634.

Origen de los padres ermitaños de la Orden de San  
Agustin. fol. Salamanca, 1618.

# MARR (JOHN).

Navigation in coasting ; or, the seaman's instructor.  
8° Aberdeen, 1683.

# MARR (WILLIAM).

Alexander III. : a national tragedy ... The miniature :  
a comedy ... Courtship by proxy ; or, specimens of  
gallantry, a comedy ... Together with several miscellaneous  
poems. 12° Edinb. 1826.

# MARR (WILLIAM).

Arithmetic ... 8° Edinb. 1847.

— [Another edition.] 8° Edinb. 1859.

Key to arithmetic ... 8° Edinb. 1859.

# MARRABLE (WILLIAM), A.M.

Sketch of the origin ... of the Society for Irish missions  
to the Roman Catholics ... Second edition.  
8° Lond. 1852.

# MARRAS (AMERICO PALFREY), B.A.

The secret fraternities of the middle ages ...  
8° Lond. 1865.

# MARRAT (W.).

Elements of mechanical philosophy.  
8° Lond. 1825.

# MARRIAGE, MARRIAGES.

Traicté de la dissolution du mariage ... 1595. [Par  
Antonius HOTMANNUS.]

Marriage promoted. In a discourse of its ancient &  
modern practice ... 4° Lond. 1690.

The case of clandestine marriages stated ... 1691.  
[Harleian MISCELLANY, i. 361.]

A vindication of marriage ... 1702. [By John Mac-  
BRIDE.]

An essay upon marriage ... [1704.] [By FORBES,  
of Disblair.]

Three weeks after marriage : a comedy ... 1776. [By  
Arthur MURPHY.]

Lettres de deux curés des Cévennes, sur la validité des  
mariages des Protestans ... 1779. [Par GACON de  
Louancy.]

An appeal ... for the repeal of the act regulating the  
marriage of the royal family. 1814. [PAMPHLETEER, iii.  
475.]

An infallible guide to a pleafant marriage and happy life ... 8° Lond. 1819.

Marriage and divorce. 1820. [PAMPHLETEER, xvii. 347.]

Further remarks on fome paffages in Scripture relating to marriage & divorce ... [Ibid. xviii. 553.]

Remarks ... on "Difsenters' marriages."

8° Lond. 1821.

Letter ... on the policy of ... [a] bill relative to the marriage of difsenters ... 8° York, 1823.

A village fermon on the new Marriage act. [Matt. xix. 6.] 12° Lond. 1823.

Letter ... on the "Unitarian marriage bill" ...

8° Lond. 1827.

A marriage in high life. 1828. [By Lady SCOTT.]

The pain and forrow of evil marriage. From an unique copy printed by Wynkyn de Worde.

8° Lond. 1840.

On the prefent ftate of the law as to marriages abroad between Englifh fubjects within the prohibited degrees of affinity. 8° Lond. 1840.

Letters ... on the fubject of marriage with a deceased wife's fifter. With remarks by George A. CROWDER. 1846.

Subftance of the debate ... on the Marriage (Scotland) bill. 8° Edinb. 1849.

Letter ... on the Bill for the alteration of the marriage law ... 8° Lond. 1849.

Report of the commiffioners appointed "to enquire into the ftate and operation of the law of marriage" ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1849.

The table of kindred and affinity investigated ...

8° Lond. 1849.

Συγγενεία. Appeal ... on a propofed alteration of the law of marriage ... 8° Lond. 1849.

The law of marriage, a remnant of Popery adopted by Pufeyifm ... 8° Lond. 1850.

The compulfory marriage; and its confequences. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

A word or two ... againft the propofed change in the marriage law. 8° Lond. 1852.

Reafons, affigned by an elder of the Free Church for declining to fign a petition ... againft a bill for legalizing marriage with the fifter of a deceased wife.

8° Glasg. 1852.

— Supplement ... 8° Glasg. 1854.

The laws of England, and the practice of Parliament, relating to marriage and divorce ... 8° Lond. 1854.

Marriage with a deceased wife's fifter. Letters ...

8° Lond. 1857.

Opinions of the late Dr. Coplefton ... and Archbishop Whately, in favour of legalizing marriage with a deceased wife's fifter. 8° Lond. 1857.

Is marriage with a deceased wife's fifter lawful?

12° Lond. 1858.

Opinions and national testimonies, tending to prove the Scriptural lawfulness ... of marriage with a deceased wife's fifter ... 8° Lond. 1858.

Spiritual wedlock; or, marriage in the Lord ... Second edition. 12° Lond. 1858.

Marriage with a deceased wife's fifter, in a focial point of view inexpedient and unnatural ... 12° Lond. 1858.

Marriage: a religious poem ... 8° Lond. 1858.

Prudent marriages and their effects on pofterity ...

12° Lond. 1858.

"Her fifter," fhall I marry her? 8° Lond. 1859.

The unlawfulness of marriage with the fifter of a deceased wife ... 8° Lond. 1859.

The prefent ftate of the marriage law proved unscriptural ... 8° Lond. 1860.

The heavenly marriage: a difcourfe ... [Prov. xvii. 24, Luke xv. 17, Rev. xxii. 7.] 8° Lond. 1860.

A marriage at the Madeleine: or, "Mortefontaine" ...

12° Lond. 1862.

The prefent and propofed ftate of the marriage law.

8° Lond. 1864.

Two marriages. 1867. [By Dinah Maria MULOCH.]

A plain fermon on marriage ... [John ii. 1, 2.]

8° Lond. 1869.

Marriage with a deceased wife's fifter forbidden by the law of God ... 8° Lond. 1869.

Marriage and home. 12° Lond. [1870.]

An examination into the Scripture lawfulness of marriage with a deceased wife's fifter ... 8° Lond. n. d.

## MARRIAGE GIFT.

A marriage gift ... 8° Lond. 1843.

## MARRIED.

Married beneath him. [By James PAYN.] 1865.

## MARRIED COUPLE.

The Chriftian minifter's affectionate advice to a new married couple. 12° Lond. 1793.

## MARRIED LIFE.

Survey of the difficulties and inconveniencies that may attend a married life ... 8° n. p. 1706.

## MARRIED WOMEN.

Married women. A novel ... 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1855.

## MARRINER (EDWIN T. J.), B.A.

Sermons ... 8° Camb. 1862.

MARRIOTT (CHARLES), M.A., vicar of *St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford*.

A lecture delivered at the Diocefan College, Chichefter ... 8° Chichefter, 1840.

The church's method of communicating divine truth. A lecture ... 8° Chichefter, 1841.

The church's instruments for the work of the Holy Spirit. A fermon ... [Acts xiii. 1-3.] 8° Oxford, 1841.

- Numbering our days. A sermon ... [*Ps.* xc. 12.]  
12° Oxford, 1843.
- Sermons ... 2 vols. 12° Oxford, 1843-50.
- Analec̃ta Christiana ... 8° Oxonii, 1848.
- Univerſity extenſion and the poor ſcholar queſtion ...  
8° Oxford, 1848.
- Hints on private devotion. 8° Oxford, 1848.
- Reflections in a Lent reading of the Epistle to the  
Romans. 8° Oxford, 1849.
- God, and not ſyſtem, the ſtrength of the Church. A  
ſermon ... [*Eph.* iv. 10.] 8° Lond. 1850.
- The true cauſe of inſult and diſhonour to the Church of  
England. A ſermon ... [*Iſa.* xliii. 26-28.]  
8° Littlemore, 1851.
- Five ſermons on the principles of faith and church  
authority. 8° Littlemore, 1850.
- Two ſermons on civil and ſocial duties ... [*Luke* xvi.  
8; *James* i. 9, 10.] 12° Oxford, 1853.
- "The unity of the Spirit." A ſermon ... [*Eph.* iv. 3.]  
12° Oxford, 1854.
- A letter ... on ſome of the proviſions of the Oxford  
Univerſity bill. 8° Oxford, 1854.
- Prayers for morning, and evening ...  
8° Oxford, 1855.
- The co-operative principle not oppoſed to a true politi-  
cal economy ... 8° Oxford, 1855.
- Lectures on the Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans ...  
12° Oxford, 1859.

MARRIOTT (FITZHERBERT A.), *vicar of Chaddeſley, Corbett.*

- Principles of legiſlation for the Church in Ireland :  
three letters ... 8° Lond. 1869.
- Principles ſtudied in paſſing events ... A letter ... Second  
edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

MARRIOTT (FRANCES SMITH).

- The votive offering. 4° Lond. 1862.

MARRIOTT (GEORGE WHARTON), B.C.L.

- Anſwer to a printed circular letter ...  
8° Lond. 1829.

MARRIOTT (HARVEY), *vicar of Loddifwell, Devon.*

- A letter ... 8° Lond. 1816.
- A courſe of practical ſermons ... Fifth edition.  
8° Lond. 1825.
- Second courſe ... 8° Lond. 1819.
- Third courſe ... 8° Lond. 1824.
- Fourth courſe ... 8° Lond. 1829.
- Eight ſermons on the ſigns of the times.  
8° Bath, 1828.
- Sermons on the character and duties of women.  
12° Lond. 1832.
- A ſelection of poetry. 8° Kingsbridge, 1859.
- The Roman Catholic religion judged to be falſe by the  
internal evidence of its own corruptions. 8° Bath, n. d.

MARRIOTT (SIR JAMES), LL.D.

- The caſe of the Dutch ſhips conſidered. Second  
edition. 8° Lond. 1759.
- Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1778.
- Poems ... together with a Latin oration upon the  
hiſtory and genius of the Roman and canon laws, with a  
compariſon of the laws of England. 8° Camb. 1760.
- The rights and privileges of both the univerſities and of  
the Univerſity of Cambridge in particular defended ...  
Alſo an argument in the caſe of the Colleges of Chriſt and  
Emanuel. 8° Camb. 1769.
- Deciſions in the High Court of admiralty ...  
8° Lond. 1801.

MARRIOTT (JOHN), *curate of Broad Clift, Devon.*

- Hints to a traveller ... 12° Lond. 1816.
- Sermons. 8° Lond. 1838.

MARRIOTT (SAMUEL BERESFORD).

- Remarks upon the nature of allegiance due to the  
ſovereign from the ſubject, etc. etc. ...  
8° Edinb. 1746.

MARRIOTT (SAVILLE).

- India : the duty and intereſt of England to inquire into  
its ſtate. 8° Lond. 1846.
- Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

MARRIOTT (T. L.)

- Gas conſumer's manual : containing the gas meaſurement  
aſt of 1859 ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1860.
- Third edition, by T. L. Marriott, and George  
Glover. 8° Lond. 1862.

MARRIOTT (WHARTON BOOTH), M.A.

- EIPHIKA. The wholeſome words of holy Scripture  
... Part I. The teſtimony of inſpired writers to the nature  
of divine inſpiration. 8° Lond. 1864.
- Veſtiarium Chriſtianum. The origin ... of the dreſs of  
holy miniſtry in the church. 8° Lond. 1868.
- The doctrine of the holy eucharift, as ſet forth in a  
recent declaration ... Part I. 8° Lond. 1868.
- The veſtments of the Church : a ... lecture.  
8° Lond. 1869.
- The teſtimony of the Catacombs, and of other monuments  
of Chriſtian art, from the ſecond to the eighteenth century,  
concerning queſtions of doctrine now diſputed in the  
church. 8° Lond. 1870.

MARRIOTT (WILLIAM FREDERICK), *major-general.*

- One Engliſhman's teſtimony at the preſent criſis.  
12° Lond. 1871.

MARRIOTT (WILLIAM MARRIOTT SMITH), M.A.

- The olden and modern times, with other poems.  
8° Lond. 1855.



## MARRIOTT (WILLIAM THACKERAY), B.A.

- Some real wants and ... legitimate claims of the working classes. 8° Lond. 1860.  
Clerical disabilities ... 8° Lond. 1865.

MARRIOTTI (L.) *Pseud. of A. GALLENGA.*

## MARRY.

- Marry; or, do worfe; a comedy. 1704. [By William WALKER.]

## MARRYAT (EMILIA).

- Temper; a tale. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1854.  
Henry Lyle, or life and existence. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.  
Long evenings: or, stories ... 8° Lond. 1861.  
Harry at school; a story ... 8° Lond. 1862.  
Every-day. 12° Lond. [1862.]

MARRYAT (FLORENCE), *afterwards Mrs. Rofs Church.*

- Love's conflict. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1865.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1869.  
"Too good for him." 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1865.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1868.  
Woman against woman. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1865.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1869.  
For ever and ever: a drama of life. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1866.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1869.  
The confessions of Gerald Estcourt. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1867.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1868.  
"Gup;" sketches of Anglo-Indian life and character ... 8° Lond. 1868.  
Nelly Brooke: a homely story. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1868.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1869.  
The girls of Feverham. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1869.  
Véronique: a romance. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1869.  
Petronel. A novel. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1870.  
The prey of the gods. A novel. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1871.  
Her lord and master: a tale. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1871.

## MARRYAT (FRANK S.)

- Borneo and the Indian Archipelago ... 8° Lond. 1848.  
Gold quartz mining in California ... 8° Lond. 1852.

MARRYAT (FREDERICK), *captain, R.N., 1792–1848.*

- The naval officer; or, scenes and adventures in the life of Frank Mildmay. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1829.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1858.  
The King's own. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1830.

- [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1856.  
Newton Forster; or the merchant service. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1832.

- [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1856.  
Peter Simple. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1834.

- [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1856.  
Jacob Faithful. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1834.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1856.

- The pacha of many tales. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1835.

- [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1856.  
The pirate and the three cutters. 8° Lond. 1836.

- New edition, to which is prefixed a memoir of the author. 8° Lond. 1861.

- Japhet in search of a father. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1836.

- Midshipman easy. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1836.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1856.

- Snarleyvow, or the dog fiend. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1837.

- The phantom ship. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1839.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1857.

- A diary in America: with remarks on its institutions. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1839.

- Part second. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1839.  
Olla podrida. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1840.

- [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1849.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. n. d.

- Joseph Rushbrook; or, the poacher. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1841.

- [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1857.  
Masterman Ready; or, the wreck of the Pacific. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1841–42.

- New edition. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1851.  
Percival Keane. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1842.

- New edition, with a memoir of the author. 8° Lond. 1857.

- Narrative of the travels ... of Monsieur Violet in California ... 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1843.

- [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1849.  
The settlers in Canada ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1844.

- The mission, or scenes in Africa. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1845.

- The children of the New Forest. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1847.

- [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1853.  
Valerie. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

- Code of signals for the use of vessels employed in the merchant service. Eleventh edition. 8° Lond. 1851.

- [Another edition, with title: The universal code of signals ...] 8° Lond. 1864.

- [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1866.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1869.

- Code universel de signaux ... 8° Londres, 1862.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Londres, 1866.

- Codice universale de segnali ... 8° Londra, 1862.  
— [Another edition.] 8° Londra, 1866.

- The little savage. 8° Lond. 1853.

- Mountains and molehills; or, recollections of a burnt journal. 8° Lond. 1855.

Rattlin, the reefer ... 8° Lond. 1856.  
 Jack Athore. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. [1863.]

### MARRYAT (HORACE).

A residence in Jutland, the Danish isles, and Copenhagen. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 One year in Sweden ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1862.

### MARRYAT (JAMES).

A believer's manual. 8° Lond. 1843.  
 The believer's life ... 8° Lond. 1861.

### MARRYAT (JOSEPH), M.P., 1757-1824.

Thoughts on the expediency of establishing a new chartered bank ... 8° Lond. 1811.

Speech ... upon the petition of the ship-owners of the port of London, against any alteration in the duties on timber. Second edition. 1820. [*PAMPHLETEER*, xvii. 57.]

\* A letter to William W. Whitmore, Esq., M.P., pointing out some of the erroneous statements contained in a pamphlet by Joseph Marryat, Esq., M.P. ... 1823. [*By* Zachary MACAULAY.]

### MARRYAT (JOSEPH).

Collections towards a history of pottery and porcelain in the 15th-18th centuries ... 8° Lond. 1850.

A history of pottery and porcelain, mediæval and modern. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1857.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1868.

### MARRYING MAN.

The marrying man. A novel. 1841. [*By* Mrs. Yorick SMYTHIES.]

### MARS.

The Field of Mars ... 1781.

### MARSAND (ANTONIO).

I manoscritti Italiani della Regia Biblioteca Parigina ... 2 tom. 4° Parigi, 1835-38.

### MARSCOTTUS (MARCUS ANTONIUS).

Repetitio in cap. licet, de constitutionibus. [*Repetitiones in JURE CANONICO*, v. 14.]

### MARSCHALL VON BIEBERSTEIN (FRIEDRICH AUGUST).

Description of Mount Caucasus ... Translated from the works of Dr. REINEGGS and Marshal Bieberstein ... 1807.

### MARSDEN ( ), Dr.

The action of the mind on the body : a lecture ... 8° Gt. Malvern, 1859.

### MARSDEN (ALEXANDER), M.D.

New ... mode of treating certain forms of cancer ... 8° Lond. 1869.

### MARSDEN (J.)

Philomorus. Examination of the Latin poems of Sir Thomas More. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1842.

### MARSDEN (J. BENJAMIN).

The influence of the Mosaic code upon subsequent legislation. 8° Lond. 1862.

### MARSDEN (JOHN BUXTON), M.A., incumbent of St. Peter's, Birmingham.

Discourses for the festivals of the Church of England. 8° Lond. 1844.

The churchmanship of the New Testament ... 12° Lond. 1846.

Two sermons on the life ... and death of rev. Richard Marks. 8° Lond. 1847.

Sermons from the Old Testament. 12° Lond. 1847.

Is Dr. Hampden fairly treated? The substance of a speech ... 8° Lond. 1848.

The history of the early Puritans from the Reformation to the opening of the civil war in 1642.

8° Lond. 1850.

The history of the later Puritans : from 1642 to ... 1662. 8° Lond. 1852.

Sermons on the church ... 8° Lond. 1855.

History of Christian churches and sects from the earliest ages of Christianity. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

Memoirs of ... Samuel Marsden ... Edited by J. B. Marsden, M.A. 12° Lond. [1859.]

The Christian's course : a sermon ... [*1 Thess. iv. 14.*] 8° Lond. 1859.

Memoirs of the life ... of Hugh Stowell, M.A. 8° Lond. 1868.

### MARSDEN (Mrs. JOHN BUXTON).

An address to young women previously to confirmation. 12° Lond. 1856.

### MARSDEN (JOHN HOWARD), B.D., rector of Great Oakley, Harwich.

Reflections suggested by the prevailing differences in religion. A sermon ... [*Rom. xi. 33.*] 8° Lond. 1843.

Examination of certain passages of our Lord's conversation with Nicodemus. Eight discourses ... 8° Lond. 1844.

Evils which have resulted at various times from a misapprehension of our Lord's miracles. Eight discourses ... 8° Lond. 1845.

On the operation of party spirit. A sermon ... [*James iii. 17.*] 8° Lond. 1847.

Two introductory lectures upon archæology ... 8° Camb. 1852.

Transactions of the Essex Archæological society ... 4° Colchester, 1863.

### MARSDEN (ROBERT), B.D., archdeacon of Nottingham.

Remarks upon the lord bp. of Bangor's sermon; entitled,

The nature of the kingdom, or church, of Christ ... Third edition. 8° Lond. 1718.

MARSDEN (SAMUEL), of *Paramatta, senior chaplain of New South Wales.*

An answer to certain calumnies in the late Governor Macquarie's pamphlet, and the third edition of Mr. Wentworth's account of Australasia. 8° Lond. 1826.

\* *Memoirs* ... Edited by J. B. MARSDEN, M.A. 1859.

MARSDEN (THOMAS), *vicar of Walton, Lancashire.*

Roman Catholics uncertain whether there be any true priests or sacraments in the Church of Rome ...

4° Lond. 1688.

MARSDEN (THOMAS), B.A.

The sacred steps of creation ... twelve lectures.

8° Lond. 1865.

MARSDEN (WILLIAM), D.C.L., *secretary to the Board of admiralty, 1754-1836.*

Miscellaneous works. 4° Lond. 1834.

History of Sumatra ... 4° Lond. 1783.

— Third edition. 4° Lond. 1811.

— Plates. fol. n. p. n. d.

Catalogue of dictionaries, vocabularies, grammars, and alphabets. 4° Lond. 1796.

Dictionary of the Malayan language ...

4° Lond. 1812.

Grammar of the Malayan language ...

4° Lond. 1812.

Numismata orientalia illustrata ... Pars I.

4° Lond. 1823.

Bibliotheca Marsdeniana ... catalogue of books and manuscripts, collected with a view ... to the study of oriental literature. 4° Lond. 1827.

Memoirs of a Malayan family, written by themselves, and translated from the original by W. Marsden, F.R.S.

8° Lond. 1830.

MARSDEN (WILLIAM), M.D.

Symptoms and treatment of malignant diarrhoea ... Third edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

— Fourth edition, edited by Alex. Marsden.

8° Lond. 1871.

MARSEILLE.

Inquisitoris sententia contra combustos in Massilia. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, i. 198.]

MARSELAER (FREDERICUS DE).

Legatus, libri duo. 4° Antverpiæ, 1626.

MARSH (Mrs. ).

Woman's devotion. A novel. [Anon.] 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1855.

Margaret and her bridesmaids ... [Anon.] 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1856.

The lady of Glynne ... [Anon.] 3 vols.

8° Lond. 1857.

Mr. & Mrs. Asheton ... [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1860.

The valley of a hundred fires ... [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1860.

— [Another edition. Anon.] 8° Lond. 1861.

The Pemberton family ... [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1865.

The queen of the county ... [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1865.

Lords and ladies ... [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1866.

Three wives ... [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1868.

A book of heroines ... [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1869.

[All these novels, written by Mrs. Marsh, have been wrongly attributed to Miss Henrietta Keddie.]

MARSH (Mrs. ANNE). D. 1874.

Two old men's tales ... [Anon.] Second edition. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1834.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1850.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1863.]

— Second series. Tales of the woods and fields. [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1836.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1850.

The triumphs of time ... [Anon.] 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1844.

Mount Sorel. [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1845.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. n. d.

Father Darcy ... [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1846.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. n. d.

Emilia Wyndham ... [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1846.

The Protestant reformation in France; or, history of the Huguenots ... [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1855.]

Norman's bridge; or the modern Midas ... [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1847.

Angela. A novel ... [Anon.] 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1848.

Tales of the first French revolution ... [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1849.

Mordaunt Hall ... [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1849.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1853.

The Wilmingtons. A novel ... [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1852.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1854.

Lettice Arnold. A tale ... [Anon.] 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1850.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. n. d.

Time the avenger ... [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1853.

Ravenscliffe ... [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1851.

Castle Avon ... [Anon.] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1852.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1855.]



- Adelaide Lindfay, a novel ... [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1852.
- Aubrey ... [*Anon.*] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1854.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. n. d.
- Angela ... [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. [1855.]
- The heirs of Haughton ... [*Anon.*] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1855.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1858.]
- Evelyn Maifon ... [*Anon.*] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1859.]
- The rose of Alhurst ... [*Anon.*] 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1857.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. [1859.]
- Heathside farm: a tale ... [*Anon.*] 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1863.
- MARSH (Mifs CAROLINE).
- Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars ... [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1856.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1867.
- A light for the line; or, the story of Thomas Ward, a railway workman. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1858.
- English hearts and English hands; or, the railway and the trenches ... [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1858.
- Brave, kind, and happy ... [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1858.
- The haven and the home ... Twelfth thousand. [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1860.
- The life of the rev. W. Marsh, D.D. By his daughter. 8° Lond. 1867.
- [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1868.
- Death and life; a record of the cholera wards in the London hospital ... [*Anon.*] 12° Lond. 1867.
- Shining light ... [*Anon.*] 8° Lond. 1869.
- The rift in the clouds. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1871.
- Memory's pictures. 8° Lond. 1871.
- MARSH (CHARLES).
- The letters of Vetus [*Pseud.*] from March 10 to May 10, 1812. 8° Lond. 1812.
- Part II. Nos. VII.—XV. ... between the 1st July and the 10th November, 1812 ... 8° Lond. 1812.
- Review of some important passages in the late administration of Sir G. H. Barlow, Bart., at Madras. 8° Lond. 1813.
- Substance of the speech ... on the clause in the E. India bill, "enacting further facilities to persons to go out to India for religious purposes." 1813. [PAMPHLETEER, ii. 495.]
- MARSH (EDWARD GARRARD), canon of Southwell.
- Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. 8° Oxford, 1814.
- Sermon in aid of the Church missionary society ... [Mark xvi. 15.] 8° Lond. 1822.
- Survey of the evidence and nature of the Christian religion in seventeen sermons. 8° Lond. 1829.

- Seven sermons on the ten commandments ... 8° Lond. 1832.
- The Book of Psalms; translated ... 1832. See BIBLE, Versions, *English*, b.
- The Christian doctrine of sanctification considered in eight sermons ... 8° Lond. 1848.
- MARSH (GEORGE), martyr, 1515–55.
- \* Troubles and martyrdom ... 1844. By Alf HEWLETT.
- MARSH (GEORGE A. E.), A.M.
- Sermon preached ... in behalf of the distressed Irish ... [Gal. vi. part of ver. 10.] 8° Lond. 1822.
- MARSH (GEORGE P.)
- The student's manual of the English language ... Edited, with additional lectures ... by William Smith. 12° Lond. 1862.
- The origin and history of the English language ... 8° Lond. 1862.
- Man and nature; or, physical geography as modified by human action. 8° Lond. 1864.
- MARSH (HANNAH), of Croydon.
- Poetical remains of Hannah Bowden, formerly Hannah Marsh, jun. Edited by her sister. 8° Lond. 1860.
- Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.
- MARSH (HERBERT), D.D., bishop of Peterborough, 1757–1839.
- The authenticity of the five books of Moses considered ... 1792. [THOMAS LUND, *A key to Bishop Colenso's Biblical arithmetic. Appendix.*]
- History of the politics of Great Britain and France, from the ... conference at Pillnitz to the declaration of war against Great Britain ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1800.
- Letter to the anonymous author of Remarks on Michaelis and his commentator ... 8° Lond. 1802.
- Lectures, containing a description ... of the several branches of divinity ... Parts I.–V. 8° Camb. 1810–13.
- Part VII. On the authority of the Old Testament. [Lectures xxxi–xxxiv.] 8° Camb. 1823.
- History of the translations which have been made of the Scriptures, from the earliest to the present time. 8° Lond. 1812.
- Inquiry into the consequences of neglecting to give the Prayer book with the Bible ... 8° Camb. 1812.
- Second edition. 8° Lond. 1812.
- [PAMPHLETEER, x. 97, 367.]
- Letter ... on the British and Foreign Bible society. 8° Lond. 1812.
- The national religion the foundation of national education. A sermon ... [Prov. xxii. 6.] 1812. [PAMPHLETEER, i. 47.]
- An address to the senate of the University of Cambridge, occasioned by the proposal to introduce in that place an auxiliary Bible society. 1812. [Ibid. i. 81.]

Letter in confutation of the opinion that the vital principle of the Reformation has been lately conceded to the Church of Rome ... The third edition. 1813. [Ibid. ii. 71.]

\* A letter to the rev. H. Marsh, D.D., in confutation of his opinion that the dissenters are aiming at the subversion of the religious establishment of this country ... By a Protestant dissenter & a layman. 1815. [Ibid. vi. 295.]

A letter of explanation to the dissenter & layman ... 1815. [Ibid. vi. 301.]

Horae Pelagicae. Part I. 8° Camb. 1815.

An appendix to the "Comparative view of the Churches of England and Rome" ... 8° Camb. 1816.

A sermon on the death of her late Majesty Queen Charlotte ... [James iv. 9.] 4° Camb. 1818.

\* The legality of the questions proposed by Dr. Herbert Marsh, to candidates for holy orders ...

8° Lond. 1820.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1821.

\* A reply to a pamphlet, entitled The legality of the questions ... By a layman. 8° Lond. 1820.

\* Illustrative replies ... to the questions proposed by the rev. Herbert Marsh ... to candidates for holy orders ...

8° Lond. 1821.

A charge delivered ... 1820 ... 8° Lond. 1820.

A speech ... in answer to a petition presented to the House of Lords respecting his examination questions.

8° Lond. 1821.

— With explanatory notes, a supplement, and a copy of the questions. 8° Lond. 1822.

A charge delivered ... 1823. 8° Lond. 1823.

A sermon ... [2 Peter iii. 18.] 8° Lond. 1825.

A charge delivered ... 1827, on the influence of the Roman Catholic question on the Established Church.

8° Lond. 1827.

Lectures on the criticism and interpretation of the Bible. 8° Camb. 1828.

A charge delivered ... 1831. 8° Lond. 1831.

### MARSH (J. C. LORY), M.D.

Two lectures on the anatomy, physiology ... and ... management of the skin. 8° Lond. 1863.

Special therapeutics ... 8° Lond. 1863.

A book about fairs: relating to the great French revolution ... 8° Lond. 1870.

### MARSH (JOHN B.), *Manchester.*

The book of Bible prayers ... 8° Lond. [1863.]

Prayers for the sick and the sorrowful, framed out of the Psalms. 8° Lond. [1863.]

Is the Pentateuch historically true? a hand-book to the second part of Dr. Colenso's work on the Pentateuch ... 8° Manchester, 1863.

The life and adventures of Robin Hood.

8° Lond. 1865.

The story of Harecourt ... 8° Lond. 1871.

The life and adventures of Garibaldi ...

8° Manchester, n. d.

### MARSH (JOHN W.), M.A.

A memoir of Allen F. Gardiner ...

8° Lond. 1857.

— With sketches of missionary work in South America. By J. W. Marsh, and Waite H. Stirling.

8° Lond. 1867.

The divine plan for missionary effort: a sermon ... [Luke xxiv. 47.]

8° Lond. [1869.]

### MARSH (JOSIAH).

A popular life of George Fox, the first of the Quakers ...

8° Lond. 1847.

### MARSH (M. H.)

Overland from Southampton to Queensland.

8° Lond. 1867.

MARSH (RICHARD WILLIAM BISHOP), M.A., *incumbent of Plaistow, Stratford, Essex.*

Every parish a family of Christ: two sermons ...

12° Lond. 1858.

"Be strong and of a good courage:" a sermon ... [Job. i. 6.]

8° Lond. 1861.

### MARSH (MRS. SARA ANNA).

Chronicles of Dartmoor. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1866.

Maidenhood. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1867.

### MARSH (THOMAS).

Grammar of the English language ...

8° Lond. 1862.

### MARSH (WILLIAM), jun., B.A.

A sermon ... [Ps. l. 14.] 8° Edinb. 1833.

MARSH (WILLIAM), D.D., *rector of Beddington, Surrey, 1775-1864.*

Plain thoughts on prophecy ... Third edition ...

8° Lond. 1843.

The last warning: or, a plain commentary on the 21st chapter of St. Luke. 8° Lond. 1848.

Three mottoes for a new year. By W. Marsh and Frederick Chalmers, B.D. 8° Lond. 1853.

Christ glorified in his people: a sermon ... [John xvii. 10.] 8° Lond. 1854.

Evangelical religion a practical religion: a sermon ... [Col. i. 10.] 8° Lond. 1855.

"Salvation is of the Jews." With preface by W. Marsh. 8° Lond. [1855.]

India and the Church missionary society ...

8° Lond. 1857.

The right choice; or, the difference between worldly diversions and rational recreations. 8° Lond. 1857.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1859.

A jubilee sermon ... [Rom. xi. 33.] 8° Lond. 1858.

Invitation to united prayer ... Jan. 1st, 1859 ...

8° Lond. 1859.

— Jan. 1st, 1860 ...

8° Lond. 1860.

The hand-book to daily teachings from the words of our

Lord Jesus Christ ... With preface by ... William Marsh, D.D. 8° Lond. 1864.

A brief exposition of St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans ... 8° Lond. 1865.

Addressee delivered to the Hebrew children ... With an appendix, containing a history of the establishment of the Hebrew schools, etc. 8° Lond. 1870.

The hand-book to Scripture truths ... With preface by the rev. William Marsh, D.D. 8° Lond. n. d.

— Second series. The hand-book to believer's daily portion ... With preface by the rev. William Marsh, D.D. 8° Lond. n. d.

The Church of Rome, in the days of St. Paul; or, plain lectures on the Epistle to the Romans. No. 2.

12° Leamington, n. d.

\* Life, by Caroline MARSH. 1867.

MARSH (WILLIAM NATHANIEL TILSON), M.A., *incumbent of St. Leonard's-on-Sea*.

The church and state: a brief apology for the Church of England ... 8° Lond. 1849.

"Preach the word;" a visitation sermon ... [2 Tim. iv. 1, 2.] 8° Lond. 1851.

Home light; or, the life and letters of Maria Chowne ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

MARSH (WILMOT).

Biblical versions of divine hymns ... 8° Lond. 1845.

MARSH CALDWELL (Mrs. ). See Mrs. Anne MARSH.

MARSHAL (ANDREW), M.D., 1742–1813.

Morbid anatomy of the brain, in mania, and hydrophobia ... [and] a sketch of the author's life, by L. Sawrey. 8° Lond. 1815.

MARSHAL (NATHANIEL). See Nathaniel MARSHALL.

MARSHALL BROTHERS.

Marshall's digest of the votes and proceedings of the House of Commons ... for session 1866 ... fol. Lond. 1866.

MARSHALL (Lady ).

Helig's warning. A Cymric legend of the seventh century. 12° Lond. 1854.

A Prince of Wales long ago: a bardic legend of the twelfth century. 8° Lond. 1855.

MARSHALL ( ).

Marshall's index ready-reckoner ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1859.

Marshall's single rule genders of the French noun ... 8° Lond. n. d.

MARSHALL (Mrs. ).

Ida; or, living for others: a story ... 8° Lond. [1865.]

Grannie's wardrobe; or, the lost key. 8° Lond. [1867.]

MARSHALL (A. E.)

Odds and ends. 8° Lond. 1853.

MARSHALL (ANDREW), D.D.

Ecclesiastical establishments considered ... 8° Glasg. 1829.

Ecclesiastical establishments further considered. 8° Glasg. 1831.

Letter ... on the subject of ecclesiastical establishments. 8° Glasg. 1830.

Reply to the Vindication of ecclesiastical establishments, ... by ... John Inglis, D.D. ... 8° Glasg. 1834.

The duty of attempting to reconcile the unenfranchised with the enfranchised classes. The substance of a speech ... 8° Edinb. 1841.

The death of Christ and the redemption of his people ... 8° Edinb. 1842.

— Edited by John Forbes, D.D. 8° Glasg. 1868.

The Catholic doctrine of redemption vindicated ... 8° Glasg. 1844.

MARSHALL (BENJAMIN ARTHUR), M.A., *vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Carlisle*.

Byzantium, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1831.

Hymnal for the church and home. Edited by the rev. B. A. Marshall, M.A. 12° Lond. 1868.

MARSHALL (C. H. T.), F.Z.S.

A monograph of the capitonidæ, or scanforial barbets. By C. H. T. Marshall and G. F. L. Marshall. 4° Lond. 1871.

MARSHALL (CHARLES), *vicar of Brixworth, Northamptonshire*.

Introduction to the knowledge and practice of gardening. 12° Lond. 1798.

MARSHALL (CHARLES), *barrier*.

Reports of cases ... in the Court of Common Pleas. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1815–17.

MARSHALL (CHARLES), M.A., *vicar of St. Bride with Bridewell, London*.

The written word our hope. A sermon ... [Rom. xv. 4.] 8° Lond. 1835.

MARSHALL (CHARLES), M.A., *rector of Harpurhey, Manchester*.

Daniel; the Protestant prophet; or, an Anglican churchman's duty: a sermon. [Dan. vi. 10.] 8° Lond. 1852.



## MARSHALL (CHARLES).

- Lays and lectures for Scotia's daughters of industry.  
8° Edinb. 1853.  
Homely words and songs ... 12° Edinb. 1856.

## MARSHALL (CHARLES).

- Armstrong Magney. 8° Lond. 1867.  
In vain. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1868.  
King Gab's story bag ... 8° Lond. [1869.]  
Playing trades. 8° Lond. 1870.  
The Canadian Dominion. 8° Lond. 1871.

MARSHALL (EBENEZER), *minister of Cockpen*.

- The history of the union of Scotland and England ...  
8° Edinb. 1799.

## MARSHALL (REV. EDWARD), B.A.

Three lectures bearing on ... time-measure in prophecy generally; with special reference to the 1260 days ... in the Apocalypse; and also the mystic weeks of Daniel.

8° Lond. 1864.

- An account of the parish of Sandford ...  
8° Oxford, 1866.

- An account of the township of Church Enstone ...  
8° Lond. 1868.

- An account of the township of Ifley ...  
8° Oxford, 1870.

## MARSHALL (EMMA).

- The happy days at Fernbank: a story ...  
8° Lond. [1861.]

Lessons of love; or, aunt Bertha's visit to the Elms: a story ...  
8° Lond. 1863.

- Rainy days, and how to meet them. 8° Lond. [1863.]

- Rose Bryant ... 8° Lond. [1863.]

- Confideration; or, how can we help one another?  
12° Lond. [1864.]

- Brothers and sisters; or, true of heart: a story ...  
8° Lond. 1864.

- Helen's diary; or, thirty years ago. 8° Lond. 1865.  
Brook Silvertone, and the lost lilies: two stories ...  
8° Lond. 1865.

- Roger's apprenticeship ... 8° Lond. 1866.

- Millicent Legh: a tale. 8° Lond. 1866.

- The Crofton cousins: a tale ... 12° Lond. 1866.

- Katie's work. 12° Lond. [1866.]

- The old gateway; or, the story of Agatha.  
8° Lond. 1867.

- The dawn of life; or, little Mildred's story ...  
8° Lond. [1867.]

- Violet Douglas; or, the problems of life.  
8° Lond. 1868.

Theodora's childhood; or, the old house at Wymbourn:  
a story ... 8° Lond. 1868.

- Edward's wife: a tale. 8° Lond. 1870.

- Primrose; or the bells of Old Effingham.  
8° Lond. 1870.

- The story of the two Margarets. 8° Lond. [1870.]

- Christabel Kingscote; or, the patience of hope.  
8° Lond. 1870.

To-day and yesterday; or, a story of summer and winter holidays. 8° Lond. 1871.

Three little sisters. 12° Lond. 1871.

## MARSHALL (FREDERICK).

- Population and trade in France in 1861-62.  
8° Lond. 1862.

## MARSHALL (FREDERICK ANTHONY STANSFIELD), M.A.

- Photography ... 8° Lond. 1855.

## MARSHALL (G. F. L.), F.Z.S.

A monograph of the capitonidæ, by C. H. T. MARSHALL and G. F. L. Marshall. 1871.

## MARSHALL (GEORGE W.)

An index to the pedigrees contained in the printed herald's visitations, etc. etc. 8° Lond. 1866.

A catalogue of pedigrees hitherto unindexed. [Anon.]  
8° Lond. 1867.

## MARSHALL (HAMILTON).

For very life. A novel. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1871.

MARSHALL (HENRY), M.D., *inspector general of army hospitals*.

Hints to young medical officers of the army on the examination of recruits ... 8° Lond. 1828.

On the enlisting, discharging and pensioning of soldiers.  
8° Lond. 1839.

Military miscellany; comprehending a history of the recruiting of the army ... 8° Lond. 1846.

Ceylon: a ... description of the island ... With a ... historical sketch of the conquest of the colony by the English.  
12° Lond. 1846.

Suggestions for the advancement of military medical literature ... [No title-page.] 8° n. p. n. d.

## MARSHALL (HENRY).

A few suggestions for restoring and preserving the salmon fisheries of Great Britain ... 8° Lond. 1855.

MARSHALL (HENRY JAMES), M.A., *rector of Clapston, Bristol*.

Sermons. 8° Lond. 1870.

## MARSHALL (HENRY JOHNSON), B.A.

On the tendency of the new poor law seriously to impair the morals ... of the working classes. 8° Lond. 1842.

Acts xxvi. 5. A sermon ... 8° Lond. 1843.

## MARSHALL (J.)

Mortality of the Metropolis. Statistical view of the number of persons reported to have died ... 1629-1831.  
4° Lond. 1832.

Digest of all the accounts relating to the population ... of Great Britain and Ireland. 4° Lond. 1834.

## MARSHALL (J.)

Tables and tracts connected with the valuation ... of annuities and assurances contingent on the duration of life ... fol. Jamaica, 1855.

## MARSHALL (J. M.)

Table of irregular Greek verbs, classified ... 8° Lond. n. d.

MARSHALL (JAMES), *commander, R.N.*

Description of ... Marshall's new mode of mounting and working ships' guns. 8° Lond. 1829.

## MARSHALL (JAMES).

Process of cessio bonorum in the Sheriff Courts and Court of Session. 8° Edinb. 1836.

## MARSHALL (JAMES).

Manual of the Bankrupt act, 2 & 3 Vic. cap. 41. 12° Lond. 1839.

MARSHALL (JAMES), *incumbent of Christ Church, Clifton.*

The letters of ... Isabella GRAHAM ... By James Marshall. 1839.

\* Memoir ... By his son, James MARSHALL. 1857.

## MARSHALL (REV. JAMES), M.A.

Memoir of ... James Marshall ... Compiled by his son J. Marshall. 8° Lond. 1857.

## MARSHALL (JAMES).

Lucius, or the Roman convert, a tale. To which is added Giannetto's courtship ... a drama. And Perolla: or, the revolt of Capua: a tragedy. [Anon.] 12° Edinb. 1860.

## MARSHALL (JAMES GARTH).

Minorities and majorities: their relative rights ... 8° Lond. 1853.  
Parliamentary reform ... 8° Lond. 1861.

## MARSHALL (JANE).

Sir Harry Gaylove; or, comedy in embryo ... 8° Edinb. 1772.

MARSHALL (JOHN), *chief justice of the United States, 1755-1835.*

The life of George Washington ... [and] an introduction, containing a ... view of the colonies planted by the English on the continent of North America. 5 vols. 4° Lond. 1804-7.

## MARSHALL (JOHN).

Five cases of recovery from the effects of arsenic ... 8° Lond. 1815.

MARSHALL (JOHN), *lieutenant, R.N.*

Royal naval biography ... 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1823-35.  
— Supplement. 4 parts. 8° Lond. 1827-29.

Narrative of the naval operations in Ava, during the Burmese war ... 1824-26. 8° Lond. 1830.

## MARSHALL (JOHN).

Statement of the various proceedings prior and subsequent to the appointment of a committee in 1824, to inquire into the mode of classing the mercantile marine at Lloyds. 8° Lond. 1829.

MARSHALL (JOHN), *minister of Stirling.*

Sermons: with a brief memoir of the author. 8° Edinb. 1835.

MARSHALL (JOHN), *professor of surgery, University College, London.*

A popular summary of vaccination. 8° Lond. 1830.  
Vaccination considered in relation to the public health ... 8° Lond. 1847.

A description of the human body ... 2 vols. 4° Lond. [1860.]

— Second edition. 4° Lond. 1870.

Outlines of physiology, human and comparative. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1867.

## MARSHALL (JOHN), M.D.

Observations on cholera, as it appeared at Port-Glasgow ... 1831 ... 8° Edinb. 1831.

MARSHALL (JOHN), *minister of St. Peter's Episcopal Chapel, Kirkcaldy.*

Letter ... in reference to certain speeches delivered in the Assembly Rooms, Edinburgh ... December 20, 1838 ... 8° Lond. 1839.

The order of confirmation, as it is administered in the United Church of England and Ireland, and in the Episcopal Church of Scotland ... 12° Edinb. 1839.

\* Scottish Episcopal Church. Observations on a recent publication, entitled Speech delivered by the rev. John Marshall ... 8° Lond. 1839.

Who are the ministers of Christ under the gospel dispensation? answered, in two sermons ... 8° Edinb. 1841.

Remarks addressed ... to the congregation of St James's Episcopal chapel, Edinburgh. 8° Edinb. 1843.

Fragment of a brief defence of the Scottish communion office ... 8° Edinb. 1843.

The holy eucharist ... 12° Edinb. 1849.

A history of Scottish ecclesiastical and civil affairs, from the introduction of Christianity to the present time. 12° Edinb. 1859.

## MARSHALL (JOHN), A.B.

The Druid's talisman; a legend of the Peak: with other poems. 8° Lond. 1845.

MARSHALL (JOHN), *judge, Nova Scotia.*

Review ... of Bishop Colenso's errors ... in his work "The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua" ... 8° Lond. 1863.

— In part II. of his work "The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua" ... 8° Lond. 1864.

MARSHALL (JOHN), *Lord Curriehill, senator of the college of justice.*

A analysis of Titles to land consolidation (Scotland) act 1868, 31 and 32 Victoria, cap. ci. ... 8° Edinb. 1869.

MARSHALL (JOHN).

Laurie's technical series of reading books ... Book first. 8° Lond. [1870.]

MARSHALL (JOSEPH).

Travels through Holland ... Germany, Denmark, Sweden, Lapland, Ruffia ... 1768-70. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1792.

MARSHALL (JOSEPH).

Report on the feeding of stock with prepared food ... 8° Lond. 1847.

MARSHALL (JULIAN).

Handbook of engravers of ornament ... 8° Lond. 1869.

MARSHALL (NATHANAEL), D.D., *canon of Windsor.* D. 1729.

A sermon ... [*Exod.* xx. 5.] 8° Lond. 1721.

\* A discourse concerning ridicule and irony in writing, in a letter to Dr. Nathanael Marshall. 8° Lond. 1729.

Sermons on several occasions. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1731.

MARSHALL (NATHANIEL), D.D.

The penitential discipline of the primitive church ... New edition. 8° Oxford, 1844.

MARSHALL (PETER), M.A., *rector of St. John Baptist's, Manchester.*

Confirmation instructions ... 8° Lond. 1863.

Abolution: two sermons. 8° Lond. 1867.

MARSHALL (SAMUEL), *serjeant-at-law.*

Treatise on the law of insurance, in four books. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1802.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1808.

— Third edition, with corrections and additions by Charles Marshall. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1823.

— Fourth edition. By William Shee. 8° Lond. 1861.

— Fifth edition. 8° Lond. 1865.

MARSHALL (STEPHEN), B.D. D. 1655.

A sermon. [2 *Chron.* xv. 2 ...] 4° Lond. 1641.

A peace offering to God, a sermon ... [*Ps.* cxxiv. 6-8.] 4° Lond. 1641.

Reformation and defolation: a sermon ... [2 *Kings* xxiii. 26.] 4° Lond. 1642.

Letter written by Mr. Stephen Marshall ... for the necessary vindication of himself and his ministry ... 4° Lond. 164

\* A copy of a letter written to Master Stephen Marshall ... 4° Lond. 1643.

Letter from Mr. Marshall and Mr. Nye ... assistants to the commissioners of Scotland ... concerning the success of their affairs there, partly concerning the Covenant.

4° Lond. 1643.

A letter of spiritual advice: written to Mr. Stephen Marshall ... 4° n. p. 1643.

Θρηναδία. The churches lamentation for the good man his loss: delivered in a sermon ... [*Micah* vii. 1, 2.]

4° Lond. 1644.

A sacred panegyric, or a sermon of thanksgiving ... [*Imperfèd.*] 4° Lond. 1644.

God's masterpiece. A sermon ... [*Ps.* cii. 16, 17.] 4° Lond. 1645.

The strong helper; or, the interest and power of the prayers of the destitute, for the building up of Zion ... A sermon ... [*Ps.* cii. 17.] 4° Lond. 1645.

A sacred record to be made of God's mercies to Zion: a thanksgiving sermon ... [*Ps.* cii. 18.]

4° Lond. [1645.]

A defence of infant-baptism ... 4° Lond. 1646.

A sermon ... [*Joh.* xxii. 33.] 4° Lond. 1647.

MARSHALL (T. A.), M.A.

Lusus academici: a selection of translations ... into Greek and Latin verse. 8° Camb. 1868.

Ichneumonidum Britannicorum catalogus. 12 Londini, 1870.

MARSHALL (T. W. M.)

Christianity in China: a fragment. 8° Lond. 1858.

Christian missions: their agents, their methods, and their results. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1862.

— Second edition. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1863.

Catholic missions in Southern India to 1865, by W. STRICKLAND and T. W. M. Marshall. 1865.

MARSHALL (THOMAS).

\* A statement containing charges against Mr. T. Marshall. 4° Lond. 1828.

MARSHALL (THOMAS HENRY).

The Irish necromancer; or, Deer Park: a novel. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1821.

MARSHALL (THOMAS HORNCastle).

Letter ... on county courts ... 8° Lond. 1855.

MARSHALL (THOMAS L.)

Moral aspects of the Great Exhibition of 1851: a sermon ... [*Aas* xvii. 26.] 8° Warwick, 1851.

MARSHALL (THOMAS WILLIAM).

Notes on the episcopal polity of the holy catholic church ... 8° Lond. 1844.

Letter ... 8° Lond. n. d.

MARSHALL (W.)

Marshall's Christmas box, a juvenile annual. 8° Lond. 1831.



## MARSHALL (W. H.)

Four years in Burmah. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1860.  
 Old Vauxhall: a romance. 3 vols.  
 8° Lond. 1862.

## MARSHALL (W. P.)

The comparative merits of the Martini rifle and the  
 Wefley Richards rifle and ammunition ...  
 8° Lond. 1870.

## MARSHALL (WALKER).

The law of cofts in all fuits and proceedings in Courts  
 of common law ... 12° Lond. 1860.  
 — Second edition. 12° Lond. 1862.  
 A practical treatise on the law relating to the duties of  
 railway companies as carriers of passengers and goods ...  
 12° Lond. 1862.

## MARSHALL (WILLIAM). D. 1819.

Experiments and observations concerning agriculture and  
 the weather. 4° Lond. 1779.  
 Rural oeconomy of Yorkshire. 2 vols.  
 8° Lond. 1788.  
 Rural oeconomy of Gloucestershire. 2 vols.  
 8° Gloucester, 1789.  
 Rural oeconomy of the midland counties. 2 vols.  
 8° Lond. 1790.  
 General view of the agriculture of the central High-  
 lands of Scotland ... 4° Lond. 1794.  
 Rural oeconomy of Norfolk ... 2 vols.  
 8° Lond. 1795.  
 Planting and rural ornament. Second edition ... [Anon.]  
 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1796.  
 Rural oeconomy of the fouthern counties. 2 vols.  
 8° Lond. 1798.  
 Minutes, experiments, observations, and ... remarks on  
 agriculture, in the fouthern counties. 2 vols.  
 8° Lond. 1799.  
 On the landed property of England, an elementary ...  
 treatise ... 4° Lond. 1804.  
 The rural economy of the west of England. 2 vols.  
 8° Lond. 1805.  
 Review of the reports to the Board of agriculture, from  
 the mid-land department of England. 8° York, 1815.  
 — From the fouthern and peninsular departments of  
 England. 8° York, 1817.

## MARSHALL (WILLIAM).

The Old Testament argument for establishments con-  
 sidered ... 8° Edinb. 1834.  
 Further confiderations on the ftate and prospects of  
 Leith. 8° Edinb. 1839.

## MARSHALL (WILLIAM), Mus. D.

A collection of anthems ufed in the cathedral and  
 collegiate churches of England and Wales.  
 8° Oxford, 1840.  
 — Appendix ... 12° Oxford, 1851.  
 The art of reading church mufic ...  
 12° Oxford, 1842.

— Exercifes ...

12° Oxford, 1843.

MARSHALL (WILLIAM), *minifter of Cambridge*  
*Heath Congregational church, London.*

Character and its development. 8° Lond. 1864.

## MARSHALL (WILL. BARRETT).

Tears for pity. 8° Lond. 1823.  
 A perfonal narrative of two vifits to New Zealand ...  
 12° Lond. 1836.

## MARSHAM (ROBERT BULLOCK), D.C.L.

Letter relating to the Oxford University bill ...  
 8° Oxford, 1854.

## MARSHAM (Sir JOHN), 1602–85.

Canon chronicus Ægyptiacus, Hebraicus, Græcus: &  
 difquisitiones ... in Germania recufus ...  
 4° Lipfæ, 1676.

## MARSHLAND.

The FEN and Marshland churches ...

## MARSHMAN (J. R.)

Reports of cafes argued and ruled at Nifi Prius, &c.  
 1843. [By F. A. CARRINGTON and J. R. Marshman.]

## MARSHMAN (JAMES), D.D., 1767–1837.

Reply to ... John Dyer's letter to John Broadley Wilfon.  
 By J. Marshman. Together with an appeal, by the Seram-  
 pore miffionaries ... 8° Lond. 1831.

## MARSHMAN (JOHN CLARK).

Guide to the civil law of the Prefidency of Fort William  
 ... Second edition. 4° Serampore, 1848.  
 Letter ... relative to the recent debates in Parliament  
 on the India queftion. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1853.

How wars arife in India ... 8° Lond. 1853.

The life and times of Carey, Marshman, and Ward:  
 embracing the hiftory of the Serampore miffion. 2 vols.

8° Lond. 1859.

— Popular edition. 8° Lond. 1864.

Memoirs of Major-General Sir Henry Havelock.

8° Lond. 1860.

— Third edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

The hiftory of India from the earlieft period to the  
 clofe of the eighteenth century. Part I.

8° Serampore, 1863.

— From the earlieft period to the clofe of Lord Dal-  
 housie's adminiftration. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1867.

MARSHMAN (JOSHUA), D.D., *Baptift miffionary in*  
*India, 1767–1837.*

A defence of the Deity and atonement of Jefus Chrift  
 in reply to Ram-Mohun Roy of Calcutta.

8° Lond. 1822.

## MARSIGLI (ANTONIO FELICE).

Delle prerogative del cancellariato maggiore dello studio generale di Bologna. 8° Bologna, 1692.

MARSILIIS (HIPPOLYTUS DE), *Italian jurist*.

[Tractatus de questionibus, in quo materie malefactorum pertractatur ... *No title-page*.] 4° Lugduni, 1521.

Practica caufarum criminalium ... 8° Lugduni, 1528.

— [MODIUS, *Rerum criminalium praxes*, i. 347.]

Singularia [juris,] additionibus nunc primum illustrata. [SINGULARIA Doctorum, i. 342.]

Tractatus de fidejussoribus, sumptus ex repetitione Rubricæ ff. eod. [HERINGIUS, *Tractatus de fidejussoribus*, p. 411.]

— [STRACCHA, *De mercatura*, p. 621.]

— [TRACTATUS de fidejussoribus, &c., *Colon. Agr.* 1407, p. 3.]

MARSILIUS (JOANNES), *Italian theologian*.

Joan. Marsilii, Pauli Veneti, Fr. Fulgentii, ad excommunicationis, citationis, et monitionis Romanæ, sententiam in ipsos latam responsio. 8° Venetiis, 1686.

Votum pro Republ. Veneta, oppositum voto Cardinalis Baronii. [Melchior GOLDASTUS, *Monarchia S. Romani Imperii*, ii. 374.]

## MARSILIUS (MARCUS ANTONIUS).

De ecclesiasticorum reddituum origine & jure tractatus. [F. ZILETTUS, *Tractatus universi juris*, xv. ii. 340.]

## MARSILIUS PATAVINUS. See MENANDRINUS.

MARSILLI (LUIGI FERNANDO), *Italian naturalist*, 1658–1730.

Offervazioni intorno al Bosforo Tracio, overocanale di Constantinopoli. 4° Roma, 1681.

Ristretto del saggio fisico intorno alla storia del mare ... [Accesit Annotazioni intorno alla Grana de' Tintori detta Kermes ...] 4° Venezia, 1711.

Epistola de ponte sub imperio Trajani supra Danubium exstructo. [SALLENGRE, *Novus thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum*, ii. 985.]

## MARSLAND (GEORGE).

Regeneration : or, divine and human nature. A poem. 12° Lond. 1850.

The musings of a spirit. A poem. 8° Lond. 1853.

## MARSMANN (GEORG).

Tractatus mathematico-juridicus metrologiam & miliologiam exhibens. 4° Jenæ, 1674.

MARSELLIER (JACQUES), *French historian*, 1647–1724.

Histoire du ministère du Cardinal Ximenez, archevêque de Tolède, et regent d'Espagne ...

8° Suivant la copie imprimée a Toulouse, 1684.

Leben des Dom Armand Johanns le Bouthillier de Rancé ... Herausgegeben von L. F. G. von Göckingk. 8° Berlin, 1820.

## MARSTON (C. H.), M.D.

Election, sanctification ... two sermons. [1 *Peter* i. 2.] ... 12° Lond. [1849.]

Grieving the spirit ; a sermon ... [Eph. iv. 30.] 12° Lond. 1856.

Homœopathy and Sir Benjamin Brodie ... 8° Bath, [1861.]

Good things towards the Lord God of Israel : a sermon ... [1 *Kings* xiv. 13.] 8° Lond. 1862.

Cholera, its causes, prevention, and treatment. 8° Devizes, 1866.

The crown of righteousness : a sermon ... [2 *Tim.* iv. 7, 8.] 8° Lond. n. d.

Cancer, and the new mode of treating it ... By C. H. Marston, M.D., and R. Macclimont, M.D. 8° Lond. n. d.

MARSTON (CHARLES DALLAS), M.A., *rector of Kersal, Manchester*.

God's call to undecided souls : a sermon ... [1 *Kings* xviii. 21.] 12° Lond. 1858.

A manual of the inspiration of Scripture. 8° Lond. 1859.

Inspiration : the claim of the Bible to be the word of God. 12° Lond. 1859.

Election ... 8° Lond. 1861.

Advent sermons. 8° Lond. 1865.

Expositions on the epistles of the New Testament. 8° Lond. 1865.

The four Gospels : their diversity and harmony. 8° Lond. 1867.

The position of the laity in the church. 8° Lond. 1868.

Victory and service : illustrated by sermons on the Book of Joshua. 8° Manchester, 1871.

The realized fulness of Christ, the one safeguard against superstition and infidelity. A sermon ... [Col. ii. 16–19.] 8° Lond. 1871.

MARSTON (J. W.), *surgeon*.

The secret friendly adviser, a medical work on human debility ... 12° Lond. 1845.

MARSTON (JOHN), *dramatist*.

Works ... With ... some account of his life and writings By J. O. Halliwell. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1856.

The wonder of women, or the tragedie of Sophonisba. 4° Lond. 1606.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1633.

The insatiate countesse ; a tragedie. 4° Lond. 1631.

Parasitaster, or the fawne. 12° Lond. 1633.

What you will. 12° Lond. 1633.

[Antonio and Mellida, a comedy. In two parts. *No title-page*.] 12° n. p. n. d.

- The revenge: or, a match in Newgate, a comedy.  
[*Doddsley's Select collection of old PLAYS*, xii.]  
The malcontent—a tragi-comedy. [Ibid. iv.]  
— [Collier's *Select collection of old PLAYS*, iv.]  
Eastward hoe: a comedy. By Ben JOHNSON, George Chapman, and John Marston. [Ibid. iv.]  
— [Collier's *Select collection of old PLAYS*, iv.]

## MARSTON (JOHN WESTLAND).

- The patrician's daughter: a tragedy ...  
8° Lond. 1841.  
The heart and the world. A play ...  
8° Lond. 1847.  
Strathmore. A tragic play ... 8° Lond. 1849.  
Trevanion; or, the false position. A play ... By  
W. Marston and Bayle Bernard. 8° Lond. 1849.  
Philip of France and Marie de Méranie: a tragedy ...  
8° Lond. 1850.  
Anne Blake; a play ... 8° Lond. 1852.  
A lady in her own right: a novel. 8° Camb. 1860.  
The family credit, and other tales. 8° Lond. 1862.

## MARSTON (PHILIP BOURKE).

- Song-tide, and other poems. 8° Lond. 1871.

## MARSUS (DOMITIUS).

- Vita & fragmenta. [MAITTAIRE, *Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Latinorum*, ii. 1527.]

## MARSY (CLAUDE-SIXTE SAUTREAU DE).

- Annales poétiques ... depuis l'origine de la poésie  
Françoise ... Tom. I.—XXVIII.  
12° Paris, 1778—83.

## MARSY (FRANÇOIS MARIE DE), 1714—63.

- Histoire de Marie Stuart, avec les pièces justificatives et  
des remarques. 2 tom. 8° Londres, 1742.  
Histoire moderne des Chinois, des Japonnois, des Indiens,  
des Persans, des Arabes, des Turcs, des Grecs, des  
Africains, des Russiens, &c., pour servir de suite à l'Histoire  
ancienne de M. Rollin. Tom. I.—XII.  
12° Paris, 1755—69.  
— Tom. XIII.—XXX. Continué par M. Richer.  
12° Paris, 1767—88.

MARTA (HORATIUS), *Neapolitan jurist*.

- Tractatus de clausulis de quibus in omnibus tribunalibus  
hucusque disputatum est ...  
4° Coloniae Allobrogum, 1618.  
Digesta ... totius juris controversi scientiæ ... 6 tom.  
fol. Venetiis, 1622.  
Tractatus de jurisdictione per, et inter judicem ecclesiasti-  
cum & secularem exercendo ... fol. Avenione, 1669.  
Summa totius successionis legalis ... Editio secunda. 2  
tom. fol. Venetiis, 1681.

- Repetitiones. [LIMPIUS, *Repetitiones in varias juris  
civilis leges*, iii. 52, 140; v. 26, 53.]

## MARTABAN.

- Six months at Martaban, during the Burmese war ...  
8° Lond. [1854.]

## MARTEGRES (STEPHEN).

- Charlotte Thrale: a novel. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1865.

## MARTEILHE (JEAN).

- Autobiography of a French Protestant condemned to the  
galleys for the sake of his religion. Translated from the  
French. 8° Lond. [1867.]

## MARTEL (CHARLES).

- The principles of colouring in painting.  
8° Lond. 1855.  
On the materials used in painting ... 8° Lond. 1859.  
A dictionary of love. 12° Halifax, 1860.  
Diary of an ex-detective. Edited by C. Martel.  
8° Lond. 1860.  
The detective's note-book. Edited by C. Martel.  
8° Lond. 1860.  
A better patrimony than gold ... a tale ...  
12° Lond. [1864.]

## MARTEL (GERONIMO).

- Forma de celebrar Cortes en Arragon. 4° n. p. n. d.  
— [G. de BLANCAS, *Coronaciones de los serenísimos reyes  
de Aragon*.]

MARTELIERE (PIERRE DE LA). See Pierre de LA  
MARTELIERE.

## MARTELLI.

- Martelli: a tragedy ... 12° Lond. 1843.

## MARTELLI (CHARLES).

- The naval officer's guide for preparing ships for sea.  
12° Lond. 1834.

MARTELLI (LODOVICO), *Italian poet*, 1499—1527.

- Rime. Terza impressione. 8° Lucca, 1730.  
Poesie. 1784. [PARNASO Italiano, x. xxxi.]

## MARTELLI (UGOLINO).

- Poesie. 1787. [PARNASO Italiano, xxxi.]

## MARTELLI (VINCENZO).

- Poesie. 1787. [PARNASO Italiano, xxxi.]

## MARTEMONT (C. MALORTI DE).

- Instructions for officers on military plan-drawing.  
fol. Lond. 1805.

## MARTEN (ANTHONY).

- An exhortation to stir up the minds of all her Majesty's



faithful subjects to defend their country ... 1588. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, i. 157.]

MARTEN (EDWARD BINDON).

Records of steam boiler explosions. 8° Lond. 1869.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1871.

MARTEN (FREDERICK).

A collection of documents on Spitzbergen and Greenland, comprising a translation from F. Marten's voyage to Spitzbergen ... Edited by Adam White. [*Hakluyt Society*, xviii.] 8° Lond. 1855.

MARTEN (HENRY), *M.P.*

A corrector of the answerer to the Speech out of doores ... [*Anon.*] 4° Edinb. 1646.

The independency of England endeavored to be maintained ... against the claim of the Scottish commissioners ... 4° Lond. 1648.

The Parliaments proceedings justified, in declining a personall treaty with the King ... 4° Lond. 1648.

MARTEN (HENRY JOHN).

A metrical study of the Book of Job. 8° Lond. 1869.

MARTEN (MARIA).

\* Murder of ... By J. CURTIS. 1828.

MARTENE (EDMOND), 1654-1739.

Veterum scriptorum & monumentorum collectio nova ... Tom. I. 4° Rotomagi, 1700.

— Amplissima collectio ... 9 tom. fol. Parisiis, 1724-33.

De antiquis ecclesiæ ritibus: liber primus. 2 tom. 4° Rotomagi, 1700.

— Secunda editio. 4 tom. fol. Antverpiæ, 1736-38.

Tractatus de antiqua ecclesiæ disciplina in divinis celebrandis officiis. 4° Lugduni, 1706.

Theaurus novus anecdotorum ... operâ Edmundi Martene et Urfini Durand. fol. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1717.

Voyage littéraire de deux religieux Benedictins de la Congregation de St. Maur [*Edmond Martene and Urfin Durand. Anon.*] fol. Paris, 1717.

MARTENS (GEORG FRIEDRICH VON), *German jurist*, 1756-1821.

Essai concernant les armateurs, les prises, et sur tout les reprises. 8° Gotting. 1795.

Recueil de traités d'alliance ... des puissances ... d'Europe depuis 1761 jusqu'à present. Tom. V. 8° Gottingue, 1795.

— Seconde édition. Tom. I.-IV. 8° Gottingue, 1817-18.

— Supplément. Tom. VI. VII. 8° Gottingue, 1800-1.

— Supplément. Tom. I.-VIII. 8° Gottingue, 1802-20.

— Tom. X.-XIII. Continué par Fr. Saalfeld. 8° Gottingue, 1828-33.

— Tom. XIV.-XX. Continué par Fr. Murhard. 8° Gottingue, 1836-41.

Nouveau recueil général de traités. Par Fr. MURHARD. 1853.

Cours diplomatique, ou tableau des relations extérieures des puissances de l'Europe ... 3 tom. 8° Berlin, 1801.

Précis du droit des gens moderne de l'Europe, fondé sur les traités et l'usage. Troisième édition. 8° Gottingue, 1821.

Compendium of the law of nations: translated by William Cobbett. 8° Lond. 1802.

MARTENS (KARL, Baron von).

Recueil ... de traités, conventions et autres actes diplomatiques ... Par Ch. de Martens et Ferd. de Cussy. Tom. VI. 8° Leipzig, 1856.

Causés célèbres du droit des gens. Deuxième édition ... 2 tom. 8° Leipzig, 1858.

MARTENSEN (HANS LASSEN), D.D., *bishop of Seeland, Denmark.*

Christian dogmatics ... Translated ... by William Urwick, M.A. [*Clark's Foreign theological library. Fourth series. Vol. 12.*] 8° Edinb. 1866.

MARTHA.

Martha and her kind friend Rachel. 1864. [*By WARNER.*]

Martha's hymn. 8° Edinb. [1864.]

Martha's home ... a tale ... 8° Lond. 1871.

MARTHA BROWN.

Martha Brown, the heiress. 8° Lond. 1861.

MARTHA PLANEBARKE.

Martha Planebarke: a romance. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1869.

MARTI Y VILADAMOR (FRANCISCO), *Spanish jurist.*

Cataluña en Francia, Castilla sin Cataluña, y Francia contra Castilla. 4° Barcelona, 1641.

MARTIAL DE PARIS, or D'AUVERGNE, *French poet. D.* 1508.

Arestæ amorum LI. ... Benedicti Curti Symphoriani commentariis ... accommodata. Quibus ... LII. Areston ad finem adiecimus ... 8° Lugduni, 1546.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Paris. 1555.

— [*M. G. H., Proccessus juris joco-serius, p. 367.*]

Les arrêts d'amours, avec l'amant rendu cordelier, à l'observance d'amours ... Dernière édition. 2 tom. 12° Amst. 1731.

Les poésies de Martial. 2 pts. 8° Paris, 1724.

MARTIALIS, *bisbop of Limoges.*

Epistolae. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, II. i. 106.]

MARTIALIS (MARCUS VALERIUS), *Latin poet.* B. 43.

Domitii Calderini Veronenfis commentarii in M. Valerium Martialem ... [*with text.*]

fol. Venetiis, per Baptistam de tortis, 1482.

— [*Another edition.*]

fol. Per Philippum picium de caneto impressū, 1491.

Martialis.

8° Venetiis, in ædibus Aldi, mense Decembri, 1501.

Matthæi Raderi ... ad ... Epigrammaton libros omnes, plenis commentariis ... curae secundae ... [*with text.*]

fol. Ingolstadii, 1611.

— Curae tertiae. fol. Moguntiae, 1627.

Epigrammata, cum notis Thomæ Farnabii.

8° Lond. 1615.

— Cum variorum doctorum virorum commentariis ...

fol. Lutetiae Paris. 1617.

Martialis ... ex museo Petri Scriverii.

12° Lugd. Bat. 1619.

Epigrammatum libros xv. interpretatione et notis illustravit Vincentius Colleffo ... ad usum Delphini.

4° Paris. 1680.

Specimen of the translation of the Epigrams of ... Martial: with the original subjoined and notes by James Elphinston.

4° Lond. 1778.

Tutti gli Epigrammi ... trasportati in Italiano da Guispanio Graglia ... [*Lat. & Ital.*] 2 tom.

8° Londra, 1782–89.

Epigrammata in xii. libros digesta ... [*a*] Jacobo Elphinstonio.

8° Londini, 1783.

— Praemittitur notitia litteraria de studiis Societatis

Bipontinae. 2 tom. 8° Biponti, 1784.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1816.

Epigrammes, traduction nouvelle, par E. T. Simon avec le texte Latin en regard. 3 tom. 8° Paris, 1819.

— [*M. MAITTAIRE, Opera et fragmenta veterum poetarum Latinorum*, p. 1168.]

— [*Collectio PISAURENSIS*, iii. 243.]

Ex TIBULLO ... Martiale ... epigrammata selecta ... 1619.

Selecta epigrammata, quae Antonius Goletti exemit ... Altera editio. 12° Lugduni, 1675.

M. V. Martialis in einem Aufzuge Lateinisch und Deutsch ... gesammelt von Karl Wilhelm Ramler. 5 Bde. 8° Leipz. 1787–91.

Epigrammata selecta ... with English notes by F. A. Paley, and W. H. Stone, B.A. 8° Lond. 1868.

Ex otio negotium: or, Martiall his epigrams translated ... By R. Fletcher. 8° Lond. 1656.

The epigrams of ... Martial ... with a comment by James Elphinstone. [*English translation.*]

4° Lond. 1782.

— Translated into English prose ... [*Bohn's Classical library.*] 8° Lond. 1860.

Les quinze livres de Martial traduits en vers ... quatrième edition. 4° Paris, 1675.

\* P. SCRIVERII animadversiones in Martialem ... 1618.

\* Iusti LIPSI ... notæ in Martialem. 1619.

\* De medica Martialis tractatione commentarius Caefaris ZAROTTI. 1657.

\* Some account of an ancient manuscript of Martial's epigrams. 1811. By Sir John Graham DALYELL.

\* Iani GRUTERI ad Martialem notae.

## MARTIAL (JOHN).

A treatise of the crosse ... 8° Antwerp, 1564.

A replie to M. Calf hills ... answer made against the Treatise of the crosse. 4° Lorraine, 1566.

## MARTIN.

Martin the weaver: or, the power of gold. From the French by Mrs. Campbell Overend. 8° Edinb. 1870.

## MARTIN HILL.

Martin Hill's charge ... 12° Lond. [1867.]

## MARTIN MAR-PREIST.

The arraignment of Mr. Persecution ... By Martin Mar-preist. 4° Europe, 1645.

## MARTIN MAR-PRELATE.

An epistle to the terrible priests of the Convocation house. By Martin Marprelate. Reprinted ... Second edition. 8° Lond. 1843.

An epitome of the first book of Dr. John Bridges' defence ... By Martin Marprelate ... Reprinted ...

8° Lond. 1843.

Pap with a hatchet ... reply to Martin Mar-prelate ... Reprinted ...

8° Lond. 1844.

Hay any worke for Cooper? ... By Martin Mar-prelate. Reprinted ...

12° Lond. 1845.

Almond for a parrot ... reply to Martin Mar-prelate. Reprinted ...

8° Lond. 1846.

## MARTIN (Mrs. ), of Whitefield Chapel.

\* A voice from the cloud of witnesses: letters memorial of ... Mrs. Martin ... 12° Lond. 1850.

## MARTIN ( ).

The way of the holy crosse ... Translated by ... J. Moore. Third edition. 12° Birmingham, 1850.

## MARTIN (Mifs).

The changeling ... 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1848.

## MARTIN (ADAM), barrister.

Index to various repertories, books of orders and decrees ... preserved in the Court of Exchequer.

8° Lond. 1819.

## MARTIN (ALEXANDER), M.A.

The school Latin grammar. 8° Aberdeen, 1869.

## MARTIN (ALFRED TOBIAS JOHN).

The remains of ... Tobias Martin ... with a memoir of the author. Second edition. 12° Helston, 1856.

MARTIN (ANTHONY), *bishop of Neath*.

Modus tenendi Parliamenta in Hibernia ... 12° Dublin, [163.]

MARTIN (BENJAMIN), *optician*, 1704-82.

Reasons for establishing the colony of Georgia ... [Anon.] 4° Lond. 1733.

Lingua Britannica reformata: or, a new English dictionary ... 8° Lond. 1749.

Introduction to the English language ... 12° Lond. 1754.

Theory of comets illustrated ... 4° Lond. 1757.

An essay on visual glasses, (vulgarly called spectacles) ... The third edition. 8° Lond. 1758.

Natural history of England ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1759.

Biographia philosophica ... an account of the lives ... of the most eminent philosophers and mathematicians ... from the earliest ages to the present time. 8° Lond. 1764.

The principles of pump-work illustrated ... 8° Lond. [1766.]

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. n. d.

Description ... of a new ... air-pump ... 8° Lond. 1766.

New art of surveying by the goniometer ... 8° Lond. 1766.

Description ... of the Torricellian, or simple barometer ... 8° Lond. 1766.

Description ... of an universal microscope ... 8° Lond. n. d.

Optical essays. 8° Lond. n. d.

MARTIN (BON-LOUIS HENRI), *French historian*. B. 1810.

Daniel Manin, and Venice in 1848-49. Translated by Charles Martel. With an introduction by Isaac Butt. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1862.

MARTIN (MRS. C. E.), *of Seven Oaks*.

\* Life. 1862. By Benjamin Field.

MARTIN (CHARLES WYKEHAM), *M.P.*

Thoughts on the Reform bill ... 8° Lond. 1837.

The history ... of Leeds Castle, Kent. 4° Westminster, 1869.

## MARTIN (CHRISTOPH).

Vorlesungen über die Theorie des deutschen gemeinen bürgerlichen Processes ... 2 Bde. 8° Leipzig, 1855-57.

MARTIN (DAVID), *French Protestant theologian*, 1639-1721.

Le sainte Bible ... 1707. See BIBLE, Versions, French.

Deux dissertations ... la premiere, sur ... I. Epist. v. 7, de S. Jean. La seconde, sur le passage de Joseph touchant Jesus-Christ ... 8° Utrecht, 1717.

Dissertation upon 1 St. John v. ... There are three that bear record in Heaven, &c. ... translated into English. 8° Lond. 1719.

An examination of Mr. Emlyn's answer to the dissertation upon ... 1 St. John v. ... Translated from the French. 8° Lond. 1719.

A second dissertation ... Translated from the French original. 8° Lond. 1719.

## MARTIN (DAVID).

The "All in all" for every day. 12° Lond. 1862.

The daily walk with Jesus in the Promised Land. 12° Lond. 1867.

## MARTIN (E. G.), M.D.

Water treatment of gout and rheumatism ... 8° Lond. 1844.

Indigestion a disease of the mucous membrane ... 8° Lond. 1849.

Vitalism exemplified in the prevention and treatment of deformities. 8° Lond. 1853.

Allopathy, homœopathy, hydropathy: reasons of their failure ... 8° Weymouth, 1861.

Principles of the cold water treatment of diseases ... 8° Lond. n. d.

## MARTIN (EDWIN ROPER).

The rule of the Pope-king, weighed by facts and figures ... 8° Lond. 1871.

## MARTIN (ELDER MOSES).

Treatise on the fulness of the everlasting gospel ... Second edition. 12° Lond. 1846.

## MARTIN (FRANCES).

Spring-time with the poets ... 8° Lond. 1866.

The poet's hour ... 8° Lond. 1866.

## MARTIN (FREDERICK), M.A.

Genealogies illustrative of sacred history and prophecy ... fol. Camb. 1855.

The statesman's yearbook ... for ... 1864-71. 8° Lond. 1864-71.

Stories of banks and bankers. 8° Lond. 1865.

The life of John Clare. 8° Lond. 1865.

Commercial handbook of France. 8° Lond. 1867.

The story of Alec Drummond, of the 17th Lancers. 3 vols. 8° Lond. 1869.

Handbook of contemporary biography. 8° Lond. 1870.

## MARTIN (GEORGE).

Examination of the Newtonian argument for the empti-



nests of space, and of the resistance of subtle fluids.  
[Anon.] 8° Lond. 1740.

MARTIN (GEORGE), A.M.

Exeter diocesan training school: a sermon ... [Prov.  
ix. 10.] 8° Lond. 1853.

Extracts from ... Anglican divines, from the Reforma-  
tion to the present time, illustrating the sense of the Church  
of England, as to the real presence in the eucharist ...  
8° Lond. 1857.

MARTIN (GEORGE), *Congregational minister*.

Bonds but not bondage. 8° Lond. 1863.

MARTIN (GEORGE ANNE), M.D.

The "Undercliff" of the Isle of Wight; its climate,  
history, and natural productions. 12° Lond. 1849.

MARTIN (GREGORY).

Ad Adolphum Meckerchum, pro veteri et vera Græcarum  
literarum pronuntiatione. [HAVERKAMP, *Sylloge scriptorum*  
... de lingvæ Græcæ pronuntiatione ... ii. 575.]

MARTIN (GUSTAV).

Dissertatio juridica de edaci locustarum perniciæ ...  
4° Francofurti, n. d.

MARTIN (HENRY).

Observations on the importance ... of the education of  
the people ... 8° Lond. 1826.

MARTIN (HENRY).

Sonnets and miscellaneous poems.  
12° Birmingham, 1830.

MARTIN (HENRY).

Phædra and other poems. 8° Lond. 1869.

MARTIN (HENRY), *mayor of Brighton*.

The history of Brighton and environs, from the earliest  
known period to the present time ... 8° Lond. 1871.

MARTIN (Sir HENRY WILLIAM), *Bart.*

A counter appeal, in answer to "An appeal" from  
William Wilberforce, Esq., M.P. ... 8° Lond. 1823.

Archbishop Murray's Douay and Rhemish Bible ...  
1848. By a lay baronet, author of letters in the Church-  
man's magazine signed "Phoenix." See BIBLE, *Miscellanea*.

MARTIN (HUGH), M.A.

Christ's presence in the gospel history.  
8° Lond. 1860.

The prophet Jonah, his character and mission to Nineveh.  
8° Lond. 1866.

A study of trilinear co-ordinates ...

8° Camb. 1867.

The atonement ... 8° Lond. 1870.

MARTIN (ISAAC).

Tryal and sufferings ... [in] the inquisition in Spain, for  
the sake of the Protestant religion. 8° Lond. 1723.

MARTIN (J. S.)

The railway freighter's guide ... 8° Lond. 1865.

MARTIN (JACQUES), 1684-1751.

La religion des Gaulois ... 2 tom. 4° Paris, 1727.

Explication de divers monumens singuliers qui ont rapport  
à la religion des plus anciens peuples, avec ... un traité  
sur l'astrologie judiciaire. [Anon.] 4° Paris, 1739.

MARTIN (JAMES), *minister of St. George's, Edinburgh*,  
1800-34.

Discourses ... [and] a memoir of the author.  
8° Edinb. 1835.

MARTIN (Rev. JAMES).

The angler's guide ... [and] a ... story, entitled, "The  
three jolly anglers." 8° Lond. 1854.

MARTIN (JAMES).

The photographic art ... Originally compiled by M.  
SPARLING. Revised and corrected to the present date by  
J. Martin. 1859.

MARTIN (JAMES), B.A., of *Nottingham*.

Origin and history of the New Testament.  
8° Lond. 1871.

MARTIN (Sir JAMES RANALD), C.B.

The influence of tropical climates on European constitu-  
tions ... 8° Lond. 1856.  
— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

MARTIN (JOHN), F.L.S.

A biographical CATALOGUE of books privately printed ...  
1834.

MARTIN (JOHN).

Inquiry into the state of the legal and judicial polity of  
Scotland. 8° Lond. 1792.

Letter ... to prove that the High Court of Parliament  
has a jurisdiction in cases of appeal against the judgments  
of the Court of Justiciary in Scotland. 8° Lond. 1793.

MARTIN (JOHN), M.D.

An account of the natives of the Tonga Islands ... 2  
vols. 8° Lond. 1817.  
— Third edition. 2 vols. 12° Edinb. 1827.

MARTIN (JOHN).

A plan for supplying the Metropolis with pure water  
from the river Coln ... 4° Lond. 1834.

MARTIN (JOHN), *agent*.

The seamen's arithmetic ... 12° Edinb. 1843.

MARTIN (JOHN), M.A., *incumbent of St. Andrew the Great, Cambridge*.

Christian burial ... and unconsecrated cemeteries. A sermon ... [*Ass* viii. 2.] 12° Lond. 1849.

Charity under persecution. A sermon ... [*Matt*. xix. 21.] 8° Lond. 1849.

War a chastisement: a sermon ... [*Gen*. xi. 5.] 8° Exeter, 1854.

Remarks in favour of the disestablishment of the Irish Church. 8° Lond. 1868.

MARTIN (JOHN), *minister of the gospel, Brighton*.

A short exposition of the 119th Psalm, and a concise exposition of the Song of Solomon. 12° Brighton, 1855.

MARTIN (JOHN), *librarian at Woburn Abbey, 1791-1855*.

An enquiry into the authority for a statement in Echard's history of England regarding William Lord Russell. 8° Lond. 1856.

MARTIN (JOHN C.), D.D., *archdeacon of Kilmore, Ireland*.

Reform considered ... 8° Dublin, 1831.

\* Remains of Samuel O'SULLIVAN. Edited by J. C. Martin. 1853.

A selection of psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs. 12° Lond. 1866.

An answer to the charge of the lord bishop of Salisbury ... 1867, so far as relates to the holy eucharist ... 8° Lond. 1867.

Modern misstatements ... respecting the doctrine of the real presence ... 8° Lond. 1869.

— Enlarged edition. 8° Lond. 1869.

MARTIN (MRS. JOHN C.)

The Revelation of St. John briefly explained. 8° Dublin, 1851.

MARTIN (JOHN H.)

Microscopical objects figured and described. 8° Lond. 1870.

MARTIN (JOSIAH).

A defence of some ... principles held by the people call'd Quakers. [Anthony PEARSON, *The great case of tithes*.]

MARTIN (LAWRENCE).

Not so good as we seem; or, the guilt of art. 8° Lond. 1853.

MARTIN (LEOPOLD CHARLES).

Contributions to English literature by the civil servants of the Crown and East India Company from 1794 to 1863. 8° Lond. 1865.

MARTIN (LOUIS AIMÉ), 1781-1847.

Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de J. H. Bernardin de Saint Pierre. 8° Paris, 1820.

The education of mothers of families; or the civilisation of the human race by women ... Translated ... by Edwin Lee, M.D. 12° Lond. 1842.

— [*Another edition*.] 12° Lond. 1860.

MARTIN (M.)

A description of the Western Islands of Scotland ... [*and*] a description of the isles of Orkney and Schetland. 8° Lond. 1703.

— [PINKERTON'S *Collection of voyages and travels*, iii. 572.]

A voyage to Saint Kilda ... to which is added, an account of Roderick, the late impostor there. [*Miscellanea Scotica*, ii.] 12° Glasg. 1818.

— [PINKERTON'S *Collection of voyages and travels*, iii. 700.]

An account of the second fight ... [*Treatises on the SECOND SIGHT*, p. 175.]

MARTIN (M.)

Compendium of the practice of stating averages ... 4° Liverpool, 1828.

MARTIN (M.)

An essay on the chirogymnast ... Second edition. 8° Lond. n. d.

MARTIN (N. C.), *rector of Carndonagh*.

Essay on national education. 8° Dublin, 1860.

MARTIN (P.)

Histoire de l'expédition Française en Egypte. 2 tom. 8° Paris, 1815.

MARTIN (PEDRO).

\* Estatutos y constituciones de la ... congregacion del Señor San Pedro Martin. 4° Madrid, 1782.

MARTIN (PETER JOHN), F.G.S., 1786-1860.

Geological memoir of a part of western Suffex. 4° Lond. 1828.

MARTIN (ROBERT MONTGOMERY).

The past and present state of the tea trade of England ... 8° Lond. 1832.

The ... condition of the Anglo eastern empire, in 1832. 8° Lond. 1832.

Ireland, as it was, is, and ought to be. 8° Lond. 1833.

Poor laws for Ireland ... 8° Lond. 1833.

History of Austral-Asia ... [*British colonial library*, ii.] 8° Lond. 1836.

History ... of Eastern India. 8° Lond. 1838.

Statistics of the colonies of the British Empire. 8° Lond. 1839.

- Ireland before and after the Union with Great Britain. 8° Lond. 1843.  
 — Third edition ... 8° Lond. 1848.  
 British possessions in Europe, Asia, Africa, and Australia connected with England by the India and Australia mail steam packet company. 8° Lond. 1847.  
 China; political, commercial and social ... 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1847.  
 The Hudson's Bay territories and Vancouver's Island ... 8° Lond. 1849.  
 Rise and progress of the Indian mutiny ... 8° Lond. 1859.  
 The Indian Empire ... With a full account of the mutiny of the Bengal army ... 3 vols. 8° Lond. [1861].  
 The progress and present state of British India ... 8° Lond. 1862.  
 The British colonies ... 6 vols. 4° Lond. n. d.
- MARTIN (SAMUEL).  
 A poetical epistle ... to her royal highness the Princess of Wales ... 8° Edinb. 1792.  
 An epistle, in verse, occasioned by the death of James Boswell, of Auchinleck ... 8° Lond. 1795.
- MARTIN (SIR SAMUEL).  
 Treatise on the Act 9 Geo. IV. cap. 14, commonly called Lord Tenterden's act. 12° Lond. 1829.
- MARTIN (SAMUEL), *minister of the Westminster chapel*.  
 The vanity of man at his best state. A sermon ... [Ps. xxxix. 5.] 8° Lond. 1843.  
 Twelve discourses to youth. 12° Lond. 1845.  
 The princes of earth ... a sermon ... [Ps. xlv. 16.] 12° Lond. 1847.  
 Cares of youth: or, discourses on subjects of interest ... to the young. 12° Lond. 1848.  
 Youthful Christianity. 8° Lond. 1850.  
 True Christianity—pure socialism: a lecture. 12° Lond. 1851.  
 The useful arts: their birth and development ... 8° Lond. 1851.  
 A place of repentance; or, an account of the London colonial training institution and ragged dormitory ... 8° Lond. 1852.  
 Lawful strife: a sermon ... [2 Tim. ii. 5.] 12° Lond. 1853.  
 The sceptic saved and saving others; or memorials of Charles Gostling Townley, LL.D. 8° Lond. 1857.  
 "I cannot say 'no.'" 12° Lond. 1859.  
 The church and the nation ... 8° Lond. 1862.  
 Extra work of a London pastor. 8° Lond. 1863.  
 Michael Faraday: philosopher. A lecture. 8° Lond. 1867.  
 Rain upon the mown grass, and other sermons. 1842—1870. 8° Lond. 1871.  
 Serpents in hedges. A plea for moderation in the hours employed in business. 12° Lond. n. d.
- Deeds from thoughts. Inaugural address ... [No title-page.] 12° n. p. n. d.
- MARTIN (REV. SAMUEL), *minister of Free Church, Bathgate*.  
 \* Memoir. By ... John DUNS. 1854.
- MARTIN (SARAH), *of Great Yarmouth, 1791—1843*.  
 \* A brief sketch of the life of ... Miss Sarah Martin ... 8° Yarmouth, 1844.  
 \* A sketch. By Clara Lucas BALFOUR. 1854.
- MARTIN (MISS SELINA).  
 Narrative of a three years' residence in Italy. 1819—22 ... [Anon.] 12° Lond. 1828.  
 Sketches of Irish history ... [Anon.] 8° Dublin, 1844.  
 Summary of Irish history, from the reign of Henry II. to the beginning of the present century ... 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1847.  
 Confirmation scripturally explained ... [Anon.] 12° Lond. [1855].
- MARTIN (T. M. D.), M.D.  
 New Zealand: in a series of letters. 8° Lond. 1845.
- MARTIN (THEODORE).  
 The book of ballads; edited by Bon Gaultier [Pseud.] 8° Lond. 1845.  
 — [Another edition.] 8° Lond. [1855].  
 Memoir of William Edmondstone Aytoun ... 8° Lond. 1868.  
 Horace. [Blackwood's Ancient classics.] 8° Edinb. 1870.
- MARTIN (THOMAS), LL.D., *chancellor of Winchester*. D. 1584.  
 A treatise declaring and plainly proving, that the pretended marriage of priests, and professed persons, is no marriage, but altogether unlawful ... 4° Lond. 1554.
- MARTIN (THOMAS), *of Palgrave, Suffolk, 1697—1771*.  
 History of the town of Thetford ... 4° Lond. 1779.
- MARTIN (THOMAS), *civil engineer*.  
 Circle of mechanical arts ... 4° Lond. 1813.
- MARTIN (THOMAS), *of Liverpool*.  
 Ζητηματα διανοητικα. Or a view of the intellectual powers of man ... 8° Liverpool, 1819.
- MARTIN (THOMAS), *of Birmingham*.  
 Philological grammar of the English language ... 12° Lond. 1824.



## MARTIN (THOMAS), of Ringwood, Hants.

Practical mensuration, by the pen and slide rule ... With an appendix on land measuring. 12° Lond. 1831.

## MARTIN (THOMAS).

The conveyancer's recital-book. 12° Lond. 1834.

Introduction to the practice of conveyancing; with forms of assurances. Vols. I. II. 8° Lond. 1837.

Martin's practice of conveyances. 1839-44. By Charles DAVIDSON.

## MARTIN (THOMAS).

Remarks occasioned by Lord Brougham's Paley's natural theology illustrated. 8° Lond. 1836.

## MARTIN (THOMAS), captain.

Guide to the military examination ... 8° Lond. 1851.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1855.

## MARTIN (THOMAS), surgeon.

Address ... on some points in the organization and powers of the human frame ... 8° Lond. 1858.

## MARTIN (THOMAS).

Plan for ... settlement of ... the sale and transfer ... of land. 8° Dublin, 1862.

## MARTIN (TOBIAS), of Breage, Cornwall.

Remains ... 1856. [Compiled by Alfred Tobias MARTIN.]

## MARTIN (W.), major.

Memorandum on the reconstruction of the Bengal army. [Anon.] 8° Lond. 1857.

— Second edition. With appendix, containing thoughts on Indian patronage. 8° Lond. 1858.

Why is the English rule odious to the natives of India? 8° Lond. 1858.

Who shall regenerate India? 12° Lond. 1859.

The Lord's advent; or, remarks on Mr. W. Trotter's Plain papers on prophetic subjects. 8° Lond. 1864.

Thoughts on Birks' Outlines of unfulfilled prophecy. 8° Lond. [1866.]

Reply to ... James C. Chafe's essay on the "Mystery of the unity of person in the Godhead." 8° Lond. 1868.

## MARTIN (W. A.), engineer.

Screw-cutting table-book. 8° Woolwich, 1856.

— [Another edition.] 8° Lond. 1860.

## MARTIN (Sir W. F.), admiral, K.C.B.

Remarks on the English Channel ports of Portsmouth and Plymouth, and their arsenals. 8° Lond. 1865.

Respecting the abolition of the masters as a class of officers in the navy ... 8° Lond. 1866.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1866.

## MARTIN (W. S.)

The wild bells and what they rang. Edited by C. S. Harington. 8° Lond. 1871.

## MARTIN (WILLIAM), recorder of Exeter, 1562-1617.

Historie and lives of the Kings of England, from William the Conquerour to ... Henry VIII. ... [and] the historie of King Ed. VI. of Q. Mary and Q. Elizabeth, by B. R. fol. Lond. 1638.

## MARTIN (WILLIAM).

An attempt to establish throughout his Majesty's dominions an universal weight and measure ... 8° Lond. 1794.

## MARTIN (WILLIAM), F.L.S., 1767-1810.

Outlines of an attempt to establish a knowledge of extraneous fossils ... 8° Macclesfield, 1809.

## MARTIN (WILLIAM).

W. Martin's challenge to all the world, as a philosopher and critic ... Second edition.

8° Newcastle upon Tyne, 1830.

## MARTIN (WILLIAM).

The early educator ... 12° Lond. 1849.

— [Another edition.] 12° Lond. 1856.

The intellectual grammar ... 12° Lond. 1852.

Martin's intellectual primer. Second edition.

12° Lond. 1853.

Peter Parley's annual ... Edited by William Martin. 1859-66; 1869. 8° Lond. 1859-69.

The birthday gift, for boys and girls.

8° Lond. [1860.]

Chimney-corner stories ... 8° Lond. [1861.]

Holiday tales for schoolboys. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1861.

Our boyish days, and how we spent them ...

8° Lond. 1861.

The adventures of a sailor boy ... 8° Lond. 1862.

First English course ... 12° Lond. 1863.

The holiday keepfake ... By Peter Parley [Pseud.]

8° Lond. 1865.

Heroism of boyhood ... 8° Lond. 1865.

Peter Parley's forget-me-not ... By Peter Parley [Pseud.], Mary Howitt, Miss Gaye, etc. etc.

8° Lond. [1866.]

Noble boys: their deeds of love and duty.

8° Lond. 1870.

The young student's holiday book ... Seventh edition.

8° Lond. [1871.]

The boy's holiday book ... Seventh edition.

8° Lond. [1871.]

Martin's intellectual reading book. 12° n. p. n. d.

MARTIN (WILLIAM), A.M., professor of moral philosophy and logic in the University of Aberdeen.

British infidelity; its aspects and prospects.

8° Edinb. 1852.

## MARTIN (WILLIAM).

The hair worker's manual ... 8° Brighton, 1852.

## MARTIN (WILLIAM).

"Priestly depotism rampant" in the Wesleyan conference. A letter ... 8° Lond. 1853.

MARTIN (WILLIAM), M.A., *vicar of Grantchester*.

A sermon ... [*John* xvi. 32.] 12° Camb. 1858.

## MARTIN (WILLIAM), F.R.C.S.

Illustrations of the use of the ophthalmoscope.

8° Lond. 1859.

Special hospitals ... 8° Lond. 1863.

MARTIN (Sir WILLIAM), D.C.L., *chief justice of New Zealand*.

The Taranaki question. Third edition. 8° Lond. 1861.

Remarks on "Notes published for the New Zealand Government," ... 1861, and on Mr. Richmond's memorandum on the Taranaki question, December, 1860. 8° Lond. 1861.

## MARTIN (WILLIAM CHARLES LINNÆUS), F.L.S.

Natural history of quadrupeds ... 8° Lond. [1840.]

Cattle: their history and various breeds ... 8° Lond. 1852.

— Edited by William and Hugh Raynbird. 8° Lond. 1858.

A general history of humming-birds ... with especial reference to the collection of J. Gould, F.R.S. 8° Lond. 1852.

The sheep: our domestic breeds, and their treatment. 8° Lond. 1852.

The poultry yard ... 8° Lond. 1853.

— Revised by Miss E. Watts. 8° Lond. 1855.

Our domestic fowls. 12° Lond. n. d.

MARTINDALE ( ), *captain, Royal Engineers*.

A reply to "Artillery, the principal arm." 8° Lond. 1856.

## MARTINDALE (FRANCES).

Words of hope and comfort for the sorrowful. 4° Lond. [1867.]

## MARTINE (GEORGE), M.D., 1702-43.

De similibus animalibus et animalium calore libri duo. 8° Lond. 1740.

Commentaria in Barth. Eustachii tabulas anatomicas. 8° Edinb. 1755.

## MARTINE (GEORGE), M.D.

Essays ... on ... thermometers ... Third edition. 12° Edinb. 1780.

— A new edition ... 12° Edinb. 1792.

MARTINE (GEORGE), *of Clermont*.

Reliquiæ divi Andreæ; or, the state of the ... see of St. Andrews ... 4° St. Andrews, 1797.

## MARTINEAU ( ).

Refumen de las virtudes de Luis de Francia, Duque de Borgoña: traducido. 8° Madrid, 1712.

MARTINEAU (ARTHUR), M.A., *rector of St. Mildred, London*.

What is my duty? Edited by ... Arthur Martineau ... 8° Lond. 1847.

"Hold fast that which thou hast." An affize sermon ... [*Rev.* iii. 10, 11.] 8° Lond. 1850.

No need of a living infallible guide in matters of faith. A series of sermons ... 8° Lond. 1851.

Church history in England from the earliest times to the period of the Reformation. 12° Lond. 1853.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. [1861.]

## MARTINEAU (HARRIET).

Illustrations of taxation. 2 vols. 12° Lond. 1834.

Illustrations of political economy. 9 vols. 12° Lond. 1834.

Society in America. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1837.

Retrospect of western travel. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1838.

How to observe. Morals and manners. 12° Lond. 1838.

Deerbrook. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1839.

The playfellow. Feats on the fiord. A tale. 8° Lond. 1841.

— [*Another edition.*] 12° Lond. 1844.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1854.

The playfellow. The peasant & the prince. 12° Lond. 1841.

— Second edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1856.

The hour and the man. 3 vols. 12° n. p. 1841.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1855.

Life in the sick-room; essays, by an invalid. [*Anon.*] 12° Lond. 1844.

Letters on mesmerism. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1845.

Dawn island. A tale. 12° Manchester, 1845.

Forest and game law tales. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1846.

Eastern life, present and past. 3 vols. 12° Lond. 1848.

Household education. 12° Lond. 1849.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1861.

The history of England during the thirty years' peace: 1816-1846. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1849-50.

Letters on the laws of man's nature and development, by Henry George Atkinson, and Harriet Martineau. 1851.

Letters from Ireland. 12° Lond. 1852.

The playfellow. The settlers at home. Second edition. 8° Lond. 1853.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1856.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1864.

The playfellow. The Crofton boys. Second edition.

8° Lond. 1854.

— [*Another edition.*] 8° Lond. 1856.

Guide to the English lakes ... 8° Windermere, 1855.

— Second edition. 8° Windermere, [1858.]

— To which is added an appendix containing the meteorology of the lake district ...

4° Windermere, 1858.

The factory controversy: a warning against meddling legislation. 8° Manchester, 1855.

A history of the American compromises.

8° Lond. 1856.

Corporate tradition and national rights ...

8° Lond. 1856.

British rule in India; a historical sketch.

8° Lond. 1857.

Suggestions towards the future government of India.

8° Lond. 1858.

Endowed schools of Ireland ... 8° Lond. 1859.

England and her soldiers. 8° Lond. 1859.

Health, husbandry, and handicraft. 8° Lond. 1861.

Biographical sketches. 8° Lond. 1869.

Traditions of Palestine: times of the Saviour. New edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

Sketches from life. 8° Lond. n. d.

Guide to Windermere ... Second edition.

8° Windermere, n. d.

— Third edition. 8° Windermere, n. d.

MARTINEAU (JAMES), *unitarian minister*.

Endeavours after the Christian life: discourses. 2 vols.

12° Lond. 1843-47.

— Fourth edition. 8° Lond. 1867.

Pause and retrospect: or, a minister's aims reviewed ... discourses. [2 Cor. xiii. 7 and 9.] ... 8° Lond. 1848.

Discourses ... By Th. MADGE, J. Martineau ... 1849.

Life according to the pattern in the heavens: a sermon ... [Heb. viii. 5.] 12° Lond. 1855.

"Owe no man anything;" a discourse ... [Rom. xiii. 8.] 8° Lond. 1856.

Parting words: a discourse ... [1 Cor. iii. 7.]

8° Lond. 1857.

Studies of Christianity ... 8° Lond. 1858.

"The unitarian position;" a letter ...

12° Lond. 1859.

Church-life? or sect-life? A second letter ...

12° Lond. 1859.

Hymns for the Christian church and home. Collected

... by James Martineau. 12° Lond. 1859.

Sermons ... by T. SADLER, and rev. J. Martineau. 1862.

The God of the living: a sermon ... [Matt. xxii. 32.]

8° Lond. 1864.

A word for scientific theology ... an address ...

8° Lond. 1868.

The new affinities of faith: a plea for free Christian union. 8° Lond. 1869.

Why dissent? An address ... 8° Lond. 1871.

MARTINEAU (JOHN).

Letters from Australia. 8° Lond. 1869.

MARTINEAU (RUSSELL), M.A., *professor of Hebrew*.

The roots of Christianity in Mosaism ... 8° Lond. 1869.

A short dissertation on the true pronunciation of the Divine name יהוה (Jahveh, Jehovah). 8° Lond. 1869.

MARTINELLI (DOMENICO).

Il ritratto di Venezia. 2 part. 12° Venezia, 1684.

MARTINELLI (FIORAVANTE).

Roma ricercata nel suo sito ... 8° Roma, 1761.

MARTINELLI (VINCENZIO).

Istoria critica della vita civile. 2 tom.

8° Napoli, 1764.

MARTINET.

The court martial: a satirical drama. By Martinet. 8° Lond. 1864.

MARTINET ( ).

Faith and reason ... Translated from the French. 12° Lond. 1861.

MARTINET (JACOB), *sheriff of Sluys, Holland*.

\* Account of a ... conspiracy to betray Holland to the French; and of the trial ... and execution of Jacob Martin ... Translated from the Dutch copy. 1690. [*Harleian MISCELLANY*, ii. 481.]

MARTINEZ (DIEGO).

Noticia de los sagrados cultos ... que la ciudad de Segovia celebró en obsequio de Maria santísima ... 4° Salamanca, 1692.

MARTINEZ MONTERO (GABRIEL).

Paraíso espiritual de las almas amigas de Dios. 4° Madrid, 1651.

MARTINEZ SALAFRANCA (JUAN).

Memorias eruditas para la critica de artes y ciencias. 8° Madrid, 1736.

MARTINEZ DE BURGOS (ANDRES).

Reportorio de todas las premáticas y capitulos de Cortes ... fol. Medina del Campo, 1547.

MARTINEZ DE CISNEROS (DIEGO).

Antiferreras, defayravios de Fernan Gonzalez ... 4° Madrid, 1724.



- MARTINEZ DE ESPINAR (ALONSO).  
Arte de ballesteria y monteria ... 4° Madrid, 1644.
- MARTINEZ DE LA PARRA (JUAN).  
Luz de verdades Catolicas, y explicacion de la doctrina Christiana. 3 tom. 4° Madrid, 1722.
- MARTINEZ DE LA PUENTA (JOSEPH).  
Compendio de las historias de los descubrimientos ... de la India Oriental. 4° Madrid, 1681.
- MARTINEZ DE VILLAR (MIGUEL).  
Tratado ... de la ciudad Calatayud. 4° Çaragoça, 1598.
- MARTINGALE. *Pseud. of* WHITE.
- MARTINI (ANTONIO), *bishop of Florence*, 1720—1803.  
Libro dei Salmi, tradotto in Italiano secondo il testo della Volgata. 1822. *See* BIBLE, Versions, *Italian*.
- MARTINI (CARL ANTON VON), *Austrian statesman*, 1726—1800.  
Ordo historiae juris civilis. 8° Vienne, 1770.
- MARTINI (CORNELIUS), *Belgian poet*, 1568—1621.  
Poemata. [GRUTER, *Delitiae poetarum Belgicorum*, iii. 476.]
- MARTINI (DANIEL).  
Favus præceptorum linguæ Gallicæ. 8° Argentinæ, 1622.  
Proverbes François & Allemands. 8° Argentorati, 1627.
- MARTINI (EMMANUEL), *Spanish poet*, 1665—1737.  
Epistolæ. Lib. XII. 2 tom. 4° Amstelodami, 1738.  
De theatro Saguntino epistola. [POLENUS, *Utriusque thesauri antiquitatum ... supplementa*, v. 389.]
- MARTINI (FRIEDRICH), *German jurist*.  
De jure censuum seu annorum reddituum ... commentarius. 4° Friburgi Brisgoiæ, 1604.  
— Nec non singularia de testamentis, &c. 4° Col. Agrip. 1660.
- MARTINI (JACOB), *German theologian*, 1570—1649.  
De communicatione proprii, liber unus; contra Barthol. Keckermanum. 8° Wittebergæ, 1609.
- MARTINI (JOHANN CHRISTOPH), *German theologian*, 1752—1804.  
Thesaurus dissertationum quibus historia, geographia et antiquitates tam sacrae quam profanae illustrantur, editore Joh. Christoph. Martini. 3 tom. 8° Norinbergæ, 1763—67.
- MARTINI (MARTINUS).  
De bello Tartarico historia ... 12° Amst. 1655.
- MARTINI (MATTHIAS), *German theologian*, 1572—1630.  
Cadmus Græco-Phoenix, i.e. etymologicum ... 8° Bremæ, 1625.  
Lexicon philologicum, præcipuè etymologicum ... 2 tom. fol. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1655.  
— Accedit ejusdem Cadmus Græco-phoenix, et glossarium Isidori emendatum, cura Jo. Georgii Graevii ... 2 tom. fol. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1697—98.  
Oratio de nomine Jesu. [M. GLASSIUS, *Opuscula Christologia Mosaisca* ...]
- MARTINI (RAYMUND), 1236—86.  
In pugionem fidei præcæmum. [UGOLINUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum sacrarum*, i. 1.]
- MARTINIERE (ANTOINE AUGUSTINE BRUZEN DE LA), *French geographer*, 1689—1749.  
Le grand dictionnaire géographique et critique. 10 tom. fol. Venise, 1737—41.  
Estado politico de la Europa. [Anon.] Traducido del idioma frances ... 14 tom. 8° Madrid, 1743.  
Introduccion general al estudio de las ciencias, y de las bellas letras ... traducida de Frances por Antonio Robles. 8° Madrid. 1790.
- MARTINIERE (PIERRE MARTIN DE LA). *See* Pierre Martin de LA MARTINIERE.
- MARTINS (CARL FRIEDRICH PHILIPP VON), *German naturalist and traveller*.  
Travels in Brazil ... 1817—20. By J. B. von Spix, and C. F. Ph. von Martins. 1824.
- MARTINUS I., *Pope* 649—55. *D.* 655.  
Epistolæ iv. [Max. *bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, xii. 842.]  
\* Commemoratio eorum quæ sæviter acta sunt in S. Martinum Papam. [Ibid. xii. 843.]
- MARTINUS V. (OTHO COLONNA), *Pope* 1417—31. *D.* 1431.  
\* Narratio de forma et modo electionis factæ de domino nostro Papa Martino V. in concilio Constantienfi. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, vii. p. 90.]
- MARTINUS, *archbishop of Tours*, 316—97.  
Profectio fidei. [Max. *bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, v. 1084.]
- MARTINUS, DUMIENSIS, *bishop of Dumience*.  
Formula honestæ vitæ, sive de quatuor virtutibus cardina-

libus, liber unus. [*Max. bibliotheca veterum PATRUM*, x. 382.]

MARTINUS, FULDENSIS.

Chronicon usque ad annum 1379 productum. [ECKHART, *Corpus historicum mediæ ævi*, i. 1641.]

MARTINUS MINORITA.

Flores temporum ab Hermanno Januensi continuati usque ad Carolum IV. Imp. [ECKHART, *Corpus historicum mediæ ævi*, i. 1551.]

MARTINUS, POLONUS, *Polish chronicler*. D. 1278.

Historia. [MARIANUS SCOTUS, *Cronica*.]

MARTINUS, PRESBYTER.

\* Notitia de ordinatione Martini presbyteri et Gaudioli diaconi. [BALUZE, *Miscellanea*, v. 478.]

MARTINUSIUS (GEORGIUS), *primate of Hungary*. D. 1551.

\* Histoire ... par A. BECHET. 1715.

MARTIUS.

The row in our village. By "Martius." 12° Lond. 1871.

MARTIUS (FRANCISCUS).

Historia Triburtina amplificata ... et vita Francisci Martii, Latine ex Italicis reddita ... cura Sigeberti Havercampi. [GRÆVIUS, *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiæ*, viii. 4.]

MARTIUS (GALEOTTUS).

De doctrina promiscua liber. 8° Florent. 1548.

De homine libri duo. fol. n. p. n. d.

Commentarius de Matthiæ Corvini Hungariæ regis, egregie, sapienter, jocose, dictis et factis. [SCHWANDTNERUS, *Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum*, i. 528.]

— [HUNGARY, *Hungaricarum rerum scriptores*, p. 362.]

MARTON.

The master of Marton. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1864.

MARTRESIUS (PETRUS).

Ad l. veteribus, xxxix. Dig. de pactis, commentarius ... [MEERMAN, *Novus thesaurus juris civilis et canonici*, vi. 703.]

MARTUCIUS (JO. DOMINICUS).

Variarum explanationum juris libri iii. cum præfatione Geo. Adami Struvii. 4° Jenæ, 1683.

MARTYN (BENJAMIN).

Life of the first Earl of Shaftesbury. By B. Martyn and A. Kippis, edited by G. Wingrove Cooke, Esq. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1836.

MARTYN (FRANCIS).

Homilies on the book of Tobias. 8° York, 1817.

MARTYN (REV. H. J.)

The Christ of the Gospels. 8° Lond. 1870.

MARTYN (HENRY), *missionary in India*, 1781–1812.

Controversial tracts on Christianity and Mohammedanism: translated ... by S. Lee, D.D. 8° Camb. 1824.

Journals and letters: edited by ... S. Wilberforce, M.A. 2 vols. 8° Lond. 1837.

The New Testament translated into Persian. 1846. See BIBLE, Versions, *Persian*.

Five sermons ... With a prefatory letter ... by G. T. Fox, M.A. 8° Lond. 1862.

The New Testament. See BIBLE, N. T., *Hindoostanee*.

\* Memoir ... 1819. By John SARGENT.

MARTYN (JOH.), *professor of botany in the University of Cambridge*, 1699–1768.

Tabulae synopticae plantarum officinalium ... fol. Londoni, 1726.

\* Memoirs ... 1830. By G. C. GORHAM.

MARTYN (PATRICK), M.D.

Hooping-cough ... 8° Lond. 1869.

MARTYN (SAMUEL), M.D., M.R.C.P.

A discourse on hospitals past and present ... 8° Lond. 1862.

MARTYN (THOMAS), *rector of Pertenhall, Bedfordshire*, 1735–1825.

The gentleman's guide ... through France ... Ninth edition. 12° Lond. 1787.

The gentleman's guide ... through Italy.

12° Lond. 1787.

Tour through Italy ... with ... interesting description of Rome, Florence, Naples, and Venice. 8° Lond. 1791.

Flora rustica ... 4 vols. 8° Lond. 1792–94.

Thirty-eight plates, with explanations; intended to illustrate Linnæus's System of vegetables ...

8° Lond. 1799.

\* Memoir ... 1830. By G. C. GORHAM.

MARTYN (THOMAS), M.A., *rector of Pertenhall, Bedfordshire*.

The doctrines of Christianity ... [*Eph.* vi. 4.] 8° Oxford, 1828.

MARTYN (WILLIAM). See William MARTIN.

MARTYR, MARTYRS.

Historia martyrum Angliæ. 4° Mogun. 1550.

Histoire des martyrs ... 1619. [*Par Jean CRESPIN*.]

The royal martyr: or, fanatick piety. A poem. 8° Lond. 1718.

The history of the English martyrs ... 1400 to ...  
1558 ... 8° Lond. 1720.

The modern martyr ... 1829. [By Timothy EAST.]

Last words; or the truth of Jesus sealed in the death  
of his martyrs. With ... a brief sketch of the history of  
the English Church, from its earliest period to the close of  
Queen Mary's reign, 1558 ... 8° Lond. 1834.

Martyrs omitted by Foxe ... with a preface by ... F. G.  
Lee. 8° Lond. 1870.

The Banbury female martyr ... [No title-page.]  
8° n. p. n. d.

MARTYR (PETRUS), of Anghiera, Italian historian,  
1455-1526.

De rebus oceanicis & orbe novo, decades tres ... Ejus-  
dem praeterea Legationis Babylonicæ libri tres ...  
fol. Basileae, 1533.

De orbe novo ... decades octo ...  
8° Parisiis, 1587.

Sommario della historia dell' Indie Occidentali ...  
[RAMUSIO, *Navigazioni et viaggi*, iii. 1.]

Opus epistolarum ... Cui accesserunt epistolae Ferdi-  
nandi de Pulgar ... Editio postrema. fol. Amst. 1670.

MARTYR (PETRUS VERMILIVS), of Florence; regius  
professor of divinity in the University of Oxford, 1500-62.

An unpublished letter ... [regarding] the second Prayer  
book of Edward VI. ... Edited ... by William Goode,  
M.A., F.S.A. 8° Lond. 1850.

Historical narration of certain events ... in the kingdom  
of Great Britain in the month of July ... 1553. Written  
by P. V. [*Peter Vermilly, Pseud.*] ... reprinted from the  
Latin. [With a translation by J. B. Inglis. Conjecturally  
ascribed to Peter Martyr in the preface.] 8° Lond. 1865.

Discourse upon the sacrament of the Lord's supper.  
4° Lond. n. d.

Epistolarum *ὁγδοάς* ... [GERDES, *Scrinium antiquarium*,  
iv. ii. 662.]

MARTYR RIZO (JU. PABLO).

Historia tragica de la vida del Duque de Biron.  
8° Barcelona, 1629.

Historia de la ... ciudad de Cuenca.  
fol. Madrid, 1629.

MARTYRDOM.

Annals of Christian martyrdom ... 12° Lond. n. d.

MARTYROLOGIUM ROMANUM.

The Roman martyrology ... translated out of Latin by  
G. K. ... and now re-edited ... by W. N. Skelly, Esq.  
8° Lond. n. d.

MARUCINUS (LAURENTIVS).

Bassanum, sive dissertatio de urbis antiquitate et de viris  
ejusdem illustribus. Latine vertit ... Havercampus. [GRÆ-  
VIUS, *Theaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae*, ix. 8.]

MARULLI (GERONIMO).

Vita ... di S. Giovanni Gierosolimitano.  
fol. Napoli, 1636.

MARULLUS (MICHAEL TARCH.) D. 1499.

M. T. Marullus, Hieron. Angerianus, et Joan. Secundus,  
poetæ elegantissimi: nunc primum in Germania excusi.  
12° Spiræ Nemetum, 1595.

MARULUS (MARCUS), Dalmatian historian, 1450-  
1524.

Regum Dalmatiae et Croatiae gesta. [SCHWANDTNERUS,  
*Scriptores rerum Hungaricarum*, iii. 510.]

Animadversio in eos qui beatum Hieronymum Italum  
esse contendunt. [Ibid. iii. 764.]

MARVEL (CHARLES).

Love frolics of a young scamp ... edited by Charles  
Marvel. 8° Lond. 1864.

MARVEL (J. K.) *Pseud.* of D. G. MITCHELL.

MARVELL (ANDREW), M.P., 1620-78.

Works ... by Captain Edward Thomson. 3 vols.  
4° Lond. 1796.

Poetical works ... with a memoir of the author. Re-  
print of the American edition. 8° Lond. 1870.

Miscellaneous poems. fol. Lond. 1681.

The character of Holland. 1665. [Anon. *Harleian*  
*Miscellany*, v. 575.]

The rehearfall transprof'd; or, animadversions upon a late  
book, intituled, A preface ... The second impression.  
[Anon.] 8° Lond. 1672.

— Second part ... 8° Lond. 1673.

\* Rosemary and bayes: or, animadversions upon a  
treatise called, The rehearfall trans-profesd. 1672. [By  
Henry STUBBE.]

Mr. Smirke: or, the divine in mode ... Together with  
an ... essay, concerning general councils ... By Andrew  
Rivetus, junior [*Pseud.*] 4° n. p. 1676.

An account of the growth of Popery, and arbitrary  
government in England ... 1675-77.  
fol. Amsterdam, n. d.

— [Another edition.] 4° Amsterdam, 1677.

— Second part ... 1677-82.  
4° Cologne [Lond.] 1682.

A short historical essay touching general councils, creeds,  
and impositions in matters of religion ... 4° Lond. 1680.

— [An account of the growth of DEISM in England ...  
p. 339.]

MARVELL (ANDREW), jun.

The Limehouse dream; or, the churches prop. [Signed  
Andrew Marvell, jun. [*Pseud.*] 8° Lond. 1710.

MARVELL (ANDREW), jun.

No better than we should be; or, travels in search of  
consistency. By Andrew Marvell, jun. [*Pseud.*] New  
edition ... 8° Lond. 1863.

MARVELS.

Marvels of creation. Volcanoes and their phenomena.  
8° Lond. 1867.



## MARVIN (JOHN G.)

Legal bibliography, or a thesaurus of American, English, Irish and Scotch law books ... 8° Philadelphia, 1847.

First annual report of the superintendent of public instruction to the legislature of the state of California.  
8° n. p. 1852.

The law establishing and regulating common schools in the state of California ... Second edition.  
8° San Francisco, 1853.

MARWICK (JAMES D.), *town-clerk of Glasgow.*

Sketch of the history of the high constables of Edinburgh ...  
8° Edinb. 1865.

Records of the Convention of the Royal burghs of Scotland ... 1295-1597.  
4° Edinb. 1866.

Provisions of the several local acts regulating the police of the city of Edinburgh ...  
8° Edinb. 1868.

## MARWOOD (THOMAS), jun.

North of England maritime directory ...  
8° Newcastle, 1848.

MARX (ADOLPH BERNHARD); *German musician.* B. 1799.

The universal school of music ... Translated from the ... German by A. H. Wehran. 8° Lond. 1853.

The school of musical composition ... Translated from the ... German by Augustus Wehran. Vol. I.  
8° Lond. 1852.

General musical instruction ... Translated by George Macirone, from the ... German ... 8° Lond. 1854.

The music of the nineteenth century, and its culture ... translated from the German ... Part II.  
8° Lond. n. d.

## MARX (C. F. H.), M.D.

On the decrease of disease effected by civilization. By C. F. H. Marx and R. Willis. 8° Lond. 1844.

The moral aspects of medical life, consisting of the "Akefios" of Professor Marx, translated from the German with biographical notices ... by James Macknefs, M.D.  
12° Lond. 1846.

## MARX (FRANCIS).

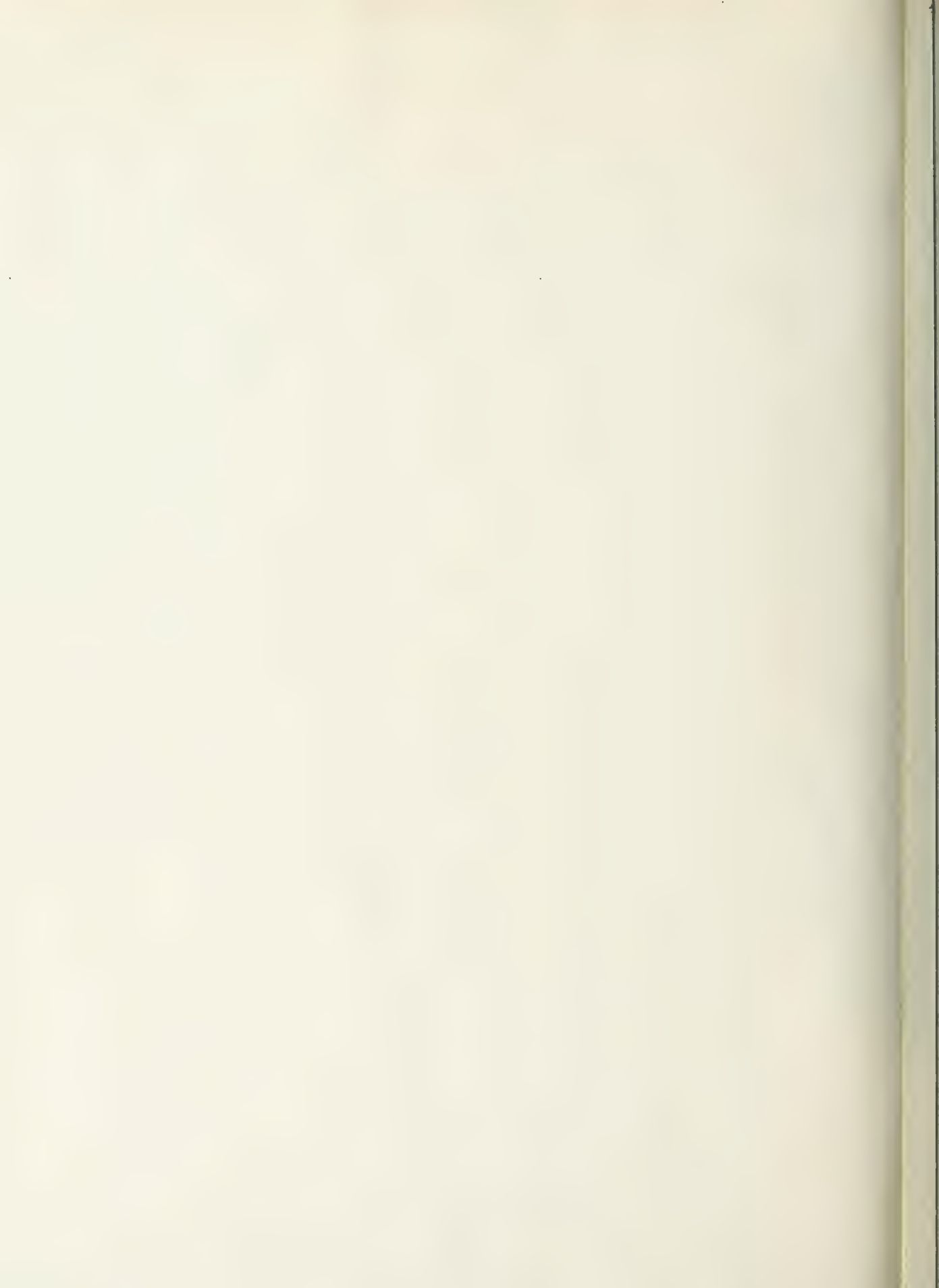
The Pacific and the Amoor ... operations from 1855 to 1861.  
8° Lond. 1861.

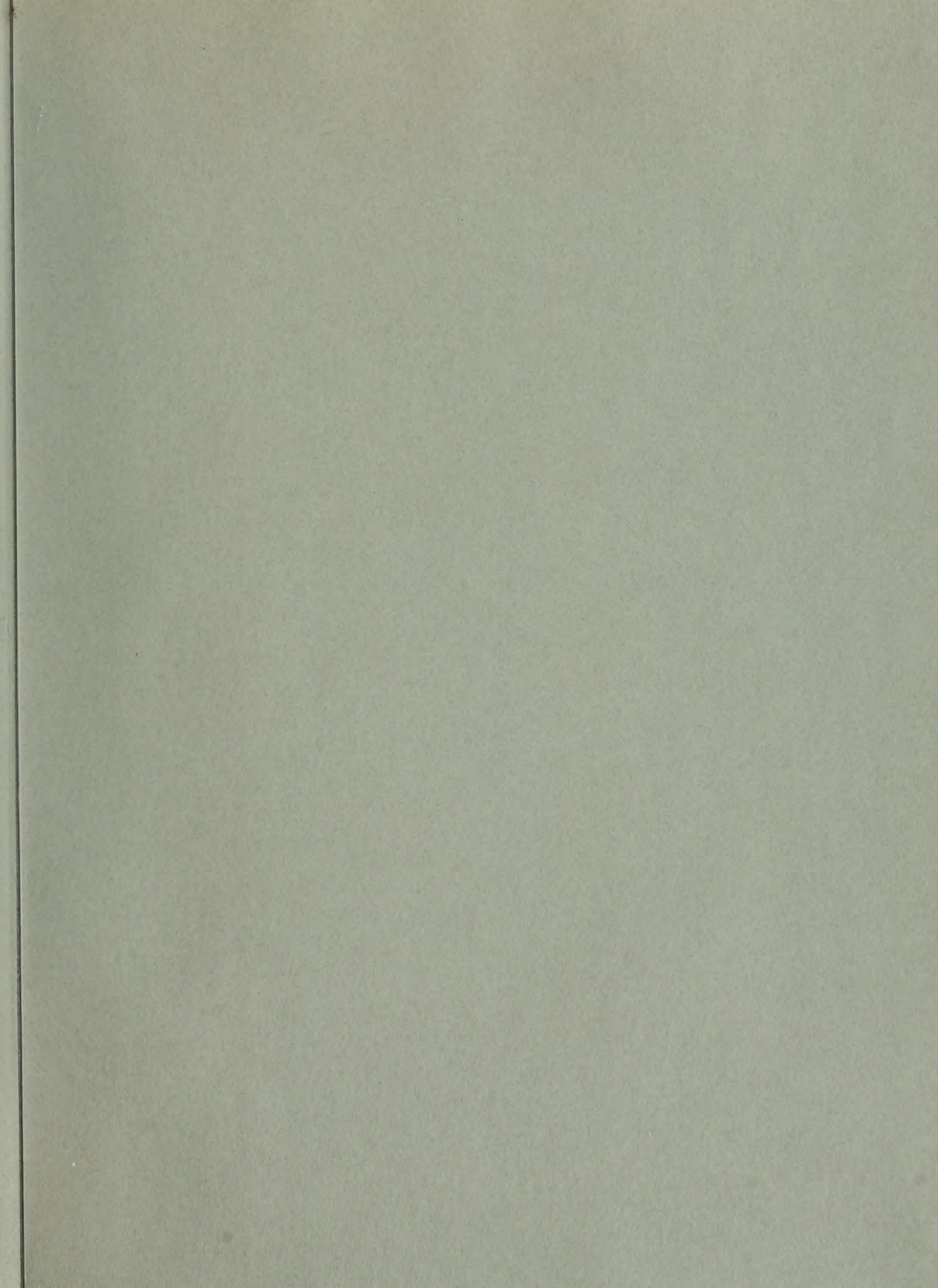
END OF VOLUME FOURTH.

















UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



D 001 044 486 7



